

Wall Notes

Walls

I have no clue on this one! Yet.

4-1-07 7am "Hava-nagilla"

I dream that I go to Hesperia because I'm concerned because of the "fire" that's burning.

Next scene

I'm inside a building and it has several rooms. .

The room I'm in is a meeting room

I see Linda and give her a hug .

I find out that Linda had to evacuate her home.

She spent the night at Paul and Donna's home.

I also see that Donna and Paul are there.

Next scene

I'm walking through all the rooms of the building and turning the lights on.

When I get back to the meeting room I turn on the lights.

Immediately after I turn on the lights, this man standing next to me; turns off the lights I have just turned on and turns on some really little tiny lights but the room is not lit up.

I turn the bright lights on again.

Then a couple of times the lights shut off just for a few seconds but then they all come back on.

It is like to very quick power failures.

Next scene

I see many round tables set up in the room; about 8 people can sit at each table.

This is an Aslan's Place Luncheon.

Every table has place settings for everyone and one snack-bowl. There is a variety of snacks in the bowl, I remember I butter and crackers.

I'm now at the back table and there are Jewish people around me.

I look in the snack bowl and I have put a little butter on the crackers.

I think it would be nice to play a little of the Jewish song "Hava-nagilla" for them.

I reach my hands into the snack-bowl and begin to play and sing that song.

I do not know the chords very good and it does not sound very good but they appreciate it.

I look and & lo and behold there is an old upright piano against the wall.

I wipe my hands off on a towel and look at the mess I just made in the snack-bowl.

I'm thinking whoever sits at this table is going to not like it that I messed up their snack-bowl.

I spill a little from the snack-bowl on the carpet.

I clean up the mess.

I walk over to the piano and play and sing again a little of the Jewish song; 'Hava-nagilla'.

This time it sounds better and a few people sing it with me.

Next scene

I'm at one of the back tables and this lady introduces herself to me and tells me that her mom has been with Aslan's Place for years and years.

Because of that she has a special invitation to this luncheon.

I tell her that's nice.

She asks me if ladies in Aglow that have been there for years are honored.

I tell her, yes.

Last scene

I walk back to where Paul, Donna and Linda are sitting.

Lunch has been served.

Linda has saved me a place next to her and she wants me to sit down and eat.

The fire is still burning and Donna and Paul tell Linda she can stay at their home longer.

Linda thanks them but tells them that she has got a hotel-room for her and her daughter and Maddie.

I wake-up

Tuesday, April 2, 2013

Pam Oehlberg - Dream

Ministry House, Basking Ridge, NJ

I was in another town, unfamiliar to me. I was staying at this old Victorian house that Kurt and I had invested in. (In this dream I believe Kurt, my husband, represents Jesus, my bridegroom and the house represents Aslan's Place.)

The house had been renovated. It was painted traditional gingerbread type colors, a dark blue green with mauve shutters. It was very stormy and rainy. A well known actress living nearby in California had phoned me, having heard of my ministry and wanted to have lunch with me. I told her I would call her later to set a time. (This is a frame of reference/location that the house I was in was in California, the location of Aslan's Place.)

I had invited Kelley and Stephanie (2 of my team) here and they were seated on a sofa by the big picture window that looked out onto the wrap-around porch. The parlor and the rooms where we were situated were on upper floors, not on the ground level.

There was a fireplace mantle in the room on the back wall of the parlor. It had a group of wood and stone "heads" on it – there was a wooden head of Kali, the goddess I remembered from Thailand when I was a child, a large jade Buddha with his head broken off sitting next to him, a statue of Ashtoreth, and a few others, all beheaded...I was wondering why these would be here, then realized they were "trophies"...their "heads" were removed...you put trophies on a mantle...

All of a sudden Dane, my youngest son, ran into the room exclaiming that there was water coming into the house upstairs by the master bedroom wall. (Dane is 11 and a seer. I believe Dane represents the seer gift in deliverance ministry, I birthed Dane at the time when I began to do spiritual surgery on a wider scale using my seeing gift.) I ran upstairs grabbing some white towels (prayer) as I went, and put the towels by the wall where the water was seeping across the floor. I looked up the wall and it appeared the water was coming in from above...the roof must have a bad leak, I thought.

It kept storming outside and as Kelley, Steph and I were talking in the parlor, Dane came and got me again (another thing the Lord wanted me to discern through "seeing")...a carved dresser mirror from the attic had somehow gotten dislodged and had fallen from an attic window. The picture wire on the back of the mirror had caught on the side of the house on some trim and it was banging against the house facing outwards. (Mirrors represent identity – the storm was attacking the Victorian's/Aslan's Place's identity.) As I went to the window to see if I could pull it in, the wind ripped it off the house and it began to turn over and over in the yard like a piece of paper in the strong wind. It landed in the now flooded street and began to float away.

I ran outside to retrieve the mirror before it floated away. (Intercession for Aslan's Place) I took it back into the house and down into a corner of the basement for safe keeping since the attic had been damaged by the storm.

When I had gone outside into the storm to retrieve the mirror (Going into the storm = interceding for Aslan's Place) I saw that the "town square" (place of government/gathering) was caddy cornered to the right of the front yard of the house. I felt that to stop this storm, I had to go to this "town square." I got Kurt (Jesus) and we went over ...In the center of the square was a pool of dark green dirty water, for some reason, I knew I had to get into the pool. (A pool represents a manmade work.) Surrounding the pool on the ground were old fetishes, artifacts, knick knack like objects mixed in with modern home décor items, like vases, candlesticks, etc. as if they "went" together. (The occult hidden amidst the day to day.) There were "salesmen" walking amongst the people in the town square, offering them these items that were "for sale" (occult practitioners)...Kurt ignored them, staying on the dry ground and waited for me while I got into the dirty pool. Once I got into the deep water (this is possibly a depth I need to go to with the Lord), from the vantage point of the pool, I could see where the breach in the roof was (revelation

by going into the enemy's camp). I could also see that two windows in the basement had broken out and that water from this pool that was now overflowing from the storm and running down the street along with the storm water was flowing into the basement of the Victorian through one of the broken windows. (The dirty water/storm had caused windows to break – warfare affecting revelation in the spirit – because they were specifically basement windows, the attack is on foundational revelation) I could see from the pool that the storm had made the lower level

uninhabitable; the doors were hanging off the hinges and the shutters were askew and windows broken on the first floor. (Doors and windows - No more ministry could be conducted or revelations received there.)

Kurt helped me out and to navigate all the obstacles surrounding the pool to walk back towards the house. (Jesus will help me navigate and steer clear of the occult presence affecting Aslan's Place.) I went back to the house and up to the parlor and shared with Kelley and Stephanie what I had seen.

As I did so, Dane ran in again (my seeing ministry), and said "Mom! Look! There are 2 huge bubbles on the parlor wall! There were 2 huge paint bubbles the size of watermelons one on top of the other on the pale yellow wall to the left of the fireplace along with other smaller signs that a great deal of water was coming down the interior of the wall. I saw a letter opener (sword of the spirit) on the table and went and got more white towels (prayer)...I punctured the bubbles on the lower sides and out of each one, along with water, came an old lacey Victorian carved milk glass light sconce shade. The shades were at one time rigid material, but now they were flexible and misshapen...I thought, these must have come down through the wall from the attic because of the water, hmmm, these were ancient/old lights (righteous powers) and they are being washed out of the attic...(I made a mental note to break these curses) I went to set the sconce shades down, when a huge hole opened up in the wall above the mantle and water began pouring out of it...(location of the hole over the mantle indicates revenge against Aslan's Place for "taking out" of the idols/giants represented by the heads on the mantle ...) I quickly moved the trophy heads off to the side onto a chair as the flow of water was pouring over them. I looked around for something to contain the water.

I realized that this water damage was not going to stop until the breach in the roof was repaired and the basement windows were replaced to stop the flow of dirty water which was all ultimately headed for the basement (foundation of the ministry). I felt we needed to see how badly the basement was damaged by all the water coming into the house from the roof and asked Kurt to go down with me. (Asked Jesus to show me the damage so I would know how to pray.)

Kurt and I went down the stairs into the unfinished basement...there was a wheelbarrow with a bag of cement and a shovel very near the stairs....the foundation was still "under construction". There were various items stored there as in a normal basement. As we walked the perimeter, we found that it was dry except for a small area where the water was pouring in from one of the two broken windows....for some reason, there was a large sewer like drain in the floor by the broken window and the water was cascading down the wall right into the drain...so there was no damage to the foundation at all...and from what we could see, the water from the attic had not affected the foundation at all.

Turning to Kurt, I said, "we have to contact the builder (Father God) to come look at the roof, He needs to repair the roof...."

A roof to me represents "covering" - it is a structural element in a house representing authority that protects everything within from the elements. The roof could represent Paul and Donna personally or the Aslan's Place apostolic accountability structure/board - the "covering"...We need to ask Father where the "breach" is as it is allowing opposing forces in and causing damage to the ministry...we also need to ask Him to "drain the pool" and cleanse the "town square", the local government/seat of oppression.

April 3, 2012

Let the Lord fight your battle. The Lord is showing all that is at His disposal.

This army has been assigned to enforce the new government. Rev 2:17

Get ready to run, get ready to ride, mount your horses and let's fly. Pick up your weapons.

Going fast. Going up. We are going to fight from above. I am going to lift you up. You will be mounted on eagles wings. Do not fear and do not be afraid of new heights. Let there is new way of fighting with the heavenly hosts. I am releasing you from the chains that have kept you bound and from ancient strongholds. Get ready for a new day, for a new sound for a new way. It is all from above. It is all for the one you love. Seeing us fighting from space. We are taking spiritual warfare into the heavenly places. Get ready for the new millennium. It is going to look really different because you are coming up higher. Are you ready to come higher than you have ever been.

Open the gates, open them wide. Break down the wall. Let the glory come inside. Go before you at a might pace. The Kingdom's glory. It is pushing through, pushing

through pushing through to places you have never been. Calling forth the siren cry. Holy angels go before you.

Hear a clock ticking. Time is coming. It is coming quickly. It is coming quickly. Heavenly time. Earth is shifting to heavenly time. Tick tock, tick tock. Get ready. Don't waste time. Don't hesitate. Trust Me. You will come into places you have never seen before. New realms. New doors. Looks like "beam me up Scottie."

Stirring the waters, preparing for change. Moving to new levels. Moving into deeper waters. New territories.

God is forming a spiritual army over Italy.

Listen to the sound and frequencies since September 11, 2011.

I sense we have a key to release ancient strongholds.

We are going to enter into a different level of authority to war.

Things are going to turn around in everyone's lives.

April 4, 2013

Pam's dream about Victorian

As I shared after our several sessions today, I am suspecting that the Victorian was revelation regarding our ministry time this week and not an intercessory assignment for Aslan's Place. Following along the lines of interpreting the Victorian as you and Donna together:

- The breach in the roof....she is a part of the covering and the assaults on her life through undisclosed generational attachments have caused a breach in the roof allowing the storms from the outside to come inside the ministry that has affected you both throughout the years through occult driven accidents, infirmity, assaults on her life as you are "one".
- The first place the storm came in was in the master bedroom walls which would indicate your marriage "your walls are continually before me"...the water was cascading down the interior walls of the house....ie, it was hidden until the damage was so great, it was revealed. Past hurts as the one we worked on today, have been causing the parts to perceive things through filters, ie. the recurring dream.
- The "living room" was the next room, but the intrusion was caused by "old lights" from the attic – a place where old things are stored, memories. I believe we exposed and ministered to a very powerful "old light" today so there is yet one to expose.
- The mirror represents her identity or her struggle to stand alongside you in ministry and be herself and comfortable in her own skin. The mirror, her identity had "been blown out of the attic by the storm". To me, the mirror being blown out of the attic but still attached to the house, means that her identity is still tied to old things from the past and not fully grounded in Christ. Even when the storm tore it loose, it was still "hanging onto the house" or the ministry. Because the enemy still has a root here, it gave him a legal right to toss her to and fro through double mindedness (a divided heart through a broken part) and it was starting to "float away" with the storm water, or be "lost". In the dream, I brought it back to the house (which is in process this week) and established it on dry ground safely in the basement which represents the foundation of the ministry, where everything was dry, but still "under construction" as the ministry is continuing to "be built" as it faces a "new season".
- Finally, the large hole that opened up over the mantle was filled with rage over the trophies on the mantle, over the successes/victories of the ministry....this could be generational rage from her father's side of the family, but as I write this, I sense that there is a very strong destructive spirit of jealousy (displacement) around Donna coming from somewhere...I am wondering if everything with Rosemary got cleansed, or if Donna was ever displaced in her childhood. I will ask Jesus about the foster time in her life...I believe the scroll you discerned this evening will be completely unrolled to disclose the root of this spirit....there is a painful memory where this spirit has been festering. I have met this spirit before...it is very destructive...jealousy has 5 heads according to Arthur Burk...infirmity, premature death aimed especially at the heart, mental confusion/illness, masonic curses (especially strong allergies) and poverty....and, it is very angry....like Jezebel, it wants and covets your "Naboth's vineyard" or inheritance...this has to do with denying personal birthright in utero...there is confusion so the lost part looks for fulfillment in other identities it finds valuable or esteemed...a Mercy redemptive gift's birthright is "fulfillment."
- The pool was a place of defilement in the dream that was not only surrounded by the occult, but it was defiled itself and it was dirty green which could also indicate jealousy/envy. I need revelation as to why I had to get into the

defiled pool with Jesus standing by in order to see where the breach was in the roof and where the windows were broken in the foundation of the ministry. Perhaps I need to go into this depth to find the answer. Today Sheol came up strongly repeatedly in every prayer. Remember several weeks ago, I woke up in Sheol on a bed and had to find my way out. Perhaps it was preparation. You may have some valuable insight here. For prayer for you Friday morning as we start the day.

Blessings,

Pam

April 4, 2014

Aslan's place Fri 4th April Water Spirits Water spirit, might think it an angel Jelly fish High mountain under the ocean Like an elemental Ps139 word for knit is word for covered also in - Ez 28 :11 on Lucifer a cherub Satan is among sons of god Do are they different? Fiery stones maybe components of DNA... so Lucifer had control over these... also the stones are the building blocks. Water spirit has a sound It is tied to DNA When ungodly things are knit to us by this covering (like a garden wall) we were not protected. Being knitting the DNA of Daniel in Emma womb. It goes into a Godly depth but also sensing evil. Ps110 Melchizedek v3 the place where spirit is formed when we become sons of G - we are in the depth and water spirit is involved in the knitting... There's something evil that has been knitted into us when this happened and God wants to remove this hybrid DNA that has got into us generationally. Evil components that make a false birthright / identity. Discerns Lewis's DNA and there is contamination of chromosomes where in the outside edges there are gates that are leading to the enemy. Like there are lines leading to the DNA that are contaminated. Either side of Lewis's head are the lines which are effecting the sound of the DNA which feels really bad. Is the computer sound problem a description of the sound of our DNA being corrupted. "We only hear in part" is because it confuses the sound - very evil. Light and sound are tied to DNA it has a song they sing... Pipe and timbrels Ez28:13 these were built into Lucifer. Do we have pipes on us that carry anointing. This is ungodly worship / sound that had been knit into us. Water creature is going to give Paul a song to song which is going to re-tune our DNA.

Water creature is radiating light, Do we each have one assigned to us...? The music is all based in fourths and is not major or minor it is an open sound that can go either way. Deliverance Think there are 7 creatures. Tied to the 7 eyes of The Lord also get a hit on 15... Something dimensional. Connected to the heart / mercy... The sound changed, goes higher hearing the DNA sound - like a siren, also something spinning like top, really fast - it is the water spirit. Elemental spirits we saw the cubes spinning and the music. Now it seems that the sound is on tune when before it was out of kilter. Get the sense it is supposed to be moving, dynamic not still - Adjustment Bureau. Lord what will happen to us now DNA is spinning not stagnant? Is it antidote to Leviathon? Is it a righteous version of it that we have been discerning. Leviathon confuses the sound. Apostolic thumb - apostolic puts things in order which is what we have just done... put things into the right key, right sound, right vibration. Do that will effect all log our thought processes and brainwaves. P thinks this has needed intercontinental connection because he has been in contact with people sensing this in Germany today. "Things are set right" the sound has set us right on the grid, there are doors that needed to be closed to stop the enemy's access to us. Portimento transition from one sound to another this is what had been happening. Angel now with message: Waves if

compassion Waves if understanding Waves of Revelation Waves of Emotion Is the heart
if the Father You've heard and you have experienced The wages if My Spirit But this is a
Spirit if My waves

For this day

The dam has been removed

Between Heaven and Earth

Between the heart of the Father and the heart of the Son

It's the spirit if Elijah

Who cleansed the waters

Turned them from bitter to sweet

You've had bitter understanding and bitter revelation

And you've had bitter emotion that bittered your understanding of the Father

So I have sent my waves to break the dam that has separated My heart and my power,

My intimacy, My knowledge, My revelation and My provision from those who call me

Abba Father.

My sheep know my voice, they know my sound and my vibration. For I am the sound if
their creation and I am the sound if revelation, it's in the book of revelation, the
mysteries of My waters, revealed to my sons and daughters, for masculine and feminine
are both born through the waters.

Birthing waters.

All are birthed of woman, it's the sealing of the seed, the germination post fertilisation
that causes an ungodly neutralisation of masculine and feminine - confusion instead of
revelation, doubt instead of faith, loss instead of gift, death instead of life, strife instead
of joy. Cleanse the waters, cleanse the confusion. It's more than a nation it's a
generation born for revelation not contamination and I will set my people free.

DBE April 6, 2013

Paul: Welcome to Aslan's Place. Like usual, we don't know what we're going to do. I
have a small inkling. I woke up this morning as sometimes happens. I have something
new in my ...um...just below my lip on the left hand side twitching. In bed, I'm doing
like

this trying to figure it out. I'm like trying to figure out what's going on and there's
actually

.... appears to be a gate or door. There's a gate here that goes off here like this is tied,
evidently to an elder.

Paul: Lord we welcome your presence – Father, Son, and Holy Spirit and we desire
that

you will guide us and direct us ... that you will teach us ... that you will allow us to
experience you and that in all that we do today that your kingdom will be advanced and
that your will shall be done. Everything done in heaven will be done on earth. Our
desire, Lord, is to see your kingdom established here ... understanding all along that
there's a war going on and that there will be a final war in which you will be totally
victorious even though the enemy doesn't think so. We are grateful for your power and
presence and for the way you are teaching us and directing us. Amen.

Paul: Years ago I was at Aslan's Place with a young man (points to audience and asks)

How old are you? You are 18. He was 16-17 and we were doing ministry. He saw little beings in a semi-circle in front of him. Then he got names for them and the Lord started

showing us that they were elders. I write about those, I think, in *Coming up Higher* and *Heaven Trek*. We counted twelve of them and he actually gave twelve names. He realized they were like leprechauns or gnomes. So, I started doing some research on elders. And if you look at Revelations 4:10, this is speaking of the throne of God. "The four and twenty elders fall down before him that sat on the throne, and worship him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying,

Thou are worthy, O Lord to receive glory and honor and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created." (Rev. 4: 10-11).

And if you look over at Rev. 7:11 –

"And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God."

"Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honor and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen." (Rev. 7:11-12).

Then we had an interesting revelation in which a spiritual elder answered and spoke to a human, John, in verse 13:

"And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? And whence came they?

"And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white

in the blood of the Lamb." (Rev. 7:14).

Now as a boy growing up and going through seminary in the Baptist Church, we were taught that these 24 elders were 12 patriarchs and the 12 apostles which I do not believe anymore. They are saints and I believe these are spiritual beings and there's actually 24 of them. Though when we were having that situation with this person, we ask the Lord to remove the ungodly elders, and so they got up and walked away, and then the righteous elders sat down. For a long time I pondered – there are 24 elders around the throne, are there 24 elders around us? So, it was probably two years until finally one day we were having school and Mimi Lowe was there, and at the end of the day, she said, "It's a wheel within a wheel." Then I realized where the other 12 elders were. So Joseph, why don't you come here. Paul gets a chair and says, this is like from the olden days. You sit there. OK. So, you picture, Joseph, on a wheel, we call this the wheel of influence. So, the wheel is right here and there are 12 elders on the wheel. There's one here and one elder here – Daniel – Come here, Daniel. We'd like for you to practice. Put your hand right here. Feel something there? Daniel says, "Not, yet." Paul: When I put my hand there, I feel something right here (Paul puts points his hand to the back of his head.) Daniel, do it again. Put your hand up and come down. Do it slow. Do you feel a change in temperature? Pressure? Heat? OK, do it again. That's an elder. There is one here and another one there. And these are good elders. OK, Dan, you can

sit down. Good elders, so then I got the word. It's a wheel within a wheel. So then, there's another wheel here that goes this way. There are 12 elders here. Over the period of years people have seen that the wheels turn, and the unrighteous elders as the wheels turn. The two different sets of elders whisper in his ear, but if they are fallen elders, it's not good. There are lies, deceit, bad counsel because elders do what elders do.

I grew up with deacons, but the last church had elders. These are people that handle finances. They deal wisdom. They do counsel. So there are fallen elders. The wheels are clicking (click, click, click), and they give bad advice. Righteous elders give good advice and good counsel. Of course, these are spiritual beings under the authority of God. Elders are not angels. Idlers are elders. Then we realized that this set of elders are in heaven and these on earth. So this is the agreement of heaven and earth.

Paul points to a participant. So, let's get you on the mike. Now when Joseph was on his way here – Tell me what you were feeling? He doesn't know what I'm going to do. I don't know what I'm going to do.

Joseph: Several hundred yards before I turned off on the road, I felt right on this part of

my head like a pin prick was going into my head and it was distinct and pronounced.

So,

I asked Paul what it was.

Paul: it was an elder. As I was coming here, I realized I was feeling an elder and knew that somehow this morning we were going to deal with that. Now are there any questions? Comments? Who do we have online, Brian?

Yes?, pointing to a participant. To Joseph, "You can sit down."

Participant (older gentleman): When an elder speaks to you, sometimes, I'll get a just like one sentence. Sometimes it will be directional, but I try to apply what the scriptures say to test the spirits to see if they are of the Lord, "do you confess Jesus Christ as your Lord?" But, I don't get a response. Then I seem to be out of the spirit and I think it's usually the enemy trying to get me off course from where the spirit was leading me and it seems to work. It doesn't harm me, but it gets me off my focus of being in the spirit.

Paul: Right. That's where there's wisdom in any counselors. Though if I get a thought, first of all, if you ever get a thought, you always immediately apply to scripture. Does this match scripture? Does anything contradict scripture? This seems like such an easy thing to do, but it astonishes to me how many people think they are hearing from God and it's contrary to scripture – like "I'm supposed to divorce my wife and marry someone

else." And I have dealt with this and it's like you are talking to a wall. I remember one young lady that we had we had come. She was about 20 or so. She was at a ministry in the Midwest. She says the Lord talks to her all the time. She tells me this that the Lord told her to write a \$10,000 check to the ministry. And her parents were there and said she didn't have \$10,000 in her account. So the check bounced. I came to find out that she was now \$30,000 in the hole and that her parents are having to recover this. And as

she sat in the ministry across from and argued with me that this was God's will. And I said well, God isn't going to do something illegal. But she totally did not get it, because she could hear from God correctly. And then I started to think, where are the pastors? Where are the counselors? Where are the people that I can also consult so we all together can judge it? A lot of us just like to work together. There's this think about unity and all that.

Same Participant: Ian Clayton has a teaching on the book of Galatians where it says that the sons of God have an inheritance, but they have to mature first before God will trust them. And he says that we're given to governors and tutors until the time we are mature enough. I've always had this in my Pentecostal upbringing that only the Holy Spirit will lead and guide me, but he'll lead and guide me into all truth and His Word is truth and the elders are in the Word, so if God wants to use an angel or an elder, Then the Holy Spirit can introduce me to the realm of spiritual beings.

Paul: That's right

Same Participant: And then, as I learn wisdom on how to handle it, then I will be able to trust them.

Paul: And I generally have found that this is usually done in a context with other people, when messages come either from an elder or an angel. Where's there's interaction with spiritual beings, often it's in the context of other people and so we all together can judge

it. There have been some times, when others aren't present, but it is very, very rare. Usually it's in the context of the body, which I think is the safest thing.

One of the difficulties too of course, is if you say to someone what an angel told you and then you need to do this. If you object to what they are saying, you are arguing

with God. Then you are not arguing with a person you're back up plan is, "Well, God, led me to do this." It's very close to cultish type of thing, and so pay attention.

Joseph: As far as the elders go, right now, there are righteous elders around me. Can sometimes unrighteous elders come?

Paul: Anything is possible. I've had some occasion where an unrighteous elder got mixed up with the righteous ones. I'm only aware of just that one time.

Joseph: Sometimes I'll hear (not in an audible voice), but something in my head telling me to do some kind of sin, and I'll go, "Gosh, that's demonic," and I just think of it as a demon or Satan. But could it possibly be an unrighteous elder coming to me to tell me what to do something?

Paul: Absolutely. Now another comment – that's always the Holy Spirit (Father, Son, and Holy Spirit)m always the Holy Spirit – one God -- that are in charge. But they love to

work through their creation. Those who say, "I don't need that" –then you don't need pastors, nor teachers, not evangelists. You don't need anybody else. It's just you and

Go, so you have your own little world -- you and God, and you just carry on. Well, that's

not realistic. He also works through His spiritual creation and we've found out what's happening spiritually, then we have a clue about what's going on. But it's always the Holy Spirit. I have a friend who pastors also in the Midwest. He would get to a certain place on the platform and drop to the ground. He felt like it was the presence of the Lord and it was. But then he realized, there actually was an angel. It was the presence of the Lord on the angel. So when he hit that angel, boom, he was on the ground.

OK, so Helen who is in England. She feels her left thumb going off. I feel my thumb going off, too. So take your hand – the thumb is apostle, index finger is prophet, next finger, evangelist, then pastor and then, teacher. (Paul repeats naming what each finger represents.) Now, I can feel my thumb going off. In this case it's my right thumb. Joseph: My right thumb is warm.

Paul: that means, actually, an elder is holding on to your right thumb, which is apostolic.

The apostolic establishes new things and sent ones. They usually work in signs, wonders, and miracles. They are sent out, establish new things, and they ? (create?, correct?). So that's part of the apostolic.

Joseph: Really, you don't need to discern what's around my finger since you've done it in the past that you just know an elder is holding on my thumb?

Paul: If you take your other hand out and bring it near your other hand, I'll be able to tell

for sure.... Yep, you have an elder holding onto your right thumb.

So whatever we do now, it has something to do with the apostolic. This is very strange, isn't it? Very strange.

Participant in audience (same man as before): I was born and raised Roman Catholic.

Paul. OK

Participant: When I left the church...

Paul: You didn't leave the church.

Participant: Well, when I left the religious system, but there were some charismatic priests there that really knew the word.

Paul: Let me say another thing. The Baptist is also a religious system; Pentecostal – religious system. Not just Catholics that is a religious system. We can find religious systems everywhere.

Participant: I still go on religious retreats at the Catholics because they teach you how to

quiet in the presence of the Lord. So, I appreciate them. But when I was leaving, priests

accused me of trying to be my own pope. So I had to discern when they dedicate a church or school to a patron saint – they give pretty much ...

Paul: I don't think we want to get off on that.

Participant: How do we distinguish between an elder and a saint?

Paul: OK. We're probably not going to go there right now. We'll talk later about that.

Brian, who do we have on line that I know?

Brian: I saw Tobias.

Paul: OK, Let me see Tobias.

Brian,. OK give me a second

Paul: I need a closer look to see the names, here. I see Anna. There's Anna. Anna, Joseph is here, and his son David. (Turning to Joseph) Do you know Anna? (Joseph nods his head in affirmation) ... We're waiting for Tobias to come up. Welcome everyone else, too. We're not trying to exclude you. My friend, Tobias, lives in Northern Germany. We're very grateful that he speaks English to us, not German, because we would be like tongues and we'd need an interpretation.

OK, still coming up? When we have these empty times I feel like a newscaster trying to fill up the space.

Tobias: Paul, can you hear me?

Paul: Yes. There you are, I can see you.

Tobias: I do see myself now on the screen.

Paul: Yeah. I know. Isn't that exciting, Tobias?

T. Yes, it's crazy.

P. Tobias, I feel this elder on your left hand side.

T. What about up here? It's really strong.

P. Yes, that is really strong. Now, have you been connected the entire time?

T. Yes. My chest – it's really strong.

P. It's almost like you are inside the elder or something. Now when I woke up this morning, I was twitching right here on my chin. This happens to me a lot – every once in a while. I have a very strange life. Do I need to go to the doctor? Am I having a stroke, or is it spiritual?

An so, there's a gate or something right here, Tobias. It's a big gate.

T. Actually while you are touching it Paul, something is happening to my ear.

P. To your ears?

T. Yes, could you take your hand off and then back on again?

P. Right there.

T. Something is happening to my chest and ear. There's pressure when you are touching it.

P. Well, for some reason ... the gate ... it's like the edge of the gate is right here. And I felt it up here ... and it's tied to an elder. Oh. I think there is an elder message. Do you want to listen, Tobias? I'll open a document.

T. I could listen and Ken could just write it down.

P. He's already written something down. My friend, Ken, here writes in tongues.

T. The pressure on my head is increasing. I think there's an elder --- after you asked me if I can receive the message. There's an elder, who put his hand on my forehead.

P. OK

T. OK. I think I received something in my hands. It's like in ancient times, in Greek times, the doctors from Greece. I think I've seen that before on TV. They often had their medical instruments wrapped up in animal skin. That's how it looks like. I think it opens up and I think there are difference instruments in it.,

P. So, you see instruments?

T. Yeah. Medical instruments and I think it's not just medical instruments. There's also some strange instruments that can tune sound. They are similar to...how do you call that in English? What you use to tune an instrument?

P. Tuning fork

T. Tuning fork, yeah, but it's different. It actually produces light and sound. OK. I think

there's power coming on me. Is the message downloading?

P. Yes, it is. Again, I feel the elder here --- one of the 24 elders from the throne, actually. Hey, hey.

T. I see a tunnel opening up in front of me. I think I am starting to move through the tunnel.

P. Oh, you know, last night, Tobias, we were at a birthday dinner for our grandson, Christopher, and I started spinning – it was like in a whirlpool – we thought – we wondered if an angel was troubling the water, but we were spinning and really got very, very dizzy for awhile.

T. I think it's behind the tunnel. I'm not sure whether in or behind tunnel, there are palm

trees. I can see them. I'm receiving something more in my right hand.

P. OK. So now Joseph's getting strange now, too. And so it's the same thing ... but the gate opens this way (for me it's this way on the other side). To Joseph, gate opens, is actually touching you chin right here – right there. Paul goes to young male participant –

right there, too. Paul goes to a young female participant to check it out. Everybody seems to have this – for me, it's on my left side, for you it's on the right side.

Ken, right side also. So, let's see Tobias if I can ... it's just below your lip on the right and side.

T. What is it in my hands that's really heavy and big?

P. Is it animal skin?

T. cause it got very heavy.

P. the word "Shami"

T. Is it growing?

Joseph: The word "chami" or "chamois," which is ...

P. animal skin

J. yeah

P. you use it to wash a car

J. Yeah, that word came to my mind.

P. OK. Aaron, I heard elders bring some kind of keys. OK. Aaron, that was really strong. Anna. Ummm. Brian, can you bring that up a little bit. Thanks. There are electric tuning forks that have adjustable readings of a light and then Marilyn, "my right hand is freezing." Well, I wonder what that is. OK. Getting any new message, yet?

T. I'm getting distracted by all the other stuff. So, I need to focus again. After you asked

that, Paul, it's getting really warm in my stomach.

P. Tobias is starting to get a message. Some people are listening to this with audio only.

So, we're waiting now for a message to download... (to someone in the group, "Something about drawing near." Please get on the mike.... Hey, like a power surge just now... It does say in scriptures that "those who wait upon the Lord... we don't do the waiting very well.

T. I feel like I'm in a really quiet and restful place.

P. I agree with that. Does anybody see what the elder is doing? It feels very still right now. OK Tobias, I have a scroll in my mouth. So here, I'll give it to you.

T. Ok

P. Here it is.

T. Yeah, I receive that.

P. I wanted to make a comment that. It's not that everybody is here. We are all in a spiritual place together. So these spiritual transactions can take place because we're all in the same place.

T. Paul?

P. Yes

T. Something is happening. As soon as you gave me that scroll, I felt like I had to beat with it on the ground. And scripture came to my mind. The old Testament where ... was it Elisha? went to the king or the king came to him and the king asked should we go to war and the prophet gave him, told him to take an arrow and hit the ground.

P. Yeah, that's right. Brian, can you find that passage?

T. I think what is in the scroll, at least a part of it are arrows. I can't open it right now. I

have to hit the ground with it.

Brian, Can you please give me the phrase again?

P. hitting arrows on the ground ... I think he only did it 3 times and he said he would have done it more ... there would have been more power.

T. I feel like I'm breaking through something the longer I do it.

Joe: Now I'm feeling something right on the top of my head.

P. So, take your hand and go like this ... that's the cloud of witnesses ... we're with the saints, now. Brian, got it now?

B. Chris House got it for me. It's on the screen, 2 Kings: 13:19.

P. OK 2 Kings 13:19.

B. Actually, it might be the verse before: 18

P. OK, let's start with verse 14. Paul reads the scripture, 2 Kings 13:14-20.

OK. What's happening now, Tobias?

T. I think it will open up, this scroll. I can't see clearly, but I know there are at least two or three arrows in it. And I was wondering if I'm supposed to ... I had this thought that I

should take them and throw them into the screen, into the camera ... you want me to do

that?

P. Yes, do that.

T. OK. Number one ... number two ... and number three. They all have different colors. The first one was like dark reddish... the second one was gold... third one was silver.

P. (writing on computer) second gold and third silver. OK, now the elder is doing something ... Lord, are we to do something with these arrows?

T. and there is something that started forming in my hands ... almost like water or something ... like a little lake in my hands. After I told you of the arrows

P. Do I have the three arrows in my hand? Do we each have three arrows?

I think we each (checking participants) have three arrows in our left hand, maybe (checking participants) yep, yep ... Lord, are we to strike the ground? ... Oh, I think we are ... I just got an anointing .. like a rush of an anointing

To Joseph, put it in this hand now ... OK I think .. are we speaking destruction to the enemy if we do this? What do you think Tobias?

T. Yeah, go ahead, why don't you do it? I wonder, Paul, if you are supposed to strike the ground, and then you have to throw it the same way that I did it into the internet, the camera

P. Ok. I think we all have them here. Tobias, put your hands up and let me see if you still have them .. Yeah, you have them in your right hand ... let's get somebody else on the internet. Brian, just pick someone at random. We'll see if they have the arrows also. This is exactly what we planned this morning.

B. It will take a moment because I have it set up ... here, what I can do is give you a view from the video views.

P. OK, Anna, hold your hands up to the camera and Helen also. Helen, I feel them in your left hand. Ruth, hold your hands up I feel them in your left hand, also. Do you agree, Ruth? Yeah, OK. Anna, do you feel them also? You can just nod your head. OK. I think wherever we are, we stand up and strike the ground ... we need to strike it seven

times. And what we're declaring is victory over the enemy. Sound OK? We're not against that.

Joseph: As long as it's now more than three (?)

P. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven.

Participant: Throwing them out the window?

P. Is that what happened?

Participant (man with moustache): He was supposed to shoot the arrow toward the enemy's camp ... because the prophet said this is the victory

P. For me, I feel like it's this direction ... anointing right here ... and so, Lord, we just shoot all the arrows ... which for us would be the west... Oh, I'm feeling a tremendous anointing right now ... like a rush of power ... Tobias, what are you seeing, feeling?

T. Actually, I had to shoot them to the west, as well.

P. You did?

T. Yes, I just shot them and then I realized it is to the west, as well. Um, do we still have

arrows? I have this thought that we are supposed to shoot them into the camera all over the world through the internet.

P. OK, Lord, I send all the arrows to the camera and internet. Oh, that's interesting, now, they're gone. Lord, we declare destruction of the works of the enemy that are prohibiting your people from doing your work. And let your kingdom come and your will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

T. OK. Is there a shifting? Are we going somewhere else? Are we somewhere else now?

P. Yes, we are. OK. Where are we Lord? (council, mount zion). I don't know where we are.

Ken. War room.

P. Ken said war room and I agree. There's an anointing when I said that. So, now we're in a war room. Ken, so you see it? So what do you see, Ken?

Ken: Strategies ... battle plans ... basically, what you would see in a war room .. how they would strategize and what not

P. What is this elder doing now? Go ahead (points to participants)

Participant (man with moustache): on the way up here, I was given this scripture

P. OK, let's look at it together

Participant: It has to do with a battle plan

P. Where is it?

Participant: It's in 2 Samuel 17

P. Ok. 2 Samuel 17

Participant: starting at verse 7, here

P. Ok verse 7. Ok. We're in 2 Sam 17:7

Participant reads the scripture verses 7-9. So, it's sort of like a war strategy to know if you are supposed to engage the enemy or not

P. OK. Now this elder ... I feel more and more anointing on this elder, so I feel the elder here (back of head) ... I feel like a tingling ... Is there still a message, Tobias, from the elder? ... Tobias, can you hear me? ... I can't hear you. ... Ok, we've lost audio

Brian: hang on for just a second ... If you move back to talking to the room, then I have to mute the person to knock out the background noise. So, I need for you to ask for them again, first, and then I can bring them back up.

P. You've told me this before. I apologize. My son is very patient with me.

Brian: OK he's up.

P. Just a minute there's something from Anna, 2 Sam 17:7, is this literal? Syria is supported by Russia and Iran is being overtaken by militants sworn to wipe them out.

Oh, my word ... this actually I didn't even get that Syria is a serious problem today. I don't know, Anna, that's very fascinating

Joseph: There's another thing that came to my mind. It says in there, that surely he's hidden in a pit by now and when we did find Saddam Hussein

P. He was in a pit

J. He was in a hole

P. OK, Brian, now I'd like to have Tobias back.

T. Paul? Awhile ago what you said ... the elder is here (pointing to his head) He's doing something on your ear

P. yeah

T. I felt him talking into your ear.

P. (laughs) OK.

T. I think there's a strategy or something that he talked into you

P. OK

T. Now it's getting more busy, like you have a mantle of elders around here in the back of your head ... not just one

P. OK I feel that

T. And up above here, as well

P. I feel that

T. There's something happening ... it's as if they are taking you to a higher ground or a higher reality, something like that

P. Well, last night we were with a friend and we were at the Victorian showing her around and she turned to me and said, there's something bad in front of you and so I put my hands up and I felt an ungodly gate and I asked the Lord to remove it and then it

was after that I went into this other place and I went into this new place and I felt a stirring. But I wonder if that's what happened last night and I got really, really dizzy ... almost like disoriented as if you went to a place you've never been before and you had to get your bearings. It was like that. I almost felt like I could pass out.

T. Paul?

P. Yes, sir.

T. I think what they want to do is take you by the head and pull you to this other place.

P. laughter

T. Which is kind of funny.

P. Thanks, Tobias.

T. You are still stuck in this old place. If you would stand up and ... I think it's somewhere from your heart downwards. You are stuck in something.

P. There's something here

T. I think the further you go down, the harder the stuff gets stuck in

P. OK. So, what am I to do? So Lord, pull me into this new place and unstick me from the old place.

Ken (?). It looks like it's quick sand, Paul.

P. Actually, I feel like a deliverance coming on. I feel deliverance coming on. Do you see

the deliverance, Tobias? I feel a deliverance.

T. Yeah, something is going on, but I think it's only on this level where the deliverance is

going on, not deeper

P. Yeah, I feel this here (about waist high)

T. I think it's layers, different layers. There might be more work that is needed.

P. OK, I still feel it coming off. Let's turn to Zechariah 10:4-7. Let the Lord multitask. Zech 10:4-7, Marilyn got this.

Ken: like quick sand

P. Like quick sand? Well, I feel like I'm coming out of whatever this is, Tobias. So, Lord,

what am I being taken out of?

T. I felt like that at your feet there's concrete.

P. OK. So, I break out the concrete at my feet that would keep me from going higher.

T. Is it possibly, old mindset?

P. There's always old mindsets. Lord, please break off the old mindsets off of all of us. Right?

T. Yes, and we repent of it.

P. Yes we do, Lord. Zech 10:4-7. That was a great passage. Then reads Zech 9:12-14. Still feel the deliverance coming off.

Joseph: Wonder if the whirlwinds were what you were feeling last night.

P. Oh, cause it was like that. It was like that it was spinning. I still feel the deliverance coming on. Now it's interesting that an elder seems to be involved in the deliverance, Tobias. Is he holding like a rod? And the deliverance is going through his rod? I feel it coming off this way ... through the spiritual elder. Maybe he's doing something. It seems

like it's generational ... Tobias wrote: I saw that the Lord wants to pull us through a gate

that looks ornamental ... Tobias, is this the gate, here? Is that the golden gate?

T. Yes, yes. That's what I'm feeling coming off all of us

B. It isn't ornamental; it's oriental.

P. Thank you, son. Yeah, oriental.

T. Actually, it looked like ... from former times like the Turks had or the middle east

Yeah, I was thinking ... someone said something about Iran and Syria today. Maybe it's connected with that.

P. When you said Syria, there's actually an anointing with that.

T. Is that freedom for Syria today?

P. Well, I'm wondering. Chris, I have the sense of discerning Jezebel for the last half hour. Not sure if it's relevant to this session. OK. Could be Chris, but I don't get it yet.

T. Something shifted when you said that, Paul. On my forefront, here. Something started to happen to get pressure ... a lot of pressure here ... something

P. Yeah, I'm feeling it right here

T. I think it's like a line or something. It's going on out from here.

P. Yeah. I feel that right here... like a cylinder.

T. Are we connected to Syria?

P. Are we connected to Syria? I can't confirm that.

Participant: Isn't Jezebel from that area?

P. Jezebel was from ... does anybody remember where Jezebel is from? I think she may be. This is a good place to take a break. We're going to take a short five minute break here.

P. OK, welcome back. Part II of Discernment Coaching and Exploration. We used to call this coaching, but it seems to be all exploration, now. We tried to bring everybody up to speed. I want to ... while we have everybody back together ... turn to James, chapter 5. I was with a man who has a strong gift of healing, Randy Clark, at the Toronto Airport

Church many years ago and I was doing a conference with him and I was sitting next to

him in front, and he had an intern who was picking up words of knowledge for healing and Randy said "OHHH" and I asked what just happened. He said I have a word of knowledge in my ankle. I said that sounds more like discernment to me. And so he said, what happens is the Lord tells him something about healing. And so, I put my hand down to the ankle and I realized that there was an elder touching his ankle. And, I thought of this verse in James chapter 5 verse 14 (reads the scripture) and I realized that every time that Randy would give what he called a word of knowledge that the elders were actually touching that part of the body. I have a friend, Rob Gross, who does this regularly. As he passes a church, we're at the end of the service, he calls out a word of knowledge for healing and how he knows is that he feels there's an elder touching different parts of his body. So if an elder touches his heart, he says, is there anyone with a heart condition. I believe the Lord wants to heal hearts ... and they've seen many, many healings doing that. So it maybe that this is not one of the physical elders of the church, but the spiritual elders.

Participant (man with moustache): The earthly elders and the spiritual elders work like the wheel within the wheel. They co-ordinate together with the elders do in the spirit, the

person in the natural will respond. It's like a team effort coming from heaven and from earth.

P. I think that makes sense. Yes. I absolutely agree. So now, Lord, where are we now? I still feel this elder. Now Tobias, this is interesting ... I think we went through the gate, because I do not feel the gate. Have we gone into a new place? Tobias, am I out of the cement, muck, and quick sand? Ken has something on his hand.

Brian: would you like Tobias up?

P. Please. (to Ken) You have a rod here, like an elder's rod. You know what Ken, I feel healing on it. There's actually...

T. I have that, too, I believe. When you touched it, I felt it here.

P. Let me check. Leave your hands still there ... Yeah, you do, right here. It's healing.

Someone (could be Tobias): I wonder if we all have it.

P. Mine is on the right hand side. (to participant, man with moustache). Yeah, right here.

There's healing ... Daniel, put your hand ... Yeah, you have healing. To girl in 2nd row ...Yeah. There's actually, I wonder if we have moved into a new place of healing, Tobias.

T. Paul, when you said that I had the feeling that the Lord wanted to release a wave of healing.

P. a wave of healing. OK, Tobias, turn that into a prayer.

T. Father, we repent for everything where we did not understand your healing and where we rejected as the body of Christ your healing power and we accepted sickness. and we ask you to release amongst your body worldwide the power, the gift, and a wave of healing.

P. We agree, Lord.

T. Father and what you need to connect our rods of healing, and different saints and the

gifts to release that, we ask you to do so.

P. Now, remember you said that you saw palm trees?

T. Yes, oh yeah, that makes sense.

P. and actually, palms do have fruit. They have coconut.

T. Yeah, it could be oriental, as well, Paul.

P. That's right. And dates

J. Date trees have palms, too.

P. Why didn't I think of that? Yes?

Participant (man): dates for my snack driving up here, I thought of dates.

P. that was prophetic, perhaps. OK. I still feel this elder. I still have a sense that this elder has a message.

T. Paul, when you said that something got really hot on my righthand side. When you said the elder had a message, it got really hot. All over my right, it is really hot.

P. Brian, would you put up the word that Ken scribbled?

J. That's not scribbling. That's peculiar writing.

P. Anna says, palm trees signify His rest. They grow in the oasis which is rest. Anna it's very interesting that we have the first of every month what Brian calls the healing oasis where the youth pray for healing for people. And isn't that interesting, Brian, that the oasis where you would have palm trees with dates and dates. I wonder if dates have healing qualities in them. Does anybody know? OK, here we have a tongue that Ken has written up. Ken, that's a little different than you've done before. How in the world does he do that? Look at that. How do you do that? You see that Tobias? Hey, Tobias. I think it would be fun for you to try and translate this.

T. It's not German.

P. No, it's not. You're really quick.

T. It is still very hot on my right hand side. And I am wondering if the gate is still there and the metal of the gate. It looks like a golden gate and the metal of the gate might be

heating up. I wonder about that.

P. I don't understand this, but before I didn't feel that gate, but now I feel it again. I feel

the gate. Why is it attached here to the chin. Is there anything in the Bible about a chin?

Does anybody know anything in the Bible about a chin? Any word about a chin? Does anybody on the internet have a translation of this tongue? Let me see if I can feel what this is. Angels. Is this a tongue of angels? Look at that how intricate that is. That's quite amazing. How do you do that? Jaw (?) that's what it is, it's Jaw. We have the jaw which is Samson and he destroyed the gate. It's on my chin. It's actually, right here. Do did anybody find out anything about a jaw. I think Samson

J. Jaw of a donkey

P. that's what I thought, but I wasn't sure. Ok there's a scripture about the jaw breaking

the jaw of the enemy. Maybe Brian or somebody can look up jaw. We'll multi-task here right now. Ok. So, Joseph has something right here. Again this is the saints. So, this is the cloud of witnesses. I feel the elder right up there. (J. sits down) OK. J. feels like we are moving. I feel like we're almost like on a people mover like thing. We're not in the war room. Lord, where are we now? ... Does anybody have a translation? OK. Ken has something. What do you have, Ken?

K.

P. Ezekiel 29:4. Ok. We'll start on verse one. Reads V. 1-4. There's definitely a sense of war. Job 29:16. Let's look at Job 29:16-17. Reads ... teeth. I wonder if that word is jaw in another translation. And Job 41:2 ... hook, talking about Leviathan ... Isaiah 30:28 reads. That certainly is judgment, isn't it? It's not too good to have a hook in your

jaw. That would be most unpleasant. ... OK. So I still feel this elder.

K. mumbling

P. What is it? Psalm 30:7, oh, Psalm 3:7 Reads. I feel something all the way down my cheek/face. It runs from the jaw up ... yeah, that's good (to participant). Cheekbone.

Ok,

so, that's Psalm 3:7. I'm going to read Psalm 3:1-8. I usually share something personal. Yesterday, after I had deliverances all day, I was feeling really, really down and we had gone to the Victorian where Aslan's Place started. I went in there and there was all sorts

of warfare in there and I was feeling just like this (pointing to Psalm 3). I was feeling like,

Lord, when is this ever done? When is this ever over? It seems like it's just hopeless and I actually did that ... I lay down and slept. And I awoke for the LORD sustained me. This is totally it. So, through discernment, I have experienced this chapter. So, Lord, I declare that you will strike the enemy in the cheekbone and you will break the teeth of the ungodly. Wow, there's something about that. So, Lord, we declare that you will break the teeth of the ungodly ... they will have no more bite. Are you all tired of what the enemy is doing? I am and I know Ken is. OK Brian.

Brian: I want to thank everyone. We're getting lots of good comments, excellent Bible references. I need to remind everyone. I need just the Bible reference, not the actual text. Because when it's the entire text, it's too much to bring over... just the Bible reference and then perhaps a quick note on what it's regarding, not the entire thing. Thank you very much.

P. It's good. This is amazing so I wake up with this on my jaw (points to participant) you

get the cheekbone? And this all pertains ... it's about war ... about your enemies ... war room. This all fits together. Go ahead.

Participant: It's also about stopping the enemy from the bad counsel they're giving cause when their jaw is broken they can't speak

P. That's great.

Participant: and I keep seeing the philistine giant with his threats and he keeps spewing it out of his mouth, so we're going to silence that bad counsel coming out of his mouth.

P. I like that. Joseph.

J. I just see ... I see the vineyard and then a giant set of evil teeth above it ... maybe a hundred feet across or something and I just feel like we need to pray against those teeth that are over the vineyard.

P. OK. Why don't you pray that.

J. Lord Jesus, I ask you to strike the enemy on the cheekbone and break the teeth of the enemy that's over the vineyard in Sonoma in the mighty name of Jesus

P. and many people point out Isaiah 50:6.

Participant; This is really interesting. I was just going to tell you that I'm starting to feel the wounds of Christ and the Lord was dealing with me to apply the wounds of Christ over the wounds of the enemy. I didn't understand that but I was feeling my hands being

pierced and I was feeling heat around my head and I didn't know if that was Christ's crown of thorns or not, but I kept getting the wounds of Christ somehow to apply that to

this warfare.

P. OK. Let's start with verse 4. Reads "To him who is weary." This is interesting in that you have what an elder would do. I was so exhausted yesterday afternoon.

(continues reading v. 4) ... "He awakens My ear." Remember Tobias, you were talking about your ear... shame and spitting (v. 6). This verse is about Jesus, isn't it?

(continues reading v.7-8) "who justifies me." I received a word about a flint ... Let me see if I can find it real fast

K. You know that about the flint ... we use flint in welding to strike the flame

P. Oh that's right you strike the flint ... (Paul reads from the computer) Ok, I received this word and she called it the flint and she says on flinty rock ... I am the rock and razor

perfect ... I have propelled you upward to ever increasing height Which is what I think the Lord is doing today ... because you have sought my wisdom more than man searches for gold or fame ... therefore, I've decreed to you I release oil and honey mix and then you shall continue to search forth and from out of my summits where you are found upon my flinty rock. It is a firm foundation inpenetrable, unmovable ... I think this

is talking about all of us ...others have come to the mountain, but not sought my wisdom

However, you've not been after experience, but after me and sought wisdom, not to pump yourself up with knowledge... flinty rock height... Isn't that interesting? OK, so she looked at the word, flint, A flint is made of millions of microscopic bits of quartz and chalcedony. It's part of the quartz family you wouldn't think that a flinty rock very hard dark black it looks like of sodium at first glance when you look at a microscope for close to a real close the real treasures show up quartz ... how do you spell that? ..

thaltedony .. how to do say it Brian.

Joseph: Quartz is one of the hardest rocks. Yeah, you know really hard to drill into

P. Don't they use quartz to drill?

J. I don't know

P. hard as diamonds

J. not as hard as diamonds ... but it's cheaper than diamonds .. they also use quartz in new age healing

P. OK good. Chris, Deuteronomy 32:13 ... this is the song of Moses ... reads v. 13 OK let's go before ... reads v. 13 ... "an oil from the flinty rock" That was in the word that she gave me ... talking about honey and oil from the flinty rockLook at it. It's all there

– honey, oil from the flinty rock, and heights. That's a great verse, Chris. Chris, where are you located? Maryland ... Isaiah 51, we already read that one ... is it also associated with diamonds and the prophetic strong heart and Immovable set for the course This is all tied together with the battle, with perseverance, with the Lord coming to our rescue, ... I get the word that the battle is the Lords ... and not ours ... Tobias, are you still on? Can I have you come back? ... Sandy, and they use flint to make arrow head ... that's rightthere you have the arrows that we dealt with earlier ... many of you have the gift of obvious that I don't want to think of , so I appreciate that

... Tobias, I still feel this elder with a message ...

T. OK. I feel something really strong here in the back of my head

P. That feels like the elder

T. Ok. He started pressuring like a few seconds ago really strong ... and I think there is something flowing out of his hands.

P. Whose hands?

T. the elder's hands. I think it's whether oil of milk and honey, something like that

P. OK when you said honey it was a strong hit

T. and honey would be revelation and the refreshing ... something has come of it

P. And I also got wisdom Increasing Hey, hey, hey ... we're waiting to see if Tobias gets something.

T. I got something when they anointing was going on, but I don't know if it was a message.... Look to the east, not to the west ... revelation is coming from the east... something about new hope and new boundaries ... I see a ship coming from the east ...

P. Now this elder feels really, really strong

T. Yes, it is like he is putting his hand around my neck ... I'm getting this word ... doctor's appointment ... a new strength arising in the bones ... and I saw bones getting together and getting up ... and the meat, the flesh coming on to them, like Ezekiel, that scripture ... and I hear that the strength is coming from the west, but the revelation is coming from the east and I feel like they have to meet

P. there's still more ... Chari writes that Tobias word seems to be tied with the tongue writing ...P. I wonder if that's the interpretation of the tongue ... OK. Ken confirms that ...Thank you Ken

T. Actually I think I saw what I just said in Revelation from east and power from the west

and they started circling around each other and they started to be interwoven like that ... it's really strong on my head, the elder ... I think I have a knife in my hand ... a longer

knife ... I hear, "Cut the cords that entangle you"

P. Lord, we ask you to cut the cords that entangle us and Lord we ask for a release of strength and wisdom on us ... you all like that? ... Lord we ask for a release of strength and wisdom on us ...

T. and I saw myself using this knife stabbing something dark that looked like a person into the heart

P. (background talk not on mic). OK, go ahead and do that

Participant (man with moustache). Speaking/Singing in tongues

P. Tobias, could you put your mike back on? OK. We have a tongue, so we need an interpretation

T. So, are you asking me for the interpretation?

P. Well, if you have it, please, or if anybody else has it ... if someone else has it, let us know ... you have it? OK. He has the interpretation ... incidentally, the first time we experienced tongues in church, the person interpreting the tongues and I went to scripture and it doesn't say who should interpret. You can interpret the tongue. It just says that there needs to be an interpretation. So say it slowly so I can get it typed out.

Participant: Gird up the loins ... prepare for battle ... Set your face as a flint ... to go into Jerusalem ... now is not the day to grow weary ... now is not the day to be at calm and at rest, in a worldly rest ... there is a higher realm where you will find the rest that you need ... where I am, you shall be also ... from that realm, you shall destroy your enemy. Set your face as a flint. Be determined to be in the rescue mode attach yourself to me and my armor ... conventions of the past will not work. You cannot rest on past laurels and victories. Be determined to come into the place where you look down onto your enemies. From that perch, you will find both rest and victory ... for I am the God of the overcomers

P. What is very fascinating to me is as weary as I was yesterday ... it's hard to explain where you get to the point that I can keep on doing this. I was that exhausted last night

and how all this ties in with keep on going don't stop. I imagine like many of us are weary of about ... and does this ever stop .. and trying to overcome .. Tobias understands that ... he has been battling for years and years and years ... I could go into details but he is an example to me of someone who does not give up or who is overcoming against odds that not many understand ... and I don't know if he understands it. So I'm very proud of you, Tobias for that ... for your perseverance . I know that you have to be very battle weary. Chrystal wrote a very interesting that she felt that Ken's writing reminded her of someone dancing ... so that's very interesting ... Brian, can I see Anna? ... Anna, I feel like you have something

Anna: I can't hear you

P. I feel like you have something. Do you have anything?

A. Did you get those scriptures that I just sent?

P. Brian ... got Isaiah 50 ... yeah we read that one ... Steve is writing and asking us to pray for his right foot ... it's been swollen for two months. We'll do that next, Brian. Get Steve ... Ok Anna, do you have anything else?

Anna: Well, in verse 6 it says, "I gave My back to the smitters and my cheeks to those

who plucked out the hair ...I hid not My face from shame and spitting.” This is, of course, Jesus, the prophecy, but it was curious to me in my cheeks then plucked off the hair. The word “jaw” doesn’t mean “chin.” The jaw actually translated in the Hebrew means “cheeks.”

P. Oh, it does? ... I didn’t know that.

Anna: No, I didn’t either, Paul.

P. Well, Jana, I thought you were supposed to be here ... I know why. Brian, if I could see Steve ... Jana just came in. I had thought about Jana earlier ... I thought Jana needs to be here and Jana just walked in, so good timing Jana. If I can see Steve, we’ll check out your foot, Steve.

Brian: Yes, I’ve asked Steve to turn his camera on

P. OK.. Oh, Steve, welcome. I just asked Brian about you yesterday or last week, I guess cause I’ve not seen you for awhile. So somehow, I need to discern your right foot. Let me see your foot ... don’t’ fall off your chair.

Steve: it’s not discernment, it’s throbbing pain ... do you want me to put it up there?

P. Put your hand on the foot ... Say, Lord, please disconnect me from any fallen son of God and any nephilim and rephaim... and bring all parts of me out of the ungodly depths and disconnect any parts of me that might be attached to anybody else. And Lord, please release healing on my foot ... OK, that feels better now. Good to see you, Steve.

Steve. Good to see you.

P. and your wife, too. OK. Jana, we’re almost at two hours ... we’ve had an elder here with a message and the message has not come, so would you come up? We need to get you a mike. Dan would you hold the mike? She waves her arms sometimes. Oh, yes, we’re going to use this mike cause it picks up better. You do better over here, cause her arms will start flapping.... Oh, dancing around the enemy’s camp. Now Jana doesn’t know anything that has happened to far, so this is going to be fun.

Jana: begins prophecy by praying in tongues. Sings a song “Hey, ya ho. Why hey hey hey It’s a time of awakening ... the baptism of the heart ... put on Zion ... be clothed in strength ... arise, shine and be clothed in the imperishable ... but what was inside has now come out ... the kingdom of heaven is without lack. It’s without doubt ... I just have to tell you I’m feeling this fire come out ... The safest place is in the center of the flame positioned by the arm of the Lord ... that’s your claim to fame ... the imperishable burns within and must be moved without as the Kingdom of Heaven is within ...

Kingdom of God is within ... and the Kingdom of Heaven is without ... you create the realm and release it in earth as it is in heaven ... as it is in earth ... you believe in me ... believe in the works I do for the same spirit that raised Him from the dead lives in you ...

don’t you know you carry the imminence of heaven ... it changes creation, itself and it’s without leaven ... It moves from within, not just a power or a source. It’s living and active

distributing abroad like the sound of many waters. In one voice you are strong ... now, there’s something in my hand, Paul

P. OK. Anybody see what it is? ... Joe says it’s a vase ... God only does things well, so

it's a vase (pronounced with a short vowel)... is it oil?

Jana: anyone know? It seems to be vibrating as it is

P. There's healing in it

Jana: So, what do I do?

P. That's what I was getting. There's miraculous power there. I'm feeling tremendous power on the back of my head, now.

Jana: and that's where I've been feeling this, right here (back of head)

P. I got that it is for the youth ... so I think it's for Daniel

Jana: So, should I just pour this over Daniel? I mean, that's my thought, just to pour it over Daniel.

P. I think so.

Jana: Daniel is an amazing name. It's about a nice Jewish boy in a bad neighborhood.

P. Ha, ha, ha. That's good

Jana: But I do think that we have this treasure in earthen vessels. And I believe that the

Lord wants to pour this out among you and that you touch many, as well. So, Lord, we just thank you (she pours it over his head)

P. Oh, I feel that

Jana: oh, wow. Doesn't it feel like it's pouring all over you, too?

P. Ya know, Daniel, there's only one person outside of Jesus where there's nothing bad said about him That was Daniel. I'm trying to think of anybody else, but Daniel, there's never anything written bad about him. That's something to live up to..... no pressure.

Ken: that's some big shoes

P. yes, that's some big shoes

Jana: I believe that's true for you, too, I believe that you will walk in places that ... where

the religious dare not tread ... and the Lord is going to open places and spaces and the enemy will dread

P. walks over. There's a mantle ... like a prayer cloth, but it's not totally over the head ... it's like a cloak, right here

Jana: garment

P. So what do you see? It's almost like woolly.

Jana: it's thick

P. yes, it's very thick. Oh, are you a prophet? Oh, he's a prophet. Is that true?.. Do you have a strong sense of right and wrong?

Dan: I don't know.

Jana: He said, "I don't know."

P. Yes, there's a prophetic anointing on you. It's really strong.

Jana: Oh, yeah. It's increasing.

Participant: right before you started prophesying, the Lord clothed her with a purple cloak and whatever was on her was coming into him

P. Ahhh. Well, Jana is definitely prophetic.

Participant (to Daniel) So, there's a transference starting in your life ... there to pick

things up prophetically more and more now.

P. I feel like that's true. Very true. ... Any final comments before we conclude? .. Well, Jana, this is interesting, we had just talked about the heart ... we used the phrase "the kingdom of God on earth as it is in heaven. We've been talking about strength and let's see what else did she get ...

Joseph: There was one part, let me see that I had a question on with something you will do

P. Don't you know you will carry the imminence of heaven Well, Lord, we thank you for what you've done today Marilyn writes Psalm 133 oil running down the beard is unity of generations ... we absolutely believe that ... very interesting, Brian started a youth group some years ago and now we have the youth parents and grand parents coming. It's all about the youth. He's very precise that this is all about the youth. We are

always teaching the youth while parents and grandparents are sitting in the back. And we feel like this is a model of inner generational that God wants to have. It's unfortunate

that a lot of churches refuse to even have the children in the church service. I've always felt that was very sad because the children learn by observing. They say, well what is this? They see community, well what does that mean? And these are object lessons that children pick up and they want to know about. They ask questions. As soon as you ask a question you are interested. So rather than being told, you watch it and so we have this going on with the children and the adults are really more excited than the kids are. The parents and grandparents are like rabid for this and kids are saying what's the big deal. But I think it's a modeling that takes place. So, that's great, Marilyn.... Well, Father, we thank you so much for what you've done today and Lord for the encouragement to me after being so exhausted yesterday and weary of the battle and Lord I know many of us have been extremely weary of the battle, that the battle has been very, very hard and seems to be long lasting and then you wonder if you're making any progress and so we thank you for your encouragement. And Lord, we do desire to be persevering and to keep on keeping on. We speak blessings to everyone listening and for those who are here. Amen.

April 6, 2016

Client There is a new message coming. It is the message of the entire redemption of the spirit, the soul and the body. A redemption that man cannot make because it has been bought and paid for. The covenant of the blood, our redeemer Yeshua is stronger than you have seen or known. I will be shifting and I will continue to sift that you will finally, you will finally find the real message of the cross. Salvation, redemption, new beginnings. There is no place for anything else. There is no place for anything else. This is a warning for My people. No longer put your hand on My work. The redemption has come through My blood and sacrifice and the power of My resurrection. Why are you hindering resurrection life, blocking My path, blinding My people to see. I have an eternal Kingdom and people will have to see what they signed up for. You have blocked My people from seeing and experiencing and yi have made my body a eunuch. You

robbed and stole what I wanted to give. You have rob and stole to fulfill your wallets and banks. You have rob and stole so you could have an image with mortal man. But this My time for turn around. To expose the truth, make My body see reality and to expose wickedness and ungodly powers in your midst. This is the day of turn around. To change your thoughts and your ways. Day of redemption and repentance. And you will teach My people. You will teach them to see again with their hearts. No longer being blocked by their minds being filled with the thoughts of mortal man. And I will destroy the unrighteous power of redemptive philosophy, empty thoughts, and mortal theology. [He feels like he has a scale or he is scale. I have the feeling of God weighting His people and their hearts]. And once again I will ask the question who is with Me. [feels like I am pushing through something. It feels like I am doing this with My heart]. Do you love Me enough to leave your scales and blindness behind and follow Me because I am the living word. I am not your theologies. I am ME. Is there love for Me in your hearts. Do you love Me enough so I can show you who I am and what I want to do and what I can do. The world will be turned upside down once again. The rattling and shaking is coming. But I will stand firm. Are you with Me? [I am feeling the love of the Lord for His children. It is so strong]. This is uncorrupted and wholesome love. [I feel the question of the Lord "Who will go for Me."

April 7, 2013

After a very difficult day, the Lord gave me a huge sword and I said "the Day of the Lord has begun."

1. **Isaiah 2:12** For the **day of the LORD** of hosts *Shall come* upon everything proud and lofty, Upon everything lifted up— And it shall be brought low—

[Isaiah 2:11-13 \(in Context\)](#) [Isaiah 2 \(Whole Chapter\)](#) [Other Translations](#)

2. **Isaiah 13:6**

Wail, for the **day of the LORD** *is* at hand! It will come as destruction from the Almighty.

[Isaiah 13:5-7 \(in Context\)](#) [Isaiah 13 \(Whole Chapter\)](#) [Other Translations](#)

3. **Isaiah 13:9**

Behold, the **day of the LORD** comes, Cruel, with both wrath and fierce anger, To lay the land desolate; And He will destroy its sinners from it.

[Isaiah 13:8-10 \(in Context\)](#) [Isaiah 13 \(Whole Chapter\)](#) [Other Translations](#)

4. **Jeremiah 46:10** For this *is* the **day of the Lord** GOD of hosts, A day of vengeance, That He may avenge Himself on His adversaries. The sword shall devour; It shall be satiated and made drunk with their blood; For the Lord GOD of hosts has a sacrifice In the north country by the River Euphrates.

[Jeremiah 46:9-11 \(in Context\)](#) [Jeremiah 46 \(Whole Chapter\)](#) [Other Translations](#)

6. **Ezekiel 13:5**

You have not gone up into the gaps to build a wall for the house of Israel to stand in battle on the **day of the LORD**.

[Ezekiel 13:4-6 \(in Context\)](#) [Ezekiel 13 \(Whole Chapter\)](#) [Other Translations](#)

7. **Ezekiel 30:3**

For the day *is* near, Even the **day of the LORD** *is* near; It will be a day of clouds, the time of the Gentiles.

[Ezekiel 30:2-4 \(in Context\)](#) [Ezekiel 30 \(Whole Chapter\)](#) [Other Translations](#)

A DREAM I HAD ON APRIL 7TH. ASLANS PLACE BANQUET. THE DREAM STARTS OUT IN A LARGE DINING ROOM. THE STYLE AND SET-UP OF THE ROOM REMINDS ME OF AN OLD CHURCH ANNEX BUILDING THERE ARE NO WINDOWS IN THE ROOM AND THE ENTRANCE TO THE ROOM LOOKS LIKE THE ONLY WAY IN, THERE ARE TWO DOUBLE DOORS. WAY IN THE BACK OF THE ROOM I SEE A DOOR

BUT IT LOOKS LIKE A CLOSET.ABOUT A FORTH WAY INTO THE ROOM THERE IS ONE PILLAR TO THE RIGHT HALF WAY POINT OF THE ROOM AND THE CEILING HAS AN ARCH THAT IS CONNECTED TO THE PILLAR. OLD CHURCH ANNEXS I HAVE SEEN HAVE THE BANQUET HALL AND THE KITCHEN TOGETHER AND THIS IS THE LAYOUT OF THIS BANQUET HALL. THE KITCHEN IS TO THE LEFT OF THE ENTRANCE..THERE ARE ABOUT 7 PEOPLE IN THE ROOM AT THIS TIME, MYSELF INCLUDED. THE OTHER 6 ARE CHILDREN, AGES 5-17.THE KIDS AND YOUTH ARE SETTING THE TABLES. I AM SHOWING THEM HOW TO SET THEM AND MAKING SURE IT LOOKS REALLY NICE. I NOTICE AT THIS TIME THAT ALTHOUGH ALL THE TABLES ARE MOSTLY SET ALL THE TABLECLOTHS ARE VERY WRINKED. SO I TELL THE KIDS WE NEED TO QUICKLY ONE AT A TIME TAKE APART THE TABLES IRON THE TABLECLOTH AND REDO THE SETTINGS. EACH TABLECLOTH IS DIFFERENT, SOME HAVE PATTERNS, SOME ARE SOLID COLORS,SOME ARE BRIGHT COLORS SOME ARE MUTED COLORS, NO TWO ARE ALIKE. WE REALIZE WE NEED TO BE QUICK BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE BEGINNING TO LINE UP AT THE CLOSED DOORS WE CAN HEAR THEM TALKING.THE KIDS HAD BEEN BUSY MATCHING GOBLETS POLISHING SILVERWARE AND PLACING THE CANDLE- CENTERPIECES ON.(ALSO I NOTICE THAT THE BACK PART OF THE ROOM IS DARK.) I START QUICKLY IRONING AND THE KIDS ARE HURRIEDLY REDOING THE TABLE SETTINGS. THERE ARE NO PLATES ON THE TABLES THEY ARE AT THE SERVE YOURSELF FOOD BAR TO THE LEFT OF THE ENTRANCE. THAT IS WHERE THE KITCHEN SERVERS ARE PLACING THE FOOD. IT WILL BE A SERVE YOURSELF FOOD BAR.THE FOOD IS STARTING TO BE PLACED IN THE SERVING AREA WHICH GIVES ME A LITTLE ANXIOUS FEELING BECAUSE THEY ARE READY TO START. THE FOOD AREA HAS GLASS IN FRONT OF IT SO YOU CAN SEE WHAT THINGS LOOK LIKE BEFORE YOU TAKE SOME.EVEN THOUGH WE ARE HURRYING WE HAVE A DESIRE TO DO THIS JOB UNTO THE LORD IN AN EXCELLENT WAY. I SEE DONNA COME OUT OF THE KITCHEN WHICH MAKES ME AWARE THERE IS ANOTHER DOOR INTO THIS BANQUET ROOM. DONNA HAS BEEN BUSY PREPARING TO MEAL. I KNOW SHE HAS 2 OR 3 OTHER LADIES HELPING HER WITH THE BANQUET. I SEE PAUL COME IN TO SEE HOW WE ARE COMING IN GETTING READY TO OPEN UP THE DOORS. HE HAS 2 MEN WITH HIM, PREPARING AND PRAYING WITH HIM FOR HIS TALK LATER IN THE EVENING.SOME OTHER PEOPLE WHO SERVE AT ASLANS PLACE ARE OUTSIDE TALKING WITH PEOPLE IN THE CROWD WHO ARE GETTING ANXIOUS TO COME IN. I SEE JANA AND LINDA BUT AM AWARE THERE ARE OTHERS SERVING AT ASLANS THERE TOO. I AM FINISHING IRONING AND THE KIDS ARE GETTING ALMOST FINISHED AND I FOR THE FIRST TIME FOCUS BEYOND THE FOOD BAR ON THE RIGHT THERE IS AN OLD STAGE AREA ONLY BIG ENOUGH FOR A SPEAKER AND SMALL BAND. PEOPLE ARE ANTICIPATING A GREAT MEAL. THEY ARE ALSO DRESSED UP LIKE WHEN GOING TO A WEDDING. I AM NOW AWARE THAT IT IS ABOUT TO START. THEN MY DREAM CHANGES TO A OLD BUILDINGS. IT'S LIKE A DOWNTOWN OLD BUILDING. MOSTLY YOU SEE THEM IN THE EAST, WHERE PEOPLE BUY THEM AND TURN THEM INTO A HOME. THERE ARE NO WALLS. THEY ARE JUST LARGE OPEN ROOMS. THIS BUILDING HAS 4 FLOORS;. I SEE THE ELEVATOR FROM OUTSIDE AND I GET INTO IT AND THE ELEVATOR GOES UP 2 FLOORSAND STOPS. IT IS THE PRAYER CENTER.THE ELEVATOR HAS A CAGE FRONT YOU PULL DOWN BEFORE YOU START GOING UP. ON THE TOP FLOOR IS PAULS MINISTRY AREA.I THEN JUST WATCH FROM THE OUTSIDE PEOPLE GOING UP AND DOWN 2ND LEVEL, 3RD LEVEL AND 4TH LEVEL. THAT'S IT....THIS DREAM LASTED A LONG TIME SO THOUGHT IT MUST MEAN SOMETHING...BLESSINGS, BECKY MINDERMAN

See what's free at AOL.com.

April 8, 2013

Louise Dream

Dad, Louise sent these to me.

She called and asked permission before she sent them.

-Brian

----- Forwarded message ----- From: "Hilby" <hilbys555@verizon.net> Date: Apr 8, 2013 6:24 PM Subject: Vision 4/7/13 & 4/8/2013 To: "Brian Cox" <brianpaulcox@gmail.com> Cc:

Hi Brian,

Wanted to share this with you.

I have been having more dreams about AP since I joined Academy and have become a little more connected. Most of the dreams are for me, personally, but I had a vision yesterday and it wasn't completely clear to me, so thought I would pass it on for your scrutiny.

4/7/2013

I saw the Victorian house and it was empty and clean. I was thinking about the house, and the Lord said, "they have another year". And I said to the Lord, "it will be rented out, are the rents in Hesperia enough to help with taxes?" And he showed me money coming in from rents and I then saw the house again. I saw people moving in and I looked upstairs and there was one of the bedrooms there that was dark. The walls were fuschia (don't know if this is significant or not) and I got the sense that the room needed to be prayed over and cleansed. He showed me all the people over the years coming and going (from the ministry???) and there were beings hanging around – I got the impression it just needed a good cleanout.

I then asked the Lord about the ministry. I then heard, "the 'business' needs to be started and put in order". I saw little foxes in the vineyard of Aslans Place. And I felt that these were either people or circumstances that had brought emotion in and clouded the 'business' structure. (I realize that I have no clue how you run this ministry, nor who is involved on the 'business' side, so this is just raw with no attempt at interpretation), but I saw a flurry of emotion. I saw Paul in the center of it. Then I saw you. I felt that the Lord was using you to administrate and "get things in order". The impression was that you are also cleaning house on the ministry side, that you are taking more responsibility (I do know this with the Academy side), that you were getting finances in order. I heard "order the finances – develop a plan" and the sense was that the way finances were handled was going to change, more 'businesslike' – no idea what that means, just kept hearing the word 'business'.

I asked the Lord how does this ministry survive in a world like this, when even the Church criticizes it. I felt like He was saying not to do the same things, get off the cycle from the past, (time curses???), rearrange, regroup.

4/8/2013

I saw your sister, the one that lives here. She was standing outside and I think in the desert, there were no buildings, trees, people, scenery, just hard dirt ground. She had long straight black hair and it was covering her face. She had a white shirt on and black leggings with black flats. There were black cords wrapped around her from about the breastbone to just under the hip bone and her hands were pinned to her sides. I just felt a swirling motion around her.

ONE LAST THING -

I prayed with Larry and the boys about the generational manipulation coming through his line that you got. There was some deliverance and I am hoping this will help us with a settlement now. Thanks so much for your insight, it was really appreciated.

Talk to you soon,

Louise

Having written the previous about my day, I want to add the dream I had the night after our session. Maybe it is even strongly connected with the sexual haunting today because the dream life was very intense. There was such strong battling I think I was involved with in the dream and in the spirit.

In the dream I was part of a group that involved the superhero THE GREEN ARROW from the DC Comic book series. Interestingly the same night - Wednesday night - the series is playing in US TV. So while I dreamt your TV program probably played THE ARROW. In the dream it was night and the green arrow was part of our group and kind of the leader but not like the official leader. We were in a castle -european older castle made from red bricks with towers which I was in- and waiting for the enemies to come to fight them off. When the enemies attacked there was severe fighting all around, which I felt strongly in my sleep. In the midst of all the fighting it became evident that we were going to loose. So I escaped while all around me fighting was continuing. I went through a lot of people fighting and everywhere I went there were two, three people or small groups fighting each other. I left the castle and fled to a place that belonged to our group as well and was a small farm which was a bit away and hidden. Not long after arriving there the enemies got there as well and I escaped by running into the library, which was really small but had two or three or four offices. Interestingly the library building did not look european as the castle but I would think it was modern easy to set up western US style or Australian or New Zealand. I used the one office that had a backdoor to escape through it outside. Then suddenly it was no longer night when I went into the rear part of the library. It became more light of day when I entered into the office and went out the backdoor. In the office there was a big copy machine. Once I was out the back door there was a big container for trash to my right.

After this I was suddenly with Oliver Queen who is THE ARROW. In the dream he was in his green leather uniform at all times but I was aware at times that he was THE ARROW and later in the dream that he was Oliver Queen even though he still wore his superhero uniform. It was night again and he handed me a roll of papers in a long cylinder which I know from architects in which they put the blueprints for transport of the buildings they plan. When that happened there was next to me a black guy standing who is part of TV series THE ARROW as well. His name is John Diggle. He is part of the team of the ARROW and fights with them. He is on and off the best friend of Oliver Queen. In the dream Olliver Queen still dressed as the ARROW hands me this paper and tells me it is his will and he gives up, surrenders and becomes a part of the team of our enemies. The writing and drawing on the paper is done not in ink but very obviously to me by pencil. When this happens I'm surprised that he hands this to me and he deosn't give it to his best friend John Diggle. When he hands it over to me I can see the pages a little bit. Besides the first page that has a little writing on it all the other pages have comic strips drawn on them and some kind of story in this. Then John Diggle and I walk away while I see Oliver Queen merging into the group of our enemies. John Diggle and I walk a longer distance - it is all at night - thorough some beautiful

nature that seems to be close to a beach. Then we get to a modern one store building in the sand dunes that is an art gallery. We get in and John Diggle pulls me aside from the other people that look at the paintings hanging on the walls. He acts as if he wants to look at the pictures and talks like it till we are alone. Then he demands of me the roll with the papers in it that Oliver Queen handed to me. I give it to him and he starts looking at the first one that is written, not drawn as a comic strip; then he look sfurther at other pages. I had the feeling that John Diggle was looking in it for a secret hidden messaege that Oliver Queen wanted him to get. I thought of this being the case already when Oliver Queen handed me the papers and the roll. John Diggle was very determined and seemd to know what he was looking for. I had the thought that Oliver Queen might have given up and joined the enemies to do undercover work or something that no one was supposed to know about besides John Diggle. To make sure the enemies did not suspect anything Oliver Queen handed this to me and not to John Diggle, knowing that John Diggle would take the papers from me and the enemies not suspecting anything concerning me because I was innocent and not a threat to them at all. It seemd that I was not on the radar of the enemies at all, which I already felt when I walked away form the fighting in the beginning of the dream when I just walked away without anyone taking notice of me.

Have fun with this, Paul!

Please let me know if you come up with something!

Blessings,

Tobias

April 10, 2009

Persis

There is a roar throughout the land

"Georgia Georgia"

It does proclaim

The armies are coming

Coming to proclaim

The Way The Way of The Lord

Clean off the leylines

The roads and the hills

The Lords's Army is coming

To make a great kill

The year of His vengeance

His vengeance is here

New sounds and vibrations

His army to bring

Bring for His Glory

Bring for The King

Bring healing, bring health

Bring peace and new hope

Restore breaches and walls

Restore words and great wealth

Restoring, renewing, revitalizing

Reversing the curses
Of sooo many years
Bringing the news of great hope
The armies are here
Here to restore order
Open heavens anew
Over Georgia, sweet Georgia
Holding My Bride sooo true
April 11, 2010

Larry Pearson

Paul feels like Kairos time is present. Dale feels is blowing this sound. She sees walls coming down. Sound seems to be getting higher and higher.

Larry feels like he is digging something out, to a whole new level.

Holy assembly. It is a gathering of a holy assembly. Strategies will come as the holy assembly has come together. Keep digging for the gold until you hit the vein. A whisper of the lion. An explosion is coming. Planting dynamite. Something to plant. You have something to plant that will change things in the land. Busting through stuff.

Something about a bridge.

Sees a gate being built between Hesperia and LA. Golden gate that the Lord was erecting.

The stones are the bridge. Heaven to earth.

Linda W.

Saw a shoot out of heaven. Stones coming down shoot out of heaven.

Tom

Saw a salt shaker pour over top of Dale. Dale represents all of us and something taking place in a preservative nature. The lion roar over Dale and the Lion declared this was His territory. In these days ahead if we are to walk in unity then we all are going to discern and hear. A slab is a level surface so everything is measured correctly. It is time to all step out of boxes you are in. This box is keeping you from walking in the fullness of unity we are to walk in. It is about freedom of expression.

Larry

Paul feels us going deeper. Sees vein of Gold (vein of the blood).

Linda W.

Panning for gold.

Dale

Miner for the hearts of gold.

Larry

Bridge builder. Land will there is gold. Genesis 2 There is a land He wants to open up to us where the gold is pure. Revelation 21...street of gold is transparent and therefore pure.

Page 1

April 12, 2013

Pam, Steph, Kelley

Ministry House Intercession

We began reviewing the word from July 23, 24, 2011, the Basking Ridge, CUH with Paul.

I became aware of a "being" behind me....we read the prophetic word from July 24th so we could pray into it. As I read it, I felt a being behind me.

I stepped away from the sofa so that the “being” was in front of me. I asked the Lord who this was...He said he was the **Overcomer Gate of Revelations 2:28**. I felt He wanted us to go through the gate. I went through followed by the team. As I walked through the Gate, I came out immediately into a new place....we were in what appeared to be a large white room without floor, ceiling or walls. We continued worshipping.

I began hearing trumpets and the sounds of horses hooves. I saw a door open to my right in this large white borderless forum.

1) 1st “Being” – The Light Bearer - A “being” dressed in a white robe came in holding 3 golden lampstands, each with 7 small oil reservoirs. He handed one to each of us then stepped aside. We asked the Lord that He help us keep each lampstand filled with oil and the wicks trimmed. Lord, what does this mean? Are you giving us new revelation to take into the darkness?

2) 2nd “Being” – Royal Jeweler - A second “being” then entered holding a simple soft looking leather pouch. He walked to each of us, put his hand in the pouch and drew out several large faceted gemstones, approximately the size of limes and put them in our hands. Jesus Father we receive what these precious stones represent to us in this next season. Reveal to us what they are and show us how to reflect your light through these gifts.

3) 3rd “Being” – The Horseman - A third “being” is coming in and he is leading 3 horses by the reins. He walked one over to each of us handing us their reins, then stepped aside.

4) 4th “Being” – The Blacksmith - A fourth and fifth “being” entered. The fourth was wearing a cream robe with a leather breastplate and belt. He was very large and muscular. In his enormous left hand he held a sharpening iron and in his right, he easily held 3 swords by their hilts. All had jeweled handles. He leaned 2 against the wall, and began sharpening the first sword. He handed it to me, sharpened a 2nd sword, handed it to a team member, sharpened the 3rd and handed it to another team member. These are new weapons for this next season. Lord we receive these new swords and all the weapons that you have for us.

After we asked that He release all the weapons we needed to have for this next season, He said “Time travel...I am going to give you a deeper revelation of time travel. Surely you have gone back in time to heal old wounds. You have gone into the dimensions to heal the broken. I’m going to be turning the clock back to show and reveal ancient mysteries. I’m going to be turning the clock back to show and reveal ancient mysteries. I want to show you how to time travel. In the blink of an eye you will be in a new place. I will show you the ancient mysteries, hidden treasures of darkness. Many hidden treasures of darkness have been buried and I’m about to reveal them, bring them forward into the now. This appointed time is upon you....”

5) 5th “Being” – Hidden – I had experienced a brief flash of this 5th “being” when the Blacksmith came in but could not now recall the vision. I sense that there is warfare over this “Being” imparting what he has for us. I was very drawn into the activity of the blacksmith and could not focus on the 4th “being”.....it was like trying to be in 2 places at the same time.....(strong manifestation of the Lord when this is said...I feel one day soon we will be able to do this in greater measure.) I asked the Lord to bring him back...I do not understand why I cannot see this....I asked the Lord to bring him back to us when we need to have the impartation that we were to have....

Page 2

6) 6th “Being” – Pillar of Fire - Even as I pray this, I see a 6th “being” in the form of a 3 foot diameter fire cylinder, like a pillar of fire. It swirls into the room and comes to rest momentarily in front of each of us as if it was imparting something. It is a new level of protection and hiddenness. After it paused in front of each us, it moved aside. Then the vision of the 5th “being” came back clearly in my spirit.

7) 5th “Being” – “Living Water” is a “Being! “I see it, I see it. It has the appearance of a stone well, it’s a well. I see the 5th “being”. I hear the Lord saying “**“Living Water” is a “being”**”. “Living Water” is a being. His name is “Living Water”. He is a well that never runs dry. Come to Me and I will give you water that never runs out. I will give you water that never runs out.” I see one of those old fashioned leather flasks that they would carry and soften with oil, like a wineskin, but it is filled with this “Living Water”. I see the Lord give us each a flask of “Living Water”. I hear Him say “As you come into My Presence, as you come up here into My Presence and into the spiritual realm each day, I will take this flask and immerse it in “Living Water”. I will fill it up with “Living Water”. And that “Living Water” will go down deep into your innermost being and it will flow out of your innermost being. You will release Rivers of “Living Water” out of your innermost being, out of your life will flow light! Light will flow out of you! Light will flow out of you! Light will flow out of you! It will shine into the Darkness. It will shift the Darkness and the Darkness will never be the same! The Well of Living Water is a “being”. I will give you “Living Water”. Come to Me. Come to Me. I will give you “Living Water”. “Living Water” is a “being”!”

Jesus, fill us with “Living Water”. We immerse ourselves in “Living Water”. We choose you. Perhaps we could not see “Living Waters” until after we received the impartation of our new weapons, because “Living Waters” is also a weapon and we needed Pillar of Fire to cover us to block the warfare.

7) 7th “Being” – The Messenger Then a 7th “being”, a very large host came in and stood at the entrance to the door with a 3 foot long scroll. I saw him unrolling the scroll and He began reading. As he read the scroll, I began to speak forcefully in a new tongue I have never heard before and continued all the while he was reading. I could tell I was declaring and decreeing something, listing things, etc. When he finished reading I heard the Lord say “I am giving to you to know the times and seasons. Today, I am giving to you to know the times and seasons. Darkness and those who follow Darkness have tried to change the times and seasons. The times of men are in My hands. I have the times of men in My hands. I Am Sovereign over Time. I created Time. (I believe Time may be a “being” or spiritual “entity” of some kind also)

8) Time Travel - In this next season, those of you who come into this place with me, you will go forward and you will go backward in Time. I will reveal my secrets to you in this next season. I will show and reveal to you plans and purposes for the broken, for the lost, for leaders, for those in authority, for those who are on my pathway who have been blocked by territorial forces. I am showing you Gates and Doors, I am showing you new pathways, intersections and agreements in the spirit. I am showing you how to unplug Darkness, how to sever and cut off and unplug Darkness from its power source. There have been many Powers allied against My Kingdom, against My body. And in this next season, I am disconnecting their agreement and severing their power source. I am severing and disconnecting them from their power source.

9) Beheading the Heads of Kings - In this next season I am beheading the “heads” of Kingdoms. Beheading the “heads”(Really strong loud manifestation of the Spirit by team with this declaration...)

Page 3

10) Imparting and Commissioning the Midwives - Lastly, through the door came a group of women, all in muted colored humble robes, dressed as in Jesus’ day. I hear Him saying “In this next season I am sending you “midwives”. I am sending you the intercessors. I’m sending those you’ve cried out for. Those who will reach up and into the heavenly realms and pull to earth the resources, the protection, the weapons, the finances, the people, the relationships, the support systems. Everything you need, everything you need, everything you need. I have assigned these (motioning to all the “beings”) Servants of the Most High God, to you. They are carriers and bearers of all that you need in this next season. They are carriers and bearers and I will release them to serve you and to serve the thing I have called you to do.

We receive these midwives, we welcome them into our ministry and lives personally. We receive every single one that you have for us Lord God. We receive all messengers with scrolls of revelation you want to send to us to reveal your heart Lord God.

11) Jesus Imparted Revelation to Each Servant - We are in this white open place with all these beings that He has assigned to us. We are all assembled here....There is a sense of deep holiness surrounding us....then Jesus steps through the door. He pauses at each midwife and kisses her on the forehead for a long time as if imparting revelation. He then moves to each of the “beings” and did the same. Finally, he came to each of us and did the same.

12) Intercession for Future Ministry – Revealing the “New Thing” - Jesus we receive this manifestation of Your Presence and for providing all that we need in this next season. Jesus show us how we are to serve in this next season and what the new baby is, show us how to “turn the corner” in this next season as you’ve instructed us and what that means. (Intercession for future ministry follows) We are as Mary, “Be it unto us according to your Word.

13) Prophecy the “New Thing” - We were still in worship for a long while. All of a sudden I have a vivid vision of a jumbo jet. Father God is in the cockpit. We are seated in first class with a “bird’s eye view” of the windshield. We can see what the Father can see. Jesus is standing at the bottom of a boarding ladder holding a clipboard. There are lines of people with banners, flags, swords, etc. coming from all 4 terminals, north, south, east and west. They were coming through Jesus to get on the plane. The word “terminal” is a play on words. These are people that have died to self...they have come through the “terminal” which means “the end”. They have come through the cross, through the death of their own selves and selfish ambitions. They have come with a radical desire for a deep intimate relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ.

I hear the Father turning on the engines...I feel electricity over my entire body right now. I hear the control tower say “the runway is cleared for takeoff...the runway is cleared for takeoff....prepare the gates for departure!” (Strong loud, manifestation of His Presence in the room.) And immediately, the plane takes off down the runway. To our surprise, instead of lifting off gradually, the plane takes a sharp upwards turn towards the sky like a space shuttle. We are going straight up. Straight up...into the stars. I hear the Lord say “You are being promoted today. You are being promoted today. You are being promoted today. (There were 3 of us in the room)...You are seated alongside the Father today in 1st class. (positionally/authority) You are 1st class. (He has qualified our character, top rate). You are the 1st class” (forerunners)”.

We are up high in the atmosphere...we are up high...we are now suspended in the heavens as if we are looking through the lens of the Hubble Telescope. It is ice cold in here...ice cold. (It got physically very cold in the room despite the fact that we had turned the heat up.)

Page 4

14) "His Rest" is a Place - I asked "Father, what do you want to show us up here?...what is the revelation up here? He answered me "What do you feel in this place? I discerned the atmosphere and am aware that we are in such a place of peace and quiet, safety, a place of rest...it was ethereal. I notice the complete absence of oppression, stress, or witchcraft which I had experienced when I woke up this morning. I hear the Lord say "This is "His Rest"...Oh goodness, "His Rest" is a real place in the spiritual realm. It is truly above the "snake line".it is beautiful. I hear Him say "This is where you have to come, this place called "My Rest." This is a place of peace and safety... of complete abandonment and trust in My love, My sovereignty, My plans, My purposes. This is what I meant when I said "struggle to enter in to "My Rest". Come up here...amidst the storms, trials, challenges, loss...come up here, come up here. Come into "My Rest".

15)8th "Being" – Beauty of Holiness - I came downstairs to check on household needs then went back up to my room to get something from my walk in closet. As I walked into the closet I felt another "being" in the closet by my dresser. I stepped back and saw it was a female angel or host. She had wings. I said "oh!, another being is in here...Lord, what's her name? Immediately I heard "Beauty of Holiness". I stood "in her" for a few moments....I can only describe the sensation as "beauty". I cannot put it into any other words. Over the next several hours, I returned to find her still in the same place in the closet....this has to do with Psalms 110 and the womb of the morning.

16)Fruit in Heaven - Before we closed our time together, I have a vision of Stephanie in a large home in heaven. She is in what looks to be a kitchen, working. She looks very young and full of joy. There is the sound of a "chime". Someone is at her door. She answers the door and sees a dark haired young man. (I know right away, it is Jason, her first foster baby that she hoped to adopt. She sowed much spirit to spirit ministry and intercession over his life. He was eventually given back to his birth family.) He said, Hello...I don't know if you remember me. My name is Jason and you prayed over my life when I was a baby and because you prayed, I am here. I just came to tell you "thank you...thank you". (We are all crying...) "Steph, don't ever underestimate what you do in the Kingdom for these babies..."

DBE April 14, 2013

Friends that we have known for a long time, visitors, guests, we welcome you. In 1989 I did my 1st deliverance as an American Baptist pastor. In 1991 after I was invited to leave the church because the power of God kept on coming, even though we had asked him to come, when God is with you and you asked for it, and you don't like it. I left the church and I started having physical reactions on my head and during those years from 89 to 91, when I would pray for deliverance I really did not feel a thing. And 91 I started feeling demons, and evil, and then I started feeling Angels all over my head. Now since 91, the Lord has continued to teach me how to discern different kinds of spiritual beings. During this time I've had major shifts during deliverance.

Somewhere in the middle or the late 1990s I received a phone call from a friend in Northpole Alaska. The city of North Pole. Which is outside of Fairbanks. I have been told this before but he said, one day with one word, that one day I would cast out the demons with one word. And I said, "what we can't do it that way because I have my chart". And then somewhere, I think it was around 1996 or 1997, I received a phone call from a friend in North Pole, and he gave me Matthew chapter 8. And the verse was with one word Jesus cast them out. And he said, do you know what that means. And I said yes I think I do. And so I tried it. And as soon as I said... Well I'm not going to say that word... Because it would start deliverance on everyone... But then I started feeling evil coming off of people. And in those years it would take up to 3 days, but I could feel evil coming off the people.

It actually exhausted me and I had to take aspirin because I had to sleep at night I could feel it all while it was coming off. Well, that continued for quite a while but somewhere it must've been around 2007, I got the revolution of the rulers. And then I felt the evils coming off of different parts of my head. And then 2010 I got the revelation of Melchizedek and then I felt the deliverance coming through Melchizedek. I guess it was before 2010 but I had the revelation of the star. And I felt the deliverance coming through the star like a black hole. So this has continued and on the end of the world day, I think

we're all present, which was December 21, which was a nonevent. But something shifted for me and for the 1st time I felt something here in my head that took me 2 or 3 weeks to realize that I felt the person of the Holy Spirit.

And people have told me that before. Some people have seen him not as a force, but as a person. So I could feel the person of the Holy Spirit. I went back and that happened on the 1st. So I'm not sure how that ties into the end of the world that... The must be some time. Well a week ago Sunday, I was not in a good place. I would not talk to Raylene. I actually did this by email, and she contacted me by email and I said I'm not in the good place and I will not talk to you. And I felt bad about that. And so I talked to her and told her that I wanted to quit. I'm finished and I don't want to do this anymore I'm tired I'm tired the warring, I'm tired of not sleeping at night, I'm just tired. I'm not sick and tired, I'm just tired. I think I talked to Jana and she asked how I was doing but I said don't ask. But I told her.. so I complained her also.

That night I felt Jesus come as the Son of Man. Now this had happened to me previously on 2 occasions. The only way I can describe it is that I feel the Saints over here. So I discern when we are with a cloud of witnesses and I feel pressure here. This happened for the 1st time in Libertyville, no it was Wisconsin, at pastor patty's and Mike's house. I felt several Saints come and then I felt Jesus as the Son of Man,. And I felt like he laid hands on us. In fact for a long time I kept it confidential and we would not talk about it. Because I wanted to make sure that I wasn't totally insane. Some people think I am insane.

2

I was praying for a friend of ours. She had come in for ministry appointment. And she had said there's a being there and she said this being will not respond to the blood of Christ. Will not acknowledge Jesus Christ as the Savior. And I think, well great, I don't know what to do about that. So I had her go over and stand near him, and I realized I was feeling a Rephram . So we have talked a little bit about this before, but since some of you are new I will review. I believe now, that we are taking a radical position at Aslan place. I believe that we were created before conception, we have taken a lot of people back to the throne, and our names there are the sons of God. Our created spirits are called sons of God. And when you go to Romans 8 it says all creation is waiting for us to understand who we are. The Lord liked it when I said that, that was pretty amazing. So, I don't know if we were all created at one time. I had a friend who said that the phrase the 1st shall be last actually applies to the 1st who were created the sons of God. Those are now the last ones on earth. Which I thought was an interesting concept, which I cannot prove or disprove.

So collectively, we are the sons of God. In 2010 Jana was with me and we went to New York and we were praying for a client there. She went into an open vision and she saw the sons of God in heaven. At that time we did not understand what we think we understand now. We call this discernment training and exploration. We are so used to coming and being told something and then we write that down. Not understanding that maybe there is a place in the Christian church, for exploring, and knowing that we could be wrong. I have been wrong many times. I am an expert at being wrong. Every time I talk about that I hear people saying, " yep that's probably true." So I was watching you... I see you thought no one was paying attention. No one's done that yet.... So anyway, this woman started crying and she said this was the original rebellion and it broke God's heart. The sons of God rebelled against God.

Now I can remember so clearly, Jana was sitting across the room, Jana is a woman of the word. And I respect her ability to know the word. And I was taught theologically biblically and I preach the Bible. My computer is now processing this and I'm thinking I don't know if I believe this. So I'm doing a full search of everything that she saying and I'm thinking is this biblical? is this biblical? is this biblical?. And I was not quite sure and I was looking at Jana and she was going like this. So we're processing this. Well since then as the revelation has unfolded... This is the ultimate conspiracy theory. And I have shared this before that I enjoy watching television and I enjoy watching movies and when I am on the plane I read novels. And very very often in storylines you have the bad guys caught. This is like, well if you ever saw

24 that is addictive. In 24 the bad guy when he is caught, he will say this is bigger than you think, you do not know who you're really dealing with. And it's like there is this committee or group that is behind the front guy. Right? Does this sound familiar? So you look at Job chapter 1 .. in fact turn there. We are going somewhere with this. Some of this we have already covered.

Job chapter 1 verse 6. Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord. And Satan, the actual translation is the adversary, also came among them. Now go to chapter 2 verse 1 again it was a day when the sons of God, this is ben Elohim, the sons of God, came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan came among them. I contacted a professor of Hebrew because I wanted to make sure that I was not mistaken and I felt that she supported what I am saying. The emphasis is on the sons of God and not Satan. Do you see here, so the sons of God ... I don't know if this is all the sons of God or just the fallen sons of God. They are told in Deuteronomy that the Lord divided the land according to the numbers of the sons of God. And so it appears that we are assigned a particular place to live as the sons of God.

Now we know from Genesis chapter 6, and let's turn there. Genesis chapter 6, this is another radical thing that I am believing, now we are very much alone in this. Well you have to understand my journey.

3

I was trained theologically as a Baptist. I went to Baptist seminary and I got my doctorate. So I was trained in theology to believe theology. In theology you have a system called angelology, which is the study of Angels. Anything that is good and spiritual and not God is an Angel. So they call everything Angels. So I like to say you don't call every four-legged creature or animal a dog. You have cows and sheep and horses and so why would you call everything Angels. But they still do it. And even people who very much teach on this, and are more of an expert than I am call them Angels. What happened to me is the Lord started teaching me and he taught me how to discern demons 1st and then Angels. Then I think it was cherubim, and then Seraphim, and elders and rulers. And I started to distinguish them on different parts of my head. And so as I would talk about them then there would be seers like Raylene or Jana or others and they would see them and we realized that what they were saying, they were not Angels, but they were elders or they were Seraphim or cherubim. Which is exactly what the Bible said. 16:15 *

I am not making this up the Bible, the Bible is actually saying that. So now we come to Genesis chapter 6, and there's a reason why I went off on that little tangent. Genesis 6:1 now came to pass when men began to multiply on the face of the earth and daughters were born to them, that the sons of God... Now everybody that I have heard teach about this or write about this, say that they are Angels. I don't think they are Angels I think they are the sons of God. Now what they do is they go to the book of Enoch which is not in the Bible, and they also go to supporting evidence to Jude and 2nd Peter 2, I believe it is. And they look at the context and they believe that those Angels are the ones that did this. Now there are several things that I go off on a tangent about why I believe. And I do not believe that is true anymore. But one key thing that I just noticed is that it says that they are **all** trapped now in chains to be

released at the last time. So if they were **all** chained then how is it that they were affecting the world throughout the Old Testament? Because the product of the sons of God who mated with the daughters of men were Nephliem. Let's read Genesis 6:1 now it came to pass when men began to multiply on the face of the earth the daughters were born to them. And the sons of God saw that the daughters of men that they were beautiful and they took wives for themselves of all they chose. And the Lord said my spirit shall not strive with man forever for he is indeed flesh yet his days shall be 120 years. There were giants on the earth in those days and also afterwards, when the sons of God came into the daughters of men, and they bore children to them. So the result of the sexual activity between these spirits, which I believe are human spirits, and the daughters are the Nephliem.

Now I do not know, I don't want to be too graphic, but how did they get genitals? How did they do this?

I have no clue, the Lord has not revealed it, but it is in the word. That part we have no trouble with, right? It's in the word so they are Nephliem. Now, the Nephliem die. Right. Cannot walk around now. So where did they go? Well they were not breathed into by God to become living souls. So they have no souls. All they are is spirit, they combined with human flesh, and these beings die and they go to the place of the dead. So these are described as the zombies and the walking dead. I think it also explains ghosts. These are the fallen sons of God. Now if you look at Proverbs chapter 2, is talking about the adulterer, if you look at Proverbs 2: 16, to deliver you from the immoral woman from the seductress who flatters with her words who forsakes the companion of her youth and forgets the covenant of her God for her house, now this is the house of the adulterer, for her house leads down to death, and I believe that is Sheol, and her paths to the death. Now what is happened that our translators sometimes translate words to what they think it means, but not what it says. And I believe that they actually, go down to the place of Sheol, and Sheol is the place of the dead. And her path to the Rephaim. Rephaim. Now we believe that the Rephaim are the spirits of the dead Nephleim. And you will find that mentioned many places that you have to look up Rephaim, not the way it's translated. I did quite a bit of research
4

on this and it's absolutely amazing. This all seems to tie together. The Rephaim are the spirits of those who have died who were the Nephleim.

Some of this I have talked about before, some of this is review. I was in the Panhandle of Oklahoma many years ago. We were with some Native Americans and some Caucasians the Native American man said what I'm going to tell you is confidential. This was many years ago and it is now in public. We have gone into caves in the Panhandle and we have found writing that we know is not Native American. Now here you have a Native American man who is telling me that the Native Americans are not the 1st Native Americans to have lived here. Okay so this was dangerous information. And so they took some archaeologist down there and some linguists and they determined that what was written on the caves was Phoenician. And actually there were temples to Baal. Now this was a shocking thing because that means that the United States was 1st dedicated to Baal. Now, I am going to summarize. In Jeremiah Baal is tied to Molech. And Molech is the God that the children of Israel worshiped at the bottom of mount Sinai. Which means that they burned their babies in fire and actually dedicated themselves to Baal / Moloch.

I got a hold of a book called divorcing Baal. I had seen this man speak, he's from Oklahoma. And there's a lot of the things that they had told me in that little church in the Panhandle of Oklahoma. So most of it was just very interesting information. They talked about how they had gone and in and the process of divorcing Baal and they did it in Washington DC. And I talked to a guy just a couple weeks ago and he said he was there when it was done. And an earthquake hit Washington DC within 2 days of when they did that. And it was interesting, it damaged the national Cathedral and the Washington Monument and something else I think. Anyway so I was reading a book, all of a sudden this little nugget came out. He said Beelzebub who was declared to be the Prince of the demons is the Greek word for Baal. In the Old Testament. I thought oh my word. So Beelzebub is Baal who is Moloch who we are told the tabernacle of Molech came out of Egypt. Moloch is tied to Saturn. Saturn is the same as Nimrod. So now all of a sudden we're going all the way back through history to the tower a Bable and Nimrod.

Then I thought, I wonder what the word demon means. I've been in deliverance now 20 years, and then if you are in this field of ministry, you know that there is a debate. And the debate is between who are demons and who are the evil spirits. Right, I don't know if you heard this. And the debate is based on information in the book of Enoch. Now I have enough trouble when I teach the Bible I get so much flak because I say what does the Bible say. And this is what they say to me, well, it doesn't mean that. I am told that. Well it doesn't mean that. Well I'm thinking so what you're telling me is the Bible is the way that you interpret it and not what it actually says. And so I've actually had people who have criticized me and they say do not go up there because he takes the Bible too literally. Okay I am guilty as charged I

take the Bible literally. I believe the Bible. So I thought I wondered what does the word demon mean. So I looked up the definition, it means little gods.

26:15

Here we go. So Moloch who I had already started believing was the leader of the fallen sons of God is now the same as Baal who is the same as Beelzebub who is the Prince of the demons. Are you starting to get it? So I'm wondering what happens if a created son of God in heaven is given the gift of mercy. What happened when he fell. He became hate. And I started wondering if the demonic which are these...

Brian: I'm sorry I didn't mean to stop your train of thought. You said demons mean little gods? Oh.. okay thank you.

5

Paul: okay. So let me get my train of thought again is all right. Brian, you need to help me clarify things. So they mean little gods. And so these fallen sons of God, now you go to, Psalm 82,. Incidentally, when you start looking at Nimrod who was a mighty one, and you look at the sons of God who were mighty at Giborean? It is tied to it. Look at this, Psalm 82. God stands in the congregation of the mighty he judges among the gods. Incidentally, this explains the pantheon of gods in Egypt and Greece, and Rome, the gods of Mulholland. Are you watching the Viking series on the history channel? It's all about Thor and Oden. Say, I think these are all the fallen sons of God. If you look at the avengers, it's all about the gods in that movie. The avengers. It's about Thor, it's interesting that in light of the revelation that is coming about the sons of God, even Hollywood is picking up the channel. Right. How long will you judge unjustly and show partiality to the wicked? Defend the poor and the Fatherless do justice to the afflicted and the needy deliver the poor and needy free them from the hand of the wicked they do not know nor do they understand they walk about in darkness all foundations of the earth are unstable. I said you are gods.

This is very troubling people. It actually said I say you are little Elohim.

29:11

Now what I did is I thought, " Well I wonder what the sons of God are in Romans 8?" And what you do is you take the Septuagint. So the Septuagint is the Greek translation of the Old Testament. So I thought I wonder what sons of God are in the Greek. It is the same translation as sons of God in Romans 8. I say that you are gods, all of you are children of the most high, that you shall die like mere men. And you will fall like one of the princes. Arise oh God and judge the earth.

Isn't it interesting that the judgment is tied to the fallen sons of God. Okay, now I want to go back to the lady who came in for ministry. So I had her walk over there, and when she stood there I could discern that I was feeling a Rephaim. A fallen son of God. A walking dead. And I thought I don't know what to do. Now see these beings are very arrogant. And I had this thought, I need to ask Jesus to come as the Son of Man, with his sword to take care of this guy. And so we did that. And sure enough she saw Jesus riding on a white horse, he came with the sword and whoosh, and I have talked to her many times since and she is a totally different person.

Why is it important for Jesus to come as the Son of Man? Why? Now you look at Matthew 16:13 okay, Justin there's something white flying in the shape of the symbol of an infinity around Paul's head. Part of the flight pattern is in front of his head and part of the flight pattern is behind his head. Justin, is a good? Sonja feels like there is celebration and warfare. Matthew 16:13 when Jesus came into the region of Caesarea of Philippi he asked his disciples saying who do men say that I am? Who do men say that I, the Son of Man? And you look at John 12:34 the people asked, we heard from the law, that Christ remains forever. How can you say that the Son of Man must now be lifted up, who is the Son of Man? And Jesus said to him in a little while longer while the light is with you walk while you have the light. The darkness not overtake you he who walks in darkness does not know where he's going. Well you have the light believe the light that you may become sons of light. And incidentally we've often tied the term sons of light with the sons of God. Now if you look at the end of Matthew, and I hope I can find it, Jesus is

before his accusers. The Son of Man is mentioned here. Matthew 27. Let me just quote it maybe somebody else can find it. Jesus says to his accusers you will see the Son of Man seated on the righthand of the power. Notice here it does not say God it does not say the Father, it says the power. You will see the Son of Man seated on the right-hand of the power. So Matthew 26:64 Jesus said to him nevertheless I say to you hereafter you will see the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the power. Isn't that interesting and coming on the clouds of heaven. Now he is the son of God. But he's also the Son of Man. Nice to put some things together. So you have the fallen son of God who is mated a human
6

being the child is a Nephleim. The Nephleim dies goes to the place of the dead we are told in many places that in adultery or other sinful activities that parts of us, or it actually says our soul, goes into the place of the dead goes into the place of Sheol. Now I believe that what Scripture means here is soul parts. This is like the DID. There are parts of us to go into those places. So you have this fallen Rephram, and he is there with these soul parts. Because humanity sins. Is it possible that he is now re-inhabiting

other human beings? So this is the game that is being played. These sons of God can say we also are sons of God we have also come into flesh, we have also died, and we have also come back to life. So you are no different than we are.

But, there is a big difference. There are people today, Christian leaders who are saying that Jesus did not actually die. I believe this is heresy. Why is this important? Because if Jesus did not die like anybody else then he is no different than the fallen Nephleim. He had to actually physically die, and be good and dead, for a Jew on the 3rd day. And incidentally I heard someone else say well we know that we don't have things quite right because Jesus was not in the grave 3 full days. Well, you're not very educated because you see a Jew considered any part of the day as a day. So you have Friday you have the Saturday and you have the Sunday that is 3 days. It is very simple. So he was in the grave 3 days. He was good and dead. He is the only one whose body is now resurrected. See the Nephleim body is not resurrected. Do you see the difference. So now because of the sacrifice and his conquering death he went before the Father he went to the holy of holies and he presented his blood on the mercy seat. As our propitiation, as it says in Romans. And he is now seated on the right hand of the Father and so when he comes as the Son of Man nothing on earth under the earth or above the earth can declare that he does not have rights. In fact in Hebrews it says that he went through all of the heavens, he went through all of the dimensions, declaring that he is Lord. It even says that he went to the spiritual that were in Sheol, and he proclaimed. And the word is interesting there is a word called evangel, which means that you proclaim with the hope of a decision. That is where we get the word evangelism from. No one got saved in that proclamation of Jesus. He went and declared I am now victorious over you. And I am the Son of Man and I am the son of God I am victorious over death and I'm going to deal with you soon.

39:08

A week ago Sunday and today is April 16, I was sitting after being very low and very unhappy and frankly fed up and I did not want to do this anymore and I was tired. I was tired of being tired. And all of a sudden I felt Jesus as the Son of Man. I also had a sword in my hand. And he came. I was on the phone with Raylene actually. I still have it, it was this huge sword. Now I want to say something very carefully that I am not declaring something I'm just telling you what I heard. In fact I did not hear it I said it. I can be 100% wrong. But what I heard is the day of the Lord has begun. I heard that. And the day of the vengeance of our God. I started declaring. And I had this exhausted anger rise up in me. I am really tired of this. And I felt like the Lord is really angry. So the next day I had prayer sessions which was a week ago Monday. And in fact a relative of the person that I prayed for came today. And she reminded me that it was her brother that I prayed for. And I realized that when I was praying that Jesus is the Son of Man was now doing the deliverance. And this was quite a shock. You have to realize that I feel all of this in my head. And I get exhausted when I pray for people because I feel that it's a moving headache. But it is like

Jesus personally on that Monday is now doing the deliverance. Now it's always by his power that is being done. But I was really affected by it. It is hard for me to explain but it is like he is personally doing it.

So now this week something happened. If you turn to Daniel chapter 7 which is where the term Son of Man is used in the Old Testament.

7

Samuel: can I add to the conference God sent a flood in Noah's time, so God could wipe out then the Nephleim.

Deborah: in the beginning I saw a few beings surrounding Paul as he is been sharing this about Jesus, the crowd of witnesses grew very large and they are a huge crowd around him now. That's interesting.

Thank you Debra. Deborah is in Hawaii. We break off all in the envy and jealousy. We would like to be in Hawaii with you Deborah.

Paul: would someone like to read chapter 7. Go to verse 14. A whirlwind is forming in the

center of the room. I feel that. I don't know where I'm going. I just had a spot where I'm going

in the last moment. So read 1 through 14

In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon, Daniel saw a dream and visions of his head as he lay in his bed. Then he wrote down the dream and told the sum of the matter. ² Daniel declared,^[a] "I saw in my vision by night, and behold, the four winds of heaven were stirring up the great sea. ³ And four great beasts came up out of the sea, different from one another. ⁴ The first was like a lion and had eagles' wings. Then as I looked its wings were plucked off, and it was lifted up from the ground and made to stand on two feet like a man, and the mind of a man was given to it. ⁵ And behold, another beast, a second one, like a bear. It was raised up on one side. It had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth; and it was told, 'Arise, devour much flesh.' ⁶ After this I looked, and behold, another, like a leopard, with four wings of a bird on its back. And the beast had four heads, and dominion was given to it. ⁷ After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast, terrifying and dreadful and exceedingly strong. It had great iron teeth; it devoured and broke in pieces and stamped what was left with its feet. It was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns. ⁸ I considered the horns, and behold, there came up among them another horn, a little one, before which three of the first horns were plucked up by the roots. And behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking great things.

The Ancient of Days Reigns

Paul: I want to make a comment here. This is an important term because the Ancient of Days predates the creation of the sons of God. That's why this term Ancient of Days term is important. He is the Ancient of Days. And he predates. I know it's hard to talk in terms of time. But he is before the creation of the sons of God. Okay got it. Go ahead.

⁹ "As I looked,
thrones were placed,
and the Ancient of Days took his seat;
his clothing was white as snow,

8

and the hair of his head like pure wool;
his throne was fiery flames;
its wheels were burning fire.

¹⁰ A stream of fire issued
and came out from before him;
a thousand thousands served him,
and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him;

the court sat in judgment,
and the books were opened.

¹¹ "I looked then because of the sound of the great words that the horn was speaking. And as I looked, the beast was killed, and its body destroyed and given over to be burned with fire. ¹² As for the rest of the beasts, their dominion was taken away, but their lives were prolonged for a season and a time.

¹³ "I saw in the night visions,
and behold, with the clouds of heaven
there came one like a son of man,
and he came to the Ancient of Days
and was presented before him.

¹⁴ And to him was given dominion
and glory and a kingdom,
that all peoples, nations, and languages
should serve him;
his dominion is an everlasting dominion,
which shall not pass away,
and his kingdom one
that shall not be destroyed.

Paul: now go to verse 23. Thus He said, the 4th beast shall be a 4th kingdom on earth and it shall be different from all the other kingdoms and shall devour the whole earth and it and break in pieces the 10 horns are 10 kings that shall arise from this kingdom and another shall arise after them. He shall be different from the 1st one and he shall subdue 3 kings and he shall speak pompous worst against the most high to persecute the Saints of the most high and shall intend to change times and law.

9

In fact, persecute actually means he shall wear down. Have you felt like that? He shall intend to change times and law. And the Saints shall be given into his hand for time times and half a time. But the court... ,

Now look at the word court... It means the judgment... Shall be seated. That judgment shall be seated.

And they shall take away his dominion. To consume and destroy forever. Then the kingdom and the dominion and the greatness of the kingdoms...

I just checked this is not a right translation... Look at this... And the greatness of the kingdoms under the heavens. So this is talking about the dimensions. So the kingdoms, and the greatness of the kingdoms, and the dimensions shall be given to the people. I think that this is happening right now. To the Saints of the most high, for his kingdom is an everlasting kingdom and all dominion shall serve him and obey him.

51

Okay. So now I feel Jesus as the Son of Man and I realized this week that we are now in the court. We are in that court. The 1st time I felt that was this week and right now we're in that court. I don't know where we are going from now, from here. But this is the 1st time that I have been aware this week of being in the court. And this is a different court than the one we've been in before. This is not mount Zion this is not the Council. I don't think this is a court I've ever been in before. I believe we are in the court of Daniel 7. So we are with the Ancient of Days and we are with the son of man. Brian, I think we need to do a worship song can you find a worship song for us.

Karen, can you lead us in a worship song? Karen usually has a guitar. We need to worship the Lord right now. Lord, we become before you and we do not know what to say, we do not know why you have brought us here. We don't know why we are now in this court. Before the Ancient of Days. Holy holy holy are you Lord God Almighty holy are you Ancient of Days. Son of Man. The unique

only. The one and only begotten son of God there is no one like you there is no other son of God like you. All the others are imposters they are phonies. The cause wreckage and ruin to your kingdom and to your creation. We acknowledge you and we praise you and we worship you. Praise your name.

Karen sings open the eyes of my heart Lord.

57:56

10

There's a whirlwind there, Deborah saw it. I feel like the Lord wants to give you a book. Sue is saying I feel a lot of pressure on the top of my head. Yes that is how I can tell that we are either on mount Zion, or the Council of the Lord or the court. So I think were in the court.

PETA: I'm feeling a gravity, this is serious business. My heart is beating faster. Nervous like when you're going to take a test or something like that.

Deborah writes I see Royal beings. I see a white sphere a grid is forming. Deborah says she sees the Ancient of Days and the Son of Man.

Debra: can you see me? I see the 2 beings right now but I do not see what the court room looks like. I don't always see but Michelle sees but I saw them when you 1st started talking about them. They were on either side of you I did not know what they were. They have brocade.

Paul: so the Son of Man... So this must be the Ancient of Days. I have never discerned the Father before. This is the Ancient of Days thank you Debra.

Aaron: I keep hearing the court is now in session. There is anointing when you said that. There's a throne it's in front of us

Paul: Raylene what are you seeing and feeling? There's a throne in front of us, it's huge. I cannot see the top of it. It is high and lifted up. This is the highest court. Wow. I think that's true. The Ancient of Days opens the ancient books. Books that were not written with human hands.

Paul: we're moving deeper into the Father. We are moving deeper into his heart and moving into the heart of the issue. The heart of the issue... the issue that is before the court. It has become an issue for the Father's heart. There is a tempest that has been formed. And it comes to divide. There is tremendous anointing. There is righteous indignation. This is a reverence, this is an awe. He stood up. He stood up. He will not sit any longer. Fire is coming out of his nostrils. I feel it, I feel the heat in the fire. It is almost like you are in front of a blow torch or torches.

Hannah: all stand the court is in session.

Paul: Okay we need to stand. He liked it when we stood. It's like were spinning now. We are in the whirlwind. There's something in my hands. It's like two, it's like a scepter is warm. It is heavy. What is in our hands? There is something. I had seen a fireball earlier before she said fire. Are we all holding books? It's like a weight and measure. Oh, it's a scale. Justice, justice justice. With judgment there is always redemption. They are heavenly scales and they are earthly scales and that is why the shift is come. We are in the highest court room. And these are heavenly scales. They are holding the 2 stands of the scale. Aaron said that I've been given gavels. It reminds me of your book tipping the scales on curses

11

and blessings. I heard the word divine shift. Just before you said the scales. What is up here? Right here?... That's the Armature. It holds the 2 pales I mean pans. Now there is anointing coming. I'm hearing justice is not blind and neither is your God. Luis says I have a dagger in one hand and a book in the other hand. The dagger is to execute judgment and the book is for the law. And based on which judgment is made. Andrew, hello Andrew. I see a crown on my head and what might be the stones of fire is like jewels crowning an equal anointing to judge or rule of him. I see crowns but they have eyes on them. I've never seen it before.. crowns of eyes. My evangelism finger is going off. There's something about evangelism in this. What I can see is when you approach into the court room I can see a huge throne. I mean if we were small and we were approaching the judge, and it's the Lord, and I see a huge

thick white book that is open and the Father's finger and he is saying everything that is taken place from the very second the moment that you were born and brought to this earth that he has it in here and he knows it, and there is recompense that will come even for all the injustice the things that have been done good or bad and we think that he does not see nor notice them but in that book and for the entire Earth and the entire world and he knows each second of each moment of every persons life, and he is saying that nothing has passed from his mind from his eyes from his ears from his heart that he is going to cause the recompense to come . There is a reason why he brought us into this court because it is now time for him to execute his judgment on the earth for the things that have been done in secret, things that have been done where we didn't say anything or we didn't do anything. He says but now I stepped forward. I'm going to handle this and I'm going to take care of this for there are many things in this human world that have been stolen that have been lost and taken away. Now I see keys that were taken from some of us. Now the Lord says I'm going to give you a bigger key ring with more keys and now he is saying take the keys that I give to you and open the door and enter into that new room. Now that I take care of this which has happened back here the judgment, he says do not look back. Walk forward into this new place where you had to go and you had to speak and you had to say and do something. You don't have to do that go into this next room with this new key and go partake of that and take hold of what is in these new places.

Paul: I think we need to do that, so Lord we receive the keys and we open up all these places and Lord we step in.

1:07

Jana: looking at this word, the Lord led me to the Scripture in Romans 13, this is talking about the natural but it's a pattern of every heavenly protocol. And I remember feeling all these rulers. For the last couple of weeks. And my rod has been going off. I felt this for a long time, that the authority is being brought to another level. And I don't think we've experienced. The rulers are not a cause of fear for good behavior but for evil. Do you want to have no fear of authority then do what is good and you will

12

have praise from the same. For it is a minister of God to you for good. But if you do what is evil be afraid. I'm in Romans 13:3. I will read it again. Rulers's are not a cause for fear for good behavior but for evil. Do you want to not have fear of authority, do what is good and you will have praise from the same. For it is a minister of God to you for good. But if you do what is evil be afraid for it does not bear the sword for nothing. For it is a minister of God, an avenger who brings wrath on the one who practices evil.

I think were in... That is what the Lord is wanting ... to resurrect a righteous authority in us that we would wear the un-perishable to stand in his imminence and produce the judgment for justice.

Paul: okay we have been joined by some Angels and they appear to be... Well I don't see yet but I feel... They appear to be very large Angels.

Unidentified Man: you guys can judge this. This is just knowledge and I don't know if it's going to be a revelation to you. But Paul this is what I sense. It is an impression. There are earthly ministers and there are heavenly. When we saw the Lord stand up, when the Father had to stand up because this is the time. We had a move of Jesus .. because the middle... of the Holy Spirit, but the Father is coming now. The Father had to stand up for the things that were done in the secret places and the things that people are claiming in secret places. One of them is love. People are claiming love but then they judge. So this goes back to what you were saying about, if I got the word right, the Rephram, that is going on within humanity, but he said how would you know who my people are but by love? But we're finding this is a hard time and so the judgment that is coming,... Do we always have to remember in our minds...

Redemption is in judgment that is how he redeems.. it is by love. So with this as I'm saying this another thing is to get is when we're getting in the heavenly places, in other words we are sending, and coming back down, to establish this. Okay, that we have another problem, because it says heaven was within us.

And some of the time frames that you are talking about say predestination now, it's all these things are parallel and we are releasing. And so what you have right now Paul about something that you were sent saying about the white horse and Jesus on it, that is something that is within you that is being released. So when you speak you either have to discern, or somebody else, because you're also releasing it. And other people through love and letting the Holy Spirit operate will accept it and then it will expand..

Paul: in light of what you just said look at Matthew chapter 13. 36... And Jesus sent the multitude away and let into the house and his disciples came to him and said to him explain to us the parable that took the tares in the field; and he answered and said to them he used sows the good seed is the Son of Man. The field is the world the good seeds are the sons of the kingdom. Which I would say are the sons of God. But the tares are the sons of the wicked one or I would say the fallen sons of God. This is the

13
Rephraim and Nephleim. The enemy who says that is the devil. The harvest is the end of the age and the reapers are the Angels.

Are we discerning the reapers? I think we're discerning the reapers. The Father just released the reapers.

Unidentified Woman: there's a tempest of judgment.

Paul: therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire so will be at the end of the age. The Son of Man will send out his angels and they were gather out of his kingdom all things that offend and those who practice lawlessness. Which are the fallen sons of God. Which have been intermingled now into humanity and will cast them into the furnace of fire and there will be wailing and gnashing of teeth. And the righteous will shine forth as the sun. Which is now the kingdom, they are being given to the Saints in ????? the kingdom of the Father. He who has ears let them hear.

1:17

Jana: one of these Angels has stepped forward and I think he has a message. Something has happened with our arms from our shoulders - to the front of our arms - it is spiritual strength that has been given to us.

Paul: I feel a sash here. Over my shoulder and comes down like this. But Aaron I am hearing these large Angels are Centurion Angels. Aaron they feel bigger, so they have a 100 under them.

Unidentified Man: Paul earlier I saw we were speaking of the new authority being released I saw an armor it was like a scaled armor it was coming down over your shoulders. It was coming on over the shoulders so the armor was the authority as well.

Paul: I apologize but no one can hear you either on the broadcast or the tape unless you are using your microphone. Justin, are you still with us? Now I feel fire with this Angel and is getting harder I feel an Angel right here - it's full of pressure and there's extra pressure which tells me it's a message. And then there's fire swirling around me.

Jana: these two testify the witness of the old and the new. For true righteousness is resurrection power through you. You must be of the righteous resurrection. For why would you look for the living among the dead? The same spirit that raised him up lives in you. Let the enemy know dread. For the unperishable is light and armor that is true - its imminence is the kingdom bursting through you. This is even the hour, the time to be awake to know those who labor among you, for those who have come through the gate. You must be yoked with the 1st born among the dead, you must come by water and blood, for he is the head. And these 3 testify the spirit the water and the blood, and in your humanity his

14

tabernacle is among men. There is a corporate alliance, the unity not yet known, both heaven and earth is the church of the firstborn. So put on the armor of light, and do the works of the day, for night is upon you, for many will be slain.

Jana: I'm having a vision, I seen this before, but it's an army of youth, they are so little. And they are running in droves, across fields up on the walls, through the windows. Paul: that's Joel. Jana: there's so

many. The garden is before them. And what is behind them lays waste.

Paul: Jana, I feel like a donut. There is someone in the center. And I think I feel all of the youth. I think it's an army of youth, it feels like there's thousands and thousands of them, but they are around Jesus.

Oh, Jesus is at the center

Jana: there's only one at the head.

Paul: oh there's more coming

1:25

Jana: let these come unto me. For the kingdom of heaven is made up of such as these.

Paul: I think this is the phrase that Joe Austin used to use, the Clash of the kingdoms. It's like the hordes of evil are coming out from the place of the dead. And the Lord is releasing his children.

Jana: and the cloud of witnesses is with them. And even now the sons of righteousness, the living among the dead, our training of these little ones for this hour. And secrets are being unleashed and in their sleep they are imparted and the young will dream dreams and the old too; but these 2 testify, the old and the new. And they carry the living word and the word has power and is the word that is flesh this word from heaven. ... That's all I can say, that's what I'm feeling.

Paul: have you ever seen Mecca where they have the cob with the Blackstone in the center and the mass of humanity that rotates around it? This is Jesus at the center and there's this mass of humanity I think they are children and youth - it is that dense. It's like a wheel moving around Jesus and he's at the center and the head here comes a new fire.

Deborah sees the Ancient of Days in the Son of Man dressed in brocaded robes woven into a heavenly purple and shiny white robe for the Ancient of Days same white robe will that in the heavenly blue and shining like the Son of Man. They are both very tall, the Ancient of Days is taller the Ancient of Days has a long white beard and amazing crown filled with Jewels that are indescribable in earthly terms.

Lightning shoots out from his crown and he stands a little one step back from the Ancient of Days.

15

Unidentified Woman: I can hear the Holy Spirit saying "see your anointing see your anointing. In the same principle of how the Ancient of Days how he spoke and he created. He created the earth. He is saying through the seer anointing of bringing every heaven to earth, when you see and when you speak and you create", he says in our valley, because he lives on the inside of us we can we can speak and we have the anointing to create,

Paul: Have you been listening to Jana last year? Because Jana has had this bee in her bonnet.

Unidentified Woman: He's saying to be able to establish it, to speak it out, you can see it. It is the seer anointing. To create a mental ### walk into it. And then also what I can hear is that there is a new breed that is being raised up ### using you as one to uncover the enemy. The enemy has been disguised. And there is a layer that is over the earth like a veil and the enemy has been walking the earth in the disguise and he's been unveiled. He's the Angel of light that's been walking. But through those that are living their life in that way, in that seer anointing, they are preparing for the generation that she is talking about. They are going to come back. How it talks about the remnant, which means the same as the beginning of the bolt like a bolt the fabric. And so that's what this generation is like the waters have become so muddied because all things that taken place that's how this is how this youth and this remnant will be with the Lord.

Paul: I have a scroll in my mouth ..Raylene. There's something prophetic about my mouth. Here's the scroll and it is anointed.

Unidentified Woman: what is on the scroll is innumerable names. I see names and the names and then I see the blood of the unborn children, of the aborted. And they are making a cloud of witnesses. They are in one accord with one voice (Paul in the background saying this is true Raylene this is true Raylene) They are speaking to the generation to come up now. They did not get a chance, but they are speaking to children, they are speaking to little ones and little minds and they are calling them with one voice. 6

and under. Those 6 and under are the ones that are coming up. And they're calling their calling their calling all of these names, the blood the blood the blood the blood. The spilled blood. But they are calling in power. To the generation that is. (Paul: well. There's an anointing on that) Come up. Stand up. Be bold. There is no age limit. You are mighty. That's what they are saying you are mighty. (Paul: the time of political correctness is over). And this one voice speaks, with great joy, they were not given a voice but now their voice rings out.

1:33

16

Paul: Aaron sees a color a graphic book, visions are going to another dimension, a vision is being released. He sees something like a holographic film being drawn out of people's heads. There's going to be replacement something like holographic books. And you have something?

Unidentified Man: I think you just got something to put the understanding together, of why we're having such a hard time down here. I mean on earth. I mean we can ascend, and a lot of people don't realize that, so we got the mix. It is because the cup of iniquity is being filled, and we're either going to come out of that by stepping into the realm that God is given us and let him judge us, not ourselves and not other people. So he is saying be the free son of God. The next thing he saying is with what you are getting is that you are releasing, and he's going to ask you to stand into a place because if you don't stand in and let him be God and that new area, which is an unknown area, Satan wants to pull you back. Well it's not you saying let's say the host of darkness or the other kingdom.

Paul: we are not in the court anymore but I still feel the Son of Man. This is the fun part of my job trying to decide and discern where we're going next. Okay we got to the Council of the Lord now. But the funny term, I feel like were taking what we just received and it will be adjudicated in the Council. Will someone please look up the word adjudicated.

Unidentified Man: she's got find the right definition but basically what it means is What was established in the court is going to be carried out, and basically we are doing, and I don't know, (Paul: we are in the Council of the Lord. It has been done in heaven). Now we're going to bring it down here within ourselves and release it. (Paul we're still in the Council of heaven now. We're in this place and the elders...

Adjudicated)

Unidentified Woman: adjudicate I don't have adjudicated. That would be established. To ask for to request earnestly to bid, to entreat to conjure, command,. So to adjudicate I didn't find it exactly but I will.

Unidentified Man: I'm saying that it means whatever was happening in heaven we do that... He will have a bring it back down because that's what Co laboring is, with him.

Paul: and this is with a cloud of witnesses around the Saints. So now I'm feeling the Saints around...

Unidentified Woman: the spirit of righteous made perfect.

Paul: so go to Hebrews chapter 12. Go to the end of chapter 11. Talking about the Saints and all these having obtained... This is 12:39 all those having obtained a good testimony through faith did not receive the promise, God having provided better for us that they should not be made perfect apart from us. This is what you're talking about with the aborted babies. But even they now have a voice. And we will not finish what we are supposed to do without them.

17

Unidentified Woman: I feel that this is true what was unfinished is being imparted to this generation.

Paul: and in the Council they are cheering. So what are you getting... I really feel like they are.. it's like a rabble like they are excited.

Unidentified Woman: yes a rabble there hitting their staffs and their rods and they are singing a praise but is it cheer. It is, it has a melody,...

Paul: Karen are you willing to try to hear what they are singing? Now this is the Saints singing a new song. This is the Saints they are singing a new song.

Unidentified Woman: what I heard was hallelujah. Praise the Lord. (She is singing a song) our lives are going to be restored. Open the door that their wedding feast of the Lamb has began. We waited so long to hear. The people on earth will hear. The joy of the Lord is our strength he's coming to release that strength. Joy unspeakable and full of glory have that has ever yet been told. There is a people who will tell the story of a God of old. The Ancient of Days is rising again. He's coming with fire in his eyes. And he will restore the people of God again. And remove all lies. He will sweep away the refuge of lies with an overflowing scourge and his broom of destruction will come, and the Lord of hosts will hear. The sound of rejoicing in the heavens and in the earth, for the grain will rise up and the harvest will come. And the people will love 1st love. Has come.

1:41

Paul: that was a word from the Lord. And from the people of God, oh my. Adjudicate is to announce or to decree a judicial sentence. I think that's what we went to the Council to do. We took what was done in the court and then we went to the Council. Deborah says I see the marching in and dancing upon injustice. Oh that is strong dancing upon injustice is strong.

Unidentified Woman: the Lord is saying that there is a preparation of people with eyes to see and ears to hear. Be prepared for the age to come, but be prepared now, with the seer anointing to be able to see into these things that we are saying. To bring them here, that it goes beyond, and it goes beyond what is taking place in the 4 walls of the church. That is not the fullness of the preparation. It is the preparation of the age to come, how we intended for the kingdom of God to rule and reign in the earth. And he is saying, he is bringing it down. He is bringing it down. I can sense and bringing it down over.... It's upon our heads. He is laying it over our heads. Now it's on our shoulders. Now it is on our back. He says wear it. Wear the royal robe. The royal priesthood. Stand in the position of the priest. He says there are many many many more. There are many more who are searching and they are seeking, they have been going here and there, they have been going to church years and years doing the same thing, they

18
know this is not it ..they now this is not it. The Lord says stand in that position of the royal priesthood, wearing the royal robe standing in that place of intercession and standing in the gap.

Paul: I want to read to you a word that Stacy Kammer gave. It was 2007. January 2, 2007 The Miracle in Arizona, Patricia invited a bunch of us to come for the beginning of the new year. And what reminded me is, I grew up as a Southern Baptist and became a Christian in an American Baptist church in Honolulu Hawaii. I moved to Oceanside and joined the Southern Baptist Church when I was in college. So I've been in the church and I pastored for almost 20 years, and the Lord took me out of that and has not allowed me to go back. I have many friends who are pastors, my best friend outside of my family is Rob Gross and he pastors a Southern Baptist Church. I love the man and I would attend a church. But I was mourning, my wife and I have mourned this. You have to understand this was our world. I was the pastor and she was the pastor's wife. This was our world. And I had such guilt when I stopped attending the building. I am not against the church. Please do not... I know this is being recorded... I am not against the church. The Lord has me on this unique journey that I never ever believed that would be on. But that day I was at the Ontario airport getting ready to fly to Arizona and I looked out and I said to the Lord, I know what I have come from, but what am I going to? I felt so lost. The Lord is now surrounded us with wonderful people. We have a community. Our church is now on Thursday nights with the youth group. So now I feel like at least I'm going to church. That is my church. My son and I lead the group together. But Stacy Campbell at that meeting had this word... and the Lord had just given us the Revelation of the elemental spirits and the stokia. Which are the living stones. We had just come from a school, somewhere around there in the fall of '06. So we had written a prayer called "the prayer to release the living stones". So here's the word and I remember it when you said this.

And when John the Baptist said behold the Lamb of God. All of the structures came down, falling down, they literally fell down. 1st in His body, then the natural in 70 A.D. Everything they knew came down

because we are living stones. Living stones, living stones .. the life is now in the form, the life is in the stone, the DNA is in the brick, God is building his church and the final revelation of the church in heaven is not in the bride it is a city. A city made of stones. Now light comes out of the stones to all the nations periods and all the stones, around the temple and God is the temple in the middle of the stones. The Lamb is the temple and the Lamb is the light. There is no light in the temple in the middle of the stones, the living stones. There is a great transformation coming. Going on in the body of Christ around the globe. And the forms on the structures they are coming down and the old wineskin and the new wineskin is being built. But it is very hard to discern. So this is now 6 years ago. The people are looking for it and they're saying is this it, is this it? Is this the Christ; is this the one? This is the form, is this the structure? In all of the earth they're looking for the form that can contain the presence of God. But what is coming, the harvest that is coming is so big it cannot be contained in the structure. Even as the 1st

19

structure was completely destroyed so that no stone was left upon another, the church as you know it now it will never be the same. And this is the key: the life is in the bricks. Living stones they are alive, they are alive, they are alive, they contain his spirit. So the key is not to discern the form the key is to discern the brick. Who are you? Who are you? Who are you? Who are you in God? If you've ever seen Stacy Campbell she goes....., Like that. It comes from God, and to God it shall return, it shall surround his presence forever and ever and ever and ever in heaven. Whenever you discern the form without discerning the stone, you have a temporary structure, and that will not last. But whenever you discern the stone, aha aha, I see that stone I know that stone, that is the apostolic stone that's the prophet stone that's the healing stone. Are you beginning to let the old stones go with the young stones and then male stones go side-by-side with the female stones. Joel 2 which is... And Acts 2 .. It is coming again, it's coming again. And when you discern the stone correctly you can build a multiplicity of containers that contain less. They are less, they hold life, they hold the living going into the presence of God. There will be a multiplicity of containers but the stones are going to be eternal. Eternal stones. A city that is a bride and new Jerusalem. The holy city, like the bride. When you discern the stones you will put those living stones that contain the life together with other living stones that contain life, and they will build a container.

And I would say this is that. We are all from different buildings, right? That contain light and they will bring a container for the times, to house the presence of God. If you only have a form it is too small, it is too small; it is merely a structure. It will never be able to contain what God is about to do in the earth in terms of the harvest. A harvest of billions. There is a harvest coming that is so big that millions and millions and millions, yeah 1 billion stones harvest that will need stone joined with stone joined with stone United and not divided, discerning the life in the brick. The Jager stone. So you see I do not know you but I can discern you. I can discern the stone. See I did not need to wait for you to go through a class 101 and a class 102, before you are released, because this entire time I am judging you and you can be assured I would've stopped you if I felt you are off track. Besides that these 2 ladies next to me and they are discerning you too. You see we are discerning the stones. This is the container now. And so we come together, and we come together as the people of God, and the Lord has taught us, painfully painfully, how to judge the stones. Build your church, Lord Jesus, build your church that the Gates of Hell will not stand against it. You see we are now going past the fivefold ministries. In that passage it says and the fivefold will come until the unity comes. And what we have seen here is very interesting. I have not been with Karen for many years. And Karen the Lord brings You at the right time. And I've never met You before, but the Lord brought You at the right time. Because it is not that we are trying to build something, we are trying to build his kingdom. So he brings his kingdom people together because he wants to get his kingdom work done. Right? And I may never see all of You again. But it does not matter because this is about his kingdom. It is not about my kingdom. It is about his kingdom. And I honor You,

20

because You come at the right time. And I love You, because You see I recognize the gift and you. And Father, this is been a joy tonight to be at Your people to do the people online, the Lord we want to, be wise. We want only what You have to say and not what the enemy has to say or someone else has to say. We thank You for what You built tonight that You built something tonight for now. And we know the next time it will be different. But Lord we appreciate and love what You did now. For the gifting that You have online and for the gifting that You have here, for the way that we can discern together what You are doing, and we bless You Ancient of Days, we praise You Ancient of Days, we praise You Son of Man and son of God. Jesus Christ the anointed one. And Holy Spirit we recognize that You are the person and that Your been caged and chained, we declare again that You are released to do what You want to do. And his name we say amen.

April 16, 2013

Discernment Coaching

Ancient of Days

Paul

All creation is waiting for who we are

I don't know if we were all created at the same time

2010 – Jana went into an open vision – she saw the sons of heaven

Since then, as the revelation has unfolded – it's somewhat like a conspiracy theory

Like when the guy in 24 catches the bad guy – it's like “this is bigger than you think”

Job Chapter 1, verse 6 – “there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord, and satan (the adversary) also came among them”

Chapter 2, verse 1 – “...there was a day when the sons of God came...and satan came among them...”

The emphasis is on the ‘sons of God’ and not on satan.

We're told in Deut. That God divided the land according to the number of the sons of God.

Genesis Ch. 6 – the sons of God saw the daughters of men – my spirit shall not always strive of men – there were giants on the earth

Proverbs Chapter 2 – verse 16 – immoral women – the seductress – who forsakes the companion of her youth – the house of the adulterer – her house leads down to death – to Sheol – her paths down to the depths

We believe that the Rephaim are the spirits of the dead Nephilim

In Jeremiah, Baal is tied to Molech – and Molech is the god that the children of Israel worshipped at the base of Mt. Sinai – they burned their children in fire and dedicated themselves to Molech

I've got a book “Divorcing Baal” from Sid Roth – very interesting information

Beelzebub – declared to be the prince of the demons – is the Greek word for Baal – the tabernacle of Molech came out of Egypt – which is Saturn – which is Nimrod – back to the Tower of Babel

I wondered, “I wonder what the word ‘demon’ means?”

Demon means, “little gods”

These fallen sons of god

Go up to Psalm 82 – God stands in the congregation of the mighty

When you start looking at Nimrod – who is a mighty one...

I wonder what the ‘sons of God’ are in Romans 8? (in the Greek)

It's the sons of God – the same translation in Romans 8 as in Psalm 82

Isn't it interesting that the judgment is tied to the fallen sons of god on earth?

I was discerning the Rephaim – the fallen sons of god – like the walking dead

I had to ask Jesus to come as the Son of Man with a sword to take care of this, and he did

Why is it important for Jesus to come as the Son of Man?

Let's look at Matthew 16: 13 – John 12:34

Sons of God and sons of light

Look at the end of Matthew where Jesus is before his accusers

Matthew 26:64 – son of man sitting on the right hand of power and coming in the clouds of heaven

So you have a fallen son of god who's mated with a human being – a Nephilim – the Nephilim dies and goes to the place of the dead – we're told that parts of us goes into the place of the dead – into Sheol – I believe that there can be parts of us that go into these places – because of humanity's sin

Could this Nephilim/Rephraim be going into people...

The Nephilim body is not resurrected, but Jesus is the only one whose body resurrected.

He's now seated on the right hand of the Father.

Nothing on earth, under the earth, or above the earth can declare that He doesn't have rights. He went through all the heavens, declaring He is Lord.

He went and He declared, "I am now victorious over you, and I am the Son of Man, and I Am the Son of God."

Today is April 16th...I was sitting very, very low and very unhappy – did not want to do this anymore and was tired of being tired. All of a sudden I felt Jesus as the Son of Man come and He had a sword in His hand – this huge sword. I am not declaring something, I'm just telling you what I heard, in fact I did not hear it, I said it.

What I heard was, 'the day of the Lord has begun and the day of the vengeance of our God'.

I had this anger rise up in me – I am really tired of this.

The next day I had prayer sessions – a week ago Monday – and I realized that when I was praying that Jesus as the Son of Man was doing the deliverance, this was quite a shock – I feel this all on my head – it's like a moving headache – it was like Jesus – personally – on that Monday was doing the deliverance (He's always doing it anyway) but it was like He personally was doing it.

So now this week – something happened.

Turn to Daniel Chapter 7 – which is where the term Son of Man is used in the Old Testament.

Read Ch. 7 and read verses 1-14

Note from Paul – the 'Ancient of Days' pre-dates the 'sons of God'

The Son of Man comes before the Ancient of Days

Then move to verse 23 –

Right now, we're in that court

This is the first time this week of being in the court – this is a different court than we've been in before – this is not Mt. Zion this is not the council – this is the court of Daniel 7 – we're with the Ancient of Days and we're with the Son of Man

I think we just need to worship the Lord right now

Paul – I feel a multitude of angels participating – it's like I can feel the thousands upon thousands worshipping the Ancient of Days – a book needs to be opened – it says that the books were opened in front of the elders

Paul to Raylene – do you want to stand there – there's a whirlwind there – I feel like the Lord wants to give you a book – I could be wrong

Paul – I feel a lot of pressure on my head – I know that we're on Mt. Zion or in the court

Peta – from Canada – I feel a gravity of business – seriousness – the type of business like when you're going to take a test

Debra – I see royal beads a white sphere

Debra – I see the Ancient of Days and the son of man

Paul – can you describe what you're seeing?

Deborah Barbour – I just see the two beings right now – I don't see what the courtroom looks like – I saw them when you first started talking about them – they were on either side of you – they have like brocade

Paul – on right – Son of Man – on left – Ancient of Days – and I keep hearing, 'court is now in session'

Raylene – there's a throne in front of us – and it's huge there's no – I can't see the top of it – it's so high and lifted up – this is the highest court the Ancient of Days opens the Ancient books

Books that were not written with human hands

Paul – what is happening now – something is happening we're moving deeper into the Father into his hear

Raylene – the heart of the issue the issue that is before the court

And it is become an issue for the Father's heart

There's a tempest that's been formed

And it comes to divide

Paul – that's the truth – there's anointing – I'm starting to feel this seriousness – there's a reverence – an AWE

Raylene – he stood up

Oh – He stood up

You will not sit any longer

It's like fire is coming out of his nostrils – like fire

Jana – smells like it too

Paul – can you feel the heat and the fire like you're in front of a blowtorch or torches

Hannah – all stand the court is in session – we are brought before the court to advance our position in

Christ – like spinning now

Raylene – we're in the whirlwind

Jana – like a centrifugal force

Paul – something in my hands

Raylene – and it's warm

Paul – it's like two

It's heavy

Paul – are we all holding books?

Raylene – it's like a weight and measure

Paul -0 it's a scale

With judgment is always redemption – because there are heavenly scales and there are earthly scales

Paul – it's like we're holding the two ends of the scale

I heard the word, 'divine shift' right before you said scales

The armature it holds the two pans – now there's anointing coming

Judgment is not blind and neither is your God

Andrew – seeing a crown on my head and what might be stones or firelike jewels

I see crowns but there are eyes on them

Now my evangelistic fingers (both of them) are going of - there's something about evangelism in this

I can see a huge realm – we're approaching the judge – it's the Lord – this huge, thick white book that's

open and the Father's finger – everything that has taken place from the second, the very moment that

we're brought into this earth is recorded here, all the injustice is recorded here – and each second and

each moment of every person's life – nothing has passed from his eyes, from his heart – it's now time

for Him to execute His judgment on this earth – but now 'I step forward , I'm going to handle this, many

things in this room that have been lost/stolen/taken from you – the Lord says I'm going to give you a

bigger key ring – open the door and enter that new room – don't look back but walk forward into this

new place – and now partake and take hold of what is in this new place

Paul – we receive and step in to these new places and take these keys

Jana – Romans 13 – talking about the natural – heavenly protocol – I remember feeling all these rulers

all these weeks – the authority is at another level that we've not experienced

Romans 13:3

Paul – I feel very large angels

I sense – there's earthly ministers and there's heavenly ministers – the Father had to stand up – we've had the move of Jesus – the move of the Holy Spirit – now the Father is coming – he said, how would you know who my people are but by love? – redemption – with this is when we're getting up into the heavenly places – when we're coming back down – we're to establish things - all these things are parallel – when you speak – you'll either have to discern – to release it – others have to accept it – and it will expand

Matthew 13:36 – parable of the tares of the field –

Jana, one of these angels has stepped forward and has a message

Raylene – down our arms – it's like a spiritual strength

Paul – I feel a sash

Centurion angels – comment from online

When you spoke earlier about the new authority – I saw a new armor coming down over your shoulders – so this armor was in authority as well

Jana –

Paul – I feel fire with this angel – extra pressure

Jana

(SINGING TONGUES)

... TO TESTIFY

THE WITNESS OF THE OLD AND THE NEW

FOR TRUE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS RESURRECTION POWER THROUGH YOU

YOU MUST BE ... THE RIGHTEOUS RESURRECTION

FOR WHY WOULD YOU LOOK FOR THE LIVING AMONG THE DEAD?

...SO SPIRIT THAT RAISED HIM UP LIVES IN YOU

LET THE ENEMY

FOR THE IMPERISHABLE IS LIGHT AND ARMOR THAT IS TRUE

IF EMINENCE IS THE KINGDOM BIRTHING THROUGH YOU

THIS IS EVEN THE HOUR THE TIME TO BE AWAKE

TO KNOW THOSE WHO LAY THERE AMONG YOU

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE COME THROUGH THE GATE

YOU MUST BE YOKED WITH THE FIRSTBORN AMONG THE DEAD

YOU MUST COME BY WATER AND BY BLOOD FOR HE IS THE HEAD

AND THESE THREE TESTIFY THE SPIRIT, THE WATER AND THE BLOOD

AND IN YOUR HUMANITY THIS TABERNACLE IS AMONG MEN

THERE'S A CORPORATE ALIANCE THE UNITY NOT YET KNOWN

BOTH HEAVEN AND EARTH

IT'S THE CHURCH OF THE FIRSTBORN

SO PUT ON THE ARMOR OF LIGHT

AND DO THE WORKS OF THE DAY

FOR NIGHT IS UPON YOU

FOR MANY WILL BE SLAIN

(I'M HAVING A VISION)

(I'VE NEVER SEEN THIS BEFORE – AN ARMY OF YOUTH)

THEY'RE SO LITTLE

AND THEIR RUNNING IN DROVES

ACROSS FIELDS

UPON WALLS

THROUGH THE WINDOWS

THERE'S SO MANY
AND THE GARDEN IS BEFORE THEM
AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM LAYS WASTE
AND IT'S GOING ON

Paul – I feel like a donut – I think like this is an army of youth – they're around Jesus
There's only one at the head x2

LET THESE COME UNTO ME FOR THE KINGDOM AT HAND IS MADE UP OF SUCH AS THESE
AND THE CLOUD OF WITNESSES – AND EVEN NOW THE SONS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THE LIVING AMONG
THE DEAD ARE CHURNING UP THESE ONES FOR THIS HOUR
AND SECRETS ARE BEING UNLEASHED AND IN THEIR SLEEP THEY'RE IMPARTED
AND THE YOUNG WILL DEREAM DREAMS AND THE OLD TOO
BUT THESE TWO TESTIFY THE OLD AND THE NEW
AND THEY CARRY THE LIVING WORD
AND THE WORD HAS POWER
AND IT'S THE WORD THAT IS FLESH
THIS WORD FROM HEAVEN

I can't describe it

Paul – have you ever seen Mecca – there's Jesus at the center and this mass of humanity – it's that
dense – and He's at the center and the head

Jana – here comes a new fier

Deborah – sees the Ancient of Days – and Robed in a heavenly purple – shining white the son of man
– the ancient of days is tall with a long white beard and a crown with jewels that can't be describe in
earthly terms – lightning shoots out

"Deborah Barbour PT 1)Both beings were dressed in heavy brocaded robes - gold thread woven in to a heavenly purple and shining white robe for the Ancient of days. Same gold thread woven in a heavenly blue and shining white for Son of Man"

Aslan's Place, Apple Valley, CA

"PT 3) Lightning shoots out from his crown, hands and feet. He stands a little/one step back from the Ancient of Days."

Aslan's Place, Apple Valley, CA

"PT 2) They are both very tall - Ancient of Days is taller. Ancient of days has a long white beard and amazing crown filled with gems that are indescribable in earthly terms."

Aslan's Place, Apple Valley, CA

"PT4) Lightning shoots out from his crown, hands and feet. He stands a little/one step back from the Ancient of Days"

Fear anointing – the same principle – the Ancient of Days – there's been this layer – the enemy
Raylene: They are making up the cloud of witnesses in one accord with one voice – speaking to the
children – to little minds – little ones – calling them with one voice – those 6 and under are the ones
who are coming up – they're calling all these names – the blood, the blood, the spilled blood – but
they're calling in power to the generation that is – and they're saying, 'come on, come up, stand up, be
bold , there is no age limit, you are mighty' and this one voice speaks with great joy – they were not
given a voice, but now their voice speaks out

"PT4) Lightning shoots out from his crown, hands and feet. He stands a little/one step back from the Ancient of Days"

Aslan's Place, Apple Valley, CA

"Andrew Adair (privately): Ive ben seeing something like black photographic film being drawn out of people's heads and this is going to be replaced by something like holographic books.."

Aslan's Place, Apple Valley, CA

"Andrew Adair (privately): colour holographic books..visions are going to another dimension..new vision being released"

Aslan's Place, Apple Valley, CA

Paul – I feel like we're taking what we've just received and it is going to be adjudicated in the council.

ad·ju·di·cate

[uh-**joo**-di-keyt] Show IPA **verb,ad·ju·di·cat·ed, ad·ju·di·cat·ing.**

verb (used with object)

1.

to pronounce or decree by judicial sentence.

2.

to settle or determine (an issue or dispute) judicially.

verb (used without object)

3.

to sit in judgment (usually followed by *upon*).

Paul - This is with the cloud of witnesses and the saints – Hebrews 12 – or actually the end of Chapter 11 – verse 39-40

In the council – they are cheering – it's like a rabble

Raylene – they're excited – they're hitting their staffs and rods – they're singing – it's a cheer – it has a melody

Paul – this is the 'saints' singing a new song

Karen Toler – I heard (song) 'Hallelujah – praise the lord – our lives are going to be restored – open the doors for the wedding feast of the Lord - ... - the people of the earth will hear – the joy of the lord is our strength – he's coming to restore our strength – there's a people who will tell the story of the god of old – the ancient of days will rise again – he's coming with fire in his eyes – to restore the people of God attain – sweep away the lies – the people will hear = First love has come(missed some lines on this one)

(Clapping and cheering)

"Deborah Barbour (privately): I see them marching in - marching in - dancing upon injustice!"

The Lord is saying that there is a preparation of people with eyes to see and ears to hear – be prepared to to see into these things that we're seeing to go beyond what is going on in the four walls fo the church – how He intended for the kingdom of God to rule on the earth – he's brining it down – I can sense him bringing it down over our heads – now on our shoulders, our back and he says, wear it, wear the royal robe the robe priesthood down in position – many more that are searching/seeking, they've been going here and there – saying no this is not it – the Lord says stand in that royal position wearing that royal robe standing in that place of intercession standing in the gap

"Andrew Adair (privately): the stones are to build..the Father's House in heaven & earth (eternal habitations) it will swallow up time (8:57P)"

April 19, 2010

Persis

It's warfare

It's warfare

The wall's are thick, ancient and old

Setting boundaries, cutting off life

Preventing light and freedom too

The foundation is rotten

The soil is dead

This stronghold of hell

Must be dispelled

This is the time for this stronghold to go

This is the time My might to unfold

Bringing freedom and life

New sound and new hope

To an area which is desperate

Go, bring them hope

Well, I don't know if this is anything of not. What I see is a very lg. walled off geographic area, & in the center of it is an old castle, & evil emanates from it. Very controlling. People are dying & stifled & hopeless & despairing. Many generations have been held within these evil confines.

April 22, 2016 (Passover?)

Extremely vivid dream

I was somewhere down the hill and must have just finished a ministry session at 12:00pm. I had to do a couple of errands including mailing a letter. I had difficulty getting to the post office, having made wrong turns. I was driving a very modern scooter (I think of my Star Wars dream where I was riding a bicycle and a much earlier dream where I was also riding a bicycle.) As I was driving it got darker and darker and I realized I did not have my helmet which had all the controls on it. I looked down and found the light switch and turned the lights on. I finally go to the high desert and went into a club (like the Admirals Club) to take a shower and clean up. After the shower I was getting dressed and a very nice lady came up to me and said that I owed \$12.00 because the policy of the club had changed its policy (it is interesting that this year I did not pay my Admiral's Club membership because I am not flying). I told her I still had a card that was valid so she asked to see the card. I looked through my wallet and it was filled with all kinds of stuff that I had not cleaned out. Some I kept and others I threw away. The lady patiently stood there but I could not find the card. I do remember seeing some things in the wallet I had forgotten about.

I realized it was 5:00pm now (how had time gone by so much?) and I thought that Donna would be worrying about me not being home. I look for my phone not finding it on the table (someone else's phone is there) but see it laying on the scooter (which was in the shower room. Somewhere here I am putting on my underwear (was I

undressed while talking to the woman?). I call Donna and she seems not worried at all but says that a youth has called me asking me to preach at a church. It seems clear that this is an traditional evangelical church. I thought that I would speak on Melchizedek. It seems she also said that I was getting a lot of invitations to speak. I think the youth may have been Duncan, Louise Hilby's son).

April 22, 2016 (Passover?)

Extremely vivid dream

I was somewhere down the hill and must have just finished a ministry session at 12:00pm. . I think this is about a transition/upgrade in your ministry, going from the first 12 to the second 12, though both have to do with the apostolic and divine government. I had to do a couple of errands including mailing a letter. Mailing the letter at the post office would be about distributing your message, with the transition evident in the dream being the calls for speaking, especially to traditional evangelicals, and the youth emphasis in the second paragraph.

I had difficulty getting to the post office, having made wrong turns. Perhaps revelation "rabbit trails" that have seemed important at the time, but that don't lead to the fuller revelation that is now unfolding? I was driving a very modern scooter (I think of my Star Wars dream where I was riding a bicycle and a much earlier dream where I was also riding a bicycle.) This could represent the upgrade of your ministry since the older dreams, now much more sophisticated and with a lot more power (Doesn't the concept of Star Wars seem pretty basic now?). As I was driving it got darker and darker the time

is late and the day is almost over (end times?) and I realized I did not have my helmet which had all the controls on it. I immediately got that your "helmet" is your discernment, which covers your head. I looked down and found the light switch and turned the lights on. I finally go to the high desert "come up higher" and went into a club (like the Admirals Club) to take a shower and clean up. New level of spiritual cleansing, maybe about the recent deliverance, which has come at a price. After the shower I was getting dressed and a very nice lady came up to me and said that I owed \$12.00 because the policy of the club had changed its policy (it is interesting that this year I did not pay my Admiral's Club membership because I am not flying). I told her I still had a card that was valid so she asked to see the card. I looked through my wallet and it was filled with all kinds of stuff that I had not cleaned out. Some I kept and others I threw away. The lady patiently stood there but I could not find the card. Perhaps you are qualified to be in this place of apostolic divine government but you're still looking for your "ah-ha"? I do remember seeing some things in the wallet I had forgotten about Could be about older ways of doing things and/or older revelation that is no longer necessary and should be discarded.

I realized it was 5:00pm now time of grace (how had time gone by so much?) and I thought that Donna would be worrying about me not being home. I look for my phone not finding it on the table (someone else's phone is there) but see it laying on the scooter (which was in the shower room. Phone is about communication and can be specific to prayer. That it is on the scooter would probably be about the spiritual connection of your ministry to communication with God. I just got a hit on 'connection'

as I type because the word connection also refers to the clarity of the call! Somewhere here I am putting on my underwear (was I undressed while talking to the woman?). Woman could be an angel or the Holy Spirit. I call Donna and she seems not worried at all but says that a youth has called me asking me to preach at a church. It seems clear that this is a traditional evangelical church. I thought that I would speak on Melchizedek. Interesting the Melchizedek is 'the missing piece' and is in the new book about Power on earth as it is in heaven, so I wonder if the whole dream is about Power on earth as it is in heaven, which is the way you will now operate! It seems she also said that I was getting a lot of invitations to speak. I think the youth may have been Duncan, Louise Hilby's son).

April 23, 2012

Trying to condense and give you only what feels important so if you have any questions or want more on something specific, please let me know. Dream 4/21 I was in a large house with Paul Cox and many others. We all have rooms and are staying there. In a scene, Paul gives me a statue that he screws off of a large Christmas scene. The statue is the size of about a 2 yr old child and is molded to the shape of a child you would carry on your hip. The clothes are red and green. Paul tells me that he wants me to have this statue because he got a gift of a new one for Christmas and was putting it in the scene. I put the statue on my hip and walk away. In a scene, we are all in a little church together. Paul gives each of us a list on a piece of paper. I look down and read the title "Christmas week #2". Then I read Stargates to _____. (Can't remember the 3 words). I think they are titles to songs and we got a new list each week. Then back at the house, Paul and I are trying to talk about a recent experience I had with Debbie where Gabriel came and we went on a train ride through the kingdoms discerning what was happening in each one but protected in the train. (which really happened in the natural). There were people coming around and it was loud so we decided to continue later. We were all tired and ready for some rest. Paul told me that he had been with his nephew staying up late working on taxes and he was really tired. Then we began talking about song lyrics...We were singing or hearing...."What is it all about Alphie? Is it just for the moment that we live?" I said "Paul, doesn't it say "are the angels in tune?" Paul says "yes, and wait til you hear the rest of the lyrics." Then the other people are around and Paul send a young boy to his music room to get the album Alphie. Paul also begins to hand out little yellow slips of paper with the lyrics to the song on them but the writing is very small print. I watch the young boy go into a room with curtains hanging all around the walls and behind the curtains are music albums. He finds the album Alphie and I see it in his hands. It is the size of an old vinyl album but then it has a pop out the size of a DVD holder and then another one CD sized with a square little hole in the middle. I see another boy go into a room with a dog and cat and I walk down to close the door so the animals wont get out and the boy says they get out even with door closed.. Then Paul says "play Alphie" Then it is 10pm and we are all on the way to the "fish shack" despite being so tired. Going to eat and Debbie is driving us. During the night, I also woke up spelling n-e-r-o b-o-l-i I wrote it down and tried to google it. One interesting thing was that Nero was on Star Trek?? There's a movie with Nero as a character in "The devil may cry" as well as Nero the emporer. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nero> boli is something like pancakes from India?? Not sure if this means anything to you but I don't know what it is?? We have had a couple of times now that we've experiences Gabriel taking us somewhere. Debbie and I were in the car on the way home from lunch after ministering and I began to make a sound like a train. We laughed because I don't usually do things like that and we knew it was God showing us something. We had an angel with a message come once back at my house. I saw a clock (like a large clock at the top of a steeple) and saw the changing of the guard (like England) Get aboard the train, let's take a ride, to kingdoms where the enem hides. The grid is the track, the crossing points many, with gate in and doors a plenty. You have asked me about unrighteous doors and gates, To overcome your strongholds, the keys to doors await. I was marching in place and felt stuck in time?? We got on a train and were moving in the spirit and as we would go through the kingdoms, we could feel it. We recognized religion, fear, perversion, witchcraft, dillusion, comparison (jealousy?), ? a bear

showing teeth and growling (maybe devouring spirit?)?, unbelief, hopelessness, despair, toil (no rest), torment, confusion and pain. Also, we (small group of 5) had Gabriel come and we went into another dimension and or kingdom where there was a wolf at the entrance. There were faces that would seem to be good like an eagle and then change (knew they were not good). I heard the word "beings" and also the word "imaginations". Are there beings called imaginations? 2 Cor 10:5 KJV Casting down imaginations.... Also someone heard the word "dillusion" and someone else "fairy tales" It was an uncomfortable place to be. We began to feel pressure and pain on areas of our body and prayed to close the unrighteous gates and doors and for Father to open the righteous doors. It was hard to discern what was happening but we were lead to pray a generational prayer for dillusion. I'm not sure what else to do?? One last thing, Debbie has been discerning a stinging on her hands and the Lord spoke to her and said it is about generational gates and doors. No further revelation yet except that it has to do with relationships?? I have felt something new that is similar to the area an elder would pinch but different. Is there something new (maybe similar) you are discerning currently? We have also had new painful discernment on our heads (back right side)... I am going to contact Brian to see if our small group can set up a coaching session with you soon! Blessings!! Dawn

10April 24, 2009

Dale – at our house during editing of Come Up Higher.

See a transference coming. There is a release. There is a strategy, a map that is being released today. There are plans for the new generation. It is all about generation. See a scroll. A scroll for transference. Distribute it wisely and the wise will follow the instructions. Take heed. I am raising up a generational of wise warriors and they will not be stupid and they will not go into foolish warriors. There is a hat to transfer to Jessica and Janelle. I will burn the instructions in your heart. You will not let any man steal it from you. The mockers will try and take what I am planting in your heart. You will stand firm, because much is being passed on.

The scroll is being written. It is for your protection, that you do not step out. The enemy has plans to take you (the young ones out). Do not go until I tell you to go and don't fight unless I tell you to fight. I am releasing my warriors to stand with you and fight.

Something is being pulled and released from the heavenly realm. This is what you have been waiting for. It is coming faster. It is a release of all that has been prayed for. Janelle, you are going to walk in healing. You will have wisdom from heaven that will do the healing. Pulling a grate that is opening a floodgate. A flood of provision and healing. That what you have had to fight for will come very easy to the next generation. Jessica, when you are 15 there will be a day of awakening with the Lord.

Written on the scroll:

Paul, you can write on the list anything you want. He wants Paul to partner with what is being written.

I choosen you Paul because you are releasing them. I take them out of all containers, the four walls of the building, the ceiling, the structure, the infamous structure that limited, contained and restricted. There has to be a cut from the past and it cannot be like that anymore. Paul needs to be cut from the past. There is a warrior angel that will cut the ties that bind. It wasn't My way. It wasn't a bond of love. The new way, the new call will be done in love. I give you My heart to release, to release the warriors, to go to the hurting, the starving, those in captivity. Take the bread and feed the hungry. Feed the hungry. Tend My sheep.

4/25/14 I am being "engaged". My gifting is being activated. (Personal word for me.)

Vision: I was ministering to a married couple and I sent them into a cave in a mountain. When they came out the husband had his left arm around his wife. She was wearing a brilliant white jumper over a brown dress and he was carrying a large brilliant gold sword. When they got a distance from the cave the woman's jumper turned brown to match the color of her husband's clothes and the sword changed into a plain sword.

Then we were in a theater. It looked like a Roman theater with rings of concrete; one higher than the other so the audience had a good view. Behind the stage was the mountain. The married couple was sitting together as were other couples, all dressed in the same brown clothes with the man carrying a sword. Then I saw a mist sliding down the side of the mountain. I told my friends to watch the mist. Then a huge giant came down the mountain.

I ran up the stairs looking for John Wimber to tell him about the giant. I found him dressed in white sitting on a high wooden chair reading a large bible. When I told him, he rose and started toward the theater. I ran down the stairs followed by a legion of soldiers dressed in brown armor carrying large swords. I jumped out of their way into the row with my friends. The giant jumped onto the stage and was transformed into a warrior the size of the men in the legion. When the legion reached the stage some of them were beheaded by the warrior but three sunk into the ground with only their heads showing.

John dropped onto the stage from the air. He was transformed into a warrior with glowing gold armor and a glowing gold sword. My eyes were drawn to my friends, the wife's jumper had turned the brilliant white it was when she left the cave and the husband's sword was glowing brilliant gold again. I looked around the audience and SOME of the couples had transformed like my friends but others had not. I noticed the ones that had transformed; the husband had his left arm around the shoulder of his wife. Then the wives with the white jumper dropped to their knees and began to pray and the husbands rose to attention.

John began to battle the giant/warrior. I saw Carol, his wife on her knees like the other wives. Then the vision ended.

Word: Paul you are "called" to train up God's army with this understanding: a man and woman were created in the image of God. A married couple in "right" unity with God and one another are the "true image of God".

I know the word I have from this vision is a call to true unity between a husband and wife. A unity that is based on their understanding and daily actions based on the biblical instructions on marriage, and a daily individual walk based on the biblical instructions on how to live and actions that match that understanding, only then will they be able to enter the "end" battle.

The couples in the theater that did not transform will watch having the full knowledge that they could have participated but, because they did not obey the word, will not be "effective" in the battle.

This does not mean that singles will not be part of the war. They will play a different role but I don't know what that is but I know it will be an important role.

I know I was "set apart at birth to be a watchman. Set upon the wall to see". I believe my gifting is not fully "engaged" but in the coming days, perhaps years, they will become fully "engaged." I know this "engagement" was initiated by my acceptance of being set apart (not married).

I know my training and relationship with John Wimber was the foundation (beginning) of my gifting.

I know I had been assigned to John but with his death was assigned to you.

I know that the initial Joel's Well people of your group are important teachers and that the participants of future groups will help "engage" people.

I know while you and Pastor Patti are teachers, Larry is the trainer, like the guy who trains soldiers in boot camp.

I know your marriages are important. You must live according to the biblical teachings as noted above.

I know that I am assigned to you and that you have a job to help “engage” me fully. I don’t know what that looks like but I do know it means more communication and participation for me. I also know I can be “reassigned” based on our actions. Don’t know had that last sentence means.

**Words with “ “ around them are God’s word usage.*

Jana Green

4/26/2016

Pathways by energized faith

Deal with the judgments at the gate that block the paths of a way of escape.

The gatekeeper holds the key to rule and reign as a heart believes.

The shield of faith is a place that is a working energy designed in grace

The paths are the way that lead astray to an ungodly dimension and heavenly place, by a decision a kingdom was made.

A fortress of protection created the walls that hold the belief in a re-call.

Find the narrow way that leads to the crown of life to claim.

The ancient path is the access for success.

By His Name you will claim the field of faith,

a ruling place that re-creates the path to the full light of Day.

The Kingdom of Zion is were you align, named in the book before there was time.

You enter in because you WAS, your name to name by the power of His blood,

You were written in the book of life before time began. The price was paid by YWHY’s Hand.

April 27, 2016

Jana

Angel of the Lord

Now you have been firmly rooted and being built up in Him and established in your faith. Just as you have been instructed and overflowing in grace. Though it does not seem true it is evidence by the Kingdom and when overflowing with gratitude you will bring freedom. Faith is substance of the hope that is believed real. It is the evidence from the heart that brings you in. But you have been taken captive by the past experience but dictation of lack built upon the evidence. And though you stand and still look to heaven this has approval even though it is not completion. Though you were crucified you were also raised by the faith that was working in you by the power of God through grace. The evidence you seek are the things unseen but evidence you receive are connected to lack and need. Where I have been faithful, where have I been in longsuffering? Where was I trusted? But it is always working in you from a foundation of love established and rooted and grounded from above. Your faith towards God has gone forth but I am able to do immeasurable beyond what you imagine but belief is limited by thoughts that were capture.

Faith is a breastplate. Love is a helmet. And the hope of your salvation is your deliverance.

Seeing a suspended breastplate with the stones and they are lining up individually.

Jana Green

4/26/2016

Pathways by energized faith deal with the judgments at the gate that block the paths of a way of escape. The gatekeeper holds the key to rule and reign as a heart believes.

The shield of faith is a place that is a working energy designed in grace. The paths are the way that led astray to an ungodly dimension and heavenly place, by a decision a kingdom was made. A fortress of protection created the walls that hold the belief in a re-call.

Find the narrow way that leads to the crown of life to claim. The ancient path is the access for success. By His Name you will claim the field of faith, a ruling place that re-creates the path to the full light of day. The Kingdom of Zion is where you align, named in the book before there was time. You enter in because you WAS, your name to name by the power of His blood. You were written in the book of life before time began. The price was paid by YWHY's Hand.

.....

Imagination is creating the pathway by a self-judgment that was made but I was there with you, a way of escape. Find where I was there you were also where the paths were made. She can't til the way is found. Other than the one that she [original self] knows now.

This one stays in a place and waits til an adult says it is safe. But no safe way was found. The decision to protect holds her now. But there is a time that was found with me. The seashore where she was free.

It is not where she is that is of importance rather what keeps her there by belief. It seems safe but punishment is the key, a false comfort by one who deceives. Now trust is the issue that is at hand. Two opinions wavering by a decision of man. And what she was taught was rooted in approval but when the trauma happened a reward was given. A false comfort of love created a way that seemed safe just to escape the day. But there was another way that was right, but it was blocked by fear and a bribe.

If you find Me you find the way. The life the truth in My name. What is the judgement that holds the gate? You just said it. One way is blocked and one way of escape.

Feelings are the language that you trust. Be it for evil or good that was caused. In the womb or out. You are the one who chooses doubt. Yes, it was provoked but not by my hand. But if you find Me you find comfort to stand. I brought you through and held you then. If you find Me you find My hand. Your works have not brought you out. You tried to earn what you were taught. To understand it was choose decided without words that I did not deliver and you carried the evidence as proof. I have worked in your life. This is the evidence that you do not give up the fight. Had you not known Me you would have given up. The same way was for Moses before he found the path to turn into the bush to stand on holy land. The same way of decision that you made. The same way you come out by a chose to be safe. Experience is the greatest teacher. This your sense know but in My right hand are pleasures for evermore. I am Holy and so are you.

Unconnected to pleasure. It is up to you to make it true. It is about alignment to what is lovely and pure. You found Me more than once. Find Me again to make the way sure. "I choose by faith to believe that God is Good and His Love endures forever even though I have not seen it or have I experienced it."

Tongue of Angels

This is the place in the presence of Yahweh by the measure of faith. This is where you received by a decision of faith that you believe. I ask nothing of you that I have not

already done. By the foundation of faith, the sacrifice of love. And I know your works and I commend you and say well done. But only this I have against you. You forgot your first love. I know your heart, that it was broken like Mine. But you must suffer unto blood in your body your soul and your mind. But I delight in you. I always have. There is nothing given to you that I haven't sustained you and held you in my hands. All your walls are before me, written in my palm. Your name never forgotten from my heart of love. And though you were taken from me, but I did not want you to go. But the father had a love, the way for you to know. Although these things happened part of you always remain written in the book of life, even before time was claimed. Yes, your assaults were many but I took a stand. You were crucified in me but risen in life. But now for a little while you have not seen. But you were standing in the presence so you can believe. And all of heaven is with you and given to you to know. Daughter I have never left you or forsaken you by the power of My love. You believe in the works you have done and yes the intent was pure but believe in the works that I do and have done. In this way you will be sure. Imagine this place and as often as you do you will be release the veil has been rent and your position is true. You come boldly before the throne of grace. If you come without the associations and the judgments that keep you away. How can I convince you only by what I have already done? I gave my life for you, a Father's heart for His son. Now it is done and it is finished. Now you make it true. Now practice this place of love that will and have brought you through.

Angels – tender mercies

All these standing here with me agree and testify. I have heard from heaven and you will not be denied. A broken and contrite spirit will never be turned away. Today I will issue verdicts to make a way that you will claim. Love is my first priority. Love is my last. You will know me in the fullness beyond many are able to grasp. And your testimony will read on for many will know a new way. For what is impossible for man is possible for God by those who believe and are called by my name. Now daughter know this, your name will never be taken out of the book of life. Your covenant is true and I have not given up your fight. I made you an artist so you can create the way. I have made you a writer so a record is made. But when you are convinced of the truth many will know an everlasting way. But I have always held you and now I say you are a faithful servant. You will see my face. You have My name to claim. I held you then as a child even before birth. I walked with you in the pain and your cries were heard. I know you in the secret place and I helped you create the way of escape. Don't deny yourself that comfort. You created a safe place. I have always known you and I sing over you day and night. The songs of deliverance. And I am bringing a brighter light.

utilitarianism

noun util·i·tar·i·an·ism \-ē-ə-,ni-zəm\

Simple Definition of UTILITARIANISM

· *philosophy*: the belief that a morally good action is one that helps the greatest number of people

Source: Merriam-Webster's Learner's Dictionary **Full Definition of UTILITARIANISM**

1. **1**: a doctrine that the useful is the good and that the determining consideration of right conduct should be the usefulness of its consequences; *specifically*: a theory that

the aim of action should be the largest possible balance of pleasure over pain or the greatest happiness of the greatest number

2. 2: **utilitarian** character, spirit, or quality

April 28, 2014

Dream

From: Chris Copeland [<mailto:chriscasbah@gmail.com>] Sent: Saturday, April 26, 2014 3:45 PM To: Aslan's Place Office Subject: Dream, Paul, Noah's ark, floating, deception Paul, I had a dream with you in it a few weeks before our session. I revisited and getting a prompt to send it to you. There are some really odd things in here I don't get, but I've had a few prophetic dreams before. As it had an element potentially of deception (I know, shocker) in a class you were running, I thought I would throw it out there. I'm willing to have it be nothing or bad pizza, but would hate to find out later it was a warning, and not send it. Dream: School, in Noah's Ark? 'float/levitating. Was at a function with paul cox. Teaching on discernment, went into Noah's ark? In school room looked like Advanced English class I took in HS. Paul was there, but he stepped to the side (out of the picture, to my Left I think) Then someone else indicated that if you walked to the left corner of the room, 'god was doing something' and you could 'float'. Person who said this was not visible to me, but one helper kind of looked of like Aved Khaki (entrepreneur, Persian decent, clothing store owner and, editor of magazine 'upgraded living' magazine. He is in late 20's) Has good reputation in business community) A few went into the corner and started floating, kind of got more elevation as they went to corner. Maybe 1' high? I went to try after them tentatively seemed weird, but I remember thinking that school or class seems like a ok place to take a risk? I was floating higher than others (seems to be moving around, maybe several feet high, others were at same level? were feet down, I was floating around a bit) asked them 'NOT to post on you tube'. Floating allover. Felt a bit like ramp, at first. Everyone seemed really excited, including Paul (off to side on left) I was excited, but didn't totally know what to think.

After the 'float' ended, someone told me to me about how 'they could read minds, fake it., saw levitation trick by magician, told me to check for water bags and bins for water for (invisible sheet or tarp)? Saw them off to side, in yellow buckets. Paul saw what was going on after they were pointed out, Paul came back to center of room, realized what happened. Embarrassed, asked them to take their stuff and leave (they left) but class continued. Later, Sitting In a circle later. People to left and right if me pulled out gags? (Like made of soft rubber, but a ball or something And were putting their mouth? They were trying them out and making fun of them. They offered me one, I didn't use it thought this was weird. Then news paper article, page 8. U2 in San Jose. Expensive tickets, people travel to see them. Town typically does better financially in 'grocery stores'. From people coming from out of area. This time online 90m? In past 280m? Dream 2 Saw entrance to U2 show. Someone said ' I wonder if they will we their names on 'the wall' for that price (thought he meant price of ticket, but unclear) Seemed like we were among the first to arrive, never saw band. Spiraling light tower, venu totally transformed, like a beautiful light castle. Heard, 'B52's were joining' saw them, blond

one looked remarkably in great shape, saw her legs, thighs. Was in bikini, but not sexual, I remarked to Beth wife) how she had stayed in good shape, Beth agreed. Paul, I think it's a good dream too. You are probably in it as a confirmation of the context of a class in discernment. But here's what I get about the rest of it.

This seems like a dream in which all is not as it seems! Noah's Ark is a floating place of refuge that is a safe place in which to have a discernment class. The illusion of levitating may be an example of the trial-and-error process of figuring out what is good and what is not during the learning time. We all make lots of mistakes as we learn, but the overall thing is that it's OK since we practice in a safe place.

I find the contrast interesting--learning about floating in a dimension, when all the while the students are already floating on the boat.

Not entering into the "weird gags" may be evidence of discernment used correctly. In the last paragraph, a new beginning (page 8) for the dreamer, and U2 probably means you too. It is of high value and comes at great cost so may be about the work of the cross. The time reference of going from 280 to 90 could be about time speeding up. In dream 2, B52s probably means the planes rather than the band. The scanty-yet-not sexual dress could be transparency. The great physical shape probably refers to being well conditioned. And the venue sounds to me like righteous heavenly places. So, putting it all together, it would mean the dreamer is well conditioned or equipped to fly in heavenly places with honesty and transparency, and to be very dangerous to the enemy (because B52s are bombers).

Barbara Parker Standing In Faith Ministries <http://standinginfaithministries.com/>
<http://www.standinginfaith.org/> <http://www.linkedin.com/in/barbarakainparker>

April 29, 2012 Afternoon Session CUH Basking Ridge, NJ

Eddie Arakelian, praying for healing of the neck and shoulders.

Sphere at his back. There is a puppet master controlling seven points/cords. There is a trap door at his throat where things are entering and exiting.

Dis-cord.

Zeph. 3:9 I will restore to the peoples the same language so they can minister to the Lord in one accord.

A Holy One, a righteous watcher in the room. Called John over.

Paul, Ephraim and Manasseh blessing.

Amybeth seeing John the Baptist dressed as a warrior, very athletic, buff, ready for battle.

Daniel 4:17 This decree is by the decree of the watchers and the sentence of the Holy Ones. (the verdict)

Lord is this watcher here to make a decree? Yes. It has to do with wisdom and understanding.

Is this structure with the 7 eyes of the Lord true for every person? Yes.

John tongue, strong Asian warrior tongue...tribal Japanese...

John's head stuck in a dimension, Paul pulled him out....

Paul asked us to pray in tongues in our head...see if you can determine where in your head, you are praying. Now think of where you are going to eat for dinner...in the frontal lobe.

I keep hearing that my mouth is covered...I've always felt hindered prophetically. Repent for every way that I have blocked your spirit from being released from me...rationalism leave, all religious spirits leave, legalism leave....the vision of the calf being released from the stall is for

you. Your generational line has been caged in, you are being released. Paul – “I give you permission to be wrong”....John – “Eddie wants it right”....Eddie “just for today!” I hear two words...you see, I keep hearing the Lord tell me, “I’ve called you to do this.”....my question is if He has called me to do this, why is it so hard?...Paul speaking, something in your background with your father, grandfather, who did not give you permission to make mistakes. Cindy says, “the Lord is restoring your birthright”...Caroline “not by might, not by power, but by the Spirit of the Lord you are doing this...Cheryl...”you are doing this for all of us”...Yong “In your weakness is your strength”...John – Eddie “You thought this was about you!” Eddie – “I guess I came to the wrong session!” Melinda “I am your shield.”.... Where the spirit of the Lord is there is freedom...he is redeeming your past...I will be with you and not fail you. You are my son in whom I delight. Paul, “by the decree of the watcher”... “You see my righteous ones . I have called you to this place. To do my work to fulfill your destiny. To follow me to the places I have called you to come. And to slay the unrighteous Giants.

“Pam”:I have given you authority to set the captives free. I am releasing the keys, the days of authority. Every key that belongs to us. In this heavenly atmospheres. For every depth., every key, every key that is destined for us. For us to walk through, Oh God. That very last scripture, can somebody ready that. Unless they will come to their senses.... So FatherIsiah 22. God is putting the keys of authority on our shoulders.

Paul read an email from Persis.

Carolyn” I am not sure what key Pam and John are vibrating in. ?A. What is on the threshold. I see three stones. Stumbling block in front of Eddie. .It says death to women. This is a lament. It is like blood is tied to the ground. Paul” Amy Beth. Ask if “Eddie” I see bear claws. Ursa Major. “Paul “ I can see the constellation. This is tied to this puppetmaster here. Is there some like to him and this constellation. It looks like it is tied to his hand. Looks like the watcher has all these threads coming to his hand. This is in front of Eddie. Can anybody see what he lol” Can you show us what this looks like in myulti0-dimensional space. “Pam Is seeing a gyroscope like in space. A wheel in a wheel. “Paul” Why does it affect us each differently? Because we each have a different generational line. “Amy Beth” I am feeling pain on Eddie right now (by his left shoulder in his back” There is something on his forehead too. “ Paul” So this is bars or bands over his jaw area. “Paul Is this gates or door each every in a different dimension. Yes. So then each eye is an eye gate and Inside the . side each eyegate are seven doors. Wisdom has built her house. Proverbs 9: .Pam” I feel like there is rage and innocent bloodshed. He told Cain don’t be angry because sin is crouching at the door. It is coming from the seventh door, the groin area, so there is some history of sexual defilement, abuse, even to murder in the bloodline. “Paul” Rampart. Hab 2:1. 2 Cor 3:3. Lam 2:8. The walls are lamenting. Molecules in motion. “Youg” We have a new sound today. Our water is cleared. “Paul” We will pray what we know at the end.

Led Eddie through a misogyny repentance prayer. The writing on the 3 stones at his feet disappeared. Broke off evil and consequences. Disconnect him from the Pleides, Orion, Ursa Major and Minor....Paul put a key in his hands.

Watcher in front of him. Asked him to disconnect himself from all ungodly stars.

Establish the ramparts, take all evil gates out of the ground. John saw new walls forming around Eddie and new Godly watchers on the wall.

A huge watcher flew into the room. Amybeth is discerning. There is a key attached to the stones at Eddie's feet. He needs someone from PA. Linda Kelley. He was told that the Lord would release a key from the Keystone State, Pennsylvania.

Message for the group - "You were designed for the glory of God. You were designed to worship Him and Him alone. You were designed from the creation of the earth to be the habitation of the most high God. From this day forth you have been given a key. A key of healing, a key of restoration, a key of hope...for no longer will your gates be broken, no longer will you be defenseless against the enemy because your walls have been torn down....but I will establish my righteous watch to glorify Me, the Most High."

Read Is. 62 ...Go through, go through the gates! Take out the stones....

Prayer - Lord remove all ungodly gates from my life. Remove the ungodly watchers. Establish the godly watchers. Fortify my walls and ramparts Lord. I now go into the enemy's camp and like Abraham take back all that was stolen from me and from my family.

Lam. 2:8-10 ...walls lamenting...

A scroll dropped into the kitchen....

Pam saw pink, yellow and blue sapphires

Heard Heavenly counseling presiding.

We are in a heavenly counsel presiding.

We are part of it. Can we ask questions....Paul...I don't think so....Why are we here

Lord?...here comes revelation....

There is an angel with a message....there is power, power, wonderworking power in the blood of the lamb...there is power

Michelle Madiou has a word...."You have been invited here to be united in love and fellowship for His plans & purposes because you understand and agree. You have come in faith and agree to not touch My glory. You are committed to truth as you hubly seek Me. You have been noticed and chosen because of your humility . you are to listen and obey listen and obey as you seek after Me to draw out of darkness those who love me and who have been trapped in dimensions. You will be accelerated in Me. Listen, listen and learn as you fearlessly obey."

Kelley got "We are one in the Spirit, we are one in the Lord"...

The Angel of the Lord....Malachi furnace....back with Gabriel....he just blew his horn 3 times....

April 30, 2008

Jana

You declared it when you first came. The unity of brotherhood. It is the camp of one dance. Hold fast to the covenant promise. With Abraham I multiplied his descendants. As I multiplied Abraham so I will multiple yours in unity. I am a covenant keeping God. Abraham entertained heaven and my messengers returned a year later and Sarah gave birth. A year from now what you do here will multiple. Be patient with those who do not get it. They are coming. It is done in agreement. What you have opened no man will shut and what I shut no man will open. Heaven is well pleased and We agree. Spread aboard your tent pegs. Tools for healing. Keys for deliverance. A wave of evangelism, like fire. Not just protestant and Catholic, but all denominational walls. I am revealing what is hidden, the mysteries to be revealed. Secrets to behold. Wonders are unfolding. This is going to cross the river. More connections. This is a small piece, but others connecting. More will connect. They will know you are my disciples, by your love and they will see and believe and put their trust in Me because they will see your trust and

they will stop condemning and they will see what you have overcome and they will stop them petty complaining because they will see your love.

I am going to unfold what the Head looks like so the Body may be one. For in and through Him all things are created, things in heaven, things on earth. Visible and invisible, He is all in all. He is the Head of the church. The Uncreated One. This is how I will heal the body. The spiritual DNA. My covenant.

April 30, 2008

Jana

You declared it when you first came. The unity of brotherhood. It is the camp of one dance. Hold fast to the covenant promise. With Abraham I multiplied his descendants. As I multiplied Abraham so I will multiple yours in unity. I am a covenant keeping God. Abraham entertained heaven and my messengers returned a year later and Sarah gave birth. A year from now what you do here will multiple. Be patient with those who do not get it. They are coming. It is done in agreement. What you have opened no man will shut and what I shut no man will open. Heaven is well pleased and We agree. Spread aboard your tent pegs. Tools for healing. Keys for deliverance. A wave of evangelism, like fire. Not just protestant and Catholic, but all denominational walls. I am revealing what is hidden, the mysteries to be revealed. Secrets to behold. Wonders are unfolding. This is going to cross the river. More connections. This is a small piece, but others connecting. More will connect. They will know you are my disciples, by your love and they will see and believe and put their trust in Me because they will see your trust and they will stop condemning and they will see what you have overcome and they will stop them petty complaining because they will see your love.

I am going to unfold what the Head looks like so the Body may be one. For in and through Him all things are created, things in heaven, things on earth. Visible and invisible, He is all in all. He is the Head of the church. The Uncreated One. This is how I will heal the body. The spiritual DNA. My covenant.

August 1, 2015

Jana

His majesty and spender are tangible and real. Clothed in light which is how you are connected. The windows are in position to access the realms of heaven. The paths are created by agreement of the branches. If the root is holy, the whole tree is holy. But what creped in is deception. They introduce the leaven. Endurance must have its perfect work to sustain the pathways, the holy highways. And know this and how it is true. The beginning of wisdom is to hate evil and the wicked way. For His majesty is above the heavens. Even now deception is having its way. To stars and planets proclaim a name. but where the paths meet there is a sound to discern with wisdom that holds a crown. But deception wants access to your inheritance through the DNA that has been altered.

Keep seeing 3, 6, and 9 is a creation law of the original design. Three is determined by His majesty. 6 is agreed upon by His servants. 9 is fruition for endurance.

For I am rising you up to understand to have access the realms heaven. Even though there is a fear and anxiety has creped in. For I will show you what is true and

undefiled to break through. To be clothes in majesty. Even though there is knowledge of the Holy to understand.

For if you are perplexed, if you are vexed. If it is for My heart that the plumline will be established that you will have light rather than darkness. Once the wall is in place there will be no entering. Any other way is a thief and a robber for the Son is established.

Like Nebuchadnezzar thought his majesty was of his own hand he was left without understanding till humility reestablished his kingdom and glory.

You will open the windows of heaven. For so it was with Lot who was vexed and distraught in his soul, but the most High, Adonai know how to deliverance the righteous to the inheritance and gold.

August 1, 2016

Jana

We are in the place of the ungodly foundation which goes down to the subatomic level.

This is foundational to what has happened to S.

The root is despair and hopelessness and depravity. Lack, sadness, sorrow, misery, discontentment, despondency, disappointment.

The trade was despair in time and out. Both in the flesh and the spirit. They called upon a debt that was generational set. A payment of a promise that they waited to collect. It was in the trade of the fallen ones agreed with humanity in time and out. Eternity past and the present is what made it count. It was about a dedication from a need and humanity gave up the future seed. When it was presented on the table to collect these lines of times connected for the present debt. And through idolatry these gave up their place. No care for future generations even communed with the grave. But the Son of purpose even before time was crucified before the foundation and now that time can align. It was a comingled seed that was collected by evil greed and reestablished to the third and fourth so the evil increased. Now what accesses are portals of time for the eternity evil to access the DNA to align. But there is a way of escape to claim back the promise by one risen from the grave.

Jana

Singing.

I lift you, I lift you up. Holy holy. Come out from among them. Come out. I have called you in hope. I have called you in life, light. Truth. You are connected by the unknown. A realm of belief accomplished by false hope. This is effectual only in the now. A place of correction agreed as a human son. On earth as it is in heaven as it was done. It is the heart that believes. It was every convinced choice out of need. The lack was presented just like it was to eve. A position that was given up because Satan deceived. This imposed the legal right for the destroyer to claim and desire. The trade was time traded on the table, agreed to access for deception to prevail. You look for identity in the wrong place. Correction was done in the fullness of time by the power of grace. Deal with the trade on the platform of justice. A hope restored by self-acceptance. If you believe in Him you will not be disappointed. But you were sold the lie that changed the course [course of humanity]. What you need is the evidence, the proof, given to all men by the resurrection that occurred. You were appointed to restore in time. They only accessed this by the trade that was designed. Two things happened. One the

enemies agreed. The other is the restoration in the sons who believed. It is two opinions of correction trying to align. One to find the problem and the other divine. Your mistakes didn't accomplish this through my disappointment. I never condemn, it is only your heart of discouragement. But now you have confidence before God if your heart doesn't condemn you. Even creation will be restored.

Jana

Scroll given to S

The scroll is for this appointed divine time. This scroll recorded the events that you haven't referring to in this discussion.

Lord I ask you to restore all my creative rights and my birthrights as one of the original high ranking sons of God. Restore my authority. You are also restoring my human/divine birthright as a human being created in Your image as daughter of the most high God under the authority of Jesus Christ, my Lord and savior. I claim sonship. I claim the right to be created in your glory realm without fusion, without notification of the enemy, without DID, without the wall. To be reconstructed all segments and parts and particles and nano particles of my spirit, soul, my original self and my body on the cellular and sub cellular levels and all the elements that constitute the foundation of my being including the elemental spirits and the fiery stones. In Jesus Christ name I ask you to remove all contamination and to unify me and put all of my in divine alignment according to the original blueprint of your design of me in full manifestation in this earth realm and to unify me in one correct space/time continuum.

This will result in new combining of the elements and commanding the elements. Paul is feeling deliverance for her spirit, soul and body.

This will result in your possessing the highest level of healing and resurrection power.

August 3, 2013

Cranbrook testimony about 3 yr old boy and doors.

After the conference, I was sitting at home praying for my kids. I could see Elijah's chest with a round opening and a blue light emanating from inside the cavity (location: 5th eye). I broke off any ungodly alignments with stars. This opening closed until there was just his bare chest. Next I seen a huge jug full of light, I could see The Lord pouring the light unto a wall of an Egyptian tomb (I knew it was a Egyptian tomb because of the pictographs), as the light was poured the wall and pictures became visible. I could see an image on the wall of Anubis (dog headed man - Egyptian god of the underworld, associated with mummification). I knew that Elijah would have discernment and will uncover the ungodly. He will be like a detective that will seek out the truth. A few minutes later, Elijah (who is 3) entered the room where I had been praying and said: "my door closed and opened". His intonation indicated that he was describing two separate doors. Elijah proceeded to play for 30-40 minutes. He had a large blanket on the floor, and he was describing various doors. He talked about there being secret passages, multiple doorways, secret passages that were closed, doors that were locked - but he had the key, etc. He continued to play "doors" well he laid on the floor and climbed around on the blanket. As I listened to him play, I knew his spirit was receiving a revelation about doors. I believe he was processing this revelation through his play. Children often communicate their feelings, thoughts, and values through their

play; this is the core premise of play therapy. ----- I think the connection between the dimensions to the sub-dimensions in the grid is sound: -During the conference, Dennis struck the gavel (made a sound) and as he was walking back to his seat he discovered a false gate - that was not there previously. I believe the first gate was in a dimension, and the false gate a sub-dimension. -I also had a odd feeling in my foot, and I felt the Lord say to put my wrist in the stream that my foot was in, I shared this with the group and as I reached down to touch it, Paul said he could hear a different sound or that the sound changed (in the natural there was no sound, unlike the gavel) - I wonder if the grid lines are like harp strings that can be played?, yet I have the feeling that the grid lines do not vibrate like a harp string would. When certain sounds/grid lines are struck, new dimensions, or perhaps doors are opened?

-I wonder if the grid can be played like a piece of sheet music -What if the grid lines are actually sound recordings or readings of sound waves? -Check out "Chladni plates" - both the images and the demonstrations on the internet. I think this physics discovery from the late 1700s is interesting. Some of the images have similarities to the grid.

Word- 4th August 2012- in car returning from orange county (Lewis Crompton)

Oranges don't grow on trees

Are you up to date with all your fees?

Check the books check the balance?

Have you been faithful with all your talents

What's been hidden in the store house?

I smell a rat I smell a mouse

(Tongues)

new strategy

Strategy of the open hand

Strategy that brings alignment

Strategy of elimination

I'm teaching you dictation

Teaching you to redeem a nation

Signs are in the appellation

There will be signs in the earth

And signs in the heavens

Removing the yeast the makes bread unleaven

Where are the streets paved with gold?

Where are my people conformed to my mold?

I want to stop the buying and selling

Where souls are trapped the devils not telling

Harvest harvest harvest harvest

Keep abreast of all I provide

One size does not fill all

All do not fit one size

All will not receive the same prize

What race are you running?

What's your destination?

Greater freedom for greater WATT

Where you go none goes
Where you stop nobody knows
Talking about my generation
Talking about my generation
Theres a revelation of new trees
And with it comes new fruit
More healings, less ceilings
More questions, less understanding
It is my intention to baffle you. So that I may heal you
I am still refining you and your team
New team for a new stream
Expect to be given a new dream
Talking about my generation
People try to put you down
I press and I shake together until you are running over
Apples are pressed to get the juice
And I will bring a river from you
I will press until you are running over
(I see a wave that looks like it has been frozen in time. Donna Cox says it is the wave of revival)
I am a business partner and I partner with faith
I wall not be found in agreement with unbelief
It comes after a time of grief
And when it comes it will bring relief
Those who sowed in tears will reap with joy
Its marked by the birth of a baby boy
It's the end time harvest it's the end time harvest
Harvest in the valleys
Harvest in the rivers
Many will be saved from the church
Harvest in the market
Harvest in the desert
Many will be saved from the crescent
Its time for the billion to come home
When it stops nobody knows
When it starts somebody knows
I prepare in secret so you do not see
You must walk by faith, in step with me
It will not happen unless you abandon yourselves
Abandon your home
Abandon your lives
Count it all as loss compared to the richness of Christ
Again I ask whose mission are you serving,
Whose race are you running
Stop running your own race
Stop glorifying your own face

Stop reserving for your self a place
What happened to selfless faith?
Rooted in truth, rooted in grace
Who is grace for?
When the son of God returns will He find grace upon the earth?
You need to die to claim rebirth
Cry out for rain and I will bring acid
To burn away your polished veneers
To burn away your hidden fears
To burn away the sins of years
To align the land with heavens tears
The land knows what it knows
And receives what man sows
To sow and reap is for the sheep
But I am the Lord of the harvest
And you will reap what you did not sow
I will sow what I will sow
Unity unity unity unity
Purity purity purity purity
Sanctity sanctity sanctity sanctity
I'm taking the pirates out of the body
It's the great exposing of wolves in sheep's clothing
A heart of gold cannot be sold
Some bribes come as gifts disguised
Learn to use what you know
Then everything will start to grow
Not by power not by might but by my spirit
Have they got the ears to hear it?
Cross hairs and crossing stairs
In every place Christ's Cross still bears
It's Calvary Chapel 2.0
What should have been but couldn't grow
Don't weigh me down with right and wrong (religious ideas of right and wrong)
Don't you know that I'm very strong?
What good is gold in the presence of diamonds?
What good is religion in the sight of God?
It starts with a flash and continues with a bang
Good and faithful servant well done for waiting.
Its been a time of testing and not of resting
Prepare ye the way
Prepare ye the way
Prepare ye the way
Ancient wisdom for modern times
Ancient wisdom beats satanic crimes
There is life in the limes
Find what is up there

And use it down there
Eyes wide open
Mouths wide shut
Shock and awe and the lions roar
Signs and wonder, signs and wonders
More manifestation, more declaration
More manifestation, more manifestation
See then do
When you do they will see
Glory to the king, Glory to me
Faith faith faith
Growth growth growth
Open the gates its behind the gates
Ancient doors to ancient stores
If you've read it you can do it
If you've seen it you can make it
Ancient doors ancient doors ancient doors
Revelation of the ancients,
revelation of the ancient of days
Revelation of the role he plays
Open up the doors open up the doors
The first takes two, the second takes three. (First in palm springs, Larry and Paul. Second at
Joel's Well, Larry, Paul, Patti)
Starlight, star bright not the first star you see at night
The key is in the door
The door is in the key
Find a circle within the square
There is a revelation there
Open up x3
Open up my gates
Open the gate of the mind and see what you will find
I'm going to break off the mental bind
Hope deferred makes the heartsick
That's not my intention it's the enemies trick
Hope in me is never deferred
For I am present and you are always heard.

A New Foundation

By Dale Shannon

8-5-10

New Foundation

"I will lay a new foundation. The old structures are being dismantled, and the new is rising. I will build my house on a firm foundation that does not shift with the wind or times or seasons. The firm foundation is built on the Rock, the Cornerstone of Jesus. Layer by layer, the new house is built on structures of peace, faith, and love. Disunity, strife and selfishness tear the house down.

In one moment, in one day, I will blow down ungodly structures built on pride, arrogance, selfishness, self-effort, greed, and rebellion.

I will shake all that can be shaken. I will sift all that can be sifted. I will sift the wheat and the tares. I will pluck out of the fire My remnant – those whose hearts are truly Mine. My eyes go to and fro throughout the earth to find those who seek Me with all their hearts, those who are willing to lay down their agenda, in search for Mine.

I am the One who satisfies your needs. I am the one who can lead you to complete your purposes for your life. Let go of the old- the limiting habits and beliefs which keep you stuck. With your agreement, I will dismantle confusion and mindsets that keep you from reaching the fulfillment of your dreams, goals and purposes.”

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons.

For over four years, I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released, for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we partner with what God is building?

The Grid

On May 20, 2006, I had a dream in which God was talking to me from a heavenly place through the voice of Paul Cox. I saw a grid, a high-rise structure- network in a dimensional place where the Lord was saying to go in, dismantle and disconnect the connections. As I started to go in, I heard, “You have to be a minor to go in”. Wanting to obey God, I stepped forward, but the prayer minister next to me asked, “Are you a minor?” Confused by the dilemma, I stopped, wanting to obey God, but knowing that I was definitely over 21.

Over the next few days, after prayer and researching ‘minor’, God revealed to me that He was saying that I had to be a miner to do what He was asking me to do. Later, the Lord gave me a miner's hat and told me to mine the treasures - the treasures within those He brings to me and to mine the treasures of darkness.

8/4/07 4:00 am, Hawaii

Vector Force Field

Lines of communication.

Cut the wires. Decontaminate the connectors.

For my people shall be a holy people. They shall be one as We (Trinity) are one.

One body, one soul, one spirit. Listen to what the Spirit says. The three becoming one.

This is a key to unlocking the mysteries of the kingdom. One spirit, one body, one flesh.

Father, Son, Holy Spirit.

Clean the highways of holiness.

Frequencies, sounds, vibrations.

These are connectors.

You are connected by frequencies sounds, and vibrations.

You are connected by My Spirit.

As you tune in to me and not the earth, you vibrate with me.

Cleanse the force field of ungodly vibrations.

You must resonate with my frequencies, sound, and vibrations.

As you are filled with my glory, the force field will change. Matter changes. You are connected to Me and I can move you into My realm.

You are no longer connected to the earth, but to Me. Listen to the sounds of My kingdom.

Bless, don't curse.

There's a new sound, a new vibration, a new groan. The sons of man are being revealed for such a time as this. As the earth groans, a new sound is produced - My sound.

Sheaves of disobedience will be burnt.

Only what I have created in My glory will remain through the fire of purification.

You must be disconnected from the land, the earth and be connected to my kingdom- My realm.

Faster than you think, Matter will be changed in a twinkling of an eye.

Whose are you? Are you connected to the world or to Me? Let go of ungodly connections that I have not ordained. Tune into My spirit - My frequency.

You will hear My voice and the sounds of My kingdom. Rejoice, for the hour is come for the sons of man to be revealed.

One Kingdom, one Spirit, one voice, one sound in Me.

For I have ordained it to be.

Listen to what the Spirit is saying. Let go of your divisions, and your kingdom building.

It's in the tree. It's in the source.

Disconnect from the tree of knowledge of good and evil and connect to the tree of life.

Disconnect from deadness and connect to life.

You will vibrate with my heartbeat.

There's a new pulse that you will connect to.

My kingdom vibrates with Me.

Contamination began with connecting to the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

Disconnect from the tree of knowledge and connect to the tree of life.

You will pulsate with my kingdom. In Me, there is life, newness oneness and unity.

July 24, 2007 Canberra, Australia

Dismantle the organization

Heed the warning

Explosives, volatile

Handle with care.

Look deeper.

Dismantle the tree, the generational root.

I've uncovered the source.

Pull out the root.

Don't second-guess.

I'm here.

I'm the angel, Breakthrough

Breakthrough will happen.

July 26, 2007 Canbarra, Australia

Dismantle the Roots

It's the time. It's the time to disconnect. The unraveling. Unravel, Unravel, Unravel, Unravel, ...the ancient roots. The enemy's being exposed; he can no longer hide. And it is for this

governmental time. Dismantle the roots. Dismantle the connecting wires that are on the roots. And the timing is now. Put an axe to the root. Chop it down because I've commanded it to be done. The time of waiting is no longer. My righteousness will be established in this nation. And this will spread to other nations - the commonwealth nations. An axe is falling from the sky—a huge axe. Receive the axe.

November 7, 2008 Singapore

Love is the key. Love is the key to unity. Deny yourself and the things of the world.

There is a crossing over. Cross over the divide, the schism. You have to go deeper to get to the pure water. You have to get through the pollution. Move the pollution aside, so you can go deep, deep. Go deep into My heart. It is about purity. Dive deep. Dive deep into the well, the pure well. Do not be fooled by the counterfeit water, the counterfeit design. They are not my design. You must worship Me alone, and have no other gods before Me. Get rid of the idols. No more, tear them down. They will fall on their face. I am shaking, shaking, shaking. Economic strongholds are falling. Do not put your trust in money, in the stock market. Put your trust in Me alone. There is a great shaking. We are entering into a new season a new time. It's a time of acceleration.

You must learn to fly, go faster and faster, faster than you ever imagined. You have crossed over into the end times. Yes, the war is fierce. I have given you new weapons. I have given you revelation for such a time as this. I have given you new weapons. Now is the time; now is the season. A united small group of warriors- that is what you are. I call you warriors, and I send you out into the battlefield, but not alone. The captain of the Lord of Host releases His host to come alongside. The Lord of Host is releasing His army. As in the days of Joshua, cross over to take the new land for My pearl, Israel. This is significant for the Lord's pearl, Israel. I give you authority, Paul and David. Together you will tear these strongholds done. You are not alone. Michael is here. The warrior for Israel is here. There are many keys in the water - shimmering keys. There may be seven keys in the water. With each key you will take down the stronghold. It is the stronghold of Babylon. You will dismantle these strongholds and they will tumble and fall. It is like a brick wall and you pull out the bottom brick and the wall will fall. Take courage. Be strong. I send you, Paul, David and you are not alone.

November 13, 2008 Singapore

Heavenly Place of Rest

I'm taking you to a new level. You have not been here before. You're higher, deeper in My heart. I am revealing more of My glory for such a time as this. You need to know this heavenly place. You will need to come to escape the warfare. There is an intensity. You must know how to rise above. I am releasing my chariots of fire to escort you to this heavenly realm. Time and time again, forward in time, backward in time. In this realm you go forward and backward in time.

We had to press through, but now we are here. There's no warfare here. This is the place of rest. You will rest in peace, without your enemies. I have singled you out to come to this place. There is a roadmap. Follow the tunnels. Through the narrow way, the narrow passageway. Go through the spring of Living Water. Breakthrough, breakthrough. Through the birth canal. I am pushing you forward through the breakthrough. I won't hold you back. The time has come for you to be rebirthed. I am coating you with a fluid with a spacesuit fluid. Put on the space suit so you can live and breathe in this heavenly realm. So there is no restriction. It is a fly-zone in

peace and harmony, in love and joy. This is where you belong. This is what you have been waiting for. You have left the worries behind, you have left the fighting behind. Have I not said I would protect you and provide for you? This is the place of rest. Provision. Supernatural provision for everyone. Yes. You will not go home empty handed. You will have all you need, to build My Kingdom, to pay your debts and more. To build My Kingdom, My glorious Kingdom. In this place you have overcome the strongholds. This is the Overcomer's Place. Changing, I am changing your DNA, I am changing your blood. You will be a sign and a wonder. I am even changing your blood, so you will be a sign and wonder. Look around you; there are many rooms for you to go through, to explore. All that you need is here. I care about everything that is on your hearts. I care about your loved ones, about everything that you have prayed about. There is a healing room; there is a body part room and even a supply room. Miracles, signs, wonders will follow you. All that you need is here. You worry so much. All that you ask for is right here. Here are the keys, open the doors. Mantles. There is a room of mantles, with your name on them -sized perfectly for you, in your colors. Put them on, put them on. Armor, there is plenty of armor. You will need this armor. Strength. Drink of the wine, drink of the Living Water. You will not be thirsty again; you will not be hungry again. Drink, drink, drink; eat, eat eat. Explore this beautiful place. Remember how to get here. The tunnels and the chariots are here for you to take you to and fro. This is your magnificent obsession. I won't withhold it from you. This is what you have been waiting for because you have loved Me and sought Me. You are My treasure. As much as you have longed to be here, I have longed for you to be here. To be here and enjoy my palace, My joy, and My love. It is for this very reason that I allowed My son to suffer, for you to be with Me. Come my children; enjoy; be refreshed. I have sought you, and you have sought Me and now we are here together. We shall commune together and be one. There are distressing sounds on earth and I have heard them. The time is coming and the time is near. Judgment is coming. That is why you must know this place of rest. You must know this place of providence. I am changing you from the inside out. Your blood is being changed. As you spend time in this place. You will vibrate with Me. It is a journey of faith, My children. Your leader is faith. You must believe; you must have faith. The enemy will distract you, and try to take away your strength. Many of you feel tired and weary. You must remember this place and come back to this place by faith and through faith. There are many spiritual beings around. The being of Faith and Glory are here. The Lord is here in all His Glory.

Nov. 15, 2008, Singapore

The Lord of Host has released His army to come and fight the battle. The war horses, the chariots of fire are circling the globe and they are over Singapore. The battle is being fought here. This is no insignificant battle. It is the beginning of the end. For, I am with you; The battle is mine. Come up to the heavenly place. Come up to the place of rest. I will fight the battle for you in the spiritual realms. Lands and people will be released. Harvest. Release the harvest. Release the angels of Harvest and Breakthrough. I will have My harvest. The old structures must fall. I am removing the foundations of the old structures. They will tumble and fall, and the earth will know that I am the Lord your God, and you will put no other gods before me. With one breath, the structures will fall. It is the brick that you released. The structures are falling. The counterfeit living stone, the counterfeit brick. That is what Paul and David are to pull out

and everything will fall. The enemy has been building his building with contaminated bricks. The bottom brick must be removed. It is the contamination of the elements. Decontaminate the elements and the structures will fall. It is My breath that will decontaminate the elements. It is the DNA. The brick is the ungodly stone, the contaminating stone. They were to build My Kingdom, but they stole from My Kingdom. It is time to build solid structure that will not fall: Structures of gold; structures of silver. These are the structures to build the New Jerusalem. Build on gold, promise, redemption, the blood of the Lamb. Living Blood. Breakthrough is coming. I release My angels of Breakthrough, the war horses, and the war dances. For you shall overcome the spirits of darkness. I give you the keys. It is in the ladder – the DNA ladder. Restore the ladder, so you can ascend and descend, so you can visit My Kingdom and go up and down. The Blood – there is a transfusion by the Blood of the Lamb. His Blood will go into our veins.. The old will be taken away with the Lord's breath. Swift and mighty, His armies are coming. Faster than you can think. Coming quickly. The battle that has been raging for centuries is becoming real on earth. My enemies must bow down. You are My warriors, and I commission you today to fight the battle. With My heavenly host, together you fight and win. Ride the war horses. I am

sending the warhorses for you to fight and win. Take the cities, the mountains, the seas. The final battle is in Jerusalem, My city, My bride. This is My city. They are cubes of jewels, diamonds, emeralds, turquoise, shining and radiant because they are mine. Abundance that one cannot imagine. I am changing your DNA, I am changing your structure. Get use to it, Paul, that is why you are feeling out of sorts. This is only the beginning. Expect the unexpected. Expect the shifts, the changes. I am changing your matter, your structures. So you can walk through walls, and walk on water. You will be transported, translated. Expect the unexpected. Volumes of revelation. I am reigning down volumes of revelations. Old revelation, new revelation. Put it together.

The Lord of the host has released His army to come and fight the battle. The war horses, the chariots of fire are circling the globe and they are over Singapore. The battle is being fought here. This is no insignificant battle. It is the beginning of the end. For, I am with you; The battle is mine. Come up to the heavenly place. Come up to the place of rest. I will fight the battle for you in the spiritual realms. Lands and people will be released. Harvest. Release the harvest. Release the angels of Harvest and Breakthrough. I will have My harvest. The old structures must fall. I am removing the foundations of the old structures. They will tumble and fall, and the earth will know that I am the Lord your God, and you will put no other gods before me. With one breath, the structures will fall. It is the brick that you released. The structures are falling. The counterfeit living stone, the counterfeit brick. That is what Paul and David are to pull out and everything will fall. The enemy has been building his building with contaminated bricks. The bottom brick must be removed. It is the contamination of the elements. Decontaminate the elements and the structures will fall. It is My breath that will decontaminate the elements. It is the DNA. The brick is the ungodly stone, the contaminating stone. They were to build My Kingdom, but they stole from My Kingdom. It is time to build solid structure that will not fall: Structures of gold; structures of silver. These are the structures to build the New Jerusalem. Build on gold, promise, redemption, the blood of the Lamb. Living Blood. Breakthrough is coming. I release My angels of Breakthrough, the war horses, and the war dances. For you shall

overcome the spirits of darkness. I give you the keys. It is in the ladder (DNA). Restore the ladder, so you can ascend and descend, so you can visit My Kingdom and go up and down. The Blood – a transfusion by the Blood of the Lamb. His Blood will go into our veins. Transfusions, there is a blood transfusion. The old will be taken away with the Lord's breath. Swift and mighty, His armies are coming. Faster than you can think. Coming quickly. The battle that has been raging for centuries is becoming real on earth. My enemies must bow down. You are My warriors, and I commission you today to fight the battle. With My heavenly host, together you fight and win. Ride the war horses. I am sending the warhorses for you to fight and win. Take the cities, the mountains, the seas. The final battle is in Jerusalem, My city, My bride. This is My city. They are cubes of jewels, diamonds, emeralds, turquoise, shining and radiant because they are mine. Abundance that one cannot imagine. I am changing your DNA, I am changing your structure. Get use to it, Paul, that is why you are feeling out of sorts. This is only the beginning. Expect the unexpected. Expect the shifts, the changes. I am changing your matter, your structures. So you can walk through walls, and walk on water. You will be transported, translated. Expect the unexpected. Volumes of revelation. I am reigning down volumes of revelations. Old revelation, new revelation. Put it together.

March 20, 2009 Hesperia, Ca

During a prayer session

The mark of the beast. It is the ungodly branding, ungodly fire. Marked for future generations Stolen from future generations. It is an ungodly cord from the past to the future and it is still connected. It is stealing life, blood. Ungodly covenants were made for the worship of the dragon. Sealed with a branding, branding of the future generations. The ungodly covenant was sealed with the ungodly branding of the future generations. It is stealing life, still sucking life and energy. These are the jewels that the enemy has stolen. These are the parts of the DNA, the parts of the DNA are the jewels. Crack the DNA code, crack it, crack it. I am giving you a key to crack the code. Decipher. It is a play on words. This is the mystery of Babylon. Crack the code, crack the code. Numbers, vibrations, colors, frequencies are all parts of the code that was written. This is the enemy's plan to take back what he lost when he was cast down, to steal and rob from the generations. He knew what he lost, so he defiled the sound, the vibrations, light, frequencies, worship.

It is a symphony of defilement. This is the covering. This is the ungodly covering; it is in the sound, light, vibration. It is an ungodly covering, it comes and goes and hides. Unravel; unravel the covering. Unravel the dark gauze, the ungodly vibrations and sounds. No more will this come against My children. No more, no more. Look to the sound, light, vibrations to decipher. This is a hidden mystery of Babylon. There was a trading that was done, the souls of man for power, but there will be a reversal. It is in the numbers. The base of 2, 8, 4 quadrants. It's the quadrants. That is where there's a shifting from one quadrant to another. Rubric cubes, the shifting of rubric cube. Keep shifting, the combination locks, going from one quadrant to another, dimensional shift. Find the quadrants, the cube, the piece. Bring it back, bring it back. The necessary piece in the quadrants. The guardian is at the gate, but I give you the key. Unlock the gate. Take the piece, like a piece of the rubrics' cube. The guardian is a dragon guarding the gate of the cave. The order has been given from the Lord of the Most High. The guardian must give up. Do not be afraid. Go in the cave and get the key.

I see the cube of the boy we're praying for. It is a shiny white stone; it is a stone of identify (Revelation). Also it's tied to vector force fields.

September 22, 2009, Marietta, Ga

The heavens are open. Open heavens. Open gates. I am raining, raining My presence on you. Showers of blessings are coming your way. Be fruit gathers. Gathers of fruit. Store up the fruit for the winter. The winter is coming. Eat the fruit. Much, much, much fruit. I give you much fruit. I am training you to reign for such a season as this. I am opening up the earth. You will go deeper. You will gain in wisdom. You will go into the depths. You will go where no man as gone before. The heights and depts. Deeper than you thought. Deeper than before. I prepare you this day to do deeper. We are going to be put in a capsule to go deeper. Through the gate. Through dimensional places. Higher, higher, higher. Into the outer quadrants. I am transporting you to new places. You will discover new worlds. I have prepared a place for you. Get use to the heavenly realms. I am changing your DNA, your structure so you can fly with me. Fly, fly, fly. Not by might or power but through me. Through the door, Jesus. By no other way, than through the door of Jesus. You must be covered and protected. Deep diving suit so that we can go into the force field, so you can be ionized. The liquid has bubbles like being sanitized. Prepare for blast off. I anoint you this day; I anoint you with My Spirit to go into realms you have never gone to. Leave behind the old; pick up the new.

He is giving us papers and pens. We will be writing something new this week. Adventures. Prepare yourself for an adventure into the wild blue wonder. The blue of the heavens, the blue of the sea will bring you to me. Revelation, you see. To come unto Me. It is a map, it is plan. Write the map; write the plan. Combination. I release the combination this week for the treasure hunt. The riddles, the puns. They will be released. You must learn to decipher to decode. I give you a decoder, a decoder ring. You thought this was science fiction. It is real. I gave them the dream. Believe; trust; believe. It is not a laughing matter, but I have created you for adventure. Enjoy the adventure. Pack your bags. With only that which is necessary, with the noble, good and true. Let go of the old mindsets. New Hope I give you. I break off hope deferred. I am putting new substance in your mouth. Scrolls. They were written before the beginning of time. Now is the time to open the scrolls. They contain the plans for the future. I have prepared a place for you. Paul, I anoint you to be the captain. You are the captain and you are bringing many with you. You are not a stranger to these parts. You will bring people to safety, because you have the roadmap, the strategy, to rise above even in times of . Be not deceived. Accelerations. Things are speeding up. Do not be left behind. I have you new vision. New glasses and each one has a piece of the puzzle. Each one has a key. Keys are being released. Take the keys. You will unlock many doors and many gates. You will unearth the treasures of past generations. You will unearth the stolen treasures. For this day you will bring it forth. From the past you will bring it forth. I will establish My Kingdom this day and you are a part. Are you ready for the adventure? Are you ready for more, more than you have seen before?

Treasure map. I drop the treasure map. You will need magnifying glasses. Put the treasure maps together. Steady them; decipher them. You must understand the elements. They will be key to going higher - to going above and below. The elements are key - keys to healing. You will heal, you will conquer. I am preparing my people, my remnant. I will have a remnant people. My army will stand, they will not fall. They will not be swayed, My army will stand. They are Gideon

army. They will overcome not by might or by power but by My Spirit. My structures will be built to

honor Me and not the enemy. It is a new way of transportation we have never had before. It is brand new. Do not limit Me. I call you Holy, I call you My priest. You will bow to Me alone. I ask for cleansing today, by the Blood. You will take communion and you will commune with you alone. I will remove the other voices that are calling you. You will become one minded and focused. You will be united in love. Because I have called you this day and I have called you to come. You are explorers -to go deeper and to go higher. To go deeper and to go higher. With My voice, I will change your DNA. I will equip you to go higher and go deeper. Are you ready adventurers, explorers to take a journey into the depths and into the heights? Come away with Me My bride. I must prepare you before the winter will come. I have so much for you. I have so much for you. Open your hearts, open your minds for I have longed to give you from the beginning. There is new hope. I establish new hope today. I have put greatness in you and your dreams have been shattered. Think higher and greater. You will go higher if you will trust. Step out in faith - with Me, through Me, by Me. Are you ready? Are you willing to take a stand - to eat My manna - to be strengthened? Take the manna and eat it. I will sustain you this week and give you strength this day. I call you My explorers of greatness because you do not coward, and I will give you truth. There are scrolls and maps being given to us. New assignments. It is all being recorded this week. The angels are all very curious as to what is going on.

9/27/09 Atlanta, Ga.

I'm lifting the ceilings. I'm lifting the restrictions, the oppression.

I'm lifting the despair, helplessness, hopelessness,

Climb out, climb out. Climb up. Climb up.

You wanted more. The hunger is hear.

Grab the hunger, climb out.

There's more.

I'll take you up, higher,

That's what you wanted all along - to come up higher. I take you higher.

Allow yourselves to soar higher than you've ever gone before.

We're going up to a heavenly place.

The restraint and discouragement has been lifted.

You were plowing, sowing, but there was little harvest.

I'm releasing the harvest.

I'm releasing the net.

The nets, so you can be fishers of men.

Pick up the net.

There's connection in the net.

The net is for the harvest.

Get ready Get ready. Get ready.

The fish are come. The men are coming.

Fishers of men.

I call the fish to the net. They will come to you.

The harvest is coming.

Creative miracles.

Miracles, signs, and wonders are coming
Believe. Faith, Faith, Hope, Hope.
Hope for more.
Do not let your hope be deferred. For I am giving you fruit. life.
I'm giving you new hope today. Hope is coming in the form of manna.
Take the manna- manna of hope.
New hope. Take it. Eat it.
Receive the new hope.
I call you fishers of men.
Do not be downcast, but let your hope arise.
Let your confidence rise.
Yes you will declare a thing and it will be done!
You will speak to the atmosphere and it will change.
You will speak to the atmosphere, and it will change.
You will see changes in your life.
Declare a thing and it will be done.
Authority. I give you new authority today.
I give you new staffs.
Make declarations with the staff.
You are no longer down with the enemy over you, but you are up looking down on the enemy.
You are up looking down on the enemy.
You can step on the head of the enemy now.
I give you wisdom. Pull it down.
You need this wisdom. So you know what to declare from the heavenly realm.
Your words have power, authority.
Recognize the authority and power of your words.
Speak good, not evil. Watch your words.
Speak words of love, truth, hope and faith.
You have power in your words and declarations.
Be aware of that What you say will happen.
You are calling into being with your words.
Come up Come up.
You are looking down, not up at the enemy.
Everything you say is being written down.
Guard your mouth. I cleanse your mouth.
Allow me to cleanse you mouth with the coals
To cleanse your mouth and your mind.
Will you allow me to take away hopelessness,, despair, disappointment.
Reject disappointment. Break agreements with it.
Break agreements with disappointment.
I lift despair off of you.
You must be faith walkers.
It's a choice. Are you going to walk in faith, in belief?
Will you make declarations from the heavenly realm?

There's a net – of connection.
Many colored fish are coming your way even now.
You are history makers.
People are drawn to you, the light in you.
Don't be surprised, because you are the light and I send them to you.
Abandoned love, my love.
I give you the authority today to bring them to me today
I don't want anyone to be left out.
Make declarations, and it will be done.
Gather them.
There will be cleansing .
Bring the fish to me.
It is an acceptable offering to me.
I smile upon it.

Oct. 13, 2009 Sydney Aust.

It's a grid – a dimensional place; we are being drawn into it
Lord – is it a good place? There treasure in this place, hidden treasure of darkness; there's a
connection in our hand that is pulling us down; these are the connectors taking us there
You have to reach the age of accountability – to become a miner - you have to reach the age of
accountability. (pun on the word minor/ miner)
There's a transference going on, that is to be released from the bowels of the earth.
Like a spewing coming forth of the treasures stolen from the kingdom of God
From the depth, there is a birthing, a pushing fort.
It can no longer be held back – the treasures are coming forth from the bowels of the earth, just
like a volcano,
Redeem the land; redeem the bowels of the earth, cleanse them for the time is near; the time
is now.

Go before me.

The time is now to redeem the bowels of the earth.
Go to the depth to gather the treasures of the earth for the kingdom.
Connected, connected to the grid, dimensional places
Flowing from the hands out to many dimensional places
This ties to the miner dream, and the dismantling of the electro magnetic field.

October 15, 2009 Sydney, Australia

He is taking us deeper. We are going on a submarine dive. He is putting the suit on us to go
down under into the depths. It is a protective suit. We are in the cage again and we are going
down and yes there are sharks there but we are protected. New skins. Seal skins, sealed with
the blood of Jesus. New discoveries. New truths are coming up from the depths. It is in the
elements, in the stones. There are hidden elements that are coming up from the depths. The
elements are the keys to healing. Healing for autism, chromosomes problems, coming from the
belly of the earth. You have struck oil. See a drilling rig and we are
getting the healing liquid. Liquid of light that brings healing of those who are insane. In the
wings of the depth and the heights. You will learn to breathe underwater. I am changing your
DNA, a new structure not based on man. Completion. It is in the manna. He is offering us

manna to eat for healing. It is the bread of life, of salvation. It is the bread of consecration and commissioning. I am bringing you down today. It is an historic event. The hidden treasures of darkness are being release. It is time to birth the treasures of darkness. Keys of prosperity, hope, healing, deliverance. There is a transition from the old to the new, a transference. Will you allow me to change your structure. It is in the blood. Life in the blood. New blood. Changing our blood. This is the fountain of youth. It is in the blood. The fountain of eternity. The fountain of life ever after is in the blood. Connections through the blood. These are the Godly connections and lines.

We are in a deep place. Like a big heartbeat. Pumping of Blood. Arteries connecting those who are His. Our structures are being changed by His blood. There is a shake down, a melt down. You must be changed. The change is in the structures. You will be contaminated if your structure is to be change. My heartbeat is in the sound. There is counterfeit trumpet sound that is coming. The enemy plan's is in the counterfeit trumpet sound to bow down and worship him. You must be changed by the Blood. Your structures must be changed by the blood. When you are changed by the blood, and you hear the ungodly trumpet sound then you will not bow down to the enemy. There is a battle for the souls of men. There has been, will be. Listen for my Godly trumpet sound. It is coming soon. Do not be deceived. Stand tall, do not be swayed. My people will take the air waves to over come the ungodly sound. It is in the heartbeat. You will overcome by the sound. You will overcome by the love. Know that you are loved. I cover you with My love and blood. Earth is pushing forth these varies elemental colors. Pushed forth by the Godly sound of the King. We then can receive them. They are various colors and gemstones. They will heal genetic disorders of generational sins. Gather the elements for the healing so you will not be swayed. Multiples of colors, vibrations, spectrums. You must understand the multiplicity of colors in the heights and the depths. These are the Godly sounds and vibrations that will heal this generation.

October 17, 2009 Sydney Australia

I feel like the Lord is cutting walls between the people. He's cutting down walls of division. Look out. See My creation. See my stars that I have created. Hear their voice. Hear their sound. You say twinkle, twinkle little stars. They are not little. They radiate my light. They vibrate with me. It is one note, one cord, one vibration. One note. They sing together one note. It is the sound of My creation. I spoke and they were created. They sing in unity. They sing in harmony. They radiate my light. This is what I have called you to do. You can transverse My light. You can travel on My light beams in heavenly places. You can come up above the discord, the division. This is My purpose. Hear the sounds. I am tuning you even now. Hear the sound. I am lining up you according to Me. I am changing your molecular structures, your elements, your building blocks. I am shifting them, realigning them. I have given you keys. Keys to healing. You have taken the keys so open many doors, many hearts. I am a God who cares for My people. I hear the cries of my people of the sick of the disturbed. I hear their cries from the depts. I offer you the building blocks. See the number 64. I see a chessboard. A line is being drawn one diagonal line from the lower left corner to the lower right corner. The chessboard is the grid. A line is from the lower right to upper left. The two meet together and form a triangle. A 45 degree angle. There is an X on the lower left and a Y on the lower right. It is three dimensional. It is coming out of the pyramid. It is a tetrahedron.

He says we have gone on a journey from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant. We are at the lower right quadrant and we are being taken to the upper left quadrant to the heavenly place.

The parts that have been taken to the outback quadrant (upper right quadrant) need to be brought down. They have to come down (from the upper right quadrant to the lower right quadrant) to go up to the upper left quadrant (the heavenly quadrant).

The treasures of darkness are in the upper right quadrant. Gather the treasures of darkness to come down so we can take them across on the light rays.

There is a raining down of colors coming down to the lower right quadrant from the upper right quadrant, the outback quadrant. There are droplets of colors and sounds raining to the lower right quadrant. Gather what is being rained down for such a time as this. The treasures of darkness were being held there (outback quadrant). Gather them up. We are to travel from the lower right quadrant to the upper left quadrant...it is a grid. Yes, this is the grid, the miner grid. It appears the right side (upper) is bad. We live in the lower right. But, we can go to the upper left (the heavenly place). We have journeyed from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant where we presently are.

Heavenly place outback quadrant

Nov. 1, 2009

During Prayer session

Pull her out from that quadrant (upper right). It's "ho" - the sound that will release her. It is the black note. The black notes are the $\frac{1}{4}$ notes and $\frac{1}{8}$ th notes. 4 and 8. 4 and 8 are coordinates. I see her in a cylinder. Paul feels she is in Sheol. Dale hears a sound. It is the sound of the depth. Dale sees a picture of stones in a staircase going up, stones upon stones. One stone, two stones, three stones, etc. going up. The staircase starts at the middle of the delta quadrant going up into that upper right quadrant. The Lord created it to get her out.

Pay attention to the count of the stones. The way to come down is through the staircase on top of these living stones. It is connected with the elements. Dale had seen the number 64 which turned into a chessboard and then into a grid. In each quadrant there are 16 elements, living stones. The key to her deliverance is in the number of the stones. If there are 16 stones there. Each time Dale said "ho", then the tentacles and spider legs....were released from her. Ho is the eighth note. Dale sees links of a chain that are around her.

March 24, 2010

The enemy stole from man and hid parts in the upper right quadrant. It is a dimensional place. It is the cave. There are cubes in the cave, like rubic cubes. The cubes are the chromosomes. Some are buried. They are bright colors. These are the missing pieces of the birthright of My saints and My children. It is time to unravel the code. The cubes of healing. The enemy has taken some of the squares out of the rubic cubes. Dale sees 6 across and 6 down.

I feel the third strand of double helix was stolen. Is the third strand the soul taken to the ungodly depth?

I see a train going from the left side (God) to upper right quadrant (enemy). The enemy has traded for the souls of men. There's a covering which is a sound, and it traps the stones. It is a discordant sound trapping the souls of men.

The sound blast. It is the blast of the sound that will disseminate the sound. I see walls of sound. The sound blast is the key. It is the key to alignment. I see bicycle lock with a

combination of three. It is like a combination lock that needs to be aligned in three ways: in sound, color, and light.

July 13, 2010

During prayer session

I call them, but they wouldn't come. I called My people and they wouldn't come. They brought their gifts, but they wouldn't bring them to me. The gifts were not acceptable to me. I desired a pure heart. But their hearts were not pure. They were not sincere. They didn't understand what I desired. I desired a pure heart. I desired love, and I desired to remove the bonds of oppression from my people -to lift off the bonds of oppression. That is my desire to take off the bonds of oppression from my people, but they could not see that. They could not understand that, but they were satisfied to be the bottom of the mountain when I called them up. I said, "Come up higher; Come up higher". But because of fear and doubt, they stayed below. They would not come up to the mountaintop. They were content to worship me by slaughtering goats and lambs, but they would not enter into my presence. And they worshipped idols of gold and idols of silver and this broke my heart. And I opened up the heavens over you. And I opened up the heavens to stay over you to think higher and to think bigger, to put aside your rituals. To put aside your sacrifices that I don't accept, and I ask you to come up higher with a pure heart and an open mind and an open heart to receive my love. Let me enter your heart, for I am calling you to enter into my heart. I'm calling you to become one with Me on this day, on this day. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision. . and to not be content to stay in the ritual mindset, but to go up higher and to take off your shoes because you're walking on holy ground. When you get up higher to the mountain top, take off your shoes but when My glory comes, no one will stand.

We are to lie prostrate before Him and to get rid of our agendas, to be open to new mindsets. I see He's pulling this tent off of..... He's pulling something off of her. For those who call upon my name, I will make a shift. I will make a shift. I will make a shift in your families. I will make a shift in your organizations. There will be true connectiveness. Joined. The way I called you to be joined. It will be true connectedness. One mind. One heart. One soul. Unity of the Spirit.

Not unity of man but unity of the Spirit.

They're coming before Him with these packages, and they are content to stay at the bottom of the mountain. He's calling them to go higher but to go higher they have to lay their packages at the feet of the mountain because they aren't the sacrifices God is asking for. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision.

The Ark of His presence showed up. He's releasing the Ark of His presence. Now we all have it. It's new structure. New alignment. These are the Living Stones. This is part of the New Jerusalem. All are part of the royal/holy Priesthood. It's part of the New Jerusalem. This is the structure we are to step into. Step into His presence while holding the Ark.

July 21,2010, Hesperia, Ca.

He is raining revelation over the sons that reign, and He is the Lord of Hosts. He is releasing His stars, His constellations to fight. Rise up. Rise up My warriors for you carry My word. You carry My light and you are connected to the light source, the Morning Star and you will rise higher, higher, than the enemy and from that position you will look down into battle from the stars. My stars lift you up you to travel on the light rays of My stars. You go up higher to traverse the light rays to My stars, My godly stars that are connected to Me the Morning star. You are connected

to My constellations, for have I not formed the stars? Have I not put them in their places? Have I not aligned them? Will I not do that for you? Will I not put you into your proper places, connected to Me, connected to My light, My stars?

[There is a big key in my hands.]

We are to travel on the light and go through the Morning Star to the King of Kings. The key is somehow enabling us to go into the heart of the Morning Star, into His light to drink of His life, to be energized by His light. Time travel. As you travel through light, you can travel through time - forward, backwards and yes, your timelines will be healed in the future and in the past. Why do you limit Me? I am not linear. I am beyond. I am King of Kings, King of the Universe and I call you to come up higher and to look from My perspective.

He is releasing the stars that war, arrows to fight. Here is an expansion.

I am calling you to expand that heavenly quadrant to take over ungodly quadrant. I call you out of the ungodly quadrant and I say, 'Come out. It is time to take reign over that quadrant.'

The Lord is throwing things out of this quadrant. They are being tossed. Lord we come into agreement with whatever you are doing. He says 'Enough is enough'. You will rescue My people. You will lead the rescue of My people. Paul you will lead the rescue of My people from this ungodly pit, from this ungodly place, from this ungodly quadrant.

It's time; it's time. No more delay. It's time. He is ripping open the heavens.

Force Fields 9/22/10

Force Fields

I'm establishing my force fields
coming down from heaven to earth.

It's a New Grid

Bringing a New Foundation-

A net of gold and silver threads

Is encompassing the earth

For such a time as this.

The gold thread is the apostles

The silver thread is the prophets

Surrounding the crystal cornerstone of Jesus

Centered in the grid

This is My Foundation,

My Godly Foundation

Built on peace and unity

Kindness and well-being

Out with the old

In with the gold

The treasures of heaven will be released for such a time as this.

The force field is a grid to fortify the battlefield

For the end time armies

I'm calling forth my armies of light

From the North, South, East and West.

I'm calling my armies

I'm gathering my people

From all nations
In one mind
In one spirit
You will lay down
Your weapons of war and build the walls
Of the new foundation
Stone by stone
This is the New Jerusalem

The Stones

Is 28: 16 – 17

Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation,
A tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation;
Whoever believes will not act hastily.
Also, I will make justice the measuring line,
And righteousness the plummet;
The hail will sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters will overflow the hiding place.
Your covenant with death will be annulled, and your agreement with Sheol will not stand.

1 Peter 2: 4-10

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious,

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected has become the chief cornerstone,"

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

The Lord is building something new. I've been seeing gemstones and crystals released in the spirit. The gemstones are various colors and the crystals are like diamonds, transparent. I believe the stones are part of the new foundation that the Lord is building. As I have released this word to others, they too have received the gemstones in the spirit. I believe these stones are for the building of the New Foundation, and the New Jerusalem.

I received a transparent stone or crystal in my right eye several months ago. It is a living stone, and connected to a heavenly place, the crystal sea and the New Jerusalem. It is a Living Stone, vibrating and full of light given to me by the Master craftsman, the Lord Jesus. He said it is made up of the tears of intercession that He and I have shed for the nations. It is connected with carrying the heart of the Father, and being part of the royal priesthood, interceding for

others. The crystal, full of light, reflects His light and enables one to shine and be filled with His light. It is multifaceted and seems to be connected with wisdom.

While ministering in Roseburg Oregon, God released the New Foundation in the meeting.

Recognizing that God was building something new there as well, I told the host, Sharon, that I believed she was to lay the foundation down in the church.

Afterwards as we were relaxing in her home, a spiritual being appeared in her kitchen. I received the word, "Wisdom is in the portico." It was powerful, and each person received a crystal in her eye connecting her to the heavenly dimensional place of the crystal sea.

I believe that the Living Stones are being released, so the Lord can build His new structure. The Living Stones are members of the body of Christ united by the Spirit of God and reflecting His light.

In July, the Lord impressed on me to pray for a release of the treasures of darkness and parts of the souls of men that have been taken captive to an ungodly dimensional place, (possibly the pit, or Sheol) and held in

the upper right quadrant. Note, since, I am looking at a mirror image, I am possibly seeing the opposite quadrants of the brain or the heart. In intercession, when earth agrees with heaven, there is a release, and release came that day. There was a washing of this ungodly quadrant with the blood of Christ, and there was a release of what had been taken captive, including the souls of men and the treasures of darkness. It was as if the godly quadrant on the left side overtook the ungodly quadrant on the right side. The result was that the Lord took us out of the ungodly quadrant and into a heavenly place. I believe that there was a deliverance of the fragmented soul and of the treasures the enemy has stolen from our generational line. These are the treasures of darkness, including our birthrights and gifts that the enemy has stolen from us, even generationally, to build his kingdom.

Prophetically, I was making a square with my hands over and over.

Finally after what seemed a very long time, the Lord said. " Lay it down. This is the new foundation. This is what I am building. This is the New Jerusalem."

As I laid the structure on the ground, it expanded and began to grow. A new power was released from this structure - a righteous electromagnetic power. This is the godly grid, the redemption of the ley lines, and looks like a net surrounding the earth. It is a godly net, looks like a fish net, and I believe it is related to evangelism and to the miracles, signs, and wonders that will bring about the healing revival.

11/11/10

Last night I was taken under the crystal sea, and the Lord had me pass out crystal cubes, which were flattened to look like crystal tiles. The angels were counting and taking the tiles to where the Lord was sending them: NSEW, around the globe. Of course, I asked for the new foundation to be sent to ministries and people needing buildings.

I asked the Lord questions. These crystal tiles are part of the new foundation, the New Jerusalem. The crystal tiles are being integrated with the Living Stones, and there seems to be 5 strands of the DNA. I asked if three were the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, and the answer was yes. I believe human DNA is being cleansed by the Trinity, and becoming the Living Stones which build the New Foundation, which is the New Jerusalem. I felt things were being set in motion for the New foundation to be spread throughout the world. Chariots

were being loaded with crystal tiles. I looked at the clock: it was 11:11 on 11/11/10. I heard the word 40 days. I think we will see change in 40 days - Dec. 27, 2010.

August 5, 2008

Tue afternoon-Wk 1

Chariot ride-2 young guys

It's moving

Candelabras

I see a circle, a meeting place.. Where are you. God's light.

A room of crowns.

Louis

Ronnie, as wheels of chariots spin, forming a pathway that hasn't been explored before.

An angel...

Jana: A way where there was no way.

I think we need an apostle to go with us, break the way

Ann actually described what has been happening to me for several weeks.

Seen the movie, The Abyss, got into a space suit, only it was filled with liquid oxygen. I feel like in the South with the humidity. Very wet liquid, like a space suit.

Ronnie: looks like an old school scuba suit...to go into new heavenly places.

Louis—I don't think we can go forward until you get in.

Yesterday=word you will get wet.

Jim, yesterday, I think it is the honey

Paul: oh, we are moving.

You need to say where you want to go.

We want to go where you want us to go---where we have never gone before

Gone thru barriers.

Paul: Stand up, Lord enlarge the chariot.

Several roars. P-we are at the table of showbread. Going thru black area.

Someone: back hole.

Jamison: Forward, forward. Have to go forward, move.

P: this is like Star Trek, warp drive

Jamison: C t possessing, possessing, prepare table. Go forward, to the King, to feast with the King.

....., you are advancing, in unison, and s...., and time.

Shofar was blown.

When a Lion stakes his territory, the ground shakes, 5 mile radius, expanding and growing to possess the land for the King.

Pushing through new territory, giving new birth, precise calling the forceful, pursue after the Lords calling, be released.

Lord open the doors, we come up.

Apostolic mantle for journey, s...., uttermost, every dimension

It is land we are asking the Lord, been promised, inheritance. Xxxx, His land.

Brian's daughter screaming.

Til the soil.

Jana-This land is your land, this land is mine for the Lord, This land is to New Jerusalem, this land is made for you and me and Jerusalem is made for you.

Christy-horses. Some see the guys as lions. Paul-they're both

Brian: the chariots and horses appear different depending on which dimension you are looking at.

Suddenly the lions/horses were pawing, raking the ground, the hard ground

Paul: Lord, we declare you will break the way, a path for us where we've never gone before. The Kingdom is taken by force, the violent take it by force.

...someone added: but rule with compassion.

Jamison: We didn't lose it, its our land. Roar.

Lord says follow closely but do not get ahead of him.

Paul-we're moving again.

Someone: first saw a chair...cobblestones. Roman Empire.

Break demonic that came into the church through the Roman Empire. Roar.

This is act of dominion.

Jama: Dominion is taking by sound, the sound beyond the sound

That brings the light. ... You will know when to fight, when to rest, when to fight from the rest.

This land is made for you and me. (I think she was reading something she got earlier and had written it down).

Paul. Louis, what are you sensing. Victory. Jamison: roar

L: redigging wells, that living water may flow freely. The enemy took it. We are the roaring lions

.....

Birth of rule of God, radical engagement.

Jamison: The enemy trembles at God's voice, why should he not tremble at God's followers.

Despair, what right do you have to be here. Leave. Be gone, now.

Get out. This is our land, our kingdom, our destiny. What right do you have? None! Get off the land. Roar with the lion. You are soldiers, everyone of you. Draw your sword and fight.

David: raise your swords. On the count of 3, strike the ground as one. 1.2.3. As one (sounds like Aslan). People did.

Then many roars and swinging our swords

Paul: OK, calm down

Anne. Last night, I was given a knife to take spoils.

Zack: a hunting knife with a gut hook.

Jamison: Bring them down.

Anne started swinging and saying, restore, restore.

Someone said

Double the land we lost.

Anne: Spoils come forth, we take them back.

Paul: waiting for the deliverance to be complete, its like radiating off the land.

Jana: was driving in her car, pondering things going wrong. Donna being in pain, Aslan being in transition. Saw license plate ahead of me, "O Aslan". Heard, "Aslan's on the move."

Paul: There is a deliverance of animal spirits from the land. This was first nation territory.

Louis: he is sick of waiting. He wants to go.

Paul, who.

Louis: Lord, God the King, the Mighty One.

Paul: Lord, we want you to go.

Someone said, remember the phrase from the Narnia Chronicles, "Sons of Adam, Daughters of Eve.

Jim: saw the spirit of Jezebel getting clawed to death.

Jana: dark red, smoke

Burn away the sin

Ungodly warring spirits

Paul: Remembered a dream where he was outside an airplane. It was flying through volcanic fire.

Someone: The land will lift up and be burned away in heavenly places.

The plane went through/overcame and was alright.

(David: I saw a misty breath coming from Jamison's mouth) (I believe I was seeing in the spirit)

Paul: In Heaven Trek, I realized the sounds gave us an Encounter of the Close Kind.

Here, we traveled through a demonic airfield. Lord, we are willing to go where you want us and we want to see results.

Shift-almost ready Ronnie (She has been waiting to give a word)

Paul: I'm tired of Donna being sick, of the lack of compassion, of not making a difference. We have created teaching centers and not places of compassion for the hurting. Lord, we know this offends religious spirits and religious people. Lord, we declare we want your compassion.

Louis; Getting closer, Arch, two guardian angels.

need to go thru it, like the Never ending story, need to go thru passageway.

I see Keys.

Ronnie: key ring as big as the world, keys to worlds (countries, dimensions)

L-Keys are for my kingdom.

They unlock the mantle of authority that we wear in our realm of influence

It is starting to clear off.

Zack gave a note to Paul: Paul, I don't think so

The Lord js allowing us to see what goes on in celestial, in the invisible realm, to see what are involved in. Brian—serious, not a game. If we had eyes to see, would we continue or run. Be prepared for real battle.

Paul, Heaven Trek, woke up with song, Going to lay down my arms down by the river

The children have engaged in battle without consulting with Aslan, they get defeated. Lucy goes to find Aslan. Enemy , lets go down to the riverside and finish this battle.

They went down and there Aslan shows, up, they lay down their shields, Aslan defeats them. We are to battle from the rest.

Monday, before came. Dream—saw Lion of Judah—gigantic. I had no fear. Lord what showing me. Lion of tribe of Judah is protector of Aslan's place

Lord who is the strongman---Lord where is this large entity leaving from.

It may have tentacles.

Jana-is it regional—yes.

Foul odor.

Horrible black and yukky

Multiple tangles, like jellyfish (deep sea diving suit)

The sea is in the skies.

Deep calls to deep (when he was roaring)

Kabod of God—glory

Now, I just feel the tentacles.

Now, I feel a warring angel. Large warring angel.

Zack, earlier I thought I saw big cherub on top of building. I may have been wrong and it was a warring angel.

I think it has two big feet planted in valley.
Brian-one foot is as big as Hesperia
L-do angels have animal faces—what face-Lion
Cherub here
Corporate stronghold
Laura, spoke about a Black octopus, kept you locked to negative of land, over my house and I've
seen it over Europe.
Someone spoke of some kind of release.
Someone: I claim that release.
The ink, Takes scent away, so can't detect it, immobilizes things around it
What is mapping on the land of the area. Been lot of witchcraft and Satanism in this area. I felt
witchcraft in that.
Zack: I'm hearing Free Masonry. Paul: Mormons were the early blazers here.
L-I think Aslan is on the hunt, where the enemy is prowling like a lion to destroy, the Lord is on
prowl, wants to kill the enemy.
Bride should be focused on the groom, but has been looking at best man. Roar of lion is guiding
our attention back to groom.
Zack—big throne over there. Is it good or bad
Paul: Stand by it. It is not good. Lord, we ask you to remove this evil throne,
We now hand this land back to you, declare this land is yours.
Z-whole valley. Throne on one side, and footstool on other side.
Paul: Lord, remove the ungodly footstool as well.
Lord come against any evil dominions attached to this throne.
Brian: Thrones are creatures.
L-have we got wings now. Yes.
Paul: Ronnie, you are released.
I feel I'm to start with my interpretation of what's been going on.
As soon as Julianne started screaming, I began weeping.
The lions ate the Christians,
In the beginning this afternoon, Julianne's screaming was spilling out for the Christian's blood
that was spilt.
Message:
It's the vibration.
Just as there are different realms of heaven, there are different realms of vibrations
The frequency which compassion vibrates at.-scream
Your feeble minds can't take in
You internalize. Compassion is something you give.
Not something you keep locked in your bowels.
Yell
How can you operate in healing? I'm calling you out. I'm not calling you out to do this.
I'm calling you out because it has been wrong.
Laying of hands is dandy, but what good is it if you are not laying on of hearts.
Paul: Ronnie was not here this morning when we were talking on compassion
Ronnie, I think I'm to face this way...
You have all complained to me. I'm praying for them, why do I have the same sickness.
Lions roar

Why is this allowed to conflict me.
Before I stepped out, I never felt like this.
Why am I sick now.
Its because you have internalized the vibrations.
How do you know any better, no one teaches about compassion.
They say you have it.
New books.
Compassion to you is empathy, sympathy., hospitality. Bringing food to them when they are sick, like a good care group should.
That isn't compassion, I do not condemn these, it was done out of love, but it isn't compassion.
I'm speaking to the church, give me ears, I'm not speaking to Aslan, I'm speaking to the church.
Yes, I find you in contempt. Ohhhhhh, ahhhhh
I seeing these boxes on people's heads. They are getting pissed off.
Even if unconscious, there is a mindset, "How am I responsible for doing this. If we are doing wrong, how can we do right unless teach us.
I can't tell you until you cease being mad.
Come on man. Awe man.
Two things need to be done before rest of message can be given.
I'm feeling inflicted in giving this message.
She was not here. I had no plans to give 30 minute message. Jennifer Toledo got it, key of compassion is healing...it is the mother heart of God.
Spirit of infirmity coming in here.
Merrissa? (the pied piper with youth) Compassion is the key to heavens.
Ronnie, is 18. (daughter of one of the Aslan staff)
Paul: You should all stand and agree.
I'm tired of Donna being sick. I'm tired of lack of compassion, of not making a difference. We have created teaching centers and not places of compassion for the hurting. Lord, we know this will offend religious spirits and religious people. Lord, we declare, we want your compassion, to see the hurting as you do.
Lord, I repent for ways I've blocked your compassion. Jesus, you did weep when you saw needs of people. You asked us to be your church and we haven't done a good job.
Jeff: I repent of ways I've perceived compassion as weakness.
Barb: We need to do generational repentance for ways we and our ancestors have lacked compassion.
We can't make it on our own. We need to stop hiding from our faults. We need to get free of being judgmental.
Paul: Lord, clear off the demonic coming out of the land and hanging around.
We need to repent of being desensitized. ...for selective compassion, just for people we are comfortable with.
Barb was invited to lead us
Lord, I renounce and repent for myself and my gen line
From before big to present for all of us who failed to have compassion, godly compassion toward others
Irr for all of us who became impatient, or angry with you Lord who blamed you, for the suffering and pain of ourselves or our loved ones, of the entire world.
Lord, Irr for all false acts of compassion, and all substitutionary acts of compassion

I rr for all those who did not heed the voice of the compassion from the Lord
And silenced the cries of those ill, hurting, injured, or in pain.
Lord, I forgive those who mistake my compassion for weakness
L, I forgive on behalf of myself and all my ancestors. Those who are not compassionated, when
were in pain.
Lord, I forgive, all of those who seemed not to care,
Lord, I forgive all those who offered advice instead of prayer
And judgment instead of your love
Lord, I rr for myself and all my ancestors for all those who loved their own comfort, selfish lives,
their ease of living more than offering compassion to others.
Lord, I rr, for myself and my family line for all those who believed, that God loves a winner, and
if someone is in pain or suffering, God is not with them
L-rr, for anybody who valued the cost of caring and valued money more than healing and comfort than
those in need.
I rr, for my gene lines and myself, for where we have stopped emotions, clogged out anything
coming out that was good.
Rr, focus on self centered and blocked ability to have empathy.
Rr for myself and family line, for all hardheartedness, toward you and toward my fellow
brothers and sisters.
LORD remove the heart of stone, give me a heart of flesh, that I can sense what you feel,
Give me your heart
Louis I rr who believe your suffering to be your will, your henchman,
Please forgive me and my family line.
I rr for myself and those in my family line who wouldn't be vulnerable and believe that it would
hurt you or your social standing in the eyes of the church. I now believe the blessings that is
Ok to be vulnerable in the kingdom of heaven, esp for divine healing and compassionate intercession,
for those of your royal family.
Father, I now reject the lie that Job's suffering was from God.
Lord, I ask you to tear the walls down, that I 'have put up and others have put up that keep pain
out, love out, and keep you out.
Lord, I renounce and repent for myself and family line---for those who have chosen to take our
identity from our identities, and who have refused godly compassion
I rr—for those who counted works rather than your love and reputation more than compassion.
Who relied on sacrifice more than mercy.
L-on behalf of myself and family, r for all bitterness towards God and spirits of offense., for
times I prayed for and wasn't healed.
When I or others I have prayed for weren't healed.
I r for internalizing their illness as empathy, and fooling myself into believing that it was
sympathy pain.
F I now repent for anytime, I have made myself the sacrifice.
Rather than allowing you to be the sacrifice.
Paul, there is a large wooden door here. It is closed. New place. What is behind this door. (Z:
armor room, I believe)
God's heart. Vibration of compassion
Paul: it is armor.
Barb—I think we are to finish praying.

So all evil that has now lost its right, leave and go to the feet of Jesus, where he will deal with you. Lord would you now restore to me and to a 1000 generational, 7 fold all that was lost, stolen or given away, thru blood of Jesus, and remove all evil consequences that have come against me. Lord would you now give me your heart.

Z: the door opened a couple of seconds ago—blood came out.

Rest of word is how to implement compassion.

Red hair woman in orange shirt—who has been through so much: I have seen his kindness and the agony in his face. But kindness in his face, but we would have had bitterness for how no one there to help him, support him.

Greatest weapon was his love, empower him to go thru cross.

Ask for compassion, have to be in love w Jesus, se people thru God's eyes, see their heart, nothing else. Lord, let me know their heart. Your heart beats to tune of God's heart., your heart breaks for that person, and with that comes powerful prayer. Not for parceling out, but with them all the way.

DB-No half way measures (line from Jeff at lunch)

10 min break.

I thought more about chariots, but remember Elijah taken by whirlwind.

His servant saw

Brian—Acts at Pentecost, Peter did his sermon. Acts 2:17...they shall prophesize, signs and wonders, blood and fire, blood before coming of awesome day of the Lord.

These two guys were a sign and a wonder

Paul, I was in Vineyard when roaring broke out there, and roaring was shut down.

Need to be judging, and today got to point where I thought we needed to quiet things down.

School, March 23, 2006, God's revival began in CA, we will not stop this move of God that is coming. Time for something to happen that makes a difference. We can't redo same things and expect different result.

Door here, open. I think we can walk thru the door.

4 way door—rotating

North South East West

Jana—my heart literally hurts.

Dale—give Lord permission to circumcise our heart.

Paul: Lord, I declare I give you permission to circumcise my heart, give me a new heart.

Red head-yesterday, Lord said give us new heart.

4 chambers of the heart.

(DB: they are to go out different way than came in)

Andre—shields of his mighty men made red...

Address: Nahum 2-10 or 2:10

Dale: 7-28-08 word:

888 multiple gates, take you beyond beginning to love
gates have changed, go back to origin. Dimensional shift
what is hidden becomes reveal.

Sooner than you think elements of change

Power shift

It is possible to be here, yet there, simultaneously in synchronization

Let go of old. Lean into new, new levels,

Come to my realm

Lightening strikes
High court where justice is to be served
Winds of change
Structures fall
In one
Hear my sounds
I desire mercy. Justice for abused
Pull them out of valley in love, in overwhelming love
Nations will be consumed by my fiery love
Catch them, declare my presence on the earth
Stretch yourself, condense yourself
Narrow is the passageway
2 at once

you have been chosen to break thru the gates
take the land, declare what is in heaven, on earth

Paul: Lord thank you for what you are doing today. We believe the results will be tangible.
Barbara had called Persis, and had Persis go thru the door with her. She had her on her cell
phone and Persis was ready to report what she saw.

Four chambers of the heart.

Right upper chamber was filled with compassion

Right lower chamber was filled with love

Left lower chamber was filled with mercy

Left upper chamber was filled with unity

08//05/2010] 1st dream Melissa has to go to a meeting (at Aslan's?). She shows me her
skirt. It is supposed to be a certain length below the knee but is a couple or so inches
too short. She doesn't seem to have anything else to wear. She is thinking about going
to the meeting wearing a broad towel wrapped around her waist 2nd dream: I enter a
hall where an Aslan's school is currently being held. The walls are white. The carpet is a
rich blue, thicker pile. It has a big impact in the room. I think to myself that Aslan's
must have rented a commercial location in an industrial park to hold the meeting. I look
around the large circle. I think to myself that there must be 65 people around the circle.
Many families have come - mother, father and 2-3 small kids. The ! kids are sitting on
their parents' laps so as to make room for everyone. There is a woman of Indian origin
sitting on a chair in the center of the circle. She has come with her husband and 2-3
kids. She seems to have something wrong with her foot which is propped up and
everyone is praying for her healing using discernment - calling things out or coming up
and taking stuff off her like is often done at schools in Aslan's. Afterwards, she seems to
be better. She comes around with a plastic bag containing small grapes and other small
exotic fruit that she gives to people. I take some. It is good. Then I notice 2 other
people bringing in baskets of produce - fruit and maybe veggies. I realize in the dream
that people are bringing in their harvest ! I feel very good about the dream and harvest
when I wake up. Notes: Does Melissa represent youth ministry ? Color of blue carpet
was near this color: (rich blue)

Gen Deliv Week 1 Wed

Yesterday, Donna 2 hours surgery, doc came out smiling—everything will be fine.

Everything back into position, put metal plate. She can do nothing for next 6 weeks.
Carol Dorington came down to intern, was supposed to stay in one house, didn't work out, so stayed at our place. Donna can't even be by herself.
Angel-not happy about this, but already made position.
Two ladies from N Carolina will be here and will stay as long as needed.
Angel here with a message:
Lady: I thought of having someone sit in for proxy
P: I 've been in this business for long time, used to weird, but yesterday reached new level.
Asked Lewis, were you conscious during this time. Yes, I was able to not do things if I didn't want to. If you can't chose, then probably demonic.
I had Jamison first, then thought, lets add Lewis. They say, I should be there.
Is 20 he hasn't asked that of us
Ezekiel had to lay on his side.
Jamison, first time came here—few months ago. First time experienced power of spirit—camp, a month ago. In driving home,
What were your feelings during and after---during, anger, compassion, authority came over me. Afterwards, incredible calm, immense rest. Had just gone thru this huge upbringing, then Lord calming me down, giving me rest.
I could have stopped, but why would I have.
Barb. Jamison said kneel, and tall blonde who falls backward in anointing.
Ronnie: He said it like 4 times.
Lewis, reflect for us. At start, this is weird. Shaking for 2 years, discernment for about 2 months. I just started seeing things, and body doing stuff. I could have stopped. Get on floor, ok, I'm a horse. My body did whatever, then God gave me revelation of what happening. Afterwards, shattered, yet in rest.
He did prophetic Dance at end of school in London, at Lords command. Struggled, but obeyed, If he hadn't, he wouldn't have been able to this yesterday.
Lady, when he said kneel, I was afraid of getting closer to him, so I bent over.
Tall gal, Jamison said: Sorrow and grief and should go away. Why are all of you tolerating this, get down here and fight it.
White haired woman: red shirts, red horses. Paul, I thought that last night. Rev 3:6
A battle released in here against the principality over this area, sword released, and battle against hard heartedness.
Barbara: as he was prowling around, got close to some people. Something going on between him and person he was coming up to. Commission, blessing or instruction, but didn't know. His eyes closed most of time. I was just doing what lord directed. Roared at people, directing sadness to leave.
Louis: Jamison roar of passion, authority, I wasn't sure what I was doing.
Ronnie-Lewis was voice, eyes, directing. Jamison was raw emotions of God.
Anne going around with knife—preparation for afternoon.
Zack: getting ready for hunting, need to remove heart.
Barb had called Persis, and had her go thru door with me. I only told her all kinds of stuff going on, has to do with heart. Shared what Persis got
DB—place in scripture where instructed to go out the temple a different way than came in.
London gal who is taping the sessions. Yesterday was bigger deal than we realize. Heart Circumcision. We got a bit distracted a bit because so much going on, but keep that in mind.

Z: Lord concerned with heart circumcision.

Dale: circumcised before crossed over. Paul, I think after crossed over.

Jim: red horse. Rider empowered to take peace from earth. Seems like what we are doing is to take peace from prince of this earth.

Ronnie-Mt 12:6-8

Robin: I was telling ... yesterday I had a dream , when into old home I drew up in, amazed at remodeling. Brand new kitchen (heart of home to me), moved wall out, and put in staircase. Garden was where staircase was. I can't believe it only cost \$100 to move wall out. So much more revelation in

Wonder if we are going to deal with the heart today, so much more blessing in restoration than going to new place.

P: I keep thinking of how people are free to act like idiots at football games, but if at church, we get all panicked. One gal said I don't want to shake, be a fool. She started shaking. Lord said, if you are going to be a fool, whose fool will you be. Willing to be a fool for the Lord.

At heaven trek, laid you. Lord makes you lie down, thru entire service. You are going to lead from the rest. I can't do anything else. I'm plastered to floor. Next Sunday, pastor prophesized, a gate has been opened in Hesperia. Same as what was prophesized in another church Sat night. =from now on, what we do is to be from the rest.

Barb-7 page testimony from Darlene. Total confirmation of Lion of Judah in our lives, can encounter him when least expect it. Less of us, more of him, till we come to complete surrender where he does it all.

Dale: Dream: all sitting in circle. Speaker, brand new queen size mattress. Someone had to carry Paul in, he plops on mattress. Someone puts sheet all over him.

Second scene: all couches, everyone sleeping. I see me and Jana sleeping, then woke up. After woke up, all alert. Saw all these cars, peoples from my past, traditional churches -cars.

When left conference: I asked are we to close the gate. No, leave it open. We finally had favor with hotel staff.

Laura: impression, each person given authority go back home, get to take the land.

Paul, amen.

Word through Dale:

Its been a wild ride, ups and downs, ins and outs, to and fro, you've been tossed in the waves, but I've carried you. There have even been waves of deception, but I carried you.

You are in my waves of glory, getting higher and higher, tsunami waves.

Waves are building. That is why you felt tossed to and fro because you've been in the wave.

Wave is building, my glory is building, my glory is coming, is here.

New authority. I have given you new auth, walk in auth you've been given

Battle is not over, but there is victory.

Stay in the wave, stay in the wave of glory

You are in the center of my will, turbulence all around

In the center there is peace and rest, in the rest you will overcome

You will overcome My glory shall splash over this land from the desert to the beach.

To the extremities, I'm getting 200 - 200 miles

You are the carries, wherever you go, my glory goes with you.

I'm filling you with high glory, I am giving you new suits, body suits glory suits, space suits for heavenly realm, it is a liquid. Amniotic fluid

A protection, so when you are in the darkness, you will not fall, I will lift you up
Liquid suit, somehow its ionized, and we are able to go into the heavenly realm.
Like a light, it's a light, a glory light, a shaft that takes us to the heavens.
Above each person will be this glory shaft. You will ascend and descend.
Like the angels ascend and descend, you too.
You are the carriers, you are the gates, and you ascend and descend.
You come up and I send you back with my glory
You bring heaven on earth.
Declare what is in heaven on earth.
You are my mouthpiece, speak forth my word.
I remove doubt, unbelief, I'm taking you higher, you must know my word You must know me. I
am faithful, faithful to my promises
I will complete what I have started in you and on earth.
Receive, receive my blessings. Receive my honor.
And honor one another.
All the glory belongs to God, not to man, but to God.
Its in your word, speak truth, speak wholeness, liberty, love, compassion,
Your words have authority. Be careful with your words.
Delight in me and I will delight in you and I give you desires of your heart.
Expand your heart, I'm expanding your heart into new dimensions, glory realms
Taste of me, eat of me partake of me, know I' am good.
And I will satisfy all your needs, all your needs, all your needs
Do not worry. Be content in me alone. And not in the world.
Cause I have lifted you out of the world, above.
Two realms, dimensions at once, you travel in two realms at once.
It is possible, with your space suit, it is possible. To be in the heavenly realms and on earth at the
same time. Your spirit is with me,. I bring you higher, teach you new things, my new revelation
is on you. You may pass it on to the earth.
Break, then will talk about your sessions Monday afternoon.
Tracy is the lady who has walked thru so much pain, suffering. Red head
Mt 23: (when educated, we write off what we don't understand. Calvin's contemporaries were
experiencing signs and wonders. Almost perfect crime by Frances McNutt.
I was not taught this in seminary. There is filter in seminary that writes off miracles.
If in OT, not NT
If gospels, that's before the cross
If Acts, that's when transition
Spiritual, mystical all sounds twilight zone. But this is normal way of living. Get rid of these
words. Why is it mystical when we pray. This is normal Christianity.
These guys don't know anything else, this is their experience of Christianity.
Called St Teresa and St John of the cross.
Pope said wasn't to be just for chosen few, but for whole body.
Paul, gets comments that gen deliverance is not biblical.
Mt 23:34 I am sending you prophets and wise men and teachers. Some of them you will kill and
crucify; others you will flog in your synagogues and pursue from town to town.35And so upon
you will come all the righteous blood that has been shed on earth, from the blood of righteous

Abel to the blood of Zechariah son of Berekiah, whom you murdered between the temple and the altar. 36I tell you the truth, all this will come upon this generation.

Bible does not talk about cancer, then to some that makes it not biblical, but evidence says there is cancer.

Look at issue of demonization. Evidence says there is demonization.

I've worked with people since 1989. They say they are difference since being prayed for.

Scientific evidence is that which is verifiable, repeatable.

No more deacon meetings. I praise God. Had deacon say he didn't believe in demonization. Had testimony meeting, 2 hours. He still didn't believe.

There are spirits that bind the mind, do you pick that up in people. Yes, you can feel the unbelief, a religious mindset. Theologically, its called cessionalists, part of dispensationalism.

I went thru 10 years of rejection for discerning presence of demons or even angels.

I worked with people who wanted help.

In 99, Lord said, I'm moving you from back seat to front seat.

Witchcraft, rebellion, sometimes at start of worship, tell leadership. Sometimes they listen, sometimes won't. We don't come against the leadership of a place.

I think this is why the message is going to street, because church is rejecting the Lord's work and workers.

I tried to do this in local church 3 times, but each time came to place where rejected.

Finally started Aslan's place, but still believe it would be better to do this in local church, but need to be willing to lose half of your people.

The lord has warned me through intercessors, guide me, but hasn't led me to bind. That is good way to get toasted.

Barbara: Paul has some amazing intercessors, send him accurate words.

P: sometimes not pleasant. One time got a word, not to go to Hawaii. I tested that, got word, Aslan's place is in danger, need to go home. Checked with leader, supported me to go home.

True.

Word was that a person was to leave. Asked this person to leave. Cordial parting, though person was anger with me at first. That person was trying to take over the ministry.

There are people who want this ministry. I think they are an idiot.

I'm not doing this because it is wonderful or comfortable, but do so out of obedience.

All the time people say I'm want your anointing. I'm still using it.

Report back to me, what happened in your prayer times Monday. Those who were prayed for:

Woman, wife of German man (demo on Monday). Remembered memory—who was in charge, who was going to be victim, blew up in my face, humiliating. Same like then, no one wanted to lead, this 16 year old took it, and she is amazing.

Scary, because don't know what God is going to do, or what people will do.

Jim: was worried that he wasn't qualified. Told by member of his house church—don't go to seminary. Sit in the smoke.

Wasn't until Constantine that the church went to buildings.

Pagan Christianity, book.

Sarah-I had mysterious dream. Something we learned, enemy changed family records.

Experienced huge reconciliation with God.

6th time, more freedom in this.

Message thru 16 year old: Nicole

You are my victorious warrior

I am going to spill over you

P: dimensional shifting

We are being anointed., its for all of us

Lewis: notice says heavenly places

Re people talking, seeing a loved one who has died.

P: bible says they can't come here, but doesn't say we can't go to them.

I think when its real, it is our going to them.

Going to have you go to your groups.

Welcome to join us for barbecue lunch today.

Provided by Sword of Spirit; Tall wild guy and his wife.

Wed afternoon

Person prayed for this am—reports

Zack-done with marital arts, found samari in his gen. When young had fascination with knives.

P-sometimes fascinations with things are connected generationally.

Anne-been prayed for 28-38 hours, had young group.

Train, horse, lion. Got some keys, then 3 doors to go thru

Prophesied for me that I have anointing of seer, but blocked, so working on getting unblocked.

London gal—been doing generational deliverance, one guy had night terrors. Did gen

deliverance, 2 days later, what happened, I had strong dream, loads of people came and thanked me for what I did.

P: I think we are connected in a dimension—but don't know what else to say.

Grey haired lady-John was the one prayed for

Anne-had in younger years chased by auth, drawn to Jewish things and wanted to teach about Jewish roots in Church. I've never found Jewish blood in our line, but from today I think I do truly have Jewish blood in my line.

Paul, I also, never knew until fam history from mother's brothers daughter---Jewish gypsy, married catholic, cursed by ____

Zach, can abilities be passed on thru gen line: yes-spiritual DNA

I read article from Psychology Today. If people have piano lessons, their children are more likely to have music ability than their parents, so not only passed down, but with increase. Cox—I thought with Chicken, Cock, but has to do with Cook.

Jeff: here stories of heart transplants picking up new interests.

Andre, can I pick on you.

Is 45:2 German edition, walls of iron

P feels tingly over his head

Step into it. Comes in waves—height then depth to waves—waves of evil constantly hitting the target.

Ps 109, says he wears cursing like a cloak, so take cloak off.

Andre, Ask Lord, what have these witchcraft rings been doing to me?

Rejection leave, temptation efforts to pull me away from Lord, hatred, jealousy, envy, racism, prejudice, backstabbing.

Ronnie, when you took off robe. I had seen like bad royal robe of expectation-put on by those envies. Jumped into white suit, Lordy, Lordy.

Andre confirmed. I had critical mentor bring me in, but next day talked about me in cutting way.

P: I notice the more I have dealt with witchcraft in my family line, less and less it has access to me. Gifts are for common good, so I can't take the rings against me off, need you. Amazing how

many people coming back from mission trips and fall into sin, because church won't acknowledge reality of curses. Often overseas, people cursing who know what they are doing. Prayed for a missionary from Thailand, came back and got depressed 8 years.

The witchcraft on him was so bad, I got sick, had to go to bathroom 2 times. Then afterwards he was totally different.

Man from Hesperia, told of time when Paul bounced in approaching him. What is this then came running at him and yelled and split something and pulled off him.

Ronnie, need to break off anything that would come against Andre's wife.

P: Break off any re-empowering curses from Africa, and back up curses.

Get in groups of 2, clean each other up. Clean off rings, get rid of pool, and cloak.

(Carol, could feel it sometimes, when I bumped into a ring around her or took it down.

What doing to me: blanking or robbing memory

David: What doing to me: condemnation, making me feel unworthy or deserving of condemnation, causing others to see me in bad light

Janet: rings been doing to you, discouragement despair.

What has the cloak been doing. Worse than rings, can't shake it off, trying to become my identity, telling me lies about my identity.

Turn to Ps 109:17; Is

Rings can happen because of sin in gen line, or because of people cursing you, or gossip

Man went crazy in grocery store, hospitalized, taken to Paul, began to get better, it was serious stuff.

Listen, Witchcraft can be walls, or high-pitched ringing, like a dog whistle.

My ears rang for 40 days in Germany. Lord gave us a prayer, next day ringing stopped.

Roots of rebellion-p4 blue section

Lucy—4 times trying to find dark glasses.

Brian led us in prayer

1. John and Anne Smith from Canada, invited friends Paul and Jan Knight to attend conference. Year ago, they came here for school 2, and hosted us in London.

John and Carrie met in Cypress.

2. Carrie had some weird stuff going, on, you should go to Aslan Conference, things will make sense to you.

3. I asked John if be alright to date Carrie, he said yes, and considered that I was asking his daughter out.

Bible says that words ag us are like spears and arrows. Axe in back of head. It came come down generational and give headaches. Yoke on him.

Something binding his hands.

Lord, have angels show people what is on him.

Razor on left ear

Shackle on feet

Cord on shoulders-goes all way around

Back of his throat

Zack-weird robe, like marital arts

Inflamed in stomach area

Left hip

Know done, when pressure you felt leaves

Spear in gut

Shackles on feet
Knife on back, slash down –not in
Left jaw
Across chest
Blood coming out of ears—
Been hearing, You're good for nothing
Groups of 2, clean each other off.
Anyone here with headache: big clamp, pull that off
Pressure especially on left eye, see if you can feel that
Something on right side
Ok Louis, ask her for permission to touch her, then put hand on forehead
Lord, would you now remove the headache
Stuff still coming off
Get in groups of 2, clean each other off, then break, back at quarter to 3
Group reports: Ronnie sensed like a spacer in her spine. Prayers of repenting and renouncing and two mothers pulled it out.
Zack-Carl, wanted to test his wife's seeing. Asked me what I see—cutters
Anne Bower, described what I saw.
Saw Betty encased in rubber bands, so wouldn't see wounds, asked Lord for scissors and cut them off. Her family would invite her over, but when got there and rubber bands constricted, snap back, no welcome.
Had request to talk about lay lines. Col 1:16 thrones, powers (dominions), rulers, and authorities. In your notes, in back is index: p41
Look in Is 34:11 11 The desert owl [b] and screech owl [c] will possess it; the great owl [d] and the raven will nest there. God will stretch out over Edom the measuring line of chaos and the plumb line of desolation.
A dominion is a living being if unrighteous has power over lay lines.
Plumblines—upshoots and downshoots
Zack sees barbed wire
A lay line is
I realize the enemy can create nothing. Originally, I was cutting lay lines. Is 35:8 Highway of holiness.
I think righteous Dominions, are beings that have highways of holiness.
Places where the righteous travel. If fallen or demonized, then made lay lines by sacrifices and empowering high places on earth. From space, taken pictures of lines.
Sacrificial places in pagan societies are lined up in straight lines.
I have some great stories.
Had lady having trouble, witches on either side of her house, prayed re lay line
She could sit up straight.
Another lady couldn't sleep, cleaned off lay line and she could sleep.
Evil have been empowered by people.
We have had two cats killed on our property in last couple of weeks. Once found dog in pool, and the animal control people said it was killed and placed in your pool.
Lay line Lay=open place goes back to druidism, big deal in England.
Book Alistair Petrie, Releasing heaven on earth—talks about lay lines
Cutting off contamination from the lines

Seems like you have to do this all time.

Only have authority over your property, where you have authority

Now highway of holiness. Like ac current.

We have disconnected lay lines from people. Can still be connected to land areas.

Thru astrology, can be connected to planets.

Prayer: In name of Jesus, I rr all gen astrology, and lord will break all evil gen ties, between me sun moon and stars, constellations, planets, any place on earth, and any place on earth.

And between me and all signs of the zodiac

Paul, lady was concerned about suicide in a client, hospitalized, and she committed suicide in the hospital, family sued her. Couple of people saw grid work over world.

Break all ungodly ties between you and these people, and the case. Next day , the people had dropped the suit.

Lay lines for objects. If you have piece of jewelry want to test.

Nice big lay line going off, not a good line, (past down inheritance)

Another good story: pastor wanted me to fix his kid, wanted to watch a video game. This one is good, this one is bad. Because the Lord told him, he got rid of it.

Anoint, declare it holy to Lord, burn in fire

Holiness, utterly destroy it. You can not say this is mine, for the earth is the Lords and everything in it. I have stewardship over my car and this ministry. If car breaks down, lord would you fix your car. Lord's house, Lord's jewelry.

Ronnie: anointed bracelets.

Pray, Lord Jesus, I give you these bracelets,

Would you cleanse them from contamination

P: now I feel anointing, even healing from these.

Robin, when first put down saw reddish flame, then change to purple, royal.

Jana—healing come from handkerchiefs

Paul-lady raped violently, went insane, mother asked me to pray for her shoes. I thought strange, then thought of Paul and handkerchiefs, so prayed for her shoes and she got better.

Paul thanked Lord for the day, released us.

Gen Deliv Week 1 Thu afternoon

Warehouse Dream: I think it is here somewhere here in Hesperia. Suddenly it was provisioned and I could see 1000's of kids coming.

We want this to be a safe place for kids to grow up and mature.

Zack –my second school, this is repeat of Week 1

This morning I get here. I get up and try to decide if I'm awake or night. Brian says Elijah is here. Janet says I think Elijah is here.

Background. 2 years ago, in Nov, in Dallas, Texas. 7 of us sitting around, wonderful meal, went to dining room. Felt astral projection. Got rid of that. I still feel astral projection, but its good.

Asked and got word, Elijah is here.

The greek says, "Elijah who is to come." Bizarre to the Baptist within me.

Conference-Oct, Elijah come out of the Cave.

Jill Austin, part 6 and 7 about Elijah. Also, words on Elijah list about Elijah.

Malachi

(Anne from London has red hair, Ann with red hair was prayed from this morning

Once occasion, I was painting here, was an object with an attachment to it. No idea of how it got there.

Malachi 4 I will send you Elijah before the great and dreadful day of the Lord.

We are told he will come and see turning of hearts of Fathers to the children and children to Fathers.

Switzerland. Officially neutral, but in reality supplied warriors in Europe.

So, lot of absent Fathers. Generationally warring, so not one had good relationship with father, even when present because of gen contamination.

All the movies have father issues, even Star Wars—Darth Vader and Luke Skywalker.

I often said, when I was raising our children, the father gave the baby to mother who went in private room to change, now today, changing tables in men's restrooms.

Lady came up with idea of changing tables in men's restaurant and cried, and touched by my saying this was work of God. Hollywood can't get off theme of father/children because God is turning hearts.

We were just in England, where they just passed a law saying fathers are not necessary.

Jana, by the time , we were finishing the school, they were overturning that.

This part of the homosexual agenda. So you just need donors, not fathers.

Vibrations starting again.

Lord why are the vibrations here with Elijah. It is also hot. I think the 7 Spirits of God are here.

Jana-I think I have a word here.

This is really different.

He is the one who was and is and is to come

Wisdom is justified by her children

(one of the 7 spirits of God)

This is what has been prophesized

John is Elijah the one who was prophesized is here

Like in the market place calling out,

Played the flute, they did not dance

Children know how to cry, how to laugh, why don't you

This is what this generation is like, like children calling out to their companions in the market place.

It is the lord who goes back and forth, he goes backward and forward, do you want to go.

Dominions are pathways. Time are walls

And dimensions are between the walls.

And there are gates to open up and go through.

Paul: there is more

Prepare the way. Prepare the way

This is this generation

Prepare the way

Declare the way, not in the wisdom of man, but in the spirit and power of God.

A demonstration of power, greater than the carnal mind

It's deeper, it's wider, it's farther, it's higher

How far do you want to go?

Receive the mantle.

Chariots are for travel, receive the mantle

I think that's all-----take your wet suit with you.

Paul had David read the word again for the people.

P: Turn to Romans 8: I am persuaded that neither Death, nor life, nor things present, nor height, nor depth.

I feel a depth on my head, yes, like a hole in my head.

So Lord, why

Dig deeper!!!!

So lord what does the depth do, I think interdimensional being

Go to the heart of the matter

(it likes to be recognized, I don't think its been recognized before)

Michael, deep calls to deep

Jana reading this book, "The depths of Jesus"

Ps 139 15 My frame was not hidden from you when I was made in the secret place. When I was

woven together in the depths of the earth,

is there something about this spiritual being in our being created

knit together in the depths

Noahs flood came from the depth.

Revelation coming—Persis

This is wisdom. That's why the 7 spirits of God are here

She spoke in tongues for awhile, then said, "It's a two for"=someone else gets interpretation

Rhonda:

Seeing a large eye right now.

East, West, North and South, have I breathed my life into you

From foundations of the earth,

I have formed you

I see what looks like a membrane over the earth.

When a baby is in the womb, the amniotic fluid

Word through Anne

-Does this mean anything, during lunch, it was apostle and the prophet, then landed on the right shoulder.

P: that's authority.

Then the right wrist, does that mean anything.

P: that is where you hold your staff

I have given you power and authority over the kingdoms.

You have not learned how to use, for the enemy has stolen it from you.

I am giving you wisdom and I'm giving you authority and I'm giving you power to take over the

surface of the earth and even in the depths of the earth and even in the heavens.

You are now given that authority. Its in your hands.

Authority, Authority, Authority, power, authority, power, authority, power, authority

As you speak, the vibrations will vibrate across the earth, they will vibrate into the depths of the earth and into the heavens.

Yes, Yes, you got it. You all have it.

Even your whisper will do it, even your whisper will cut thru the enemy's territory, but those I have given a louder voice, it will go across the continents.

(The shoulders is feeling better)

Zack's mother,

Rom 11:33

Carol: As she said the vibrations going out, as they go out they will recalibrate and realign

Merrisa-sense of vibrations going out, like with the earthquakes

Michael

Jana: the womb, the depths, plural,

John, spiritual womb, not physical womb, formed in spirit first, destiny

Robin, Justice is like the great deep

Dale go ahead, there's more

Further Word through Dale

"I'm getting shovels to dig deeper, \You haven't hit the water table yet.

The treasures buried

Uncover the treasures, the buried treasures, the gems, pearls of wisdom

See, I'm giving you wings to fly, to come up above.

You have to look from my perspective,

Look down from my perspective, then you will see

The maze will become clear, from my perspective

From the eagles perspective

Mantels of wisdom, of revelation, secrets are being revealed

You are almost there, keep pressing in.

I'm uncovering for you things that have been buried for centuries, for 1000s of years

Subdue the earth, take back the authority, walk in the identity I've given you.

You must know who you are, who you belong to.

It's a rain from heaven.

The wet suit is the new suit we are getting, have

It is amitotic suit, takes us up, down, takes us to the heights, to the depths

In out, up down, beyond

Transparency, translation, and transportation in the spiritual realm

It is the matter that changes and the glory comes

The vibrations changes, the sounds of frequency changes

That is how its done, that is how you walk thru walls,

Translations rapid , rapid sequences

From here to there in seconds, not hours

You will travel, time travel

Forward, backward in time, in space, in distance

In my glory

In the glory realm

Purify your minds, purify your hearts

It is with this suit that we can do this

I think there are ions in that suit, water

Anne-I keep getting, get in your chariots, we each have our chariot, we can go up.

Remember chariots are tied to Elijah

I think we are to pass the mantle on to each other.

What would the Elijah of mantle include

--raise people from dead, healings, miracles, warring with jezebel, auth over weather,

I have tallit here, and we are to pass the mantle on. We did.

P: The anointing is increasing as we do this

There are angels landing as we do this

Release of his church-people ministering to each other

DB- I think we are being purified, prepared to meet God. (Elijah List word today)

Vibrations are increasing

Man from London- A song of inclusion

Inclusion of the landers,

The people of the land who are precious.

Count the rain from heaven, land, and stay on the land not prepared.

Not prepared by sowing all peoples,

but lovingly, in anticipation, to take their place.

But some are far away. Descendants in a designation place

Away, away from here.

Come back, return and take your place, by invitation.

An invitation from the heart to be as one with us.

Return

P: Wow. Inclusion, not exclusion. That's a good word. Feel the anointing on that.

Robin: I've been in Is 45 - Treasures of darkness

Verse 8 thinking of lost in prison, releasing what has been contained. But what if its not just people bound, but parts of us, contained.

Zack's mom, bad pain here

P: I've had a discernment for few days. Feels prickly. Its good

Rhonda

It's a shaft, another portal.

Its like, something flowing in here

Zack sees river with jewels.

(separate precious from vile

It is higher than me

Robin, ancient gate

Feels

Persis-ancient hidden manna?

Where treasures of darkness are?

Is a realm, a different realm

I feel something this size squiggling

Water comes over stones, what do you call water

Polishing stones, a tumbler, a lapidary

Like river rock

This is higher, not deeper

Andre said that every time Paul stepped further back, he was getting "hit" by anointing.

Andre, step into this

Andre: It's a waterfall, jewels coming down the waterfall, hitting me, as it tumbles getting cleansed

Deep calls to deep

Gen-river comes thru garden of Eden

Invited all to step in and go thru

Break

Tall blond next to Carol is Elizabeth

Paul: take out your notebooks: prayer section, first prayer renunciation of gen sins

You are to go into your groups. Want you all to pray this together, then p 10

Blood and Heart prayer: I've been intrigued for long time, about what is the big deal about blood sacrifices. We know in occult and some cultures, countless sacrifices

I was in Austin, Texas. Prophet said, Lord told me to give you this book, on The blood, series of sermons, 1835. Very helpful.

Another experience, even more helpful. Raylene lives here in Hesperia and has friend, medical doctor in Peru, does live blood analysis. Put a drop of your blood on the slide and view it.

My turn. Oh, you have very young blood. Uh oh. As soon as he did that, it wiggled out. What happened, he said you are still connected to your blood. I checked and could feel the connections. When Jesus died on cross, his blood shed for us, when we accepted him, we become actually connected to his blood, his life flows through us.

If you have given or received blood, you are now linked to that person.

In name of JC, and power of his blood, I break all ungodly ties of blood I have received, or given, or used for testing. Lord remove all evil ties between me and my blood or others blood

In the novel, "5th Vial", is where blood taken, captured, people lose their life so wealthy can buy your organs.

P- I feel tingling all over me of this place we are in

We went into our groups.

Paul came out and said after we finished those two prayers to pray for another member of our group re gen sin. We teased him about doing it in 15 minutes (it was 15 til 4).

Paul, please forgive us for teasing you. My group decided to go ahead and start with the idea that we could finish tomorrow. I received ministry and it was good. They stayed til after 5 and it seemed they stayed out of interest, willingly, rather than out of being to polite to say they needed to go. Thank you for coming out and adding that piece. It benefited me personally, and they got blessed in being a blessing to me.

Gen Deliv Week 1 Fri

(Sarah, Darlene, Anne, "Sweet Tea" in my group)

Susan gave me a gift in the spirit this morning, she has worked with DID.

Demo with DID

Paul: From time to time, brings someone she is working with for a demo. We do this because the people in the church don't want to know about this complexity. We hope you will recognize the reality of this so that you can refer.

C: (she would prefer we not use her name)

Pam, a friend.

P: One of keys in working with people, let them set the agenda about what is safe.

Usually people who are DID are extremely intelligent and if you follow their lead, will generally be Ok.

I feel ungodly seraphim. She has layers of them. They are called fiery ones. There are rings of them around her.

10 in a ring around her., 1,2, 3, 4, 5

3, probl 5 up and 5 down and all rotating.

My theory is that each seraphim has a part and rotating thru the dimensions. If you try to grab ahold of one, it goes into another dimension, so you can never quite get to the system. This is probably a gen setup

This is rotating like a rubics cube, dimensionally. All the time moving.

Seraphim worship. These are engaged in ungodly worship, so worshipping Satan.

Took time to practice sensing them in ring farthest away

(db, left side of head and right rear is larger spot—what is the right side about? Also noticed my hand felt prickly, rather than just electrical static.

Can you imagine being willing to sit in front of other people and do this, so this is a lot of courage. She has total permission to request safety.

How many generations back

Middle ages, 46, 27, 25, 23, 15, 16, 47, 98-Zack, 74, 97, 100

222

Lord what country or area of the world was this empowered 222 gen back, 2400BC

South America, Romania and Slavic, Mesopotamia, Belgium-strong, Finland, Scotland.

Lord what happened.

Animal sacrifice, child sacrifice and something like a blood bath, pillaging, séance, entanglement—done deliberate. I've checked with her privately. Sometimes.

I like to use term Satan's creatures, not demons.

In the name of JC, I come against all evil that has given power to ungodly Seraphim in my family gen line, and I break all evil gen ties from before time, to 222 gen back. I demand all that evil leave and go to the feet of Jesus. I rr for all gen human sacrifices, rape and pillage, ungodly entanglements, séances, calling on evil for power, warning, child, animal sacrifices, barbaric activity, ungodly worship., blood anointing for battle, all that evil will leave.

In Jesus name I cancel, any curses of death that were established if these issues are dealt with. I r and break up curses and all back up curses to the back up curses, and all time released curses and time??,

And all curses ag me for dealing with these issues.

I'm feeling the seraphim becoming disorganized.

I think the 7 spirits of God showed up.

Jamison: During the worship, I saw Seraphim and they were in the corners, but one in center of room. They were worshipping. I couldn't pick up on the ungodly ones because of sensing the godly ones.

Jim: sensed the portals. Zack also

Brian; in name of JC of Nazareth, I take back my soul or any parts of it that the enemy has taken. Lord as these parts are being brought back, they come thru the filter of the blood of Jesus Christ, so they are purified and made most holy unto your name.

Had to have the cell phones turned off, they were going off all over

Had people practice sensing the godly seraphim

(db-hands electric field, but head was spot above both left and right ear)

Mockery and blasphemy leave, all religious spirits leave, Lord would you remove false idols

To 200 gen

To 100 gen

I feel the seraphim getting more and more disorganized.

Lord we ask that you would stop all dimensional shifting. Lord would you break all ungodly agreements between dimensions and remove any parts from the voids between the dimensions.

Still asking what happened, --yes

Swords, trampling by horses

Gen murder leave, condemnation, self-condemnation leave, shame leave, avoidance, persecution leave√, denial leave, strife leave, striving leave, lying spirits leave, deception leave, Lord would you break the consequences of all gen suppression of women—that is very nasty. Control and mind control leave, manipulation lave, torture and torment leave.

Intimidation leave, tyranny leave

To 98 gen-real bad

Lord break cons of all persecution of Jews, break Abrahamic curse off me.

Being thrown to animals, break cons of all persecution of Christians, esp being thrown to animals

Lord remove cons of all killing by jousting or malices, or oil.

Ronnie-seeing iron maiden. Lord God remove any iron maidens around her and her gen line

Louis-bloodlust, rr for all killing for sport, Lord break cons of all ungodly martyred

Fear of death, death, destroyed, destruction

Lord break cons of all gen chocking, dismemberments, disembowelments, dismember, burnings, whippings, hangings.

Wait-no more

OK Dale: gen dedications. Lord, I ask you to break off consequences of ungodly dedications to Satan, Lucifer. All Luciferian spirits leave, anti-Christ spirits leave

Confusion and chaos leave.

Overwhelmedness leave. Anxiety, fear leave, terror horror leave, hopeless leave

Anger rage depression leave√

Carol-dedications, I heard Satan's bride.

I break the gen lie that any of my ancestors were bride of Satan.

Rape and torment leave

R consequences of all ungodly exchange of body fluids√

Lord, break cons of gen gang rapes

Consequences of gen abortions

Notice how we are using word generational. We are taking focus off what she might claim in her own life.

Consequences of all shattering of lifes and relationships, break all curses on relationships in my family life.

Lord remove all watchers and astrals.

When I said that felt healing.

Lord remove all ungodly rings amulets, bracelets

To

To 23 gen-what happened

Rape, murder leave. Anointing of healing much stronger

Lord, we ask you to administer your healing now.

Lord I rr for all ungodly use of gift of healing, prophecy, Lord break all curses against gift of healing and prophecy, Lord fully release those gifts in my life.

To 16 gen

Lord what happened then. Lord I rr for all evil tied to royalty, and false royalty.

Lord would you break cons of all those in my family line, who were caused to be concubines and did not have their own identity or their own status as a wife to one man.√

Slavery leave. Lord cons of all gen exiling.

I'm not feeling the ungodly seraphim anymore, feeling deliver

To present, all that evil will leave and go to feet of Jesus.

P50 or 49

Lord would you break all equations in my body and restore back to your right creative order, and break all ungodly dimensional geometric shapes, and emcsquared.

Lord has been teaching us about elemental spirits tied to the table of elements, seem to be in patterns of 8, has to do with chess board.

Very often after praying this prayer, have a memory they never had before.

Rr obsessive-compulsive spirits.

Elemental spirit would be one of the elements on the periodic table.

We are living stones made up of living stones and we as living stones make up city of God, and Jesus is the chief cornerstone.

Prayed Living Stones prayer

I feel we've done what we were to do, feel a check about doing anymore. I believe Susan and you will be able to complete things in private.

Man-Abba and Ben, =stone, have both the father and son. a ben

Jim. We were at the conference, when that prayer was formed. Identity burned up

That night, got call, had house fire. Fire was not something that harmed us, blessing to us, used to restore our house, brand new floor, granite counterpart, double paned windows so heat doesn't get in. I just want to

Break

P28-29 in prayer manual. **Demo: Rapid Inner Healing**

Will demo with Betty (from London)

Lord, thank you for what you are doing in our midst.

Ask you to take Betty back to her mother's womb.

(pause for lunch arrangements)

Betty, can you tell me how you feel there.

Up and down

Does Mom want you, No

Does Dad want you, he doesn't know yet

Were your Mom and Dad married, not to each other, but to another.

Lord would you bless the sperm and egg that formed me, and the zygote and all multiplication of cells thru one month, remove any evil that came against me, r all rejection, roots of rejection,

Thu 2 months

As we do this, can feel the pressure increase or decrease

Thru 3 months –pressure increase

What do you feel is happening outside-lot of noise

Lord, r all fear, rejection, shame-lots of shame. B-something square- its death

Death leave, premature death leave

Lord break consequences of all abortive talks or attempts√

Thru 4 months

Really scary.

Lord remove that fear, terror, and horror

Thru 5 months

Thru 6 months—really difficult

Thru 7 months-

Thru 8 months

Like butterflies. Betty as you are in the womb, do you want to live, want to be born—I think apprehensive.

So, I like to do this prophetic act. Stand. Lord Jesus, if I made any decision not to live or be born, I repent for that, I right now choose to live.

This is like Lazarus come forth, she is probably still stuck in the womb.
When I pull you forward,
Betty come forth, pulled forward.
Lord, we take the death clothes off, lie that people would be better off to her.
I r for not wanting you, I welcome you. I declare you are wanted.
As you are being born, ask Jesus to pick you up and hold you.
Ask him what he thinks of you.
You are brilliant.
Lord would you carry me thru age one and remove all evil that came against me.
Lord would you remove all witchcraft, and all curses, pronouncements against me,
Unworthiness, worthlessness leave, despair.
(Where we have done gen deliverance, this is called lifetime deliverance)
isolation leave, condemnation, self-hatred leave, shame leave, control and manipulation leave,
thru age 4
Lord what happened at age 4-I felt a hit there (default demonic-tight band)
Thru age 5-seems heavier
Ask the Lord if something happened at age 5. Did anything come to mind
Thru age 6
I was getting anger and hatred,
Hatred, self-hatred, rejection, suppression, Control mind-control, shame
Thru age 7
Lot of feelings of less than
Insignificance, inferiority, awkwardness leave
Lord would you break consequences of any jealousy of older sibling (or by)
Thru age 8
So many things happened. Lots of trauma, Lord r shock and trauma from me
Self-judgments leave, Lord break cons of all injuries, blame leave, self-blame leave.
Heaviness leave
Thru age 9
Suffocating, choking spirits leave, something on her hands
Thru age 10
11
heaviness leave, oppression
12--√
despair, injustice, loneliness. I'm seeing her hair frazzled out, like touching electric socket
fear, terror, horror leave, fright√
13
Ronnie-send to her a holy rope to pull her out of hole, ask that she may extend forgiveness to
those who dug the hole and put her in it.
Break consequences of silencing, take all muzzles out
Lord remove all false belief systems.
All ungodly mindsets√
I would suggest say that so not putting pronouncements on her.
Lord would you break the power of gen illegitimacy, and the curse of 10 gen off me√
I declare I have access to all the kingdom of God thru blood of Jesus
I am declare I am legitimate child of God.

It is like being a skeleton in closet
They kept me hidden till age 7.
Thru age 15
16-something happened then
every since mentioned 13, felt-rejection femininity as coming into puberty
Lord remove curses ag womanhood, renounce lie that becoming a woman was dirty, lord r all
ungodly fire
I rr for all denial of gifting in my life
Thru age 17 18, 19, 20, and thru my adult years.
As you can see, we can spend a lot more time, but this is....
OK,

Now, we need someone willing to be prayed for. Andre's wife

Demo re Walls

Walls around people. Neil put your hands up, and walk until feel first wall.
This is another way to do rapid inner healing
Lord what does the wall feel like-barbed wire
How old when this put ag her.
12, what does this wall do to her. Keeps her in and everyone else out
tears. Is this safe to share—no
lord, Jesus, would you break conseq of what happened to me at age 12.
Tat keeps people out, and keeps me entrapped
Ask Lord how he wants to take this down. (not just tearing it down because barbed
Lord, cut it down, in Jesus name.
Walk to next wall-this is stone, get brick
How old when put against her. 15
What does it do to her, protects her pride
Do you feel something happened then—more like 16, made a conscience decision to stay fat.
Lord, I r and repent for that decision and inner vow, that I made to stay fat.
I break that off me in the name of Jesus, Lord tear that wall down.
I place myself in the hands of God that tells me how I am, and
As a group, do we accept her as she is.
Lord, how do you want to get rid of that wall,
Jesus knock it down.
Next wall-what does it look like-picket fence
How old put against her?-around 18
What does it do to her-boundary to keep people out at a safe distance
Ann—makes her feel out looking in. Never thot of it that way, but guess so
No trespassing-that's true.
Lord, ask if something happened. I was raped a couple of weeks before 18th birthday. Lord would
you break the consequences of that violation of you.
Proud of your being so vulnerable right now.
Lord remove all victim spirits of her, victimization leave.
Jana—you never deserved that, Paul-not your fault
No trespassing sign that was violated.
Break all ungodly ties between me and that person and all that person has been with
I take back all parts of me that was stolen or given away and I take back all that is mine.

Lord break all silencing and muzzling of me
Lord take off all targets off me.
Lord how get rid of that fence, smash it down.
Lets do one more—like me knee hit it. Small, like brick too, but low, little thicker.
How old when put against her. Early 20's. what do to her. It is supposed to keep out, pests, and keeping her from moving forward, would trip her.
White haired lady: .Like a planter bed, had flowers in it, a mask for reality of what the wall was—I got word barrio when you said that. Date raped, and had a child-21 when had her.
P-there is that target.
Neil, as a man, repent of all violations done against her. Did
And failed to use their strength to protect you.
She said, I'm really hot—Jana—good, burning stuff off
I repent for father's absence, of
My father raped my mother and she put me up for adoption
Jana—would you remove consequences of all woman subjugation, rape, all slavery spirits leave, abandonment, victimization leave
P: break power of all gen incest, J-all violence leave anger and rage leave. (rape is more a power trip than sexual. All women hating spirits, men hating spirits, child
Self-hatred leave, self-condemnation leave
Ronnie, blood covenant in giving away the child
Lord break any ungodly blood covenants.
You are forgiven.
Will you forgive me for hating you---yes
Pain and suffering leave.
Remove any curses against her
Lord would you remove any curse that was given ag me in my holy marriage, because of mutual gender hatred that was beyond my control and was ignited in spirit realm, close any open doors and seal them and remove any demonic powers that would have hold on me or my husband or marriage, receive blessing of holy matrimony on my marriage.
Jana: Can see the bridal veil on her head.
How get rid of this wall--sense of that we are to stand and pray in tongues.. Did
P: Ok will stop there.
Andre was invited to be with his wife.
Headship is protection and not control
Submission to spiritual protection, not to control
Man and woman are created equal.
Role that man has in protection, woman submits to his protection
Management by consensus over creation.
Demo discerning lack of covering and restoring covering
Picture figure 8. She is not covered right now.
Attempt to trust men, but not quite there right now.
As a man and a husband ask you to forgive me and men in my family line and yours who did not exercise sp headship. Right now, I extend my spiritual covering, I declare to the enemy you will never, ever touch her again.

As a woman and as a wife, I repent to you for all women in my fam line and yours, for lack of spiritual leadership by men, took sp matter s into their hands and went into sp error and heresy.

As I stand in for those women, will you forgive me

I right now submit to your sp headship and protection.

Men: As a man and as husband, I repent for all men in my fam and your fam line, who did not exercise spiritual leadership, or headship, but ????? women and refused to give spiritual leadership, and I ask forgiveness for that.

Women: As a woman, I r for all women in my fam line and my husbands family line, who because of lack of spiritual leadership and headship, went into spiritual heresy and error.

As man I now extend my spiritual cover,

As a woman, I submit to the spiritual covering

Single: Lord Jesus, I submit to your headship. I declare you are my covering

Single man: I declare that I am part of bride of Christ. I submit to your headship

Seraphim showed up

Word through Sandra: Books in storage and Prayer for Release of books

Sandra—(Zacks mother), told by Barb. She had a moth ball smell, is it godly, ungodly? Lord, what do you have in storage. I see a book, pages turning. Lord what do you want to do with the book--feels it is for everyone.

Who has the book

Paul led in repeat after me prayer: Lord, I ask you take everything that belongs to me, that has been in storage with mothballs, release it totally to me, activate it. Download to me everything written in books in heaven that are mine, can I have my book now.

Paul or someone else: Clean the dust off. Let me read all pages

Amen

Come back 5 till 2

August 8, 2009

Poem Josiah wrote:

I came to the depths and I found peace,

In the place where Co-creation finds release.

As entered into the deep rest of Loves being.

To be known and to know my soul is pleading,

For the knowledge of God so deep calls.

In the depths Love insuppressible overflows the walls.

Deep in the place of being filled to overflowing,

Loving being intimate with you

Loving and knowing Deep in His Love finding rest.

Laying at His feet Knowing I am blessed

Laying at the Lovers feet

Joy causing me to weep

All my cares begin to fleet,

Exploring the deep

August 9, 2012

8/9/2012 These scriptures are ones I was told to personalize:

For Paul Cox:

Colossians 1:25-26.. "For this reason, I, Paul Cox, have been made a minister according to the dispensation of God, which has been given to me for you, to fulfill the WORD of God.

26) ...even the MYSTERY which has been hid from ages and from generations, but NOW is made MANIFEST to His saints."

And

Ezra 9:8-9 "And now for a little space, grace has been shown from the Lord our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a NAIL in His holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes

...

9:9 "For we were bondmen, but God has not forsaken us in our bondage, but has extended to us, in the sight of the Kings of Persia, to give us a REVIVING, to set up the House of our God, and to repair the desolations thereof, and to give us a wall in Judah, and in Jerusalem."

@@@@@@@@@@@@@@

The words that stood out to me in Colossians were: "Mystery" - 2421 preserve our lives, provision, sustenance

" Manifest"-

And in Ezra 9:8-9

"Nail"- pin or a peg for weaving

"Reviving"-

"Repair the Desolations"-

Love, Crystal Kain Ross

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

.

aslan's place

Advanced Discernment

Notes

08/10/2009

Sarah victor

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 2

1.0 Unity, Depth, Sheol, Stars.....	2
2.0 Rulers, Star, Going into the Depth	16
3.0 Places in the Depths, Eyes of the Lion, Right Time.....	25
4.0 Deliverance, Space Travel.....	36
5.0 Discussion, Living Water, Glory Realms, Tabernacle	48

1.0 Unity, Depth, Sheol, Stars

1.1 Unity

[08/10/2009 9:20 AM]

Paul: I got the word High Council. We are going to implement the amazing revelation in May. Thursday night after a ministry session, the Lord revealed to us about the Depth, the Star and Sheol. Thursday night Corrie had severe pain in her stomach. They took a sonogram which showed a cyst. I prayed under my breath, 'Take her out of Sheol.' The next day she spent the day in emergency room and they couldn't find the cyst and she was healed.

After the conference in Culver City I prayed the same thing for Donna and there has been a dramatic shift with Donna. She is in a lot of pain. She says, 'I'm different.' We are on the verge of something. I feel like this could be what we've been waiting for. There is something that has dramatically shifted in terms of

healing. We've had so many words for so many years that something would happen and that there would be a shift. We are going to be doing some exploring and trying to understand what Scripture is saying for the benefit of all.

[Jana's word on unity]

Rhonda: Woman with long brown hair that has ministry at Aslan's. I was in her appointment observing her. She was washing out condoms and earrings. She was pregnant. I thought that "it wouldn't work." She was washing her earrings and she was putting the earrings and condoms in clear plastic bags and putting them on a poster board to be reused. [I thought it was a poverty spirit – like OCD].

There was a knock by a delivery man to deliver a gift. She said she didn't order anything. The package came from Aslan's Place. It was a white purse full of grumblings, complainings, and anointing oil bottle. When he came in, he placed a rose colored bible with Dale Shannon's name written in gold. He opened it and winked at me and said it would be Ok because it was covered by Dale Shannon's intercession. Inside the Bible were dried myrtle tree flowers (star flowers). The purse gift would be OK because it would be covered by Dale's intercession. Myrtle star is the meaning of Esther's Hebrew name. (Hadasseh)

Tom: The long, dark hair is a covering and it has grown over the years.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 3

Terri: You are becoming more and more of a stealth bomber hidden under His wings. I am your shepherd. I am your keeper. I am going to keep my promises. Just have child-like expectations. I've begun a good work, finish it. Expansion, expansion expansion.

Tom: Avoid the negative. I want you to declare who you are. Stir things up. Step into your gifts and callings. The negative baggage has nothing to do with who you are.

Paul: I had a dream a week or so ago. I was on my second bus. Someone said that 'I'm just beginning the second phase of my ministry.' On the bus I'd forgotten my suitcase and computer – I can carry no baggage. I'm on my way to Santa Fe Springs – Santa Fe means 'Holy Faith'. We're in the real walk of faith right now.

Raylene: Even if we are struggling up the ladder, we are still pulling other people up.

[9:38 AM Angel]

Dale: Release the convoys. Release the carriers - transports. Buckets buckets, buckets of revelation are being released. Train the receptors. Train the receptors of your beings. The receivers – train, train, train. There is so much I want to give you but are you ready? Are you ready to receive. You desire but are you ready?

Purify your hearts. Purify your hearts. Cleanse, purify. Dig the well. There is a pure stream. There is a pure stream. Get into the pure stream. Take away the mixture, the defilement. For My people will be a holy people and you will desire Me alone and you will be built up, you will honor Me alone, not Man, not self. You will honor Me alone.

Purify your desires. Purify your desires. You put Self on the throne for too long. A light force is coming, a light force, a vector force, a field, a field of revelation. The stars are singing. Rejoice, rejoice, rejoice. Rejoice because you are becoming one with Me - one heart, one spirit, one mind, one goal. Are you ready to be joined with Me, with my heart? Unity, unity of the spirit, unity of the mind, unity of the heart. Single focus, single focus, single focus. Remove the distractions.

Love, love, love, love, love, honor. Honor one another. Take away the condemnation, the accusation, the religious spirit, the religious right. For My people will be a people that love and a people that I can trust with the new revelation that is coming.

The host are rejoicing. The starry host are rejoicing. And they come in unity with you. And they will teach you to honor - to honor one another, to love one another. They will be your teachers. I want to take you out of your plastic world, a confinement, plastic, plastic, plastic that has confined you. I want to take you out of the depths of confinement and raise you up to a place of contentment, rejoicing, pleasure, a place of overcoming.

You will occupy the land that I give you. You will take back the land that I have given you. You will take it back today, this week. You will become overcomers. You will take back that which has been taken and stolen from you. Uncover it. Uncover it. Uncover it.

It is in the plastic molds. Shatter the plastic molds. That was not My intent. It was built up over times, centuries and aons. It has become containers of captivity. The plastic molds are containers of captivity that people are stuck in strangulating the life of the Spirit.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 4

I pull you out. I desire to pull you out. Will you allow Me? Will you come up higher to the place of revelation, the place of rejoicing, the place of worship? Because it is about Me, not about you. I have longed for you and I wooed you and called you and longed for you.

Living. Its in the blood. It is living in the Blood. There is Life in the Blood. Cleanse, purify the Blood and there will be wholeness. Restore the element to wholeness. Layer upon layer, stone upon stone. I'm giving you keys to wholeness, health, to wealth, pleasures, to joy.

Why are you downcast? I call you out. You do not need to be under. There is a force, a spring that will push you free, release you, cause you to fly higher and higher to the heavenly realms. There is safety there – joy, peace, hope and pleasure - joy that you've never known. I call you out of the Depths. I call you out this day.

Hear My voice, My cry. Follow the sound. Follow the sound. There's treasures, treasures, treasures, the hidden treasures. The hidden treasure will be exposed to build My kingdom. I release these treasures of darkness to build My kingdom. Will you build My kingdom with the gifts, the callings, the wealth? Will you build My treasures? Will you build My kingdom? Stone upon stone, layer upon layer, stone upon stone, higher and higher.

You are seated with Me in the heavenly realm and I give you keys this day to unlock, uncover, underneath, to come up higher. The key is in the sound, in the sound. It's in the sound. It's in the light. It's in the rays. It's in the force field. I give you these keys. My children I give you these keys because the day is coming – confusion, chaos but you will be stable if you hold onto the keys. You must hold onto the keys. I give you this beforehand.

There are so many that are in the place of captivity that the Lord wants to bring out. Autism is going to be exposed - healings, healings, healings, multiple healings. I will heal the mind, the brain, the keys are in the elements. The keys are in the elements. Study the elements. Study them. Appropriate them. This is part of your healing.

This is a part of your test too. Study hard. Tests are coming. Study hard. Get ready. The answers are here. The answers are clear. You must receive, study. You must be a wise Berean - study, study, study. You are approved. You are approved. You are approved. Don't doubt, don't shrink back, don't hesitate. This is what you've desired. You just didn't know it. This is what you've been calling out for, crying out for, I've heard your cries in the secret season.

I call you home. I call you to come home this week to be with Me. I will fill your cups to overflowing. - manna, manna, manna, fresh manna - not stale, not broken but fresh. And you will participate with Me. I will close many doors. I will open many doors - new dimensions, new places, new seasons, new times. The time capsule taking you forwards, backwards.

Healing, healing, healing, that which you thought could never be healed. You thought you were stuck. Have I not told you - with Me all things are possible if you believe. Will you trust? Will you believe? I have much to show you, much to tell you.

Remove doubt, remove confusion and hopelessness, hope deferred. I give you new hope, new hope, new hope today. Faith faith faith. Step into the faith, faith realm. I release the convoys, those with many packages for you and they will transport you to Me as well. Will you welcome them? They are on their way. They are being sent. It is for My pleasure that I give you good gifts. It is for My pleasure...

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 5

[Dale sees a picture of a hillside with an old cellar door in the hillside and it is an ancient grave/door and the Lord has given a key to unlock the door. She feels it is the abyss.]

Jana: Abyss is Sheol.

Raylene: The woman would see it as grumbling but it is truth. The truth that goes out is not always pretty but if something needs to be delivered they don't always see it as a gift. There were seeds of truth. The woman was washing the condoms to wash the seeds out.

Sharon: I've been getting the word, 'honesty' we don't want to speak negative things but there is truth that needs to be spoken for freedom.

Heather: Our integrity has to come up to the Lord's integrity and to stand in the position that He has given us and not to take some other position.

Paul: Speak the truth in love. Heather and I discussed her being beaten up in the institutional church. Is it safe to say what I know?

Jana: I have a personal rule that I use. If you are going to identify something, also ask the Lord for resolution.

Rhonda: Someone identifies something. If you are already in the Third Heaven in worship, do you want to honor everybody else who is not in the same position? If you discern it intercede for it.

Paul: Diane and Sharon had an issue with this in Oregon. What to do with what you've discerned? Love is when you push it through. Linda Fimbres has been a true friend for 20 years and tells us the truth. We talk to everybody else but not to the person who has offended us. You'll be surprised how often it is your perception – when we totally misunderstood someone else.

This trying to maintain unity is a tough business. There is a story about the mission of a priest in a South American country who brings the love of Christ to the people. It is paradise and then the Church comes in and war breaks out and the whole thing is destroyed. We all get offended so easily. It takes one second and we get offended because of insecurity and rejection.

Becky: That was a major issue in Kids' Camp. There were numerous incidents with kids fighting in the pool. 'I want the raft.' The whole week was about practicing unity. We asked them to wear badges of kindness. The very ones that we were having trouble with were actually hugging each other. Toward the end.

Jana: Becky had this week long camp with the kids. She gets the word strength. It was Psalms 8. They foreran this thing in school in the Kids' Camp. I see this pattern of God in the move - this handpicked position of people. We are on the brink of something. You are not here for no reason. You are going through some stuff to overcome. I just saw that pattern. We had a ball at the creative workshop which seemed to reflect everything in the school.

Rhonda: There is a lot of baggage that needed to be laid down. Your dream about you going without baggage and your purse too – going without baggage.

Tom: We all feel unworthy to be able to say something. It may not be as much of a problem here. A lot of prophetic people have been quiet for so long. It creates unworthiness. When you hear

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 6

something, discern something and recognizing it is for the Body, we say, 'It is for me' and hold onto it and we lose the unity and it is what God wants to do.

Dale mentioned testing. In many ways I find that testing has a tendency to disunify. One person going through a test gets isolated in the test and step aside and don't show up. We do get tested. The Lord gave me this scripture this last week. He told me many years ago, 'This is a test, only a test. There will be more tests. What is man that you should exalt him, that you should set your heart on him, that you should visit him every morning.

Job 7:17 "What is man that You magnify him, And that You are concerned about him,

Job 7:18 That You examine him every morning And try him every moment?"

We have to recognize when other people are going through tests that they are not falling into sin or desolation.

David: I've been going through kindergarten, keep flunking it and then going to first grade.

Terri: Don't let anybody get your goat.

[11:10 AM]

Persis: What we've been doing may seem like casual communication to you. There is a humbling to have said what has been in your heart and brought a unity that was not here before.

Well Father, here we are. Its me and you know me and its your kids and we are here We come at your feet as our shepherd and we are your sheep. I believe that you've handpicked everybody that is here. This is

not a regular School Two. This is a gathering, an elder group and Lord, we are serious we are seriously coming before you.

We've heard the words Father. We've heard the good reports but where are the results? Lord, words father. We want the reality in our hearts, our ministries. Otherwise why are we here but now is the time and we are here and I'm asking that you will do whatever we have to do to bring a breakthrough in our lives, that we can take it into the world, that we can be the healed bringing the healing, divide good from evil, help people to see and come into the Kingdom.

You've started to do this and brought an openness in the Body to talk about things. There is a unity here that wasn't here before. Will you bring service, whatever service means, into my puny little life in the same way that I will be able to come and bring the Kingdom of God where I go in a new way in a fresh way.

Paul: I get the words 'gathering of the eagles'. We are going into new regions of exploration and it is different. Not to practice the same thing that we've practiced before but a foundation that we can build upon.

Paul: We are starting a journey and want to build a foundation. Background. This started in June 2006.

1.2 Depth

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 7

Dale: Dream, May 2006. Paul was in heaven and talked to me. I see a grid like a dimensional place and I'm given instructions to go in there. Paul said, 'I want you to go in there and disconnect something or pull somebody out.'

The instructions were to go in there. But you have to be a minor. Roger Fields is next to me and says 'Are you a minor?' . I said, 'No, I'm well over 21 and I cannot fake it.' I cannot go in and do what God told me to do. God said it is minor not minor.

In Australia God gave more revelation about that and gave me a miner's hat. She is to dig for the answer. The hard hat has a light on the front.

Paul: Here are some words, 'A vein of gold that needs to be uncovered. Cash it in. cash it in.' 'You are going to uncover the enemy's strategies, the hiding place of the enemy. Go into the ground and dig deep. Numbers, strategies, ledgers have been hidden. You will turn more financial strongholds. You will be given the combination. When you open the vaults, information is going to come gushing out. In Dale's dream, later, two weekends ago, she had word at 3:00 in the morning about the combination. In 2008 we finally got the combination.

We did unlock the combination just like we did with Pastor Patti. Lewis had the scroll in Culver City. It was about Birth, Rebirth, New Birth, beginning becomes the end which becomes the beginning. Old things are passed away and are become new.

I'm at the end of a rail line and there is a well and I pull Cody out of the depths. Warp drive out of a wormhole. In the star I feel this wormhole and the deliverance has increased dramatically. The star is next. When you go into the star you go into the depth.

Right now I discern the depth. We are standing at the bottom of a bowl.

Raylene: I see the bowl and it is a living creature.

Dale: I discern the depth as a sound that comes from the Nautilus seashell.

Heather: When you put the shell to your ear, you hear the sound of the ocean.

Jana: I hear the star. Like witchcraft, only higher.

Paul: This is about the deep too. The Brane is maybe an entity, a being which may be as big as the universe and I believe that Depth is a brane. There can be dimensions under the earth, on the earth, above the earth. We think Sheol is in the Depth and is a place of imprisonment. There are layers of the Depth. We went down to the Depth, onto a ledge and got someone out of Sheol. Disunity puts us into Sheol. There may be a connection between the Pit and the Depth. Loneliness and rejection are in the Depth. I am shut up and cannot get out.

Dale: Plastic is man-made but glass is not. Previously I've seen it as glass but now as plastic. It is conforming, shoving somebody into it so they have to conform.

Heather: People try to put you into a mold that is not godly and you receive it and are stuck in it.

[Rhonda reads Ann's word from Joel's Well 08/08/2009]

Ann: This is the time, the hour, the place. You go forth. You go forth. I want you to let Me out, to let Me shine, for My shine, for My light to come through you. Light come forth, spirit come forth.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 8

When others put you down, don't accept it for you have the Spirit and you know the Spirit. Each and every one of you is familiar with the Spirit. Don't let people confine you any more to that prison. Get out jail. You are supposed to spread My word, My spirit, My joy. Set My people free. You are not to keep them in jail or confine them but set their spirit free.

David: Plastic is hard to break out of. You have to take a blade to cut it like the sword like God.

Paul: Hard plastic is harder than glass.

Rosemary: Our agreement with the words that are spoken over us can imprison us.

Paul: I go back to the dream I had and the Lord said, your blood pressure is 197. Job 19:7 'Lord you've done this to me' (Agreement with that thinking puts me into Sheol).

Job 19:7 "Behold, I cry, 'Violence!' but I get no answer; I shout for help, but there is no justice.

Job 19:8 "He has walled up my way so that I cannot pass, And He has put darkness on my paths.

We were knit together in the depth in our mother's womb.

Pro 9:16 "Whoever is naive, let him turn in here," And to him who lacks understanding she says,

Pro 9:17 "Stolen water is sweet; And bread eaten in secret is pleasant."

Pro 9:18 But he does not know that the dead are there, That her guests are in the depths of Sheol.

Phil 1:9,10

Paul: We go into the star and you go into the Depth. There is a space suit that feels like liquid. It is a miner suit. There are tools down here. I'm transporting you through time and space. There is more depth to learn. There is gold in these veins. Mine the gold, mine the treasures. It is not the treasure of Man but God.

We think the heart and the mind are in the Depth.

Gen 49:25 From the God of your father who helps you, And by the Almighty who blesses you With blessings of heaven above, Blessings of the deep that lies beneath, Blessings of the breasts and of the womb.

These are the treasures of darkness. A person had a vision of the ancestors's line in Sheol. We are multidimensional and can be in many places. We need to move out into the ocean, lose our lives and enter in and cross over the mindset of the ocean

The Lord is saying 'Get out of the river.' If we only dwell in the river we will lose the depth. It is the voice of many waters coming forth from the Depth of the ocean. It is time to come out of the river and go into the ocean. It is no longer personal anointing and visions.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 9

There is a tie between Depth and the fire. Some believe the Garden is in the Depth. We can go to the Depth and pull stuff up. The Depth is in the eyes of the Lion.

[Caleb 08/08/2009]

I looked into the depths and I saw the eyes of the Lion,

I looked into the eyes of the Lion and I saw the depths.

I walked into the eyes of the Lion, and I entered the depths.

I walked into the depth and I entered the eye's of the Lion.

The depth is in the eye's of the Lion,

It's in his eyes

It's in his eyes

enter his eyes

and enter the depth.

Walk through the door in the Lion's eyes.

Walk through,
Walk through,
Don't be afraid
enter into the Lion's eyes
and enter into the depth.
enter in,
enter in.

My people be bold and enter into the
Lion's eyes, for in them is the depth, and in the depth is the
Lion's eyes.

In the Lion's eyes nothing can touch you,
In the Lion's eyes nothing can harm you.
enter into the Lion's eyes,
enter into the depths.

[08/10/2009]

Walk into the fire,
Walk into the eyes.

For in the Lion's eyes is the all consuming fire.

Walk into the eyes and never be the same.

You must walk into the fire,

You must walk into the eyes,

before you can walk into what I have for you.

You cannot go where I want you to, until you walk into the
eyes of the Lion.

Walk into the fire,

Walk into the eyes.

Enter in,

Enter in.

For there is a holiness that you must reach,

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 10

there is a Purity that you must reach.

Enter into the Lion's eyes that burn with a Holy
all consuming fire.

And you must be ready to give up and lay down what I tell you to.

Walk into the eyes,

Walk into the fire.

Enter into the eyes,

and enter into My Purity and My Holiness.

Persis: It is service in the ocean.

Paul: Joel's well, Humility, Unity, Service

Terri: Walking into the Lion's eye. We turn around and see things from heaven's perspective.

Paul:

1Co 10:1 *For I do not want you to be unaware, brethren, that our fathers were all under the
cloud and all passed through the sea;*

1Co 10:2 *and all were baptized into Moses in the cloud and in the sea;*

We are baptized in the Depth.

Marie: When we go from the river to the ocean it forms a Delta which is change.

[2:07PM]

Paul: We need to talk about Sheol.

Lewis: Sheol is an ungodly Depth - the enemy's counterpart to godly Depth. The Depths keep on going
but Sheol stops. It is known as the place of the dead. You can make your bed there. Sickness is held there.

If you are in Sheol there is a glass thing around you. We've discerned a funnel around a person which could be a glass partition.

Gen 37:35 Then all his sons and all his daughters arose to comfort him, but he refused to be comforted. And he said, "Surely I will go down to Sheol in mourning for my son." So his father wept for him.

Paul: We think Sheol has to do with the heart and emotions. There are different parts in Sheol. Gray hair is mentioned together with going down to Sheol.

What happens as you get older and get into Sheol? Is Sheol a place of numbness, of not feeling?

Job 17:11 "My days are past, my plans are torn apart, *Even the wishes of my heart.*

Job 17:12 "They make night into day, saying, 'The light is near,' in the presence of darkness.

Job 17:13 "If I look for Sheol as my home, I make my bed in the darkness;

Job 17:14 "If I call to the pit, 'You are my father'; To the worm, 'my mother and my sister';

Job 17:15 Where now is my hope? And who regards my hope?

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 11

Job 17:16 "Will it go down with me to Sheol? Shall we together go down into the dust?"

Sheol is a place of despair. Thankfulness will get you out of Sheol.

Psa 49:14 As sheep they are appointed for Sheol; Death shall be their shepherd; And the upright shall rule over them in the morning, And their form shall be for Sheol to consume So that they have no habitation.

Isa 28:10 "For He says, 'Order on order, order on order, Line on line, line on line, A little here, a little there.'"

Fear of death can put us into Sheol

Jana: I discern Sheol when I yawn.

Hab 2:5 "Furthermore, wine betrays the haughty man, So that he does not stay at home. He enlarges his appetite like Sheol, And he is like death, never satisfied. He also gathers to himself all nations And collects to himself all peoples.

Sheol has to do with ungodly desires.

Tom: The older you get the smaller and smaller are your opportunities are for doing something different. We lose our destinies in God. We get more wedged into something, our timeline gets off of what God has for us. The devil is constantly delaying us and getting us off our timelines. God what happened to my life? Where did I go?

Paul: We discerned despair over Hesperia at lunch. The youth have great hope. They dream great dreams. The older we get, there is more despair and hopelessness. When we started talking about Sheol. I think all of Victor Valley is in Sheol. The world is in Sheol. It is only the believers who can get out of Sheol. I feel this rumbling. This sea of teeming masses and agony, hopelessness and writhing.

Lewis: It looks like the Disney version of Hercules. The woman he loves is swimming in the underworld.

Paul: The underworld Greek, Egypt.

[08/10/2009 2:32PM]

Lewis: I'm seeing a grid, a cube, the lines are green electricity. The cube is divided by green lines and threads. I'm seeing a bridge looking like the London Bridge. I'm plowing and breaking through stuff.

Dale: I saw that elevator shaft again.

Raylene: Something happened to our eyes that we can see.

Paul: He is standing on an eye. He is stirring.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 12

Lewis: This is a crossing over. This is a changing realm. This is a changing of position. This is a changing of the guard. Only the royal ones can walk this path. I have declared you royalty, not of blue blood but God Blood. It is in your veins. These are the lights of old that guide the carriage and lead the way that transport you.

Rhonda: Its running. You are running with the horses. You are going, going. The gates are open. The gates are open. The field is clear. The filed is clear. Even the animals respond to me. But my people will not hear my voice. Will you not listen? I'm talking to you through all the sounds, through all the sounds.

My voice - its is all the sounds. It is in the silence. It is in the heartbeats. It is in all the sounds. Tune your ears. Tune your ears.

Lewis: pull out the plugs. I'm seeing the plugs like child plugs. Who are you that you would stop the voice of the Lord, that would try to pass it by Me? I am not passive.

Rhonda: It is my breath that comes through my trumpets. My breath that blows the four winds of the earth. It is my breath. I'm filing the earth with My breath, My sound, My air. [I'm seeing the tornado again, the spinning, the centrifugal force.] It is My force, My force, My voice comes. My voice comes. My people are free. It is the sound of the trumpets. Listen for My trumpets.

Lewis: I declare the sound to come from the ground. Untie the 8 fold tie of time. Shatter the glass. And you'll move fast. The earth is vibrating. When you step you leave a mark. When you stomp you leave a sound. The stomp is a declaration. The stomp is a preparation. Stomp with expectation. The tribes know. This is the sound on the ground.

Rhonda: The sound that resounds.

Lewis: Stop clicking in with time. Click out with a shout. Ascend the mount. Ascend the hill - for a righteous and holy thrill.

Sharon: Whatever is resisting it is very powerful. I feel the Fear of the Lord, the Fear of the Lord. I'm so afraid Lord. I'm afraid. We have to touch You. We have to touch You. Its desperate. We're desperate. We're desperate. You are in the throes, the pains of birth, the throes of birth. Jesus don't let us miscarry.

Dale: I saw this big stone that was coming and pressed on you and you both felt it and you fell to the ground. You are carrying His burden. I'm going to press them. I'm going to press them.

Jana: We are making a way in Sheol so the lame will not be detached. There has been an deployment of the enemy of anesthesia that has held people back and I'm bringing them through, I'm bringing them through. You are birthing deliverance. It is for the Church Age, for the Bride.

Centuries upon centuries, age upon age, birthrights have been stolen. I'm bringing them through. There is a way, there is a way that's been held back. I'm breaking through as a counter attack. I'm changing time putting it in order. What has been lost will be found even all that has been stolen.

All has been asleep. All has been asleep both godly and foolish - only weep. The sound is the cry from the Depths of Sheol. I will hear from heaven. I will bring them through. The sound in the Depths is heard in the Height. It is the treasures of darkness. This is your right.

It is the looking glass. Your identity has been blurred. I'm turing it over so your gaze will be sure. I'm changing your perception of what is true. You've seen dimly. Now I'm making all things new. You've been hardpressed from every side. Don't look back. Get ready for a ride. I'm

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 13

creating it now. You haven't seen it before. It has been buried in the depths. There is so much more.

My hand was digging in the depths. It is not clean yet.

Jana: It is a new and better way

Sharon: Is this the springs of the earth ? From the depth of the earth being released? Clear, pure springs being released. Its like it can't breakthrough. It can but it can't. We take our hands off Lord.

Job 38:16 "Have you entered into the springs of the sea Or walked in the recesses of the deep?"

Job 38:17 "Have the gates of death been revealed to you, Or have you seen the gates of deep darkness?"

Jana: Shatter the glass of ungodly perception. Your identity has been distorted. You've not known your place in heaven. You knew Him then from the place of origin face to face. To know Him again, the depths of your heart from the inside out, from glory to glory. Dig deeper still. That's where the vein is. Treasures of gold. I'm breaking shame. Its about your identity. It is about how you see Him. You haven't learnt to receive what He says you are because you haven't really known Him. Remove it.

Dale: It looked like a coffee press and I kept seeing the grounds and then it turned into a oil drill. It keeps looking like these cylinders pressing.

Jana: Pressed down.

2Co 4:7 *But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, so that the surpassing greatness of the power will be of God and not from ourselves;*

*2Co 4:8 we are afflicted in every way, but not crushed; perplexed, but not despairing;
2Co 4:9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed;
2Co 4:10 always carrying about in the body the dying of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus also
may be manifested in our body.*

Lewis: Ungodly cherubim take you into Sheol. I saw 4 shutes. On each shute was a head like a cylinder, like a face coming out. One was an eagle.

[3:38 PM]

Paul: Boulder rolling. Something evil is being rolled.

Raylene: The stone being rolled away from the grave

1Pet 3

Heather: The Lord rolled the reproach off the land.

Jos 5:9 Then the LORD said to Joshua, "Today I have rolled away the reproach of Egypt from you." So the name of that place is called Gilgal to this day.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 14

Dale: I saw the carpet in the room being rolled up and taken out when the land was delivered.

Paul: Preached to the spirits in prison.

Eph 4:8 Therefore it says, "WHEN HE ASCENDED ON HIGH, HE LED CAPTIVE A HOST OF CAPTIVES, AND HE GAVE GIFTS TO MEN."

Eph 4:9 (Now this expression, "He ascended," what does it mean except that He also had descended into the lower parts of the earth?)

Is captivity different than what we've been taught?

Paul: The Star. Last March we were here and a man named Greg saw a monolith coming up out of the ground and he said it was something from the Aztec or Mayans. We are in the first Sunday of May this year. Donna was not doing well. On Sunday someone saw the giant stone calendar – the Aztec calendar. There was Mayan influence on the land in Hesperia. I thought it is still beyond understanding.

Becky: We lived in a house for 10 years. Dean had 6 surgeries since we've lived there, two neighbors have committed suicide. Two different people discerned infirmity and Shaman Indian (Mayan) in the spirit.

Paul: I talked to Jana's sister who is a Mayan expert. There were two groups of Native Americans - hunters and gatherers. Is it possible that their ancestors that pre-dated the Native ones here could have been the ancestors of the Mayans?

They can tell by the genetics of the Native Americans. The original people on the land gave this land to Quetzalcoatl who worshipped Venus which is the Morning Star. They are all tied to healing. The original anointing on this land is healing. I met James Maloney in St Paul Minnesota. He was from Dallas, Texas and has moved back to England. He told his wife that he would meet somebody in Hesperia that weekend. He was born and raised in Iowa. In the Iowu post office someone said to him 'You are the man'. The woman said, 'You must come with me to my house.' A group of mainly women there said, 'We are the golden candlestick.' The Lord had called them to Southern CA to pray for revival.

They went to Idyllwild. The Lord said, 'Get jobs and pray for revival in Southern CA. The Lord said, 'You are to lay the mantle of intercession on James Maloney. I met the last lady before she died.

We met a guy in England with God TV. He started coming to Hesperia to preach. He said, 'I've never seen more signs wonders, miracles and healings than in Hesperia, CA.' He came here many years ago and prayed for us to give us the mantle of intercession deposited in this place. We know of 3 or 4 times that the Spirit of God has moved in the High Desert and each time it has been rejected. At First Bpatist Church in Apple Valley. The pastor was speaking on spiritual gifts. The power of God came. By lunchtime the pastor had shut it down.

The Lord told us to remove the evil off the land and we felt deliverance. I felt the star/ I feel the star on the left side of my head. Since the star has been manifest, I'm in a level of protection I've never been in my life. It has actually destroyed warfare. It is like a piece of pottery being broken up. It feels like a sparkler. My head gets excited and is radiating out. If I do a deliverance the star turns into a black hole and sucks all the evil in.

Hesperia was founded by a medical doctor from USC in 1861 April.

Job 38:7 When the morning stars sang together And all the sons of God shouted for joy?

Job 38:8 "Or who enclosed the sea with doors When, bursting forth, it went out from the womb;

2 Peter 1:16-21

2Pe 1:18 and we ourselves heard this utterance made from heaven when we were with Him on the holy mountain.

2Pe 1:19 So we have the prophetic word made more sure, to which you do well to pay attention as to a lamp shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star arises in your hearts.

Rev 2:26 'He who overcomes, and he who keeps My deeds until the end, TO HIM I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS;

Rev 2:27 AND HE SHALL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, AS THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BROKEN TO PIECES, as I also have received authority from My Father;

Rev 2:28 and I will give him the morning star.

Ethos means the peoples. Does peoples mean generational lines?

Isa 14:13 "But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north.

Lucifer is less powerful than the stars. When the Lord gives us the Morning Star, we are in a position of victory that we were not in before. It is a very important revelation. He masquerades as the angel of life.

Tom: Hebrew is a very concise language.

Lewis: Revelation has been gradually building up. A few weeks ago in Elk Grove The star turned up.

There was a lot less warfare. Scripture talks about the stars warring.

Jdg 5:20 "The stars fought from heaven, From their courses they fought against Sisera.

The way I see star is as a big bowl of electricity - a really strong electronic pulse. There is communication going on between stars. A star looks like a pentagram with a circle around it. The enemy cannot create, just steal and destroy. The star turns up near Sacramento.

Paul asks, 'Does it have a face?'

'It doesn't have a face. No eyes or nose or mouth.'

Is it alive? Yes.

Is it living. Not living. It is alive but not living. In a broader context. I could sense this connection between other stars. In the physical stars are in constellations. There is unity and that is why they sing to each other. That's where their strength comes from. Who made Orion? God has created these constellations. The physical is just the representation of the spiritual truth.

What do the constellations mean in earthly perspective? Reading scripture, Kings, Chronicles, the kings ended up worshipping starry hosts, more to the sun and moon as well. Stars are tied to healing.

Paul: The Bear or Pleiades or Orion is a living being made up of cells called stars. It was in the shape of a man. It is the one new man – the Body of Christ, the Church being the Body of Christ. To me it looks like a man. He is the head of the one New Man.

Paul: TACF Joel's well there – people walked through the star. They ended up rolling through the star.

Lord of hosts means the starry host. He is the Lord of the starry hosts. They are all living. The Mormons are onto something. Everyone has their own planet. Is it possible everyone has their own star? Our position in Christ.

Isa 34:4 And all the host of heaven will wear away, And the sky will be rolled up like a scroll; All their hosts will also wither away As a leaf withers from the vine, Or as one withers from the fig tree.

The points of the Star are located at the head, two hands, two feet, head. It is living but not alive. The first time we discerned the star it moves. I realized that these are the chakra points. Somehow these are connectors through the spirit. The Mind, emotions and will. There've been times in the last few weeks I

wanted to take Tylenol. There is so much power that it burns my body. And my feet will cramp. Your neck is pushed down.

We are on the verge of being able to communicate to people who are New Agers and Hindus and give them Biblical understanding about what they are seeing.

2.0 Rulers, Star, Going into the Depth

[08/11/2209 9:16AM]

[Rulers on warhorses like a carousel around Palmoni. These are the rulesr over DC and the US Senate. Decrees are to be made about the government.]

Persis: Two weeks ago you couldn't have asked me to bring the US Senate. I'm opening up the understanding of My people to Me so that they can go all over the world without travelling on a plane. Sometimes you will get on a plane sometimes otherwise. Sometimes I will bring the otherwise to you. Father we are gathered in a special group. We have hearts for righteousness in the United States. We call the Kingdom of God to the United States of America. And I would take you into the Senate of the United States and you will be able to bring realignment. The vibrations of God are available to bring realignment. 2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 17

The sound is so polluted. I desire to bring a new sound. And what the enemy has used to bring destruction I will raise up a standard and the part you do today, there is more before you make more declarations.

There is more. You all have a part to play. There is more.

Raylene: The Rulers in groups of threes.

John: I declare that all declarations will be for the people of the people, that the nation will be in agreement, that we will all be on one page. One cannot take the rest of the country one way and tear it apart and another cannot take the country another way and tear it apart. There is capacity for understanding on all sides.

I declare today that My people will come together and get on the same page of righteousness. There is a movement afoot that is pulling your country apart. It is of the evil one. The roots of this are of the evil one. I also declare unity today, unity today, unity today in your country.

Rosemary: Lord, the foundation of Your throne is righteousuness and justice . I decree that this nation will be established once again on the foundations of rightesouness and justice, that the plans an purposes of the enemy are null and void. They are not righteousness and justice.

For this nation is established for the purposes of the Kingdom of God, that the gospel will go forth that we will have religious liberties, freedom to worship and to serve our God. I decree that this nation would stand with Israel. We will stand with Israel. We will not turn our backs on them. We come into agreement with Your plans and Your purposes for this nation.

He will not rob, he wil not kill what You purposed from the beginning. Mighty God. Mighty God. Mighty God. Rescue this nation Lord out of the hands of the enemy, out of the hands of terrorists God. Protect this nation Father God. I declare Jesus Christ is Lord over this nation. There is no other for this people, this nation, this land. It is Yours Lord. We are Yours. We will serve You Lord to the death, to the death, to the death.

Persis: I declare that greater is He that is in us than He that is in the world, that all things are possible with our God.

Tom: I decree a realignment of media and realignment. I break the partnership of media and entertainment with the misalignment of our government. Lord I pray there shall be now that realignment come into entertainment in Jesus' Name. There shall be that realignment.

Lord, we release your Glory into this area, the living God into media and into entertainment now. Release that glory. Release that glory. Lord we declare a season of suddenlies, a season of suddenlies now in media and entertainment. Lord God I stand on behalf of Your Church. Lord forgive us for what we've done, how we've fallen asleep, how we've defiled the truth of who You are and what you want the Church to be.

You so want to touch us and release the fullness of what you have for us. Lord we release the realignment of the Church. Those who are standing against You shall be taken out Lord. Lord we speak the revealing, Your glory is coming upon these ministers and they shall walk in purity in Jesus' name.

Raylene: All of creation was waiting for the Sons of Man. There are going to be declarations as we go. The Lord is waiting for us because we are the creation. All creation is waiting for the sons of men.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 18

Nancy: When I wake up, most days my ear starts to click while I'm trying to pray or read the word.

Raylene: There is a crystal device on the left side of her head perhaps picking up ungodly frequencies.

Paul: There is a wheel of time around her (about 10 feet away). There is a clock around her which goes two ticks forward and one back.

[The class stomps 8 times according to God's word through Lewis. And the glass shatters.]

Lewis had a dream this morning. Somebody started to whisper in my ear negative things and tried to highlight flaws. Proverbs 8: Injury and iniquity will flee.

Paul: I got the ECM symbol when I was in among the Rulers and war horses. It is 12 stars.

[Participants discern the evil on the ECM symbol]

Tom: We are the Holy Spirit. You can activate it in the Holy Spirit by those in the 5 Fold Ministry. You are being activated into this stuff. What is holding it back? We have the hippocampus within our brain that tells our brain what is important and not. It is in the middle of the brain.

It stops you from seeing, feeling, hearing because it is constantly taking the input and deciding what to do with the input. If it has nothing to relate to it throws it out. We have to grab whatever you get which is called faith and say, 'I do feel this. I'm feeling and seeing something' visions are so fleeting. As you see more, you see more. Moses said, 'I must go and see what this is'

Paul: We say, 'Your imagination is bad unless we are making money.' We have trained ourselves not to receive information.

Terri: All revelation comes through the gate of imagination.

Paul: This gate is probably in the dimensions.

Raylene: The ECM want to take over the US for the New World Order.

Sandy:

LET US

Send us to the high schools and the colleges

To the so-called educators on the cutting edge

And let us speak the truth in love

Let us speak the truth.

And everyone will know Jesus, that its You

Take us through the hospitals, nursing homes and such

Wherever sick lay dying, hoping, longing for Your touch.

And let us lay our hands on them, lay our hands to heal

And everyone will know Jesus that You are real.

Marching through the mental institutions

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 19

Slamming down all the prison doors

Let them know You are the Lion of Judah

Let them hear You roar

For You are the Lord.

Commission us to walk into the courtrooms

All over this great land,

Into the self-appointed office of the Governors

Let us make a stand.

Send us to the White House

Let us break through the façade

Let them know that God is coming to the Pentagon

And let us lift our voices now

Let them hear the trumpet call

The battle has begun

And You are the Man of War.
Take us to the highest places
Where the pharmacies are kept
Where the so-called lords are mixing up their misery and death
And let us lay our hands on them.
Let us lay our hands interceding Saints of God, taking back the land,
Marching through the marketplaces
Removing all of the corrupt
Making all the crooked places straight again
Let your kingdom come
Let your kingdom come.
Let us be mindful of the children
Let's not leave them behind -
They are the only ones who see You clearly
The ones who aren't blind
And let us take their hands in love
Let us take their hands in love.
And lead them to the Promised Land.

Caleb: My dad has been in severe pain in the last couple of days and a couple of our animals have been close to death.

Terri: Lord we declare in the Name of Jesus that the Government of the US is upon your shoulder. You are the Prince of Peace, Wonderful, the Everlasting Father.

[Paul reads out Jana's words]

Raylene: Turning the star is turning the vault. We all have vaults in front of us containing the generational blessings. The star is the key to get in because there is stuff in there for the horses.

Paul: We have a giant star here and it is the entrance into another dimension. Stargate is a combination that unlocks the gate. We have to walk through the gate.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 20

I turned the star. I just went somewhere. I am going to Kingdoms. Enhanced.

Raylene: I see 5 gates and paths to each gate. The Lord is illuminating the 2nd gate for me. I see faces, faces, tons of faces. They are all smiling. They are welcoming. There are no voices but faces and hands. They are cheering us on.

Is this the prayers of the saints? They take us higher. I'm in another universe. It feels like another expanse. A tall, high, deep, wide, expanse but there is freedom here and there are stars. It is like a universe. There are stars everywhere. My head is swimming. I am pushing through this hole which is a blue wormhole and is now purple. Bright color.

[Raylene rolls]

It is a narrower way. Something is happening in my stomach. Something is being rearranged. It feels like something is underneath. Now it is bright. There is glory. It is glorious. He lights the way in front of you. If you look, you will see just a little difference in the way that you are supposed to go. There was realignment of the different colors.

Terri: It is the bright and morning star.

Tom: Take your star and use that as the key.

[Caleb 11:19AM]

Get on the Lion's back and take a ride to the heights
Get ready to go soaring with the Lion of Judah
Get ready to go roaring with the Lion of Judah
He'll take you to the heights
He'll take you to Heavenly Places
Get on and hold on
We'll go shooting through the sky

Into heavenly realms

Shooting throughout the universe.

Son 2:9 "My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he is standing behind our wall, He is looking through the windows, He is peering through the lattice.

Tom: I saw a lattice just above me and the Lord said, 'Put your fingers in the latticework and rise up and you peer into the glory'

Heather: I saw my ancestors and they were all smiling but there were two with huge warriors on both sides with white over their heads. As I got close to them they started giving me different things and they were all smiling and giving all these things.

Terri: People going through were travelling so fast through space.

Sharon: God said, 'You have moon boots' God said, 'You want to take off your moon boots or gravity boots?' My key was on top of my head. First was a dark, sticky part. My family put together Masonic Stuff. God said, 'I'm going to give you reverse' I went through all five gates

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 21

Heather: I was trying to pass her and I heard the words 'Do not pass her'

Precious: I felt like I was in water and I was swimming and I was looking at things. There were all kinds of different things to look at and I saw green pastures with animals in it and I felt like there was such a healing going on and when I turned, I went some places.

Paul: A decree is a judicial decision. It is an order having the force of law. When the Rulers decree something, it has behind it the Law of God. Archon means the first to do something. When we stand at the Table of Shewbread and decree the will of God it is a done deal. We come into agreement with God. A decree is an order having the force of law. Ungodly rulers have a right to make harsh decrees because of generational sin. Rulers legislate and Elders adjudicate. The Godhead is the executive.

[2:21 PM]

Jonathan:

Dan 8:8 Therefore the male goat grew very great; but when he became strong, the large horn was broken, and in place of it four notable ones came up toward the four winds of heaven.

Dan 8:9 And out of one of them came a little horn which grew exceedingly great toward the south, toward the east, and toward the Glorious Land.

Dan 8:10 And it grew up to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and some of the stars to the ground, and trampled them.

[The Seven Spirits come and Paul has people stand where the Seven spirits stand. Marie notices that the configuration is like that of the Orion constellation]

David: In the Mazzaroth, Orion is the strongman which tramples the dragon's head.

Heather: The Lord said that Orion means foolish or stupid in Hebrew.

Sharon: There is a corruption in the alignment of the stars.

Caleb: Rise and be the hunter or you will be the hunted.

Paul: It is astrology. Our birthright is bound up in Orion. This is a box trapping mankind. This is connected to Sheol.

Tom: Is the Lord showing us the demonic Seven Spirits? James 3 talks about confusion – self-seeking, bitterness.

Paul: Mankind has allowed Orion to control our lives and we are limited. They've based all decisions on the stars.

[There is discussion about Orion. Our government is believed to have made pacts with aliens from Orion and obtained their technology for time travel, weather control etc. Orion's descendents were known as Nephilim. Orion is also Osiris in ancient Egyptian traditions. Osiris is the Egyptian god of the underworld]

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_\(constellation\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_(constellation))

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 22

References to Orion in the Bible (NKJV)

Amo 5:6 Seek the LORD and live, Lest He break out like fire in the house of Joseph, And devour it, With no one to quench it in Bethel—

Amo 5:7 You who turn justice to wormwood, And lay righteousness to rest in the earth!"

Amo 5:8 He made the Pleiades and Orion; He turns the shadow of death into morning And makes the day dark as night; He calls for the waters of the sea And pours them out on the face of the earth; The LORD is His name.

Amo 5:24 But let justice run down like water, And righteousness like a mighty stream.

Amo 5:25 "Did you offer Me sacrifices and offerings In the wilderness forty years, O house of Israel?

Amo 5:26 You also carried Sikkuth your king And Chiun, your idols, The star of your gods, Which you made for yourselves.

Job 9:8 He alone spreads out the heavens, And treads on the waves of the sea;

Job 9:9 He made the Bear, Orion, and the Pleiades, And the chambers of the south;

Job 38:30 The waters harden like stone, And the surface of the deep is frozen.

Job 38:31 "Can you bind the cluster of the Pleiades, Or loose the belt of Orion?

Job 38:32 Can you bring out Mazzaroth in its season? Or can you guide the Great Bear with its cubs?

Job 38:33 Do you know the ordinances of the heavens? Can you set their dominion over the earth?

[Angel 2:57PM]

Persis: So the enemy thought you'd never figure this one out. This is a Ha Ha Ha to him. When you get this figured out sound is going to change, dimensions are going to change, healing is going to change.

There are lots of things you call to be in alignment. Doors will be opened that you want opened.

John: This is a riddle. This is a puzzle. The answer is in My Word, in My Word, in My Word.

Ann: Hear me for I will speak clearly. I will speak clearly in My Word. You are very familiar with that passage. Do not doubt for it is the truth.

Jennifer: (NJKV)

Psa 17:5 Uphold my steps in Your paths, That my footsteps may not slip.

Psa 9:17 The wicked shall be turned into hell, And all the nations that forget God

Raylene: Michael and I heard 'making the crooked paths straight. (NJKV)

Isa 45:2 'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron.

Isa 45:3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 23

Patti: When Lewis was standing there he was standing on the edge. Lewis' back was to Sheol. The Lord said, 'The keys are in My body.' If you look into Sheol it causes a dizziness. You must stop the rotation that causes it to rotate in the opposite direction.

Jana had a word on counter Clockwise, counter attack. Does looking back draw you into Sheol? Lot's wife looked back. Jana said, 'It is how you see Him.' The keys are in My body to stop the rotation that drags people in.

Jennifer:

Isa 8:19 And when they say to you, "Seek those who are mediums and wizards, who whisper and mutter," should not a people seek their God? Should they seek the dead on behalf of the living?

Rosemary:

Luk 1:78 Through the tender mercy of our God, With which the Dayspring from on high has visited us;

Luk 1:79 To give light to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death, To guide our feet into the way of peace."

David:

Isa 48:12 "Listen to Me, O Jacob, even Israel whom I called; I am He, I am the first, I am also the last.

Isa 48:13 "Surely My hand founded the earth, And My right hand spread out the heavens; When I call to them, they stand together.

Isa 48:14 "Assemble, all of you, and listen! Who among them has declared these things? The LORD loves him; he will carry out His good pleasure on Babylon, And His arm will be against the Chaldeans.

Paul: The dimensions are living. You have to go in the Star to go in the Depth to go to the Heights. You need an invitation to go. When people went intentionally into the Depth they did not have the invitation and they did not go through Jesus. We can go anywhere you want if you go through the Garden, the origin.

[Paul discerns boxes around every person and some are larger than others.]

Sharon: Do you think the boxes have to do with dimensions.

[Dreams are circulated]

[08/09/2009 3:00 PM]

Dream: There is a spiritual leader with a team that Paul is supposed to meet. She wants to use every opportunity to take territory for God and insists that the meeting take place in a place off the road that is currently in the enemy's hands. Paul and his people including me go to this place. It is a big building with a big statue of a

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 24

powerful Babylonian Spirit which the place is dedicated to. There is evil radiating from this statue which fills the place. The leader's team has started doing some drill exercises and the leader asks Paul to take the team through the drill exercises which he does.

I go into an inner room and I see some packets there containing various ingredients which will be put together to form some holy food to be partaken in a holy ritual. Paul asks me to go and see Donna who is in another inner room. I cannot find any way to get to her.

Finally two or three of us are in another room and suddenly we see some money belonging to us which disappears before our eyes. I say, 'There is an invisible man here'. We don't know what to do about this and flee the place speeding down the stairs to get away very fast.

One dream has a reference to an invisible man.

(NASB)

Job 9:11 "Were He to pass by me, I would not see Him; Were He to move past me, I would not perceive Him.

Job 9:12 "Were He to snatch away, who could restrain Him? Who could say to Him, 'What are You doing?'

Jana: I had an experience in the Garden – a time travel thing. We had to eat something first.

Dan 12:3 *"Those who have insight will shine brightly like the brightness of the expanse of heaven, and those who lead the many to righteousness, like the stars forever and ever.*

[Paul discerns a plane. There is a door that is a power. It is connected with healing. It is a door to the Depth (2 stories). There is an elevator to the Depth.]

Paul: Lord we put our suits on. We are going to go deeper. There is revelation.

[Participants walk through the Depth. Raylene notices a miner's cave which contains treasures that we can pick up.]

Raylene: We are supposed to mine in the cave. When you come out of there you list.

Jonathan: I see long seaweed everywhere. I saw the crown for each of us that we have to pick up and put on.

Sharon: Veins of gold

Jennifer: I sense electrical bolts

Paul: Like a metal door in a ship. There are angels landing in the water. The water is flowing with the sound.

Raylene: Things are being restored to us that were lost to us. Spiritual sharks are shooting past us.

Josiah: I have been waiting here. Come to My abode and lay down your fear.

Deeper and deeper we will dwell and take away the nation's veil.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 25

Paul: Solomon's couch showed up again. There is a cushion with poles. Lord, where do you want to take Michael? We are moving forward really, really fast. We are moving fast over water. I feel like we are cutting through. We are still going forward. Lord, where are you taking us? We are slowing down.

Michael: Crashing sound underwater. I don't see anything.

Caleb: I see an underwater castle.

Raylene: Abraham's bosom

Paul: Connection between Sheol and Abraham's bosom

Jana: But there is a chasm there.

Paul: Lord, why are we here?

Rosemary: Is what was true for Abraham necessarily true for us?

Persis: The Blessing of Abraham.

Paul: Going back to the origin. One of the origins is not Adam and Eve but Abraham's Blessing, the beginning of the covenant.

Paul: I have a control that lets us travel anywhere in the Depth.

3.0 Places in the Depths, Eyes of the Lion, Right Time

[08/12/2009 9:10 AM]

Paul: I call down the fear of the Lord upon those who send witchcraft against us. Lord please send the witchcraft back to the source and bind it to them.

Raylene: An eagle just landed. It soared and then abruptly landed.

Paul: There is warring.

Tom: I had this question three times this morning. Eph 4.

Eph 4:4 There is one body and one Spirit, just as also you were called in one hope of your calling;

What is the hope of our calling?

Paul: The Biblical term for netherworld is Sheol. It is the deep depths of the earth, Underworld is where departed spirits go.

Pro 9:18 But he does not know that the dead are there, That her guests are in the depths of Sheol.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 26

It appears that the Lord is saying that there are parts of us that are dead that are in Sheol. It can mean dead or deceased or ghosts of the dead or shades or spirits but it is from a root word which means 'to heal or make healthy', to be healed. It may be tied to the issue of healing.

David: We are talking about the foolish woman's clients.

Heather: Someone who is visiting temporarily.

Paul: In the Theological Wordbook of Old Testament it is about the dead inhabitants of the netherworld. It appears to be the place of the dead in the root language. It can be translated as deities or shades of the dead.

Paul: I believe that the Lord has given us enlarged understanding about this. I think it is a new revelation of understanding. The Lord told Ana Mendez about someone who was very ill, 'You need to take parts of her out of Sheol'. Then the lady was healed. There seems to be a part of the Depth that is called Sheol where there can be parts of us there in the sense of being dimensional.

Marie: If you were a guest it was of your own free will that you went somewhere.

Tom: There was a holding place. There is Hades, there is Hell, Tartarus – all these places beyond Sheol. Saul went to the witch of Endor – 'Bring him up for me.' The question I have is 'Is it in a dimension, is it part of Second Heaven?'

Paul: I did a series on this as a pastor. There is in theology a sense that God played checkers with people. In the Old Testament people were in Sheol which was a holding place for everybody till Jesus came. In the New Testament, there was Hades.

Once you die and go into eternity you go into now. We are seated in heavenly places. It is very possible that the resurrection of the dead will happen for everybody at the same time – when you die you go into now and are outside of time. You can be inserted into time – the spin of the earth. Once you get outside the spin of the earth you are outside time.

In the New Testament, heaven might be Abraham's bosom, Hades, Tartarus. Is this place where the generational line is? This is not a heavenly place, it is a Depth place. We need to talk about fallen Depth. The Second Heaven is not mentioned in Scripture. From the Third Heaven we've extrapolated the First and Second Heaven. Now we are wondering if there is a Second Heaven and a fallen Depth which is Sheol.

Sharon: What are Depth and Height?

Paul: Romans 8:31-39 Vs 38-39

Rom 8:38 For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers,

Rom 8:39 nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

These are all created things. Life and Death are both created things. Depth is a place – probably a living entity, things present and things to come are living entities – indicates Time.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 27

Brane – in physics there is a concept of a brane as a unit. Our universe may be one brane and the dimensions may be branes.

Persis: The root of the word Sheol is to be healed. I have trouble wrapping my brain around this.

Paul: We have to be cautious about the roots of Hebrew words. Rapha is from the root raphah – to sync, relax – this ties to what we've been getting about what we've been getting about Sheol. This is what Egyptians call the underworld, the netheworld, a place of the dead.

When we were in Sudbury, a man had a vision of his ancestral line in Sheol. Some were redeemed and some were not. When you think multidimensionally we are seated in Heavenly Places. We could have parts seated with Christ and other parts in Sheol. Is this also true generationally? What happens in trauma?

'Absent from the body, present with the Lord'

I know a man who believes that if someone is murdered, they are stuck in the earthly realm and can attach to people with DID. If we look at it a different way in that we are multi-dimensional, is it possible that some parts of us are in Sheol while you are seated with Christ?

Tom: Matt 16 – gates of hades

Mat 16:18 "I also say to you that you are Peter, and upon this rock I will build My church; and the gates of Hades will not overpower it.

The enemy is trying to draw those who are in Sheol and bring them into hell or eternal destruction. The Lord wants us to plunder that. There is something about the gates of Hell and Sheol – we are to have dominion.

Paul: A guy from Australia came to Tom Hawkins. There is a phrase, 'there can be parts of people who have died stuck to you.' He did a prayer session for someone with DID. He was asking leading questions all the time. 'You are stuck to somebody aren't you?' The girl part turned to him and said, 'Absent from the body present with the Lord'

Ask the Lord what happened to the part? It was a demon which lied and it has gone back inside. 'Even the elect will be deceived.' Some parts are acting as demons. They are familiar spirits. Could it be that we are looking at something dimensionally – not an either or but both. Maybe parts of the family line are in Sheol.

Rosemary: Could it be that there are soul and spirit parts that are split?

David: At the Great White Throne Judgement the dead are called out from three different places – the sea, death and hades. Rev 20:12-15

Rev 20:13 *And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds.*

The sea is not cast into the Lake of Fire but Death and Hades are

Paul: We don't have revelation on what Hades is then. Hades is also a living being.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 28

Diane: Perry Stone has a series on the Underworld. The Bermuda Triangle is one area in the Underworld. There are different levels. Everything of what we are doing here he has done before. He shared that Jacques Cousteau's brother was going to dive to an ancient underwater city. He got so frightened he couldn't say anything for a bit. He heard chains and groans. Puerto Rico has huge trenches in the bottom of the sea.

Paul: I'm sitting in my spa and a strange thing happens to me. I feel like I'm only sitting there for 2 minutes and I've actually been there for 15-20 minutes. Does time slow down while you are in water? This is really strange

Raylene: Sound travels through water 5 times faster than in air.

[Discussion on parts of the generational line being stuck in the Depths]

Paul: The Hebrews see groups where the Western World sees individuals. We don't have the sense of connections. In Africa it is about the tribe. The tribes will never race against each other. They would not compete against each other.

David: The Lord has the keys to Death and Hades.

Paul: There is something different between Death and Hades.

[Discussion on God taking our spirits to different places for ministry, discussion on teleporting]

Raylene: We will be driving up the Pass and look at our watches. Sometimes it takes 15 minutes from LA to the High Desert. Fewer times it has taken us 4 hours.

Jonathan: Transportation is about faith. I declare it by faith and get to San Diego in 30 minutes.

Heather: Years ago we went to Palm Springs and John fell asleep right after we left. When we woke up we were a few blocks from our house on Palm Beach. The Lord was saying that He transported us back home.

Samantha: I left my house to go to the airport at 6:14 and reached at 6:12 am.

Rosemary: My daughter was on probation as a flight attendant. She had to be at the airport in 2 hours. The trip is 3.5 hours. We got in the car and got back home in 1.5 hours. I never saw the half-way point which is a bridge. I never crossed the bridge. I prayed 'God get us there on time.'

[10:49 AM]

[Mimi sees three big eagle eggs in the center.]

Paul: We have parts of us in Sheol and other people can have parts in Sheol and they can come against us and there can be a lot of conflict there that can affect us emotionally or physically. There can be contention there in the spirit.

Samantha: Some people you meet that you feel that you might not be able to get along.

Paul: You go back far enough and we are all related. Yes, we may all have some Nephilim DNA.

[10:54 AM]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 29

[The chariot is here again. Solomon's couch – the palanquin. Paul has his control]

Paul: Lord take us forward.

Lewis: I'm seeing Space Mountain the ride – the lights. We are in a tunnel.

Paul: We are slowing down and are stopped.

Lewis: When you go through a stargate or a wormhole. I see big open fields now. It is really nice.

Paul: There is a lot of activity. Lord where are we?

Mimi: There are spiritual beings are standing in formation. They are in two ranks. They are all standing one after the other in formation. There is armor on them.

Lewis: I think these are the Elysian Fields

[Elysian Fields are a part of the underworld. The Elysian Fields, or the Elysian Plains, were the final resting place of the souls of the heroic and the virtuous.]

Paul: Lord what is the name of this place?

Lewis: Chankata

Paul: This is Hades. Lord, what is Hades? I hear ‘Another place in the Depth. It is above Sheol.’ Those in Hades are sent to hell. Is it a place of ungodly warriors? They are dead and they are judged eventually.

Michael: It is an ungodly waiting room.

Raylene: There are whole Indian tribes just disappear off the face of the earth. They are waiting for the judgment.

Paul: The enemy did not like what God did with Elijah and there are all these people in Hades but not in the Death. Sheol has parts of us who are still living trapped there. Hades is similar to what happened with Elijah and Enoch – it is a holding place for the living. Death contains people who have died. Hades is ungodly. Elijah and Enoch are the righteous manifestation of the unrighteous Hades. I feel tremendous evil.

Tom: In Job He uses the word ‘pit’

Job 33:18 *He keeps back his soul from the pit, And his life from passing over into Sheol.*

Paul: Lord is the pit another place in the Depth?

Michael: It is for people in their physical bodies?

Paul: Some people can cross over without dying

Sheol

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 30

Parts Something of our own making, I come into agreement with myself

Hades Living dead (Attempt to get eternal life, lower level than Sheol, The gates of Hades shall not prevail

Pit.

Depth

Sheol Hades Pit

(Parts) Living Dead Higher than Hades

Something of our own Attempt to get Highest level of the Depth

eternal life Place of contention, disunity

Lower than Sheol

Atlantis is in the Depth

Snare Darkest Place

Living dead are those who haven’t died physically like zombies.

Victoria: Mogollon Tribe of Indians have just disappeared

Paul: There are several tribes which just disappeared. The Mayans just disappeared.

Raylene: Could it be Atlantis here too?

Lewis: You can see the fields which look good or if you look at it at a slight angle, you can see the desolation, destruction, fire.

Jonathan: Zech 9:3-4

Paul: Job 33:12-30 has 4 or 5 mentions of the pit

Psa 9:17 *The wicked will return to Sheol, Even all the nations who forget God.*

Psa 28:1 **A Psalm of David.** *To You, O LORD, I call; My rock, do not be deaf to me, For if You are silent to me, I will become like those who go down to the pit.*

Psa 30:3 *O LORD, You have brought up my soul from Sheol; You have kept me alive, that I would not go down to the pit.*

Psa 30:9 *"What profit is there in my blood, if I go down to the pit? Will the dust praise You? Will it declare Your faithfulness?"*

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 31

Raylene: We are looking at it upside down. The top level is furthest down. When we enter we are on our heads.

Paul:

Psa 35:7 *For without cause they hid their net for me; Without cause they dug a pit for my soul.*

Psa 40:2 *He brought me up out of the pit of destruction, out of the miry clay, And He set my feet upon a rock making my footsteps firm.*

Rhonda: We go into Sheol of our own making, we can be entrapped by others into the Pit.

Mimi: Valhalla

Paul: Psalm 55:4-23

Psa 55:23 *But You, O God, will bring them down to the pit of destruction; Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days. But I will trust in You.*

Lewis: The gates of Hades shall not prevail against the Church. There are people in Hades who are living dead and are trying to come here.

Paul: I feel ungodly seraphim. Unity is difficult because some of us are in Sheol and in the pit.

Psa 57:6 *They have prepared a net for my steps; My soul is bowed down; They dug a pit before me; They themselves have fallen into the midst of it. Selah.*

Psalm 69:1-15

Psa 69:2 *I have sunk in deep mire, and there is no foothold; I have come into deep waters, and a flood overflows me*

Psa 88:4 *I am reckoned among those who go down to the pit; I have become like a man without strength,*

Psa 94:13 *That You may grant him relief from the days of adversity, Until a pit is dug for the wicked.*

Paul: Lord why are there ungodly seraphim tied to these warriors in Hades. There is ungodly worship here. Golden altar – the prayers

Raylene: They travelled through ungodly worship? Is it possible that these Indian tribes through worshipping an ungodly presence found their way to this place?

Paul: They are using human will to empower Satan's Kingdom.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 32

Raylene: The seraphim are empowering them through ungodly sound, Sound in water travels a lot faster. I was seeing the springs of the deep

Paul: There are different pits.

Psa 103:4 *Who redeems your life from the pit, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and compassion;*

We can be redeemed from Sheol and the pit

Psa 143:7 *Answer me quickly, O LORD, my spirit fails; Do not hide Your face from me, Or I will become like those who go down to the pit.*

Terri: If ungodly worship can take us into ungodly depths, can godly worship redeem us?

Paul: Worship is key.

Raylene: I've normally received healing during worship.

Paul: Proverbs 1:10-13

Pro 1:10 *My son, if sinners entice you, Do not consent.*

Pro 1:11 *If they say, "Come with us, Let us lie in wait for blood, Let us ambush the innocent without cause;*

Pro 1:12 *Let us swallow them alive like Sheol, Even whole, as those who go down to the pit;*
If Sheol contains our parts, are people swallowed alive in the pit?

Pro 22:14 *The mouth of an adulteress is a deep pit; He who is cursed of the LORD will fall into it.*

Pro 23:27 *For a harlot is a deep pit And an adulterous woman is a narrow well.*

Adultery and immorality put you into the pit.

Pro 26:27 *He who digs a pit will fall into it, And he who rolls a stone, it will come back on him.*

Rhonda: Harlotry is the entrapment into the pit.

Paul: Sheol is when I agree about something with myself. The pit is when I agree with others about something.

Pro 28:10 He who leads the upright astray in an evil way Will himself fall into his own pit, But the blameless will inherit good.

Ecc 10:8 He who digs a pit may fall into it, and a serpent may bite him who breaks through a wall.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 33

Stone and the pit are tied together again.

Jennifer: In prayer I sometimes feel a bite on my ankle.

Paul: The heel is where a serpent strikes especially for a woman.

Isa 14:13 "But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north.

Isa 14:14 'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.'

Isa 14:15 "Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit.

The pit has different parts.

Raylene: I'm seeing a mirrored image.

Paul: It can be both

Isa 24:17 Fear and the pit and the snare Are upon you, O inhabitant of the earth.

Isa 24:18 And it shall be That he who flees from the noise of the fear Shall fall into the pit, And he who comes up from the midst of the pit Shall be caught in the snare; For the windows from on high are open, And the foundations of the earth are shaken.

Fear and snare are other places in the Depths

Isa 38:17 Indeed it was for my own peace That I had great bitterness; But You have lovingly delivered my soul from the pit of corruption, For You have cast all my sins behind Your back.

Isa 38:18 For Sheol cannot thank You, Death cannot praise You; Those who go down to the pit cannot hope for Your truth.

Death is another place in the Depth. Death is a being and a place.

Jer 18:20 Shall evil be repaid for good? For they have dug a pit for my life. Remember that I stood before You To speak good for them, To turn away Your wrath from them.

Jer 48:43 Fear and the pit and the snare shall be upon you, O inhabitant of Moab," says the LORD.

Jer 48:44 "He who flees from the fear shall fall into the pit, And he who gets out of the pit shall be caught in the snare. For upon Moab, upon it I will bring The year of their punishment," says the LORD.

Rosetta Stone is one where if you have 3 translations of the same passage if you know one language, you can decipher the other. These are Rosetta Stones.

Paul: A star has appeared and I think we are supposed to walk through it. There is healing in the star. Our goal was to make Aslan's Place a healing center.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 34

[Participants walk through the Star]

[2:00 PM]

[Participants walk into the eyes of the Lion. We are taken out of the pit. Unjust accusations are removed.]

Samantha: Do different reactions indicate different amounts of deliverance?

Paul: Yes

Jonathan: I felt sleepy

Ann: I felt that we've come up the mountain higher.

Patricia: I feel privileged to go through for our family.

Becky: I had no energy when I came here and when I went through that lifted off. I heard the word 'accusations'

Paul: Ezekiel 32:17 Interesting thing about groups of people going down to the pit together. Egypt was there and Assyria (vs 22) Elam is there too. They are laid with those that are slain. What is circumcised ??

Eze 32:18 "Son of man, wail over the multitude of Egypt, And cast them down to the depths of the earth, Her and the daughters of the famous nations, With those who go down to the Pit:

Eze 32:22 "Assyria is there, and all her company, With their graves all around her, All of them slain, fallen by the sword.

Eze 32:24 "There is Elam and all her multitude, All around her grave, All of them slain, fallen by the sword, Who have gone down uncircumcised to the lower parts of the earth, Who caused their terror in the land of the living; Now they bear their shame with those who go down to the Pit.

[Kairos is here]

Kairos is about right time. There is an elder and a door (Kairos) and an angel.

[3:50 PM]

Jana: To see clearly you must go through. It is God's timing. I make all things new. Everlasting to everlasting you're on the move. What you brought up from the Depth, the Pit will become brand new. It will be different now. Your hope will be renewed. From the Depths you were formed. From the Depths you've been renewed. Go through. Go through.

Come up higher and take your position out of the fire. Your perception will change. Your inheritance is to claim. Its from the decisions you made when you were face to face. Now believe

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 35

who you are by the power of His grace. Taste and see. Take and eat - for you'll need it for the journey so you don't get weak. [He is going to give us something. We are to take it and eat it.]

Go through. Go through. You are crossing over. You are going up. You are changing your borders. It is true position where you are to land. You've much to gain to heal the land. Deep calls to deep from an encounter. The veil be removed for greater power. It is the power of the age to come.

Come in. come up. The enemy is on the run. Get your marching orders. You're establishing connections for the good, healing of relationships. Its up to you. Its up to you. It's a choice to be had. It's a choice to make – an encounter of the Lord face to face. Removing what's been tarnished and without faith. You'll be strengthened in your ranks. I'm giving you stakes.

Heather: I had a scepter in one hand and a baby in one hand. Lord what is this for? It is to graft people into the Lion of the Tribe of Judah so that people can worship Him in spirit and in truth.

Raylene: There is something coming against that. The star was super super deep and now its is time to go up and be put into proper time.

Paul: The door leads to a chamber where there is a circle. I step into the angel and I can see the eagle eggs. I feel the wings flapping. It is strengthening my body. Now there is a shift. I see this great expanse with shades of gray. I'm hearing 'uncharted'. As we come into our proper time and proper place there is raw material that we can use. It is time for us to cocreate.

Paul: This is a new timezone, a heavenly timezone. Lord I taste and see that you are good. It is a time dimension but not the 4th dimension.

Paul: Is everlasting different than eternity

Jana: Connections are being established.

Lewis: A dimension outside of time has been opened.

Paul: The root of everlasting is secret and to be concealed.

Lewis: It feels really long

Raylene: We are cocreating something in the eggs. There is color in the eggs. The eggs are activated. Now I feel the star. We've transitioned.

Paul: Unity, Humility and Service are the three eggs.

Persis: Now you're beginning to get it. You are getting warmer. The enemy is getting madder. Papa we love you so much. Papa we are Your kids and we love You. We thank You for what You are showing us, for what You are doing.

Oh My children. I leave you today with My peace. Float on the blanket of My peace. No worrying. Just give yourself to My blanket of peace that I give to you. Just stay in that place. Let me continue what I've started weaving into you today. I take out and I put in. I take out and I put in. It has been a good thing.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 36

4.0 Deliverance, Space Travel

[08/13/2009 9:19AM]

Caleb:

Pro 20:20 *Whoever curses his father or his mother, His lamp will be put out in deep darkness.*

Deep = iyshon = pupil of the eye

Darkness = chosek = secret place

Lewis: I saw an eye and DNA

Jonathan: I saw a recombinant DNA

Paul: One person in prayer ministry got two chromosomes from his mother and one from his father. The symptoms are incorrigible learning disabilities

Paul: We have an eagle here. It is flapping its wings.

Mimi: They are still here.

[Eagle 9:27AM]

Mimi: This is for Persis. Okay Persis, you've asked, you've asked over and over and over again. Stop asking. It's a done deal. Your prayers are answered. So stop asking and move forward. I see your heart. I see your heart.

And I will stir up your gifting. They will accelerate you're going to move on and on and on and further and further. You are going to move higher and higher because you've been faithful. You've been faithful. You've been faithful. The desires of your heart have been granted. It is a done deal.

Lewis: I feel really tall.

Persis: You really do look taller.

Lewis: Its Kingdom growth. How can you reach the heights if you are not tall enough. Goliath has nothing on My people. Look through the looking glass. You've heard it said, 'Small in stature big in spirit.' Prepare to be stretched. Prepare to be drawn out. Prepare to grow in to the reality of the kingdom - for many are called but few are chosen. And that too is about your mindset.

Is your glass half-full or is your glass half-empty? Either way I can fill it. My kingdom is about hope. My kingdom is about victory. How do you defeat the victorious? You make them think they are not victorious. It is time to come up. It is time to come up, rise on wings like eagles. It is time to rise up. Come up to the Heavens.

Mimi: One of the eggs is hatching.

Paul: I think it is a service.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 37

Jonathan: Its time up. Its time down. Its time sideways. Its time to move in My direction, time to fly to the sun, time to fly over the moon. Its time to fly beyond the stars. Its time to fly below the earth. Its time to rise all around and swirl in the whirlwinds of My glory. Catch the winds. Catch the winds. Catch the winds from the four corners. Learn to ride on My four winds.

Terri: Ride the jet streams. Drop the competition. Love each other. Join hands together. I'm release an amber anointing. Unity is being birthed. For how much greater works can you do together than one on one.

I'm gluing you together with sticky agape glue I'm sticking to you. I stick to you like glue. For haven't I told you that I am a friend who sticks closer than a brother? I'm releasing the amber anointing - for there is power in numbers. The enemy knows it. He has counterfeited it. I want you to know it.

Heaven's asking, 'Who are you? Who do you think you are? Hell is asking, 'Who do you think you are?' The amber anointing, the glory that I put on you will physically manifest and people will see it and you will glow. Its all about My glory. The earth shall be filed with My glory and I will use you, you, you, you to do it.

A personal word for the three young men. The fire on your feet for the streets, fire in your heart to impart. Now is the time not to pull back. I've not made you lakes - I've made you rivers. Leak My glory.

Mimi: The Unity egg was cracking.

Rosemary: This is a new day. Hear Me. This is a new day. I'm pulling out the stops. I'm pulling out the stops. Its time for you to soar, soar, soar, soar. I'm moving you into new dimensions, new dimensions you've never flown in before, higher and higher and wider and wider, and deeper, deeper, deeper. Its time to fly. Its time to fly. Think you are not ready? But you are. I've been getting you ready for this day, this day, this day.

Paul: We are going up.

Karen: Let go. Let go of the things you've been holding onto that hold you back. I want you to be free. Don't be afraid to let go.

Paul: I have a sense that there is a corporate word and that the Lord is going to speak to each person individually where you are. Just listen.

Mimi: I am doing a new thing.

David: New thing

Archie: Each one has shackles that we need to be free of that we can let our lives shine. It's the continuation of the word that was just given. There is so much that we can do. We just need to be free to do it.

Lewis: I started seeing portals around ankles.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 38

Paul: The portals are about a foot high. There are things attached to his wrists as well. They are going into the dimensions. It is about a foot or two high about 20 feet away from him and goes onto his wrists.

Mimi: The second egg is hatched (Unity)

Paul: References for snare

Exo 10:7,

Exo 23:33 *"They shall not live in your land, because they will make you sin against Me; for if you serve their gods, it will surely be a snare to you."*

(Idolatry)

Exo 34:12 *"Watch yourself that you make no covenant with the inhabitants of the land into which you are going, or it will become a snare in your midst."*

(Ungodly covenants)

Deu 7:16 *"You shall consume all the peoples whom the LORD your God will deliver to you; your eye shall not pity them, nor shall you serve their gods, for that would be a snare to you."*

(Foreign gods)

Jos 23:13 *know with certainty that the LORD your God will not continue to drive these nations out from before you; but they will be a snare and a trap to you, and a whip on your sides and thorns*

Jdg 2:3 *"Therefore I also said, 'I will not drive them out before you; but they will become as thorns in your sides and their gods will be a snare to you.'"*

(Ungodly nations)

Jdg 8:27 *Gideon made it into an ephod, and placed it in his city, Ophrah, and all Israel played the harlot with it there, so that it became a snare to Gideon and his household.*

(Idolatry)

1Sa 18:21 *Saul thought, "I will give her to him that she may become a snare to him, and that the hand of the Philistines may be against him." Therefore Saul said to David, "For a second time you may be my son-in-law today."*

(Family)

Job 18:5 *"Indeed, the light of the wicked goes out, And the flame of his fire gives no light.*

Job 18:6 *"The light in his tent is darkened, And his lamp goes out above him.*

Job 18:7 *"His vigorous stride is shortened, And his own scheme brings him down.*

Job 18:8 *"For he is thrown into the net by his own feet, And he steps on the webbing.*

Job 18:9 "A snare seizes him by the heel, And a trap snaps shut on him.

Job 18:10 "A noose for him is hidden in the ground, And a trap for him on the path.

(wickedness)

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 39

Psa 69:14 Deliver me out of the mire, And let me not sink; Let me be delivered from those who hate me, And out of the deep waters.

Psa 69:15 Let not the floodwater overflow me, Nor let the deep swallow me up; And let not the pit shut its mouth on me.

Psa 69:21 They also gave me gall for my food, And for my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink.

Psa 69:22 Let their table become a snare before them, And their well-being a trap.

(Caused suffering)

Psa 91:3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler And from the perilous pestilence.

(Fowler's snare)

Psa 106:35 But they mingled with the Gentiles And learned their works;

Psa 106:36 They served their idols, Which became a snare to them.

(Idolatry)

Psa 119:110 The wicked have laid a snare for me, Yet I have not strayed from Your precepts.

(Snare laid by wicked people)

Others can put us into a snare but we also can do it to ourselves.

Psa 124:7 Our soul has escaped as a bird from the snare of the fowlers; The snare is broken, and we have escaped.

(Fowler's snare)

Pro 7:21 With her enticing speech she caused him to yield, With her flattering lips she seduced him.

Pro 7:22 Immediately he went after her, as an ox goes to the slaughter, Or as a fool to the correction of the stocks,

Pro 7:23 Till an arrow struck his liver. As a bird hastens to the snare, He did not know it would cost his life.

(Immorality, adultery)

Pro 18:7 A fool's mouth is his destruction, And his lips are the snare of his soul.

(Foolish lips)

Pro 22:24 Make no friendship with an angry man, And with a furious man do not go,

Pro 22:25 Lest you learn his ways And set a snare for your soul.

(Anger and Fury)

Pro 29:25 The fear of man brings a snare, But whoever trusts in the LORD shall be safe.

(Fear of man)

Ecc 9:12 For man also does not know his time: Like fish taken in a cruel net, Like birds caught in a snare, So the sons of men are snared in an evil time, When it falls suddenly upon them.

(Evil time)

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 40

Isa 8:13 The LORD of hosts, Him you shall hallow; Let Him be your fear, And let Him be your dread.

Isa 8:14 He will be as a sanctuary, But a stone of stumbling and a rock of offense To both the houses of Israel, As a trap and a snare to the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

(God)

Isa 24:17 Fear and the pit and the snare Are upon you, O inhabitant of the earth.

Isa 24:18 And it shall be That he who flees from the noise of the fear Shall fall into the pit, And he who comes up from the midst of the pit Shall be caught in the snare; For the windows from on high are open, And the foundations of the earth are shaken.

(Snared while coming out of the Pit)

Jer 48:44 "He who flees from the fear shall fall into the pit, And he who gets out of the pit shall be caught in the snare. For upon Moab, upon it I will bring The year of their punishment," says the LORD.

(Snared while coming out of the Pit)

Jer 50:24 You have indeed been trapped, O Babylon, And you were not aware; You have been found and also caught, Because you have contended against the LORD.

Eze 12:13 I will also spread My net over him, and he shall be caught in My snare. I will bring him to Babylon, to the land of the Chaldeans; yet he shall not see it, though he shall die there.

Eze 17:20 I will spread My net over him, and he shall be taken in My snare. I will bring him to Babylon and try him there for the treason which he committed against Me.

(God's snares)

Hos 5:1 "Hear this, O priests! Take heed, O house of Israel! Give ear, O house of the king! For yours is the judgment, Because you have been a snare to Mizpah And a net spread on Tabor.

(Nation)

Hos 9:8 The watchman of Ephraim is with my God; But the prophet is a fowler's snare in all his ways— Enmity in the house of his God.

(Fowler's snare)

Romans 11:9,

1Ti 3:7 And he must have a good reputation with those outside the church, so that he will not fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

(Reproach)

1Ti 6:9 But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

(Desire to be rich)

2Ti 2:25 in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, so that they may know the truth,

2Ti 2:26 and that they may come to their senses and escape the snare of the devil, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 41

(Those in ungodly opposition)

Paul: Dishonesty, hot temper – someone else's hot temper can put you in a snare. Prov 29:25, Exe 12:13 riches, perdition is a place (2 Tim 2:26), foolish and harmful desires, Prv 6:2 (words of your mouth) Job 22:8-10, Psalm 64:5, 141:9, Prov 13:14, 22:5 Ecc 7:26, 18:22 Psalm 69 (It can be feast)

Perdition may be a place 1 Tim 6:9

Mimi: I keep seeing animal traps.

[Marie has a picture of snare that looks like ropes.]

Paul: A snare is different than a trap.

Job 18:9-10, Psalm 69:22, 140:5

Lewis: We are trapped by the pride of others when others put you down (into the depth)

Paul: I was put into the Depths by my former church because of false accusations. We've all been falsely accused and maligned. Psalm 141:9 (we shouldn't come into agreement with the accusations)

There are the traps of the enemy and God's traps in judgement. Our personal sin creates a right for God to pull His hand off and we are trapped.

Samatha: Unity is not what we think it is. Just to keep unity I come into agreement with a lot of crap

Paul: We believe the lie and come into agreement with the lie. Unity is not compliance. Then there is always forgiveness. You defend yourself and then there is forgiveness. We don't have to enter into agreement with false accusations

Prov 20:25 (broken promises) Isa 5:13,14, Isa 8:14, Jer 5:26 maybe a trap is laid and then you can be snared or entrapped. It is a setup. Amos 3:5, Matt 22:15 (entrapping Jesus), mark 12:13 (Jesus) Luke 21:34, Romans 11:9 (feast), Josh 8:22, Ec 9:12 (no one says restore), Isa 42:22, Psalm 91:3, 124:7

Prov 12:13 transgression of the lips

Lord, was what we felt in the portals –a trap, snare or net? Trap What do snares look like?

Rosemary: I see the snare as being around the leg.

Paul: They can be around the neck or feet.

Jennifer: A snare is like a loop placed at the very base of something.

Paul: If we become passive and accept

Rosemary: We receive it and believe it about ourselves.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 42

[Angel 11:20 AM]

Mimi: Come out of the Depths. Come out of the Depths. Revelation is not in the Depths. Come on up. Come on up. Come on up. . Come out of the Depths. Come on up for revelation. You can't be trapped until you are snared. You can't be snared until you are trapped. But then you have to fall first. How do you fall? You have to learn to stand, stand. Stand your ground to stand.

Paul: We got a new spin. The word was, 'we must go deeper to go higher' Is there only bad stuff I the Depths?

Pamela: I saw this vision of a grassy knoll and that we had to fall as seeds.

Lewis: I'm removing the bitter seed from My people - the seeds of darkness. Sometimes it looks messy. But it produces good fruit. This is about the many waters, the many rivers. Unity is like the dew of Hebron (Ps 133).

All rivers have a source. All rivers have a journey. The many waters run down the mountain. But not all make it to the ocean. The ocean is not the source the source is on top of the mountain. There is a time to swim upstream, to return to the source, to return to the origin, to return to the beginning.

Though the waters are deep in the rivers and in the sea, you still need to swim up. The deep leads to the mountain top. Swim to the top. Fly to the top. The origin is in the Temple which is on the Hill. This is where the waters begin. Come out of the waters and see the view. Stand upon the holy hill. *[I sense that the rivers are like generational timelines]*

Along the way people are like salmon that swim up the river. There is stuff along the way like bears that eat them. There are traps and snares, ungodly fishermen. It is no joke that I called you Fishers of Men. The rivers are on the mountain of the Lord. You have to come out of the Depth to swim up the river. At the point of origin you have to come up to see. You can't see in the Deep.

Sharon: I felt was sucked back in time into a deep dark tunnel. It was very suffocating. We have to go and get those treasures to move back upwards to the good place.

Lewis: I saw a movie with a temple on a hill. The rivers are like pathways to different paths of the hill. There are different structures. It looked like Greek mythology. You need to know the directions. You can go straight to the source or there are tributaries. You would come up for revelation.

Raylene: We have endured much ridicule from the proud and conte Ps 123:3,4

Psa 123:3 *Be gracious to us, O LORD, be gracious to us, For we are greatly filled with contempt.*

Psa 123:4 *Our soul is greatly filled With the scoffing of those who are at ease, And with the contempt of the proud.*

Raylene: Father, have mercy on us on Lord. Please have mery on us for we have endured much contempt. We have endured ridicule, much contempt. Lord break the contempt that has been put on us by the proud. Break the ridicule that has come on us from the proud. Wash us from the arrogant and arrogant ways that brought the contempt.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 43

David: Not all rivers go to the ocean. I was thinking a couple of places that actually exist – the Dead Sea. The Mojave goes into the Depth.

Raylene: There are trees and bushes in the Mojave that can entrap people.

Sharon: I was trained to send demons into the desert.

Paul: Lord remove contamination on the Mojave that is under us.I think the aquifer goes under Aslan's Place.

Paul: Lord forgive us for not forgiving those who have entrapped us [*Mimi leads class in saying Psalm 51 (NKJV)*]

Lord, on behalf of myself and my ancestors I repent for making vows and promises to You and others which I broke. Lord even as we have repented and You have forgiven us, in Your mercy would You cancel these promises. Lord, would you break any evil or ungodly consequences of these broken vows and promises.

Lord, I choose to cancel and forgive all vows and promises made by others to me and members of my generational line. I trust that your words 'I will repay.' I forgive them freely.

I repent and renounce on behalf on myself for all those who cursed his father or mother and Lord would you remove us from any ungodly lion's eyes. Lord remove us from the deep darkness of Sheol, Depth, fear, snare, trap, perdition, pit, darkest place, utter darkness. Lord remove the snares and traps and nets that have bound our soul and our spirit or health in the ungodly Depths.

Lewis: Lord, please would You break, shatter, destroy, remove and cut off any witchcraft which has empowered my entrapment in any of these places. Lord I repent and renounce on behalf of myself and my generational line for all those who used seduction, any sexual practice as a means to entice and entrap people into Sheol, death and fear, Hades, the snare, ungodly Depth, perdition, the pits, the darkest place, utter darkness.

Victoria: Lord would you release us from any ungodly contracts that we've agreed to and entered into that have brought us into the spirit of poverty and that we pray that You would redeem what the devil has taken away and restore to us Your riches and Your glory.

David: Lord I repent and renounce all generational curses that heal with seeking worldly riches that You would restore us to seek riches in You Lord.

Lewis: Lord I renounce and repent on behalf of myself for all those who were destroyed through lack of knowledge because they did not seek You, Your knowledge Your wisdom, who did not seek yourguidenace in their own personal walk or in their walk in progress in any business, ministry, family or any other people group. Please remove my family and ministry from any ungodly Depth. Would you remove all these groups from any pit, trap and any snare. Would You restore to us all that which is being held in the Depth which you intended for us to have.

Psa 124:7 Our soul has escaped as a bird out of the snare of the trapper; The snare is broken and we have escaped.

I declare that the enemy has set for us a a trap and a snare that he now will fall into it.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 44

Lord I repent and renounce for all those who did not live in true unity, who allowed bitterness, jealousy and envy to be in our midst, who allowed those people whom they should have been in true unity with to fall into a trap and snare. I repent for all those who did not guard their fellowship and watch them fall into ungodly Depths.

Lord, on behalf of myself and my ancestors I repent for all ungodly passivity that caused me to come into agreement with all unjust accusations, ungodly perceptions, ungodly images, word curses, limitations, gossip and slander that were sent against me or anything that belongs to me. Lord would You disconnect me from all these and cancel them. Lord I choose to come into agreement with Your perception of me. Lord in your mercy I ask now that you would please break any godly work of my hands. Lord I repent and renounce on behalf of myself for all those who entered ungodly Depths and Hades through worship of or covenants with foreign gods, idols, and ungodly beings or through the drugs and the spirit of pharmakeia. Lord, please would You remove any part of me that is trapped in the dimensions and cleanse it in Your blood.

Lord would You remove any ungodly consequences of false prophecies, ungodly prayers or witchcraft that have placed me into any ungodly depths. I repent for any of my ancestors that did this to others.

Raylene: Lord would you disconnect me from any ungodly intercession and ungodly physical touch or assault that has trapped me in ungodly depths. Lord, on behalf of myself and my ancestors I repent for casting an evil eye on others because of envy and jealousy, thus placing them in ungodly Depths. Lord would you remove and restore parts of me that were placed in ungodly Depths due to the evil eye.

Lewis: Lord I repent and resource on behalf of myself and generational line for all those who committed acts or harbored emotions that would place them or me into any ungodly Depth. I repent for all covenants made with all dishonesty, injustice caused by me or my ancestors. I forgive those who committed injustice against us, who brought false accusations against us.

I repent for all fear of man, speaking, uttering, false prophecies. I repent and renounce on behalf of myself not fulfilling my duty to serve widows and the fatherless, for declaring that no one would restore us from the pit, from Sheol, Hades or any ungodly Depth. I choose now to believe and declare that you are the one true God. Would you rescue from any ungodly Depth and restore me to the true depth and heights.

Ann: On Monday a man was standing there saying, 'Come up higher'. When I raced up, the person disappeared.

Paul: Barbara Parker had a dream about utter darkness.

Barbara: In a room wasn't full, people were sitting in a circle. Paul said, 'Barbara you're on.' All of us entered into darkness. I lost sense of time and my bearings. It was time for a break – I came out of it and I was saying that I couldn't remember what I said when I was praying.'

There was a bunch of tables and food on the tables. All of it was covered. There was nothing that was free. The food was covered with cellophane and saran wrap. I found a table that had something that didn't cost anything. It looked like something with filling on it. I ate it. It tasted like hamburger and meat pie. I think it was manna.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 45

I go to my room – a hotel room, a dorm room. I was unprepared. I was trying to get ready. I was running behind. I noticed that the room had expanded. It was longer and had another door. It had two doors now instead of one. The doors were glass and I could look out prophetically out of the windows.

One door was open. Intruders could get in. I closed the door. A man came to my door and he said, 'We've got to get going. It is starting at 7:00 pm in 4 sessions in the evening.' My sense was that Freely you have received, freely give. If there is repentance to be done it may have to do with putting a price on things and not giving freely. There may be an open door that needs to be shut.

Paul: The chariot showed up. I have a control and take the brakes off. The chariot starts off slow.

Lewis: We are on Space Mountain we are getting into position for take off. We are clicking. Now we are moving faster. Tunnels like wormholes. We are in space. I can see a satellite.

[Lewis got the word, he who has satellites let him hear]

We are going around the earth Are we supposed to go to one of the planets, sun or moon?

Paul: The moon – the moon is a satellite. We are moving.

Rosemary: When I said to go higher, deeper, wider, it was throughout the universe.

[Moon 2:18PM]

Paul: Is the moon a spiritual being? Does the moon have a message? The stars are living.

Jana: It is really heavy. Time keeps on slipping into the future.

Paul: The star is really responding to this.

Jana: This is how you transport. This is how you go. You ride the rays of light through the universe. This is how you know. It is telecommunication. You are more connected than you think. The chariot will bring you over past the brink. It is for your perception. It is for your thinking. You need the double portion for where you are going. I'm casting a mantle for greater unity. You are connected by a light - your infusing. Now what it means to carry the glory so you can release it from within you for the rest of the story. Its glory to everlasting glory – everlasting to everlasting that's the whole story. Your reflection matters. That's why the moon. Heaven on earth, that's what you are doing.

Mimi: There's a song. Fly me to the moon. New pathways. New pathways to glory realms, to glory realms. Come to where the glory is. Come to where the glory is. The star – it's the star. The star will take you up. The star will take you up to a new doorway, a new pathway. I get the blessing of Ephraim and Manassah awaits you there.

Lewis: I'm wondering if it's possible to go to the planets and if they are physical representations of a spiritual truth. At Persis' church an angel stood over the star. I'm wondering if each planet is what the stars are what the stars are linked to.

Barbara:

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 46

Hab 2:20 "But the LORD is in His holy temple. Let all the earth be silent before Him."

Psa 19:2 Day to day pours forth speech, And night to night reveals knowledge.

Paul: Lord could You show us the open door that Barbara had in her dream? Is there an open door that needs to be closed? Either we've moved into a huge spiritual being or a huge spiritual being has moved into us

Barbara: Infinity.

Jana: It came here.

Andre: It is a new way of moving above the speed of light.

Paul: It has to do something with time but it is bigger than time. Being called everlasting

Andre: It is a being called Never ending. A new model, a new way to be transported above the speed of light, above time, it is the way of the stars into new dimensions, into new realms you have not yet gone before. This is why you must go deep to get to the buried treasure to pull up the jewels and take them out, for the things hidden in the Spirit are the things covered beneath the earth things that have not been seen before.

As you go deep into the depths you will pull them up and out and into the new transport. It is the fuel. It is the necessity to move you forward -revelation to revelation, to dimension to dimension. The chains have been broken. The fallow ground has been broken and the digging and the labor that you've been doing is finally going to produce the fruit.

As you go deep, you will find the most precious, the most beautiful, the most costly jewels and they are never appreciated under the ground. As you bring them up and allow My glory to shine upon you the radiance will declare and the stars declare the goodness of your God, faith to faith, glory to glory.

Today I give you keys to activate the new transport system – the way of the stars. What Einstein got wrong you will get it right. Haven't I said, 'Neither Height, nor Depth nor any other creature shall separate you from the love of God?' Unity, unity shall bring us back together.

False death - your false humility and your false religion - I cut the cords of the wicked this hour. Lord would you expand our territory wherever we step we will possess that land above and beneath?

Revelation upon revelation, sight, insight and foresight - it is now ours.

Paul: In a dream I saw a star. Then I was in different block in Mont Claire and then I was in New Zealand. I transported a short distance first for practice and then to New Zealand.

Lewis: Lord can we go to Jupiter? We are taking off the moon.

Mimi: We are supposed to do something with the healing angel.

Michael: When all 3 eggs hatched, each had different lights and came together into one and the colors swirled.

Jana had a dream about miracles last night.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 47

Jonathan: Is this angel from another country? Nigeria.

[People gather around the angel. Repentance for slavery and a request to bring the African nations that were enslaved out of the Depth. People go clockwise around the being]

Lewis: I'm in the asteroid belt

Paul: Lord are we in witchcraft because of false worship. Lord we repent for all worship of sun, moon and stars and planets and for all misuse of gifts of helaing in conjunction with the stars and planets, the sun, the moon or the universe. There is a lot of evil tied to Europa. It is tied to the ECM.

Karen: Jonah saw with Lewis an angel in a red truck which is the chariot.

Lewis: We are looking at Jupiter now.

Paul: Lord what do you want us to do here?. I hear the Lord say, 'Why did Lewis want to go?'

Lewis: Request redemption of Jupiter

Paul: Lord do we have permission to redeem Jupiter? All creation groans. Is there any other place where it says that man has authority delegated to him? Lord we'd like to ask You if You'd like to remove any contamination of the planet called Jupiter.

Lewis: I repent and renounce for all those who looked to the sun, moon, stars or planets for information, for supernatural but not from God. I repent for those who received power from an ungodly source, who have believed in the three fates. I repent for all belief in Greek mythology and the belief of Zeus being the king of the gods. I choose to believe and declare that Jesus is the King of Kings and Lord of Lords and is the only true God.

Paul: There is a power here tied to land masses. It is arched. It is a door. Lord where are we walking to?

Lewis: Vectors are pathways in the sky.

Paul: Stargates travel faster than light from parts of the universe to other parts of the universe.

Andre: They've plotted out their course. There are quadrants. The Delta quadrant. Are we to go back and recover all the healings that we had? The four chambers of the heart. The mercy and compassion.

Paul: Delta quadrant was where the Borg were. This is another level of glory. Rulers just showed up. We are taken to the Table of Shewbread.

[Drumming] The Lord mighty in battle. Plunder the enemy's camp.

Lewis: I saw this other group which might be us. They started drilling into the surface. This thing which runs down into the center of the earth.

Paul: Now I feel Kairos time. Lord what is it time for?

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 48

Sharon: Time to be planted back in the earth. It was 3 minutes to 11. Now it is time to be planted back in the earth.

Jana: A planting for the display of His splendour.

Paul: Lord we come into agreement that you would multiply what you are doing here.

5.0 Discussion, Living Water, Glory Realms, Tabernacle

[Deliverance happens during worship]

Paul: There is a deliverance going on. Something has been cut off.

Dale: It is the judgments that people have spoken that have taken people down to the pit. He wanted to reverse our words from judgment and honor. 'I've searched for the treasures in you.' We are to find the treasures in each person, not what we dislike. We withdraw and that isolation is what is taking us down.

Heather: At 3:30 am I prayed that God would remove the ungodly words people have spoken in their cars, on the property, in their hotel rooms.

Paul: This morning I was contemplating yesterday and the final question is 'So what?' I remember the verse 'Seek ye first the Kingdom of God.'

David: Sceptre of righteousness is the scepter of the Kingdom of God.

[Matt 6:19]

Paul: We ask, 'How do I keep my marriage and family together, make money? How does Christianity work? Jesus says, 'Seek ye first the Kingdom of God.' What is the purpose of our lives? Is it not to seek God and His Kingdom first, not 'How do I make this work for me?' which is what is going on in the Church today?'

Maybe there is another perspective to this. Maybe it is more about Him than us. Is the Lord pushing us that this brings Him joy. My children are still giving me joy especially when they respond in a positive way to me. Despite all the stuff that goes on, isn't it the joy we have in our children what counts. Maybe it really is about God and not about us. This is a hard transition isn't it? Maybe it is not all about me. Is this the ultimate death for us? We've done all this this week and we have no guarantee that it is going to be of benefit to us but He enjoys us walking on the moon and flying around the universe.

Is our motivation that we do this because it is of benefit for us? Is this the ultimate narrow way because we do it because it is His good pleasure?

Dale: It is part of knowing Him. Ultimately He wants to know us and us to know Him. How do you know a baby? You bounce the baby on your knee and do baby talk.

Paul: What do I do with this? Maybe I don't do anything with this. Maybe it is enough to just be and have the basic necessities of money, food, clothing. This has been a tough year. So what is the ultimate lesson you are supposed to learn?

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 49

Mimi: People say 'What do I do with this?' You go through a symphony and enjoy the music. When you are learning discernment you get the spectrum of the symphony and you know the great appreciation for the vastness of God.

Paul: We are one more step beyond that – this is for Him. That is a hard leap. It makes me feel good. Maybe ultimately it is for His pleasure. Sexual pleasure is best when your partner is satisfied - when your goal is not your own satisfaction but your partner's satisfaction. Is this a lesson about God that when He is satisfied, we are the happiest.

[Reading of Matt 6:19-34, Phil 3:10]

Archie: You have the two extremes – love of God and the love of money which is the root of all evil.

[Ann reads the Lord's Prayer in Message Bible.]

Paul: Michael Jackson is the epitome of fame and fortune and for him it was still not enough money. He had gained the whole world. What really profits us in 100 years? Have we gotten to the place where the Lord will say, 'Well done My good and faithful servant.' And where He says, 'You made me really happy at what we did.'

One prophetic word was that the Lord was surprised that we had gone as far as we had gone and that He was giving us stuff from the future for today. Now we have to get stuff from the future and get it.

Rhonda: A lot of it has to do with Paul being obedient to God and going further than God expected.

Paul: All I do is to give God permission to do what He wants to do.

Ronnie: People who are not believers are catching stuff too and they've never talked to anybody about what they are catching.

Archie: It is about balance. We still have a responsibility to our families.

Paul: This is a difficult leap. We have practical matters in our life here.

David: John 10:10. The Lord showed me that I would stand in front of the Baptist Church and teach- the Lord inhabits the praises of His people.

Lewis: With some of the stuff that happens here, you might have to be wise about what you say and whom you say it to. Certainly people are safe people that I can share anything with. With some people I might be locked up.

Dale: We are getting a little taste of what eternity is going to be like. We are not going to be sitting on clouds strumming harps. This is for His pleasure.

Hebrews says that faith is what pleases God - stepping out and doing these crazy things.

Ronnie: A pearl is a piece of sand worked in the mouth of the oyster. Obedience is not enjoyable all the time but we need to do and the Scripture also says, 'Don't cast your pearls before swine.'

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 50

Terri: It is His good pleasure to give us His Kingdom. Randy Demain asked me to quit singing the me-me songs. He created us as human beings not human doings. When you sing about Him as the King of Glory He comes in.

Paul: If everything is done for His pleasure you have died.

Dale: I kept thinking 'I've got to give Him everything' no matter what it costs me. He was laughing at me and saying, 'No, I have something really good for you, not bad.'

Paul: Lord Your name is on the line. We are going to do this so that you will take care of all the stuff that you have created us to need. We need clothes, food, water, shelter.

Archie: I see too many people neglect getting an education, learning because all they were was just, 'the Bible, the Bible, the Bible'

Paul: Why are we stupid about some of these things? Some of us need to go and get a job. There's the other part.

Dale: So many kids think 'Mum and Dad will take care of that.'

Samantha: Is this a spirit of deception.

Paul: In 1 & 2nd Thessalonians Paul said, ‘Stop waiting for the parakletos and get to work. Paul said, ‘The widows need to work if they can.’

Archie: I grew up on a big farm. In the small church, there was one man who was ‘Bible, Bible, Bible’ but his horses were a disgrace and their ribs were sticking out. This book (the Bible) is about balance but very few people get to the balance.

Paul: There is a fine line between presumption and faith. I have enough trouble figuring out my own life. I know that people who said, ‘The Lord told me to stop working’ and they are destitute.

Archie: David Livingstone’s biography is an eye-opener. People who have accomplished great things had to do it at great sacrifice.

Paul: Do we worship the star (Hollywood) or do we praise God for the gift in that person?

[Question on pastors who on purpose don’t have medical insurance or retirement accounts]

We want to make what God does for us true for everybody. My truth is everybody’s truth. I have a restriction on my life in that you cannot watch R-rated movies in my house or at Aslan’s. But I do not impose that on anyone else.

This is my personal restriction but I cannot make that your restriction but we would love to do that.

Mimi: We all have personal restrictions.

Paul: For some people who are very visually sensitive the Lord says, ‘You cannot go to movies at all.’
2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 51

[Angel 10:44 AM]

Mimi: The third egg hasn’t hatched yet. (Humility)

Paul: The Lord gave me a definition. Pride says ‘I am the source’ Humility says ‘God is the source.’

[Lewis, Mimi, Jana go forward to take the word.] A three stranded cord is not easily broken. Lewis is taller again.

Mimi: Water, light.

Jana: Listen for the sound of movement. It will lead you out, the sound of its waterfall.

Dale: It is a spring. It is the roaring.

Mimi: You haven’t seen anything yet. You want to see My power? You want to see My power? My power shall be made manifest. My power shall be made manifest. Be ready. Be ready. Be ready. I have to withhold some of My power so you can come near, so I can draw you near to Me. Your mortal body cannot withstand My glory, My power, My presence.

Jana: I have longed to tell you many things but you were not ready. This is the power of the age to come. Get ready. It will change your thinking. This will even change your physical appearance. It’s the glory of the promise that is to be released from you, from the Depth. I hear, ‘Count the cost.’ It’s the everlasting glory from the depths of your heart.

Mimi: Are we in a well? There is a lot of water here.

Jana: It is the foundation. Set in four.

[Dale joins them on the East, Lewis in North, Jana West, Mimi South]

Paul: It is completion

Dale: Out of the depths I will spring living waters. Out of the Depths, out of the Depths, out of the Depths, the living waters will come forth in multitudes with force, with power, the sound of mighty rushing waters, that is My voice, that’s My voice. It’s in the sound. It’s in the rushing waters. It’s in the living waters. The waters that cleans, that heal, that satisfy. I’m releasing the spring, I’m releasing the spring, take off the hatch. My people will not longer be captive but I’m taking the lid off. I’m taking the lid off. Come out, come out, come out wherever you are. It’s time. It’s time. It’s time. You no longer have to be trapped.

[One by one everyone in the class receives mantles and anointing from the well. Paul receives a double portion. Rhonda gets a mantle of prophetic discernment]

Jana: This is what you waited for.

Mimi: This is ancient.

Jana: You think you are peculiar now. The sound of many waters. This is every tribe, every tongue, every nation, every slave, every free, circumcised and uncircumcised, spirit, soul, the sound of the one new man – the sound of many waters.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 52

Paul: The emperors would take the cloaks of the people they conquered and that would be the train.

Jana: Taste and see - those who dare taste of the power to come but beware. You'll never be the same.

Paul: An intercessor from Minnesota came to this spot and did deliverance on this spot (where the mantles were pulled out) not knowing that this would be a conference room one day.

Ann: Each one of you is set aside for a special purpose. You will touch people He cannot touch, minister to others He cannot minister to. Each of you has the ability to lay hands on the sick. It is placed upon you. The anointing is double portion. Do not stop. Do not doubt. Carry it with My power, My might. You will not understand how I move.

Do not fear. Do not move back for I will do mighty wonders. You shall no longer be victims but you will be victorious. For I have given you the weapons of warfare to be victorious this day, this hour, this week. Weapons of warfare have been placed upon you for you will use them and you will use them mightily. I am your God and you will worship Me mightily. I have set each one of you aside for a special purpose. My glory will be revealed through you. My glory will be revealed for I am your God. Do not doubt. I am your only true living God. Signs and wonders, signs and wonders will follow.

[Participants go into glory realms]

[Participants read Psalm 63 – Psalm 64:1]

Paul: Is there a tension between the lower parts of the earth and the shadow of His wings ?

Dale: Psalm 42

I birthed going through the Arc of Triumph. I also birthed the shadow of the glass of the nations. The glass that was a cylinder around a person was being peeled as you would peel a rose petal and the person came to freedom. I got 'Shatter the glass for the nations'. It was a square going all the way up and the person could just step into freedom.

Jana: 1 Cor 12 Vanity, looking glass – coming into agreement with condemnation and judgment.

[The participants discern and walk through the Tabernacle]

The following layout has been created by Jean Ware.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 53

The Tabernacle and Spiritual Beings

[River of God flows from the throne]

Gate

Angels

(everywhere inside the walls)

60 Mighty Ones (Surrounding the Tabernacle)

Angel of the Lord

(Brazen Altar, Furnace)

Son of Righteousness

(The Golden Laver)

Door to the Holy Place

Palmoni Pillar (Jachin)

Palmoni Pillar (Boaz)

Powers (Candlestick)

7 Spirits of God

(The Golden Candelabra)

Seraphim

(Altar of Incense)

Rulers

(Table of Shewbread)

Stars

Cherubim (in and around the throne)

Elders (around the Throne)

Spiritual Forces

Angel Palmoni

Depth

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 54

GATE is the outer gate of the Tabernacle. Tabernacle means tent

Paul feels the Mighty Men on back left side of his head. Joel 3:9 -16 Mighty Men are spiritual beings that are warriors Songs 3:6-8 There are 60 pillars in the Tabernacle fence.

Brass speaks of judgment wood speaks of the humanity of Christ.

Furnace is the Angel of the Lord. Laver is the Sun of Righteousness. The laver has no dimensions in the tabernacle. It is the Pool of Bethesda, pool of healing, where the waters were stirred. I think it has multiple dimensions. Filled with angels

Actual tent, Gate is the entrance into dimensions, door is room into dimensions. Door is the entrance to the holy place. I feel the door all along with left arm.

The candlestick is a power. [Zech 4] On either side of the lampstand are two trees of life. The pipes flow into the bowl.

There are spiritual forces at the gate. Feels like anointing. There are spiritual forces in heavenly places. They are multidimensional beings that live in heavenly places. They have been seen as a 'head on a box'. Anointing my head with oil.

Golden Altar has the Seraphim. Table of Shewbread on right has the Rulers around the table. The Depth is in the bowl on top of the candlesticks (deeper) and in the laver (stronger).

The Holy Place and Holy of Holies were two rooms and is now one room. Ark of the covenant is in the center and around the ark are the elders, cherubim, Seven Spirits of God and the star.

I feel the Mighty ones on left back of head. Sun of R on hands with healing. Depth feels like standing in a bowl. Palmoni is vibrating Jachin and Boaz two pillars are both portals.

Table of shew has 8 rulers and the Chief Ruler is Christ who is the 9th ruler.

Seven Spirits of God I feel as a hot flash

Seraphim – top back left of head, slender. Powers back of head but not as strong as rulers. Elders left side back. The Ark of Covenant is the throne of God. With Cherubim I feel something twisting on my head. Star is left back side.

Before the door is Palmoni. Before you go into the sanctuary you have Jachin on the right and Boaz on the left. (1 Kings 7:21)

Paul: I think that 'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' represented the Battle of Jericho and 'Prince Caspian' represented the Battle of Ai.

The morning I was going to the movie I kept hearing the song, 'I'm going down to the river side and lay my sword and shield down by the river side.' So I watched the movie. All through the movie I heard this song. In the movie at the end Aslan says, 'I will wake up my friends the trees.' The trees were released.

Wake up the Mighty Men and send them now.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 55

The enemy says, 'Let's go down to the river side to finish this war. The Trees show up and Aslan shows up. The battle is over and the enemy is laying their swords and shields down at the river side.

In May I got the discernment of the war. The stars are victorious. They are a revelation of victorious battle. I was with Lewis and he was battling something. I said 'Why is he having battle?' This is because the youth need to learn war. There is a time in our lives we war. There is a time we lay our sword and shield and we don't have to study war. It may be that is going to happen with all of us.

The Mighty Ones are stronger than the Rulers and after the Mighty Ones came the Star which was stronger.

August 11, 2012 – Paul saw/senses a Watcher....Larry says that something just opened up...Larry's holding something

Rob – there was a key that showed up and the key was used to open up a gate

Joanne – Larry is holding two posts...like he's the gate. Paul feels a watcher on both sides of Larry. Watchers are the same as sentinels. In the ancient world, watchers would stand on the walls where the gates are. Picture a grid and where the lines cross are the gates and where the lines cross are the city walls. Watchmen on the walls. Joanne sees a rod and staff that Larry's holding...

Raylene – seeing/sensing that this watcher has 2 men by the head of the hair and we're sensing that the watcher has caught the thief.

People feeling 'stickiness' on their hands...oil, specks of gold and oil coming off fingertips...

Larry – the kingdom is here. I've opened up a gate...there's impartation. I'm raising My hand. You are part of My hand to touch the land to become my fingers to execute kingdom reality into the land by My hand. An anointing to see....(Larry releases sound). The anointing, the appointing of the fingers of God, the fingers of God to bring judgment against the systems, the ancient systems shall fall. This is the hour where your heart will be full of power to see as I see, to be what I've called you to be. Your heart will bow and break for this is the hour for a spiritual quake. This is the time for the body of Christ to chime in time (releases sound). This is the race, this is a new race, this is a new race, this is not a sprint. This is not a sprint. This is a relay, a generational relay race for the counsel is here to give a baton to whoever has been chosen (babaloo...it could even be you). Let the runners rise up in the desert; let the runners rise up in the desert. All hands on deck. End time runners, generational runners, generational occupation. The true occupiers will run with the baton of the Ancient of Days and run and find the ancient ways. The Chief of all chiefs has come to redeem the land, to reveal His hand. He's not here to take sides. He's here to take over for no longer will there be a company that's divided. They will rise with a staff and they will be a generation of power, of glory, of love, love, love...runners of love, Father's love, quaking and baking. The saints... you are in the 'oven of your Father'. You think it's hot now, get ready, there's a heat wave which has touched this continent. The glory of the Father has rested upon a continent that will bake and shake with the Father's love for Elijah has unlocked the oven of God. He will refine you and define you, oh continent, on North America, you will bake, you will quake in the fire of Perfect Love that will drive out all fear. The orphanage will fall into the sea and the sons of God and the counsel of God and the commissioning of God and the lively stones will be built upon one another. Days of habitation are coming. He's calling for the collective to come, the collective of the household of the Father built by the Spirit and it will displace the system, the orphan system and it will be the family of God.

Rob : Matt. 17:11 & 12...'Elijah has already come but he wasn't recognized and they chose to abuse him...'. Find it interesting that he is indeed coming but he has already coming. There's a company of Elijah forerunners that are being prepared and released in this hour to prepare the Body for the next coming of Glory. They are going to prepare the sons and daughters of God and they will be revealed.

Larry – Permission is granted. Permission is granted, release the runners. This is a day of release. You will be released from the stall where you feel like you have stalled.

There is a release from the stalled condition, there is coming a greater ignition (sound

released..) ...position your heart for a generational baptism for the Body will be one as is the Son. A generational blessing shall rest upon a body, a body, a body of runners carrying a baton. You will look like your Father, you will look like your Papa. There is healing in the midst of the race, there is a healing anointing being applied to the heart as you have turned your heart in cooperation with Elijah. The oil of healing will increase and your heart will be transfigured so you can become a habitation. Rise up, rise up. It is a time for war, it is a time for war with those that have learned to love, the war of love will displace the hatred in the land. The lovers will displace through acts of kindness. The lovers will displace by bowing low and washing feet...hearts will melt like wax in the presence of love.

Robin Shannon

August 13, 2007

Sees whirlwinds and oaks of righteousness. - acceleration in due time. We're oaks of righteousness. Whirlwinds of acceleration – picking us up and we're skipping and jumping over. We're running and not being weary. We're speeding up into God's time. Invite the whirlwinds. She sees 5 whirlwinds -for each finger of God. Each finger releases whirlwind turning. These five fingers turn like a centrifuge. It's like a combination clock, a combination clock. It's a wall of fire -spinning away the bad, the impurities. The glory comes in. He wants us to be hit with lightning. In order for this to happen the living water has to flow and to get rid of the impurities. He must spin us. There's a canopy of the Lord – 5 points.

Dale

The evil's been exposed. It can no longer hide. There's a ripping of the veil of disclosure. It's like the garments are coming off. It has to do with time. We're entering a new time and a new season. There's no more disclosure. You can enter in to my glory. I will no longer hide my face from you. Come in and sup with me. And I will disclose my face to you. I will not hide myself from you any longer. I've longed for this time and this moment. It's a time of release a time of glory, exchange. A godly exchange. A divine exchange. The old for the new. The holy. Holy exchange. The sacred. It's a release. Release of my presence. It's a new period and a new time and a new season. It's a new track of time. (shifting of the ages). It's a directional shift. (fullness of the church into the kingdom age). I see a tunnel and at the end is a light that's each person's destiny. Tunnel of time and shifting. Gears are shifting and adjustments are being made. And His face is at the end; a glorious face. It's a lion's face. It's His face. He's smiling and waiting and wanting to go through this tunnel. It's a welcome; it's a smile into His presence. I think we have permission to go.

August 13, 2012

Baal Perazim

Crystal,

Again, what you have gotten is amazing.

The Lord has been showing us about Mt. Horeb (another name for Mt. Sinai) and it seems to be the opposite of the Mt. Zion, the mountain of the Lord. It means desolation! It seems to be the place made by the fallen sons of God.

The Lord revealed three weeks ago Baal Perazim, the breakthrough anointing which has now changed the way I do deliverance. My friend, Rob Gross in Hawaii, has notice dramatic changes which is resulted in healing. The breakthrough is tied to "water rushing." It is interesting that I first discerned this in Colorado Springs and then it was intensifies in Palm Springs. Not the use of "springs" in both places. The passage in I Chronicles is one that the Lord gave us....and you did not know that!!

In Palm Springs the Lord showed a huge dam and we asked

Aslan's Place

Paul L. Cox

9315 Sagebrush

Apple Valley, CA 92308

www.aslansplace.com

Phone-760-810-0990

Fax-760-810-0987

From: bajaparker@reagan.com [<mailto:bajaparker@reagan.com>] **Sent:** Monday, August 13, 2012 2:04 PM **To:** Paul Cox **Subject:** FW: The Lord of the BREAKTHROUGH - thru Crystal

-----Original Message-----

From: "Crystal Ross" <crystal.ross12@yahoo.com>

Sent: Monday, August 13, 2012 1:33pm

To: "bajaparker@reagan.com" <bajaparker@reagan.com>

Subject: The Lord of the BREAKTHROUGH - thru Crystal

8/13/2012

Dear Brother Paul...

I received this word for you a little over a week ago.

I shared a little of it with Persis by phone about a week ago.

Basically what I saw was a place in the high heavens.

Most of the time what I see up there is blue, beautiful, living and alive. The air is usually pure to breathe, and very fresh.

What I before me now was an utter **DESOLATION**.

Everywhere I looked, the sky above and below was as a dark, barren desert.

Nothing was growing. There was no water to be found anywhere.

The air was **DUSTY** and difficult to breathe.

I asked Lord what this meant.

He said, "What you are seeing is a representation of the spiritual state of the majority of mankind upon the Earth."

"They have sought their own way. They gave become their own source. They are as 'gods' unto themselves."

"They have believed many lies and delusions."

"These lies have been laid craftily, as a spiders web, (via Hollywood entertainment, and thru other hidden agents), for the last 2 generations."

"The state of many is as a barren desert...a literal desolation."

"Their worldly pleasure seeking and carnal indulgences have brought them to this place."

"My heart breaks, *for they are asleep in the desolation of their own dust*; wherein they have chosen to make their beds, and lie down with devils."

"There is a great famine in the Earth. It is both a literal famine of Judgment, and a famine for drinking in My Holy, living WORDS."

"They have chosen to drink in filth instead of holiness. They love the darkness and are OFFENDED by My light."

"Therefore, once again, I have purposed to send forth the **TORRENTS** of My mercy, for this has become a depraved and desolate generation of self-seekers"

"This shall be evidenced by the **BREAKING FORTH** of many high, and holy waters, (which have been building up in *My* spiritual resevoirs), all over the Earth."

"For years I have built many sons and daughters to become spiritual dams and resevoirs of My truth and light, of which, My servant, Paul Cox is a very deep and high resevoir ."

"All the spiritual resevoirs are full."

"Is this not the very reason for which I came?", said Jesus..."to **DESTROY THE WORKS OF DARKNESS.**"

Then I looked and saw a solid dam wall in the dusty, desolate air of those heavens.

Paul Cox was standing at the side of his dam, about half way up, on the right side.

Jesus said, "The time has come for My Spirit to lift up a standard of holiness against the depravity in men's souls."

After He said this, I saw a similar event occurring in various places in the air of the heavens, all over the Earth.

There were a total of 14 human servants, chosen for this special task.

Jesus spoke to all of them, from way up above, in a voice like liquid, molten thunder.

He roared, "**LET THE BREAKING FORTH OF THE WATERS COMMENCE! STRIKE, STRIKE, STRIKE!!!**"

At this command all 14 of them took their staffs and struck the dams they were positioned along side of.

On the first strike I heard a great cracking.

The 2nd strike their was a splitting sound, and a louder creaking.

The third stroke broke open a large hole, and the water immediately burst out, like an explosion. It gushed out and began to wash the volumes of dust away.

The desolation was washed clean, and people were so grateful for pure water to drink, after surviving for so long on carnal swill. They had forgotten what pure water tasted like.

When this was over, I asked the Lord, "Are there some scripture references you can give me to validate what I have witnessed?"

" He told me these"

1). "No longer will they call you deserted, or name your land DESOLATE, but you will be called Hepzibah (meaning My delight is in her), and your land Beulah, (meaning married).

2) Isaiah 59:19 "They shall revere Your Name from the West, and from the rising of the sun, His glory.

And when evil comes in, (then) LIKE A FLOOD, the Spirit of Jehovah, will RAISE UP A STANDARD. of holiness against him."

3) 1 Chronicles 14:11 "**So David and his men went up to Baal Perazim, and there he defeated them.** He said "**As WATERS BREAK OUT, so the Lord has BROKEN OUT against my enemies.**

"And they called that place Baal Perazim, which means, 'THE LORD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH.'

(or 'the Lord has broken out'..or 'burst through')

***** **More layers later**

Blessings, Crystal Kain Ross

Sent from Yahoo! on Android

8/14/14 Biblical Discernment Exploration

Paul was telling us about a dream from July 19, 2014. Donna (his wife) was pregnant. but the baby was deformed. Started to discern something new. Not Gabriel.

(Dimensional shift in our session)

Discerns Gabriel on the top of crown.

Discerns watchers, rulers, powers and Father as The Power all on the back of the head.

When this is discerned, go through the list and see where the anointing hits. There will be a difference when you say one word versus the other words.

Saturday it was cloudy with a really dark cloud (like tornado clouds) right over Aslan's place. Called Larry and told him about what he was discerning. He had something in his right hand. He said: you have a measuring rod in your hand.

(More dimensional shift in our session)

Went to Ez 40:

Ezekiel 40:3-5 He took me there, and behold, there was a man whose appearance was like the appearance was like the appearance of bronze. He had a **line of flax and a measuring rod on his hand**, and he stood in the gateway.

And the man said to me, "Son of man, look with your eyes and hear with your ears, and fix your mind on everything I show you; for you were brought here so that I might show them to you. Declare to the house of Israel everything you see."

Now **there was a wall all around the outside of the temple.** In the man's hand was a measuring rod six cubits long, each being a cubit and a handbreadth; and he measured the width of the wall structure, on rod; and the height, one rod.

Larry: you have the rod in your left hand and the flax in your right hand. Rod was about 10' long. Paul was now discerning the bronze man.

Note: a line of flax is for measuring corners to be sure they are perfectly square.

English Standard Version: Linen Cord.

Bronze Man is Jesus

Ez 43:1-9

43 Afterward he brought me to the gate, the gate that faces toward the east. **2** And behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east. His voice *was* like the sound of many waters; and the earth shone with His glory. **3** *It was* like the appearance of the vision which I saw—like the vision which I saw when I[a] came to destroy the city. The visions *were* like the vision which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. **4** And the glory of the Lord came into the temple by way of the gate which faces

toward the east. **5** The Spirit lifted me up and brought me into the inner court; and behold, the glory of the Lord filled the temple.

6 Then I heard *Him* speaking to me from the temple, while a man stood beside me. **7** And He said to me, "Son of man, ***this is the place of My throne and the place of the soles of My feet***, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Israel forever. No more shall the house of Israel defile My holy name, they nor their kings, by their harlotry or with the carcasses of their kings on their high places. **8** When they set their threshold by My threshold, and their doorpost by My doorpost, with a wall between them and Me, they defiled My holy name by the abominations which they committed; therefore I have consumed them in My anger. **9** Now let them put their harlotry and the carcasses of their kings far away from Me, and I will dwell in their midst forever.

We are in the temple and the temple of God is in us.

We have set up other temples/kingdoms (EZ 43:8) along side the Lord's temple (feeling evil when describing "other temples" XX generational within us)

Covenants:

- Blood
- Salt
- Threshold - walk across the threshold to seal the covenant

Paul discerning the temples, like they come down the generational line.

Jesus measures what is His and eliminates what is not His.

Superimposed thrones, articles of clothing, furniture.

Fractal imaging (like when you have two mirrors facing each other) See the small and smaller images repeating

- Images are generational line bring healing
- Deliverance of thrones
- Benefits worship

Prayed and asked the Lord to remove all:

- Ungodly worship utensils
- Alters, thrones
- Please measure the temple so it's only Your temple

Scott: sensed something on head, left side – deliverance.

Liz: felt something on her left shoulder blade on the back – something coming off there.

Scott: felt a shiver when going through the alters and thrones and then felt a release.

(deliverance off back left shoulder)

How has this effected us, what has this done to us?

Something to do with healing. Establish, My kingdom. Peace and **cleaning**. Something with **worship**, not going to the right places in worship.

- Pillars
- Jachin and Boaz (1 Kings 7)
- Rev 3:19 He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he will not go out from it anymore; and I will write on him the name of My God, and the name of the city of My God, the new Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God, and My new name. (ESV My own new name)
- Alters

- Thresholds
- Walls
- Remove all ungodly pillars (strong)

The Lord reveals aspects of Himself in His names. What is the new aspect that He will be revealed then?

Angel on each of our left side:

Donna discerned Kairos Time.

Time flows like a river. There can be a breach in time.

Kairos (discerned on crown of head, effervescent) Angel took us to Kairos Time. Like an adjustment in a timing belt.

- The ungodly temples keep us out of His timing
- WORD: I will bring you into my time
- WORD: We have been kept out of our time

Getting stronger

- WORD: **New season**, new **adventure**

Moving again. Kairos time not as strong.

NOTE: Paul discerns Council of the Lord, horses, Kairos Time and Cords, Mt Zion? all the same way.

- Brought into the council of the Lord (Jer 23:18-22)
 - Donna saw it – high walls and see the top of their heads with Judges in semicircle (similar to the UN formation)

Started with Ez, dealt with ungodly temple, pillars, moved through Kairos time and now in the Council of the Lord.

Donna: when studying Ez. 43 the Lord brought me to Him measuring His Church. He was very upset because the dead kings were like man's. . . we were putting man's ideas up as equal to His in the church. I think the Kairos time for me, when it was on me it was like the Lord saying to me, "This is the time." In His church, when Scott was saying that the Lord wanted to bring in a new season, where His honor is brought back above that of men.

Then when you went to Jer 23, His wrath was on the prophets that lifted up the threshold of men on the earth equal to His threshold in the temple and this went to the prophets that weren't hearing really what the Lord was saying, but hearing what. . . by lifting up man. . . he revealed that to me some years ago (10 years ago) when He was trying to move His new structure into the church. But we were lifting up man's high; it being irreverent to Him. In other words, if the Holy Spirit wanted to do something and man wanted to do something, man won out instead of God.

The Lord wants His church back!

SHIFTED: feeling seraphim (Is 6) feeling on top of head, like fire going up.

- Seraphim (discerned left, top back of head, slender and fiery, indicates the throne of God)

Purification before sending

- Is 6:1-8 In the year of King Uzziah's death I saw the Lord sitting on a throne, lofty and exalted, with the train of His robe filling the temple. 2 Seraphim stood above Him, each having six wings: with two he covered his face, and with two he covered his feet, and with two he flew. 3 And one called out to another and said, "Holy, Holy, Holy, is the Lord of hosts,

The [a]whole earth is full of His glo 4 And the [b]foundations of the thresholds trembled at the voice of him who called out, while the [c]temple was filling with smoke. 5 Then I said, "Woe is me, for I am ruined! Because I am a man I live among a people of unclean lips; For my eyes have seen the Lord of hosts." 6 Then one of the seraphim flew to me with a burning coal in his hand, which he had taken from the altar with tongs. 7 He touched my mouth with it and said, "Behold, this has touched your lips; and your iniquity is taken away and your sin is [d]forgiven." 8 Then I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for Us?" Then I said, "Here am I. Send me!" 9 He said, "Go, and tell this people

- The Lord dealt first with ungodly thrones, ungodly kingdoms, then transition to Kairos time, council, then to the throne room where we are at the throne where the seraphim are. (worshiped)
- Purification: V7 generational iniquity and personal sin dealt with (at the beginning there was fractal is generational line, in throne room where there is a **purification** generationally.

- Paul felt deliverance. It was really, really tiny almost like particles are being taken away. Possibly purification on a whole new level. Being burned away. Felt a coal on our mouths.

- Scott: a purification before a sending.

- Donna: Taking away the generational sin of the church in America so our words would be pure coming out. They would be His words and no longer be the words of man so that the healing can come forth through the church the way it was intended to. If fell like that's why we are in the throne room. He wants us to legislate something so we won't go through the judgement and His church can go forth purely in these last days. It's easy for the church (at large), particularly in America, to get off. And there is a mixture.

- He wants to purify that so His power can come forth the way He needs it to so He can send us forth in the power, just the like early church in these last days in America. Removing ungodly vessels that were used to perform all ungodly rituals not ordained by God.

Still feel purification going on. Deliverance intensified. Removing all ungodly vessels used in all ungodly rituals that were not ordained by You. (Deliverance Intensifying.)

Is He cleaning out the river that comes out of the temple? Ez 47

- Eph 4:13 until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the [a]knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure (*metron*) of the stature [b]which belongs to the fullness of Christ.

- Ezekiel 40:3 He took me there, and behold, there was a man whose appearance was like the appearance was like the appearance of bronze. He had a line of flax and a measuring (*metron*) rod on his hand, and he stood in the gateway.

- Ez 47:1 Then he brought me back to the door of the house; and behold, water was flowing from under the threshold of the house toward the east, for the house faced east. And the water was flowing down from under, from the right side of the house, from south of the altar. 2 He brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around on the outside to the outer gateway that faces east; and there was water, running out on the right side.

- Ez 47:3-6 3 When the man went out toward the east with a line in his hand, he measured a thousand cubits, and he led me through the water, water *reaching* the ankles. 4 Again he measured a thousand and led me through the water, water *reaching* the knees. Again he

measured a thousand and led me through *the water*, water *reaching* the loins. **5** Again he measured a thousand; *and it was* a river that I could not ford, for the water had risen, *enough* water to swim in, a river that could not be forded. **6** He said to me, “Son of man, have you seen *this?*”

- When water reaches the sea, it will be healed (fresh)

- Ez 47:8 – 9 Then he said to me, “These waters go out toward the eastern region and go down into the Arabah; then they go toward the sea, being made to flow into the sea, and the waters *of the sea* become

- [c]fresh (*healed*). **9** It will come about that every living creature which swarms in every place where the [d]river (*two rivers*) goes, will live. And there will be very many fish, for these waters go there and *the others* [e]become fresh (*healed*); so everything will live where the river goes.

- Rev 22:1 - 2 Then he showed me a river of the water of life, [a]clear as crystal, coming from the throne of God and of [b]the Lamb, 2 in the middle of its street. On either side of the river was the tree of life, bearing twelve [c]kinds of fruit, yielding its fruit every month; and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

- V9

- Ez 47: 12 By the river on its bank, on one side and on the other, will grow all *kinds of* trees for food. Their leaves will not wither and their fruit will not fail. They will bear every month because their water flows from the sanctuary, and their fruit will be for food and their leaves for healing.” (NOTE: Claire: I’ve saw these on Wednesday Worship. I felt something very light on my arm. When I looked in the spirit, I saw a creation like a tree (with branches, twigs and leaves). The leaves were made of light. They were small and the color of a firefly. When it would touch my arm, rather than feeling pressure, I felt a light breeze. It was the tree with healing in it’s leaves)

- Donna: the river in Ez 47 and Rev 22 – This is the church operating the way God had intended it to. And the river is fresh water. By verse 9 I have written “Pure water of the Spirit” and Jesus said I will make you fishers of men. This river is supposed to bring life is not tainted with anything else.

- Eph 4:13 until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the [a]knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure (*metron*) of the stature [b]which belongs to the fullness of Christ.

- Jesus measuring and evaluating His church.

- Some places will not be healed

- **11** But its swamps and marshes will not become [f]fresh (*healed*); they will be [g]left for salt.

- Measuring Same Word:

- Eph 4:13 Measure of stature of Christ

- Ez 40: 3 Measuring rod in his hand

- Rev 21:15 & 17 Measuring reed

- **15** The angel who spoke to me had a golden measuring rod with which to measure the city and its foundation stones and wall.

□ 17 He also measured its wall, one hundred forty-four cubits according to human measurement, which is also the angel's.

Donna: Then years ago the Lord brought Donna Ez 43 where He was measuring His church and He is always measuring it. He also lead me to Nehemiah. The church is broken down and worship was polluted. We needed to rebuild the church in unity. Then I started running references with the building of God and city of God and the measuring. Lead to Eph. He's coming for a church without spot or wrinkle. He's waiting for the bride to come to the fullness of age, when she is equal to Him in His love and she would flow like He wants her to flow in healing. And we, as a body, together. . . New Jerusalem in Rev this is His church – the river, there was no need for the sun, He showed me this is His church which is His people and what He was looking for from us because we had gotten it so messed up.

What happens next: I know the Lord is wanting to bring in His structure. The gentile structure we have been operating in : It's from the "Greek" mindset or structure/Constantine. It's broken. There is no power. It can not hold His Holiness. We want to operate in revival and healing, but we can't. It's a profane box. (we got a new box) Like Ox cart (strong flesh) – not the way to carry the ark, even though it was new, well built, pretty. Not God's way.

Donna: is a forerunner, you are so articulate and expressive. See you speaking for the renewal of the church. Key is worship. It's the time! It is YOUR TIME!!

Worship: when we worship, the Lord Jesus is enthroned, Jesus deals with powers and principalities that we cannot deal with on our own(they are great) and we are truly building a throne for Him to sit one. He delegates. He has taken me up to heavenly places. He takes us there, it's a rest. He does it all for us. We open up heaven to enter the throne room. When we delegate from that place. It's a power of worship that goes beyond methods, total heaven on earth when we do that.

Transition:

Angel of the Lord (discerned like cherubim, there is a heat. The heat is lower pitch than cherubim)

- Personal attendant to the Lord. May be as many as three of them. (Abraham had two show up with the Lord)

- Zech 1:12 Then the Angel of the Lord answered and said, "O Lord of hosts, how long will You not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which You were angry these seventy years?" V 30 – the Voice answered the angel.

Scott: There is a fire coming, a time of great testing, picture of out of the fire a street of gold coming forth out of the fire.

Claire: Pour out. **Release the river**, don't hold back, flood, flood the nations, **release my people**.

Donna: golden street – new Jerusalem – church **intercede for my people, urgency**, (power of message is increasing) **time is short**. Heart beating for his people. (Donna kept receiving more the next morning) (see further note below).

Angel of the Lord left, but left us something solid each a cube (city of the new Jerusalem).

It's around us. We were each inside the cube. Donna saw them wrapped as a gift wrapped with glittery gold wrapping and a red ribbon tied on the top, sense of it turning like and AutoCAD 3-D drawing.

Rev 21: 1-2 Now I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea. **2** Then I, John,[a] saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Rev 21:9 I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife. Bride – wife of the Lamb (odd phrase, lambs don't have wives) New Jerusalem is His Bride

Cube stopped turning.

V 2:

Has the City of Jerusalem come down. Maybe it can come into us since the old temple has been cleared away.

Gift is still wrapped.

Ephesians: Jesus gave gifts to men. We haven't opened the gifts yet (sealed).

Can we unwrap the gift or is it too early. We can't handle.

Something about not having to go to heaven we have everything now and we can flow in that gifting

We receive the New Jerusalem (the already, but not yet). We can receive now before it is received entirely.

Is there something trailing behind the cube? It's the river. Felt it in my abs.

There was a piercing, something moved from our spirit to our soul. a moving from spirit to soul. Like a wedge, an injection. . .

Scott: **Inoculation.** A flow coming in. Put in a "port" if you get a lot of medications you get a port put in so you can get a constant flow of stuff.

Lessening a little. . .

Donna: the box (the structure) is a bit uncomfortable because it is different (corners are sharp). Saw a portion of the wrapping is open. . . Under the wrapper, there is a little corner opened like a wrapper, it is white. The feel of anticipation or excitement, like a child at Christmas time, to open it. We can't open it all at once, it would be too much.

Ez 18 buying the soul. All souls are mine. . .

Donna (emailed later): Our Lord's heart is beating harder and faster because time is getting short and He so can't wait for His bride to be ready to be with Him for all eternity. It's like the bridegroom whose wedding day is coming - He is so greatly longing for us. And He wants us to hurry to invite others by allowing the rivers of living water to flow through us. He wants us to drink of Him deeply (in worship). I have such a feeling of excitement - this is part of what is in the gift - something that will bring us, His bride, much joy as we discover what's inside the box- new revelation, new equipping, a new way, a new way of seeing, a new way of being and doing - Old things have passed away and BEHOLD!!!! All things have become NEW and NEW and NEW again!!!! There's a lot in this gift-wrapped cube - it's of heaven - it's of the Kingdom of God. We will behold and behold again - we will gaze and marvel at it's beauty as we continue to peer into the box. It is utterly joyful - delicious. Taste and see that the Lord He is good! Altogether lovely.

Claire (the next morning): Had a dream something about a pot luck. I was standing there with Paul, sensing something. The presence of the Lord was on me. Paul said, "You don't feel anything, do you?" But I was. It was a pressure, heavy and then all of the sudden the pressure was released like it went into me and there was a liquid fire in my heart. (It was the same liquid fire I saw before Kairos, that the angels were anointing each one of us on our forehead with.)

Then I got this word this morning - Don't be stuck in what you see, but move in what you don't see. Move in Me and I will move in You. Poured out. Something about until you become the living word. . . poured out, poured out like water. (and then I felt the water again out of my stomach.)

The Move in Me and I will move in you had the connotation as Hosea 2:14-23. It's a deep section about the Lord responding to the heavens and the heavens responding to the earth and the earth responding with abundance (like a dance).

I spent the whole day in the presence of the Lord, worshipping.

August 15, 2016

Vicki

There are tongues of ages that have been set but not settled yet to the age appropriated to the ages they were set into.

Paul is feeling a lots of tongues tied to all generations. It is like the tongues were never acknowledge and not released and therefore they are still drifting waiting for release.

They are now coming into alignment and into release.

See pager. It is a realm of tongues floating through space. Space is the flow of time and all these tongues set there and the Lord is realign them. They are like musical notes. It is the sound wanting to release at that time and it was not released. From the beginning the Lord had set them up like a musical line. Each was supposed to be released at certain times, like a song. Most were never acknowledged or released. The Lord wants to start doing this. The Lord is going to process this now. It is going to open something new (another level). It is going to be big. It is tied to identity not only for the church but for the unbeliever. It may be realm of identity. It is very big.

Then enemy has tried to keep this from us for ages. It is like a hidden place you do not want anyone to find. It is now time for it to be uncovered. It is now time for us to enter into identity. This is tied to Romans 8, revealing of the sons of God. We are really stepping into knowing who we are and knowing the Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

And the holy angels will accompany us in what we are supposed to do in terms of identity. It is because then we will be one who we really are and what the Father wants us to be and to do. The Body of Christ has not had its primary identity and its core or original self. The Body of Christy has been missing its original self.

Now feel Selah.

Now feel a tongue that seems to have been isolated and is coming forth. There is a water spirit of some type. It is a musical water spirit with dancing like dancing waters. Singing the tongue.

This will make the body of Christ move and dance and sing in a different beat, a different tongue. The body of Christ shall move with the Son/sun. Religious fortresses shall break. Going to a deeper place. Identify will be grace given to you by the Father, the Father of lights and the Father of tongues and sounds, frequencies. There is revelation inside of me who the Father really is and needs to be released to the body of Christ. Ephesians 3. This is a form of fatherhood, of sounds, lights, frequencies. It is a way of Him reaching out to the nations. His sounds, mood, frequency. This will release hearts that have been wounded. It will remove walls that could not have been removed

before. One of the very important keys for healing and deliverance for this day is to embrace His Fatherhood as a Father of tongues and lights and dance. It will move the entire body of Christ to a new level. It will open doors to reach people and nations that we never dreamt would be possible before, in the natural and in the Spirit. The Father is lights is standing at the door and He is knocking. So open the door so I can come in and have fellowship and true intimacy and we can become one as the Son and I are. So you can express Me and I can express you for there will be a healing that is unprecedented that has not occurred before. It is called the wedding feast of the Lamb. Unprecedented in beauty and power and healing will flow from it that you cannot obtain otherwise. Go My bride and make yourself ready for the wedding feast of the Lamb. I will train you and I will guide you.

2nd hour

Something from Ireland that needs to be released. Walking through water, pushing it aside.

To the ends of the earth. There will come a new release. Ireland will be released from the vomit of the past that has blocked its arteries and its flow. Ireland shall beat again. For I will release an awakening that the ancients ones have only dreamt about. The Lord is going to release, it is already there, it was built a long time ago. A work of healing. The Lord will take what He already built a long time ago and He will elevate it. it will be like the stone of David's sling that hit Goliath but multiplied many times, like a nuclear bomb. It will bring down many fallen sons of God around the earth. The saints have prepared a way and you will walk on it.

3rd hour

Standing at the connection between heaven and earth. Is this the root of the dance?

August 16, 2013

OK

I have had the sense that God has something set aside for you, Larry & Paul. This is a special something. Don't miss it!

In the house of the king (this is The Admiral)

Will happen great things

The ground it shall rumble

And strong walls (bad)

They will crumble

Rumble and crumble

Crumble and rumble

The earth it shall shake

The enemy shall quake

As new doors

And new windows

Will open to you

Making bonds of great value

Upon which shall ride

New secrets and mysteries

Waiting to be un-tied

Don't miss this time
This time of all times
Exposing My time
Which is time above time.
For what it is worth.
Do you feel any anointing on this? I can hardly sit still.

Blessings,
Persis Persis Tiner

August 17,2004

MONDAY

Message, Mimi Huge Angel

Warfare, warfare, warfare
Angels are coming, Angels are coming, Angels are coming,
Warfare, warfare,
Danger in the camp, danger in the camp, danger in the camp,
Are there any idols, are there any idols, are there any idols,
Get rid of your idols, get rid of your idols, get rid of your idols,
There is danger, there is danger,
The victory is yours, the victory is yours, the victory is yours,
Get rid of them
Get rid of the old, get rid of the old, get rid of the old,
On to the new, on to the new, on to the new,
Walk with us, walk with us, walk with us,
Angels are here, angels are here, angels are here,
Walk with us, walk with us, walk with us,
Receive them, receive them, receive them,
They are here to minister, they are here to minister, they are here to minister,
They will give you messages,
Come on up, come on up, come on up, come on up, come on up, come on up, come on up,
Get in the elevator shaft, get in the elevator shaft, get in the elevator shaft, get in the elevator shaft,
We are going up, we are going up, we are going up, we are going up,
Get in the elevator shaft, get in the elevator shaft, get in the elevator shaft,
Higher, higher, higher,
Let go, let go, let go,
Let your mindset be changed,
We heard you say you are not special
You are special, you are special, you are special,
Change your mindset, change your mindset, change your mindset,
There are wheels up there, there are wheels up there, there are wheels up there,
Bicycle ride in heaven, bicycle ride in heaven, bicycle ride in heaven,
Come on, come on, come on,
Angels are fun, angels are fun, angels are fun,
Come on, come on, come on, come on, come on,
Angels love to laugh, angels are not serious, they are fun,
Come join us, come join us, come join us, come join us

There are godly and ungodly vibrations of the Lord. We need to return to the godly vibrations of the Lord. Paul gives his experience in Hawaii when he was vibrating.

Palmoni

Dan. 8:13

“Then I heard a holy one speaking; and another holy one said to that certain one who was speaking, “How long will the vision be, concerning the daily sacrifices and the transgression of desolation?”

“Certain holy one” (a special angel), was called Palmoni. This appears to be a specialist that has to do with numbers.

Palmoni has appeared.

Paul asks, “What do you see?”

Cubes of light, yellowish, white, vibrating, living cube, pillar, cylinder, strings of cubes, rotating in a spiral, yellowish light.

Paul asks, “What dimension Lord?”

7th.

We’re sealed with Christ in heavenly places.

Roger goes through the door.

Paul asks, “What do you want to reveal Lord?”

“There’s a mountain of God, a stone cut without man’s hands.

This is a vibration, a light, like what Moses experienced.

Moses was like a vibrating cube. He had to come in sync with the Lord to become a part of the light. I see a big cube. The top is sunk in like a sink. We can become one with the light of the cube. The cube is not touching the earth, and it’s not in the second heaven.”

Paul asks, “Is this the same cube in Revelation?”

Yes. I feel like I’m being torn in half. He’s trying to get us to come up higher.

He wants us to be seated with Him. We’re to become one with the light. It’s without measurement. We’re seated with Him in heavenly places. It’s very hot.”

Paul asks, “What’s producing the heat?”

“His glory. We’re leaning. We’re not straight up. My head’s leaning against a wall. Straight and narrow is the way. The wide road leads to destruction. I’m vibrating in my hips. We have to go down to go up. I feel like I’m hidden in Him. This is what we want.”

He’s in a cube. Ungodly vibrations are coming off of him.

Vibrate with Him. Resonate with Him. Christ is in us. Vibrate with Him. Ungodly vibration is coming off. The Lord is retuning us.

We’re all parts of Him needing to be fit together. Together we’re mighty to pull down stronghold.

2 Chronicles 5:11-14.

“When the trumpeters and singers were joined in unison making **one** sound to be heard in praising and thanking the Lord, and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and other instruments for song and praised the Lord, saying, “for He is good, for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever, then the house of the Lord was filled with a cloud, so that the priests could not stand to minister because of the cloud, for the glory of the Lord filled the house of God.”

Glory comes when there is one sound and we vibrate with God.

Cubes are going up making the DNA of the body of Christ.

The soul is made up of cubes.

Paul asked, "Does anyone see the ungodly vibration coming off?"

It's like squiggles, like bug's wings.

If we don't operate together, we can cancel one another out.

The enemy echoes a sound of God, canceling out the true pure sound of God. The demonic mocks the pure sound of God.

1 Cor. 13: 1

"If I speak in the tongues of men and angels, but have not love, I am only a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal."

I'm bringing you together, to make one sound. The enemy knows if we come together, we'll make the sound of the trumpet. The enemy tries to keep us apart. By yourself, you can do nothing. We're met to be in harmony and synchronized.

1 Cor. 14: 7-8

"If any inanimate musical instruments, such as the flute or the harp, do not give distinct notes, how will anyone listening know or understand what is played? And if the war bugle gives an uncertain call, who will prepare for battle?"

Unity of sound linked with battle. As we walk through the cube, the Lord will remove ungodly vibration.

As people walk, crawl through the cube, the following comments are made:

One big squiggly is coming off.

There is a correction in her emotions. Emotions are being retuned. The Lord is removing isolation and rejection. We are to identify with His sufferings.

I see waves coming off instead of squiggles. Now swirls are coming off. Some feel it in their stomach. There is a jewel in front of her forehead. Her hand is vibrating to the frequency. There are lots of squiggles flying off. Generational stuff is coming off the feet. Hurt and exasperation is coming off. A yoke of slavery is coming off her back. Bad vibration is coming off people. There is serenity and peace. The Lord is correcting mindsets, negativity, critical thinking. Some are discerning evil leaving by headaches, pressure on the head or nausea.

Sun of Righteousness

The Sun of Righteousness appears.

Mal. 4: 1-6

... "But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings."

Correct translation is healing in her wings.

Paul asks, "What do you see?"

Wings flapping, beating her wings, gold tips on the wings. One heard the wings flapping.

Healing is being released.

The Lord is releasing healing for unholy longings, and interests.

There is a staff or scepter. It is large, like a pillar. She's releasing healing for those carrying burdens. There is healing for fear of terror, trauma, anxiety, disassociation, fear of pets dying.

There is a sweet fragrance. The column is getting bigger. She's bringing discernment, miracles and healing. Paul leads a prayer for an anointing of healing. There is a wind tunnel. As the pillar or column gets bigger, people stand in it. Our agreement is increasing the power and size of the pillar.

The Lord is singing over us.

Zeph. 3:17

“The Lord your God . . . will rejoice over you with joy; He will rest and in His love He will be silent and make no mention of past sins; He will exult over you with singing.”

What is the tie between the Sun of Righteous and the vibrations from Palmoni?

There is unity, a coming together, harmony of God and power of God.

It is like a huge orchestra and all the instruments are being tuned.

Others comments as people step into the Sun of Righteousness:

One sees a vibrator belt machine adjusting and vibrating people as they step into the Sun of Righteousness. Dig new wells; I'll come; invite Him in throughout your day. Let Him speak.

There is a well of opportunity. Lights and orbs are seen in different colors. Another has dew in her hands. Another sees blue flames coming from the floor up like a breathing fire. There is fire on the servant of the Lord. That's the way it was for Adam and Eve before the fall. There were waves going throughout the building.

He's teaching us new things. Lord knit us together in unity. The enemy tries to divide us, but cause us to become one, Lord.

August 18, 2012

Amy Beth

Michael the Archangel

The time is now, the time to ascend. The time to ascend into the mountain of the Most High. Do not fear for you have hinds feet that will take you upon the path. There is a shifting of time and of time. You must be ready for this shift. The Lord will equip you as you ascend. You will receive. The path is narrow but you will succeed. You must ascend so others will follow. For where you tread others will come. This is new ground for a new time. Do not delay. Guard yourself with the full armor of the living God. For it is a battle to ascend. A battle that you will succeed in.

I am feeling the elders. Feel healing. Feel Gabriel. See white horses running. I see angels on horseback. I think we all have swords. The sword is resonating.

Jana

Feels like an ingathering. It is a new way I am teaching. I will gather the escaped remnant. Bind up the hands that hang down, the feeble knees. It is in the journey that you learn that the story is written it has been a one note returned. Aligned with a numerous company. Let's go up to the mountain, let's go up to the Lord. He will teach us His ways. It is a new way so the lame will not be detached but be healed. These who follow you will tread upon the lion and the cobra. Their foot shall not slip. Nor will they weary but grow bolder. They will run on a wall and take cities. They will not fail to the way of the Lord to the small or to the many. These that have gathered have made a way where there was no way. The breakthrough has happened, it is a new day.

Realm upon realm. Platform to platform. Righteousness and justice is the throne that is formed. What was taken back is what was given away. For centuries and decades, even to this day. But the faithful were few so many could follow. It is the forerunners, the remnant, the breakthrough came forth. It is the lame that I have gathered the weak and the orphan, the widow and the sick. The outcast. This is My army. This is My church. These are My people, where strength is rebirthed. Not one will be left behind. All will look on and see the recompense of the wicked. For even the harden hearted will believe. A new assignment to many. A new word to decree. A new story to be written.

COME UP HIGHER – Paul Cox

Aug 16-18, 2013 (Aug. 18)

Paul Knight shared a brief summary of his testimony and background.

Paul C. – shared about the 3 dissonant notes. Talked about doing a re-install of our DNA/RNA on our sphere of influence.

Paul - Because of sexual abuse, etc., the person can be stuck in the parents' 2 spheres of influence. If there's a sexual touch or connection of any type then you've already left and cleaved before you were supposed to and therefore still stuck in the spheres of mother and father. This could come down the generational line. This may be going toward time generationally where people are stuck.

Job 38:31 – “Can you bind the cluster of the Pleiades, Or loose the belt of Orion?

Pleiades (it's a birthing place)...a star nebula where stars are born.

Larry – is there a false womb of the morning being formed from Pleiades? Is this a false priesthood?

Amos 5:8 – He made the Pleiades and Orion; He turns the shadow of death into morning And makes the day dark as night; He calls for the waters of the sea And pours them out on the face of the earth; The LORD *is* His name.

He turns the deep darkness into the morning. (The womb of the morning is the deep darkness)

Paul – Ps 110:3 - 3 Your people *shall be* volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.

Larry – the day of exposure is here to expose that which has thwarted the authentic Christ born priesthood. The parallel kingdom is not really a kingdom but it's an empire of falsehood. Many birthrights are trapped in the ungodly nebula. Many birthrights are trapped and it leaves them in the land of wondering. Never being able to find where they belong. The intention of this realm is governed by the ungodly sons to birth or create the ungodly priests. To form a false tabernacle on earth but I say today, a key from the Order of Melchizedek has come and will unlock the pioneers of the Holy Priesthood and we will be ushered into the Council of the Lord our King. We will begin to see what we be in the 'Now'. Trapped in time, the unholy wine, the

unholy communion of blood sacrifice to Molech. I will take you off the timeline and birth in you My time. Let go of your churchy thinking because it cannot prosper in heaven, it cannot prosper but will make you walk with a limp. It's all about our thinking. Who do you think you are? It's an accusation from the ungodly council is coming from the fallen sons of God cause they want to take our place.

Paul – somehow generationally are we born of the wrong womb? Where is this ungodly womb? It's in the stars...Pleiades?

Larry – He wants to disassemble us from the ungodly womb. He wants to dissociate us from the ungodly line and the cloning of the minds of the fallen Sons. Come out, come out wherever you are. He wants to re-define the assembly. We thank you that the Revelator is here.

James – sees the large ungodly gate....the ungodly womb; that the fallen sons of God had created.

Peta – when Paul Knight played the dissonant, I wanted to cry. When I went through the ungodly gate, I felt the same thing and wanted to cry.

Jim – the gate is between the two speakers. It has to do with Sound. God spoke the world into existence.

Larry – so that they could thwart the original plan of

Larry - It's the time of the exposing, the exposing of emperors in the heavenlies. It is a time of stripping of the emperors on ungodly evil thrones. You are a whole lot bigger than you know. When this happens, you will begin to grow in experiential knowledge of who I have made you to be, for you will finally see. The eyes of the Lord will no longer be locked away but they will be able to pierce through and expose and bring a violent light to those that call themselves wise, to those that control the mountains. It is true that the mountains of man are becoming the mountains of our Lord. This is the hour of the only Power, there is only ONE POWER that you dare fear. Do not listen to the doctrines of demons that exalt the power of something that has been defeated. Is this the one that tormented the nations? This will bring you to a platform of great height, of great sight for now a footstool is forming under the feet of the King of kings and all of these empires, and emperors are going to be dragged into the footstool by the gathering angels. The angels are working. The angels desire to be working for the chamber of the footstool is empty because you've been beating the air but when you see that you are an heir, you will reign over the air. The heirs of the King rule over the air and displace and replace the Godly power for the hour of awakening. For the hour of habitation is at hand but unless these sons of Mine be delivered, they will not enter in. Why do you think there's so much contention about deliverance? The source of the contention is instigated from the root of the ungodly shoot that left a long time ago. You will find your ancient paths. You will find your ancient birthright. It is not an earthly first and foremost but a heavenly birthright first and foremost. Sons of a Kingdom not made of earthen origin. I'm going to continue to pull you out of the religious systems of thought. Please corporate. Do not resist because it is futile. It is futile to stand against the only Power of the universe.

Larry – prayer:

Heavenly Father, we come in the name of your son Jesus. Your only begotten son; the only son of God who became son of Man who takes His place upon us His body. We come into agreement of having a common passion to see heaven's intention that was built and established before the foundation of the earth. We ask you, Heavenly Father, righteous Judge of heaven and earth to issue a decree against the fallen sons. We call our bloodlines back. We take back our households in the name of Jesus of Nazareth. We surrender them through the blood of Jesus Christ to be sanctified, glorified, to come into alignment to the place in the kingdom of Melchizadek. We will no longer drink any wine of the fallen sons of God. We renounce and denounce the spirit of religion, the spirit of debate, the spirit of legalism, the spirit of opinion, the spirit of criticism and the spirit of high-minded intellect. We renounce the mind of the old Adamic way and any mindsets that have been born of the doctrines of the fallen sons of man and the fallen sons of God. We ask for a divorce between us and the fallen sons of God. We choose to no longer put our faith in the defeated enemy but in a victorious, son of God, Jesus Christ.

The Watchers:

Daniel 4:13 - ¹³ "I saw in the visions of my head *while* on my bed, and there was a watcher, a holy one, coming down from heaven.

Song of Solomon 5:7 - The watchmen who went about the city found me. They struck me, they wounded me; The keepers of the walls Took my veil away from me.

Watchers call out the watches of the night. They may be tied to 'Time'.

Paul - It's about our thinking: Take captive your thoughts – Our thoughts have vibrations that impact the atmosphere.

Psalm 19:7 – The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple.

Paul - Does our thinking affect the grid? Are we putting out a sound by our negative thinking? Can we cause the grid to vibrate in a negative way? There may be something to 'positive' thinking.

Ryan saw a scroll and felt that Mimi was supposed to read it.

Mimi – picks up the scroll.

The godly watchers are for you, they stand guard for you. They watch for you. They protect you but what can you do when you judge. What can they do when you think judgmentally? You let out a vibration, you let out a sound, you let out a color. Your Body, your body, your skin...it's not just from your head. Every cell of your body releases negative vibrations, negative colours...the sound is warped. Take seriously the words; 'judge not that ye be not judged'. Take seriously., 'it's your thoughts, it's your heart'. What is in your heart affects other people. You're aligned with other people whether they're believers or not. You're aligned with them. You have power, you have power, you have power which you know not of. Tap into that power, it's the power of your mind; it's the power of your thoughts...

Paul Knight - when we sing together, we re-align with the key of God.

Ryan saw another scroll that he felt was for Larry...

Larry – Take heed who you hear in the spirit for the measure that you hear will be measured out to you. Mimi had the word of the mind , I have the word of the heart. The heart and the mind have to dive into the heart and the mind of Christ. The vibration of your beliefs attract vultures. Why are all the crows landing, why are the vultures encircling? Quit pointing the finger or just turn it (as Larry points his finger toward himself □). As a person believes in their heart, so shall they be. We said a prayer today...do you believe that it will bring fruit? Do you believe in your heart? Children of Abraham, of which you are in Christ, as you become fully persuaded of your sonship before the foundations of the earth, so shall you be. I'm giving the church a heart transplant because without a heart transplant, you will not be able to hold the power that is about to appear. Gird up the loins of your mind and guard your heart.

Afternoon:

Death and life *are* in the power of the tongue, And those who love it will eat its fruit. – Proverbs 18:21

The ungodly watchers have been delaying the call...the prophetic voice.

The sound is trapped.

Ungodly watchers have been decreeing and blocking the fulfillment of the prophetic word.

The godly watchers need to decree...

Larry submitted that the 3 (Paul C, Paul K. & Larry) triangulate as per Persis' word/vision.

Why are our hearts not connected?

Ryan – any connection to the ungodly watchers will prevent us from getting into God.

The Holy – recalibration of the heart, rhythm of the heart, rhythm of the glory – sound of lamentation...

Later Afternoon:

England, Canada & U.S. get together (Paul K., Larry P. & Paul C.)

Repentance from Canada to England for judging the parents (UK) and criticizing, etc. and dishonoring our parents.

UK (Paul) released a blessing onto Canada and the First Nations (Peta) and the U.S. (Paul).

We take the blame off of the First Nations, U.S., Canada & the U.K.. The enforcement of Jesus Christ's work will be applied to all this dishonor. May the Power of the cross and the power of the resurrection be released onto all the nations.

Larry - May I on behalf of the Lord, call you out of the divisive onto the platform of the authentic monarchy of the King of Glory. May you, U.K., Scotland, Ireland – Oh Ireland, may you find the path that was intended from Him on high.

The watchers have taken position on the grid.

4 Elemental Spirits

Message from the Elemental Spirit – **Larry**

And when they come and have common passion, you will have a sound and you will be a sound (MMMMM – Larry humming). With a mere sound, cities will be delivered, people groups will be delivered. The majesty of the Kingdom is in the sound. Find your sound. The gates are opening.

The gates are opening. Larry singing - Behold, majesty – coming in the clouds of Glory. Your king is coming in the clouds of glory. Coming on the clouds of Glory. The uncontaminated elements will now lift you and carry you through the King's gate. More humming...the sound of dominion, the sound of dominion. I'm tuning you to a sound of dominion. Calibration to His dominion.

Attuning desire and dominion. Dominion and desire unleashed Divine Life. Back to the garden we go. The sound of dominion. It's the restoration of your birthright, children. The sound of dominion.

The very elements of who you are and what you are and what you are becoming in dominion. Singing...holiness is coming in the room right now...singing 'holy, holy, holy'.

Whirlwinds in the Glory. It's a sound of dominion, eternal dominion from authentic monarch power of your Father. I'm changing DNA. Dominion Nation Alliance. His dominion-nation-alliance. (DNA). Alliance with the dominion of majesty. (Feel like I have a mantle in my hand and it belongs to both Pauls). It's very regal and I feel like I have to release the mantles to both Paul K. & Paul C.

Mimi – it's for the 3 of you....Mimi encircled them manifesting....

Paul – it's for the nations.

All three, Larry, Paul C, Paul K. aligned as in a gyroscope. Paul C. standing a few feet in front - facing Larry and Paul K. standing a few feet behind Larry. Larry facing Paul

Larry – Power to display the Gate of majesty.

COME UP HIGHER – Paul Cox

Aug 16-18, 2013 (Aug. 18)

Paul Knight shared a brief summary of his testimony and background.

Paul C. – shared about the 3 dissonant notes. Talked about doing a re-install of our DNA/RNA on our sphere of influence.

Paul - Because of sexual abuse, etc., the person can be stuck in the parents' 2 spheres of influence. If there's a sexual touch or connection of any type then you've already left and cleaved before you were supposed to and therefore still stuck in the spheres of mother and father. This could come down the generational line. This may be going toward time generationally where people are stuck.

Job 38:31 – “Can you bind the cluster of the Pleiades, Or loose the belt of Orion?

Pleiades (it's a birthing place)...a star nebula where stars are born.

Larry – is there a false womb of the morning being formed from Pleiades? Is this a false priesthood?

Amos 5:8 – He made the Pleiades and Orion; He turns the shadow of death into morning And makes the day dark as night; He calls for the waters of the sea And pours them out on the face of the earth; The LORD *is* His name.

He turns the deep darkness into the morning. (The womb of the morning is the deep darkness)

Paul – Ps 110:3 - 3 Your people *shall be* volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.

Larry – the day of exposure is here to expose that which has thwarted the authentic Christ born priesthood. The parallel kingdom is not really a kingdom but it's an empire of falsehood. Many birthrights are trapped in the ungodly nebula. Many birthrights are trapped and it leaves them in the land of wondering. Never being able to find where they belong. The intention of this realm is governed by the ungodly sons to birth or create the ungodly priests. To form a false tabernacle on earth but I say today, a key from the Order of Melchizedek has come and will unlock the pioneers of the Holy Priesthood and we will be ushered into the Council of the Lord our King. We will begin to see what we are in the 'Now'. Trapped in time, the unholy wine, the

unholy communion of blood sacrifice to Molech. I will take you off the timeline and birth in you My time. Let go of your churchy thinking because it cannot prosper in heaven, it cannot prosper but will make you walk with a limp. It's all about our thinking. Who do you think you are? It's an accusation from the ungodly council is coming from the fallen sons of God cause they want to take our place.

Paul – somehow generationally are we born of the wrong womb? Where is this ungodly womb? It's in the stars...Pleiades?

Larry – He wants to disassemble us from the ungodly womb. He wants to dissociate us from the ungodly line and the cloning of the minds of the fallen Sons. Come out, come out wherever you are. He wants to re-define the assembly. We thank you that the Revelator is here.

James – sees the large ungodly gate....the ungodly womb; that the fallen sons of God had created.

Peta – when Paul Knight played the dissonant, I wanted to cry. When I went through the ungodly gate, I felt the same thing and wanted to cry.

Jim – the gate is between the two speakers. It has to do with Sound. God spoke the world into existence.

Larry – so that they could thwart the original plan of

Larry - It's the time of the exposing, the exposing of emperors in the heavenlies. It is a time of stripping of the emperors on ungodly evil thrones. You are a whole lot bigger than you know. When this happens, you will begin to grow in experiential knowledge of who I have made you

to be, for you will finally see. The eyes of the Lord will no longer be locked away but they will be able to pierce through and expose and bring a violent light to those that call themselves wise, to those that control the mountains. It is true that the mountains of man are becoming the mountains of our Lord. This is the hour of the only Power, there is only ONE POWER that you dare fear. Do not listen to the doctrines of demons that exalt the power of something that has been defeated. Is this the one that tormented the nations? This will bring you to a platform of great height, of great sight for now a footstool is forming under the feet of the King of kings and all of these empires, and emperors are going to be dragged into the footstool by the gathering angels. The angels are working. The angels desire to be working for the chamber of the footstool is empty because you've been beating the air but when you see that you are an heir, you will reign over the air. The heirs of the King rule over the air and displace and replace the Godly power for the hour of awakening. For the hour of habitation is at hand but unless these sons of Mine be delivered, they will not enter in. Why do you think there's so much contention about deliverance? The source of the contention is instigated from the root of the ungodly shoot that left a long time ago. You will find your ancient paths. You will find your ancient birthright. It is not an earthly first and foremost but a heavenly birthright first and foremost. Sons of a Kingdom not made of earthen origin. I'm going to continue to pull you out of the religious systems of thought. Please corporate. Do not resist because it is futile. It is futile to stand against the only Power of the universe.

Larry – prayer:

Heavenly Father, we come in the name of your son Jesus. Your only begotten son; the only son of God who became son of Man who takes His place upon us His body. We come into agreement of having a common passion to see heaven's intention that was built and established before the foundation of the earth. We ask you, Heavenly Father, righteous Judge of heaven and earth to issue a decree against the fallen sons. We call our bloodlines back. We take back our households in the name of Jesus of Nazareth. We surrender them through the blood of Jesus Christ to be sanctified, glorified, to come into alignment to the place in the kingdom of Melchizadek. We will no longer drink any wine of the fallen sons of God. We renounce and denounce the spirit of religion, the spirit of debate, the spirit of legalism, the spirit of opinion, the spirit of criticism and the spirit of high-minded intellect. We renounce the mind of the old Adamic way and any mindsets that have been born of the doctrines of the fallen sons of man and the fallen sons of God. We ask for a divorce between us and the fallen sons of God. We choose to no longer put our faith in the defeated enemy but in a victorious, son of God, Jesus Christ.

The Watchers:

Daniel 4:13 - ¹³ "I saw in the visions of my head *while* on my bed, and there was a watcher, a holy one, coming down from heaven.

Song of Solomon 5:7 - The watchmen who went about the city found me. They struck me, they wounded me; The keepers of the walls Took my veil away from me.

Watchers call out the watches of the night. They may be tied to 'Time'.

Paul - It's about our thinking: Take captive your thoughts – Our thoughts have vibrations that impact the atmosphere.

Psalms 19:7 – The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple.

Paul - Does our thinking affect the grid? Are we putting out a sound by our negative thinking? Can we cause the grid to vibrate in a negative way? There may be something to 'positive' thinking.

Ryan saw a scroll and felt that Mimi was supposed to read it.

Mimi – picks up the scroll.

The godly watchers are for you, they stand guard for you. They watch for you. They protect you but what can you do when you judge. What can they do when you think judgmentally? You let out a vibration, you let out a sound, you let out a color. Your Body, your body, your skin...it's not just from your head. Every cell of your body releases negative vibrations, negative colours...the sound is warped. Take seriously the words; 'judge not that ye be not judged'. Take seriously., 'it's your thoughts, it's your heart'. What is in your heart affects other people. You're aligned with other people whether they're believers or not. You're aligned with them. You have power, you have power, you have power which you know not of. Tap into that power, it's the power of your mind; it's the power of your thoughts...

Paul Knight - when we sing together, we re-align with the key of God.

Ryan saw another scroll that he felt was for Larry...

Larry – Take heed who you hear in the spirit for the measure that you hear will be measured out to you. Mimi had the word of the mind , I have the word of the heart. The heart and the mind have to dive into the heart and the mind of Christ. The vibration of your beliefs attract vultures. Why are all the crows landing, why are the vultures encircling? Quit pointing the finger or just turn it (as Larry points his finger toward himself □). As a person believes in their heart, so shall they be. We said a prayer today...do you believe that it will bring fruit? Do you believe in your heart? Children of Abraham, of which you are in Christ, as you become fully persuaded of your sonship before the foundations of the earth, so shall you be. I'm giving the church a heart transplant because without a heart transplant, you will not be able to hold the power that is about to appear. Gird up the loins of your mind and guard your heart.

Afternoon:

Death and life *are* in the power of the tongue, And those who love it will eat its fruit. – Proverbs 18:21

The ungodly watchers have been delaying the call...the prophetic voice.

The sound is trapped.

Ungodly watchers have been decreeing and blocking the fulfillment of the prophetic word.

The godly watchers need to decree...

Larry submitted that the 3 (Paul C, Paul K. & Larry) triangulate as per Persis' word/vision. Why are our hearts not connected?

Ryan – any connection to the ungodly watchers will prevent us from getting into God.

The Holy – recalibration of the heart, rhythm of the heart, rhythm of the glory – sound of lamentation...

Later Afternoon:

England, Canada & U.S. get together (Paul K., Larry P. & Paul C.)

Repentance from Canada to England for judging the parents (UK) and criticizing, etc. and dishonoring our parents.

UK (Paul) released a blessing onto Canada and the First Nations (Peta) and the U.S. (Paul).

We take the blame off of the First Nations, U.S., Canada & the U.K.. The enforcement of Jesus Christ's work will be applied to all this dishonor. May the Power of the cross and the power of the resurrection be released onto all the nations.

Larry - May I on behalf of the Lord, call you out of the divisive onto the platform of the authentic monarchy of the King of Glory. May you, U.K., Scotland, Ireland – Oh Ireland, may you find the path that was intended from Him on high.

The watchers have taken position on the grid.

4 Elemental Spirits

Message from the Elemental Spirit – **Larry**

And when they come and have common passion, you will have a sound and you will be a sound (MMMMM – Larry humming). With a mere sound, cities will be delivered, people groups will be delivered. The majesty of the Kingdom is in the sound. Find your sound. The gates are opening. The gates are opening. Larry singing - Behold, majesty – coming in the clouds of Glory. Your king is coming in the clouds of glory. Coming on the clouds of Glory. The uncontaminated elements will now lift you and carry you through the King's gate. More humming...the sound of dominion, the sound of dominion. I'm tuning you to a sound of dominion. Calibration to His dominion. Attuning desire and dominion. Dominion and desire unleashed Divine Life. Back to the garden we go. The sound of dominion. It's the restoration of your birthright, children. The sound of dominion. The very elements of who you are and what you are and what you are becoming in dominion. Singing....holiness is coming in the room right now...singing 'holy, holy, holy'. Whirlwinds in the Glory. It's a sound of dominion, eternal dominion from authentic monarch power of your Father. I'm changing DNA. Dominion Nation Alliance. His dominion-nation-alliance. (DNA). Alliance with the dominion of majesty. (Feel like I have a mantle in my hand and it belongs to both Pauls). It's very regal and I feel like I have to release the mantles to both Paul K. & Paul C.

Mimi – it's for the 3 of you....Mimi encircled them manifesting....

Paul – it's for the nations.

All three, Larry, Paul C, Paul K. aligned as in a gyroscope. Paul C. standing a few feet in front - facing Larry and Paul K. standing a few feet behind Larry. Larry facing Paul

Larry – Power to display the Gate of majesty.

Paul Cox -- Day #1

During Worship: I felt the Lord say "I have come that you might have life and life abundantly. Eat of me." and that was it.

Psalms

Chicago -- Gary Oates, Heidi Baker, Paul Cox, etc. Gabriel showed up. Mimi Low seems to be wherever Gabriel shows up.

Arthur Burke -- Ministering to babies in the womb.

We are taught the Didactic method of teaching, you learn, write a test, and then forget.

We are going to use the Jewish method. Do and then ask questions □

Paul Cox found out he is of Jewish Decent.

Tedd Dekker's Black, White and Red is about spiritual warfare, White is about love of Christ and the Bride. Three is about Disassociative Identity Disorder.

1 Cor 12:7-11 -- Spiritual Gifts. The phrase for the week is verse 10: Distinguishing of Spirits.

Heb 5:12-14 -- "By reason of use" Milk is evangelistic sermons, Meat is esoteric concepts that people walk away , at least as far as American Baptist think ☐

Solid food is for those who train their senses to discern.

NOTE: When I stop to focus on God, I feel myself growing to the size of the room, like I'm leaving my body and filling the room like an inflating balloon. What is that?

Paul Cox doesn't see anything when he closes his eyes when he first started (said that there is dyslexia in the family and it makes it hard for people to visualize).

Neil T Anderson lost everything because of his ministry. His wife ended up in a mental institution.

The advantage of Discernment is discernment, the disadvantage of discernment is discernment.

"I do not come with persuasive words, but with power, so that your faith rests on God and not on man's wisdom."

1 Kings 3:9 -- Solomon didn't ask for wisdom, he asked for the gift discernment.

Discernment is the physical senses and proprioceptive (gut feeling). Words of Knowledge are more likely a "knowing" and not related to body.

Yada -- To know (sexually, God knowing man, etc). It does not talk about a intellectual knowledge, but a experiential knowledge. It expresses a multitude of shades of knowledge. It is via the senses. It is the same word as in Philippians 3:10 -- to know Christ. To know Christ by our physical senses.

Mal 3:18 -- To discern between righteous and wicked. Revival becomes contaminated by error and they die because of lack of discernment and prophecy. They come to believe the press about them. Discernment and prophecy are going to protect the move of God.

We have a Greek mindset (thanks to Augustine) and everything is about the mind. We have also been isolated from history. Francis MacNutt -- the almost perfect crime, how the church almost killed the gift of healing.

We are guilty of reductionism. We reduce history to what we want people to know, but not what actually happened.

Shantung revival, they didn't report what really happened (just salvation and baptism), because of fear of losing finances. Finances are a big cause of the killing of revival.

George Fox (Started the Quakers) moved in discernment.

Revivals don't die instantly, they die like the frog in the pot of slowing boiling water.

Zechariah 1:7-9 -- The Angel that talked with me. The angels talked to man, talked to each other, and to God. God talked to the angel, and the angel talked to man because God didn't speak directly to the man. **But that's Old Testament.** Well, Gabriel talked to Mary, Joseph, and John's dad actually talked back to the angel that spoke to him. **That was before the Cross.** If we look at Acts, we see angels all over the place. **Don't go by that, Acts is a Transitional book.** Well, then we have Revelation. **By the time we finish the criticism, we've thrown out the whole Bible. But if we believe the Bible, we must believe the Bible.**

We believe in the Bible, but not in what it says. The Bible in many ways has become like a book of fairy tales, it goes into our head, we think it is good, and hope it changes our behaviour. But we don't actually believe it.

We love great conflict, great adventure, and great love story.

There is an angel in front of each of us exercise.

Guidelines for Deliverance

Pg. 7 -- These are guidelines, not a formula. You must follow God's leading, but these might help.

Steps:

1. Welcome Jesus and thank him for being here.
2. Ask Jesus to take them back to a dream or memory that he wants them to deal with.
3. Ask what the emotion is they are feeling / felt with it.
4. Ask them if they have wrestled with that feeling.

Ask God how far back it goes in the family line (ask the person first, then the ministers) in generations, then where it happened (which country). 25 generations back is

67,000,000 parents, so you have a lot of trash ☐ .

5. What empowers it.

6. IN the name of Jesus and his blood, I come against all evil that has given power to _____ in my family general line and I break all evil generational ties from before time to 49 generations back and I demand that all that evil leave and go to the feet of Jesus. Lord would you break all the consequences of rape and rape leave. All _____ (whatever else you discerned was the source) leave and I break the power of _____.

7. Sometimes you see cycles (every 7 years), so ask that God break the empowerment of 7 years cycles (whatever number of years).

8. Repeat for #5 and #6 for each strong generation.

9. Then once completed, do it to the present and to 1000 generations after them.

Abraham Curse? Break the consequences of all

The Distant Mirror -- about the 1300s. Intro said "It was the time when the Devil roamed the earth."

Did a Generational Deliverance Time

Did the "Remove Curse Walls" Exercise

Isa 45:1-3 -- I will go before you and bring down the ring walls. This only occurs in this way in the German Bible.

Psa 109:14 -- What happens to those who curse: Their curses go out, but they come back on them, and they wear it as a cloak. It manifests as a cloak.

Rebellion is the same as witchcraft. The enemy steals our anointing, it's the only way he can build his kingdom. It manifests as anointing coming off the left shoulder and as it goes out it turns into witchcraft.

Ring in the Ears. It is witchcraft. You can hear it as a high pitch whistle. Prayer is on page 6 in the Yellow section. "The abode of the enemy" -- Apostle Paul talks about being caught up into the third heaven, the abode of the Lord. The second heaven is the

abode of the enemy. You may need to repent of ancestors going into the second heaven to get info from demons.

In the name of Jesus and his blood, I repent for anyone in my family heaven or me, who went into second heaven to get info and I ask that you would pull any part of me out of the second heaven and close any doors.

Day #2

1 John 2:20 -- You have an anointing from God and you know all things.

1 John 2:27 -- The anointing abides in you and you don't need to be taught. The anointing will teach you all things.

The Angel of the Lord

Exodus 3:1-4 -- The angel was the fire, but the voice was God.

We were taught that the angel of the Lord was the pre-incarnate form of Jesus, but it is very possible that it was an angel. The Angel of the Lord may be the Lord's personal attendants and may at times speak on his behalf.

The Israelites followed the pillar of fire.

Malachi 3 -- Who can endure the Day of the Lord or who can stand when he appears because he is a refiners fire.

Malachi 4 -- God wants to burn up the tree of the knowledge of good and evil (leave neither root or branch).

The Sun of Righteous with healing in her wings. It is the feminine article. It is an angel that brings healing.

So we get burned up (generational sin) and then healed up and we are free.

Eph 1:15-23 -- in Verse 20 it says that Jesus was seated in heavenly places. We are seated in heavenly places. Scientists call heavenly places dimensions. Quantum physics talks about power packets: electrons, protons, etc, all the way down to quarks. But Quantum physics has problems, so they started talking about string theory, or collectively M-Theory. It deals with vibrating, string "loops". They also say that there are 10 dimensions + 1 of time. We live in 3

dimensions in the physical, but if a 10th dimensional being came into our realm, it would appear different to different people, depending on which dimension intersected at the point we were looking at.

Space is a brane (a membrane). Time is flowing. But Paul Cox has gone to sleep and woken up three times and it was the same time. After dealing with an act of rebellion in the past, he was set free.

If we have a destiny to meet (Jesus was born "in the fullness of time."), and we are stuck in the past, then when time meets our destiny, we miss our destiny because we are not in the right place at the right time. Paul had a reoccurring dream that spoke of the time and event of where it happened.

Creation is like a whale or dolphin. A prophet was taken outside of time and space and saw this, and the Lord said "put your hand on creation and bless it." Science says that there are possibly more than 10×10^{1000} dimensions. Paul feels the Lord said "There are infinite dimensions, and each dimension is infinite."

The Blood Covenant

We are attached to our blood, even after it has left our bodies. When Paul had live blood analysis and the doctor said "Oh", his blood reacted and the doctor said "That is because you are still connected to your blood."

Christ is still tied to his blood, that is now in us, so we are tied to Christ.

Pg. 2 -- Romans 1 Prayer

Pg. 12 -- Blood and Heart Prayer

Adoption -- We are grafted into Christ, so adopted children can be "grafted into a family."

Ungodly Elders

We discerned ungodly elders, but first we had this message:

Power. Wisdom. Perseverance. Council and might. Come on up. Come on up.

Come up. We are making a way for you, come on up. Come and taste that the

Lord is Good. Come up for new revelation, come on up for new revelation.

Repair the wheel. Repair the wheels. Fix the spokes. Go right to the hub.

Dethrone the ungodly elders. To release yourselves, to release yourselves, to release yourselves. For there is freedom, for there is freedom.

Then we discerned the wheels that surround the person.

PRAYER TO REPAIR THE WHEEL OF AUTHORITY

I choose to forgive those that have come against my spiritual authority and influence. I forgive themse that declared that I was not operating in the Spirit and criticized me to my face and back. I forgive them for coming against the influence that you chose for me to have. I ask now, Jesus, that you bring my wheel of influence into proper balance, put the spokes back into place, repair all the dings and damage. Repair the rim. Put the hub in the right place and center it in Jesus Christ. I am choosing to be in the center of Jesus' will and only have the influence that Jesus wants me to have. And Lord would you remove any evil attack against the wheel, and align the wheel to your kingdom purposes. Lord would you place the anointing that you want me to have on the hub. Lord would you destroy any birds, especially ravens, that would seek to attack this wheel and the influence you want me to have. Lord would bring the speed of the wheel back into balance. Lord would you bring it back into right alignment in the dimensions and in time. I demand that Kronos get off my wheel. Lord, would you release your power on this wheel and that it would only operate under you power, not mine or the enemies. I draw strength only from you. I choose to have my influence to be totally guided by you and affected by you. If, Lord, in any way the wheel is out of control or other people are trying to control my wheel, that Lord you would break that off. I declare again that my Godly influence will only be affected by you. I demand all man fearing spirits leave, all co-dependency leave, manipulation and control leave.

Day #3

Dealing with the Prophetic

Red Section, pg. 65

The word can be right, but the application can be wrong, or the timing can be off, or whatever.

Do not overvalue the prophecy. Prophecy should never be put above scripture in authority.

Judge each word, not the prophet ☐

Timing is everything. Some words need to be held onto for a period of time.

Give prophetic words with humility, leave the results to God. Pray for those that you give "negative" words to. "Give it as apples of Gold, on plates of Silver."

If you don't like the person, then it's not prophecy ☐

If you are people pleaser, then be careful how you prophecy.

When you are wrong, say "Yep, I was wrong. Sorry." and then let it go.

Never say "You are healed." The people will know when they are healed, they don't need us to tell them.

The Prodigal Son

The son is shocked that a party is going on because religious people don't like parties.

The son demands the father come out and says "You don't do anything for me." The

father says "Everyone is dead. I died at the start, my son died, the calf died. So why

don't you drop dead and join the party." Let the Lord kill you off and join the party.

After you have lost everything, your friends, your name, etc.

Gates, Doors and Portals

Isaiah 22:22 -- The key of David.

Revelations 3:7 -- To he who has the key of David, who can open and none can close, who closes and no one can open.

John 14:2 -- In my Father's house are many rooms, I'm going to prepare a place for you.

Ps 24

Rod of Authority

The rod is on the opposite of the hand you write with. And a light ray goes through both hands, but usually is stronger on the non-writing hand.

The story in Phoenician culture is that the elders vote by banging their rod on the ground.

Elders manifests with a rod.

Exodus 4:1

Exodus 14:16

Exodus 17:8-16 -- Jehovah Nissi - The Lord is my Rod / Banner

2 Cor 10:12-18 -- Speaks of "our measure", "our line", "our portion." Verse 13 -- We will not boast beyond our measure/sphere. Sphere is a rod or a "sphere of authority/influence". It says we should not boast in another's sphere of authority.

The rod has a force field around it, and our names may be written on the rod. It may be a "lightening rod"

Is the rod a living being? It can get excited.

The rods pulsate at the end and possibly resonates at the same frequency.

Pg 35 in the Yellow Section

Word of the Lord

Healing of the Land. Healing from the Bloodshed. Innocent victims. Those who have been cast off the land. The Lord is healing. The Lord is healing the land. Reconciliation. There needs to be repentance. 200km² is the area of the land. Province of Ontario.

Repentance

Lord I repent. She hit the ground.

It is broken covenant. I repent for broken covenant over this land. For betrayal. On behalf of every, I stand in the gap, for broken covenant with the Indians (missed list). The membrane is holding down everything over this area (ministries have been held down, people are being held down). The Miracle channel was in Ottawa. They declared that Canada is in the Bible (Dominion from sea to sea).

Prophetically the church is awakening. This area has a strong witchcraft and new age element.

Frances released forgiveness, peace, and acceptance. Broke off guilt, shame, and anger. That the native hand will no longer be hands of war, but hands of love.

This is a key area, it is the air force base, it is called the gateway where the river is, it is also where the..... (I missed the rest).

Forgiveness between tribes for the murder, killing, and injustice. Please remove the blood shed between the nations.

Repentance on behalf of the Anglicans that would not receive the natives, and for the unfair land distribution.

Median Plain and Transverse Plain and Lateral Plain -- The Nine Domains

Each domain has 144,000 cubes. The cubes each have a tetrahedron in the center and 5 parts. The enemy steals parts of these cubes when we sin. The devil takes these parts and is trying to make his own city (the City of God is 144,000 cubes on each side).

Day #4

Canada, Canada. Sea to Sea. Sea to Sea. This land is mine, this land is mine. And there will be unity, and there will be unity. I have put your prime minister in place. It is his appointed time. Paul you will go from east to west, across the land, for reconciliation, reconciliation. Between American and Canadian. Because there is no border. I did not put that border there. You will bring a cleansing across the land. There will be repentance. English and French. Catholic and Protestants. Native American Indians, First Nations. From Sea to Sea you will go. And for all of you, continue to proclaim my kingdom across the land, I have declared it. An open heaven will be declared over this land. It will come, it will come. Open up your eyes, Open up your ears. See what is happening, hear what is happening across your land, city, town. For this is a landmark, a landmark. And Rebekah is here by no accident, she represents Canada as a baby. Yes, Canada is a baby, but she will grow, she will grow, she will mature. So Larry continue to proclaim, to proclaim, across the land. Paul put down stakes wherever you, they represent my kingdom, my kingdom here on earth. For we declare an open heaven above you, an open heaven above you. Ask and you shall receive. For the favour of God is upon you. Declare my glory across this land. Declare my glory across this land.

Larry is turning around.

My gaze is upon, I see you, I know you. I love you. I love you. My gaze is in you, and through you. My gaze is on you, my beloved. I have called you as a forerunner of this hour. For this is the beginning of the beginning of the beginning. Well done, Paul my son, you have been a battle axe to open up the ancient gates, ancient ways, the ancient ways I have given you. I am calling my true sons and daughters out of a system of religion, into my realms of reality. ... As I am so are you. Represent me well, represent me as a well, a well spring of life.

Come up, I have many things to show you. It is a time of the books being unlocked.

Come up, the mystery of the Lord. Don't look out there, don't be distracted by the naysayers. The market place is being shaken.

I'm shaking again. Take heed how you build.

The kingdom of God is in you, even in your mouth.

This nation, this nation is being turned right side up right for the gospel. Everything that doesn't exact itself in aligned with the kingdom, it will be the tail and not the head.

I won't allow the taskmasters, the task maskers, to masquerade a leadership realm that I have not ordained.

Sickle is in the hand to separate the wheat from the chaff. It is a time of the humble ones, they will rise in our midst. The ones that carry the heart, realm, and goodness of the father. So look up your redemption draws nigh. This nation will grow to be a mighty oak of life. This continent will be a bridge that leads to the way everlasting.

Paul get ready there is a key coming, it is a bigger key. He gave you a smaller key and it was Mimi. She has a key to the systems. There is going to be a bigger key, to tear down bigger systems. There are watchers. Massive realms of accelerations, vibrations increasing, earthquakes will follow. Spiritual earthquakes will follow this ministry, every increasing. There are many things in the second heaven that are quaking cause time is short. Acceleration. The governors and tutors are coming off Aslan. Sonship. Apostle of discernments, bells, sounds, whistles, God will celebrate a major party for all prodigal elder brothers (out of system, become a son). Well done son, you have passed many tests and trials. Today, God eye on you, crown given. Lion heart son becoming a father. Many keys to many hearts. Many keys to many hearts.

This has to do with Cornerstone. They represent healing in this country.

I just see waves, waves, and waves of tears. I see the Father's tears. I see a picture of our nations, I see his tears, waves of them, I see babies, something to do with babies. My babies are going to rise up, take this land. This land has been devastated. No more, No more, says the Lord. No more devastation to my people. My babies are going to rise up. Cornerstone is going to be a place where the babies are going to rise. It's going to happen. It's going to happen. Let me lead it, I'm going to show you the way. Don't leave there, don't leave there.

Husband:

There is healing in your wings, there is healing in your wings. You want to heal your people. You want to heal your people, set them free. More Lord, More Lord.

Ray:

I feel the Lord that the Lord would say, "We are like the old testament people who wanted kings. They always wanted Sauls to reign and rule of them. My people still look for Sauls, they exalt them, cling to them like little gods. DO you know what it does to my heart, bowing down at their feet. I would open up a banquet table for you if you ran after me. Why won't you run to me, I have everything you would ever need or want. Harken to his heart, his voice. He will give Saul a chance to repent. Then a hammer to destroy all that Saul has built. The earth has only seen Sauls, but my kingdom is coming up. It will be through small ministeries that stay small in their eyes. There is a wave going to come through this land. It is not a water wave, it is a wave of fire. TO some it will be an answer to prayer, ministries born, revitalization. TO some it will be devastation.

When I went through the door yesterday, when I came out of the room. I came out with a golden tray in my hand. The lord led me over to behind Mimi. It was like people were going in and out, and they were to take from the tray. It was golden keys on the tray.

Take the keys, the keys to the kingdom. I am going to unlock many areas, ministeries, the first shall be last, the last shall be first. The fathers will be reconciled to the sons, the sons to the father. The elder brother will come into the Father's love. Look to me for everything. I am your provider. Everything I have is yours.

We go forward to get the keys off the trays.

I see a 660 volt line coming into capacitors, but as I stand here I see the lines getting bigger and the capacitors getting smaller. God is building capacity in us to carry his power.

Went went into a time of God releasing the power of the above word. After that many words came: That we are God's jewels, that God didn't allow sweat (the striving of man) into the worship in the temple, and that God wants to start a fire in the east, but man has opposed it.

Personal Note: Angel came down, took me around Canada.

Stood in unity, by holding hands. We ended up switching to praying for repentance

Forehead - Teacher

Eyes - Prophet

Mouth - Exhorter

Shoulder - leader

Heart - mercy

Arms - alms

Service - waist

Prophetic Declaration

Switched to having a prophetic declaration made. In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I declare and decree the release of prophetic evangelists and prophets and evangelist awaken, awaken, awake from the east to the west, from the north to the south. I awake the prophets and evangelists. I united wave will come. I call for the wave, I call for the one of the prophetic evangelism to break forth.

God is giving us what we need to contain the anointing.
Is this the answer to our prayer?

Palmoni

I felt like I was vibrating all day (and last night I had a sense the palmoni might come last night).

Paul started out vibrating at 7hz. Submarines communicate at 7hz. Over the next few months the frequency increased until at a conference with Jason Upton, he hit 440Hz. Palmoni is the one who created the numbering system of the Bible.

Daniel 8:13 -- That certain one, numberer of secrets.

The earth vibrates at 7.8hz. We are not to vibrate with the earth, but vibrate with the Lord. 64 elements in the ground, all those are in our blood.

Cell receptors wiggle, shimmy, and vibrate and that is how they communicate what they need. These receptors are the senses of our cells (just like our eyes, tongue, etc).

The brain is only a point in our emotional system, it really happens in our cells.

So if our molecules are not governed by the brain, then what runs it? It is beyond ourselves, beyond the physical, and must be governed by God. The emotions are the connectors that flow between us, connecting us. We have sympathetic vibrations that are set up between us and others. That is why we need to vibrate at 440Hz, then we are connected to heaven.

2 Chronicles 5:11 -- They did not keep to their divisions, they were in unity. All the signers sang together, possibly singing the same note, and very well could be the A of 440Hz.

Homothumadon -- all together, in one accord.

Ps 133:1-2 -- When brethren dwell together in unity.

The dew was so thick in Israel, that it ran like water.

Word of the Lord, after tuning by Palmoni

Palmoni is here. Palmoni is here. To readjust vibrations and sounds and colors. And numbers. Vibration is numbers. Sound is numbers. Color is numbers. The equation has been balanced. Look at the open heaven above you, there is an open heaven above you. Jacob's ladder, angels have been ascending and descending. To give you messages, to give you gifts and tools. Tools to fulfill the mandate that is placed on you, tools for Canada. Tools for all the provinces and towns. Tools you have never had before, they are being released. Build an altar here, build an altar here. Establish my kingdom here, my kingdom here, build, establish an altar of righteousness. Raise up a standard. Tear down all the altars that are not of me. Tear down all the altars of Baal. Tear down the altars and all the totem poles and build my altars. Let this rock here be a resting place. And receive a new vision that we want to impart to you today, receive a new vision.

$E=mc^2$ -- it states the relationship between energy and matter. The energy per unit mass. God is making the equation right so that we can receive the energy. God is light, c squared is because God is multi-dimensional.

The Elemental Spirits/Principles

I was seeing earlier in the day, these blocks coming flying into the room circling around and around. And as the day went on they began to line up and form a pillar in the middle of the room.

Then later today, Paul asked me to go stand in the middle of the room (I stood where the pillar formed) and Paul said I was standing in the middle of them. He then asked me to see what I could see. So the Lord revealed to me that I was in the middle of the vortex funnel of the blocks. They were standing still at this point. As we talked and asked God what this meant, Paul said something and the block responded by flicking colors like the lights on the front of the computers in the Original Star Trek. Then I realized that I was turning from side to side like a metronome and that the period of the swing was decreasing and when it finally stopped, I realized that they had "aligned" and the temperature went way up like a furnace.

At this point every one ran into the vortex. Once they were inside, things really started to happen. I don't quite remember the order of events, but this is what I remember: When the elemental principles had lined up, they opened a new dimension on the Y-axis. We were not going up, but were being shifted sideways (passing through a 2D plane??). I also saw all around us darkness and in the darkness were multi-colored "lights" which Paul felt were the super strings. We

also began to notice the bad smell of sulfur, which we realized meant demonic/evil things were leaving. We wondered if it meant that bad elemental principles were leaving. As we ended and were finishing praying I saw the 2D Y-axis plan, rotate so that I could see into the dimension. At first, I thought it was the Garden of Eden, but now that I think about it as I am typing, it may have been a castle in the depths of a forest. (I know it's quite a switch, but it is the image I see now).

There was other stuff people said, but I don't remember as I was too focused on what the elements, strings, and dimensions were doing.

Silver Cord

Word from the Lord

Feed on what you have been given today. You have eaten of a banquet. There has been a reconfiguring of your minds and heart. I have tested you, I have tested your loyalty. You have chosen me, above others, above other gods you have chosen me. And I have rewired you, reconfigured you. And I have rewired your heart. And I have removed misplaced affections and connected you to my heart. So live in this truth: You are mine, you are connected to me and let go of all connections to others and to the world. There is a shifting and a rewiring, reconnections and reconfiguring. You will not be the same, you will not be the same.

I see a cord being attached to the Lord.

Day #5

Prayed for boy with ADD. He was stuck in the dimensions, only on one side. He also had a plate on his head like the Borg. He was removed from the dimensions, but was laying down, lifeless. It was because of witchcraft and Masonic curses in the generations.

"Nothing is impossible for those who don't take the credit."

Word from the Power from the Dimension of Sound and Light

I have come to see. I have come to be. I have come to lead you in (to?) the way everlasting.

Word from the Lord in the Tube

There is an angel pulling up the scroll.

Something about eyesight.

Those are farsighted will become near sighted, those who are near will become farsighted. I am bringing you closer, bringing you in closer. SO tha tyou may see what I see, see like I see. Be as I be. I am bringing you into the chamber of oneness, I have brought you out so that I might bring you in. Step into my waterfall, Step into my waterfall. This is the beginning of the assembling of the army, Joel's army, not break rank. See each other as they are. SO the near will become far, and near become far. First, last. Last, first. There is a shifting in the kingdom assignments of leaders. There is a shifting and a turning. A Shifting and a turning. As you come, I will come near to you. I am your dwelling, I am your dwelling place. AS you step In to me, who is eternity, I will lift you. Because you have been brought low I will lift you up. There is a birthing coming, a birthing of my living word. There is a birthing coming. The firey ones are rising. Step into my waterfall, They will burn and blaze. As I am, so they will be. The firey ones in the midst of the stones. Kiss the coal before the sword, so that you will not be consumed.

I believe he is giving you torches of a fresh fire, fresh ministry, a fresh faith, torches that will be something that can go back to where you came from so that you can set a light in a dark. You will set a light up in a dark place.

You do not need to justify, validate, or prove to anyone. I can vindicate myself (God). If this is really God's fire, it can vindicate itself. Don't indirectly be an offence. You be a message, not have a message. This commissioning is not a badge of your authority or entitlement. This is word becoming flesh. (He's going to fast for me to keep up).

Unity. There must be unity. Rotate the wheel, realign the wheel. The demonic cannot stay on the wheel when it is aligned with me for they must leave. And release others, release others, do not hold them back. Do not control them, but release them. Don't hold on to the reigns too tightly. Take your hands of the reigns. Give the control of the reigns to the Lord. Let pride leave, arrogance leave, self-exaltation must leave. Let humility reign. Use the keys I have already given you.

Ungodly elder -- Pride -- showed up. He represents trying to make ourselves bigger than we really are. IT was the ungodly elder over the region of Trenton, Paul doesn't normally deal with ungodly elders without a 2 day fast.

Friday Words-Wk 2

Word through Persis: This is about Your Kingdom

Father, we humble come before you. We recognize you as the Creator of the universe.

Father, we ask you to forgive us for our sins, the ones we recognize, the ones we don't recognize, the ones woven into our character that we can't see, but we humble come before you Father and we ask you to forgive us for those things we have done that are not pleasing in your sight. We welcome you Holy Spirit, We welcome you, Lord Jesus, we welcome your blood. We welcome the power of your presence, the three in one. We say this about you. This is about your Kingdom.

Lord as we have come here and brought ourselves here. We ask you to meet us, we ask you to vindicate us. Bring your purposes, your will on earth as it is in heaven.

And we declare you shall stand in the face of the Lord your God, of the Lord of heaven and earth. We establish the Lordship of Jesus Christ, here in this ministry, in these lives, in this valley. We declare that Jesus Christ is Lord.

Word through Dale: No More Delay

There is a war, a war in the heavenlies, but you are faithful.

There is a breakthrough, I am creating a breakthrough, a release.

My word will go out, my promises will prevail.

For this land, for this nation, overseas.

Hearts will be rend, they will come in multitudes with a humble heart and I will open up the storehouses. I will rain in abundance in supplies, in fruit, over this land., over this wilderness, over this desert. There will be fruit and flowers and growth.

The river is rising, there will be no more delay.

(brought sword down a number of times)

New decrees

What you decree is bringing heaven on earth

There is a rain. I have heard your prayers, I have caught your tears. Now is the time, Now is the time. There will be no more delay. Get ready, get ready.

The Lord is coming, there is urgency. Prepare yourselves, Prepare your hearts.

This will go around the world. This is a preparation for the King of Kings to come in

Holiness is a key. I demand Holiness. I demand Fear. Fear of the Lord, appropriate fear.

P: Lord thank you for your presence, for your servants

I'm breaking the walls of religion and legalism, so the grace, the compassion, the mercy can come in. There is a tearing down and a building up. Tearing down walls of religion and building up mercy and humility.

The Lions roar is going to tear the walls down.

How majestic is the King.

I still see the eye of the Lord going to and fro looking for those who are his.

Word through Jana: How will they know, unless you tell them

Step into right time, my time

It requires change.

Did you recognize the true sound?

That is why I sent the trumpets.

It is a shift of understanding.

For the true apostolic reformation

You need to recognize it.

So you can change.

Don't you know that sound and color create.

You are the living word. You are co-Creators

The safest place is in the center of the plane.

Don't limit yourself to the church, to the ministry.

You are to stand in the gates of government, the judicial systems, and marketplace, to be a sweet aroma, fragrance changing the atmosphere.

To be life to those who have life

And death to those perishing.

Don't you know you are supposed to be resurrection power
How will they know, unless you tell them.
If you are offended at this, how will you feel if I really speak?
Tune your ears to hear, circumcise your ears to hear.
To see, with eyes to see.
Are you willing to stand while I correct others.
True compassion allows correction.
Because the fear of the lord is in you and
to you has been given the secrets of the kingdom of God.
Don't try so hard not to offend.
How will they change their mindsets, their perspective,
if not a conflicted thing, a different way,
if it's not a different sound
For the word is connected to movement and to life that brings color and sound
that creates truth and recreates, circumcise your ears to hear.

August 19, 2015

Jana Green

Angel over Hesperia

City of refuge [Hesperia]. City of protection. A place set apart for escape. Provisions will reach here and natural phenomenon according to His glorious riches. He will reign upon this land and what has been promised will come into fruition for the hope of the nation is still in the people. And I have raised up Hope in the next generation who will run upon a wall and take a city. I am changing up the leadership as I build pockets of community. Knit together in love not just survival. A hope in eternity. I am releasing through the arts more than first believed, a prophetic assignment that even the non-believer will believe. A last wave of intercession, a cry for the next generation. So I will pour out my Spirit on all flesh. Your sons and daughters will prophecy and the dreams will come true. For the inheritance is rich. The next people will break through. But if their eyes are not set and they do not believe then there is nothing I can do that has not been done. The power will be known in the hands of the youth. Old men dream dreams and even the unborn will have a say for what is to come in this next wave.

August 21, 2012

-----Original Message----- **From:** Crystal Ross [<mailto:crystal.ross12@yahoo.com>] **Sent:** Tuesday, August 21, 2012 06:57 AM **To:** Raylene@Aslansplace.com **Subject:** Re: Branching attacks & the Multi-Dimensional SQUARES

8/21/2012 Morning

Dear Raylene and Paul:

This is a very important message.

My email froze up 3 times as I was ruling it. I almost lost it, but thankfully, the Lord heled me retrieve it.

I just started putting 2 and 2 together...

I know you have experienced this.

If the enemy can't stop you, he branches out to oppress close family members and friends...

Well not only my Dad yesterday in the hospital for first time in years, but my 37 year old son, Travis.

He posted on Facebook last night that he had nausea and fever hit him...and he hasn't been this sick since **2007!!**

That's 5 years, (and he doesn't exaggerate)!

There is something else the Spirit showed me yesterday, but it is so highly multi-dimensional, that I don't quite know how to put it in words.

I was going to share it with you all yesterday when I saw it, and got a scripture to confirm, but I was unable to transfer it from Godlish to English!

But the Spirit said, "**TELL THEM!**"

"Paul has been doing it since the release of the Baal Perazim and breaking open of the *Northern TORRENTIAL Springs*, but he hasn't perceived it crystal-clear yet."

"And", He added, the man from Hawaii has also been utilizing it...(Todd?)

First here is the scripture reference:

"The CHARIOTS STORM through the Streets, rushing back and forth THROUGH the SQUARES.

"THEY" look like flaming torches; "THEY" dart about like Lightning." Nahum 2:4

The Spirit explained to me, "As you know, many times scripture has literal, figurative and symbolic interpretations. This is one of those times."

He continued, "The interpretation of this passage (in this case), is to be applied using a future experience multiple-dimension facet."

Now, with that in mind, I will share what I saw.

I saw the two "THEYS". (In Nahum 2:4)

In the scripture it seems like it is only talking about one side of the warriors, but the Spirit showed me the battle, and BOTH sides were equally powerfull, formidable, and rushing about like lightning.

When Paul said we had entered the "big League" the other day, he was very right.

I saw a very tall WALL with a roadway on the top of it in heaven.

It was much taller than the Great Wall of China, but similiar to that in style.

It was 33 feet wide and 300 feet high.

It twisted and turned, and reached up from Earth, into the heavens, and back down again, over and over,...like a massive roller coaster.

"This is a supernatural highway. It is a place where many battles and tug of wars over territories are fought between heavenly and Earthly forces." Normally when warriors fight you see them in only one dimension.

But what I saw astounded me.

As our side of mighty ones, (both human and angelic) fought the dark mighty ones (and their human counterparts), the road on which we were fighting became transparent and liquid, shining with fiery rainbow colors.

The substance looked like oil mixed with water.

It felt completely solid.

The odd thing was there were 11 squares wide all thru the highway..and each square was 3 feet square.

As I looked, I could see through the wall, and now observed the 3x3 squares were no longer one dimensional flat, but were multi-dimensional and many layered.

The aspect in Nahum where it says "They RUSH *back and forth THROUGH* the squares" was now literally occurring, right before my eyes!!

The lesson is this: Before in war, we were limited in the scope of our warfare.

We have been fighting most of the time on a single or "flat-plane" dimension...and they have been fighting using multi-dimensional layers.

This is part of the release of gifts that were in the sealed up book in the Codebreaker experience. The Holy Spirit explained that we humans have been needing this enhancement to our warfare, because as the times draw nearer to a close, the ferocity will increase.

We have been woefully out-manuevered and outclassed.

But no longer.

The Lord explained to me, "Paul is the one to give this to first because he understands multi-dimensional facets in the Spirit better than most."

As I watched the battle, when we would begin to become overwhelmed on the top of the wall, Paul would lead the way, and signal us with a hand signal or eye contact to SWITCH to another dimension in the square.

When we switched, we would be fighting, but from the bottom looking up, or the top, looking down...we could access multi-dimensions and thereby gain the upper hand against the enemy!

The battle was still occurring in the same "time", but the dimension had switched.

The only analogy I can compare it to is the difference between taking a walk in the daytime, and taking a walk in the pitch black of the night.

The walk is at the same place, but a different time. You can't see well at night, so unless there is moonlight out, or you have a flashlight, you will be at a disadvantage.

This new ability to rush back and forth they dimensional "squares", changes our PLACE in the battle, so that any dimension surrounding the SQUARE(S) where the battle is occurring, can be accessed by rushing back and forth thru the squares...literally, thereby giving us the upper hand!

I don't watch science fiction much, but what I saw reminded me of something you might see in a futuristic science fiction movie.

The Lord said, "This is the fulfillment of Daniel " in the end *MANY will rush back and forth* (go here and there; go to and fro; pass over), and **KNOWLEDGE** will increase". Daniel 12:4

The Lord also said the **actual** scripture reference is a confirmation of the squares!!

The reference is in Daniel 12:4. Twelve divided by 3 is 4!

The squares are 3 feet x 3 feet.

But the number 4 also references the dimensional aspects of the CUBE of the square, branching out to the multi dimensions!

So, there you have it.

I did my best to explain what I saw.

Blessings and more layers later!

Crystal Kain Ross

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

From: raylene@lightjump.net ; **To:** Crystal Ross ; **Subject:** Re: My 84 yr old Dad **Sent:** Tue, Aug 21, 2012 7:21:41 AM

Crystal,

I just sent Paul this so he will be praying also!!! I am so sorry to hear this news and I will be praying for your Daddy. I love you Crystal...and I'm sending you a really big hug!

-----Original Message----- **From:** Crystal Ross [<mailto:crystal.ross12@yahoo.com>] **Sent:**

Monday, August 20, 2012 11:14 PM **To:** Raylene@Aslansplace com **Subject:** My 84 yr old Dad

Dear Raylene,

Can you please keep my Dad in your prayers?

He was throwing up and passing blood.

Also, they found a large kidney stone.

They aren't sure if they will operate on the kidney stone, or try to fix the bleeding ulcer first.
Bless his soul.

Sure Love you,

So sorry you are having back troubles. Love, Crystal

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

August 21, 2015

The Holy Spirit's message:

(Larry)

He's extremely excited and delighted. Some would want to accuse and say you've missed it but He says you're right on track. There is a baton to see release and multiplied discernment with power is arising this hour to build something yet not seen that will have people live between being sent and staying. I'm releasing you on a new stallion of power to gather warriors. Your voice is gathering warriors of the discontent, the disgruntled, the disenfranchised that have been locked away in the orphanage of the earth. I am coming upon you with greater might with a higher sight to see farther into the dark and unlock the treasures of these souls, these people that are in chains. They will come forth and see a foundational relational family that intimately know their God and do exploits by discerning the times, by discerning the hour. I'm connecting the dots, reformers to reformers, they might look a little different and talk a little different but they are my reformers and there will be a merging and converging of the whole counsel of revelation.

(Mimi)

Power, power, power. Get ready, get ready, get ready. Times are changing. Times are changing, times are changing. New seasons. You'll need more power, you'll need My power, you'll need My power. You'll need more, more of My presence, more of My power, more of My glory. Times are coming, times are coming, times are coming. Dangerous times (2). You'll need My power. Something's going to happen that's really big. It's not good and you'll need power to go through it. It's affecting the world. Stand guard, stand guard, stand guard everyone. Stand guard, stand strong. Do not relent, do not relent. Stand for righteousness. Be the watchman, be the watchman, be the watchman, be the watchman on the wall.

Mimi bent down and laid hands on Paul's feet...wailing

Mimi bent down and laid hands on Larry's feet – wailing. (It's like you need power on your feet to walk. Times are coming where you'll need power).

Mimi – fell upon Donna ☐ !

Paul – False spirit baring witness to a false Christ.

Paul – feels like the Holy Spirit is infusing something into his head.

Victoria (Mexican Restaurant) – August 20, 2015

Paul felt Kairos time, the angel with a message:

When bowed her head, saw many angels gathering and then went into a vision. You saw a hill and above it were clouds opened. There was a portal that opened and many search lights from heaven came down towards the earth searching around the mountain and the land. The Lord began to say 'I am searching to and fro the earth

seeking whom I may present myself strong for and I've chosen you, Paul, to demonstrate My power through for it's a season of the demonstration of My Power. I've chosen you to demonstrate My power. You will need My power in days ahead. Mimi (standing in the Father) – You need this power, you need this power for the U.S., for America

August 21, 2012
Crystal Grid Square

8/21/12

Dear Raylene and Paul:

I dmfekt led to look up of a couple of the words in the scriptures I sent earlier, (from Nahum 2:4 and Daniel 12:4)

The definition of the word "KNOWLEDGE"...Interesting to find it means :

"To Reach MAXIMUM POTENTIAL";

to increase;

to be made full with knowledge;

and to be filled to capacity.

The Strong's # is 4129 - 'Plethuno'.

Considering the " knowledge " *we now know* about the multi-dimensional squares, it *seems* fitting.

Also, one of the other Bible translations said:

"...many shall GO BACK AND FORTH."

It seems to me this could be illustrating us going back and forth to do battle in the high places; on the battle wall, and in and thru the multi-dimensional squares!

Also, the exact word for "SQUARE" is listed four times with this exact word in the Bible..(bareoow)

one of them is fitting..

Proverbs 1:20 "Wisdom SINGS her song in the streets; in the PUBLIC SQUARES she lifts up her voice." (*God's Word translation*)

(*Could this be interpreted as musical intercession and worship warfare I have been doing in the heavens, raising my voice and singing intercession in the cubes multi-dimensional "Squares"?*

The King James says "Wisdom cries aloud outside; SHE RAISES HER VOICE IN THE OPEN SQUARE."

Lightning is #1300 baraq- (kabberaqim) Meaning, "the swift brightness of their lightning flashes." (Plural)

The word "dash" is 7323 - which occurs only once with that exact spelling..it mens :

"To run swiftly, to dart about (like lightning of chariots).

Love, Crystal

May, 2006

Dale- Dream

Paul was talking to Dale from Heaven. She sees a grid and I am given instructions to go in there and disconnect something. You have to be a miner. Roger Fields says to Dale "Are you a miner." No (not under 21). Then you can't go in. (Roger and Paul were together in Medicine Hat, Canada)

June 2006 (In Australia) Vision

Dale had on a yellow helmet with lights on the hat (like a miner's hat). She is to dig for the answers.

Lots of dust. Dust, clarity. What has been in the dark?
Needs to be cleaned out. We want to know the truth. Some vain of gold that needs to be uncovered. Cash it in! Cash it in!

October 18, 2008

Mimi at Grant's home

Paul, Paul we give you authority to tear down the strongholds. Find the keys beneath the ground. Go deep, deep, deep, they are underneath. You are going to uncover the enemy's strategy. the hiding places of the enemy. Just like a miner, go underground and dig deep, it is in there. Numbers, strategies, legers have been hidden. You will tear down more financial strongholds. It is time, it is time that finances are released. There are faults. **You will be given the combination.** When you open up the vaults, information is going to come gushing out.

Mimi is reaching for something. Gives Paul a scroll. (Lewis read scroll at Culver City, August 1, 2009)

We ushered it into the room by holding open the door and blowing the shofar. You felt it as 'height' along the Y, or vertical, axis. I felt it as 'wide(deeps?)' along the X, or horizontal axis.

Persis

It is a new and living day. It is going to be different. It is going to be fun. It gives the King pleasure for you to wait it out. It is new. It is living, it is alive. It is waiting. In the quietness you will find it. In the holy place you will find it. Father we bow before You. For you are the Holy one. All secrets are hidden in you. Look at us with Your Favor. The angels are singing. Do you hear them singing. They have a clue.

Persis

The establisher has come again. There is a new living way. I will break your old ways of doing things, seeing things, hearing things. Expectancy. Without it you will not be going to get there.

When expectancy meets Jesus who is Love, then Expectancy is fulfilled and when expectancy has reached its fullness of time, then birth takes place. This about birth, rebirth and new birth. They are triplets. (knit together in depths??-Paul)

First the rest, then the unity, and then the expectancy. Then the birth, rebirth, new birth.

The beginning becomes the end, which becomes the beginning. Old things are passed away, all things are new.

Jana

You must pass this way.

Dream – of me in New York at the end of the line in New York.

This about the deep things of God.

Dream: railroad going to nowhere in Nev desert. It is the return to the origin

Metamorphosis

Removes evil from the depths.

New and living way

Speed of light,,,,,deliverance

Warp drive out of wormhole

It is a deliverance in the mind

Prov.4;18. The path of righteousness is the light of dawn that shines brighter and brighter until the full day. I also had this impression; You must go deeper to go higher.

Have a good day. Jana

Deliverance: wormhole is squeezing deliverance. Like babies being born. Sin and disease, iniquity, injustice being squeezed out as they were being (like squeezing out of babies' lungs) (Furnace- a burning deliverance

Psalm 139:14-

תַּחְתִּי 8482 [tachtiy /takh·tee/] adj. From 8478; TWOT 2504b; GK 9397; 19 occurrences; AV translates as “nether parts 5 nether” four times, “lowest” three times, “lower” twice, “lower parts” twice, and translated miscellaneous three times. **1** low, lower, lowest. 1A lowest (as adj). 1B the lower parts (subst).

1

DEPTH

and its **depth** along the front of the 1Ki 6:3 7341

for height and the earth for **depth**, Pr 25:3 6011

is I who says to the **depth** of the sea, Is 44:27 6683

for help from the **depth** of Sheol; Jon 2:2 990

up, because they had no **depth** of soil. Mt 13:5 899

to be drowned in the **depth** of the sea. Mt 18:6 3989

up because it had no **depth** of soil. Mk 4:5 899

nor height, nor **depth**, nor any other Ro 8:39 899

the **depth** of the riches both of the Ro 11:33 899

and length and height and **depth**, Eph 3:18 899

DEPTHS

went down into the **depths** like a stone. Ex 15:5 4688

You hurled into the **depths**, Ne 9:11 4688

adj **adj**: adjective

TWOT Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament

GK Goodrick-Kohlenberger

AV Authorized Version

1Strong, J. (1996). *The exhaustive concordance of the Bible : Showing every word of the text of the common English version of the canonical books, and every occurrence of each word in regular order.* (electronic ed.) (H8482). Ontario: Woodside Bible Fellowship.

“Can you discover the **depths** of God? Jb 11:7 2714

And He covers the **depths** of the sea. Jb 36:30 8328

“He makes the **depths** boil like a pot; Jb 41:31 4688

Will go into the **depths** of the earth. Ps 63:9 8482

them back from the **depths** of the sea; Ps 68:22 4688

up again from the **depths** of the earth. Ps 71:20 8415

abundant drink like the ocean **depths**. Ps 78:15 8415

my soul from the **depths** of Sheol. Ps 86:13 8482

pit, In dark places, in the **depths**. Ps 88:6 4688

whose hand are the **depths** of the earth, Ps 95:4 4278

heavens, they went down to the **depths**; Ps 107:26 8415

Out of the **depths** I have cried to You, Ps 130:1 4615
wrought in the **depths** of the earth; Ps 139:15 8482
were no **depths** I was brought forth, Pr 8:24 8415
her guests are in the **depths** of Sheol. Pr 9:18 6011
Who made the **depths** of the sea a Is 51:10 4615
Who led them through the **depths**? Is 63:13 8415
away, turn back, dwell in the **depths**, Jer 49:8 6009
Dwell in the **depths**, O inhabitants of Jer 49:30 6009
the seas In the **depths** of the waters, Ezk 27:34 4615
their sins Into the **depths** of the sea. Mi 7:19 4688
all the **depths** of the Nile will dry up; Zch 10:11 4688
all things, even the **depths** of God. 1Co 2:10 899

2

Deep

Genesis 1:2—"In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters".

Genesis 8:2—Noah's flood came from both the springs of the deep and the floodgates of heaven.

Job 7:12—Job questions why he's afflicted if he's not the monster of the deep. Meaning in the depth of the deep is darkness that cannot comprehend light (John 1:5)

Job 26:7-10—Boundary between waters is horizon (sky)--separates darkness from light (deep darkness within the earth—where Hell and demonic monster is and waters above are light—heaven).

2Thomas, R. L., & The Lockman Foundation. (1998, c1981, c1998). *New American Standard exhaustive concordance of the Bible : Updated edition*. Anaheim: Foundation Publications, Inc.

Job 38:8-19—Deep-springs/waters barred up at His command. Deep Recesses (also deep shadows) are contained by the gates of death). Earth wrapped in garment-Jesus. Son shining His light from upper heavens/waters.

Psalms 36:6-Justice like the great deep (maybe b/c He's contained great wickedness and will pay back the wicked what they deserve).

Psalms 42:7—Deep calls to Deep in the roar of your waterfalls.

Psalms 104:5-6—"He set the earth on its foundations; it can never be moved. You covered it with the deep as with a garment."

Proverbs 30:4—Waters and winds of heaven are wrapped like a garment. Like a garment (of light)-the wrap of the earth.

October 19, 2008-Sydney School

Went behind a person to the glory (orbs there)and then felt the sperm and egg, the fertilized egg, a grate (tree of knowledge of good and evil). Felt like an input of evil from the dimensions into the generational line at the division of cell into four cells. It is Ps. 139. Then there was an evil elder holding a large orb....evil healing. The elder might be death. It appears that all this is stealing the birthright. Scroll just after glory before sperm and egg come together. It is the ancient path. It is our path.

Ps. 139:15ff.

Job 19-Dream – My blood pressure is 197. But I am not in stress. 'It is about your thinking.' Path-the path of my life. 19:8-Put darkness on my path.

Is the depth paradise?

Philippians 1:9-10 – depth of insight

Prov 8:27-wisdom was there when he drew a circle on the face of the deep

Is. 45:1-2

Gen 1:1

May 16, 2009

Dale

(7 spirits of God present)

It is a light field, a light field, a force field, a fiery field. A battle field. Between the light and the dark. The battle ranges between the forces of good and evil.

Pulling something off of us. Veils being pulled off. Traveling through the stars, space.

A bright star. We are moving towards the bright star, at a slower speed. It is a light force.

(feel water space suit)

Went inside this star. We are in the depth. It is a different type of suit. It is a miner suit. Miner gear. Put into this car. Shutting the car. Like a mine shaft.

(she is digging) Dig, dig, dig. There are tools down here. I am transporting you through time and space. Take the tools, take the equipment. There is more depth to learn. You have only scratched the surface. There is more, more, more. There is gold in these veins. Mine the gold, mine the treasure. Not the treasure of man but of God.

Revelation. You will bring it to the surface. It is coming up. You will take this back.

He is putting inside of us a lighting rod. A shaft of light inside of each of us. You will reflect and seek His light. You will speak his light. You will taste His light. You will know His light. Transverse the light. Like rays.

hn

June 8, 2009

Hi Paul, For the people of Sudbury school. Yahweh, Yahweh You are all builders. You are makers with Yahweh as co creators Your wealth your treasure has not been rejected miners, miners, you must be a miner for a heart of gold Its a fine line between heart and mind Where is your hope stored? What is it all for

Heart and mind to become a builder and maker, a co-creator is time to find the time to know Hear and believe taste and see You become a minor for a heart of gold Buy gold refined in fire Heal the heart heal the mind heal the man heal the land. dig deeper.

Come up higher to be a minor for the heart of gold Jana

Genesis 49:25 (joseph) blessings of the deep

Atlantis?

Collingwood School – June 19, 2009

Illimani – enlighten ones-are they in the depths

Sheol-ancestors there.

Side by side – sheol side by side

Is there are glory that cannot be released until it comes up.

Waters coming up and waters coming down.

Larry and Aiko,

(is the garden of Eden in the depth)

Book of life and little book –side by side (sheol and ..)

We are in the bottom of the ocean. It is about a mindset. If we only dwell in mindsets of the river we stay in our own personal anointings. We need to move out into the ocean. Loose our lives and surrender all and enter in and cross over into the mindset of the ocean and we will have the mind of Christ. If we only dwell in the mindset of the river, we will lose what is in the depth. Inter into the mindset of the ocean and we will have the mind of Christ. It is the voice of

many waters. It is the voice of many waters coming forth from the depth of the ocean of the mind of Christ and not from the mind of man. It is time to come out of the river and go into the ocean. It is time for the mind of the ocean. It is time for the ocean liner. No longer time for personal ministry and empires. Personal empires, ministries and anointings will be submerged. Have I not given dreams of the tsunami? I am the tsunami you will never figure me out. Why do you lean on your understanding to figure me out. Your natural man cannot comprehend the things of the Father. Your thoughts are not My thoughts. Your ways are not your ways. It is time to bow low that he might be lifted high. Your thoughts are not my ways. I am bringing forth a depth of Me. A depth of Me. I will be the tsunami of great glory, of great powers to and through My yielded bride and sons. The hirelings are being fired. The sons and daughters will rise with a depth of God in their eyes. Is there any depth of our souls that are not. He is trying to rewire the house from 110 to 220 (Galatians 2:20). No longer I but Christ in me.

Acknowledge that you are dead. Why would you try to die daily when you are dead in Me. Choose to obey the word and take up the cross daily. I have baptized you in the depths and in My resurrection. It isn't an earthly sorrow or misery. Quit trying to die when you are dead in Me. The deep places. I went to the depths to take you to My depths. Record yourself dead for He has done it.

Not by might but My Spirit, as in the days of Noah there was a flood but I will flood the earth with fire and renewing fire. It is a renewing and restoring fire. I will judge evil. I will restore and bring back the Garden. It will bring back your identity in glory. As it was in the beginning, it will so it shall be on earth again. It will bring back the depth of the garden. It will bring back your identity as in the beginning on earth. The depth of fire. The tsunami of the all consuming fire. That is My hearts desire. He will consume every exalted thing. Get ready for the quaking. I will split forth the Adamic ways of the mind of man. I will split and divide asunder that which is tares and wheat. So out of the depth comes the redeemed, the last Adam-the redeemed-the one new man. Before this day. Mark this day. Heaven and earth will witness. Holy convocation. This day in the Spirit something is being recorded. A recording in heaven.

Teri Johnson-June 28,2009

p.s Paul & Pastor Al,

While trying to stand inside the angel @ Breakthrough Saturday;

I was getting lots of download while in His Depth

More than I could verbally convey....as I was trying to not fall out

I heard;

In this place of His Depth there is,

deeper revelation.....

deeper truths.....

(I was reminded of what I've heard Bill Johnson teach;

one truth is : We are His servants but, a **deeper** truth is: He calls us friends)

deeper encounters.....

Deep calls to deep.....

deeper commitments.....

deeper love.....

into the depths of His Heart.....

We are changed.....

and just as we go up into Heavenly Places & pull stuff down,

"On earth as it is in Heaven"

So it is as we go down & deep & deeper into the Depths of Him,

we can pull stuff up

from His Depths to use on earth for His Glory.

I believe this place is wet & watery because **the Word (HE)** is water for us to plunge into and be engulfed in deep water.

July 23, 2009

Jana Green

I show you a mystery. The hidden depths of God are here. The mystery of the power of God. The hidden of ages long ago. The hidden mysteries created long ago. There is mystery of knowing Him face to face is in the origin. Deeper still there is hidden treasure to be revealed. A hidden power. Not of this age or the age before. The mystery of the ages to come. There is so much more. Power, power wonder working power.

There is power in unity. Connect the stones.

July 23, 2009

Lewis

Ps 62:11 – we are in power

It is something that you wear. It is a three string cord that is not easily broken. Red, white and gold. Some of you wear a band of blue. Because you do not believe what is true. (being blue...sorrow). Change how you think. This is not the depths of the earth. But of the hearts of man. There is a place for heart surgery. Heart mergery. Unite your hearts one to another.

This is the true salvation army. Hearts are one. The heart of My Son. My work is almost done. For once you see the truth of me. There is nothing of which you cannot be free.

My heart was ached, My heart was strained. Every time you

went through pain. In the depth you will find My food. To bring a new joyous mood.

Ps 57:7

Alice Mills was standing at a cliff and she and her husband we calling out of the depths (of the human hearts) their callings and dreams. The angels would then bring them out of the depths.

Tongue...

Let there be light. Let there be light. Let there BE light. What ever we establish on earth we establish in heaven.

August 8, 2009

Hey Paul Got this word this morning and I thought you might want to see it. Let me know what you think. Caleb Saturday, 8, 2009 Aslans Place I looked into the depths and I saw the eyes of the Lion, I looked into the eyes of the Lion and I saw the depths. I walked into the eyes of the Lion, and I entered the depths. I walked into the depth and I entered the eye's of the Lion. The depth is in the eye's of the Lion, It's in his eyes It's in his eyes enter his eyes and enter the depth. Walk through the door in the Lion's eyes. Walk through,

Walk through, Don't be afraid enter into the Lion's eyes and enter into the depth. enter in, enter in. My people be bold and enter into the Lion's eyes, for in them is the depth, and in the depth is the Lion's eyes. In the Lion's eyes nothing can touch you, In the Lion's eyes nothing can harm you. enter into the Lion's eyes, enter into the depths.

August 10, 2009

Caleb

calebs word Walk into fire, walk into the eyes for in the lions eyes is the all consuming fire. Walk into the eyes and never be the same you must walk into the fire you must walk into the eyes before you can walk into what i have for you you cannot go where i want you to, until you walk into the fire, until you walk into the eyes of the lion walk into the fire walk into the eyes enter in enter in for there is a holiness that you must reach for there is a purity that you must reach

Enter in to the lions eyes that burn with a holy all consuming fire and you must be ready to give up and lay down what i tell you to walk into the eyes walk into the fire enter into the eyes and enter into My Purity and My Holiness

1 Corinthians 10:2-baptized into the sea (depth)

Poem Josiah wrote:

I came to the depths and I found peace,
In the place where Co-creation finds release.
As entered into the deep rest of Loves being.
To be known and to know my soul is pleading,
For the knowledge of God so deep calls.
In the depths Love insuppressible overflows the walls.
Deep in the place of being filled to overflowing,
Loving being intimate with you
Loving and knowing Deep in His Love finding rest.
Laying at His feet Knowing I am blessed
Laying at the Lovers feet
Joy causing me to weep
All my cares begin to fleet,
Exploring the deep
Revelation 20:12-15-Sea gives up dead-is this Sheol
Ps.69 – depth
Ps. 88-

August 22, 2009

The dream started out I was at CPM (but it was called Aslan's Place) A lady walked up to me and asked for my help getting her father's wedding pictures. Her father had been married at CPM. When I talked to her she was holding a baby, as we were talking I looked down to look at the baby and it was a Siamese twin and the second baby was dead. I then went to the board to ask why the pictures were not released to her and they asked if I knew who her dad was... it seems that her dad had had a beautiful wedding went to a room at CPM turned the heater on came back down to the reception and then returned a while later to the room to kill himself.

After talking to the board I returned to the girl and she was then holding 2 sets of twins babies that both had a dead twin attached to them. I explained to her that I was still working on it. I then went to the head of the board and explained to them that she NEEDED these pictures. They said they would send them to my dad's phone, I asked why not my phone but they said "oh we already just hit send, just use your dad's phone.

I then left to go show her the pictures.

(note ...tim and sally only seemed to be in the wedding planning part of the dream)

Hi Paul, I think you're right that it's about Aslan's Place because the picture (pictures prophetic of something that happened in the past) message is sent to your phone and Tim and Sally are only in the wedding part of the dream. So, this may be off the wall but it's what comes to mind. I wonder if the father/dad represents the Lord. I couldn't figure out why he would kill himself, but then I realized that he had to have gone upstairs (a good direction!) to do it because he came back down, so it could be about Jesus willingly offering himself up and he is coming back. If that is the case and the woman with the babies is the church body, then I would guess that the babies represent the birthing of Aslan's Place because time you spent living at CPM would have been the time of the development/birth of your ministry that became Aslan's Place. So, if any of this fits, then I'd guess that God's original plan for Aslan's Place was to be able to duplicate itself over and over, with each "copy" being identical in terms of DNA but independent and able to govern itself; and that something gained a right while you were still living at CPM to kill off duplication, separation, and growth and development. The reappearance of the woman with more twins that were compromised could indicate either the importance of the message, or that the curse is extended to ministries that have come out of Aslan's Place. I could be wrong! Blessings, Barbara

I would think it's a curse against multiplication/duplication. In order for a set of twins to grow and divide as they should all of the cells have to mature and separate in a healthy way. Perhaps the former director or his wife were unhappy with the way things were resolved and cursed the multiplication of funds? I wonder if there was jealousy involved? I don't know why I would say that but it's what occurs to me. Perhaps a wife who has been betrayed versus a wife who is honored by her husband and is receiving

all new stuff? I don't know--just wondering as I type. Could whatever this is also have anything to do with the attacks against Donna's health? Barbara Paul, This dream seems to be about Aslan's Place, its inception, and it's connection to CPM. I believe that the father is the first director when you were there. He had a covenant with CPM yet was terminated (killed himself). The lady would be his child (spiritual legacy?). The baby or fruit of CPM is two fold yet in each ministry, there is partial death or bad fruit. The lady's request for the pictures could be the Lord wanting the historical event to be dealt with and cleansed. It is interesting that Corrie, your daughter had the dream and the pictures (recordings of the past) had to go to you, Paul. So, I believe that the Lord is revealing the condition and event that needs to be dealt with. When we were working on the book at your house (perhaps after my last prophetic/ dream evangelism outreach in May), and I stepped into an angel, one comment I said later, was that someone feels that you owe him something. In other words, there seems to be a claim on your finances. Even though the claim is not reasonable, it is still there, and I believe in the spiritual realm, there is a hold on the finances. This might have been after a word was given in regard to you passing a baton to Janelle and Julianne. This claim needs to be broken off and perhaps in the heavenly court. God's blessings, Dale

Hi Paul, I did not read Barbaras yet because I didn't want to be influence. I believe the dream may be more about CPM. Although, It is about your fruit. The double portion as well. The pictures are sent to your phone to be revealed and to pray. I believe it is a warning dream. I think it is about the next generation is coming into the double portion. The siamies twins may mean that something cant be duplicated the same way twice.

They both may die. Again the old thing is surfaceing . I cant explain it, but I get a sence this may be an unresolved relational issue. Possible insight: The reception may mean that something still needs to be recieved that was once a covenant. Or something may need to die that was once a covenant. I hope this helps. Jana

Hi Paul,

I am not much into dream interpretations and what I have read is very interesting. Sallie and I had a chance to talk about it last night and her are a couple of thing that I know. The comment that was made that said "Perhaps the former director or his wife were unhappy with the way things were resolved and cursed the multiplication of funds? I wonder if there was jealousy involved?" is probably very factual. I know that after Sallie and I took over CPM that Bruce came to CPM and had asked for forgiveness of the things he had done, and we had expressed to him that we had forgiven him. He was to work with Pastor Christina with the restoration process, which never happened. Sometime later Pastor Wally from Chapel in the Pines asked if Sallie and I if we would get together with him and Bruce to see if there could be some reconciliation between use. We came to the meeting and shared our feelings and our concerns both personally as well as for CPM. Which did not meet with a favorable response. Actually there was not a response at all. We got what I call the religious pastoral rhetoric. There was that repeating of the question "This is what I hear you saying, but no reply to the questions that were asked. So there was no reconciliation. We are cordial when we meet each

other at church or if by chance we should meet at some other place. We (I) am constantly breaking off stuff that I believe comes from that direction. It dose not help that Pastor Wally and he are friends and so I feel that I (we) are not getting much support for Chapel in the Pines church in which we attend. Still seeking the Lord in regards to that, but for the time being I feel that God wants us there for some reason. Is it possible that the former director of CPM is or has been cursing you? In my estimation there is little doubt in my mind as I think he is speaking against Sallie and I as well as CPM. There are other things that I don't wish to put into an email in regards to this topic which gives me even stronger indications of my statements. Just a point of correction in regards to him leaving CPM. He did resign his position at CPM in which Sallie and I had received a written resignation. The board did not ask him to leave. Which brought up all kinds of other issues when we took over.

August 22, 2012

Crystal

Paul, I went to bed at 9PM last night so tired that I could not even think. I was woke up at 11PM by Laura about her dog Coco...with some revelation I think...with Coco will be every animal that Laura had with Ron will be gone...possibly they needed to be gone to stop the spiritual link in their home that Ron set up??? I also sinned that she needs to really hear God in any pets that she brings into her home...to make sure He picks them for her? I went back to sleep then I woke up at 6 something? and had to get up. I think we are doing something in the night??? I am still tired but feel like I did get sleep. Then I see Crystal had this dream...is there something we need to do? or are we right on track??? I'm not sure? I feel like He is doing ALL right now and we just need to contend in faith? How are you this morning? I have to work at Malissa's this morning and then go over and pray for Coco again at 1PM. We will put her down Thursday or Friday if there is no improvement with the Steriods they have her on. I will be praying for Rob's church this morning...we sure touched a nerve in the enemies camp! Our God will utterly destroy their attacks! Love and Prayers! Raylene

-----Original Message----- **From:** Crystal Ross [<mailto:crystal.ross12@yahoo.com>] **Sent:** Wednesday, August 22, 2012 06:32 AM **To:** Raylene@Aslansplace com **Subject:** Major BEE dream attack!!!

7:00 Central time, (5 AM Pacific)

Dear Raylene, I had an awesome worship and warfare session on the piano from 9 to midnight last night.

When I went to sleep I felt good.

Everything was fine till 6:30 this morning.

I had a very intense and real dream.

I was up on the GRID, and jumping thru squares and dimensions, as I was praising.

There was no opposition; it was great!

Then all of a sudden I looked to the North and this huge, ugly, living bee hive nest, was coming towards me.

Actually I'm not sure of there was even a hive, because there were literally MILLIONS of bees enfolding and swirling in it.

The SOUND of their buzzing was deafening.

They were on a destruction mission, and I was their main target.

I tried to switch to another dimension, but couldn't.

I just stood there...transfixed, and watched them come.

I heard them 'speaking' as they came.

Encoded in their buzzing were actual cursing and damnations (their term for it), and they were stinging me with them.

They hit me like a ton of buzzing bricks, swirling into my mouth; down my throat; up my nose, and into my eyes and ears.

I could do nothing to stop them. I couldn't breathe. Everywhere there were stinging, buzzing, cursing bees.

They said to me tauntingly "You wanted to play in the Big Time! Well now that you're here, how do you like it??!! "

"We will utterly destroy you. You will never sing again. You will never "see" (visions) again. You will never hear the voice of your God!!"

"And as for Paul Cox, and those jokers at Aslan's Place, we will destroy all of them too. You will search for them & not find them."

They also attacked my arms and stung my hands and feet.

All I could do to fight with my last bit of strength was *think*, "JESUS, JESUS, JESUS!!!"

Then, in an instant they were gone, and I was no longer in the heavens.

I found myself back in my bed, and it was real time, in Missouri.

The dream attack had lasted exactly 1/2 hour.

I have had these kinds of dreams before, but I have never had this intense of a personal attack, and never have I faced such an attack alone.

What sets this dream into another dimension of experience is when I woke up, the dream had jumped over into the physical realm.

I woke up literally gasping for air.

My throat was closed up, my hands felt swollen and numb, as did my feet.

I must have woken Elmer up with the bad dream I had, and my straining to breathe.

He asked, "What's wrong with you? Are you alright?!"

When I didn't answer he asked again and tried to get me to open my eyes.

He asked me again "What's wrong...do I need to take you to the hospital?"

I answered him truthfully..."The bees..they bit me a MILLION times!!! I can't breathe!"

He went and got me some water, but my throat was actually swollen so I could barely swallow.

It feels like someone had their hands around my throat, and was trying to strangle me to death.

My hands are still very tingly, and its been 23 minutes since I woke up.

My right hand, where the bee sting was the other day, hurts.

I asked the Lord why this experience happened. Was I unprotected? Did I doing something wrong?

He said that the multi-dimensional whirlwinds of revelation we have been getting, have literally dislodged many evil mighty ones.

"They are angrier than a hornet's nest that had been knocked from its perch."

"The attack you experienced has branched out to include unseen and seen; real and dream dimensions," Jesus explained.

"You need this for your growth and maturity in becomming *"Soldiers of the High Order of Melchedesik."*

"This is something that will happen more and more as you all enter into higher levels of warfare."

The Lord said that we were not to fear.

He told me over and over, "You did nothing wrong...in fact you did it so right that your songs literally destroyed the effectiveness of their battle, and released plunder taken from the captured fallen mighty ones to My servants."

As they were attacking, (with their swirling multitudes, in a counter-clockwise motion), your worship completely turned the tide.

This is because it was flowing in the opposite direction (clockwise), and it literally STOPPED THEM in their tracks!"

As I write this out, I feel beat up and spit out, but I also feel challenged to set my face (and voice) to the wind!

I am wondering if you and Richard, or Paul and Donna got attacked last night. (or anyone else of the team)

I would appreciate your thoughts and prayers on this.

I close with some key verses.

Jesus said of the enemy,

"The prince of this World comes, but he has nothing he can use against me." John 14:30 (*Aramic Bible in Plain English translation 2010*)

Psalms 83:2. "Look, your enemies are making a commotion. Those who hate you are hostile."

Psalms 64:1 "A psalm of David. "Listen to me, O God, as I offer my lament. Protect my life from the enemy's terrifying attacks."

"Psalms 59:20 -- "The God who loves me will help me. He will enable me to triumph over my enemies!"

Nehemiah 4:15 " It so happened, that when the enemy heard we were *aware of these matters*, that God frustrated their intentions."

"Then all of us returned to the WALL, each to his own work."

Micah 4:10c " The Lord will deliver you from the power of your enemies"

***** Keep me posted on any new developments..

Love, Crystal

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

August 23, 2012

WORD FOR THE YOUTH AUGUST 23, 2012

"His winnowing fork is in His hand, to THOROUGHLY cleanse His threshing floor, and to gather the wheat into His barn."

" ...but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.". Luke 3:17

First of all:

*"I am very **PROUD** of you", says the Lord. You have hearts that WANT TO fully follow Me."*

"You have stayed true to Me in your heart, when others have strayed away."

*"You are hungry for the **DEEP** things I have to offer, and most of you want them for the right reasons."*

"Although imperfect vessels, you understand what sin is in My eyes, and can distinguish between right and wrong."

" You have teachable and moldable spirits. (You really want to learn how to live for Me and please Me.)

However, I do have some issues you must address.....(that is if you want to fulfill your high destiny I want to work out IN and THRU you....)

Namely:

1) The Corruption of your "Airwaves"

- 2) Your wishy-washy behavior, according to your emotions and lack of discipline
- 3) Your contempt for your parents, teachers and anyone in authority
- 4) Your copying of Worldly behavior and attitudes
- 5) Your sexual promiscuity

Next: "I want you to read Deuteronomy the 28th Chapter.

It has 68 verses.

The first 14 are blessing verses. These are consequences of My people doing what I told them to do.

The remaining 54 verses are consequences if My people chose to disobey Me."

The ratio of that is approximately 1 blessing per 7 curses.

The illustration I want you to grasp is that My blessings are in My hand to give you. I long to give them all to you, and for you all to enjoy them."

"But IF you choose to ignore My instructions, and do your own thing, a 7 to 1 ratio of bad things will come your way, as a consequence."

"I understand it is going to be extremely difficult for you to follow My instructions fully because of the times you live in."

"This is due to many of you coming from broken families, and the discipline your parent(s) should have taught you has been lax, or absent."

"You are not used to having discipline in the areas it counts in most; such as in the realm of what you think, say, & do in your spare time."

"I want to lovingly remind you that there are literal HISTORY books that are being composed about your lives on a daily basis."

"These write down what your activities have been; and what you have been saying, doing and thinking about.

"Every action, and even your motives are being recorded. "

"Absolutely nothing is hidden from view."

"With this in mind, it should be easier for you now to realize how important it is to clean up your thoughts, motives and actions."

"Some of you have a habit of using cuss words. Some don't. "

"But for those who do, this is one of the things that should set My people apart from the World."

"I hear how you talk (and think) when you are at meetings and gatherings. And for the most part it is not with foul language and dirty jokes."

"However, some of you quickly adopt cussing and readily look at things you shouldn't be looking at on your phone and computers, the minute you have left. This is not good "

"If I were to show your parents, and those in spiritual leadership over you right now the entire internet history of your activity, is there anything that you would be ashamed to have everyone know?"

"This then is a good balancing scale in your mind, as to what you will do in the future as you surf the net."

"And ONE much greater than your parents and spiritual leaders is standing next to you at all times."

*"Jeremiah 5:22 says : ' Should you not **FEAR ME?** Should you not **TREMBLE in My Presence?**'"*

"This is the kind of fear that is positive."

"It is not a fear to approach Me, but rather such a high level of love, honor and respect for Me, that you willingly keep in check those things you know would displease Me and put a wall between us."

The next aspect I want to address is self-discipline.

Hebrews 12:11 states that 'No discipline seems pleasant at the time...but will produce a harvest of righteousness to those who are trained by it.'

Finally, let's address the issue of sexual activity.

To share My heart with you on this matter, let Me share with you a situation.

You have just showered and dressed in your best outfit.

Your new expensive laptop is open and laying on your bed.

Your room is clean (for once).

A fresh pizza is laying on your bed, and your closest friends and you are just getting ready to eat it and surf the Net together.

You hear something at your door, so you open it.

It runs your family dog.

It has been outside and rolled in fresh cow manure.

Before you can stop it, it runs thru your pizza, alk over your expensive laptop, your bedspread, pillow, and carpet.

Then it sees you and jumps in your arms, showering you with affection!

What would your reaction be?

Would you hate and disown your dog??

No!! It's part of your family and you love it forever.

*But you hate the **FILTH it has rolled in**, and the things that are now soiled because of it coming into your room in this condition.*

Revelation 22:11 says "...outside (heaven and the Holy city): are the dogs, those who practice magic arts (including horoscope reading), murder, idolatry and SEXUAL IMMORALITY."

I have standards that have been ignored by many youth, and I cannot give you my promised blessings if you dont keep your part of the bargain.

In CONCLUSION:

"My blessings are in My hand. I want to give them all to you, but you must obey My instructions for Me to release them."

To summarize,

1) Love Me by living your lives in an honorable fashion;

2) Respect those spiritually leading you,

3) Stop doing things you know displease Me, whether in a meeting, or in your spare time,

4) Show this World that you are fully Mine by choosing not to cuss and talk (or think) trash,

5) Grow into the spiritual powerhouses you can be, by memorizing the Words in My Book. A good start would be the 150 songs in My Holy Book. (Psalms 1-150).

6) Lay My Words up in your hearts

7) Take time to learn to hear My voice. Turn everything else off. Honor Me with 100% of your attention and effort, and I will give you 100% of Mine.

*"And last, but not least..I love you with an **EVERLASTING LOVE.**"*

"I have written each of your names on the palms of My hands."

"Go forth in My power!!!

"Adopt the same Caleb and Joshua faith standard that your leader, Paul Cox has."

"I will always remain by your side." . .

shared thru Crystal 8/23/12

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

August 23, 2013

Larry,

That is why there has to be a de-masking in the church. The de-masking roots out the pretenders.

It is a gate of provision. All kinds of provision. You are bringing a watershed to the church where everything is going to change. Step on through every gate I show you to step through. Each step produces a change.

Mimi

[we are with Gabriel]

Closing of an old season and it is a new season. Massive change. Provision, provision. New ideas, invention. Provision is not just ideas. New resources. Lots of books, books. Best sellers. You have planted many seeds. Watch for its growth. Water it well. Water it. With my word and with the prophetic word. Water it. Release a double blessings. Double blessing on every person. Receive, receive a double blessing.

Mary Lynn

Pull them out. Go and get them and pull them out. Use my sword. Break down the walls. Pull them out. Pull them out. You do not have to put yourselves in danger. Do it from the throne room. Laugh with me. Ha! Laugh with me as I laugh at My enemies. Go get them! The little ones, the older ones. The ones who have been too afraid. Pull them out. I have been waiting for this day. Please go and pull them out!

August 24, 2014

Mark,

This is a long story but tied to what I discerned today.

Six years ago Donna and I went on a Mediterranean cruise. We return to the port of Rome and took a one day tour of Rome. Our one stop was at the Cathedral of St. Paul which is outside of the Vatican compound. I had found the day very difficult as the evil in the area was terrible and I found myself fighting evil the entire day. We stopped at the Cathedral of St. Paul for the bathroom break and we walked on the right side of the Cathedral to go to the restrooms. I walked about one half the way side of the cathedral and I hit a wall of anointing. I was shocked as it had been so evil all day. I notice that what I had been fighting all day immediately left! we finished our business and I returned to the front of the cathedral and walked inside. I walked again about 1/2 the way to the front altar when I walked again into the anointing. What was this? I looked up to the front of me and there was a sign. "The burial place of St. Paul." I then realized that the anointing that was on St. Paul was still on his body! Not only that I also realized that when St. Paul walked into cities, he actually delivered whole cities from evil so that they could receive the gospel! That is why then ancient world

came to the Lord in astonishing numbers! I remember asking the Lord, "Why do we not see this today??"

Today, I was aware that when you started preaching a deliverance started with the people. There was so much power on you today. I felt tears coming to my eyes (this does happen!) I watched as others also were weeping! This is the seeds of revival when He works in such a way. It is historical proven. I have not seen this kind of evangelism since the Jesus movement in the 70's (We did not know it was the Jesus movement then!)

I can still feel the deliverance now after 4:00pm! This means the Lord is removing evil off of people so they can receive the Gospel!

Mark, it is happening again! I know the Lord is using you to spark a revival in the high desert! He is using your humility and is exhibiting His power. Paul said "I did not come to you with the wisdom of man but with the Power of God so that your faith would not be in man but in God! I know that I know that I know that HIS Power is working through you. I want you to be encourage that what is happening is extraordinary and is of God.

Many blessings,

Paul

8-25 to 8-31-2013

For Paul

Battle in the Whirlwinds

Thus says the Lord:

I will set fire to the walls of Rabbah (evil) that will consume their fortresses, amid war cries on the day of **battle**, and amid violent winds on a stormy day. (Amos 1:14) I looked and saw the Gates over every State in America.

There were Earthly and Angelic Elders sitting at each Gate; handing down decisions and rendering judgments from the Lord.

Then I saw an evil black whirlwind, coming from all directions at once: north, south, east and west, and these whirlwinds were **ascending UP from the smoke in the bowels of hell.**

These winds had a name, and they were "**OVERWHELMING**" whirlwinds of **Chaos** and **Destruction.**

They had chaotic and tsunami-like destructive power to knock everything **out of sync**; out of its place and topple even the Gates.

The wind was so strong that over several states the angelic and human spiritual **Elders** were blown away from their positions.

This is a very bad state of affairs because when the enemy sees the state of the Gates, and that the Elders are no longer present in the Gates, acting as a source of STRENGTH to those who sit in judgment in the gates, they will attack mercilessly, at our weakest points. (See Isaiah 28:6)

Then I was reminded of a vision I had several days ago. I shared a little of it with Persis.

I saw myself up high, over the State of Pennsylvania.

There was a large weather vane spinning in a great wind, causing the weather vane to turn over Pennsylvania.

The winds blew from every direction and in every direction.

In my vision the weather vane was not constructed from metal, but from a large base and the four directions were not made of metal, but with four massive pencils.

These pencils are what turned in the wind. They were what indicated movement when the wind blew, unlike an ordinary weather vane, which has little sticks with cups on the ends.

The Lord told me personally that He was causing His whirlwinds of judgment and righteousness to blow from the heights of the heavens, and that I (along with others), would be detecting these winds.

God is allowing us to direct the whirlwinds of His presence to counteract the evil whirlwinds blowing over America.

The pencils which made up the weather vane over Pennsylvania were representative of the Lord having given me (and the others), the ability to 'write' what I see and what I hear, hence the weather vane made out of **pencils**, and the play on words from "Pennsylvania". (**Pencil-
vania**).

The Lord showed me that in the same way the enemy's winds have touched a **vein** close to my heart (with my Mother's recent passing, and my Dad's situation), that this pain will not be in vain.

Also, the second half of the word, "Pennysl – **vania**" sounds like the word "**VEIN**".

The Lord says, "Just as the enemy has touched veins close to My people's hearts, now I will give you the power to go for the enemy's jugular vein, just as the enemy has gone for ours.

He has juggled us in the winds of adversity; but, the WORD WARRIORS of the Lord, shall consume their evil fortresses by the Words of God's mouth..."

As Amos 1:14 says..."amid **violent winds** on a **stormy day.**"

For Day of the Lord is near. Who can endure it?

But they who hear the word of the Lord shall hear it and shall speak it.

I asked the Lord, "Why are there so many States where are Angelic and human spiritual Elders are missing in the Gates?"

He said, "**Because of compromise and the winds of change causing the alloy of sin to mix with the purity of the Gospel.**"

The human counter-part spiritual Elders who have compromised have been blown from their place. They have exchanged the truth for clusters of lies. They have married the vile to the holy and called it good.

Therefore, the Lord instructed me, "Petition my High Supreme Council to send angelic Elders to replace them, until suitable human spiritual Elders can be put in place over the States where they are missing.

I saw that those states who have recently approved open gay marriage were among those who are missing their Elders in the Gate. To this date there are 15, but many more are to soon follow.

"The **NOISE** of **battle** is in the land, the **NOISE** of great destruction!" Jeremiah 50:22

"Sound the trumpet in Gibeah, the horn in Ramah. Raise the **battle cry.**" Hosea 5:8

"A day of trumpet and battle cry against the fortified cities and against the **corner towers.**"

Zephaniah 1:16

I looked at the Earth and saw America from a far distance. It was night. There were fires burning everywhere, especially on the **four corners** of the Continent.

I asked the Lord, "Why are there such strong fires burning on the four corners of America?"

The Lord replied, "**America will implode upon itself when it's four corners are destroyed with evil fire; then shall their corrupt darkness become their light by which they act and discern...and Oh! How great is their darkness**", says the Lord.

It is very important that the Word warriors of the Lord be released His Word Arrows to take down the **CORNER towers** of the enemy fortresses.

The Lord says unto His WORD Warriors: I will 'give you help against them, (as I did my people who faced the Hagrites and Ishmaelites), for I delivered them all into their hands, and **all the enemies** who were allied with them, *for they cried to Me in the battle; and I granted their entreaty, because they relied on, clung to, and trusted in Me.*" 1 Chron. 5:20 (Amplified Bible) **Here is a direct reference to the SOUND of the Lord's armies, which He allowed Gideon to hear as a sign that they were to set out in battle, following their lead.**

"And it shall be, when you **hear a sound of marching in the tops of the mulberry trees**, then you shall go out to battle, for God has gone out before you to strike the camp of the Philistines." 1 Chron. 14:15

When the whirlwinds have blown over, those who do exploits with My WORDS shall stand strong.

What I have pronounced will come to pass, but the plans of the enemy will be utterly destroyed.

And finally, in the Whirlwinds coming down from the Lord I saw many **Word Arrows** released. These were Arrows of Justice and judgment, both against evil, and on behalf of righteousness.

The names of the Word arrows blowing in the Battle Whirlwinds are as follows:

- 1) The Word Arrows which release His **DEFENDING WHIRLWINDS**. Zech. 9:14
- 2) The Word Arrows which cause the enemy forces to **SUDDENLY STUMBLE**. (Psalms 64:8)
- 3) The Word Arrow causing the enemy's **own tongues to turn against them**. (Ps 64:8)
- 4) The Word Arrow allowing us to **Decree a thing** and it shall be established... Job 22:28
- 5) The Word Arrows of **devouring fire** from God's mouth. Psalms 18:8
- 6) The Word Arrows releasing **God's WIND messengers** & His servants of holy Fire. Ps. 104:4
- 7) The Word Arrows **opening the enemy's gates**, which protect their fortresses. Nahum 2:6
- 8) The Word Arrows releasing the **BREAKER Anointing** Arrows, in which the Messiah breaks open the way before us. Micah 2:13

I looked and saw mighty warring angels heading for the Earth with fiery swords in their hands. The Lord called out to me, "Summon my leaders upon the Earth. Have them **stand in My Gate** and pray that I will yet relent and **soften** the level of destruction I have released over America, for verily, verily, the interior of the America's trees have become rottenness through and through."

He told me, 'Paul, the angels of destruction are nearing America. You have been chosen to stand before Me, for I have found you honorable and humble, like unto Moses.

Therefore, hurry, go stand in MY GATE. Plead with the people of America in the Spirit, "Repent while there is yet time...amend your ways and your doings." (See Jeremiah 7:2)

Tell America to repent while there is yet time, for there are only **three grains** of sand left in the hourglass of mercy over America."

End

Crystal Kain Ross

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

August 25, 2008

Day 2

DELIVERANCE ON THE LAND

Tongues of Fire – Paul Knight speaking in tongues, new song.

Interpretation: I speak. I speak to you my children. I love you. You are my own. This is your time. This is your time for healing. This is your time for wholeness. This is your time to walk in my gifts. This is your time to be blessed, to be whole, to be holy, come, come, come, come, do not tarry. Come now, the time is right. The fields are ripe. Come now, come, come, come.

440 vibrating. Divine gardener pulling out weeds, harvest is ready. Song: "Arise and sing ye children of zion for the lord has delivered thee." Scrolls from heaven with music coming down, playing each of us, a heavenly orchestra being played, orchestra = us. Musicians played while Nehemiah built the wall. Blow the trumpet in zion. God is opening realms of himself and his kingdom that man has not imagined yet, and there's an opportunity even at the moment. Feeling like a chasm, one side is the body, almost afraid to jump, God is reaching across saying come, come, it's okay, I'm here, it's me. She has a cry in her, is it the bridge, the sound bridge across the chasm – let it rip. One rip. Two Rip. There's one more. Seeking him, whirlwind, something to be released, prophetic.

Bless it to be released (in tongues): I came to set the captives free. Deliverance is nigh.

Something in the earth.

Something not good manifesting. Surprise attack. What to do: go to Nehemiah 4:17-18. part of the sorting. Every builder had a sword girded at his side, and the one who sounded the trumpet was beside me. The Lord wants to sort us out, the fire was part of the gifts. Nehemiah, they each had a job, but they each had their sword. They worship and fought and built. This is what God is doing, teaching us how to do this and walk in our gifts, but we have to take the gifts that are ours and not someone else's.

Deliverance on the land. The sound. He wanted to do something different, that's why we had to wait. Out of our obedience, he does what he wants to do and the enemy can't complain because we've cooperated with the Lord.

The whole secret to it is wait, wait, wait on him. Sometimes we rush so fast, but wait.

Sense of something in the land. Sort of a pillar, coming out of the land. It's evil. It's an ungodly altar coming out.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Tongues: altar to the evil father. Freemason? This is ancient. It might be tied to that. I saw an altar here, early early early, before any of this, is aw a fire, fire here.

Now I feel the ungodly fire coming out. Ungodly seraphim (worship) coming off.

Part of him setting the captives free, he came to set them free, to set the land free too, to set the captives free.

I could hear singing, native singing, really loud and warlike, in the room.

Where Nehemiah had them blow the trumpet, is that the shofar and trumpet to be blown now, as we're warring.

Read the scroll: (lion) Sense the lion was roaring, and as the scroll was being taken up, he was saying that he's removing the foreign god from the land, but it's not finished yet.

Ann's granddaughter said, 2 yrs old: 2 nights ago, she looked very excited, and her language at 2 yrs isn't enough words to fully express. Kept saying "lion, lion, lion kitchen daddy, lion".

Daddy, lion, kitchen. They walked across and she was so excited. She kept on for 1 hr kept talking. Took her over again, find the lion daddy. Came back and so excited. He said is it a good lion – YES, friendly. First thing yesterday morning, she said lion in the kitchen?

About the altar, Ann says 6 weeks ago said time of intercession. Came together in unity. At end she had something in her hand. A song came, a cry had been released from the land that night, a cry long shut up. A cry had been released. The cry being released was the cry of those sacrificed on the altars. As people came together in unity, God said the cry has been released.

A sense if the shofar will be blown, those who have the swords should stand, with it for battle. Those who are laboring with intercession or prophecy or other gifts should begin to do those things as Jill blows the shofar. That function, the trilogy of that function is taking place..

They only sounded it when under attack. The horn was blown and all rallied there to fight. Those with the swords have to rally. Everyone has a sword. Everyone held their swords.

Nehemiah: When you hear the sound of the trumpet, join us there and our God will fight for us. There was a godly counsel and an evil counsel. This thing is evil. We are to call forth, we represent God, calling forth Godly elders, rulers to come. A battle of authority. When we sang, we asked God to build his throne. He's dealing with that thing that stands in the way.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

I felt the ungodly elders, so we need to ask Him to remove them.

Stand and raise sword.

Last night he got an eagle headdress.

Bow to you. Purity that the land may sing again. We worship you, risen Christ.

Every tongue shall confess and every knees shall bow to the risen Christ. Every language, every tribe, every nation, every age group, every century? Sanctuary? Every stone and rock, and tree, waters, they all bow unto the risen Christ forever and ever and ever and ever and ever and ever. Christ exalt yourself in this place and in this land. Exalt yourself, display your glory, display your glory.

Father, father open our hearts to the natives of the land lord God. They are your people. Lord God you died for the natives. Lord God let your truth be proclaimed to the natives. Lord make us your hands and your feet. Bring your glory lord, bring your healing, lord, bring your joy lord to the natives lord God. This is the cry of your people. Bring them healing lord God.

Time to stand up, and the Lord will give you decrees to declare. If you get a decree, say I decree or I declare.

DECREES AND DECLARATIONS

I decree this is land that will send forth a sound of worship that will glorify the king of kings and lord of lords. That this will be a hub for worshiping in the sanctuary.

I decree this is a (boyen? Bouant?) land, a land of milk and honey, this land has been redeemed by the blood of the lamb. This land will blossom and produce much good fruit. It'll produce much good fruit

This land doesn't belong to the harlot, it is married to God through the blood of Jesus.

I decree this strategic place on the continent has been taken for the lord Jesus Christ and it shall align with every spot on this continent that has been taken for the lord Jesus Christ.

I declare this land will no longer be silent, it'll be free to sing, to proclaim your works and your ways, even the rocks shall sing.

I decree your kingdom come and your will be done

I decree a highway of holiness will flow from here to the nations.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

I decree that the land that has been held back from their blessing, that it will be released, in the mighty name of Jesus Christ, that there will be blessing flowing from here, from the north, south, east, and west.

I decree that as Nehemiah went back to build the wall, that he all of the lord is being built, it is going up, and being raised up and going higher and higher.

I decree that even as Nehemiah had governmental favour, now this area will experience governmental favour and will be influenced by the lord, decisions will be made that are righteousness and holy

I decree that every evil seed and evil egg planted in this land that has not come forth yet shall by the word and blood of the lamb come to naught. And it shall die because of the glory and the authority of the lord Jesus Christ.

I decree that there is a restoration ministry, a restoration of families, building up of walls around families, a building up of family altars in this place.

I decree a mantle of purity over this land. Those who come here would have the grace to bring other souls to heaven

I decree this land will be a land of plenty, a land of the resources that the lord has poured into it that will come to the people who need it.

I decree that this land will be a land where the saints gather under the hedge of the lord.

I declare that all portals have been opened into ungodly alters will be closed

I decree this I will be a place of refuge for all those in need of protections.

I decree the body of Christ in this region shall come to know the fullness of the glory of the risen Christ.

I decree that the tsunami that they are prophesying taking place in wasaga beach will not be an actual, will not be, will not be, will not come. Will not be. It will be cancelled. It will be cancelled.

I decree that this land shall be a place of consecration, dedication, and a restoring to the prodigal back to his place in God. Rededication, reconsecration, turning back, turning back, turning back.

I decree that a foundation will flow out from here in the name of Jesus Christ, of blessing, the word of the lord will go forth with his fire, and his goodness, in his name.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Saw lord in heaven, he stood up from his throne as we were kneeling, the fire of his eyes came on this ground and burned to the first evil seed set. It ashed right down to the first seed. The only thing that will rise out of this now, the only seed that will rise out of this are those things planted by the lord which is capable of resisting or living within his fire. He said and I will rest on this land. (picture of lion lying down) in order to facilitate all the decrees being made. He will rest on this land. We don't need to facilitate this, he will rest on this land..

Use your discernment, I have a sense there's inherent healing on the land. Certain gifts inherent in the land, and there seems to be healing coming off the land.

I decree the father's heart will be here and those who come from fatherless nations will receive that heart as they come to this land.

I believe this is a land that people who have no money will come and buy

I decree the birthing process has begun and the gates of hell will not prevail against it.

The righteous elders are established and they are extremely anointed.

I saw a picture of John and Ann standing and the sword being set between them. An honoring of their place, they've stood here and the people who stood with them.

The declarations you are all making is building the wall because the wall is higher now. It was 3 bricks high but now it's higher.

Lord we bless what you bless, thank you for this couple who have stood their ground. We decree wellness, wholeness, strength. We decree even more godly elders coming into place to stand with them and walk with them Lord God. A full godly council coming into alignment. Every tiredness, any health issues, just a cleanness, a washing, a refreshing, strengthening, renewing, strengthen their bruised feet. Speak health and strength and wellness to them through the blood of the lamb. An awakening to those who have fallen asleep.

Psalm of your current year. Psalm 74.

FEEDBACK AFTER THE BREAK:

God is bringing the gap between heaven and earth.

We're at a junction where God is opening doors for us. Doors over the valley. Behind the pillar was an entrance way, go up steps (evil?),

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

after prayers, it became a pile of sand, depleted. Over the valley, what were windows were gates. David looked out and saw a tsunami. Prophesied a physical tsunami, there is a fault line, more active.

Tell you about the altar I saw: broke into huge chunks after the war dance around the sword.

Then I saw campfire ashes. Then green grass (new life was coming out).

When the altar was exposed, the picture and words I got were the land had been silenced through the authorities, which had come onto the land. All the things that had happened were not able to cry out a warning to those around but when the trumpet was sounded it broke something in the heavenlies and the land started to cry out and wail, as things progressed, it was let go, the land was singing out and people sang a few minutes after that. Seeing the storybook one page ahead. If we tried to plan, enemy would have known and attempted a pre-emptive strike. If we leave it, enemy can't prepare. A smart bomb hitting the target, speaking through his people, and building.

SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD

I feel a hot flash, consuming fire. 7 spirits of God just showed up. Is 11

Spirit of lord,

Spirit of wisdom, understanding

Counsel and power

Knowledge and fear of the lord

Rev 5:6

Zach 3:9 – remove iniquity of the land in one day.

Zach 4:10 – plumbline, eyes of the lord scanning the earth. The eyes of the lord are the 7 spirits of God. 7 lights on the candlestick.

Question is: is there one spirit you want to emphasize now? Do they always travel together?

Wisdom – correct application of knowledge. Proverbs 8 – on the day that you were created.

Prov 10:13 – wisdom found on the lips of the discerning but a rod is for the back of him who lacks judgment.

Altar of incense. Candle, centre candle is wisdom. 6 ft high, 8 ft wide menorah. And a door over there, in this corner, walk into wisdom and open doors of understanding. Burning quietly. Walk through wisdom into understanding.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

DISCUSSION ON DESTINY

Definition – fortune or fate, something to which a person or thing is destined. Muslim view of the world – determination. If something kills you it's God's will. Their worldview.

Destiny for Paul was what God wanted him to go to. That's not the correct word. In the Bible, always aligned in OT with something bad. But, in the NT pre-destined, which is good.

Lord, I misnamed this being as destiny, but something happened, so is there a correct name for this being, a better word that you want us to use?

“Purpose”. That's what he thought the word meant.

KAIROS, DELTA, SPACESUIT AND SPACESUIT (ARMOR FOR DIMENSIONAL TRAVEL AND A CHARIOT)

If you stand in something, then it's like you're aligning with everything. Things come into alignment. Back to where it's supposed to be. Time, it's a dimension. We think we're subject to time but it's subject to us. It's stretchy. Being stuck and pulling things forward – stand in this thing and things just come into line.

Kairos – there's something very anointed at the top. An hourglass. 7up bottle. Delta next to Kairos – spinning triangles.

Shift of time, we're moving over Kairos, moving out of time and space into Kairos, God's time, there's a shift. This is the junction between time and space and Kairos, and God is shifting us into another time dimension, and as we walk in that dimension, there will be more velocity in our life but less resistance.

Lord how is this related to what we've just done with the 7 spirits. A different shift than before. – Going from time and space, stepping into that dimension that is our birthright. – It's another shift, another direction. – when you walk down a hallway, you get into an elevator, you shift, you go from horizontal to vertical. But this shift is an elevator on a Z axis into another dimension and we're getting into an elevator and going into other dimensions.

Kairos first then delta.

Another strange thing that happened to me in the last 3 weeks, I started feeling the strange anointing all over my body. Like standing in humidity. Movie Abyss, diamond suits on which were liquid inside and breathing liquid to **go to the depths**. I can discern the depth – a

Paul Cox School Collingwood August 2008

spiritual being, romans 8 – I have this suit on, you may all get it, it feels like humidity, for dimensional travel.

Joanne has been misting, she has a suit on, she's never sweated in her life. She has a helmet. A space suit.

We've shifted into other dimensions.

Glen: I see a box, rectangular in the centre, field around it. The word is time field. A time field is a time that operates in another dimension either slower or faster than ours, we can be stuck in that. The box represents a prison and there are people locked in it and can't get out. They operate in our time-space world, there's a part of them that doesn't function either too slow or fast, and they're stuck.

Cindy: has a picture of a piece of metal with indicator lights of different lights.

Gateways

A spaceship. Close encounters. Lightbulbs – lights on spaceships.

Paul: What you don't know is our intercessors said close encounters of the third kind. At heaven trek, I felt a musical chord on top of my head. He gave the exact sounds of close encounters of the third kind. A chariot showed up – the spaceship. Travel into some of the other dimensions.

Access to new dimensions

Glen: A spaceship 4ft in diameter, zooming, turning.

Kairos, Delta, something moving here at a speed faster than our time but also shifting in a way that it couldn't in our natural time.

Paul: When he stands there, the suit feels activated, as if he stepped into something.

Cindy: Not actual lightbulbs, old star trek, control panel.

Glen: Multi-dimensional. Like the series of doors going into other dimensions.

MIMI GETTING A MESSAGE

Space travel, space travel, time travel, time travel, to take you into other dimensions, to take you higher, higher, higher, exploration, exploration, come and explore with us.

Paul you're the captain. So you can play with the panels. You'll like that, you can play with all the buttons. (I love buttons). So how fast do you wanna go x2, you can regulate it x2, you can go fast, you can

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

go slow, so regulate it. You can soar, you can fly, come on up, come on up, fly with us, fly with us.

And take back your inheritance. Take back what belongs to you. Take it back because it's out there. It's out there. It got lost. But we want you to have it back.

Get ready for change, get ready for change, get ready for change.

--End

So are we ready?

GETTING EVERYBODY ON BOARD, GROUP DISCUSSION ON DIMENSIONS

Do we all have to be in unity? I'm feeling some people are resisting this. It'd be nice.

Is it not the same as what we often do with prayer healing. When Jesus comes back in time, He's the original time traveler and He comes to us and we also at that time seem to re-experience to the point, the sights and smells. Are we not actually in our healing journey, time traveling. Are we not doing what we're talking about. If anyone has done that (not scary, it's glorious), then maybe what we're thinking of doing is much the same.

Glen let's talk about science. Give us the scientific understanding that would help us understand dimensionally. Bible says we're seated with Christ in heavenly places. That's the biblical word for dimensions.

In string theory, we need at least 10 dimensions. Science catching up. Maybe 10 to the 500 power dimensions. Glen says 27.

27 dimensions? No, that doesn't even touch the edge of my glory, there are more. Quantum physics talks about the perimeter of what God wants to take us into. Given us a language of what's going on in the supernatural realm, telling us in a natural way what is happening in the invisible world. There are other dimensions.

If I draw a square, H and L, a triangle or circle, they can only operate in our realm. But in another dimension, if I add the third axis, I can now have an ice cream cone. You can do in one dimensions what you can't do in another

The supernatural, healing, asking God to come into our dimension in the natural realm so that we can operate in a dimension that supercedes our own. What we're doing is going into take hold of our inheritance where God dwells and bring back the elements of that to actually walk in it.

New age. Unlimited potential for choices. I have the right to choose my own path. BUT we say there's A path, Jesus is the only door, He's the

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

access to all the dimensions. The ultimate door, THE way, THE door. Pop culture says I can choose my own route. We're saying no, we want to go into the Kairos time of God and want him to choose the route. There's only one way.

Another example – Paul was being transported. Was in England. Man had a vision of a star (morning star), huge demon standing, there was a war. Demon was defeated. We went into the morning star and were at mount zion. At mount zion, it's the coming together of all the dimensions. Biblical. He is the way. THE way and the door to access all the dimensions. New agers say we go to second heaven and access any way we want.

But when we come into the cross in Christ, we have access to all that God has for us, ultimately his plan and purpose. There are realms we can operate in through the cross.

When we become born again, what's carnal men and spirit men – people in spirit can have access through cross of Christ to other dimensions. Hear voice of God, heal sick, prophesy, operating in other dimensions the carnal man cannot. Because of the cross, we're not walking into a dimensional realm though we may not have that terminology. Because we're moving in the spirit realm. Maybe our language has made it too small, haven't been able to define it. There is a reality that we are not accessing what we should be accessing. Not having a lot of stuff. But don't seem to have what we need to do what God wants us to do. And prophetic words that we should be doing something and people are not yet accessing that. The word is correct, maybe this is where it is. Maybe this is where the stuff is.

A huge eagle, a gift of prophecy, transformed into a spaceship.

We are trying to use 3rd dimensional language to describe multidimensional truth. If in 10th dimension, you can do surgery in 3rd dimension without cutting people. How do you describe something..

Flatlanders is about people living in a 2D world. If a 2D person sees my finger coming into their world, what do they see? A circle. They don't see the rest of me, only a circle, length and width. Yet there's all this. If Cindy is trying to describe something in another dimension, maybe the only words she can get are control panel or lights when it probably looks nothing like that. We're only viewing things 3D.

I felt there was a gift of prophecy, eagle, transforming into a spaceship so we could fly.

Prophetically is speaking into time. As move through time or dimensions, you can speak out the different things and bring alignment to God's causes and purposes for aligning things to Mount Zion through time, by traveling on spaceship/eagle/lord's Spirit.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

I have parts we just retrieved from the dimensions. I don't know if I'm really wanting to go someplace where I've just retrieved parts from. How do I relate this.

Tom Hawkins. Dimensions in the 2nd heaven the enemy controls. We're not talking about anywhere where the enemy is. I would say the parts captured were put into 2nd heaven or dimensions controlled by the enemy.

If they are back with me, am I safe to do this travel?

Go through the door of Jesus. **This is a different door.**

I've been in a similar place and shut off. That was the last place I wanted to go through. But God has been healing that place, its' almost as if God is opening up the gifting intended to be my inheritance that I'm now going into, but not going into in the same way where I was being terrorized. So where God's healing in one area and shutting that door, it will open another door to go into but not in the same way you've been traumatized.

Doing it through the blood of Christ.

When worshipping, sensed a big eagle opening its mouth and another eagle feeding it. We are eagles, we'll be fed to grow us up. God would feed us.

Two nights ago night visitation, main angel given to me standing with an older leather, brown satchel beside his feet, round handles, angel not holding the handles. Lord told me that was

things he was sending me from my inheritance. He said that I would be coming to get them. So when you started to talk about this, I remembered that and I started to get excited alright here we are. I'm going to get it.

The things of the spirit, that's the dimensions too. Out of your belly flow rivers of living water. The supernatural, this is how it operates. We see things manifest in the natural – God's kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven. When you feel the essence of miracle working power in the room, that's the same thing. We're operating in the spirit, bringing them into the natural. Essence of that. That manifesting itself in the natural, think of molecules of the natural. The supernatural is not of time/space/linear/matter, take creative miracles. A hand growing, that's the supernatural. It's another dimension not of the natural coming forth and manifesting in the natural and bringing God's kingdom.

The Lord unpack the complexity of what He's doing and do it simply. It gets more and more complex but it's simple. The simple prayer is your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. It's like He likes showing us, this is not simple. This is incredibly complex, so we go into the

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

fabric of the cosmos and lots of other stuff. Here's all the explanation, but I can do that. Book of Acts, miracles, signs, wonders, Lord, why was it so simple then. What is it? A grace then. He wants to teach us about how amazing this universe is that He's created, and then we're gonna do it.

Let me tell you, there's no doubt about this, since I've experienced Kairos and Delta, my life is totally different. Every aspect of my life is different. Things that been prophesied are happening just like snap snap.

Property given to us, then someone came said to furnish it, appliances, etc. I don't even have time to pray about it. Not very spiritual. It's happening so fast. You're gonna do this from the rest – not worry, plan, scheme, He'll just do it, boom boom boom. Something is happening in the physical, I can touch that house, that has been pulled down from the spiritual. So this works. It's weird! To realize you have a spacesuit on.

Why the spacesuit and spaceship. Why would God use that.

I like to make it fun.

Something we can relate to and identify with.

Maybe there's another reason.

Weird theory of evolution that says spacemen came and populated the earth. I know that sounds strange. In my head, as you're talking about spaceships that I can't see and spacesuits I can't feel, I'm seeing in my mind, this is very much like spacemen populating the earth, what are we doing.

From my standpoint, if I discern this, I know we're supposed to do something. Ie I felt Kairos so something would happen, but it changed now.

Last night I saw a spacesuit on myself and helmet. It was silver, (conductor), rod of authority. (elders?). Delta was shaking things up in the cabin. She was getting a new suit of silver (spacesuit). Like a symphonic thing, sound, vibration, wavelengths. Conducting electricity, conducting wavelengths. Energy, etc.

The Lord was showing you what would happen today.

If you said we're all going out to space, our concept is we can't breathe in space. We're still working with an earth mindset and how do we travel in space, we can't breathe, function. Maybe it's a protection, even though we might not require it to travel through, but because we still operate with this mindset here now, you may find in the future you don't need the spacesuit anymore

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

This is a new kind of armor

Bible says put on the full armor of God – once and for all. But I've had upgrades. 1992, my whole body was hurting, and 3 intercessors said I've given Paul new armor and he'll get used to it. For 7 days I hurt. My arms were heavy. Maybe I should use the word **armor that allows me to travel the dimensions**. And **spaceship is chariot**.

I saw the horses and chariot before.

I felt the chariot was here.

This is really important, it helps us put into language. This is weird. Persis had a vision of me crossing a bridge, halfway across and to his right there was no rail, a big hole. Could have gone straight and was okay, but had opportunity to jump. Having jumped, I realized it puts me into a freefall (journey to centre of the earth) that takes you into the depths.

Psalm 139, created in the depths, knit together in the depths. Depth is a spiritual being.

Decision between science and religion in 1700s. science take care of things in the lower realms and religion take care of things in the higher realm. An agreement. Maybe we need to repent for those agreements. Christianity was a hub of truth, and everything came out of it. After that, science took over. Neither one agreed they could enter in and experience the realm we're talking about.

Pre 1700s the church controlled all truth. Church capped all scientific knowledge. Then science took off. Today, we're integrating. I don't like supernatural. It's natural. Otherwise metaphysical, esoteric, I don't like those words because it relegates spiritual to this woo. But I think it's normal you're at a restaurant and an angel lands or gives a message. Or the whole table spun and traveled around the world. That's normal. But something manifested when you said that agreement though.

Scientists and clergy, one stay in one area and the other doesn't touch. Stronghold just manifested.

Prayer of Repentance: Forgive us for believing we have a handle on all truth, Christians or science. We've created a chasm where neither one can enter into the realm that you want us to come into because we have based our ideology on Plato – we cannot go into the spiritual realm, it is not true and testable. Forgive us for that agreement vs rooting ourselves in the book of Acts and releasing us. We repent for coming into agreement and being held back to step into those places you want to reveal to your children. We ask you would lift that off of us. Lift off the gates and straight of our ideologies, not be tethered to

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

the ground but be loosed and bring heaven to earth and earth as it is in heaven in Jesus name.

Remove the Greek mindset. (very strong, big manifestation, strongman)

The sky's the limit – **take the cap off the sky**.

1 Cor 2:6 – might know the things freely given to us by God. The things of God are foolishness, they are spiritually discerned. We have the mind of Christ.

This morning, wisdom of the age came out with the ungodly altar. Was trying to keep its place. Corinth was Greek.

More repentance: God through the blood we come and repent for trusting the wisdom of the age. For tolerating it, thinking it has anything to do with you. And through the blood we renounce the wisdom of the age. That we will no longer worship at the altar of the wisdom of the age. We ask Holy Spirit through the blood again we want to ask wisdom for forgiveness for ignoring true wisdom and listening to the wisdom of the age. We ask through the blood that you would teach us Holy Spirit the difference, the voice of true wisdom, and that other voice. Give us

a divine hatred of that other voice that came from that tree of the knowledge of good and evil.
Amen.

We walked through wisdom and understanding and ended up here.

BREAK

WALKING THROUGH KAIROS, DELTA, AND TRAVELING IN THE DIMENSIONS

Walking through Kairos, through Delta, with our armor and in chariot, where are we going.
At the start of the year, Paul and I went into a room (fantastic four and silver surfer), huge vortexes open up in the ground. Paul was like jump in.

Eph 3: gave gifts to men, ascended, and descended, and gave gifts to men.

We have our new armor on, with a water undercoating.

Kairos, Delta, Chariot/elevator. Bill and ted's excellent adventure traveling in telephone booth.

Glass elevator that goes up and down, in Charlie and the chocolate factory (willy wonka)

I get anointing on my head when I go to a dimensional place, anoints your head with oil.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Take back your inheritance!!!!

Deliverance going on in delta.

Inheritance and birthright.

DAY THREE – AUGUST 27, 2008

ELEMENTAL SPIRITS

Paul: Octopus garden (beatles) – Water, living water and the effect it has on us.

Reading some words: Mimi June 27 2007

We are elemental spirits, cubes within cubes, cube within a cube within a cube, and in the centre is a live force. It is that light that has been contaminated. Do not forget the color elemental, within the cube, within the cube, within the cube, In the centre of all these are colours which are keys. That's where you get your primary colours. There's an equation yet to be discovered. Light, movement, alignment, power, power, authority, keep digging, there's a key, there's more, there's a key, there's more.

Chessboard – 8x8, 64 squares. Feel the light and dark squares, and feel the contamination. Tied to the living stones. As a result, constructed a prayer. Early days, each time, someone had a memory they never had before.

Feeling the chessboard on her. Picture a multi-dimensional chessboard. Cubes are out of alignment. First said remove the contamination – had a memory, the key memory in her life that has unlocked multiple sessions. Nothing is always. But this is pretty frequent.

Book: The Eight – Catherine Melville. Novel about chessboard, trying to find the key pieces in this board that goes to Charlemaine? Received from Arabs. Mystical. All about the 8. 8x8=64.

Painting – a chessboard, Lucifer is standing on the chessboard on a black square, his foot is on one of the white squares and he's pushing someone trying to come out of the white square.

We're trying to set people free from the contaminated stokia.

She talks about 8, I remember other stuff.

The sun cycles so that every 8th day, a different section of the sun faces the earth. That's why we have a 7 day week. Goddess Carr, and checkmate. Checkmate is a French word, to kill a king.

Comes from

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

custom in ancient world (Very ancient) where every 8th year, the solar and lunar calendar come into alignment. Some day in April, they would kill the king, become a sacrifice. Musical notes, every 8th note is an octave, it's the same note, just higher or lower. Chessboard which is

8x8. In Masonic temple, you have tracing board, which is the chessboard. Periodictable, every 8th element is like a musical note, similar to the first one. It's intentionally set up like that. DNA in 1953

James Watson developed 3D model for genetic code, biochemical code creating double helix. Two strands come together at conception giving

DNA of double helix. Double helix is a spiral staircase. Horizontal steps of ladder carry unique genetic material. The rods on the ladder spell out the code. Four different nucleotide bases are found on, something about sequences are 4x4 (16) possibilities, 4x4x4 (64) possibilities, more than enough. **Therefore 64 unique codes in the DNA.** Dale Shannon dream about ladder. Plumbing problem, end of dream, and Paul knows where the ladder is. Maybe that's the DNA ladder.

Side bar connected: He can discern the double helix on top of a person

Could feel bird nest, spider webs, snakes, etc, pray that off. Cautious in

sharing testimonies because it's all God. Michael started reading the

Bible when he could not read before. Donna Cox's pain gone from 4-6 years, and sustained relief. Things happening fast.

Ethan operating behind, growth, etc. started maturing again. But still

running behind. Within 2 days, for the first time, Ethan is imagining. Had never played imagination/pretending before. Now done it several times. Evaluated by special school - not autistic, a 4 year old testing at a 9 year old level. We have our faith stirred right now. **We believe there is a key here.**

Going back to 64, there are 64 elements that vibrate in the ground, and are also all found in our blood.

Novel about a super computer, Howl computer, key is the super computer that is built is based on the base 8 programming, which is one of the original programming for computers. Base 2 is zero and one, base 8 is able to handle extremely complex computing. A super computer feeds on data in 64 bit chunks. A 64 atom quantum computer can perform 18 quadrillion calculations simultaneously. The key is, it's the 64 atom. Around a nucleus there are 2 electrons, then 8 and 64. Then someone is in a spiritual birth and says 64 layers in the birthing canal of skin. Alchemy - oldest Chinese alchemy treatise, interpretation of I Ching (classic of change?), esteemed by Confucius to mathematics of 64 hexagrams.

Man: 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256 are all powers of 2 on base 2. You talk about chessboard, which is 8x8x8 which is 256.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Glen: Could this be one domain? Plane (spatial). Align the plane. Planes: horizontal – forehead, waist, vertical x2. 4 planes. River flows out of Eden into 4 rivers. 4 rivers water, oil the 4 planes. In medicine, these are designated – median (front vertical – left is transverse), lateral is vertical in shoulders. 12 domains. Each domain is made up of 144,000 cubes. Each cube has 5 parts. Are these cubes tied to the elemental spirit. First thought was a picture of the soul, but maybe a picture of the body?

7 FOOT TRIPLE CHOCOLATE DONUT

Charlene?: Dimensions in the second heaven. Enemy can't go to the dimensions we're talking about. They're stuck. We're going into other stuff, but they can't go there.

Glen: When we talk about an open heaven. We're walking into a dimension which is, an open heaven, that is vertical, but the dimensions are within that open heaven of which the demonic cannot have access because it's covered with the blood of Jesus Christ. Multi-dimensions within a dimension.

Paul: Gen 1:1 – God created heavens and earth. Heavens can include heavenly places. Not just sky or heaven. We're seated in heavenly places (eph 2). Heavens are places, referring to dimensions (Job)

Glen: If you imagine the periodic table is laying flat, there are a series of steps going up, separate dimensions. Walking into other dimensions, going up like a set of stairs. Many dimensions at once in the same dimension.

Paul: Lord, why is this important to do this? To walk into this place? Revelation of the Sons of God. Taking back more territory.

Glen: Eph – Jesus descended and ascended. These are taking the captives back. It was given over to the powers of darkness, prior to that, the second heaven was our realm. But after the fall, it became the demonic realm bc we gave it to him. But this is ours, which is our inheritance which is what we're walking into.

Charlene?: I felt like God wanted us to explore this. It's what we get, a part of our inheritance and identity.

Paul: Go back to elemental stuff. Someone prayed about sleep – calcium magnesium (Ca, Mg) necessary for sleep. For dementia, Alzheimer, retardation (Al, Pb – lead).

Al + Pb + Autism = connection (on internet). Just pay attention to **give me the elements that may be affected and take the contamination off those elements.**

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Lady: Ca, Mg, 2:1 ratio for fibromyalgia. Affects synapse (electricity jumps), doesn't shut off. This repairing that.

Paul: Be cautious – don't say – you need to do that. Nothing is as simple as that. Let's say, you may want to consider this, and even speak to your doc. We could be sued for practicing without a license, etc. Just be cautious. "you do this and this will happen". It shames people, it doesn't help them, etc. Things are more complex. But we add all that to our knowledge base, and maybe consider this or that.

Patricia: When exploring in the elemental table, can we get what we need, anywhere where we have a deficiency.

Walter: Picture: describing steps, these are lively steps, elemental tables, you sink into your need, sinking into it. Sinking motion, and stay there.

Schizo – Sn (tin)

Lithium and depression

Paul: Start paying attention and praying about them, and maybe the Lord will have us take the substance or remove contamination. Maybe in the DNA the Lord will bring it back into normal balance.

David: Why people got sick were contamination of elemental spirits. But if you cleanse them, then they should theoretically be cleansed.

Paul: Adultery might be involved in this – worshipping metals, elements, earth/air/fire/water worship.

Lady: 64 elements and how they are in our blood and in the earth. We're made from the dust of the earth. If the earth has been contaminated, then the elements contaminated, and our blood contaminated?

Why don't we do that. Walk into that realm and see if the Lord gives us more keys.

Suggest repenting of worshipping these things – take away rights. **Prayer on page 3 – removing ungodly powers?**

Paul: Alchemy – to get the elixir of life/ sorcerer's stone – a magical potion grind to drink and give you eternal life. Goes back to original lie – if you eat of the fruit of the tree of the K of G and E, you will not die. You shall be like God (Buddhism) and shall not die. New Age movement goes back to these two lies. In Buddhism, you become God. Buddha lived right after the time of Daniel. Daniel got 70 week revelation of coming Messiah to be cut off, and God's plan became public. Enemy saw it and raised up Buddha (50-60 yrs). Develops a religion that declares you are god and will not die. Ascended being etc (star wars based on, stargate).

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Charlene?: Things to be got in the places we're going. The people are coming, the people are coming. If enemy is locked out, are there angels there too. Paul feels angels there. Enemy can't get to the dimensions we're going to.

We are going to go there and get keys. We're opening up possibilities, to start using in our prayer times to see what happens. I've seen enough tangible results now that my faith is stirred, believing that something is happening. God is opening the potential and the keys.

8 steps on the periodic table, take radioactive ones as one step. (rows).

Prayer: Lord, we're gonna do this by faith, believing it will have a very practical application to release keys to us, to help bring healing to your church. We believe you'll give us keys to help bring healing to your church – that's anointing! That's our inheritance. Lord, give me the keys you want me to have.

Glen: Periodic table, has cubes – 1ftx1ftx1ft cubes. Keys to open boxes where we can acquire the parts that belong to people for healing. There are in these boxes things God will allow us to open up and acquire as we go through the dimensions. He has given us the keys and when we walk through this, we will be able to take those keys and open up those boxes and pull up the elements of the periodic table to release into time and space. Because in Romans it says God has a storehouse, we have the authority.

Paul: discerning an increase in activity of elemental spirits, so strong in here, cranking up. Every time another person walks through, it increase.

I'm feeling the rulers, is there a connection between table of showbread and the periodic table. Yes, I don't know what it is, but there is. Rulers are revelation we had to have before this revelation.

Are the rulers in the multidimensional realm? We're not sure.

BREAK

Lady: Each element looks like a musical note. Yes they can be played, you'll get music at the end.

Lady: Each Hebrew letter also has a sound, words of scripture are song.

Paul: There might be a tie between Hebrew letters and periodic table. In Kabbalah there is a tie.

Walter: Song opens the door to the spaceship.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

MUSICAL CHORDS AND MESSAGES

Cindy: Stillness, calm, ripples. The ripple effect. There's a ripple effect. It's coming, it's hitting us, and will hit others. Stand in the ripples.

Trevor: Behold the Lion of Judah roars. Rejoice. A new day. Canals being birthed.

Floodgates. Behold, open your eyes and you will see the dawn of the new day. Behold a time is coming when no man has seen and no ear has heard, no eye has seen. Rejoice.

Elizabeth: I hear angels.

Paul: While you were standing there, I'm feeling the pestle and mortar. It has to do with the elements and prescription. Something started happening, this grinding. You released something. We need the musicians for this part.

Mimi: The Lion is here. The Lion of Judah.

Paul: Aslan is the Turkish word for lion. That's why the children like Turkish Delight.

Paul and Jan: Why do you keep stepping back? Why do you keep saying silently this is not for you? Don't live in fear. Live in my triumph. Live in my roar!!! Roar!!! Roar!!! Roar!!!

Shofar blowing

I've got a word for you (Goes up to Paul to give him the books of Daniel)

It's the books at the end of Daniel. Time to be opened. Time to open. Time to open. Time to open. Time to open. Time to reveal the mysteries. Time to reveal the mystery of time. Time to reveal the mystery of time. Oh time to see through my eyes. Time to see through my prism. Time, time to see, time to see, time to see.

Like Daniel in the Lion's den as well.

Jan: Getting a picture. It's Aslan the lion and he's walking around the pavilion. And there's festoons of color, festoons of colour, and the colors are singing, and the colors are singing and the colors are vibrating. And they're blowing. And the lion is pacing. And he's pacing. And he's magnificent. On (and?) the wind. The wind is blowing through the top of the pavilion. The tent-like top. And it's swathes of color. And a lion, he's pacing. And he's looking, he's looking at us, we're the crowd, we're seated around the pavilion,

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

we're seated around the pavilion, we're seated around the pavilion looking at aslant the lion. And all I can see him doing is pacing. And pacing. And pacing.

Paul: There's an anointing coming on us, just receive it. Lord we receive whatever this anointing is that's coming on us.

We've just been taken up into a heavenly place. Lord, where are we now? We all went up into where this anointing is. Lord, where are we, can you show the seers where we are..

Paul Knight: who can we send? (saw 4 words above Paul Cox, in gold).

Paul Cox: Lord, here I am, send me.

That's why the lion is pacing

Lady: A place to turn winter into summer as we walk.

Amanda: I see swords all around.

Lady: Time to pick up your sword.

Paul Cox: Lord, I pick up the sword you want me to have

Lady: An amphitheatre. How do swords fit in? the battle is in the middle.

Paul Cox: this is the cloud of witnesses. Feels like an amphitheatre on my head. We're at the bottom of the cloud of witnesses.

Mimi: There's rulers. We're where the rulers and elders are.

Lady: I heard warriors arise.

Lady: It's time for a new thing. The fear of the enemy was coming off the land, allowing the fear of the Lord to come more. Preparing for the way, he's the way the truth the life.

Walter: Expectancy when lion was pacing. Spirit of expectancy. The lion wants to leap out, a new boldness coming, a new move, and its' a boldness, and the lion is going in multidimensions, leaping out all over. He's hitting our hearts.

Paul Cox: I feel a swirling, like multiple whirlpools or tornadoes. Several of them, swirling.

Bobbie: that's how we're going to go, in a whirlwind.

Paul Cox: Elijah was caught up in the whirlwind. Increasing, higher.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

BRINGING YOUR COMPLAINTS

Message (Mimi): this is the heavenly council. This is the heavenly council. This is the heavenly council where the cloud of witnesses are. What do you have to say? What do you have to say? What are your complaints? What do you want to bring to me? What do you want to bring to me? Come, come, let us reason together. This is the time. This is the time. Let us reason together. Share with me your heart. Your heart's complaints. Share with me your grievances. And let justice be rendered, let justice be rendered, justice, this is the time for justice, justice, justice. This is your hour. This is your moment, this is your day. The enemy is at the sideline. They are waiting, they are waiting. For judgment to be rendered. And I will speak on your behalf. I will speak on your behalf. I am your advocate. But you must come to me. Talk to me. Share with me. Come, let us reason together.

Paul Cox: there's an invitation to issue your complaint before the Lord. What is it that you want? Where has there been injustice in your life? This is His invitation, not mine. Jesus is inviting you now, and promises that He will be our advocate before the father at this point. This is the moment, our hour, our day. What is your complaint??

Lord, summon the enemy who has accused us, coming against us and our family line, personally, all those that have warred against us in every facet of our lives. To this council you will summon the enemy. Jesus is our advocate, we ask you to appeal to the father to have justice, rendered to us because the blood of Jesus was shed on the cross for our sins. Lord you issue the verdict to the enemy. We ask you to contend against those who contend against us.

I feel a massive amount of evil, churning, agitated. I feel beings that brought much pain to you, your family, your life, my life, my family. Sorrow, and sadness. Emotional and financial distress. Will not the judge of heaven do right. Lord we declare you will do right. Lord that you will decide favorly upon us that were redeemed by your blood.

Lord we declare we want to represent you as a victorious people, as an example to the people of the earth, of your church, that is healthy, and whole, and victorious. Lord we declare we're tired of being the victims. We want to assume our positions as the revealed sons of God on the earth. We want to walk in our sonship, and in our position as those that have stewardship of your creation. And we ask for your power to flow through us so that we walk in that position, for we understand it's not by our power or our might but by your spirit that we can do this. Our desire is to give all glory to you. Arise, O God, and defeat your enemies.

Lord we feel the enemy has tried to wear us down, many of us feel worn down, worn out from the battle. Your word says the enemy tries

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

to wear down the saints and lord we feel like that. But we declare it's time for us to be your victorious church. It's time for us to cause the enemy to tremble rather than the other way around.

Lady: Lord I ask you intervene in all family matters where reconciliation is necessary. People have been accused of abuse and stealing in families. I ask you to be the judge. You bring peace. I ask that we may all go home to peaceful homes and peaceful relatives, siblings, parents, children. I speak against death in Jesus name, and I speak life into families. Life into children. Life into babies, life into wombs. Life into parents. Life into marriages. Life into relationships.

Walter: Lord restore trust, be the honest broker when trust is broken down in churches, governments, relationships, you be the honest broker, you stand in the gap in godly trust. (more)

Lady: Lord I decree the spinning wheel in the church, people find rest, home, connection in the body.

Paul Cox: I feel prayers coming down in the spirit of God. The spirit is prompting us to pray.

Lady: blood of all the martyrs, the cloud of witnesses that went before us and what they died for. Now the book is ready to be opened, the book of Daniel, because everything they had, everything they died for, every part is ready to be released into the body, that we will get what they spilled their blood for. They will get, and they will watch, that they will have the redemption and they will see, they will see you go forward. They will see you take up those swords in battle. What they died for, and they're standing there watching and waiting. Father we thank you for what they did and what they stood for.

Paul Cox: cartoon pics of storks bringing babies. These being are bringing little prayer packages you're supposed to pray. The spirit is bring us prayers, like prayerchutes. This is weird.

Lady: all the lost inheritances, the destinies that were squashed. Father restore what the locust has stolen, all the prophetic words that we have received, that he lost would be retrieved, the family members brought back, the finances brought back, the healings restored, they're not lost. Bless the destinies to go forward. Thank you for every destiny and gift you put in us. Remove the blocks hindrances, finances, every stumbling pebble and raise us up again.

Lady: Father we pray for holiness to be brought back to the body of Christ. Not a form of godliness, not a religious thing, but pure beautiful holiness. Ask for righteousness to be restored and that the young people that are coming up now, they will know the word, that they will know their God, so that they can do mighty exploits. Bring that back, and we will be an attraction to the lost. They will be drawn to us because of holiness and righteousness. They'll see it's not a
P a u l C o x S c h o o l 2 C o l l i n g w o o d A u g u s t 2 0 0 8

religious thing we're doing, but see that holiness has such a beauty to it.

Lady: release into plans and purposes of God, what you have for us forward, set those in motion, set us on the path for those things to happen, as they start to happen, we choose to move into them, not hold back, not say no, not question if it's for us, what you say/do, we'll walk with you, not hold back, choose to go forward into plans and purposes you have for us.

Lady: restore your proper alignment in your church so the stones would be correctly joined together so they could function for your kingdom. Remove all defilement on alignment.

Elaine: thanks for the dawn of the age for sons of god being released on the earth, sons with eyes to see, ears to hear, ... pronouncement of the gospel being issued in heaven loosed upon the earth. Thanks for ears that will hear and hearts that will receive and souls that will be sanctified by words of life issued from the church of Jesus Christ in this age.

Lady: As we carry the torch, running this race, breathe in us as a bellows fans the flame, to never be without air.

Lady: We believe for the fullness and original intention for male and female on this planet. Male and female stones find their place together. You intended a perfect team. And all that's been done by the enemy to confuse, defile, bring discord, shall come to an end by the blood of the lamb.

Paul Cox: the evil just dispersed. Then I got these words: Jesus said to the storm (Says to us), "Peace, be still".

DAY FOUR – AUGUST 28, 2008

OCTOPUS

Paul: How is the octopus doing? There's a spring coming out of Walter's neck, spinning cube riding in the spring. Fountain, cube is an elemental spirit, sitting/riding in the fountain. Ecc 12:6 Why is this cube here?

Trevor sees Psalm 87.

Elder standing behind, holding the cube.

Glen: Cube is a power source, a ball inside the cube that is the power source and the elder is holding it.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

PC: Octopus was involved with powerlessness, sucking energy. Almost like a water generator (electrolysis) enemy sucking energy off. Now, there's this power. Lord, how does this affect him? Has something to do with brain stem.

People: Dynamo? Re-sourcing him (refueling). Does the water flow to drive a wheel?

PC: Yes, there's a water wheel here, generating power. The enemy was manipulating the water wheel. It says the wheel at the well. The wheel at the well, the fountain.

7 SPIRITS OF GOD, OLIVE TREES, POWERS

Zach 4: - I'm looking, there's a lampstand (7 spirits of God), bowl, 7 lamps, 7 pipes. Pipes go from bowl to each lamp.

Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit – the olive trees dropping the oil into the bowl has to do about the power and the anointing (By my spirit).

V11 – what are these two olive trees. Branch drips oil into bowl, into bowl, out of bowl are spouts going to lampstand. they are the two anointed ones that stand beside the whole earth.

Rev 22: - a tree of life (there are two trees of life, at least). These are the two trees in Zach 4. for healing of the nations. On each side of us is a tree of life.

The two anointed ones – we may have the same tree next to each other but it's in the dimensions. We might be standing at the trees of life, we're all at that place, but we can feel the tree on each side of us. There's only two olive trees, the trees of life, and we all have the same two. Two trees of life (olive) on either side of us.

Example with Marie: feels one tree is bad (on her right side), one tree on the left is good.

Trees are powers. Trees drip into the bowl. For women, generally, the bad tree may be the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, affecting the left brain. Man's would affect the right brain. In the fall, appears the woman's left brain affected, man's right brain affected.

One lady says the bad tree: withered, bare, brown, yuck, deformed, twisted, some black on it. Another lady saw creatures in it, something not good. Mimi thinks the sap is poisonous (others saw this also)

PC: Lord, why are both trees not the tree of life? One of my first prophetic dreams in early 90s, standing by huge tree with reptiles, turtles, lizards. This huge snake, I saw doesn't anyone see that snake?

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

I think it's that tree, withered, dry, brown. How do turtles sit in that tree?

Lady: much of what we call being born again is in greek form of the church, not dealing completely with that one tree.

PC: Greek mindset.

Trevor: dream last night. Lawn, big huge rock, zion vs Greece, rock on the lawn said Greece, needed to be removed. Remove greek mindset, replace with the rock of Jesus Christ.

Cindy: In movies, they saw an angel on one shoulder, a demon on the other. I wonder if what we listen to the most grows the most. If we listen to the enemy, and a scripture said taken us captive to do his will, connected with the neck, symbolizing the will.

Walter: snake regenerates, sheds its skin.

PC: Page 37 – Prayer to release me into the fullness of intimacy with the Lord.

Lady: There's a deception that this greek thing has to do with our mind thinks vs understanding its' a principality

PC: A worldview, the filter by which we look at everything. Prince of Persia and Greece held Daniel back for 21 days.

For such a little country to have such enormous effect.

In seminary, I spent more time hearing about plato and Aristotle and Augustine than reading books of the bible and no course on prayer. Everything was logical, very humanistic. All the tree of knowledge of good and evil vs tree of life which is relationship with Jesus.

Even though NT was written in Greek, for language. Paul tried to come against it. His greatest sermon was in Athens, a sermon ineffective bc his success came when power was demonstrated. He tried to logic the Athenians and it didn't take. We just don't get it. We still do that today. I pastored for 20 years. I had 3-5 point sermons, just convince everyone. Yes HS does work in his word, but it's the power that transforms. The word helps you understand, it's always true, but we build our whole institution of the church on logic, and reasoning, and good oratory.

Judy: I think the tree needs to be pulled out, I think it was cursed was Christ, I think it doesn't need regeneration. Mimi said it, there's poison dripping from the tree.

Lady: Paradigm. Trying to teach someone another language, you have construct. A screen door through which everything comes. In the brain

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

trying to learn another language, you use a construct, it comes down and suddenly you start thinking in that language without having to translate. A construct, in definition, is similar to paradigm. When renewal started at our church, it was about a different paradigm. If you try to get into something new with the old paradigm, you can't understand it. A paradigm that has to come down.

David: In LOTR, the dead tree had to be pulled out and a new tree grew in the mountains so that the king would return.

Glen: the concept of being born again and stuck in greek mindset. When born again, everything is done and finished.

PC: It's done, in principle, but does have to be worked out.

Glen: I wonder if the concept that we're born again and that's all that there is, is tied more to the greek idea of form and reality than logic. In greek mindset, realities were spiritual realities you couldn't see, but form was fruition. Here's reality, form is Christ being made manifest. In John it talks about the word has become flesh. I'm wondering that in the greek time, when the Christians became men and women because Christians, the spiritual reality became form, and from then they should we're whole, the work is finished. Idos = metamorphosis, it goes from spiritual reality to form, if we are now born again and finished, we are united with spiritual realities and

move on, but doesn't talk about process of regeneration, undoing. A concept that we took as an immediate thing.

PC: if all finished at salvation, why do we die physically? That's part of the curse.

David: being born again is you start as a child and need to grow up. Salvation process is to save or heal. To be saved or healed is to be changed from original thing to be made whole, a process.

Charlene: If we pull out the tree, we need to replace it with two good trees of life.

Man: When you pull out a tooth, a new one grows underneath it, it will be allowed to grow through.

Man: Pull out roots put in by adam and eve's sin. That's how the tree got rooted, forgive them.

PC: page 37.

Mary: I was seeing beautiful white angels come in (unsure if good or bad bc bad tree had a beautiful attractive lady on it, it was evil). As we went from paragraph to paragraph another kept landing. One stood in front of PC, in charge, passing things from PC left to right, shadowy figures passed you. Toward the end, I saw a battle start to going and

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

the angel was giving orders. All the angels were in a circle taking up their place and POOF all the dark spiritual stuff all left at the same time. They took the dark vapor with them.

Glen: I see two doors. We talk about the tree of evil etc, but could they also be dimensional gates. What we talk about is knowledge, either knowledge of the tree of life, or knowledge of evil. If you think of a gate, we are going into a dimensional gate, either tree of knowledge (with certain parameters) or the gate into good and evil, will take us into one road and into a paradigm. But if we go to the door into the dimension of life, that allows us to walk into another dimension. I think those doors are right here, and we have a choice of which one we can walk through. The door of life is here. And of good and of evil is here. (PC says that door hurts). As we walk through that door as a dimension, God will reveal to us differently than he will reveal to us as a tree of knowledge, even the tree of knowledge of life, because we're talking about a greek mindset and we've been looking at the tree of life through the paradigm of a greek mindset. It hasn't allowed us to walk into dimensions of what God has for us. At the time of the fall, that door was closed until Jesus came. We have been forever trying to gain access to the heavens and trying to gain knowledge to get into that. Even when we came to Jesus, still trying to find knowledge, intimacy, but not stepped into the dimension, and it was closed. And we have a choice again.

PC: if you watched any star trek series, everyone has everything they need. It's all about gaining knowledge. Jean luc picard, his whole life is about gaining knowledge. It's clear that's his only life. His whole purpose is to gain knowledge. I keep on thinking, to what end, just to gain more knowledge and then you die? In Star Trek, you just die.

Lady: Rick Joyner's Final Quest, Torch and Sword. The latter was spoke about tree being pulled out. He planted something ahead of time, and he moved ahead of God, and when he planted it ahead of time, all of these things that happened, started things evil. But he wasn't looking for the things of the lord. He thought he could do it

Charlene: In the book torch and sword, the guy came into a town, saw an evil tree, feeding people and making them sick. He took his sword and cut it down and thought he was doing something good, but came back and the tree was bigger and worse. Because he didn't replace it with the good, when you get rid of your curses, to replace it with blessings. The mindset needs to be replaced.

Lady: Even how we study the bible, lists, topical, left-brained memorization. Moving us to meditation. The way we do church, God seems to be dismantling structure (one guy at front) vs circular thing trying to do here.

Judy: I don't believe the tree needs to be cut down bc it will be cut down, tear out, root and branch.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Walter: two gates. I saw a garden gate with flowers, very colorful, but there was a latch, no key, easy to enter into. The other gate, you needed keys, these are special keys, almost like a light key. Not a key of iron, a light key. These are special keys given. To go through the gate, you need a special key.

PC: Gerome stand up. His tree feels okay now, I think that's been done. Where's the sword.

Reading from Genesis 3:24 – drove out the man and placed cherubim at east of garden and flaming sword turning every way to guard the way to the tree of life. But now opened up because of the cross.

Lord, what do you want us to do when we walk through?

Eat of the tree of life.

Glen: Where did God come from to walk with adam. We need to take the hand of God. He probably came from another dimension. Ezekiel was both in a high mount and also in eden. We want to take the hand of God as we walk through into those dimensions, maybe that's what Adam did.

PC: Tree is anointed. Healing on the leaves. I take of the tree of life, I choose to walk with you, and to eat of Christ.

-- Walk through the gate of life, taking the hand of God, eating of the tree of life, and receiving the healing on its leaves --

BREAK

CURSES, TIPPING THE SCALES

Come back to powers and paul

Definition – imprecation – when someone actually curses you, uses a formula and curses you.

Everything else labeled curse has been mistranslated.

Prov – undeserved curse does not come to rest

Prov – 26:2 – like a flitting sparrow, a curse without cause cannot alight.

Not an imprecation. Word means **disfavor** or **dishonor** (dishonor).

Look at the context – so honor is not fitting for a fool, like a flitting sparrow, like a flying swallow, so dishonor without cause shall not alight.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Issue of authority – righteous authority brings down blessings and favor, and unrighteous authorities (spiritual beings) carry curses or disfavor/dishonor.

In gen prayers, we break curses, but curse will only fit one of those categories. Many times is infirmity, disfavor. Infirmity could be caused by a curse. Paul has gypsy jews from Persia to England arrested and sentenced as criminals in Australia in ancestral line. One gypsy jew marries a roman catholic boy, to which her mom curses the marriage with death of 2nd born boy (paul's brother).

Sidebar on scripture interpretation:

Malachi 4 – healing in **her** wings.

Go to original text, and scholars who interpret what those words mean. 10,000 words in Hebrew, septanguit? Greek translation of Hebrew bible. Hebrews knew what the words meant, translated

to greek to precise, to narrow definition down. But scholars examine the culture and what the words meant in the culture.

Philippian 1:9, used word discernment. In greek definition, applies to 5 physical senses. Other places, in OT, discernment translated doesn't have senses (Hebrew)

Back to content:

Paul Knight word for David:

While you stood there, I saw you covered in armor, and carrying other people's armor. The lord sees you at this present time as an armor bearer, as a keeper. You're not called David by accident. David was a keeper of his father's sheep, he was the keeper, of his father's wealth, even though he was the youngest son. A keeper is an armor bearer. An armor bearer is an an of enormous strength, a huge amount of vitality. Jonathan's armor bearer carried his own and Jonathan's armor to the top of the mountain. It's the real deal. And the lord wants you to know at this season, you are an armor bearer. You are the real deal. You're not an accident, you're not a nothing, in his eyes you are something. You are strong, he sees you as strong, and you like David will be an armor bearer to a king. And he is going to open the way to that. At the moment, you're in a sort of armor bearer's gym, and he's flexing your muscles, your spirit, and giving you piece by piece the armor you will carry for others, and when he says go, you will hear him. 1 Sam 14 whole chapter. That's how he sees you with the sword.

Paul Cox: I believe tree of life is a living being, a power. 1 Pet 3:22. I feel rulers, really strong, power is lighter, but in same area so subjective. Powers are in charge of electromagnetic fields, (book body electric?) life is electromagnetic. Tree of life.

Taken pics of cows from satellites, and are on N-S alignment, which are magnetic fields. Some new agers say sleep N-S. birds migrate by electromagnetic fields.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Is everything alive in heaven a power?

When Mimi sees a power, she sees wood (tree of life?).

Powers are in charge of electromagnetic fields.

Glen: when I come over to look at the tree, I saw this line, a band, moving around the tree. Like an electromagnetic field going around the tree. Then I saw another, picture an atom, the tree is centre, surrounded by 3 electromagnetic fields. The bands got larger, started to become thin but white. 3 bands. They looked like lines, then colored, on the underside, 1 inch wide on this band, were cubes. Each are bits of information God wants to download, compressed in a way that we can absorb it. The tree disappeared, became a nucleus (sphere on the inside), the power God wants to download to us, and reveal the information to us in a compacted way that we can absorb. (a zip file).

PC: Charlene told Paul would receive information in compact. Like a zip file, then get an aha.

Patricia: a zip file can be used to transfer a lot of information to others very quickly, opened. For transmitting info and doesn't get corrupted.

BITS AND PIECES

Persis standing in elder with a message: (speaking in tongues)

I get dimensions, doors, pieces, particles. There's a key to putting them together. But you have to expand where you are right now to get there.

(somebody has something more)

PC: transition from elder to angel

Mimi: conductors, conductors. Take hold of the conductors. And the connectors. There's an electrical switch you have not found yet. But we have given you keys, keys, keys to

unlock the mysteries. Pull down the revelation, pull down the revelation, it's there for you, pull it down, pull it down. You have free access, free access to revelation. Pull down the downloads. Pull it down. Grab hold of it. You need wisdom, wisdom, wisdom first, wisdom, wisdom to what to do, how to do it, wisdom to how to use it. Understanding.

Persis: sees the pieces and the bits are orange color but they are also strings, and they go wavy, not very long, multi-colored, but the pieces and bits are orange. And they're in dimensions, the plexiglass like in banks. They're moving. The pieces and bits are information.

PC: pull down the pieces and bits first.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Charlene: stokia, I knew there was more to be released, revealed, felt to pull it down. I got words: I'm gonna put the pieces together for you. The pieces are gonna come together faster now, angels bringing them, putting them together for us.

PC: Lord, by faith we pull down the pieces, wisdom, understanding, out of every dimensions, all the bits and pieces. Bits is another word for small units of data.

Charlene: I see an open book of revelation. I feel we can read it now.

Patricia: open the last books of Daniel.

PC: I don't feel it's the right time.

Walter: physics and particle accelerators, they have huge particle accelerators in Europe, building, massive, under mountains. Idea is to break the particles down to their elemental parts. You need speed, the speed of light to get to the point where the particle breaks down. Basic building blocks can be divided. These particles can be subdivided, and divided again, (quirks?).

PC: accelerators started middle of next month

Walter: I thought acceleration and delta

PC: I believe for a long time we must do in the physical for the spiritual revelation to be released.

Mary: picture of aslant in room going in a circle, atom as they depict it. Running fast and going to the atom.

Lady: I saw golden drops of rain, and they all turned into keys. Dropping all morning. Now turned from keys to light, shafts of light. Just ask for them.

Glen: the accelerator, one physicist said they want to accelerate faster than light, prove there are other dimensions. There are other dimensions they know of, but experimentally can't prove it. If they do, there will be a major shift in western thinking and also a breakthrough in the natural for the spiritual to happen and breakthrough.

LUNCH

Daniel 2:20

CONNECTORS

Sept 15 2005, Mimi Word – demonic council in spirit realm, plotting and planning, territorial spirits of land, strategy, send forces to grab

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

the blueprints, more warfare. Plotting your demise but you will prevail.

There are connectors. They're not communication lines. Find and dismantle them. Apostolic centre is on the blueprint. Secret place.

Sept 17, 2005

Where there's a key. Blueprints. An encryption. Encoded message. Asia and tsunami, global disasters, worldwide destruction, timetable. When you destroy find timetable, and destroy it. Michael sent in. going to centre of something (vortex?). Retrieve hope, time capsule getting crushed (time bomb). Pulling out something being destroyed (evil spaghetti).

2006

Establish what he wants to establish. Higher realms. Dimensions not yet uncovered. You will come close to the glory realm. Lift off, you're going up. You're not high enough, angels waiting to receive you. There are connectors there. You will learn about the connectors. Feel ungodly lines of connections, supercharged transmitters. Ley lines.

May 26, 2006

The eagle has landed, the eggs will hatch, power to clean the land, authority to build bridges, connectors. You will establish my kingdom in that land and help them redig the well. Repent for aborigines. Power will come, deliverance, healing. Go back to your history and find key for history and you, unlock the treasures there, buried there. Like a coal mine, go under and follow the trail, that's where the treasure is buried.

July 18 2006

Connectors, matrix knit together, light, stokia good and bad, mixture of iron and clay, cut wires, cellular and sub-cellular, 22 dimensions, regeneration

2006

Outback restaurant, Dale Shannon going through birthing pains out loud.

July 2006

Switchboard, old telephone operator needing to connect wires, connecting wires to Godly. Keys and old door to garden that was locked, key given to open, many white doves flew out. Word – I've given you keys to untangle the web the enemy has put over the eyes of my people (web of deception) and destroy strongman... take axe and cut the root, tree of good and evil. My people need to come together to overcome the terrorism.

June 23, 2006

Dream in Aslan's place, under sink, trying to clean out the connectors. Black and white ones, trying to clean them. Lots of sludge and sewage

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

in them. Aslan's place turns into a yacht, on the dock standing next to the ship looking for somewhere to hook hoses into. A tall ladder resting (DNA??).

There's a switch we have not yet turned, that was the word, so we're going through this Ladder resting on the ship, Paul was on the ship doing something. Voice was not good "Watch this" taunting us. We looked up and water was displaced, ship went straight down into the water and was just sitting there, upside down. Ladder with paul teetering. Paul's face was anxious, trying to decide which way the best to fall. Power lines above him, poles. 3-4 lines. Paul put out hand to grab one, it was deadly. I screamed paul do not touch the lines, and he put hands back on the ladder. The water bubbled again. Ship turned over and came straight back to rest.

The yacht went down under. Australia. (to the depths?).

Aug 1, 2006

Dale saw large sword (of truth). Establish my truth and righteousness, swords planted in land. Grand finale, war of all ages, release of the warriors is for the war of all wars. Expansion is coming. Raise up the youth to fly higher. Sword of truth, need mothers and fathers for youth. Time of war. My children need to be warriors, pass the baton. I'm raising up a new generation of fearless warriors. Trumpet call... Connectors, releasing connectors, vector-filled momentum to be poured out on all the earth.

In mathematics, vector-filled associates vector to every point, has to do with electromagnetic fields.

Establishing the region. Abundance of packages in a train...

October 2006

Jana: river is coming, tree of life is here, water is for healing, establisher represents armies marching. The children will teach the parents to run beyond reason, fire in the water, fire and ice. Rod of authority establisher, river is here, tree of healing of the nation, berries, the way is clear. Mimi has said look for berries. We don't know what that is. Watch for the burning bush. At aslan's place, we had a massive thunderstorm, lightening lit a bush, at 4 convergence of property, 2 days is a bush burning. The next day still burning, put in an oven pan, brought to aslan's place, disintegrated in front of our eyes. Was a burning bush.

Berries where there are no berries, dunno, so we wait for that.

Mimi walks into a being, says disconnect the cable. Connect it to the throne room that my life will flow through it. Should not be connected

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

to the ground, connect to power pack, my life will flow through the rods. Palmoni is here. Key to appropriate. Unlock treasures in second heaven, pull it down.

We'll do something new today.

Send a lightening bolt to go through your bodies to bring realignment and readjustment. I'm pulling up wires from the ground, coming from the ground, attached to your feet and I'm pulling them off.

See matrix (womb – out of which something comes). Mixed wire thing. You have to be a miner. Dale says I'm not a miner, I'm well over 21. I can't go unless I'm a miner. I look up, be a miner of treasures.

Something about being uprooted in time. Need fresh water.

This is the aligning time, the new time.

August 2007

Living stones established upon one another. Connectors. Break off the evil connectors.

July 2007?

Donut in the centre, made up of wires, electromagnetic coil. The rod is your authority, elder holds the rod, his rod is connected to this device with a wire.

These are the connectors. He's connected to the wrong thing. We all are. We want to get rid of this thing!

Paul's about to touch the thing, and said Paul, don't touch that – remembers the yacht. I didn't have authority to touch this power lines, not my place. At aslan's place I could because I have authority there. I didn't have authority because I was down under (in the depths? Australia?). asked the guy in charge, got "take the axe to the root". Sometimes an axe to the root, sometimes a hammer.

I believe it's the root of bitterness. Heb 12:15 – root of bitterness, springing up, cause trouble and many become defiled. Through the fall, we're connected to this mess. A release of blessing and treasures on aslan's place after doing this a year ago.

Lady: Therefore we also are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin that so easily ensnares us, let us run with endurance the race set before us.

PC: John 15

Brand new thought. We had the word in that string of prophecies. The rod is connected. The rod is the branch. A living branch, to be tied and connected to the vine. The rod is a living rod.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

I'm the true vine, every branch in me that doesn't bear fruit

How can you bear fruit if you're not connected to the right vine.

He prunes – disconnect – that it may bear more fruit. **Berries.** Berries are what they call grapes while they're still on the vine. Look for berries where there are no berries.

An anointing coming. She said there were berries growing, at Hilton Garden Inn (heaven trek)

People: You won't find berries in the wintertime, therefore look for berries where there is no berries could be winter... or Australia bc opposite seasons? Fruit comes from flowers, if you are looking for berries, where they're not there, you'll find sth different ie a flower, eventually turns to a berry...Ice wine.

Cindy: gleaning grapes shall be left in it, like the shaking of an olive tree, 2-3 berries in bough, 4-5 something. ISAIAH 17:6.

PC: Like the burning bush, it was a burning bush. So maybe a physical berries.

Cindy: root of bitterness, says see to it no one misses out on the grace of God. Accessing grace where we've missed it where we need to draw from grace.

Glen: in a book about magnetic fields, story about changing magnetic fields changes sun spots, and affecting people in asylums. Shift in seasons, not accessing fruit. Alters behavior, and more people going into asylum on the days when the sun spots changed. Maybe magnetic field, there's been a shift, and we can't realign to God because we're being held in that place we can't access, going from berries to grapes. (to the fruit). Held in that place, held into a field because of the fall.

PC: makes sense because John 15 is all about fruit. If you only get to berry stage and not full fruit, then we are stuck. We're stuck at the berry stage, not coming into completion.

As soon as the field appears (disappears?), guess what appears? The tree of life. The Lord did opposites today. We had the tree of life first, so now this field is gaining energy from ungodly powers tied to us, so we're empowering this thing.

It's in the second heaven.

The enemy has to operate according to the same principles we operate. Somehow, this has been constructed, tied also to the land here. In Canberra, capital of Australia. In London there was a huge domain the church we couldn't touch it cuz we didn't have authority.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Glen: Looks like a torus? – a bow rather than a circle. A shape, like an O rather than a circle, circulating at a high speed. 18 inches in diameter, circle going around, lines going through it, like a matrix. Like the bird nest stadium at Beijing Olympics.

PC: lord what does this do to us? Bitterness and lack of unity empowers it

Man: jeremiah 31:29 – fathers have eaten sour grapes..bitterness is the sourness, you don't get the fruit. Teeth come on edge.

Charlene: doing something with time

Lady: we're gonna be traveling faster than sound.

PC: do they grow grapes in Canberra? Desert area.

Trevor: Eph 3 – one faith, one hope, one lord. Unity. Descended and ascended. Led captives in his train, gave gifts to men, gifts of grace. Dream – on ski lifts in diff directions, almost hitting each other, but were all supposed to go to the summit.

Glen: they say the speed of light is slowing down. But Jesus is light. He's moving very quickly. He's on the move his velocity and his speed is moving faster. We need to come into alignment with what he's doing and we'll be moving faster than the speed of light. This thing is tying us to the elemental framework of the earth so we can't step into the alignment of what God has for us. Our speed will be tachyon moving faster than the speed of light. As we step into him and bring release from this, we can be translated into that.

PC: something around his feet. Electric. I have ... space boots? Everyone has a pair?

John and Ann have legal rights here. We have a coil here, electromagnetic, there are rod (branch) tied to it, but it should be tied to Jesus, the tree of life. Disconnect the connectors. The lord will

give you an axe or hammer or maybe something else (axe to root or hammer in Jer 23:29). Ask the Lord what he wants to give you to destroy this device of the enemy, tied to the land. I don't know how this works outside this location. Now that I'm disconnected.

Lord, is this one device that is dimensional, need to disconnect in diff places, in centre of the earth, only one, or are there many.

Bobbie: connected to the region, all of southern Ontario. Once dismantled will release the area.

Man: if central hub, destroying it will do the job.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Man: individually, we're parts of the province, connected into bitterness, cut root, we'll be free.

PC: anyone not from Ontario. Paul Knight not connected (from England). Jill from California (it goes up, she's not connected. Like those trolley cars connected to wires)

One girl moved out of Ontario to Calgary, she's still connected. Patricia from nova scotia, she's grafted in. If you rent, that's a legal right on the land.

Electromagnetic coil – oval – torus. Jesus is the vine and we are to be tied into it.

John: I sever every connector in the name of Jesus. We smash this, break it, in the name of Jesus. It shall no longer affect the region.

Break link between thunderbirds throwing lightening bolts to the earth.

PC: I feel deliverance, things snapping (wires). People hear twinging.

Lord we declare we are transferred from the kingdom of darkness to his glorious light by the blood of Jesus Christ. Transfer us, we take our place seated in Christ. We declare he is the vine and we are the branches, we declare we want to bear fruit.

Glen: Spinning compass. Polarity been reversed on us. Needs to come off for us to be a true north.

PC: Take hold of the conductors and connectors. There's an electrical switch you have not found yet but we have given you keys to unlock the mysteries. Pull down the revelation. You have free access. You need wisdom and understanding to what to do.

Glen: Man had depression, you held a compass to his body, the compass was going south, ungodly powers next to him. You took authority over polarity and reversed it back --- asked lord to remove ungodly powers. Then the compass was back in order. Because of the magnetic field, it's thrown out polarity of our lives. We want to reverse polarity back in order to true north.

Lady: handle high level power wires, you must have insulated boots on. If you're handling high level power lines, it has to be done with seriousness, not casualness or foolishness – don't touch the wires. Very conscious.

Charlene: saw a big spider (curses, witchcraft, bad), spinning, slowing down. Picture of a sun coming up, orange on the horizon, sun also rises, generational curse...

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Cindy: picture of tubing, intravenous, bent and unplugged, we couldn't access grace to overcome. If we access the grace we don't get bitterness.

Glen: sees switch on the floor and needs to bring it over.

Lady: you'd never be standing in water. In the name of Jesus Christ and by the power of his blood I place every ungodly covenant between the waters above and the waters of the deep under the blood of Jesus. And I cancel all evil that has been given rights by those ungodly covenants that have been pronounced down through the generational line. Lord would you cancel those ungodly covenants in every dimension. Amen.

Glen: do we need to pray. There was resistance to the worship, we need to God to realign our capacitors, transistors, transmitters. The electrical elements were out of line so we couldn't receive the flow.

Patricia: we want to ensure the receptacle is ready to receive the power, if we get power surges, we can be blown out.

Glen: father in heaven, we come to you, and we ask you to get rid of, all ungodly capacitors, wires, transistors and any electrical equipment, that would prohibit your flow in our lives. In place of that, we'd ask you to realign us to have a capacity for all that you want to download to us and realign wires, capacitors, transistors, and anything we need to walk in your way. In Jesus name.

PC: put on whole armor of God so you can stand against the *schemes* of the devil. Means craftiness, wiles, strategies. A strategy of the enemy. Cunning arts, trickery.

Glen: strategy needs a venue – circuitry.

PC: I feel an elder here, you need a staff.

Paul Knight: breaking generational iniquity. Breaking generational iniquity. Deep. Deep. Deep. Iniquity. Deep generational iniquity is coming to an end, coming to an end, conclusions. The connectors, the bonds are iniquity. Broken, the bonds have been broken, the bonds have been broken, the bonds have been broken and a fresh, fresh expression. A fresh expression, fresh expression. Fresh beauty. Fresh expression, fresh fruit, fresh fruit, fruit, abundance, abundance, abundance of fruit, fruit, fruit and reward, reward, the reward comes. The reward is coming, the reward is coming. Pick the fruit, pick the fruit, shake the tree, pick the fruit, shake the tree. The fruit's healing, it's gonna bring healing, healing fruit, healing fruit, sumptuous fruit, sumptuous fruit. Abundance.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

PC: We went to a heavenly place, I feel we're now in a place safe to do this. Glen turn on the switch. My teeth are hurting when you do that, briefly.

Glen: lights going on all over this floor.

PC: I'm feeling anointing, I have the spacesuit armor on again. Clammy feeling. Increasing. Feel the rain.

Trev: Zech 8

BREAK

Acts 8:17, gall of bitterness, bond of iniquity.

Glen: Before we left, I saw this torus, still here, going in reverse. If you put your hand down, feels like it's expelling air vs dragging us to it. Counterclockwise? Wires (green, blue, red, yellow) and lights. Not sure what it's indicating. Starting to expel us and push us into our destiny vs holding us to earth.

Julia: when you flipped the switch, the lightbulbs turned on, but not all of them. It was an old organ room, everything still dusty, circuit board is coming alive.

Glen: if reversing polarity opened this whole thing up

Lady: Persis is a key part of this.

SERAPHIM

PC: the seraphim have shown up. Fiery ones.

Icy blue-white?

Isaiah 6:1-8 – seraphim

PC: when they show up, there's worship. Prepare a platform for something?

Declare statements of worship

Jesus Himself wants to come

Spinning crown over the flag. Has to do with the wind.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Very large warring angel. Angel of the Lord.

Charlene: sees a horse, someone riding on it, could be Jesus.

Hail the King

Lady: Protocol. There's a protocol of invitation, a protocol of how to receive royalty. A protocol, important we do that.

Charlene: I see a triangle (end of movie and horse jumps out of the triangle). They might be giving you a crown Paul. Jesus might be giving you a crown. He gives us things that are adorning us for a new season, a new level. We get crowns and cast them at the feet of the lord, I get the sense He's crowning you.

Lady: When horse was galloping around, he was rearing back, so that his front hooves were up in the air, and the mane of the horse was flying in the wind. The wind is still here. Standing in one place, prancing on the back hooves, waiting for us to get in line and it must be the correct lineup, correct procedure. We must not move ahead until we know exactly what to do and how to do it.

Walter: King Uzziah died, a change in the order. Political order changing, government is changing, church is changing, we're all changing, establishing a new order. The new king is coming in to take his rightful place with full authority. He'll take captives into captivity, all the captives that have held ours, all the things that have kept our hearts from receiving him...

David: realignment to the ancient of days.

Amanda: concerning protocol, when Isaiah saw the lord, the seraphim had to touch his lips with the coal first.

Mary: one protocol when receiving a king is to give him a gift. Scripture – cast crowns down before him.

Trevor: 2 horses and a chariot, come for the wedding feast, marriage supper of the lamb, us leading and following behind and casting crowns before the lord.

PC: Lord we declare we want to take the crowns you've given us, for everything is yours and we place them at your feet. We declare you are worthy of all worship.

Man: Crowns a symbol of his authority while he's not here, we give up our crowns is not viewed as losing something as we have gained the king and giving back the symbol of authority which he gave to us.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Man: new change is for purity. Angel of purity, rider is lily of the valley (purity). Can't have it new without cleansing. Holiness and purity are key.

Mimi: I want to touch the hem of his garment because there's healing in His garment.

DAY 5 – August 29, 2008

CHERUBIM

Very large, thousands of feet tall. Dimensional. Lucifer is a cherubim, not an angel, therefore face of lion, eagle, man, ox, horse's feet. Cherubim have calves feet. Head is turning, 4 heads. As we touch it, the anointing/intensity increases. Also a chariot here.

First mention: Placed cherubim at east of garden of eden and flaming sword turned to guard way to tree of life.

Ps 18 (David at end of his life) / 2 Sam 22: rode upon a cherub and flew. If the Lord God almighty will fly upon a cherub, how big must it be? He really likes it. On either side of the ark, next to the ark covering it, on ceiling, curtain going into holy of holies. He really likes them, this is a big deal to him.

Ez 1, 10: here they are called living creatures, and chapter 10 says they are called cherubim. Rev 4 also has that. There might be different kinds of cherubim. In Ezek have 4 wings, in Rev have 6 wings. There might be different brands.

Traveling at 186,000 miles/sec, traveling at speed of light, fire at feet and lightening coming out of fire.

In Argentina, one eye the size of his body. A 6 ft high eye.

Firmament is a sea of glass on top of 4 living creatures. Not a pond of glass, it's a sea of glass. A sea is massive, bigger than a lake. On the crystal sea is the sapphire stone. Sapphire magnifies light 12 times. You have the glory of God, as bright as you can get, being magnified 12 times. (Authority is linked with the number 12).

Ezekiel 10: 10:13, whirling wheels – literally means to hear. They are hearing wheels. We have eyes and ears. That's discernment. They are called the hearing wheels. The Hebrew is translated ear, to hear, receiver of divine revelation. They are hearing wheels. There's a new thought.

Where do you get whirling out of that? Ozen – hearing. The word wheel means whirlwind. **A hearing whirlwind.** Ears of the cherubim are in the wheels.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Eze 2 – spirit set me on my feet. Movement. Ezekiel is moved to his feet.

Eze 11 – spirit lifted me and brought me. He's moved from one place to another

When cherubim show up, there is movement from one place to another, moved into a heavenly place. Mimi also noticed a chariot.

Lord show me your glory, fire of God. Meeting at TACF, people laying down, "they have entered my rest".

Another time, Lord take us to the 4th dimension for this deliverance. Elevator going up. "Paul, try to worry here". Couldn't worry in the rest of the Lord.

Ex 33:14

Ps 62:1

Ps 91:1 – he who dwells (we're not always there)

Is 30:15

Jer 6:16

Mat 11:28-29

Ps 23

Heb 4:3

Lady: We often refer to the 4th dimension as time.

PC: I don't know, there are many dimensions we can go to. At the table of showbread, a friend said this is the centre of the rest. I believe it's a deeper place of rest. The 4th dimensions may be the outer limit of the place of rest. And you can get to the rest.

Lady: practically, in a busy office on Monday morning, I have the birthright to pour forth the presence of the rest of God?

PC: Yes, we need to live there. I may not be there all the time, but I'm learning how to live out of that place of rest.

Heb 4:3 – be diligent to enter the rest

The one thing we are to work and strive for is to enter into the rest. In Chicago, Heidi Baker, she'd just lay around. In the place of rest is where we get the information. You cease from your work. (not about setting 5 yr goals). Entering into the rest is what works.

Wakes up with song: lay my burdens down, down at the riverside, and I ain't gonna study war no more.

Kids have one long war, not consulting aslan, the kids won't believe. They felt could have the war themselves. Only lucy seeing aslant. Gets down to absolute hopelessness, enemy virtually won the war, lucy went

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

to find aslan, he's on his way, enemy says "lets go down to the riverside and we're gonna finish this war". Aslan shows up and roars, and the battle's over. That is the rest. Lay down my sword and shield. The Lord has told us we'll **battle from the rest**. Just go through the right door (Jesus), enter into rest, and let him take care of it. He likes us there.

BREAK

SPIRITUAL BEINGS

Rest may be a spiritual being – enter into THE rest. Rooms in heavenly places are living rooms, gates/doors are spiritual beings.

Cherubim – rest, glory of God

Seraphim – worship

Angel – message, scrolls

Power – gifts, tree of life, if ungodly deal medically or psychologically (depression, fibromyalgia)

Ruler – table of showbread, supernatural power, psalm 23, place of declaring/declarations, deliverance, narrow way

Sun of righteousness – healing, generational deliverance

Palmoni – vibration, returning, 440 hz, number of secrets

Angel of the lord – furnace, deliverance

Elder – rod, carry out decisions, 7 spirits of God are also around the throne. The elders work in those area (power, wisdom, understanding, fear of the lord) so elders operate in those realms

Elemental spirits – tied to periodic table, reveal if something is contaminated

Tabernacle – all the spiritual beings in the different elements. You walk through the (living) gate, brazen altar (angel of lord, furnace), come to something (sun of righteousness), pool of Bethesda (river of God) no dimension (river), through door into holy place, right hand side is table of showbread (rulers), left hand side is candleabra with olive trees (powers), table was table of elemental spirits. The candleabra is also a power. Angels throughout. Holy of holies, around the ark of the covenant are 24 elders, ark is throne of God, 7 spirits of God, and cherubim. Seraphim at altar of incense (gold altar), they took coal out, take a bucket and tongs and take coals and wave the smoke over the ark of the covenant. Palmoni vibrates before entrance of holy place, tied to two pillars that are boaz and jachin.

All this written in heaven trek. Tabernacle is a puzzle, put all the pieces together. The only part I didn't know was the table of showbread, given in the last year. There are celestial beings, feel like ping pong balls flying around. Feel like tinkerbelle (2 peter and jude) means glorious ones (doxa). They swim in the glory like fish in water. (Jude 8). They're evil, fallen. I think even Michael would not rebuke them.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

CELESTIAL BEINGS

Working with tom Hawkins, trapped in this cage with an ungodly celestial being going around them. Have to cooperate, most celestial beings seem to be positive/negative/ground. Fallen ones only have one charge, so have to cooperate somehow.

He feels them here now, ping pong balls flying around. They must be high rank because the Lord makes a big deal of slandering them. Doxology is study of the glory. They swim in the glory.

The bad ones swim in false glory of satan.

Glen: I see a ping pong table and tinkerbelle playing with two balls back and forth, flying to the end with these paddles.

Ask the Lord how big they really are.

PC: I sense they could be very enormous but in our reality are smaller

David: They can reach from earth to heaven, be in both places.

PC: spiritual forces, like when I feel seraphim but all over my head. Fallen spiritual forces are witchcraft, and righteous spiritual forces... interdimensional beings, living in several dimensions at the same time. Spiritual forces in heavenly places.

LUNCH

KAIROS IS HERE

This is the right time, hope is here. Hope isn't deferred any longer. Somehow I think kairos and hope are linked. Kronos is pagan god of time.

Hope, biblically, is assured. Not I hope, it's I know it will, for a later time. The hope set before him, it wasn't Jesus hoped it would happen, He knew.

Hope is a future assurity.

How is that different from faith? Faith is the substance of things hoped for. Faith drives me to the hope.

Trevor stands in Hope

Mimi come stand in Kairos

Kairos is looking toward hope.

Mimi says kairos feels like a huge cylinder.

There's a round link.

Charlene – hears – I am the one that healeth thee.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

David: Hope is confirmation something is going to happen.

Walter: Promises, mantles, caught in time that have to be released

David: Different layers of things falling.

Mimi: I am love, I am love, I am love, I am love. Love is now, love is present, love is here.

Without love there is nothing, without love there is nothing. Kairos, kairos, love, we are linked, we are linked, we are linked. Faith, hope, (1 cor 13), charity, bound by love, bound by the cords of love.

PC: we have Trevor in hope, charlotte in love, paul has faith right in front of him (Jill standing in it).

1 Cor 13

Are faith, hope, and love spiritual beings?

Lord, what kind of spiritual beings are they?

Celestial beings?

Faith and hope sit down for a second.

I think they are celestial beings. Brand new

Lord, are faith, hope, and love celestial beings?

I can feel the ping pong balls. They are the glorious ones. They dwell in his glory.

Does Kairos put them in the right order? The right love? Kairos brings us into the right time to experience faith, hope, and love.

3-fold cord not easily broken? I have felt before like when I felt celestial beings, they came in 3s.

Palmoni realigns us to receive... Delta...

Glen: seeing a line, we hope for things to happen. Along the line is chronological time. And along that time, we have a beginning, middle, and end, and hope those work out. Delta is a step in front at the middle, an axis point. Kairos is an axis but also infinity to take us to the father.

DNA strand. Faith, hope, and love are wrapped around kairos like a DNA strand, going all the way to the father.

They are both beings, but also functions. This element of time is also infinity. As does love, hope, and charity.

PC: infinity is a greek term, a closed loop, greek mindset. So we want to do eternity, which would be linear.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Glen: z axis keeps on going.

PC: so what are we supposed to do God?

Glen: walk off of chronological time, into delta... take on hope faith and love in that realm

Man: with kairos, if you experience faith, hope, and love through kairos, that faith hope and love would be unbounded by time because kairos transcends all time. Christ's love is unbounded by time.

PC: there you go.

Greek – ELPIS - Hope – looking forward to a confident expectation. Favorable and confident expectation, unseen, future, happy anticipation of good, ground upon which hope is based, the object upon which hope is fixed.

Right now we are in the realm of glory.

Glen: Point of delta is origin, mathematically, point of beginning. Is this the original of birthright. Faith, hope, and love. Point of beginning to step into kairos. The strands wrapped around kairos is faith, hope, and love, allowing us to step into a dimension we otherwise couldn't step into bc of the cross of Christ. We can only step into it as we step into spirit and out of flesh. Does walking in the spirit then become dimensional?

PC: scripture says the greatest of these is love. That is why you cannot slander the celestial beings because they are faith, hope, and love. They are the greatest. This is unpacking the revelation.

In book Fabric of Cosmos: Brane, the whole universe could be one brane. The whole universe could be a living being, and one brane, and a physical universe. Could the other universes be branes. Another dimension could be a brane. These dimensions could be living. Is there a dimension or heavenly places that is the place of the glory, and in the glory are the glorious ones, faith hope and love.

I went through this whole thing about the connectors in Australia. The first time we did that, immediately after I felt the celestial beings for a few weeks. When that ungodly connections (torus) thing was taken care of, then we went into the realm(s) of the glorious ones.

Lord, what's the connection between the two? Seemed getting rid of that (had to do with powers) somehow made it possible to access those dimensions.

Walter: 3 cord pulls us closer to father heart of God

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

PC: last school we talked about chambers of heart. Doxa – glorious condition, most exalted state, definition goes on.

We went into the rest – you went to the father's heart, which is love. Somehow, God is love, yet love, faith, and hope are spiritual beings.

Mimi: what's connecting them? Are they connectors? They're vibrating.

Glen: Bayne – curvature of space, go faster, as time is warped you can go from one dimension to another. Z axis is not straight, it's curved. Faith, hope, love, wrapped around kairos, curve, going through time, like a bayne. Think of curvature of earth, when time is warped, you can go into other different dimensions.

Schematics being on a line, or linear line, God wants to talk to us about conductors on this bayne taking us into other dimensions. He's curving space for us to go into other dimensions.

Lady: celestial beings and dimensions are redundant when you are in God, he wants to appear himself. He loves face to face encounters. We must not get stuck on beings and dimensions, they all lead to the one.

PC: that's right. I'll also add his created beings carry anointings that can be passed on, but that is an excellent statement. If he's revealing this, its' revelation, the question is what do we do with this revelation.

Charlene: When he spoke, in every essence it's reverberating. These beings are different places in the larger thing of what he spoke.

PC: Britannica online encyclopedia – brayne is tied to vibration, electromagnetic fields. Now we're putting stuff together. Multi-dimensional. One brayne is a string in string theory, and multiple brayne is M5 – the 5 theories of string theory put together.

A cherubim has just shown up. They're also in the glory, they carry the glory.

Janet: I've been watching the whole week. This has been a progression. We talked about celestial beings, and Tom Hawkins teaches on them, taking parts of people and taking them far away from God. We started off by wearing spacesuits and going to dimensional places, getting pieces back, getting them back, then dimensional places. But those pieces now need to be taken into the presence of God. Is that's what happening.

PC: Yep something to consider. Ephesians 2 – NIV – so that you may know Him better. All of this is so that we can know him better. Both are true. The revelation of what this is is true, but always so that we can know Him better.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

What is it about people who have had deathbed experiences, go to heaven, and those of us who serve Christ all our lives. An orchestra conductor said if I listen to a concert, I can enjoy it, but Paul Knight who understands music understands the math behind the music, will appreciate and understand and depth of feeling and love for what's taking place that Paul Cox would never have. We're both satisfied. When we get to heaven, we'll all be satisfied, but there will be a depth of satisfaction and understanding you'll have. Here, we're gaining a depth of understanding that causes us to praise and understand God in a far new way. The revelation and the wisdom is so that we may know Him better, which then increases our worship and wonder. Something just shifted again. I don't feel the cherubim anymore, I feel celestial beings again. Why?

Joanne: AMP – Eph 1:17 – in deep and intimate knowledge of Him.

Trevor: Psalm 36 your love oh lord reaches to the heavens, faithfulness stretches to the sky, righteousness like the mighty mountains, your justice like the great deep. both high and low among men find refuge in the shadow of your wings. (multidimensional). Feast on the abundance of your house, drink from river of delight

PC: glory is light

Lady: beings in constant worship, help us to see and hear him.

Lady: secrets in the deep

Walter: phil 1:9

Trevor: Eph 3:14-21

PC: seated with Christ in heavenly places.

Lady: teetering on the edge of opportunity. Maybe we need to be quiet.

PC: Lord, we wait on you right now.

Lady: council in heaven meeting, a decision to be made in what form God should appear. Part of the cause and purpose is still a tremendous fear in the heart of man in encountering God (ie Moses and Israelites). If we repented of fear of seeing him?

PC: go back to children of Israel, lord's intent was Israel to be a kingdom of priests. When Lord came on mountain, thunder, lightening, trumpets, they were unanimous to not do that. God went to plan B, which was 12 tribes. But I think only supposed to be one tribe – tribe of priests and people said not go up the mountain. The top of the mountain is not crowded. In Christ, again a new start. In Christ, we're

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

a kingdom of priests, a royal priesthood. God is saying to us, I want you to take your position in my presence.

When you come to God's presence, then you see exactly who you are, which is what Peter said. When storm is calm, get away from me I'm a sinful man. Isaiah also. That's the fear, the fear that God will see me for who I am (which he does anyway), and then second fear is that He will reject me, which will prove that I'm not lovable, which is my greatest fear.

We can't view full manifestation of who he is in the spiritual world in our human body because we will be consumed. In the spirit, we can see him face to face, in the manifestation we know that we can handle.

When fear of the Lord showed up at Aslan's place, we lost two couples. People were screaming in terror, teens roaring like lions, prophetic word so hard. We like to see God on our terms, but are we willing to see him for who he really is, one who hates sin, but also as one who loves us and forgives our sin

Anne: lion and the lamb

PC: package deal.

Lady: do not leave until you see me. Song of worship inviting him.

Jill: Matt beatitudes – blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God. Do some repentance.

Lady – Prayer to repent: father we thank you together that you have told us in your word and you have displayed through your son the lord Jesus Christ that you are a good God, a good father, and that you love us. We stand before you in our nakedness and confess fear, a fear of man, that we are afraid of being exposed, we confess this for our ancestors all the way back to the garden when fear of you entered the heart of man and adam and even ran and hid and never had to before. We confess we still carry that in our hearts, though we have been born of you, and want to repent of it today, that fear that makes us draw away from you, makes us cower at the thought of your holy presence. We confess self-preservation, that we would sooner live in our flesh, humanity, than really really really see you and encounter you. God we confess false worship of a God who is safe, who will never come near to us and we can do what we like. We confess this childnessness, our sin before you, we ask for help, we cry out and ask for help. Holy spirit we ask for help. Precious lord Jesus it is only you who can truly bring us to the father and we ask for help today, that you would wash us clean of our sin, take our hand and help us personally and corporately here today, for whatever you have purposed. Thank you that you care for how you before us, knowing who we are, the moment in time, knowing the time period in the whole realm of time, you know these things and you care.

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

Patricia: oh come into the king's chamber, and worship before his throne (song).

Holy holy holy lord God almighty (song)

PC: **I feel we're at the table of showbread (right hand side) and Jesus the chief ruler has walked us up to the throne. We have access. Take advantage of the access. Why do you wait in the outer courts when you have the right to come to the throne. Why do you hang back? Do you not understand that you are my child? A child has immediate access to the father. Allow Jesus to bring you to me. Do not fear.**

Isaiah – a smoldering wick he will not snuff out. That’s the fear, isn’t it. We’re almost burnt out and we’re afraid he will snuff us out. But he is gentle and he is kind. Because his wrath has already been spent on Jesus. His wrath against our sin has already been placed on Jesus, so what is left now for us is his love.

Lord we do thank you for your love, we are just amazed. Thank you for the peace and rest there is now, that confidence and acceptance. Amen.

Something to ponder, back to Janet’s comment. If these celestial beings were fallen, what would they become? Despair. Is one of the keys to DID to handle the trinity of celestial beings that have fallen.

Faith – Doubt, fear

Hope - Despair

Love – Hate, fear

When I worked with the person, they were in a cage, caged in by these three.

Janet: if you brought people into the 3 celestial beings, they would bring all the parts with them, and those celestial beings would lead them into presence of the Lord and find integration.

BREAK

Persis (she has the key): Word from an Angel with staff

(PC says dimensional shifting) (Persis speaking in tongues)

(PC speaks in tongues) (Persis speaks, PC responding)

Through you my voice is going to the north and the south and the east and the west, you are taking it, you’re different, you’re going into dimensions, you brought things forth, more revelation will becoming as you go forth. My voice is going through you. My love is going through you. If you get nothing else out of this conference, if the love quality of your life has changed, you can change your community. I’m looking for a people to take my love out. It’s my love they need. And many of you I’ve called on you, feed my sheep,

Paul Cox School 2 Collingwood August 2008

feed my lambs, don’t you see they need you! They days are hard. Times will be hard. They need you, they need you, they need you. Open up your hearts to my love, open up your homes, open up your workplaces, open up your churches, open up your relationships with your friends to my love. Invite me through you to come and dwell where you are. That is pleasing to me.

Calls up John. Persis yelling in tongues to John.

Persis: And I haven’t given you these years for nothing, I’ve given you these years and these additional years because I want them to count for my kingdom. (Yelling in tongues. Cutting stuff off John).

John, message

Peace. My peace I leave with you.

Rob, stand with John

Rob: Infinity and beyond. You have taken the first step today. Go forward. Extend your reach. I will be beside you. Do not fear (peace) for I will always be with you. Sanctify yourselves, remain holy. Tell others what you’ve seen today. There is only safety in me.

Budeep budeep that’s all folks.

PC: years ago I was at a church praying with elders, I had a hymn for each one. Blessed be the tie that binds. Kindred hearts. We are bound together in love (unity), we are kindred spirits. Like-minded. Chasing hard after God. May the Lord now bless you and keep you, make his face to shine upon you and be gracious to you, make his countenance to face you and give you peace. Lord write your name upon us for we are yours and You are ours. Amen.

Day 2

Tongues of Fire – Paul (worship) speaking in tongues, new song.

Interpretation: I speak. I speak to you my children. I love you. You are my own. This is your time. This is your time for healing. This is your time for wholeness. This is your time to walk in my gifts. This is your time to be blessed, to be whole, to be holy, come, come, come, come, do not tarry. Come now, the time is right. The fields are ripe. Come now, come, come, come.

Judge the word: anointing

440 vibrating. Divine gardener pulling out weeds, harvest is ready. Song: “Arise and sing ye children of zion for the lord has delivered thee.” Scrolls from heaven with music coming down, playing each of us, a heavenly orchestra being played, orchestra = us. Musicians played while Nehemiah built the wall. Blow the trumpet in zion. God is opening realms of himself and his kingdom that man has not imagined yet, and there’s an opportunity even at the moment. Feeling like a chasm, one side is the body, almost afraid to jump, God is reaching across saying come, come, it’s okay, I’m here, it’s me. She has a cry in her, is it the bridge, the sound bridge across the chasm – let it rip. One rip. Two Rip. There’s one more. Seeking him, whirlwind, something to be released, prophetic.

Bless it to be released (in tongues): I came to set the captives free. Deliverance is nigh.

Something in the earth.

Something not good manifesting. Surprise attack. What to do: go to Nehemiah 4:17-18. part of the sorting. Every builder had a sword girded at his side, and the one who sounded the trumpet was beside me. The Lord wants to sort us out, the fire was part of the gifts. Nehemiah, they each had a job, but they each had their sword. They worship and fought and built. This is what God is doing, teaching us how to do this and walk in our gifts, but we have to take the gifts that are ours and not someone else’s.

Deliverance on the land. The sound. Jehovah sneaky. He wanted to do something different, that’s why we had to wait. Out of our obedience, he does what he wants to do and the enemy can’t complain because we’ve cooperated with the Lord.

The whole secrete to t is wait, wait, wait on him. Sometimes we rush so fast, but wait.

Sense of something in the land. Sort of a pillar, coming out of the land. It’s evil. It’s an ungodly altar coming out.

Tongues: altar to the evil father. Freemason? This is ancient. It might be tied to that. I saw an altar here, early early early, before any of this, is aw a fire, fire here.

Now I feel the ungodly fire coming out. Ungodly seraphim (worship) coming off.

Part of him setting the captives free, he came to set them free, to set the land free too, to set the captives free.

I could hear singing, native singing, really loud and warlike, in the room.

Where Nehemiah had them blow the trumpet, is that the shofar and trumpet to be blown now, as we’re warring.

Read the scroll: (lion) Sense the lion was roaring, and as the scroll was being taken up, he was saying that he’s removing the foreign god from the land, but it’s not finished yet.

Ann’s granddaughter said, 2 yrs old: 2 nights ago, she looked very excited, and her language at 2 yrs isn’t enough words to fully express. Kept saying “lion, lion, lion kitchen daddy, lion”.

Daddy, lion, kitchen. They walked across and she was so excited. She kept on for 1 hr kept talking.

Took her over again, find the lion daddy. Came back and so excited. He said is it a good lion – YES, friendly. First thing yesterday morning, she said lion in the kitchen?

About the altar, Ann says 6 weeks ago said time of intercession. Came together in unity. At end she had something in her hand. A song came, a cry had been released from the land that night, a cry long shut up. A cry had been released. The cry being released was the cry of those sacrificed on the altars. As people came together in unity, God said the cry has been released.

A sense if the shofar will be blown, those who have the swords should stand, with it for battle.

Those who are laboring with intercession or prophecy or other gifts should begin to do those things as Jill blows the shofar. That function, the trilogy of that function is taking place..

They only sounded it when under attack. The horn was blown and all rallied there to fight. Those with the swords have to rally. Everyone has a sword. Everyone held their swords.

Nehemiah: When you hear the sound of the trumpet, join us there and our God will fight for us.

There was a godly counsel and an evil counsel. This thing is evil. We are to call forth, we represent God, calling forth Godly elders, rulers to come. A battle of authority. When we sang, we asked God to build his throne. He's dealing with that thing that stands in the way.

I can't confirm what you're just saying, I believe this is Jehovah sneaky. Just as you said it, I felt the ungodly elders, so we need to ask Him to remove them.

Stand and raise sword.

Last night he got an eagle headdress.

Bow to you. Purity that the land may sing again. We worship you, risen Christ.

Every tongue shall confess and every knees shall bow to the risen Christ. Every language, every tribe, every nation, every age group, every century? Sanctuary? Every stone and rock, and tree, waters, they all bow unto the risen Christ forever and ever and ever and ever and ever and ever and ever. Christ exalt yourself in this place and in this land. Exalt yourself, display your glory, display your glory.

Father, father open our hearts to the natives of the land lord God. They are your people. Lord God you died for the natives. Lord God let your truth be proclaimed to the natives. Lord make us your hands and your feet. Bring your glory lord, bring your healing, lord, bring your joy lord to the natives lord God. This is the cry of your people. Bring them healing lord God.

Time to stand up, and the Lord will give you decrees to declare. If you get a decree, say I decree or I declare.

I decree this is land that will send forth a sound of worship that will glorify the king of kings and lord of lords. That this will be a hub for worshiping in the sanctuary.

I decree this is a (boyan? Bouant?) land, a land of milk and honey, this land has been redeemed by the blood of the lamb. This land will blossom and produce much good fruit. It'll produce much good fruit

This land doesn't belong to the harlot, it is married to God through the blood of Jesus.

I decree this strategic place on the continent has been taken for the lord Jesus Christ and it shall align with every spot on this continent that has been taken for the lord Jesus Christ.

I declare this land will no longer be silent, it'll be free to sing, to proclaim your works and your ways, even the rocks shall sing.

I decree your kingdom come and your will be done

I decree a highway of holiness will flow from here to the nations.

I decree that the land that has been held back from their blessing, that it will be released, in the mighty name of Jesus Christ, that there will be blessing flowing from here, from the north, south, east, and west.

I decree that as Nehemiah went back to build the wall, that he all of the lord is being built, it is going up, and being raised up and going higher and higher.

I decree that even as Nehemiah had governmental favour, now this area will experience governmental favour and will be influenced by the lord, decisions will be made that are righteousness and holy

I decree that every evil seed and evil egg planted in this land that has not come forth yet shall by the word and blood of the lamb come to naught. And it shall die because of the glory and the authority of the lord Jesus Christ.

I decree that there is a restoration ministry, a restoration of families, building up of walls around families, a building up of family altars in this place.

I decree a mantle of purity over this land. Those who come here would have the grace to bring other souls to heaven

I decree this land will be a land of plenty, a land of the resources that the lord has poured into it that will come to the people who need it.

I decree that this land will be a land where the saints gather under the hedge of the lord.

I declare that all portals have been opened into ungodly alters will be closed

I decree this I will be a place of refuge for all those in need of protections.

I decree the body of Christ in this region shall come to know the fullness of the glory of the risen Christ.

I decree that the tsunami that they are prophesying taking place in wasaga beach will not be an actual, will not be, will

not be, will not come. Will not be. It will be cancelled. It will be cancelled.

I decree that this land shall be a place of consecration, dedication, and a restoring to the prodigal back to his place in God. Rededication, reconsecration, turning back, turning back, turning back.

I decree that a foundation will flow out from here in the name of Jesus Christ, of blessing, the word of the lord will go forth with his fire, and his goodness, in his name.

Saw lord in heaven, he stood up from his throne as we were kneeling, the fire of his eyes came on this ground and burned to the first evil seed set. It ashed right down to the first seed. The only thing that will rise out of this now, the only seed that will rise out of this are those things planted by the lord which is capable of resisting or living within his fire. He said and I will rest on this land. (picture of lion lying down) in order to facilitate all the decrees being made. He will rest on this land. We don't need to facilitate this, he will rest on this land..

Use your discernment, I have a sense there's inherent healing on the land. Certain gifts inherent in the land, and there seems to be healing coming off the land.

I decree the father's heart will be here and those who come from fatherless nations will receive that heart as they come to this land.

I believe this is a land that people who have no money will come and buy

I decree the birthing process has begun and the gates of hell will not prevail against it.

The righteous elders are established and they are extremely anointed.

I saw a picture of john and ann standing and the sword being set between them. An honoring of their place, they've stood here and the people who stood with them.

The declarations you are all making is building the wall because the wall is higher now. It was 3 bricks high but now it's higher.

Lord we bless what you bless, thank you for this couple who have stood their ground. We decree wellness, wholeness, strength. We decree even more godly elders coming into place to stand with them and walk with them lord god. A full godly council coming into alignment. Every tiredness, any health

issues, just a cleanness, a washing, a refreshing, strengthening, renewing, strengthen their bruised feet. Speak health and strength and wellness to them through the blood of the lamb. An awakening to those who have fallen asleep.

Psalm of your current year. Psalm 74.

August 27, 2010

Paul - Dream

I dream I took a train into Thailand. As I was standing by a lake looking at the 3rd world type setting, I thought I really do not like being here. It was more of my opinion and not the Lord's opinion.

I put my hand at my back pocket and realized my wallet was not there. I thought, "someone has stolen my wallet and my phone." I went back to my hotel room and noticed that the door was ajar. I walked in and saw my wallet there and noticed especially that my credit card was out. My phone was also there. My wallet and credit card were not stolen, I had simply left them in the room. I look up and my dad was sitting there.

The train is God moving you to the land to which you are to be tied (Thailand). It appears overwhelming and you really are not happy or confident about the idea but it is of Him. You have a lot of credit with Him and the interpretation of the second paragraph is as before.

Train = move of God so that part's easy. I don't think Thailand is the country--my immediate thought as I read it was "tie up the land" but I also later got it worded as "land ties." The lake is probably Holy

Spirit/annointing/measure of influence--since He is in you and you are in the dream it may have to do with your authority over the land. If this is a move of God regarding land issues, then the reference to 3rd world can be twofold--first could be the horrific current condition of the world/land and you stand there and see it in the dream. Second, 3rd = 3 = fullness of God; so could also be a reference to His plan for the land, further evidenced by the lake. You being on the train would mean you're a part of this move of God. And your discomfort over it could either be the common reaction in dreams that we think are unpleasant but don't understand yet, or it could be that it really won't be a pleasant thing to observe. On the positive side it could be about you seeing a coming breaking of ungodly land ties resulting in healing of the land. Or, more difficult, you could be one who will observe the judgments that will come upon the land as the Day of the Lord approaches.

A hotel is usually a temporary place, but what I get here is that it is a place from which you go out and come back, with your dad representing the Father who continually watches over your stuff--all that concerns you. I think it's about coming and going from the throne of God to carry out His assignments, trusting that he's got you covered. The door to Him is always open for you (door ajar) and you have a line of credit with Him (card out of wallet implies it's being used). As our friend Persis says, for what it's worth... Barbara

I feel like in this dream you are somewhere that you don't particularly like, and it took a while to get there (by the fact that you got there by train a slower mode of transportation) Note that a train is on 2 tracks and does not have the flexibility to go just anywhere but only where the tracks are set. You were always on a set course!

Because of the poorer surroundings you "think" that your wallet and phone were stolen. Which would be your money (substance) your communication and your credit (the basics of who you are, the foundation) but also your ability to get things on your name or word or value (your credit card).

I'm not clear on why your door was ajar at the hotel room? Maybe because your dad was in there or maybe because the door is opening now for you because of your generations and that is why your dad is there? Maybe that is also why your credit card is out of your wallet? It is interesting that you simply forgot them or Just left them in your room.

I think this is what the enemy would like you to think or doubt is a better word, that they are not significant and that you have gone as far as you can go on your credit! But the Lord is showing you just the opposite, that your credit is in tact and out of the wallet ready to be used! Your dad or generational line was at rest sitting down because it is a done deal (already done). So now the door is ajar and opening for you. Hold on tight to these things and do not forget or doubt that you have all it takes! Don't leave what you have behind, or forget what you have! I feel like you are staying in a hotel in this dream because where you are at is just temporary and the door is opening to a new place.

Also Thailand is a green and tropical environment where things grow easily! And you were standing by a lake (a body of water, the resource you will need to water the new growth). The pooled resource of the Holy Spirit! This is what I get from this Paul? I hope it makes sense to you and helps. Please discern this and let me know what you think.

Last night was so strange! I had a miserable night, there was a lot going on!!! Something is brewing. I glad that you slept to have this dream!

Much Love and Blessings,

Raylene

I'll give it a shot. The first paragraph seems to indicate that the person in question is in a position to teach others, impacting their lives/ministries. I would think the references to the water indicate that he is moving in spiritual giftings/things of the Spirit, but that his ministry has been polluted and is, in fact, dangerous to others. I would think that there are many who are attracted to his ministry who not see the danger that is there, but that even those who see the problems(s) (such as Linda not wanting to get too close in her car) can also be negatively affected. The second paragraph almost seems to speak literally, indicating that there is a problem in this marriage because the wife has been put in a position she shouldn't be in. It seems the purpose is to further the man's plans for his ministry and/or to make him look good. Again, the references to water would indicate to me the Spirit, so perhaps a misuse of her spiritual gifts? It seems to have to do with purposeful manipulation in order to create man's effect rather than God's. Two things occur to me--perhaps the man is seeking after an anointing that has been suspended, or perhaps he's trying to reproduce a previous work of God rather than allowing God to be God and do something new. It also seems quite clear that the marriage itself is in imminent danger, probably because the wife is being compromised for the sake of the ministry--things are out of order and priorities may need to be re-examined. I don't understand the reference to the media store, but there is a sense that I have no explanation for that the man/salesman may have been an angel. Since media would imply a spreading of knowledge, perhaps he was one assigned to impart this knowledge to Linda in the dream? I don't know for sure. The final paragraph also doesn't seem really clear, but the implication could be that there might be some amount of spiritual pride in the man who is surprised that others (in this case Linda) would hear clearly from God things that he thought he alone knew.

According to John Paul Jackson, an unidentified woman would indicate the church--a reference I don't understand in this context, but if the identity of the woman were known it could throw an entirely different light on things--such as the death of something or someone. I hope this is helpful. Barbara *Paul Cox* <paul@aslansplace.com> wrote:

Barbara and Dale,

This dream is by Linda Fimbres and is about an internationally known person who I am acquainted with. I believe I am to bring the dream to this person's attention as it contains information confirmed by someone who recently attended a conference with this person. I believe it is an extremely serious warning but I would like your interpretation to see if it lines up with what I am getting. Thanks,

Paul

..... & the Drainage Ditch Dream 8/7/2006

I dreamed thatwas giving the seminar inside a large concrete drainage ditch. People started driving their cars in the water inside this drainage ditch. I thought that those persons were being very reckless as there was no way to tell how deep the water was and the slime made the cars slide. I parked my car up on the dirt away from the water as I thought it was safer there, but my car slide and I thought I hit another car, but it turned out to be ok.

..... was teaching down near the water, but his wife was up on the top of the concrete wall standing on a 4-inch wide concrete step in a precarious position. I was with her. Her sole purpose there was to turn on this water sprinkler that would fall down over the people and, causing this rainbow to appear. He liked to see this rainbow effect because it reminded him of a time in the past when something good had happened. (not God's rainbow covenant). This put his wife in a very dangerous position and she slipped once but caught herself and pulled herself back up on the wall. I slipped once too, but I too caught myself before falling down the wall. I thought that it was sad that he put his wife in a very dangerous position just because he wanted a special effect for the people and his self. He was in danger of losing his wife and he did not even realize it.

I finally made my way over to a wider piece of concrete where it was safer. I went down the stairs there to go get something to drink and I found a media store down there. (strange place for a store) A man, who I thought was a salesman, said "can I help you with anything Linda?" I said no thanks, and then I immediately wondered, how did that person know my name.

..... turned to me and said you know that lady that I talk about all the time in my seminars?? I said yes, I know, she is dead. He seemed very surprised that I knew that she was dead. I only knew she was dead by word of knowledge from God.

Yes I agree that it is a warning dream that Linda, a watchman on the wall, had and a call to pray. Linda will be OK though she fell. While his focus has been on building his ministry for show, he is in danger of losing his wife and causing those with him to slip also. He is trying to use what worked in the past, yesterday's dead anointing and isn't receiving his own fresh revelation. Though his wife flows in the Spirit and is trying to build his ministry, he seems to be in a dry defiled dangerous slippery slope leading others into the gutter with him. Since you have relationship with him, God gave the dream for warning him and we pray he receives the warning through you.

Day Five of Advanced Discernment Seminar

- Billy and Isobel Simpson lead us in worship
- let your spirit take in, the joy of the Lord rise up in each of us
- we declare your sovereignty over our lives, our families, our nation
- you are the Lord and there is no other, no other name
- we give you glory, we give you honor, give you praise in all our worship
- step into the fire, step into the flames, you will never be the same; step into the fire, step into the flames
- it doesn't matter what the world will do to me. Refine us Lord, refine us
- how will the world see Jesus if we don't burn with a passion for him. Father me, burn in me
- give us passion for your name, for more of your presence, for more of you, more of you
- hunger and thirst for more of you, hunger and thirst for more of you
- we want to seek your face, to seek your face, want to sit at your feet and gaze into your lovely face captivated by you
- captivate us Lord, captivate us Lord, we are prisoners of your love; captivated by your love
- just as we began to sing 'altogether lovely' I felt that something came into the room. I do not know if it is an angel or what but I feel that we are to personalize the song.
- Lord we just want to be where you are, thank you for your presence for your Holy Spirit,
- take deep breathes and let him fill you completely; refresh us Lord, our spirits, our physical bodies, our minds, our eyes, that we may have a fresh anointing, a fresh revelation
- feel like we are 'cocooned in something' at this time
- need to be cleaned up; something on one woman's ear
- rings of witchcraft on a person, also a pool up on top-pull it off; pull off the rings of witchcraft
- very intense last night, what ever kind of deliverance we did last night was so very heavy
- go and clean each other off in teams of two
- a friend of Paul's called Lanie this morning and wanted to know what was happening on the West coast; they saw a council of angels coming from every direction, and it came from the east this morning
- the council showed up there from all directions; Lanie told her to contact Paul
- for that to be seen out there something was released
- Nigel's wife said it was so warm yesterday and they were sunbathing, which is just never done on St. Patrick's Day.
- prayed for Nigel's youth group that is going away on an Alpha retreat this weekend-many of them are not saved
- Paul talked about the book 'Christ Manifest' the only book Paul had read on 'Discernment'

-have a sense that something major just began to happen in Nigel's church, and I feel that we need to pray for the pillar in Hawaii.

-bless the pillars Lord, let your fire pour down, revival go like wild fire on the waves, north, south, east and west

-John Fletcher said in his book that he did not believe that any one could be a Christian without discernment

Whirlwind

-something brand new that just started at Aslan's Place just last week or so, the whirlwind

-it moves very slow-Saturday before the school it showed up and 3 people sat in it and had deliverance

-sounds like a roaring; feels like waters moving, a breeze

-scriptures: 2 Kings 2:1-11; Job 38:1; Ps 58:9; Ps 77:18; Prov 1:27; Prov 10:25; Isa 5:28; Isa 29:6; Isa 66:15 Jer 4:13; Hos 8:7

Nam 1:3; Heb 12:18

-it is spinning right now

-wide and dense; it is like fluid with dots in it, but it is moving slow; gets faster as it goes up and out

-2 Kings 2: 1-11 he was persistent and D; not leave Elijah; -let me inherit a double portion

-chariot of fire, horses of fire

-notice he did not go up in the chariot, he went up in the whirlwind

-the first born son received a double portion-that is why he received a double portion because he had become a son

-could see chariots and wheels,

-Paul said 'the chariots are here'

-Are the chariots living beings? I think that they are living, they are running in the same direction as the whirlwind

'What direction is the whirlwind going?

-'how does a mantel fall off?'

-something going on all night long with the wind

-there is a negative thing; Lord would you remove any ungodly whirlwind; something lifted off

-the persistence involved; we really have to be persistent in seeking the face of God, we have to really hold on to him; he was not going to give up

-Are we going to receive Elijah's mantel?

-the great and terrible day of the Lord the spirit of Elijah will be released (scripture)

After the break in the morning:

-on Dec 13, 2003 Mimi gave a word to Aslan's place-Paul read it out loud

-Paul read the word from Mimi, which she gave on Monday March 14

-Job 38:1 the Lord answered Job out of whirlwind: it is a place of communication

-Ezek 1:4 a wind storm out of the North,

-Ps 58:9 New American Standard version; deliverance in the whirlwind

NIV-swept away

-Ps 77:18 it must be surrounding the throne room; co

-Prov 1:27 a whirlwind of judgment

-Prov judgment again Donna saw 7 angels

-Isa 5:28 judgment again

-scripture where it talks that angels are messengers of wind; Heb 1:7 makes his angels

-Wind: Ps 104:4; Dan 7:2; Zech 2:6;
 -Isa 29:6 NIV
 -Isa 66:15 judgment again and fire; chariots
 -Jer 4:18
 -Hos 8:7 is that the hollow church?
 -Rev 10: 3, 4, 7, 8 the mystery of God will be accomplished
 -Rev 11: witnesses, vs. 13 earthquakes
 -Nam 1: 2-3 His way is in the whirlwind
 -Heb 12:18 NAS (also translated tempos)
 -could his voice be the roar of the Lion
 -I think that there is an instruction here in first verse
 -I had a dream wonderful things, I was in the presence of God. I looked and I was looking down as if on a huge arena, valley or open area full of people, the instruction was 'when the difficult times come you still have to be joyful' and the feeling was 'Oh Lord that is going to be hard'
 -someone read from Nahum 1 again.
 -is the vortex what we are in right now
 -something interesting, every time over the last years when the US government talked with Israel about giving back the land, whirlwind comes to where President lives.
 -could we be in anyway instrumental in
 -Ezek 1:4
 -I was at a conference and the speaker talked about when in unity there is a fire
 -whirlwind a way of taking that small voice and making it louder and louder so others can hear
 -yesterday before I saw the 4th pole, I heard a lot of disturbance; revelation came to us; just now I heard things again
 -making the way for Elijah back, can't get the words of the song 'Days of Elijah', we are concluding that it in connection to him coming back
 an angel just landed a few minutes ago
 Mimi:
 Two whirlwind: Moses Lord passed by with a whirlwind, and Elijah two in his life one when he was fleeing Jezebel, and when he was taken Ps 104:
 Mimi:
 Arms are swinging around like
 Dip into this pool 7 times (2 times)
 Waters are stirred up, waters stirred up
 For revelation, in here go deeper in here,
 Then you go up, (4 times)
 For the presence of God will come down (three times)
 Prepare for his glory (3 times)
 Whirlwind, will take you up (three times)
 I see a rope that is tied between Paul and Nigel, a rope that ties you together
 Both be caught up (three times) together (three)
 There will be a release, gifting, deliverance, and the fulfillment of God's promises
 Showered down, showered down
 But dip into the pool first seven times (3 times)
 Paul and Nigel dipped in 7 times;
 This morning I saw the bronze laver and someone was dipping over them

Lyn does this over Nigel

I think we have enough for 4 at a time

We need 4 to be doing the dipping

Two facing each other

North, South, East and West

Can you feel that when you are doing it?

Lyn has been seeing this for days

Everyone dipped in the well

Then there was a time of rejoicing

Nigel got some revelation: Luke 1:17 about going on in the power of Elijah

“And he will go on before the Lord..

What I felt, the children turning the hearts of the fathers back again. We went to Hawaii, young warrior conference, went there to bring it back to us, but we had a major sin issue in our own camp so it was held back. But raising young kids back again, when our son was born his blood was all messed up, he came through, the Sunday he was dedicated, the pastor gave that very verse from Luke 1:17. I felt that when I got back to Hawaii I must bring him with me, I also felt that I should bring my youngest daughter with us, releasing the thing for the kids in Ireland. The openness of the kids in Hawaii was so open. They could be the ones to help the ones from Ireland. The younger generation have not been screwed up like this generation has been by the church. They can handle the things in a way that we have not been able to.

East coast conference Gabriel showed up and Mimi gave a word about 9/11

We have no need to do these conferences; we have never done a releasing of warriors here in this area of California. We always seat the kids in the front, they are honored and trained

Age: 8-?? As old as possible

If we start training the kids at

They have experienced everything possible, they are looking for something real spiritually; why are they checking out? Because they have tried everything and they are not satisfied. They have done it all and there is no power in the church, that is why they turn to things like Harry Potter, they are looking for power.

In my mind's eye saw Jesus dancing with us, angels dancing too, Jesus had such a peace on him, the creator of the Universe here dancing with us. When the Lion was turned around it was the same as the whirlwind, his mane looked like flames

We went the fire, the laver, the holy place and the

Garments and priest hood; Lyn had a sense of the white garments, the entire garment for the priests were put on us

There is more deliverance coming off of there, the joy of the Lord is our strength

Zech 3: Joshua clothed in filthy garments; let them put a clean turban on his head (seven eyes- may be the seven spirits of God)

Zech 4:6

Mal 4 healing in his wings, skip

High priest; heart sprinkled and body washed with pure water Heb 10: 19-23

One person shared this: 7 thunders a few weeks ago someone from Todd Bentley's ministry; 7 thunders are the 7 judgments on the 7 continents on the 7 seas, the judgments are on the principalities, look with joy because revival will break out

One lady shared this: Paul had me pray about a few things; so I started praying in three different kinds of tongues; one of them I saw the Lord walking around in this room he was pointing at the

people, he would say to some 'don't speak when I am speaking, you who hide your sin you think I don't know' He was very angry. I had never seen him this angry.

Then I had a vision that I did not understand at first, I saw a orthodox Jewish man rocking back and forth and he was swinging a sensor, the angels would come and get the prayers from there.

Jesus said when it is full it will be dumped out

Rev 8 I knew that to dump it out was not good.

Took it and threw it to earth and there was an earthquake

A friend in Minnesota saw two angels standing over a fault, and I asked her if the angels were there, and she said they are not there, and she heard the Lord say that they are not coming back.

The Lord is telling his people that something is going to happen. Our prayers for revival result in this.

Dream: the one breath revival-the Lords breath and revival will come

After lunch:

Listened to songs from Freddy Haley's CD; we went up to a higher place

'heavenly whirlwinds push us higher and higher' from the song

Paul asked: perhaps someone can tell us where we are right now: I can see Jesus standing like he is going to welcome.

Tobias: I see pillars, and there is a bright shining son,

I keep seeing hospital beds but they are completely empty

Anointing is increasing

His bigness is so much bigger than the throne room, the angels stood aside;

I didn't see the hospital beds, but I heard the word 'hospital beds' at one point I saw a shattering of woman's hearts shattered into a thousand pieces, and the angels were gathering up the pieces and bringing them to Jesus

Paul: Intense fire, intensely, anointing is increasing,

Something in someone's hand (Karen)

Paul: it is a scroll; see if you can read it:

Karen stood in the center of the room.

Paul: what just happened? The scroll came out and got really huge

Is the whirlwind back? Yes, and a huge angel is here, I think it is the angel of the Lord.

Karen: it is like it is glass. I can see through it but not words, it is like a magnifying glass.

Lord would you give me eyes to see what can not be seen?

Tobias can see the words; it is not that deep, but when you look into it is very deep and the words are at the bottom of it

Tobias is going to read them.

In another language, like an ancient language; strange letters go deep

Paul: ask the Lord if you can read it in tongues then in English after

Tobias reads in tongues.

I think I understood; if you are wiling to dig deeper and you will understand, but you will not understand anything by climbing up to my mountain you must go to the foundation.

Cleansing in the foundation, deeper, and deeper, and deeper

Words are written in Arabic;

Treasure of darkness; I see a funnel goes very deep and very dark, there are words written around that,

Paul: anointing, angels are here

Mimi: unearth the well

Paul: Lord are we to unearth the well and how are we to do that?

Elders are here.

Ask of me and I will show you things that you do not know. Lord we do ask you.

Elders are waiting for the message to be released so they can agree, they are really desperate

I feel something heavy in my arm, do we need that. She moves up to Karen and Lyn

Lord who am I to give the glasses to? To Paul

Paul: the Lord has come closer. it is almost like he has come to watch, whirlwind is increasing, almost like the air-conditioning is on.

Tobias: this is like an assembly here

Aaron and Ur, the Lord is coming closer, the seed of the woman crushes the serpent's head.

I feel that I am to give something to the Lord

His manifest presence is coming closer, gold on the hands of the women again.

It is increasing; we are in the great assembly now; there is going to be a decree given

It is like the trinity has come from their council to this council, a proclamation, God has agreed that it is time now for the proclamation

Paul: My sense is that the assembly stood

It is like the righteous position of women is coming into place, they are being put in their right place, Lord release it

My dream: He gave me the identity; the daughters were given authority over the false church

Mimi: I am supposed to dig it up; weight on people's chest; going deeper, deeper and deeper,

Nigel you need to be here, I am digging deeper and deeper; the letters

Treasury box here, treasury box here, deeper inside we have to dig it out, and we have to dig it out;

Gold treasury box here, it was buried away

Lord can we open it? I think so

A paper

I am getting that Linda is supposed to open it; I have the key;

Lord I ask your permission to open this.

Paul: Nigel needs to come into agreement with this because of his position as a pastor, since pastors have held back women

Mimi: there is a key in here, I have to pick it up, the key,

Nigel: Lord I come into the agreement now with the heavens, that release woman

Mimi: I got released

Nigel: I come into agreement to release women into the church, into the world, to release from the wells of salvation, the proclamation of the gospel,

Paul: hands free off the women; hands free off the women

Nigel: reads a scripture- surely god is my salvation, the lord is my strength and my song, with joy we will draw from wells of salvation

Paul: Mimi do you have a key now

Mimi: I see Nigel's name on the key

Nigel: I have the most unbelievable pain in my side until I stepped into here.

Oh it is the rib! Birth pains!

There is a double lock. There are two keys

Mimi and Linda both have keys; Mimi gives her key to Nigel. It is for Ireland, for Ireland, for Ireland.

It is huge, there is something, an angel holding your hand, no wonder it hurts.

Paul: Nigel you can come here now. Key is for Jerusalem, double lock.

Lynda has the treasure box in her hands.

Paul: It is a big key Nigel

Paul: this is interesting something evil is being released, it was hidden, and I wonder if it covered up something, the evil has been hiding it.

I knew for two years that there was something buried and it was the answer.

A scroll, who was to read the scroll,

Paul: the treasures of darkness, come out and be sanctified, given away by mankind sons of Adam and daughters of Eve;

Tobias; I think it is a certificate, if we hand it into the pawn shop, it will change into a golden statement of women's rights

Men switched those rights,

I can still see the black hole. Lord I ask that you would seal that up so nothing else can come up
An angel is there, I think he takes it out, He is looking to see who he is to give it to.

It is heavy; I have the feeling that it is really heavy; lots of people are tied to it, the heaviness of all these people

Maybe it is to be carried with her husband,

Golden stones in the box.

Sarah convinced Abraham to not wait for the promise; I heard Arabic

Now we can read it.

I think it is Arabic, read from right to left

It is like a dimension thing, a seal under it, a certificate that gets a seal, two or three lines but they are very long

Karen wants to go into tongues, the words want to disappear but they can't

Is forgiveness necessary? Abraham; Ishmael, and Isaac

Abraham couldn't wait, and he didn't cover his wife just as Adam didn't

Lanie is to repent; Sarah has to repent to Hagar

I ask you to forgive me for going ahead of the lord and using you as a tool in that unholy alliance

Paul: something is shifting and snapping

Repent for jealousy and curses, the death that I have released,

Lanie: I ask you to forgive me for allowing myself to be used

John: I ask you for your forgiveness for allowing you to persuade me against God's will, and forgive me for even considering sleeping with another woman, would you forgive me for breaking my vows,

Forgive me for failing to protect you, uncovering you, lying and leaving you defensive against men, in order to protect myself and fear of man, and using you that way. Forgive me for not spiritually covering me, I abandoned my role to cover and protect you.

Lord I ask that you would bring healing into the spirit, soul and body of Sarah, I stand on behalf of all men who have abandoned their wife, restore us to our role, you gave us a new example through Christ, and I receive that example and we receive from you the anointing and the calling to be priests in our family and unity into our families, that we would come under your covering, into alignment, forgive us for failing to demonstrate to the world what marriage.

The Lord is going back in time and cleanse

Dream; authority; and it was covered, there has been a blow to their authority, and it will be restored

John: Hagar will you forgive me, Abraham and those descended from me, using you to try to bring about God's will in my own fashion, allowing you to become a tool of my impatience, and bringing to birth something not intended by God, even has ramification in the church using woman to try to short cut God's blessing we have used women and used them to make a short cult and not covered them in a blessing; forgive me for raping you spiritually, emotionally and physically/

Hagar: I forgive you

John: forgive me for not protecting you and my offspring, creating Ishmael mil to be an outcast. Lord I ask that you would forgive us as men, for our impatience, we could not wait on you for your way. Lord I ask for your forgiveness, I ask that there would be a change in us, that you would teach us to wait on you, Lord that we would bring forth the child of blessing, and no more child of curse Lord we ask for Isaac in your due time.

We need a man to stand in for Ishmael; funnel-half of the letters are dissolved

The Lion was roaring;

Tobias is going to stand in the place; he has to bestow a blessing on Ishmael

We need an Isaac too

John: Ishmael forgive me for rejecting you and casting you out of the family for not being a father to you, for not being there for your mother or you forgive me for that abandoning and not welcoming you

Restoration of the fathers to the sons

And not redeeming my sin, and letting it be on you

Paul: there is fire here, can any one see it

This closed the door to salvation to them

Tobias: I forgive you father

Father I forgive you, for turning into rebellion and hatred to your people establishing false religion and turning to other gods

I forgive you. you and your descendents; Lord I acknowledge, my son I acknowledge that you are a true off spring I ask that you would restore him to his rightful place, graft him in lord, this son of mine, that you would graft him back into this family and restore to him and his descendents that he would be accepted into the family, I pronounce the father's blessings

I want to tell you father this is what I have been looking for and I am so glad to be back home again, I want to feel you as my father to honor father and mother. I accept your god and give up my idols; I am waiting for my inheritance,

Come into your full inheritance my son

One more step

Robert will stand in for Isaac:

John: Isaac I ask for your forgiveness for bringing you into a family of strive and impatience; which brought enmity between you and your brother, would you forgive me for causing that division

Division was what stopped the Jews from being able to see the true Messiah;

Hidden treasures are the sons of Abraham

Forgive me for allowing this to cloud your true vision, from receiving Yeshiva as your God

I release you into your inheritance, to have open ears and a heart that can receive your God

Father has to ask us to both come into agreement; forgive me my sons for what I have done to cause division

Now I want to release you to be brothers in every sense of the word

I ask you for forgiveness for my jealousy god have given you the right to have the inheritance of Abraham. I wanted it and I tried to kill you and your descendents. And set gods against you. My seed was hatred against you and your people going against God. I ask you for forgiveness for this.

Can Ishmael (Lyn) release any false claim to the temple mount?

Now there is a scroll,

Karen sings in the spirit; Carol who is Jewish is part of this

Is there a translation?

The atmosphere of the home; harmony now there will be an agreement in shalom; in shalom no more dissidence, they shall sing my song in harmony together.

The scroll belongs to the brothers.

I release every wrong right that I have taken and claimed to be for the other gods, I ask your forgiveness, I break every curse, and I ask your forgiveness, I will serve you and follow you and your God

Robert: I bless you in the name of Jesus

I declare that I will walk in holiness

I repent for the pride of the Jewish nation and I give you the right to be welcomed into our family

Paul; I ask that you would seal what we have done in the great assembly, and it has been witnessed by both sides but most of all by you Father Son and the Holy Spirit

Paul: I feel like we are done what is supposed to be done for today

I saw a certificate and just before the break the certificate was stamped

Paul: I feel that Mimi's word was confirmed, go to Exodus: 33:

Moses goes for God's jugular vein and ends up by saying 'show you my glory'

Now the word was that he would show us his glory

Something more than the glory Exodus 34:5, 6, 7forgiving wickedness, rebellion

A very profound thing happened; it is his glory to forgive people

Mimi: One more time like a conclusion

We went through deliverances all morning today. We have been changed from glory to glory, I know what has happened.

The other part we will have to watch the news, and there is usually an unfolding,

An unfolding of revelation, I would like you to share with me so we can continue to learn

It is cold and windy back here-the whirlwind

Mimi stands in the angel

Is this Gabriel? Yes

It is finished (three times)_

It is done,

You have enlarged your boundaries,

You have stepped out

You have done what needed to be done

The ramifications are world wide,

It is like the pool, watch the ripples go out, watch the ripples go out

History will be re-written (3 times)

You are all pregnant (4 times)

Watch when you birth, you are all pregnant

Aslan's place, you will persevere, you will stand you wall not fall you are covered, you are covered

The whirlwind of protection over you (two times)
Sept 11 a day of new birth (3 times)
It can be catastrophic
The prophets are coming to Ireland, (3 times)
There is a key here for Paul; there is a key here for Paul
(Mimi gives it to Paul)
This is one of many (4 times)
The key into the dimensions (4 times)
I have a banner for Nigel, a banner for Nigel, a banner for Nigel
This is my standard for you.
Raise up this banner, raise up this banner
Raise up a voice of righteousness and holiness
Speak it forth, speak it forth
Every time Gabriel comes there is a birth, Dec 15, which is Lyn's birthday.

Conclusion of Day Five

Paul: I feel like we are done what is supposed to be done for today
I saw a certificate and just before the break the certificate was stamped
Paul: I feel that Mimi's word was confirmed, go to Exodus: 33:
Moses goes for God's jugular vein and ends up by saying 'show you my glory'
Now the word was that he would show us his glory
Something more than the glory Exodus 34:5, 6, 7 forgiving wickedness, rebellion
A very profound thing happened; it is his glory to forgive people
Mimi: One more time like a conclusion
We went through deliverances all morning today. We have been changed from glory to glory, I know what has happened.
The other part we will have to watch the news, and there is usually an unfolding,
An unfolding of revelation, I would like you to share with me so we can continue to learn
It is cold and windy back here-the whirlwind
Mimi stands in the angel
Is this Gabriel? Yes
It is finished (three times)_
It is done,
You have enlarged your boundaries,
You have stepped out
You have done what needed to be done
The ramifications are world wide,
It is like the pool, watch the ripples go out, watch the ripples go out
History will be re-written (3 times)
You are all pregnant (4 times)
Watch when you birth, you are all pregnant
Aslan's place, you will persevere, you will stand you will not fall you are covered, you are covered
The whirlwind of protection over you (two times)
Sept 11 a day of new birth (3 times)
It can be catastrophic
The prophets are coming to Ireland, (3 times)

There is a key here for Paul; there is a key here for Paul
(Mimi gives it to Paul)
This is one of many (4 times)
The key into the dimensions (4 times)
I have a banner for Nigel, a banner for Nigel, a banner for Nigel
This is my standard for you.
Raise up this banner, raise up this banner
Raise up a voice of righteousness and holiness
Speak it forth, speak it forth
Every time Gabriel comes there is a birth, Dec 15, which is Lyn's birthday.

Day Three of Advanced Discernment School

Lanie shared what happened to her at night

**Diane shared about her feet-sensitivity that I was hearing for the generations; Rose saw wood under my feet, Doug saw shackles and stocks on my feet-I had a sense of my feet being bruised, the left foot feels healed, the right foot is much better; I have my feet back
There is an elder right here**

Kathy; Ps 100

Woke up at 2:58 Is 58:2 a.

Downloaded at three: I woke up and shackle was on my hand, it broke-for woman we were broken away and our hands were tied to our heart; woman are free to be put into their position

Sacrifices into queen of heaven: I would like us to pray in repentance for leading our men.

Lord we repent for bringing our men to idolatry, we ask for forgiveness, change us Father that we might be woman who guide our men to you, may this be a change and turn over for woman. We thank you for this gift you have given to us.

Kathy: can you discern to check between John and I to see where the silver cord to determine where it is between us.

It was good; I thought it would change heart to heart. Husband covers the wife; I felt that there was a change and a shift; the woman's heart coming back to co-laborer; a shift of co-ruler ship like before the fall.

Looking at the clock; a weird experience I looked at clock, went to sleep looked at it again and the time was the same; this happened three times.

John shared about something that Lanie told him: John stoic not showing much emotion; talked about visions; why don't you manifest these things; during worship I asked the Lord to sing in my spirit and come into my marrow and my bone; singing about the cross and how I will never know how much it cost; I can't fathom that, he said if you will raise my hands I will be a torch to the nations. So I raised my hands.

Sense I had during worship; signet rings; I could see what was on it; the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. I was wondering if he is here. Paul checked and he is here facing towards the office.

Col 2:14 cancelled the written code that was against us; he took it away; disarmed the powers and authorities

I felt that there was something changing in our worship

I felt that there was something with our hands; Jesus went to the mountain and got liquid gold and he poured it into our hands and we are to pour it into others hands.

Today I felt that I was free to sing in German, felt very free at beginning of today; a feeling that my nationality got more redeemed; the connection to God closer and more real
Worship; a real weight

Paul; anointing here due to the worship

Ready for the next adventure?

Hawaii a year ago; Jan 1, 2004

Went to Hawaii; we did our thing and had New Years eve in Hawaii; the entire island becomes a fireworks; though sand of dollars in fireworks.

I woke up on Sunday morning and I am laying in bed and vibrating in a certain frequency. I go to church and after we went out to eat and shared it with Dean and he was vibrating too. I was vibrating at 7 hertz. Over the course of the next few months till May I would continue to vibrate and the number of hertz increases. I would hum it to someone who is musical and he would tell me what key I was in musically. Last June we had a tent and I went public with it for the first time and I asked them to help me figure it out. Someone I know said I get the word 'pamonie' Dan 8:13- then I heard a holy one speaking to the certain one Palmini, word means the numberer of secrets; pg 58 in notes: any one feeling the vibration; Paul felt it yesterday. Some can feel it in their body. Book 'Cosmic Code' Paul feels the vibration right now. A correlation between numbers, vibrations, colors, and Stopped vibrating at 440 hertz

If you are resonating with the earth you are at 7.5 hertz; human brain waves

All creation is vibrating at 7 hertz; the bible says all creation groans; we should not vibrate with earth, but with heaven; blood cells vibrate; 7.8 makes a person feel good;

Is it your whole body or inside process; it is like I am standing on a vibrating bed; others can't see Paul vibrating

Medical people use vibration is like you have worked out for two weeks

Molecules of Emotion-book; National institute of health; she found out that emotions are tied to molecules each molecule has a receptor that receives a stimulus

Behind all matter there is vibration; it is biblical; the word became flesh; word became matter

Receptors on a cellular matter; diffusing is the technique term

Flow of molecules is not directed by the brain; so where does the intelligence of our brain come from? We know that the information is beyond time, space; matter must belong to its own realm others call it God, what connects us all; emotions can flow between people. The emotions are the connectors, empathy, compassion and joy. Resonance-an instrument will vibrate at the same vibration. The oneness of all life, our molecules are all vibrating together. This is scientific fact; people are vibrating with the earth that is groaning under the sin. I think we all need to be retuned. It says the elders sing a new song.

Pam; number km per second; 3 million km per second; translated to 128 thousand per second-sound of light; God is light and sound

2 Chronicles 5: about the Glory of God coming to the temple; what precipitated that? Vs 11: when the priest came out of most holy place-all the priests had sanctified themselves with out keeping to their divisions. Levites who were the singers, stood at the east; symbols, string instruments, 122 priests with trumpets to make one sound, they did not sing a song they made a sound, to praise the Lord, they sang in one sound 'for he is good for his love endures forever; Hebrew word: covenant love of God; I love you and AI will not break my

covenant with that. Like a mother love involved in this. and “Hesed” Hebrew word. The house of the Lord was filled with the cloud, they could not continue; oneness and unity resonating with the earth; satan understands this, so much new age religion is to the earth, and chant to certain sounds.

Unity is a spiritual concept; nothing can stop the people then if they are in complete unity. Look and see what happens when there is unity; enemy attacks unity with all force. Don't worry about satan, we are destroying the church by our disunity; we refuse to bite the bullet and work it out; if ever an issue need to work it out.

Chooses to remain in unity; power of unity is so amazing; Jesus said ‘that you might be one that the world might know that you have been sent by the father’

We have to get past the squabbling and bickering; we have made core values so very big.

Acts 1:14 ‘with one accord in prayer and supplication’ the Holy Spirit feel

Accord: English-to be at one heart; Greek: 12 occurrences-government; one accord, one mind, one passion, helps us understand the uniqueness of early church, image is almost musical, to lock arms with the same purpose; 120 used twice 2 Chiron 5 and in Acts 120 in upper room

A man came to me in Hawaii and gave me 133.12 Ps 133:1 & 2 (Lord told him to do this)

This passage was given to us earlier, what happens when there is unity? The anointing flows.

Col (from Peterson translation) 1:14-19

John shared that when first cord was stuck During worship I got a vision of a whole bunch of bones that were disconnected and they got put back together.

Woman shared another part of her dream: singing and there were no words just an amazing sound. Sound is like glorious music to Him

When we did this before we discerned two pillars; Palmoni-looks like a pillar: I Kings 7: 15 two pillars of bronze 27 feet tall, just sit there; named in Chapter 7:21 right-Jakin: he shall establish on left boaz-it is my strength

May be symbolic of Palmoni

Something about the Amygdale; as you go through there is an adjustment; like a fountain; occult use that as an entrance into the body.

The people we need to be here are usually here to help us with the explorations.

Multi task: walk through Palimonia; may see squiggles come off of you; demonic leaving

One person shares their testimony; first time shared in public; totally changed my life when I went through the vibrations; scriptures Paul shared were key for me. Was on the floor during vibrations; life story-three and a half years ago, have been in some type of counseling for 16 years, found out I was DID, worked for about a year to welcome my parts and to get to know their stories, SRA-prayed through a lot of that. Last year Tom Hawkins was with Tom, when the vibrations came God spoken to me and said ‘you don't need to have stuffed animals any more, and I didn't need to read the prayers any more. I knew that I was totally integrated. I can read the bible now and comprehend, it doesn't take two hours to get myself together in the morning any more. It has been a tremendous thing for me.

We have a column here and it is vibrating, and there is another column here, it feels different from the other one. I can feel healing in one. One says ‘he is my strength’

One column is white, a living column, there are lines coming wavy lines through like something vibrating, movement fire at the base of it,

does he have feet??

Two pillars; are they both Palmoni

I still see water; and I feel it and I see a hole and ripples, a lion front paws touching the water, two wells,

Angels stirred the water at pool of Bethesda

Heard word 'cord' G, G7,

Notes that vibrate at round numbers and some at decimal numbers

Are they both Palmoni? Twins, the same but different

Round, one has healing. One if bigger, one is Boaz-he is my strength, one is Joachim: he shall be established-this one is healing for sure,

One person sees three pillars; it goes up and spreads out, the capital goes up and out; sort of blueish at top;

There are two false pillars in Free Masonry; with the same names

Brain stem and the amygdala; can feel something come off of back of neck when people do go through.

Sing as we go through

Since Mimi came here 16 has been very significant; the number 16 means establish new beginnings!!!!

8 means new beginning; and 16 is double that; new beginnings-Nigel's wife birthday and she said 'it feels like new beginnings;

Year of Grace

Linda has a dream; one breath revival; a woman unconscious and I gave her one breath and she revived

Aslan Turkish word for lion

Anointing after the columns; feels almost like a pool here after the columns

Words we are to sing 'The Lord is good for His love endures for ever'

People started to come through: they are to stand in the pillars. We continued to sing as the people went through the pillars

We are to stand in the pool, which is after the pillars for a few minutes.

Watch the eyes, REM movement, the eyes will go with the vibrations

She is being retuned and the vibration will change; it is shifting;

Listen as Linda sings; at the end of the pillars there is a pool so when you get to the end see what you can discern there

Pay attention to what you are seeing so you can share later what came to you as you stand in the pillar, that is how we learn, as the Lord reveals new aspects to you.

As I sat typing I could feel the entire room and atmosphere vibrate through out

For some time all we sang was the note, no words

Put your hands up and you can feel God's glory!!

One person sang spontaneously in the spirit this lasted for quite some time.

For one person as they went through their arms went up into the air; the Lord showed them that all of their life they had picked up other people's vibrations but had never felt their own-they had never heard their own vibrations in their body.

For each person going through the two pillars and then the pool, the experience was different. For some their body responded or reacted greatly, with shaking and such, but for others their body did not react much at all.

The person who began to sing in the spirit continued this through out the entire time of everyone going through the pillars and the pool.

For some people at the end they were on the floor soaking in the Lord's presence but this did not happen for everyone.

Two played in the pool at the end, it was as if they were splashing invisible water on each other. Mimi got the key out of the pool.

Nigel blew the 'shofar' at the end-it could be felt in the air of the room vibrating and revibrating over and over again.

Be still and know that I am God, bask in my presence, for there will be healing for you, enjoy me, for many troubled, many carry heavy cares, but this is the time to rest for my glory has come; this is what the world looks for but it comes only from Jesus Christ, feel the oneness in my son for he has purchased this for you; his suffering is a door way to my presence; enter into my rest; enjoy me; for I am good, there is no fear here, except the fear of the Lord, this is but a small taste of what it will be like to be in me forever, troubles of lifetime will be gone, just a distant memory, persevere to the end for this is what awaits you in my house.

More Love, more power-we began to sing;

There is a message here: my children have you not asked for more of me, cried out and called out, I have brought you here for just that, this is just the beginning; no eye has heard, no ear, the excitement, the joy I put in you the coal I put in you, this burning will not go out,

Is not my spirit a quicking spirit, you are not aware elf but as you walk ahead you will be aware, it has not been completed what needs to be done in my church, you are bang taught nod then I will send you forth

My spirit is a quicking spirit and I am sending you forth.

Song: I boldly charge into your throne room for something new, something more, listen to my deepest prayer more of you to share with others so they will know how much you care, open up your door to heaven let me come up there with you, let me lay your head upon your heart, and send me back with less of me and more of you.

Dream of a slide going no where, with fat children going down; fat blubber

We are going upward, mature, adults ascending and going to a high place

Last night I saw big power things, I was given a thing to go from power to power from glory to glory

I was attempting to discern what was going on-extend the line, it goes in deeper, the Basel gangeline, the memory area, the opiod receptors, pain and pleasure, what I saw him doing as he was healing and taking pain away, he was pouring in the ability to feel his pain, we also understand what things bring godly pleasure, pain and emotions.

What we felt was evil vibrations coming off the brain-the heart and breathing

A great deeper ability to breathe, sorrow of not having been nurtured as a child

When we were preparing for this I kept seeing a door opening and a presence coming in, I saw all of us standing and mega phones in our ears, and bag pipes playing, then entering into rest, I heard a cat or cougar, It was trying to touch us but it couldn't.

As I lay on the floor I could hear everyone laughing, yesterday was the wedding and today is the reception. When Paul came through the tunnel it was like Pail was drunk. Felt like God implanted something in my heart, a well=what was in it? Streams of living water will flow from with in him.

Dream early this morning; I was in your kitchen your grandchildren were in a pool, Jell-O water all red, everything was red under their feet, a mess, but they were having so much fun, it was okay even though they are making a mess. The pool is the Lord's it looks messy but it was the Lord's blood and we are being cleansed. In the house, usually we don't do that in the house, it may look messy but we are getting cleansed.

Paul: I have contemplated that phrase: the Lord is good and his love endures forever. That phrase flies in the face of the enemy and in any area that we are discouraged in. no matter what comes at us. You cannot help but rejoice, but God wants us to rejoice. It does not negate the pain or suffering but it is a very powerful statement.

The lord has been feeding me that, Moses said 'show me your glory' when people will be hold my goodness then they will behold my glory. Ps 18:25!!! Your gentleness has made me great.

When Karen went into the singing it was so anointed and powerful.

The goodness

I had a sense of Aslan, he is here, and it was like I hopped onto his back. It was an image of him putting his head and paws down then I was going to slide into the pond, I wanted to play with Aslan, so I did. I had a sense of the resurrected glorious Jesus, a lot of protection, the roaring lion he will roar and push back.

Lord we declare you are good and your love endures forever.

End of morning session.

After lunch:

A gentle exhortation: do not touch people with out their permission

What Lyn was seeing: rings like the radio, absolute opposite to rings of witchcraft

Hawaii: did the vibrations; do you know that the Land was going through deliverance, when we get in tune with the Lord the land can be healed when we get healed. In our area, it can be raining here in Hesperia and no one else in this area. One time raining only here, might be prophetic. We had 12 inches of snow only here in the valley, what we do here does have an effect.

A lady shared how she was singing outside and had the sense that his name spread out like a cloud.

One lady as she was driving up here she could feel the angelic presence in the area.

Question about last night: do we have the authority to ask the Angel to cut off the cords connecting us to queen of heaven, so can we do this with other people; you would have to lead them in repentance.

Felt that we were in a heavenly court yesterday, those who can see did you know how the court was responding; I felt the great pleasure from the Lord on how we had counseled together.

440 is called the perfect pitch.

Pg 30 in notes:

Ungodly elders, then elders around this yucky woman, whatever elders that came off of her were much stronger than I have felt before. I am wondering who they are, they were definitely stronger than what I have felt before. Rulers over nations; the twelve nations; would it be continents.

Lord are you saying that these elders were displaced yesterday? False apostles??

Much more intense evil elders than I have felt before. I feel like they might be continents.

I was feeling our connections to the elders over the continents.

There were twelve elders around her, and they still have silver cords to her.
Could it be that these elders are assigned to control churches and to bring something into churches that is evil

Read Message to 7 churches: Rev. 1:

They are the opposite of the angels sent to the church. The twelve apostles or the twelve tribes.

Prov. 16:6

Generals of Asia; 7 mountains;

7 spirits

what was Paul discerning yesterday; ungodly elders

Heather asked her to stand in center of the room; an elder there

Asked the Lord if the elder had anything to say to us.

Elders with a message: very high level, very high level

Are we completely detached from the beings; yes

Are the continents detached; no

Are they assigned to continents and masses; yes

What did Paul feel leaving; their attachments and ability to influence to these people

Are they on the mountains; Yes

They would be lay lines.

Do we have the authority to go to the mountains and to dethrone them; not yet.

When the bowls of the prayers can be emptied.

Really heavy through the eye level.

I feel the anointing,

Linda has a message:

Now it is on Mimi

Oh, he finally discovered us, we are a higharche different levels don't step over it, be careful of boundaries

The queen of heaven can not be dethroned, in your lives but not in the world, the mountain tops are keys, you got to go up there, slowly slowly, slowly, slowly slowly, slowly

We are also knights and in amour, look at the ranks in the army, compare us to the army 2, 3, 4, 5 star, we have many stars, ongoing revelation, on going to revelation.

This is keys to the world, tread carefully

Your protected as long as you watch your step, watch your step, watch the boundaries (3 times)

I live in fear that I will not walk out of the fortress or I will be toast, don't be stupid, we can only progress at His time, deal with elders in your room, but in the mountain tops you can run into problems.

People are dethroning the queen of heaven but they may be running into problems

As you disconnect people from her she loses more power, I would not do anything with out a clear direction from the Lord in regards to India.

Repentance prayer; don't charge in there; can't dethrone her.

Not necessarily did we deal with queen of heaven, it might have been an underling.

I have never seen one get hurt;

Before Mimi started; Rev 12: enemy is only an imitator

Boundaries; to research boundary stones; references: Ps 16, 5 & 6

Can we do the prayer from yesterday with anyone? Yes

Give the invitation to come out; they person has to want to come out
Come up to the mountain; how do we do that; in the spirit
Octopus vision on high peaked mountain; goddess Dianna; went up to mountain
We will always come into high worship that is what will take the tentacle off the mountain
Ps 24: opposite of Prov 26;

That is who can ascend

Ps 91 is not always true for us, we must be in that dwelling place, we must always do warfare seated with Christ; too many people go charging into the second heaven but they are not safe there.

Discerning powers: not vibration but just power.

Realizing that the Lord was teaching me about the powers. Another kind of spiritual beings; righteous powers and ungodly powers. The righteous powers have shown up; notes page 30.

Eph 8: 31 Eph 6:31

Powers are another kind of spiritual beings; took time to feel the powers; feel a bit like electro magnetic electricity

My son sees powers as hooded figures, they look like monks. Good and bad powers can be seen the same way. My son sees the bad powers like tree stumps

Paul feels powers in the back of his head.

Powers are around Tobias head; what do they do??

Powers bring things and put them in your hands.

Lyn anointing for healing

Treasure box so bright I can't see what is in it

A new mantle; a sword

A gun; to use against the enemy

Can any one see what this is? A shield, new armor

Lord I receive this gift

A new ministry; a baby your are holding

A new call; feathers;

Diane; a tent your tent a meeting tent

Rose;

Granite rocks a new foundation solid rock

Nigel; a mantle really really elegant, thick fabric, I think it is a mantle

Goes over your head and down your shoulders

Each person was given a different gift; many were foundation stones, others had mantels of authority

We are aware that you are being overwhelmed in some ways; need to learn how to distinguish between good and evil.

There is an angel here, and there is a demon there as well. This is so we can discern between the two.

We all seem to discern differently

Do you feel anything in your head, back or shoulders? Groups of two practice to discern the difference between angels and demons.

Why do positive things hurt.

Aching with in body; new armor and you will get used to it

I was grateful for the new armor but it did actually hurt

At a church, first time I had prayed for people and they fell
Would continually ask what is this; pain was the download of a message from the Lord
There is something about exercising your spiritual muscles
Right now there are powers here, and warring territorial spirits here and all of that is
going on in my head all the time
What you need to know is that it is not you, it is what you are discerning
I have not had a headache since I have started into discernment
Is it all the time? It is not under attack, it is discernment
Assume and ask if it is a message; or something attached to it
Can discern evil in the weak part of my body
Might feel evil by getting very hot; almost like the spiritual nerves are getting activated
Any autistic spirits must come off of all of us
I want to play a tape for you this is a thirteen-year-old boy adopted into a family
The boy was actually transformed
When a teenager has an encounter with the living God it is real, they are not just going to
church. All they are waiting for is permission to do what they see and feel.
You often discern with the weak part of your body
Anointing is here, stand up.
Honey came down, three times, the last time it was slower
Angels came amongst us and washed off contamination
Mimi felt water in the middle of the room, artisan well, as people stood in the well it got
larger and it felt stronger
A message:
An elder has its hand here
High-level message: I feel pressure on my head
Karen perceived something so Paul confirmed it so we acted on it
Now a message: right here a big screen TV like the rest of a movie
What is on the screen; black and white with scripture on it
When you can't see ask the Lord, I am scared to be wrong
I think it says 'this is the year of the Lord, certain walls will be broken down because the
Lord has released his anger and his kingdom wants to come, angels are carrying his throne,
they have hindered his coming, there is a certain place in the wall where he wants to sit
down
He will release his anger, a new level of power coming; I can feel that, a new level of power
to break resistance, we need the new level of power begin released to
He wants to nurture us so we can go deeper into his wells, he wants us to go deeper, deeper,
deeper, deeper, there are treasures there, the enemy does not like it
Rising his forces against us, but the Lord does not like it either, Aslan is there too, he will
release his roar in the land, his roar is coming prepare for the roar of the Lion, he will
shake the walls and the earth like never before, three times.
Never, never the earth is opening up and the birth of something new is arising the power of
the Lord, the power of the Lord,
You will see me victorious like never before, the roar of the Lion, the Lord has released
him.
Ps 91

**Saw a vision of a lion with something in his mouth and his head was shaking, during worship, I heard the Lion has roared, the lion has roared I heard during worship
I saw fire, I smell smoke**

This is the terror of the Lord

The power I can give it to people in their hands or heart, I can give it, I believe I am to give it to.

It is important to affirm Tobias, anointing him with oil. Anointed you to preach the gospel, and to shake them down and to bring salvation.

Do not doubt your calling or minimize it, no matter what man says, do not doubt it or minimize.

I saw him being anointed in the base of the neck-a rush; that is the same spot

Isa 61: a dream about Aslan's Place, we were trying to be the people, there were way more people than we could feed. Then this young boy came up and hugged me and said about being anointed. Tobias looks like the Lions out on the front.

Anoint every one after prayer sessions.

Jesus has arisen and he is angry he has heard our prayers and every tear that has been shed, he has started something that cannot be stopped, our prayers cannot be answered

It is overwhelming, everything that we have ever prayed and begged him to do, he is on the move, our tears have not been in vain; he is here, as the Lion, he is bigger than I have seen him before

Last night as I was going to sleep I was in the lords arms I asked him to draw me closer, he lifted up his shirt so I could nurse, he is the El Shadai, we need his nurture, as El Shadai, the one who can nurture us, that is where the strength is

Scuba diving need weights to go deeper. We are to stop and ponder these things.

Unleashed. Will not be stopped, we need to pray for mercy, we need to pray for those who do not believe and those that we love.

Lyn-like a deep ripping; I would really like it if you get any specifics about anything that you sense are going to happen in the future, what these two said I have been told in massive details. During next two months pay attention to what we are getting. We want confirmation; the result from all of this is incredible revival.

We thank you that we are safe in you Lord, yet we know that you do warn your prophets first, we receive that word, we want to be open and to pay attention to what ever way you want to speak to us.

December 1, 2012

Amybeth PM

The Lord wants to inoculate us against doubt and fear. The scrolls we are going to take in will inoculate us. Generations before us have lived in doubt and fear and have not been able to receive the promises of the Lord which grieves His Heart because He had sacrificed so that we might enter in. He has shed His own blood that we might know the truth and live in truth, but we have lived in doubt and fear. It's in our cells, our body. We have been born with it and it keeps us from entering into this place in intimacy, into this place of Kingdom where we can live with Him and know Him in our entire being. These cubes that block us have been built generationally like a wall. This wall needs to come down - it blocks our spirit from receiving the Glory of the Lord. We have agreed with doubt and fear and we need to agreed with truth and the word of God. This wall has numbers on it-the cube has numbers that are linked to the cells in our body and our bodies received this fear and doubt. They have married and formed a link in the spiritual realm. We have agreed with these spiritual forces of darkness and we have made sacrifices to these forces of darkness and we have behaved in ways that have appeared to be worship. Our spirits are linked to these forces, the enemy has built a wall in his kingdom that connects to a wall in our spirit -

they are connected. We need a supernatural intervention to break this wall. We need to repent of the wickedness, we need to break the wall. We need to fall down on our faces before the Lord and ask Him to break this out of our cells and free us from that wall in the heavens in the enemies kingdom where we are trapped and where the generations are trapped. Our faces are on that wall. The Lord is saying it is the opposite of living stones.

December 1, 2012

Christina B (privately): Take and eat, take and eat....my word, my truth, my holiness. The Lion of the tribe of Judah is speaking. I roar over my land, I roar over my people. The enemy has sought to destroy you, to bring you dispare, to disillusion you, but I am hear to tell you otherwise. I have lifted you up, carried you to lofty places and to enlighten you. I have released many orders to my hosts to be carried out throughout the land. I have given out orders for each of you and have sent my legions to help you. You are not ill equipped, but have many weapons available to you.

Part 2 There is a battle at hand, but I have assigned you many helpers, well armed, well equipped. It shall be like it was in the days of Gideon, when I went before you and destroyed the enemy before you even got there through my legion of hosts. Do not fear because you are small in number. Like with Gideon, I shall again show myself strong for you, and show that I am with you.

Sandy Solis (privately): Glory of Zion: For I am coming to dust off the house today. I say I'm coming in and I'm going to dust on top and on the bottom and on one side and then the other. And on this path of dusting you'll be confronted with everything in the past that you were not able to confront. So I say to you do not get distracted by the dusting off. I say to you keep your eyes on Me for in the dusting off there will be a path set for you to walk through. I say to you stay careful and attentive; do not be afraid there is an escaping door for you now. So in this unzipping and dusting off what has seemed old and molded will now shine saith the Lord.

(Current prophecy third article)

Deborah Barbour (privately): Do you see, Do you see, Do you see? He showed me a map of the world with lights shining in different places. He said these are the outposts of the Lord. Like the outposts lighted on the mountaintops in the Lord of the Rings. These were the outposts waiting faithfully for the call to help. He then yelled "Activating, Activating, Activating. I am activating the outposts of the Lord for this is the time to prepare for the great and terrible day of the Lord. Be connected." "Take the vision and RUN with it ~ we will fight for you...do not fear!" "But you must fight! ~ do not give up even an inch of ground. You are to take ground ~ take the ground! Take the land!" We go before you and watch your back" Then I heard a great rustling of armour. And clanging of swords on shields.

Deborah Barbour (privately): Equip, equip, equip yourselves for you think you are well equipped but there is more I have for you in the REST. Keep yourselves holy before me and I will download more. You have cried out for more and I will give it to you. The weapons room is open and new weapons of warfare are being released. The key is in the worship...in the praise...in the hands lifted up. Feel the frequencies, see the colors, the light of the Lord will guide you through all of this. Take the weapons and use them...practice, practice, practice.

Rev anna glover (privately): Do you not perceive it?! Do you not perceive it?! It is not 'when?' but 'now'. It is now. You are in it...do you not perceive it? (this is the alarm we sound from the walls, the Seer's are at the walls w/ their trumpets (all Seer's are Prophets, not all Prophet's are Seer's)

12/3/09 London invite

I'm in **London** in a high-rise building. I'm sleeping in the same bed with a man whose face I don't see (clothes on, non sexual). He tells me we have a baby, which I don't see, but it was between us. I get up to go outside and I knew I was in London. I suddenly was fearful because I didn't know the city at all, and I didn't know where I was supposed to go. I turned around and saw the man behind me. I felt relief because I knew he was my host and could direct me. As I continued to walk forward, he is behind me and communicates to me without words. At the intersection, I was to go left. I saw a bronze plaque on the brick wall with three names on it. I was to remember the first name. Then I was to cross the street going north, and go into a building. All of this I did, and as I went into a door of the lobby of a high-rise building, a lady behind a desk, asked me if I had an invitation. I said no, but I have a name. I gave her the name I memorized knowing it was the name of a realtor. She accepted the name, and I was given a meal and a towel. The meal was a simple spaghetti dinner, and she gave me an orange towel. I ate the dinner in the lobby/reception area, and then I got on the elevator to find the showers. I knew that the towel was very prized and I valued having it since it was by invitation only. I took a shower, and then I saw there were many orange towels and green towels hanging up in the shower room, though they were used. I thought that many more could come in and use the showers. It didn't have to be so exclusive.

London dream:

In the rest, the Lord has given me seed, and it has birthed although I can't see it. Though I'm sent to foreign places, and especially commonwealth nations, the Lord will direct me, by giving me what is needed to get into the doors and to take the land. Deliverance is of the Lord and for everyone, and shouldn't be exclusive.

December 3, 2011

Jana at Youth

Paul – There's an angel, it's Michael

Jana - I have no air right now

Paul – We're going up

Raylene – it's that acclimation word, it's happening right now

Jana - It's like learning to breathe, because physically it's wearing on your body

It's Heavy...

(word begins below)

A heart cry of the youth

Is bringing forth the remnant
It's not just a time of change but a time of transformation
Can the whole church come?
A time of heightened sensitivity
Eternal, internal reality
It's Interdimensional
As vast as the universe
The Kingdom of Heaven to be released for Your purposes
For Jerusalem's sake they will not keep quiet
A boisterous army
As numerous as the waters cover the sea
For the glory of god
Is in the remnant
And they'll be noisy with men
With their king as the head
And they will break through the gates
Grab the wheat grab the frail
The lame the broken
This is the army
The hurt the wounded the blind the deaf
The mute will yell
And shout their requests
The light is getting brighter
And brighter
To the full light of day
For the path is being made
They prepared the way
And it is the double portion they look just like their king
They see they breathe they feel
Just like He is
They are they will be
It's a new dawn
The rising of the army of God
The ruling remnant
Will lead the way
And they will call upon their God
Lewis
You are all members of the climb
You are all members of the climb
You are all members of the ascent
You were all made to ascend
We were all made to grow
You are not made to stand still
You were not made to be in a box

You were not crafted out of small parts
For behold as I do a greater work
And I fit you together
You are my bricks in the wall
You are my time pieces
You are my saved ones that you would be my saving ones
Learn the power of the decree
Calling Heaven upon the Earth
Calling victory in and up
And up and down
Revive yourselves
As you glory in me
You are a walking revival
You are a talking revival
You have not been seen by history
But you have been prophesied
Do not wait and do not grow faint
Watching you will not be like watching paint
See you were not made to dry out
You were made to burn up
Not burn out
Set yourselves on fire
Come to the coals that are in my altar
Trade with me a new trade
Trade up trade up trade up
Now come to the highest heights
So it is when you jump that you take flight
I stir the deep and stir the heights
Fix your eyes on me but not on your plight
Let hope arise
Let hope arise
For hope is set within your eyes
It's in what you behold
It's what you see
It's what you need
Repent of your greed
Why have you asked for more of me?
This is the day Lewis
Eat the word and I will cause it to flame

1

December 3, 2015

Jana

You are the platform of justice I have made in the earth. An inheritance of eternal worth. I have given you power to make wealth. Stand for righteousness and it does not come back void. Do I tell you what I don't have? Rather I tell you what you can have. Abundance is yours.

September 14, 2013

Persis

New York New York

What a wonderful place

The grass is greener

There's a smile on her face

The passing of Time

Has washed away grime

I'll give you new seeds

To deposit within

This vessel of Mine

Her fulness of Time

A Time so divine

Is about to come upon

2

This child of Mine

So go, and go forth

With these blessings of Mine

These blessings I give

Only to the children

Who are mine."

My sense being this is a confirmation for you. I did not get it as a hit for me.

I am seeking His heart on whether to go or not. I have asked Him to give me a dream if He wants me to go.

Blessings, Persis

Jana

Five is the system, five is the redemption. Obedience will catch you up and I will fix history. Your perception of who you (S) are in me releases the land to set it free. I have given you authority in every place where you live, walk, and spread My wealth. Let me fight for you and guard your heart from those who hurt you. That is where you start.

Jana

Where you are going is uncharted domain. Set your sights for your inheritance to claim. The kingdom of heaven has heard your plea. You are not just to claim what to take back but the increase and multiplication for the Kingdom will not lack. You are setting up treasure in heaven where your heart is. Abundance is yours.

3

[S is receiving anointing] and you must desire it for economic renewal and kingdom inheritance. Forgive those quickly who have been in your way. I am planning their redemption in a different way. You are storing up wealth for righteousness' sake. Giving is yours for a kingdom mandate. Hope and trust and learn what this means from the Father's heart in intimacy. Prosperity is yours and Abundance is yours. You are learning to trust at a heart level of your core. Guard your heart for what can waylay you. It will disrupt your joy and the vision I gave you. Build on the vision and write it down. Ask Me for what you need for abundance to abound. Create the vision for kingdom sake. Your heart to influence will be the mandate. [Creative vision] restore your love for Greece's sake especially with those who have come against you. Remember your first love in the land, the joy, the hope, and those things will stand. It is disappointment that gets in the way. Only if you focus on it can it hurt you in any way. Build on what is lovely and pure. Again, full circle, store up your treasures in heaven. And bring the invisible into visible. Weigh and measure by an eternal purpose. You are calling those things that are not

as if they are. If you ask me I will tell you and I will astonish you by favor because your acts of kindness will be the measure.

December 3, 2015

Jana

We are in the world court. This is the place you should be for the heavenly influence to perceive. Authority goes to the one who seeks it whether heaven or earth but the protocol of heaven precedes it. Once again when you know who you are, the order of Melchizedek will tear down the walls. The walls of the system influenced by man but underneath it is Yah's hand. They twisted and manipulate for the sake of power but your position influences heaven. You bring the throne into place. The order of Melchizedek is at the gate. Believe this I trust you with what I have given. The increase is mine when I remove the leaven.

When hope is discouraged you lose your position. At least you

4

believed it is someone else's decision. Those I connect you to you truly influence. It is the right time gate for you to go through it. Again, a government connection is waiting in Greece. One I have set up for economy to increase. Share My heart in what I will do there. Restore the broken, the hurting. For you will be an influence there. This is yet for a set time. I have gone before you. It will align. England is defiant but they must release. It was mine first, I will bring the increase. Guard your hope in My word. I tell you this it will all happen. It will occur. Again, I have given you a place of rest. Receive it, cultivate. Your heart is established in faithfulness. I am proud of you, S. I am restoring your love for Greece. Mediate on your memory. There is a creative heart that was established there; that love believes all things. It was hidden in disappointment but it is not dead. I am resurrecting that truth that your heart be fed. Ponder, meditate, and draw again. Creative expressions so I can manifest the Kingdom. And you were shown the classics of the culture of Greece. I loved it then

and I will love it again, because you believed. He wants to restore your joy for come to Me as a child. She was hidden in darkness, because shame defiled. But a hope redeemed is a tree of life. It is the restoration of all things. Just give it time.

Jana

World court

And I will come as the Son of Man who has authority in the earth to command. I come to align to the justice of peace. Your hope will restore the truth that you need to believe. My glory is in the waters. That is the well in My people. And My glory will cover the earth as the waters cover the sea. Stand on the expanse and you will see.

December 8, 2009

Jana Green about Barbados

1st Dream; Transformed. We were at a house doing individual ministry. One young man was asking for me. I ministered to him. A creature manifested like a small dog of bones. I commanded in Jesus name and breathed on it. He transformed into a man. The man ask me how i was able to do this. I said in Jesus name. He looked like a foreign prince. Paul was talking with a prominent person(Rich Marshall) and this transformed person was with him. I was singling him to discern the guy. 2nd Dream; Up Up and Away I was holding onto a white balloon as it went up. I saw Ronda and she latched on. I had my purse with me. We started coming down and I took out my wallet and phone and let it go. I saw water and knew I had to get to land. I fell off and Ronda kept going. I was in a latin country. Brazil, Honduras, or may be Barbados. I was hiding not to be found. There were soldiers and I knew I couldn't be caught.(I knew the Leader of the country was being pressured and his wife was sick). I hid behind fences and walls. One soldier found me. I was supernaturally jumping over fences. I hid between a wall and a chain link fence. I decided to leave my wallet and take my ID. I walked into a room were Christians were. I knew them. Some people came in, I just laid low. I mouthed the words can you get me out of here tomy friend. She latter said she knew people that she could hid me. Have a good trip Jana

December 8, 2014

Hi Paul,

Persis told me Houston was great, and that's wonderful to hear!

I had a dream last night that involved Aslan's Place and I think I have it figured out, so here goes.

First, I had a terrible time sleeping and would drift off for only a few minutes at a time and felt like I was confronting darkness all night until I finally slept well for the last dream segment around 4 AM. I kept telling the Lord I just didn't understand how all

this evil could be hanging around since I was sleeping (or trying to!) at Persis' house, and we all know how clean it is!!!

During the difficult sleep, I was with you and some others (don't remember who) and we went into an office that seemed to belong to Aslan's Place, but was not recognizable as the real one. The strange thing was that one side of the room had been set aside as a habitat for wild desert creatures and was walled off to about 5 feet high but then also boarded up from the top of the wall to the ceiling so the animals wouldn't get out. They could be seen between gaps in the boards and were frightening--snakes, mountain lions, and a bunch of other predators, all straining to escape and attack. Then you and the others left through an outside door and I found myself left alone in the room to watch over a baby. I looked up and the boards were all gone and I knew I had to get out of there with the baby or we'd be in big trouble. so I grabbed the child and rushed out through an interior door and closed it behind me. I found myself in a huge interior space that was unfinished and very dark--like a big warehouse.

It seems like there were a lot of stops and starts in my interrupted sleep, and at some point I didn't see the child any longer but was wandering around in this huge building trying to find a way out. Finally, I came across some rooms that were under construction as part of a renovation and there were some workers busy painting, pounding nails, etc. I was so glad to find someone and asked where the exit was, but the man I spoke to replied that there was no exit. Then I woke up again.

Finally I fell asleep in a restful manner and dreamed again. This time I was with Persis and we were in a car. As we drove I could see a large dark structure off to the right that I knew was somehow related to Aslan's Place, but it suddenly imploded and was completely destroyed and immediately in its place there was a beautiful huge new structure. I knew that it was something new created by the hand of the Lord, and while Aslan's Place was integral, it was much, much bigger. My sense is that this is something that has now been accomplished in the spiritual realm because the setting really seemed somehow otherworldly.

So now the interpretation for the first part. I think I was battling all night against the evil entities that want to derail the prophetic promises that have been given to Aslan's Place,

and that the caged predators represent the evil entities that have been assigned to destroy what God has promised. I think the baby is the new thing that we've been sensing and I was protecting it somehow, and the huge empty warehouse is the enemy's version of your warehouse dream--vast, dark, empty, unfinished, and completely opposite. I think the workers may have been the ungodly builders who are endeavoring to trap everyone in a hopeless situation with no way out.

Second part is soooo much better!!! I think it means that God knows exactly what the enemy is trying to accomplish in derailing all that He wants to birth out of Aslan's Place, and He is stepping in to demolish the ungodly spiritual structure the enemy is building, replacing it with the "new thing." The reason the name of Aslan's Place isn't big enough is because it is something He is doing and many besides the relatively small number of us currently with AP will be part of it. I think it encompasses your new church, which you have felt is a fulfillment of the warehouse dream; and I think it also may involve

the healing center we've been waiting for. Persis' report from you about how good Houston was makes me think that they may well be part of it too.

Barbara Parker

December 10, 2010

Michelle Beckman dream about Aslan's Place

Dream opened with a scene with You, Donna, Christy, and Dale and I was there visiting Rhonda and Ron Hanke. We were in a new building that I did not recognize as Aslan's Place but intuitively recognized it as such.

The reception area was very beautiful with large stones for the walls. They appeared to be granite. The phone was ringing and I had a sense that business was happening "as usual" (that was good because it meant to me that bills were being paid as folks were coming in for deliverance)

I noticed that it appeared that everyone left the room and I was alone in the reception area. An inspector came by to examine the building. He identified himself as a utility inspector. He was African American. I noticed as he opened his notebook that he had a photo of his family and his church. (Interesting...) I smiled.

He showed me all the legal documentation (that he had a right to be there) and insisted that I take him downstairs to the "waters" which you contacted him about inspecting. I took him downstairs into the cavernous basement where the different pools of water were located.

I knew the downstairs portion of this building very well. I was cavernous and had large pools of deep water swirling around. I had been swimming in the "deep waters" already. I knew where the different pools were located, the temperature of the waters (each one was different), the colors of each of the pools were also different. The beauty and peace was indescribable yet incredibly familiar. I knew I had not only been here before but also spent much time (which was immeasurable) in that basement swimming in the waters.

I saw you come down the stairs (which were natural granite rock) to meet with the inspector. I heard you thank me for escorting the inspector and then you asked him if he had ever seen anything like this. The utility inspector replied that he had not seen anything that looked like this before and he needed to have Deep Water Horizon come by. (LOL)

At that time, I saw myself in one of the pools, which was royal blue, it was warm water and it had some sort of oil to it. As I stepped out of the water, I was fully dressed in my clothes and they were not wet. Both you, Christy and the inspector witnessed this. The process of being in the oiled water (light oil that you could not see with your eyes) and not have your clothes affected was miraculous indeed.

I awoke....

Karen R. Gatewood

Dream: *December 27, 2012*

In the first part of my dream, I was lying on a bed with white sheets and white pillows in a birthing position – seemed like a hospital room and both of my parents were there standing near the head of the bed.

I was naked from the waist down and very uncomfortable and confused – I had been unaware that I was even pregnant, so all of this seemed very sudden and surprising to me. I looked down and noticed that the sheets

looked as though I had already given birth yet, I did not see a baby – only a small, white pile of matter that looked like the purest, freshest snow like fine, pure, white, powdered, glistening snow. As I looked at this and pondered what it could be since I had never seen anything like it during any birth and had never heard of this happening before, the dream completely shifted.

I was suddenly in an auditorium that at first reminded me of a school gymnasium like the one where Justin and I have chaperoned Haley's school dances before. Mom was there with me. Suddenly, we were in the front of the auditorium and just looking around trying to take everything in. There were children everywhere I looked – the auditorium was so full of children that I marveled at how Mom and I could have ever walked through them all to get to the front of the auditorium. The children were organized in rectangular blocks, standing in a very orderly fashion. I noticed that each block had its own color assigned to it because the children were each wearing the same style of button up Hawaiian shirt with the same white pattern, but each block had a different color with the same white patterned shirt that every child in that particular block wore.

Where Mom and I were standing in the front of the auditorium, the two blocks of children I noticed near us, one block was wearing bright orange and the other was wearing bright, golden yellow. I noticed that the orange group had one adult standing with them, a woman, and I had the impression that she was a Teacher assigned to that block – I also got the impression that each block had an adult/teacher assigned to them. These children appeared to be Tweens in age, like they were anywhere between the ages of 10 & 13.

NOTE: *I had a sense that the majority of the kids were younger, but at the same time, that there were many older teens present, even though I could not see them near the front where I was standing.*

As I continue to look around the auditorium I see that every group of children appear to be wearing a different color, so I see vibrant blocks of color wall to wall, everywhere I look!...and every time I look again it is as if the walls are being pushed out and the auditorium is growing larger and larger.

At the same time as I am observing all of this, Mom is talking with me about praise and worship and she is saying that I should only use slower songs when I lead them, and we were disagreeing on this point. I sensed that freedom was to be released in dancing before the Lord and had a number of upbeat songs mixed in. I explained this to her and she didn't think that they would participate based on her previous experience with the youth. I told her that I understood, but that this is what I sensed the Lord wanting to break and there's a first time for everything. Then she told me that if I want the children to participate in dancing before the Lord I needed a couple of older kids to participate to be an example.

Just then I notice a platform in the front and center of the auditorium and see these 2 young men of Asian descent (had a sense they may be Hawaiian) about Michael and Brandon's age 16-17. They were wearing all white clothing – the one closest to where I am standing (if you are facing the platform, I am standing toward the left hand side looking toward the right hand side of the platform) is tall and thin, wearing white shorts and an all-white shirt in the same style as the children standing in the blocks. He has black hair in a stylish cut where different pieces were haphazardly hanging around his face and he is dancing around with great joy and playfulness – his eyes are sparkling and he has so much energy. The other young man is wearing loose white pants and the same white style shirt and is also dancing; he is further from where I am standing and is not nearly as tall as the first boy I described. The second boy is dancing differently than the first and seems to be waving his arms more than the first, while the first boy's style seems to be more focused on moving his legs although both are using both arms and legs to dance – just different styles from one another. They both seem to be very free, uninhibited and authentic to me, and I think to myself in the dream that they are God's provision for what my Mom was telling me and they will help me to lead the children in dancing before the Lord.

Again, as I look around the auditorium I notice that it has grown so much larger than when I first entered it and now it looks like a vast sea of children, so very deep that it would seem daunting to walk through the length of it and so wide that it has become a sea of their faces – it was an

amazing sight to behold! I knew it was almost time to get up there and begin and I could feel the anticipation building. Then I woke up.

Persis - 12/29-06

As I think about eagles, Isaiah 31:40 comes to mind. As you have waited on the Lord, & maybe you should do this periodically, you have gained fresh strength, you have been renewed. Very soon I see you leaving your nest & soaring to new heights. I see you catching thermals & riding them to high places you were not able to go before. In going to these higher places, some of your enemies will not be able to catch you. They cannot go this high. You will enter into new heavenly realms. I see that at times you will have people riding on your wings. It is as though these people will be able to ride with you as they are caught in your draft. There are times, however, when I see you put these people down & you soar off to heavenly places only you can go. Remember in Libertyville when you said that you did not know where you were?

Peter said something like you were way out beyond time, or something like that. Well, perhaps this is going to be a more common occurrence, & you will gain much revelation & understanding & discernment-in these places.

And then I see you going back & picking up these people on your wings & soaring. You are taking them to some of the places God has given you permission to go.

In this soaring there is also more power & authority given & available to you.--

The Patricia King meeting should be interesting. There is something about this meeting, but I am not sure what it is. I would like to be a fly on the wall. I think I want to say 2 things. 1. look for heavenly surprises

(good) 2. look for the cloud of witnesses.

I am praying for Donna. I spoke with Christy today & she was waiting to hear from Trevor. I will call her again tomorrow to find out what happened concerning his interview.

Love to Donna, Persis Original Message -----

From: "Paul Cox" <pc@aslansplace.com>

To: "Persis Tiner" <persis_tiner@verizon.net>

Sent: Thursday, December 28, 2006 7:56 AM

Subject: RE: eagles

Persis,

You are NEVER a bother!

As I woke up this morning, I had a sense that you had a word for me so was not surprised when I saw you email.

A little over a week ago I felt that something had shifted with me. For the first time in years I have been sleeping through the night. My exhaustion is gone! The Lord is so wise! I really needed this time off.

Donna and I have been planning for next year and we are going to start monthly celebrations and seminars to initiate the Training aspect of Aslan's Place. I had a clear dream that it was time to put a leadership team in place for House Fellowships. I will be talking to you more about this.

Other than that, I agree with you that a change seems to be coming. I do not have a full sense as to what that looks like.

It is interesting about the eagles. I think there is more with this!

We begin again on January 2 when Donna and I go to be with Patricia King and a group of prophets. The next day I begin ministry again.

Please pray for Donna. She has some test on Friday and they will again clean out her binary ducts.

I look forward to seeing you again!

Paul

Paul L. Cox

Aslan's Place

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

-----Original Message-----

From: Persis Tiner [mailto:persis_tiner@verizon.net]

Sent: Wednesday, December 27, 2006 10:58 PM

To: Paul Cox

Subject: eagles

Well, I have not bothered you for several weeks now, so I am taking a chance that I won't be toooo much of a pest.

I have been wondering how your molting is progressing? Are you getting ready to fly higher? Has your energy returned?

For about a week I have felt like I am spinning around, & as I go by 12 o'clock, parts of me break off & go into outer space someplace. I see it as a good thing. I believe that God is getting rid of "stuff" I no longer need. At the same time I can feel that my insides are shifting around. I still hear, "change change, shifting shifting shifting, power power power." I have also heard the Lord say to me that I will be flying as an eagle this year, an eagle with a servant's heart.

I see angels dancing around AP holding hands & saying, "it is almost ready, it is almost ready, the fire works are about to begin." (connotation is good).

Praying that you will soon be ready to take off again with new power & strength, & that all is well with you & your family.

Love & blessings to you & Donna, Persis

I pray that you will have many heavenly surprises this year. The Lord has led me to pray that for a lot of people this Christmas, & he just reminded me to pray it for you.

DID Dream 12/07

Dale Shannon

You, Paul were picking up disgusting bugs (with your hands!) which you said were cockroaches, but it looked like the shell of a tarantula -white (do they have shells?). You took a vacuum like hose and were sucking bugs out of the wall.

I saw Jessica at the age of 15. She was beautiful and out in the Spirit, and the word was to pray for her to receive an intercessor impartation.

At an elementary school, I and another were praying for you Paul, and you got up and explained to others how to do an integration. I was going to tell you that I had a really important key to complete the process, but you suddenly left. I followed to find you, but you were no where to be found.

As I walked on the school campus, I felt like I was looking for a student to say, "there's one more piece that's a key. We're not finished yet" Then I saw a room full of people waiting for ministry and I was told there would be 5 min. appointments and they all needed to be integrated. I knew this was going to be a challenge, but not impossible.

The first two are easy to understand - the bugs being yucky demonic. The second is literal, I believe.

The last I think shows the amazing things God is doing in the prayer sessions. Since this last Australia trip, I've seen God lead and there have been many integrations. It is getting much faster. Even in today's ministry session, God brought keys to bring a woman to wholeness, and much was done in a relatively short time.

February 3, 2010

Nicole Geiger dream

Hey this is Nicole Geiger,

I had this dream the other night. I was at Aslan's Place and having to babysit a friend of mine's kid just before getting ready for a conference. I think it was a weekend school Jamison and I were getting everything ready as fast as possible. When we thought we were finished a woman said, "Oh, so the webstream is up and running?" We had totally forgotten about the webstream! I ran over to set it all up. When I got onto the website they had 'updated' everything, completely changing the way things worked. They also longer were focused on the business aspect of webstreaming, but the social. Everything was so different and mixed up. I tried to log in a million different ways and it wasn't working. At one time I finally got in, but in order to start up I had to set up non-sense stuff, like pic a picture for an avatar, and other social based aesthetics; nothing that had to do with with a professional webstream and everything that had to do with social networking.

Also the monitor wasn't directly in front of me, it was, instead, a big screen up on the wall behind me. It was so frustrating. I had to strain to look at it.

Some other things happened. When I finally got to a button that looked like the 'log in' button, instead a big 'evil eye' took over the screen and mocked me for trying to get the webstream working. I told Jamison we probably won't going to be able to figure this out and needed to get a hold of Brian.

I just kept trying different ways to log in, while planning what to say when things didn't work out. The evil eye would try to come up every now and then, I'd just maneuver away from whatever made it come up in the first place. That's all I remember. This morning I had another dream I was at Aslan's, it was another weekend school. When I was coming in from outside I saw a green and burgundy colored victorian house on the hill north of Aslan's. I remembered it from the previous dream (even though I now don't remember in that dream). There was a bad man that lived there and he was connected to the evil eye and also something to do with 'mad dogs'. When I saw it I was making my way in to tell Paul everything, about the dream and how the house was now on the hill. He was talking to other people, so I sat down and waited. Renee's dog, Burton was playing in the room and another brought her gray bulldog. They were acting normal, but then they started to attack me! I knew it had to do with the 'mad dog' thing and that bad guy. They were attacking only me, to keep me from telling Paul the dream. That's all I remember. I typed this in a hurry, hope its clear. If any one has any questions you can email me back (I don't check it a whole lot). Otherwise call me on my cell: (760) 646-7377

.

Summit 2016

Notes

02/03/2016

Sarah victor

Page 2

02/03/2016	2
02/04/2016	4
02/05/2016	9

02/03/2016

Sean sees 12 large white thrones white, golden, with rubies, diamonds, engravings

Seven thunders vibrate under the thrones

Lewis: 11:16AM – Two of the seven thunders

Paul: The agreement of two. There is a sound tied to this.

Lewis: We are from ancient to ancient. We are ancient ones. We brooded with the Spirit. Over the waters. Over the land. From east to west and north to south we command the winds. We lay low over the mountains.

Paul: There is lightning

Lewis: We brought down the walls of Jericho [with the sound, Jericho is the city of the moon tied to Baal] and we establish a covenant with the King. Now we hover over you and we move across the grid laying low the mountains that exhort themselves above the knowledge of God but we will make Him known and establish His throne the Ancient of Days from whom we come. We are not released from the mouths of men but by the Son of Man. We are kingmakers. We are establishers and we are destroyers. We are servants of the King of whom there is no equal.

Larry: Focus in Niagara was One New Man. People from Ireland were there and released the Celtic sound. I could feel the Celtic sound and the one new man. Out of the mouth of 2 or three witnesses. Whatever we think we are going to build, if it is not on the foundation of the one new man it will topple for this is what he plans and intends to do – rest upon the realm of the one new man – the Body, the Body for the risen King and for His spirit to rest and remain and dwell in and that will be the foundation that will carry the Body to a new horizon and a new expanse to see a manifestation of the mountain o the Lord that multitudes will come in the Spirit and they will learn not religion but the ways of the One New Man – Christ in them the hope of glory.

Nigel: Release of Celtic sound in 7 places in the earth. God told her to release the Celtic sound in seven places in the earth. Belfast, Wales, Atlanta, Nova Scotia, Scotland, Auckland in New Zealand, Israel. The mountain that Zerubbabel saw was mountain of religion. Family – trinity is family. The church is supposed to be a family and the coming together of the family is humathumandon – agreement, when Pentecost happened, an agreement in the spirit realm.

Page 3

Problem with Greek economy – system is too rigid and cannot cope with the changes going on. I am changing Europe from a Greek mindset to a relational Celtic mindset.

766 AD - North Umbria – Celtic church and the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church with its hierarchies will rule in UK. Rulers being priests retreated back into Scotland and Ireland.

When the wind blows the structures cannot cope with the response – they are too concerned with safety. The structure cannot handle the changes with the wind.

Paul: Jesus here as the Chief Prophet

Larry: I honor you as the Chief Prophet, the chief cornerstone. I honor you as the Master Builder.

I am here to reposition in the spirit realm these living stones that have been forsaken and left in the rubble in the desolation I am here as your upgrade. I am here as your graduation gift. I am here as I am, as I was as I ever will be. This is the hour where I take the lock of religion out of your eye so that it will be I who builds My Church. The sound of power to anoint you in the hour that is appointed by the Father is about to appear. Don't be afraid but draw near. The train is moving. The train of the new is moving at light speed in the spirit but it slowed down in your dimension on earth for you to come aboard. You all

individually are one of the cars and as you commit to link up there is a corporate train about to reign on every mountain that has exalted itself. There is a corporate train. It is a bullet train. It is a fast speeding bullet to hit the heart of the nations simultaneously to make a sound that will resound. This train will empower you to reign.

Sharon: Saw during worship Jesus in His train filled the temple (His family) We were the train. At first we were looking at His back. He turned to look back at us and He put His hand forward to present us in court.

Paul: We are in a kingdom. Come out of it and we walk through a door into a corridor. There are many doors. At the entrance of the corridor is a gate.

Isa 45 says when you take care of the ungodly doors the gate will be opened. When you go through gate, you will see many, many gates which is the grid – at the intersection of the lines is the gate.

The grid is made up of a bunch of gates. Then you have two or more grids that make up a sphere. There are many spheres in a realm or domain. We think domains and realms are the same. The Order of Melchizedek seems to be a domain.

Paul was discerning Fallen Order of Melchizedek tied to one of the domains on the body and is linked to the constellation Leo – tribe of Levi priestly tribe. Disconnect person's domain from fallen Leo and established to righteous Leo. Each domain is tied to one of the constellations.

Larry: There are realms and times to redeem. There are new garments and mandates. Walk the path. I'm bringing you to a hallway of champions. The vision and portrait of those who went before you. A portrait of my son and yes you will be one. A combination to unlock the mind, soul and body. Connectors connect. We are the connectors between earth and heaven. It is our agreement that allows them to do mischief to try to overtake the throne of God.

Brian and Paul: Our cells don't agree either – auto immune. Door of dissension.

Rob: Rainbow Angel. There is a whirlwind here. Mighty rushing wind is in the upper room. We are 120 gathered in my name in one court and the sound, the sound of destiny and purpose was

Page 4

released. There is power. Come through the door, through the gate and receive power. There is power, tremendous power. I will send you out with power. [There are authorities in the back of Pastor Rob's neck]

Paul [for Larry, to close the ungodly door behind which there is dissension (Brian)]

I exercise my authority as revealed son of god. You will surrender your keys to Jesus who has right to all keys. It is his word of covenant.

Ungodly doorkeeper behind godly door

Joann and Tom go through the door to open up the next move of God.

Paul[for Larry] : I reject and repent for those in my family line that ignored God ignored order of Melchizedek and entered into false priesthood religions Levi system rejecting the truth that we were all to be kings and priests and I ask that you will disconnect me from Leo, ungodly stars, star systems, constellations and zodiac and lord fully release me into the order of Melchizedek and connect me to the spiritual stars I am supposed to be aligned with. I command that every cell in my body will operate in agreement

[We go through the door into the Order of Melchizedek.]

02/04/2016

Larry: 10:22 AM

Larry going backward, going back in time.

Larry:

Bringing us back to the original design. There is an original book for original intention, original design, original time, origin of time, origin of the chime and the sound of time, the sound of time, the Father's original chime, original chime will recalibrate and retune your timing to original design from what was stolen in the Garden my Son is here to bear witness of His sacrifice to fully redeem back time.

The original time will make you shine with original design and fully recover all. For you are my warriors my sons, daughters of original design before time. I knew you would shine in an appointed time of the

Father of time the eternal one. This day, this hour I begin to shower new keys, new keys, new keys towards the new doors, new corridors of uncharted realms and territories to be redeemed by your execution of decree.

For it is now time to come out of your cradle and it is now time to awaken to your shine, to your shine and your redeemed rhythm. Your redeemed rhythm that I writ in my book about you before time. And yes it's time for the Ireland key to be turned to unlock a sound that was almost stolen, the sound of the Glory of a nation.

February 3, 2016

Larry: 10:59AM

This place I felt I was drawing deep and coming up, drawing deep and coming up. In Orangeville, I got healed on the fiery stones. I knew that I needed to stay here for the full duration I felt I was being fully saturated on the cellular level. My neural pathways were being rearranged. It feels like the stone that I'm on or in. I'm in the depth of it, then on top of it. The stone is completely alive.

Lord thank you that we are in the realm of the fiery coals, the fiery stones of revelation that are bringing us back into original design, original intent, original content according to your spirit.

Page 5

There is restoring, redeeming, and reformation of light that is fully alive in these stones. [In Close Encounters of the Third Kind where they used to play the stones.]

Paul: We are supposed to be connected way back to Eden. Walk forward through the generations and tell me what has happened to the fiery stones.

Larry: As soon as my spirit came out of glory, I came into a web.

Paul: It is the covering. When Adam fell, he lost his covering.

Who told Adam he was naked.

Romans 1:23

Persis: The glory has been withheld from you. And you wonder why things don't work out and why you can't walk in it. Listen for the winds going to flow and you are going to know.

Paul: You stepped through and you lost your covering.

Hosea 4:7 He stepped out of the glory into shame.

[Reading of Ezekiel 1]

The glory of the Lord. We exchanged the glory.

Paul: We are in the Ancient of Days court.

Billie stands next to Larry representing the Judge of the Universe God

Ancient of Days is seated.

Elizabeth or Paul: In the moment when Satan said, when that decision [to rebel against God] got made, what happened next is that Satan went into court and said, 'They have done this. I have a legal right to a decree against them and their inheritance. I have a right to a decree and it looked like banishment.

Decree is that they squandered the glory of God in favor of a lie. The way the rules work, God weeps but He has to enter the law. When Adam and Eve did what they did and exchanged the essence of the living God for the lie of Satan, in that moment, under the laws of the universe, if God's chosen squanders God's glory there are legal consequences and devil can go straight to the Ancient of Days and say [what they want] and the judge weeps over the natural consequence of breaking the law but the judge issues the decree because that's how the rules go and ever since that time there's been a decree in heaven it's sort of like the old laws on the books – we don't enforce them.

There is a decree in the heavenly books that the spiritual beings is separated from their inheritance, their birthright because of this decree and because of Jesus and the restoration of man and relationship with God and we can go back to the court and ask the decree to be set aside and we ask for a restoration.

Gen 3:14-19.

Elizabeth: Adam and Eve did this. The law is the law. God issues that decree. The consequences is Gen 3:14-19 what you read.

Page 6

Paul: Decree is Satan says I now receive all the dimensions and the earth. He asked for the earth and all the dimensions. Because Adam a son of God Lucifer says He has now turned over everything to me.

Elizabeth: Decree is twofold. It's what he read in Genesis and it is also that Satan has power over the physical universe and the dimensions.

Everybody in this room. I want everyone to be intentional about 'I am Larry'

Elizabeth: I am going to the court on your behalf so you are petitioners and we are going to ask for the reversal of a historic and old decree.

Paul: Satan has come in. The representative of all spiritual beings is going to come.

Elizabeth: This is the highest court and there is no appeal. We are reversing an ancient decree that has been on the books since the beginning of created man on earth. The devil knows he has been beaten but he has a good lawyer and paid the lawyer a lot of money.

Defendant needs an opportunity to object for a proper trial. In a courthouse the defendant gets to show up because god is fair. American legal system, the defendant.

Paul: This is so serious. I have the fear of the Lord upon me now.

Elizabeth: I ask that you reverse a decree described in Col 2:14 in particular I will describe the decree is against my clients the petitioners and the decree is twofold. I ask my co-counsel Brian to read the decree. Gen 3:14.

Elizabeth: I understand this is a trial court the decrees for which there is no appeal. Do you agree that that decree remains on the books of the Ancient of Days? Another aspect is that a consequence of that decree that our opponents have substantial authority over time and space and dimensions and the glory of the earth.

Your honor it is not casually or lightly I say the following: Although fairly and properly issued at the time your honor pronounced that decree, we stipulate that at the time your honor stipulated that decree, we accept it, they pointed to you and the choices our forerunners made and your honor issued those decrees rightly within the laws of the books of heaven.

Although my clients weren't there at the time, they are the lawful and legal descendants of those who sinned against you. An ocean of suffering and grief has resulted from the separation of the living God and my clients who are the descendants of Mr. Adam and Mrs. Eve. On behalf of my clients, everyone in this room, we repent. We have grieved the heart of God. Not by our wrong doing which by itself is grievous but because we deprived God of the pleasures of sharing His glory with His children.

As my opponents continue to speak when it is their turn, we have caused God this immense heart breaking grief. Father forgive me for I have sinned. We have sinned against thee by thought word and deed and although our lawyer speaks for us we say wherefore we cling to you in mercy, seeking and pouring your grace, humbly covered by the blood of Jesus.

Page 7

Your honor I remind you that the scripture is very clear. Jesus having been crucified on the cross, died and risen from the dead. Your word says, if you believe with your heart and confess with your lips you will be saved. Your honor you see the affidavits of everyone here that they have done this based upon their individual attested statement under penalty of perjury that this is the basis of the evidentiary submission.

Paul[translating defendant]: We go back a long time and I think you will agree that originally you said that man will have authority over the earth and over the dimensions. I ask that you look at human history for 6000+ years. As you have delegated authority to man, we have the authority now.

We have decided to form our own law and in the Supreme Court of the US – we have agreed that by majority that what you have decreed is not right. We have now taken our position and our authority as your creation but you gave us that authority. We have decided that what you have decreed is not appropriate and because of agreement of human beings that we can change our DNA and RNA and we have extricated you from them and we are doing fine without your presence and your glory and I'm not sure that you are relevant any more.

The Holy Spirit is not relevant. We now as Sons of God have taken over that authority. We have taken over creation. I would just lay all the books of history open – all the majority have decided that you are not relevant anymore. The majority always wins.

Elizabeth: In the beginning was the Word and the Word was God and all things that were made were made through Him. Choose you this day whom you will serve. If you choose the Lord then follow the Lord. Those are the laws of heaven. My opponent and his clients can believe what they want to believe. They will make choices.

We are talking about what is written in the laws of heaven. What is written is that a decree was written against Adam and Eve but it was reversed by the resurrection of Jesus Christ. So I just remind your honor that what was before this court was the ancient decree. I ask that the decree be reversed by the resurrection of Jesus Christ and the choice of each of my clients who have chosen this day whom they will serve.

Paul: Your honor you said that we are gods and therefore we do not need the Ancient of Days anymore because we are now the ancient ones and mankind has agreed with that and you are not relevant anymore.

Elizabeth: You started with Let there be light. God will always be the Lord of the Universe. God made man in his image. My opponent's clients have made very bad choices. We have made honorable choices and I ask you now to enter judgement. The judgement that I ask for in particular that the decrees will be eliminated as set out in Col 2:15.

I ask on behalf of myself, Larry and all of our clients sitting in this courtroom that you will blot of the handwriting of ordinances. You will blot them out and their contrary effect on us and you will do so because those decrees were nailed to the cross and upon his resurrection were obliterated and it is like a bank account that was set up in trust and not claimed.

Upon the reversal of the decrees we will ask for a restoration of 7 fold of all that was stolen from us and that you will pull forth from heaven the books of original design and you will ask your

Page 8

clerks to issue an order for each of my clients of the specification of original design what the decree restores. Nothing our opponents have said true or not is relevant.

Paul: I would be willing to concede a small loss. We will let the opposition take a small group of people but I would still say that we can win without them. I would be willing to concede the loss of a few as long as your laws still apply to the rest.

Elizabeth: We will stipulate that the decree will be reversed that there is no basis in law but that remedy as set out in Colossians and restoration of 7 fold. The remedy be confined to everyone in this room. The impact of the removal of the decree.

Paul: That is a small loss.

Billie: I do not find your arguments to be based in truth and they are stricken for that reason. This is a ruling that was correctly appropriately made at the time it was made. We've had changes since then – grace unlimited, grace abounded. The previous decree is reversed and there should be restitution and that consistent with the word of the Bible. Everyone should find restitution 7 fold, not just a return to the previous position. I am restoring what people lost 7 fold and implementing the original design of heaven. One reason is that this petition is made timely in this the Year of Jubilee. The written order of the court taken into consideration.

Ungodly timekeeper. Next to Larry is a trapdoor which replaced fiery stones with stones of lies.

Lewis: Tongue of angels. [Left side top on head a flame going up.]

Ann: Pink A bridge of beauty beheld by the beholder. Now I see a lot of yellow.

Brenda: Yellow is my favorite color. Yellow is strength. Beauty and strength are together. Now there is blue. You walked into the prism of colors that I am seeing. Ann is seeing some of the colors and getting some of the words.

Jana: Multi-faceted

[Angel of Hesperia is here]

This is multi-dimensional. Get used to it. Unity, unity inn this place. You are connected by life and eternal grace. You've done well up to now to listen and obey. You release the cloud. You are all

connected by light, the light bearers will take flight. A DNA of regeneration by the Almighty's design you will take the nations. Starts in your heart, that's the biggest part, the power of resurrection is in you. The same spirit who raised Him from the dead lives in you but now this is fresh bread. Drink deep and eat your full for where you are going there is no return. Hope to be restored for many who are dying. The land is groaning and mourning for the sons of God to be realized. You carry the new creation a recreation design but you are led up by a promise and you will not be denied. It's a movement you know so don't stand still. Its higher deeper wider still and it is for the latter rain both the early the former to claim and ask for it even more for all will be restored to restore. If your motives are pure and your direction is set commit your way he'll bring your success. Ask for rain to the early rain, the rain of revival to each person's name for what you are stepping in will not overtake you. You take it by force because it is your nature for the Sons of God to be taught on earth as it is in heaven.

Page 9

Jana: For this is a place of friendship, my friendship my heart for I have gathered you here that you will be in close unity that when you leave this place you will still be in unity and you will remember the things I've said here and I will put a deeper understanding within you for you are hungry for Jesus heart and I promise you that I will fill you up for I love you with a great and mighty love. For ask and you shall have the tongue of angels says the Lord. Ask and you shall receive.

Paul: We are in Mount Zion.

Paul [to Kirk]: What have you always wanted in a Christian church? What is the longing of your heart?

Kirk: Honesty. Forgive us Lord. We don't know how to receive. You've done it all. Lord help us to tear away from our fallen-ness and revel in your glory God. Remove the veil. Remove the veil God. Allow us to see into the Holy of Holies. This isn't about us. It is about you. All that you want is for all of your kids to be with you in heaven all the time. Not being afraid to be vulnerable not being afraid to share our hearts how we are going to be in unity. Help us to trust somebody.

So God help us. Help us God I think. Help us to be like kids lot with childlike faith. You are good all the time. You are a father all the time. So I ask you to restore that God. I ask you to restore that. You are all leaders here. You had to start as little kid. We've forgotten how to connect like this and start caring about each other. As a pastor and as a leader I just say I want you. Change me. Bring that childlike ness no matter how I feel. I pray that over everyone. Be vulnerable.

02/05/2016

[Word from Jana]

You are called to Mount Zion, Zion has a sound.

Eternity has been achieved, You have an eternal entrance to perceive.

What was is and will be. The greater creation yet to believe

Just because you win you don't give up the fight.

It is the hope set before, and you will not be denied.

Time against time is where you stand, a position for angels and the sons of man.

You must acclimate to eternity to know who you are. On earth as it is in heaven

Can you hear the call? Can you know where you are?

The land awaits, for the sons to acclimate.

This is how you touch the land. When YWHW hears from heaven and the sons of man

It's for joy that you first stand, Now I will hear from heaven and heal the land.

Ireland needs a place, England too also awaits.

Hawaii knows it has a start. But what about all of America and your heart?

Liberty (Chicago) will chime in Canada too makes a plan

You are standing in the gates of Jerusalem.

[From Sean]

Morning Paul,

Page 10

This morning as I was soaking in the Lord's presence I saw a vision of an open area in this area were three rotating cubes, when I had taken a look into the cubes i saw the past present and future. The Lord has told

me when we align in time to his original design so will the cubes. To align we must open the gates over the lands of Judah and close the door thru time to go back into the design. And then I had seen what I dreamt yesterday untold Barbara Parker.....the vast open land was blown upon by the breath of the Lord and dust covered everything when the dust settles there was cities formed. Maybe this will help for today. Blessings Sean

Paul: Depth –soul, length – sexual union, width – heart, height – ruling and reigning. Before conception, our spirit man is in the length, width and height. Depth – soul, being under water.

Joined to a harlot – you have become joined in ungodly length. This is all tied to the stars. – people are tied to stars and star systems, constellations, galaxies.

Paul: Alchemy is an attempt to manipulate the elements of the periodic table to achieve the sorcerer’s stone which is everlasting life.

Lord Jesus I ask now that you remove all ungodly temples inside me, my generational line, all fractal imaging, all ungodly doorways thresholds, walls, worship instruments, ungodly alters, ungodly lovers, ungodly curtains, ropes, offices, windows, branches, tassels, pathways.

From Louise: DNA methylation memories being passed through generations was key. Through trauma certain regions of our DNA become covered with methyl grooves and are able to be transcribed. Some regions of DNA are blocked by this process and inability for gene transcription. It covers the genetics so it cannot be replicated into the next generations. Some regions do not erase for some reasons these areas remain methylated. DNA is a scroll and the methyl groups are written on it.

Prayer to Cleanse the Elements of Our Body

Paul: When we take care of the stoicheia part of it, we see dramatic things happen.

Lord Jesus please remove any Fr, CS, Rb, Ra, Sc, V, Cr, Co, Y, Zr, Nb, Mo, Ru, Rh, Pd, Hf, Ta, Tungsten, Re, Os, Ir, Pt, Hg, Db, Sg, Bh, Hs, Ds, Rg, F, Ne, Al, Si, P, Cl, Ar, Ga, Ge, As, Se, Br, Kr, Sb, Xe, Tl, Pb, Bi, Po, Rn, Uut, Fl, Uup, Lv, Uus, Uuo, Ce, Pr, Pn, Sm, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm, Yb, Lu, Ac, Th, U, Np, Pu, Am, Cm, Bk, Cf, Es, Lr that should not be there.

[Np causes confusion.

Remove Co at the cellular and sub cellular, DNA, RNA]

Lord Jesus please bring H, Li, Na, K, Be, Mg, Ca, Sr, Ba, Ti, Mn, Fe, Ni, Co, Zn, Tc, Rh, Ag, Cd, Ta, Au, Hg, Rf, Sg, Mt, Cn, He, B, C, N, O, S, Se, In, Sn, Te, I, At, Lv, La, Nd, Sm, Eu, Lu, Th, Pa, Fm, Md, No, into correct creative order in my body

Ca, Na, K, Z, C, Se usually too low, Ni, Cu, Tc, Ta usually too high

Lord Jesus break all ungodly ties between the elements and the land and any land area tied to the generational lines and remove all stoicheia out of ungodly times and establish all stoicheia into correct Kairos time totally aligned all elements of my body to the throne of God to the original design by Elohim, the Elohim, the Ancient of Days from everlasting to everlasting.

Page 11

Larry: Rainbow angel. He was realigning our spiritual senses so we could taste but also smell. He is awakening our spiritual senses – to see, taste, hear, smell, and touch. Its now time for the Exodus of the army. The sense of smell is extremely important in the days, months, years as we step into the upgrade he is giving us. It is the first time I’ve been here. You’ve sown your seed of fathering into the land. As you sow into them that are coming. You are going to be rooted and grounded in Abba’s love. The smellers will come and smell, the seers will come and see.

It is now time for your super naturalness, your supernatural sense from your divine nature of Elohim, awake, awake, awake, awake your divine nature, your spirit of the son. You are one with the spirit of your son.

We need not apologize. We’ve been born from above. Earth will not be able to figure you out.

[About Paul] He is a father that guards our hearts. He has the biggest heart I’ve ever seen. He is a safe father. Donna is a safe mother. Spirit of religion didn’t like them. He is spewing you out of the spiritual order of the Levites

It is now time for the army of discerners and you too can have this for the low low price of everything. But wait there is more. You have the Lion of Judah in our hearts. It is about the King of Glory in your spirit man.

That could have been just the appetizer.

Paul and Rob come into the center.

All on board. The Hawaiian punch and the NZ beauty, the NZ creative genius

Scroll given to Larry:

Paul: There are blessings in that scroll.

Get ready. Get ready for change. Get ready for change for I will stretch out your DNA and play it like a violin. I will tune your DNA and merge it with Me. As it comes into my heart the powerful part that you are to play in this new day will become very clear as I draw near. The greatest show and display on earth is about to hit. The greatest show on earth is Me through you. You will know the code as I adjust your mode and move you into new places for the beginning of the greater races of glory that I will send you onto and into. You are My portal of glory. You are My carriers of glory. Now go and infect the world with the power and the majesty of all you see that I show you. [I feel we are all going to get a cipher key]. We welcome all that is of you Melchizedek. Lord we open up a new door, a corral. Its is a very big, wide door. We welcome all that you have purposed for this time for this very wide and effectual door has been now opened. You will mount up on new levels, new upgraded horses and you will be the pilgrims of great promise. I will shake the earth with My mighty ones. My mighty ones are about to arrive. My mighty ones will shake the grids, will shake the tapestries, will shake everything with the might that I am about to bring to sight.

Louise:

Problem with DNA goes through a gate into a door and into the dimensions.

XX = female,

The heliacal part is the framework. The lines are the code – the base pairs that form the genetic code. It looks like a scroll. It is like a code, a book of remembrance that is passed through a generational line. It is better to discern the DNA as a karyotype.

Page 12

XY = male

Paul: You could take your finger and go down each chromosome and you can feel. Lord show me the chromosome

It will tell you what disorders are in that chromosome.

Ask the Lord to do recombinant gene splicing. Do the editing in the spiritual. You can have inserted gene DNA that can be spliced out or you can reverse a gene mutation.

Louise: Mitochondria DNA. Each of our cells inside a cell there are many, many mitochondria. One of the little organelles. You could extrapolate the human body. If you go down to the cellular level, mitochondria - all called organelles. The cell is tiny so they have organelles. Inside of each cell are many mitochondria which are responsible for converting energy from food into energy in our body. Adrenal fatigue they will look at the mitochondria that has gone wrong. It has its own DNA – mitochondrial DNA. The mitochondria DNA is a circle – doesn't look anything like the karyotype presented – 37 genes – energy transformation. What is unique is that men and women inherit only from their mothers. You can have a family. The Y chromosome from their dad and the mitochondria DNA comes only from the mother. They have called this phenomena.

Type in mitochondrial Eve – get a wealth of information. The hypothesis is that if we trace this back 1000s of years we will find Eve. Trace back mutations to human mitochondrial DNA migration, traced back to Africa, to one single woman.

Paul: Mitochondrial deliverance is very, very strong. There are specific health conditions related. There are limited amount of genes but the potential to really affect our body systems because of the energy transformation.

Lord Jesus please correctly tune and align my mitochondrial DNA. Remove anything out of it that shouldn't be there and return anything that should be there.

When Rob called for back problems – they were all women.

Louise: Tie between the mitochondrial DNA and the Order of Melchizedek. There is so much there still that we don't know – why does mitochondria even have DNA and there was one interesting study. In tracing back some of these groups – if these women originated out of Africa, they found an African American male that did not trace back to this woman. They are finding that his ancestors were mating with other species – he originated in Africa.

Paul: If the sons of God are male and female, why did they have to mate with the women? What is in women that came through sexual intercourse that was important to the Sons of God. There is importance to that in the fallen Sons of God.

Louise: Physical there is mitochondrial DNA that is unique and important for them to get their job done. Mitochondrial DNA is a circle. Mitochondrial ring – the genes – 37 of them. 16S RNA, 12S RNA. Does mitochondria DNA have its own RNA?

DNA will clone itself and passes itself – cell death, regenerations in about a week. Remake DNA. Where RNA comes in is intermediary. The cell needed to make insulin. The double helix opened up and then the RNA enzyme sits on one of the strands and makes RNA. The RNA leaves the DNA, goes into the main part of the cell and then it is read. More little enzymes come, read the RNA and that is how all the amino acids come into play. They all come together and form this protein called insulin just because the protein was read. RNA is for the intermediary. The RNA that the mitochondria make is very helpful in forming proteins. If you have mitochondrial

Page 13

diseases you can be completely incapacitated. We need to pray about the mitochondria, because this. The cells have gates – they get things in and out.

Beings for DNA/RNA – stars, powers, watchers stand on the grid. Why are there so many stars. These are all tied to the stars. The stars being tied into the code – ATCG.

I can go from a gene to a gate which is a star gate to a door which is also a star. Science fiction movies are connected to the stars, part of the framework.

Louise [about junk DNA]: I don't think they know why it's there even at this point. They can't figure out how if there is anything that is transcribed into – if there are genes located there – still attributed to evolutionary science and it is not working. I think there is a body of people who are actively exploring there.

In the womb of the dawn Melchizedek seems to be involved.

In brain science they are finding that in order to keep these memories in place instead of going away – long term memory storage, the DNA has to methylate and de-methylate in order for it to be stored. How these mechanism are responsible for doing that. They explore the cerebral storage of the long term memories.

Larry: Massive angel at the gate with a WWF champion belt. 100s or 1000s of keyrings on the belt. The angel came and place the belt on Larry. I was releasing these keys to people in meetings.

Paul: These are living keys designated for each of us. They are unlocking secrets and mysteries – revelation, mysteries and secrets.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 1

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit

February 4-7, 2014

February 4, 2014

Day One

Attendees –

Rob Gross

Sarah Victor

Dale Shannon-

Jana Green

Mimi Lowe

Melissa Waldrum

Lewis Crompton

Terry Tyson
Justin & Karen Gatewood
Larry & Jacqueline Pearson
Raylene Zendajas
Hector Jordan
Patty Velotta
Gaylene Leary
Linda Hoyt
Robbie Frank
Ann Bauer
Barbara Parker
Louise Hilby
Cheryl Thurman
Paula
Deborah Spotted Eagle
Nancy Maier
Deborah Bear Barbour
John & Ann Smith
Leeann Atkins
Elizabeth Mann
Kirk Peterman
Persis Tiner
Online
Sonia
Russ & Chris Llewelyn
Norman Frederick
Norma
Kevin Peterson

Paul – There are some host here... Lewis.... assume the position.

Lewis – Stomping right foot and winding his left arm clockwise. Praying in tongues and both arms moving in circular pattern.

Leeann – Sees an angel with a flaming sword and keys in the other hand

Lewis – Seems to be doing a native American dance to his tongues – “It’s about time, It’s about time. I’ve taken you back in time so I can take you forward in time. It’s the bridge. Frustrated with your limitation, frustrated by your limitation, limited by your expectation, expect higher, wider, deeper. Expectation is in the deep. Time is in the height.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 2

Breath is in the width, there’s power in the length, it’s my circuitry. Change of hearing, change of steering, the Captain’s on the ship, the Captain’s on deck. All hail the Admiral. Ahoy! Ahoy! Ahoy! Behold the baby boy. I’m birthing royalty. Welcome to the courts of kings. This is maturity. This is establishment. This is taking place, as you take your place. Arise, children of the light. Expose darkness. The King winnows out evil with His eyes. And He prepares His bow to strike at the heart of evil. This is a root canal. This is an extraction of the works of darkness, that the works of Light might be revealed. Manifold light, many colored light, many colored wisdom, the glory of my church, to make known the manifest wisdom of God, the manifold wisdom of God that all would see and all would know, how good, how merciful, and how loving is the Father. Bless the land.

Melissa – as he was first standing there I saw the canal next to the Mojave River and I saw blood lifting up from the land and washing down the river. She saw the roots coming up like weeds and making a new path.

Barbara – I had a sense with the native feeling in the word, that the communications went back in time, like in an old cowboy and Indians movie, where they were sending up smoke signals, but when I doubted it, Deborah began playing the drums, confirming what I sense.

Paul – Ephesians 3:14-19 “For this reason I bow my knees to the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ ¹⁵ from whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, ¹⁶ that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, ¹⁷ that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, ¹⁸ may be able to comprehend with all the saints what *is* the width and

length and depth and height— 19 to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.”

The Length appears to be the place of oneness,

The Width appears to be the place of the heart, trust, hope

The Height appears to be the place of

Paul – I had a dream in Hawaii. I am standing at baggage claim. We had arrived in the dream and were standing at baggage claim, but the plane and baggage had not arrived. In reality, they got off the plane from Hawaii, and they got to the baggage claim, and one of his pieces were there, so he put it on the cart, then his second piece came out, then the third. All the people are standing there and no other luggage is there, ten minutes later, there was still no other luggage there for anyone else. In Hawaii, we dealt with Kairos time in Kaneohe, Hawaii.

Lewis – The Lord would not let me give the word with my watch on. As I went up, the Lord told me to take it off then go up and release the word.

Hector – Now is the time. Now is the time. Take the chains off (the angel) so he can do what he has come to do.

Gaylene – I saw eagles, but they were fettered and tied, then they were released and were coming here. She saw them circling, high into the atmosphere, beyond where there was no air. They are being released to come here.

Paula – I saw mist or water coming out of the earth, but there was a gel or jelly blocking it, and when he was prophesying, I saw it release.

Break

Brian – the transformer that gives us 220 volts has lost a leg.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 3

Melissa – We are shifting from one realm to another, in time, to out of time. We needed to read the Word again.

Paul – Let's re-read Lewis' word... **(see above.)**

Melissa – I saw a ship, and it was turning, as if it was getting rerouted.

Brian – remember that when you have any kind of signal it is a wave. When you are measuring phase, it is how 2 signals match each other. When you are in phase, they rise in frequency, when it is a chord in harmony it is the same as sound. When you are 180% out of phase, the signals will cancel each other.

Leeann – The Lord reminded me of 2 spiritual principles, one is timing and one is positioning, calling things that are not as though they exist, then the angel I saw had the flaming sword in one hand and the keys the other hand and I saw the prophetic dance, are the keys, to what is going on in the natural and in the spirit, something about realms and keys

Paul – then Hector saw the Angel with chains on, being released...Larry, assume the position...

Larry – Moo, moo, hai, neow, hey, pshhhhhhhhhew at Jana, this is not the gong show. You will not be removed from the stage. You will not be removed from your position, ching. Your position is secure in alignment with your expectation, only believe. Only believe, babbaloo....whirlwinds of power are awaiting, the receiving expectant bride, they are waiting for the expectancy of the bridal, the bridal recievability, ching! Of knowing, it's about your knowing that's beyond the intellectual ascent. Pay attention to the knowing the knowing in the depth of you that is me and I tout of concepts that will leave you in the entrapments of the soul. They will have a form of power. They will have a power that is out of synch with what I think. By Chihuaha. You do not want to be out of synch with what I think. The power shift and the upgrade shall come this week, and it will come to the weak. It will come to the weak and the broken, and the low. For Lo, I am with you always. For low, I am with you. Take my yoke, take my yoke.

Larry pulls Jana up. Prophesying - “Into a new place, into a fresh grace. The artists' mountain will quake with what I think about the situations, I am now turning things around, I am turning everything around. I am turning you, I am turning you into a whirlwind that will create a sound in California. Sound, blowing on her. I am plugging in the artist of my people. The artesian artists will be a fountain of great might to bring forth a quake, a spiritual quake to make the people of God quake. There is new power coming into your arms, surges, power surges, to impart new brushes, new brushes, with new creative genius, and you will unlock the give fold with what you do with tha you bring from your heart, for now I am bringing an extended vision for what I am releasing on art from the land.

Jana – Things that are eternal are not seen, but are created for those who believe. You must be aligned to the original design to mature your love. It's a mature love, not just a love that survives. No one has seen God. The only begotten who is in the bosom of the Father and He explains Him like no other. And know again why the Word became flesh, so creation itself may be redeemed. This is not a test. This is who you are, a place of identity. A place in the stars. Time that has been invaded and time that has been set. But if you look to My face you'll find it hasn't happened yet. And did you not recognize the Word in the earth? When a son was born of a royal family? I birthed the Word in the earth and His name was here to give you presidents. His name was George Alexander Lewis, from a royal priesthood, the farmer for the seed to recognize the truth and know that those who labor among you and know

those who are not proved. An Alexander for the defender of men. For this is the army, the royal head. And Lewis, for an extravagant warrior, to know what dishonors, for justice is before you.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 4

Now hope never disappoints, for you are the reflection of the Divine alignment. It is in your possession. If your original DNA is ever to be accessed, the inscription on it has to be taken off. It is what has aligned you to be out of time, out of line and dissidents out of harmony, but the original design will align for harmony and balance is time.

Dale – tongues...."it's a season of training for you to be reigning. (Jumping up and down...don't know why I am doing this?) Jump, jump, jump, higher, higher, higher. New mindsets...I see new glasses, take out the old, reexamine, that what you saw was true. Take out the filters, the filters that distort, take them out, take them out, wash the glasses. I'm framing you with a new frame, Clear, clear...For you are dear to me in my heart and my soul and I am drawing you near so you can smell my fragrance. Come near, come near, come near, step up, step up, step up, I've called you, this gathering of the eagles ...whoa, you are coming to the mountain tops, what is old is new and as new is old, full circle. Ho, ho ho, Change your thinking! It's a circle... eternity...it's a circle back to the beginning. Hayah, hayah.... we are crossing a threshold and coming into a new season, it is a circular season, it's a cycle, it's a new season. Seven year cycles, seven year cycles, we're going into 2014 with a new cycle, a new cycle. Ha! Don't think you are here by accident! Don't think you are here by accident! You were called here and are here by design ...whoa, whoa, whoa, the books are being opened, and you each have a pen...you each have pen...Whoa! Pens, pens, pens, bring your pens together, you each have a page to write...or more...whoa whoa, whoa! You create, you calling into existence, you calling to existence. For have I not called you here and brought you here to be a part of my creation? For what I am doing here on the face of the earth and on the face of the planet....for every knee will bow and every tongue will confessAlign your hearts, align your steps, prepare the way, watch your heart, and I see who is prepared and who is not.

Come into alignment with me, come into alignment with me to see that you heart is truly mine and aligned with Me that's where you'll be, in line with Me. I just see a picture that He is just putting us in His heart.

Mimi – Prepare for the good times! Prepare for the good times! It's no longer, woe is me and woe is you! Prepare for the good times! I'm a God of Joy, a God of Joy, have you forgotten?! Joy, laughter!

Barbara – From the very beginning, I kept having the image of the crucifixion...it keeps coming back that we have to go back to the cross....and all of this stuff about time...Jesus came at the fullness of time. I am wondering if what we are doing with time has to do with our going back to the cross to bring the power of the cross to cleanse time.

Sarah – You've been doing time for the last few weeks, time was one of the first thing to be created, and it is possible that it is the first thing to be redeemed.

Melissa – When Barbara was talking, I saw the length, width, and depth, ...when Jana was talking, if you look at my feet, it hasn't happened yet...I saw a bull's-eye in the middle of the person, each one of us with our arms outstretched with a bull's-eye in the middle.

Dale – I had this encounter with Melchizedek, and he gave me a gold watch and a scroll, a small book....

Deborah – When Jana was talking, or prophesying, I saw a book like a journal that had a latch on it like you would have to unlatch it...we need to open this book. The past is in the book, we need to go to the past to go forward, which has been coming up a lot. I am seeing an enormous amount of eagles.

Paul - Where is the book?

Deborah – In the center...

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 5

Paul – Do you want to come to the center to read it, to open it?

Barbara – The book used to show up all the time, in 2005, 5 or 6 meetings in a row, a book that was given me from heaven. When she said it, it came back to me again. If it is, there is a page for each person. There is something on my thumb that is affecting Ann...

Paul – that's Apostolic....okay, Deborah....

Deborah – opening the book prophetically, whoa! Whoa! Hooooo! Ancient of Days, Ancient of Days, Ancient of Days, You've talked about Me. You've talked about Me. You've talked about Me. Clear message. Clear message. Clear message. The sands of time. The sands of time. The sands of time. They are flowing. They are flowing. They are flowing. They are flowing. The sands of time. They are flowing, they are tinkling, they are falling, they are dropping. They are flowing, they are tinkling, they are falling, can you hear them?

Turn the hourglass. Turn the hourglass. Turn the hourglass. Turn it. Turn it. Turn it. Flip it. Flip it. Flip it. Whoa! Whoa! Whoa! Not a new time. Not a new time. A time that has never been seen heard, sown. Not a new time. I'm establishing it, I'm, establishing it. Ho. Ho. The secret is the love. The secret is the love. The secret is the love. The key is the love. The key is the love. The key is the love. Break the glass. You have glass around your love. Break the

glass. Break the glass. Take the hammer. Take the hammer. Take the hammer. Break the glass. Break the glass. Break the glass. Let your love flow. Let your love flow. Let your love flow out. The world needs it! The world needs it! The world needs it!

Hector – Gen. 41:38 “Can we find such a man as this, a man in whom is the Spirit of God?” I think this is the time, the seven years...the time...

Leeann – Regarding Joseph, we have to look at the 7 years of famine and the 7 years of plenty...

Paul – Oh yes, we need to look at what occurred in 2007...I had a dream many years ago, where I was looking at Loren Cunningham and he said 3 times I tried to get into the church and they rejected me. He laid hands on him and blessed the ministry to be a world-wide movement. This happened in Joel’s Well.

Rob – “In the 1950’s Loren Cunningham felt to come to Kaneohe where God gave him the vision to launch Youth With A Mission.

Paul - So I come to Kaneohe on Sunday night and I have nothing, no revelation. Rob said, they are discerning a spiritual being where Loren Cunningham had been praying, where he received the revelation of YWAM. Paul stepped **outside** into this place and recognized that he was discerning Kairos time.....”I am now feeling Kairos time. He holds an hourglass here about 11 o’clock. Right about at 9 o’clock, to my right, I feel time flowing. This is very strange. So he walked around Kairos time and on the left, he felt a “fold” in time, then moved forward, and feels another fold in time, and another.”

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 6

Dale – I felt that it was not clear, that we needed to clear the glass.

Paul – This is Kairos time, this is good time.

Rob – A worm hole is a bridge between two dimensions, a shortcut...

Melissa – I was thinking about your birthday party...the youth group started in 07

Brian – the universe that started is space time, so He can provide any shortcut to space or time that we need, so any two points in space or time.

Paul - Kairos time is holding Kronos time, this is not good.

Melissa – Is there something is out of alignment and He is trying to bring it back to you.

Paul – I have no doubt!

Becky – We ministered to a man who was a 33rd degree mason and it was very important for a man to be the 7th son of the 7th son of the 7th son to be able to travel in time.

Jana – This is a word that keeps going on...in Daniel, the host going back and forth is time travel.

Lewis – Sense that there is an ungodly hourglass, as well as an ungodly shortcut.

Lunchbreak

Hector – Like in a Brazilian steakhouse, where you slice off a piece of meat. One angel was cutting off the meat, and another was placing the meat over our heads, then the room was full of angels, right when Paul was saying the room is full of angels.

Norman (Online) – Part 1 says: “I start what I have already finished. My Son was slain before the ofundatiosn of the world.” Go back to the future. The kingdoms of this world ARE BECOME the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ. (The Lord used “are become”. I was not to change it to “became” or are “are becoming”).

Photo Depiction of the Grid

Paul – Paul begins to share the revelation of the grid. Years ago, he began to feel these lines up and down his arms and asked the Lord to cleanse them, but he didn’t know what it was. The Lord began to teach him that we stand in a multi-dimensional grid. There appears to be spheres of authority that contain these grids. We each have a sphere of influence. In 2 Cor. 10, the apostle Paul talks about spheres of influence. Paul very strongly admonished others to stay out of his sphere of influence and declared that he would stay out of other’s spheres..... I have a spot here on my hand where I felt defilement where his knuckle had calcium deposits, etc.. He cleansed this and it disappeared.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 7

Paul - Turn to **Is. 45:1-3**

“Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held— To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 ‘I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze and cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel.

Prov. 8 - Wealth is tied to the doors and gates...

Brian Green’s Photo – Re: Gates

Paul – shares word from 2007 from Dale Shannon:

Sarah – The belt of Orion is the phallic region of Osiris. Unlocking the Mysteries of the Pyramids by Robert Bauval. Rome took the obelisks and became a world power. One went to London and one went to Manhattan.

Rob – In **Amos 5:25-27**, “did you offer me sacrifices in the wilderness. You also carried(insert here)

Paul – In my dream I was being chased by a Senator who had a right to chase me because of Acts 7...this has to do with sacrifices to Molech, who was a fallen son of God who may also be satan.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 9

This morning, there were 3 people, the President, VP and the speaker of the house. Nancy Pelosi was appointed the speaker of the house as the first woman ever to be the speaker of the house in 2007. In his dream, the three were there, then Bill Clinton was in charge of what was going on. There was a man who he recognized in Hawaii from the grocery store, he is a punk rocker, a nice guy. He was declared to be the smartest economist in the world. He was chanting, a Buddhist chant and as he was chanting, the three were being surrounded by cords and he knew they were being dedicated to Molech.

The next part of the dream, he had a recorder that was not working, so somehow this was off the record.

Melissa – I felt there was some kind of agreement in the heavens that needs to be addressed

Deborah – I feel that the sons of God were a committee behind satan...

Larry – vision about a door and the fear of the Lord was at the door...

Paul – Oh, the Fear of the Lord is present....

Raylene – is the Dread of the Lord also present?

Paul -yes, behind the fear of the Lord...

Paul – Pastor Patti, I think you are to stand with Larry...

Larry –

Paul – **there is something about male and female**...something about apostles and prophets, foundation....tremendous authority is here...I wonder is Authority is a spiritual being...oh Authority just walked in.

Larry – I acknowledge the Ancient of Days, I acknowledge that I do not stand in my name, my strength or anything of me, or anything of humanity, I acknowledge the name of above all names and the Ancient of Days gave authority to man to set up thrones. We are in the counsel of the Lord, not the counsel of man but the counsel of the Lord, I seek the sound of the Ancient of Days, acknowledge the sound of the Ancient of Days...I acknowledge the eternal power and majesty and glory in the north is in the north, in the gates of the north, the ancient of days, the Ancient of Days be summoned here on earth as it is in heaven. I acknowledge Christ the prophet and apostle I acknowledge his work. I acknowledge his power of an endless life, I acknowledge who he is as He is not who he was but as he is the wounded who ascended, the Chief of Chiefs the Cornerstone alone he is the lord of lords, the king of kings the one who summons the kings, who binds the kings who destroyed the king the king of lies had been defeated, he's been defeated... he's been defeated.

Father I acknowledge the office that has been bestowed upon me because of your call because of your word because of your word and because of your purpose and I come to most high God the righteous judge of heaven and earth....and I petition this high court to release this decree of a higher light to expose to expose to expose and divide asunder all the disguises will fall. All the disguises will fall. I ask for a decree for the path of demasking...the demasking of the false church....roar....the demasking of the false church, of the hierarchy, the demasking and removal of the mixture that you King of Glory may come without measure. I petition the court. Based on the shed blood of Jesus Christ. To serve notice for the one that is locked and made hidden, the north gate that He is covered over, and He is hidden and He is buried the Glory. He has buried the Glory that is ours as sons and daughters of the most high. He has buried and covered over the ancient gate and the ancient path. I petition the high court to execute the will of the King to release the Holy Fire of God to tear down the systems of the Father of Lies.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 10

May this be the hour and this be the time when the clocks change back to Kairos and a north American time change be released. May there be a synchronicity so that the north gate will be opened and the enemy displaced and the alignment for the Kings from the King of Glory find their place, find their time, and be triangulated in their royal crowning of the greater Glory. The whirlwinds are coming. The whirlwinds are coming from the north. The greater strength of the angelic host are coming from heaven as whirlwinds from the north to execute the judgment of the King so that the river of God will flow wheresoever it will be decreed before the foundations. You are in my time. You are in My space. I love it when you get in My space. Come up <y believed, come up in My space and see my face. The government is rising.

The future government is rising. Fire is coming. The fire is coming. He is coming in the clouds. He is coming in the clouds. He is coming in the clouds. He is making a sound. He is living out loud through you and me. True liberty You will find my rhythm in the glory. You will find my rhythm in the glory. Awaken, awaken, awaken. Do you feel

the rhythm of my glory? He's coming in the clouds, with power and thunder and lightning. Lord out California. Look out California! Look out California! Look up! A wave is coming from Hawaii! It's coming from Hawaii. It's going to touch every mountain, awaken a Tsunami to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Paul - While you were prophesying, I saw 2 lightening strikes hit satan...I feel like tentacles are coming off of us.

Elizabeth - Thus far and no more. Thus far and no more. Lord I stand before you. I am qualified to stand before you...I know that the Lord is God over the affairs of men. He raises up men and casts them down. Lord I stand before you as no one and nothing. But I am a graduate of the finest law school in the country and I am entitled to be here, so Father God, I say to you, I say Father I know where I belong, that every man and woman in this room are my client, they have asked me if I would be their advocate in the courts of heaven, and every man woman and child and those they plead for, I stand here for the husbands and wives and children and I say this, blessed are they in heaven. You call forth those things that are not as though they were, I stand before you representing these men, women and children and the tears have been great...It is like we stand as Job and we say Father, the torture is more than we can bear. It is as if you have placed a hedge around me. Naked I came and naked I will depart...blessed be the name of the Lord, so Father God I ask you now, but the sons and daughters of the Living God, the sons and daughters of the living God. Father God so much of this we do not understand ...Sometimes I say between you and me you could do a little pokey better here...You looked down at job and said nothing can interfere with your plans, and when you revealed yourself to him and he repented in sackcloth and ashes and he saw you face to face. We accept nothing less, than that we would see you face to face. Father God I say this, enough is enough. We have born more than we can bear. Yet we stand and say naked I came and naked I depart. So I say with your hand of justice and mercy, Lord, today, the Word of God that is living and active, sharper than any two-edge sword, dividing asunder between joint and marrow, soul and spirit. Father God send your angels before us. You are indeed Lord. I come to you and the judge has to follow the law...you are indeed Lord of all men, nothing is impossible in your hand.. We say to you...like Jehoshaphat , I stand in your name...Defend your people!Defend your people. Father God you cannot say no to me. Not because I matter, because I don't, but because you cannot say no to your Word. Father God, thus far...Restore to us, the Joy of your salvation. Uphold us with your free Spirit. Renew a right spirit in us. Restore to us, the Joy of your salvation, because you are the Lord and the lover of our souls.

Jana – reading **2 Thess. 1 & 2** “This is the righteous plan of God’s judgment...it is only just for God to repay with affliction those who afflict you...with his might angels in flames of fire...and to those who do not obey the gospel of Jesus Christ, they will be judged...when He comes to be glorified among the saints on this day....that the work of the Lord Jesus will be glorified in

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 11

you...now we request that the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ rest upon you that you not be shaken from your composure...

Justin – These crowns with stars around the top are like access points in the Kingdom.

Tobias from Germany – Paul, you and I encountered this in a session and we had to disconnect ourselves from the constellations...

Paul – Brian Green has a revelation of gates in the grid...see photo below.

Sarah – the Mazzaroth are the constellations and the stars revealed the birth of the Christ child to the Magi...

Paul - Job 38:31, can you bind the cluster of the Pleides, can you bring out the Mazzaroth in it's season... Linda Cessana said there is an angel with a quill and he is very impatient. We felt this had to do with kingship and healing...then she got the words “it is time”. Can you bring out the Mazzaroth in its “Kairos” time?

At youth group, we had a teen and he saw the Mazzaroth coming out of a cloud....

That evening, he saw George Bush yelling at his secretary...this has to do with government in some way...not sure all is clear with this...

Jana – In earth as in heaven, the Mazzaroth hold the key to bringing heaven to earth.

Paul – Ephesians 6:12 – Kosmokratoras a word of uncertain origin, the ungodly rulers of this age....so the executive branch makes executive orders

Rob – So Nick Fury is standing before a high counsel...that is the picture of the Mazzaroth. (copy and paste link below in your browser to see illustration)

Justin – The beginning of the original Superman movie, Jorel, Superman's father stands before the high counsel. In Star Trek, Spock stood before a high counsel...

Dale – She sees a theatre type of structure, with beings seated in rows that graduate upwards...Paul feels anointing when she describes this.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 12

Paul – I believe the Holy Ones are the judicial branch. Let’s look at Dan. 8:13...then I heard a Holy One speaking...some of our translations say “Palmoni”...Chuck Missler, wrote a book called the Bible Code. Palmoni is the Hebrew word, “that certain one” referring to a particular Holy One in Daniel. He woke up one day in Hawaii, and called a friend and they said you are vibrating at 7 hertz, then 14, then 40. Fast forward to May of that year, with Jason Upton, and Don Potter, and now he is vibrating more. He said you are vibrating at 440 hertz, which is the A above middle C....he received this revelation of the Holy Ones when he began to vibrate, so he believes these “Holy Ones” deal with sound.

“I saw in a vision of my head...watchers stand on the grid. ...Dan. 4:13...coming down from the heaven...so he makes a declaration about what to do, a sentence on Nebuchadnezzar where he becomes as animal for a period of years. Mazzaroth –Executive Branch, Holy Ones – Judicial Branch, Sons of God – Legislative Branch. Reading notes....”Holy Ones appear as Roman Soldiers...here to adjust a paradigm of thought...be positioned, get on the table of the Lord

Nov. 20, 2013 In session with Lewis. “shadows on a distant land, drawings in the sand, a new reflection became a refraction, I make the poor rich and the rich poor, I know what is in store, I know the core, this is the threshing floor all to be done by judicial staff, but all are one and one agree, to make one to make one ratified, tie to stop living in the shoe...time you grew, time you knew...who is who, what is fiction and what is sci-fi. the Lord wants to clarify...I feel the rainbow angel...turn to **Revelations 10:10**, the angel with his right foot on the sea and the left foot on the land ...he had a book in his hand...

Larry – Dale has a scroll...and presents it to Larry...the first thing I got was a sceptre...the second thing I got was a gold watch....”time, time, time, God’s time”, Dale gives Larry the watch...the third thing she got was a little book and it is going to expand...she hands it to Larry.”

“Babbaloo! Babbaloo! Babbaloo! Babbaloo! Fresh Oil! Fresh Oil. Fresh Oil for the apostolic, that lives in you. Fresh oil for apostolic wonders moving through you, for I am revealing the apostolic era through the saints of the most high. All warriors rise! All warriors rise! All warriors rising in the earth!!!! Arise and shine! Arise and shine and receive an apostolic governmental garment.

Heyooo, heyoo, all warriors now rise! All warriors now rise!!! All warriors now rise!!! Hey! Ha! Tongues...the commissioning of being a gatekeeper! The warriors at the gates! The warriors at the gates, taking nations! Taking nations. Ask of me and I will give you the nations! Ask of me and I will give you the nations! And I will give you the nations, says the Lord! It’s now time for the sound of the warrior, the growl of the lion! The growl of the lion in his dominion shall shake the gates! Shall shake the gates!...(Warrior cries – Rooooooar! Rooooooar! Rooooooar!)...New gatekeepers arising! And the old guard is dying! And church as you know it will never be the same. For they will come out of the caves and into the realm of the rich...all warriors are now rising...now rising...and the warrior spirit has is on Hawaii and the groan and the chant of the warrior shall this the country and hit the continent and shake the land from the north, south, east and west, the warrior cry will break and summon the authorities, In the hidden places of your homes, I will summon the authorities and I will decree a thing and you will see it. You will see it calling those things that that are not because they are, taking form the invisible and making it visible in your partnership in your joint heir ship for you are under the yoke of the king of all glory and power and majesty. Tongues...do not come into agreement with the thought that you are outside of my heart, for have I not said that your life is hidden with the Christ in God, so therefore you are in the bosom of power of himself. In all power and all majesty, and all glory that He is.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 13

His offspring, of power and great love, warriors of love are arising, and the deeds that were foreordained will now be able to be unlocked through your belly...tongues... warrior tongues...plausible deniability...for these are only revealed to the babes and not to the outer courts, not to the high and lofty, but the lowly, the weak, the foolish, the broken, the ones that qualify that inherit my Kingdom, I chose you, says the Lord, I chose you. I choose you. The seed of who I Am in you will not, cannot, shall not, be snuffed out for it is invincible; it is unmovable, unconquerable for it is not earthly. The gathering of the nations, the gathering of the nations, the nations, the remnant out of each nation are being summoned to a new realm, and a new flight, to rest upon the eagle as He carries them, to rest upon the eagle to carry them, to go where no one else can carry them, but He can and He will.

Ann B. – Roaring! Roaring! Roaring...it is time for the lion to roar. He is roaring across the nations. He is roaring across the nations! He is roaring across the nations! I hear the lion roaring! I hear the lion roaring! It is war..., it is warriors and my warriors shall defeat the enemy, call it forth, call it forth, I am your God! The enemy has been messing with you guys! But no more! I Am the almighty, all powerful One. I have delegated to you authority, and power that you have never had before.

I have given to each of you a scepter...I have given each of you a scepter. I have given to each of you a scepter. Receive it, receive it!

...each one of you have seen defeat, you've seen victory...I've given you wings to soar in the heavenlies, each one of you have yes for certain territories, and you'll see what the enemy has planned for I have given it to you. Each one has been given a key, the enemy has had control of it, but no more, I have given it to you! There is a gate to open! Freedom! Freedom! Freedom! Breakthrough! Breakthrough! Breakthrough! Higher! Higher! Higher!

February 5, 2014

Aslan's Place Summit - Day Two

Paul – We as leaders give you permission to exercise your gifts. The church through its system,

Rob – Hawaiian warrior mascot is based on Revelations 10, with flames coming out of his feet, and a rainbow over his head.

Rob – God is transitioning the big “C” church from an orphanage into a family. The apostolic Paul said that “he labors until Christ is fully formed in you”. Their focus in leadership training in the church is that character comes before ministry... Often the orphan stronghold has a “strong” hold on you preventing you from maturing. Much of this comes from our lack of parenting or poor parenting. The root of the word orphan, orphanos means “comfortless”. Isn't it interesting that the Holy Spirit is the comforter.

Testimony of when he was hurt in church so he sat in the back. And a pastor came up to him and said “Rob, you've got to grow crocodile skin”, get back up there. They'll come to understand in time. You've got to give leadership the opportunity to give feedback too. You've shared in love, now I need to share.

He had a situation where a leader was offended, and they walked away when corrected. But when confronted about abandoning his people, they saw it and now they are thriving.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 14

Paul – I know of a discussion between 2 internationally known prophets. One prophet wrote in a book that character was more important than gifts, and the other said they were wrong. This former prophet has now apologized for saying so...but the church is full of people with gifts who misrepresent Christ in their lives through ungodly character.

Jacqueline – Our significance is in Him, not in our performance. Our culture honors performance and gifting.

Rob – I had a guy who said, I'm not prophesying like others, etc. he was taking his esteem from his gifts, and not from the Father. I shared with him that his value and esteem comes from the Father. God says “you're my baby”.

Nancy – Difficult season with both parents dying, and I was put in a position of being the power of attorney for the estate, and I was put in a very difficult position with my extended family. **Prov. 10:9** – “Those who walk with integrity will walk securely.” This scripture carried me through this time. This really matters to the heart of the Lord.

Dale – I was up in the night and the Lord was speaking to me all about releasing love. She was reflecting on the disciples bragging about the demons falling at the name of Jesus and he replied to them that rejoice that their names are written in heaven.

Linda – He is re-parenting the church in this hour. When He re-parents us through this by going to them directly rather than talking about them to others, we can love them to life.

Barbara – Gifts are a dime a dozen, it is character and integrity that counts. I think that part of the character building, in the worst of the situations, we have to forgive, and as part of the process, we have to let go of the offenses otherwise, it will eat away at us and we have to let go.

Leeann – The scripture that was coming to me “Come by gold from the refiners fire”, coupled with **1 Cor. 13**, even if I have all these gifts, but I don't have love, I am nothing...when I am touchy, I confess Lord, that I am in need of your agape...

Russ and Chris (online) – this is confirming what the Lord has been saying to me.

Hector – re: a gathering on Sunday...the Lord showed me...he asked me “why did you think they whipped me so many times? I had such thick skin in the spirit, that they had to turn me over to whip me again...they could not cause me to be offended – even on the cross “Father forgive them, they know now what they do.”)

Sarah – re: intercession – there was a deliberate attack on those coming here for this event to devalue their gifts and callings. They saw a bar but it was empty and she asked what

Pam – re: getting out of Kairos through procrastination...

Paul – Working with people at the bed and breakfast for hours and hours flying all around the heavenlies and they would go in at the break and have tea with Donna and would go on and on about how she ministered to them....so each of us has a gift that ministers to others in different ways.

Deborah – It happened in Hawaii, ...there are times when we have to go backward to go forwards. Eg. of a pastor, who was in the process of getting realigned...she knows that the Lord will redeem all he has lost.

Rob – Moses was with 2 million orphans in the spirit of slavery, so God allowed them to go round and round....they still had a slavery mentality.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 15

Dale – going back to what was said a few years ago, “mine the treasures”...we are to “mine the treasures”, look to see who they can be,

Pam – eg. of Moses at the burning bush...what do you have in your hand...

Break –

Sonia (online) – I am a mother who has brought their tools and all from Aslan's Place into my home. I'm not with a group in my area doing this. It is a family effort. I grew up in a home where I experienced spiritual abuse from our father. And I find through the anointing, and relationships with Aslan's my character has been formed and healed. We use the tools and prayers. It is not just me, or my husband, it is also our children.

Elizabeth – I want to share about how the legal system works. In the real legal system, there is a principle in the legal system, as to why she can stand up and say “stare decisis”, the law that was decided before tells me how this will be decided. Precedent. When I stand before the Lord, I have the blood of Jesus and the Word of God and when I stand before the judge with my clients, I have the right to argue based on the precedent in the Word.

Paul - ...and He likes when we do this

Elizabeth - ...so when I stand before the real judge with the facts and the law, and then they say their gavel and say yes, Elizabeth's clients win, they are right.

“Law of Remedies” – in the American legal system, after the gavel is released, the people on the other side have to do what the judge decrees after the judgment say. If they do not, the judge can put out a lien on their property and attach other judgments on their accounts.

In Daniel, this is the declaration of Nebuchadnezzar. Daniel's God sets time and history. Here is what we know about how God works in human history. Godless, evil men act on God's direction and they have no choice. So yesterday, we were in Elizabeth's class action and yesterday, the Lord said “you win”. So the Law of Remedies today is asking the Lord to declare what we are entitled to have restored to us. That which we seek and which we need is ours. And the Pharaoh's and Nebuchadnezzar's have been told, “give her what she wants”. Once we have entered into the “Law of Remedies”, the actions are now in the hands of the judge.

Paul asked her to share her testimony - I am a Christian and a lawyer in the 7th largest company in the world, 1500 lawyers, 23 offices in the world...a mom, not like you all, just a normal girl...she took up this quest, praying “you are Lord over the affairs of men”...a close friend accused her of doing something in secret and the next day, her boss and others confronted her and she was stripped, her salary cut, etc., the only Christian these people knew was her, and His name was being accused. She went to a senior person and shared her heart and they said “do not offend yourself”. At a church, a prophetic ministry stood her up and said there is a major thing going on with you on the job and gave her the example of Pilate. She was to be quiet.

So she left the company and went into a better firm, but then experienced a series of life-threatening situations where she almost died. And she got to the place of saying I QUIT.

Larry – Everything she said was judicial, but if there are things within us that are still performance based or based on what we have done, or not done, if this gets in the way, then it will nullify the defense that Elizabeth is releasing. We have to get the revelation that He is Lord. How much of our hearts are aligned with Christ in character and relationship.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 16

Paul – Where are you financially?

Larry - We didn't think we were going to be able to get here or knowing if we are going to be able to keep our home when we return. When we signed on, we didn't read the fine print...He requires everything, surrender. We have to have that tough skin Hector talked about. Our choices and declarations are affecting others, they are reading us as an epistle.

Barbara – When Elizabeth was talking yesterday, the first thing that came up was my family and all that was stolen. I want to encourage everyone to think bigger. The Lord promised me the state of California a long time ago, and when I'm submitting what I am going to submit, the state of California is going to be redeemed. I was born in Eureka, which means “I found it”! The “it” is the One, Jesus. We have the gold, the glory, the one who is sitting in the place of judgment. Think of that judgment. When Elizabeth wins, her clients may be shell-shocked, not believing what they have been given...if you have been in California, this state houses the worst of the worst...so much has been stolen from California, right down to our water...ask the Lord, what have you given me that I have not claimed? Is it my city, is it my territory, is it my country? Some of you have global influence. Claim what you have the right to claim for the world.

Hector – I've had a house on foreclosure for 40 months, and have been fighting in my own strength, began bankruptcy, then rescinded it. Had a ministry facility then lost it last year. Monday he got a call from the attorney

who said they cancelled the sale on his family house. The bank said, “we want to save your home for you”. God has intervened. He heard this verse Is. 43:26 “put me in remembrance, let us contend together, state your case that you may be acquitted.”

Paul – Reading Zech 3 - Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. ² And the LORD said to Satan, “The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! *Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?*”

³ Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel.

⁴ Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, “Take away the filthy garments from him.” And to him He said, “See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes.”

⁵ And I said, “Let them put a clean turban on his head.” So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

⁶ Then the Angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, ⁷ “Thus says the LORD of hosts: ‘If you will walk in My ways, And if you will keep My command, **Then you shall also judge My house, And likewise have charge of My courts;**

Paul – God has given us the right to judge and preside in His courts!

Elizabeth – leading us through a “Writ of Possession” – declaring that the enemy release all that belongs to us, to transfer all that has been held in darkness into his light. I have released judgment. “leave them alone”

“Open my eyes lord, I am longing to see, all of your glory, long hidden from me. Open my ears Lord, I’m willing to hear, all of your righteous decrees. Lord I acknowledge the sins of my past, down through the ages with all turned aside.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 17

Bow down and worship a daughters of stone, open the hearts to the Light. Father forgive us and break all the ties. Open up heaven put salve on our eyes. Wretched and blind, poor, naked we come. Bring forth your gold in us Lord. Bring forth your gold in us Lord.”

Rob – ... “There’s a wind stirring. It’s in the atmosphere. Its blowing from the Hawaiian Islands. Stir it up. The wind is full of Kairos time. The wind is full of the seeds of evangelism. Do you hear the cries of children. Do you hear the cries of broken families. It is my Kairos time for California. I see five whirlwinds blowing across the High Desert that are coming from all over. They anthe whirlwind is the spirit of the warrior.”..... impartation of the helmet of the warrior over Paul, Raylene and Melissa, to the group and to the internet attendees.

Prophetic ministry over Robyn uniting the north and the south of California.

Larry – ... “This is the time. This is the time that your eyes be opened to the Tree of Life. This is the time and the hour when I will shut down the power of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. This is the time where the eye and the intimate experience of good and evil be shut. This eye gate has been open for too long in the Church. If the eye is dark the whole body is dark. This is the hour when you lift up your gaze with new eyes to see your tree of life and where desire will be fulfilled and you will become a tree of life in your sphere of influence. What you decree from me you shall see.

Your eyesight will be piercing with the gaze of the Spirit of Life that has defeated the law of sin and death. You My Beloved are a life giving spirit in your sphere of influence. Rods of authority shall be bestowed upon the ones that I will appoint to rule over My courts.

A decree has been issued to disconnect you and your household from the ungodly constellations that we are connected to that have been sourced to Kronos. The lightnings of God shall come to bring adjustment to focus and to expectation. Learn of me and my expectation that does not expect evil but good for I am good and I work everything together for good. For I am Lord of the affairs of men.

There is a movement of evangelization that will touch the nations. It will be coast to coast. It will be coast to coast and it will be from the north to the south, from the rivers to the ends of the earth and it will be salt. And your kingdom, and the Jesus movement that was birthed here...the Jesus movement ...it is not the ministry of man, but it is the ministry of Christ and He will touch the beaches, he will touch the surfers, the radical ones...that’s why there needs to be a culture of abandoned ones, radical ones to gather. I AM gathering the fish. Don’t’ worry, don’t worry, there will be plenty of time to clean the fish, clean the fish. Oh California. Oh California. Now is the time that I gather you like a hen does her chicks...this day.....

A paradigm shift has begun in this little remnant here and I will open up your gaze and I will lift up your gaze. I will lift up My ways in the highways to bring holiness in the region that is like a desert but has sprung forth in the perspective of the sons and daughters connected to the tribe spirit to spirit, connected to the tribe heart to heart. Pillars of light each one you are. The Father of Lights is among you. The tribe will grow. The tribe will grow. If you open it up they will come. Yes they will come. Here come the young. Here come the little cubs. Here they come.

Barbara – the knitting of the Lord in California to the land in California....

Deborah – praying with Justin and Paula, Barbara and Robyn about uniting the land north and south in California.

Barbara – interceding that whatever governmentally is dividing and keeping the native American peoples in California captive, set them free.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 18

Tobias – When Rob was releasing the helmet onto Paul, I saw planks in his hands, I then saw him kneel down and put these planks down onto the ground to measure out the land. Paul kneels to measure out the land.

Justin – shares weather patterns over the past 28 years in segments of 7, fires, flood, earthquakes, etc.

Lunch Break

Paul – Rev. 12:10 The proper sphere of this word is legal in that it refers to actions in which one took part, they might be a witness in a trial or to an event....when we renounce and repent for something generationally, it is a legal testament whereby we overcome the enemy.

“We overcome them by the blood of the lamb and the Word of our testimony and not loving our lives unto death.”

When we repent, as a witness to what we have experienced in our generational line.

Ps. 19:1 – “the heavens declare the glory of God and the firmament declares His handiwork. Day after day utters speech and night unto night utters knowledge. There is no language or speech where the voice of heavens is not heard. Vs. 4 Line goes out across the earth...line is an onomatopoeic word...”

Dale – in Genesis the word **firmament** is the same word used in Ez. 1, those two words are the exact word, it is the crystal sea.

Paul – We just shifted into a place on the grid.

Jana – I have a question...I am seeing a hologram of a DNA strand...is this the DNA of Aslan's Place and Joel's Well?

Larry - ...Geneticists have found that each of us has an individual song /sound that our DNA makes.

Paul – a geneticist shared with him that the DNA of children today is different than children historically...

Lewis – the other night, the Lord gave us the word establishment

Larry – doo doo dododuhduh!

Paul – they are discerning

Tobias – the DNA seems to rise up and unfold, like a transformation. I do not think it was trapped in time but it rather seems like a fold in time....

Barbara – has this been hidden in a fold of time?

Deborah – I've been learning about quantum physics and our DNA is changing...

Paul – Yes, that is the study of epigenetics...

Paula – discerning the hologram, there is something ungodly RNA on the strand

Louise – a little snippet is taken, it leaves with the messenger RNA then gets mutated code then goes back and joins the DNA, and when it is transcribed, it is now defiled.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 19

Lewis – Prophesying with his body....there is a song coming....he also feels vibrations...

Paul – I feel his human spirit...his spirit is going to do something....his fingers are in the DNA....he feels he needs to start at the bottom...there is something bad at the bottom....(a mutation?..)

Lewis – lying down now on the floor....waiting on the Lord...begins to sing beautiful heavenly tones....too beautiful for words....

Sonia – I felt the defiled sound leaving my right ear and then a false crown lifted off of my head. The crown looks like two horns. These notes feel like our spirits harmonizing in worship together....

Paul – I am feeling the eyes of the Lord on the grid....Pastor Patti, yours feels very large....

Barbara – I am wondering if Pastor Patti has a large first eye of the Lord because she has an anointing for intimacy.

Tobias – Is Lewis expressing the sound of the grid after it is being cleansed? I think it is more than the DNA got redeemed and it makes the grid vibrate and that is what Lewis expressed in sound...”

Paul – discerning the grid, feels it is clean in different places...asks Dale to come up and discern...near the floor....feels like water....yes, a river, or a spring coming up...

Janice – You are unraveling the DNA.....to ground zero, rewrite the code, for 440 is the sound of agreement, 444 creation will be in renewal...it's the heart that reveals the truth. It is from the place of feelings that we break through. Here stands the pillar that declares intimacy for belief is the seed to make the captives free. Here hangs the mantle...Abraham's bosom...you are renewed and the heart of the one who is with you now, the God called Emmanuel is the resounding sound.

Hector – I feel Melchizedek....

Paul – Yes...Melchizedek is here...

Larry – what I am getting,... Paul’s dream from Loren Cunningham of Joel’s Well, the Lord commissioned that it was a new move of God...what I’m getting is the DNA is the move from Hawaii, the move from Loren Cunningham, remove stuff off of it, what I believe apostle Patti has and what the Lord is birthing, the heart of the manner and the heart of mission for the new move. The mission is a new move of God that will be birthed through Joel’s Well, for a governmental heartbeat. We have been in a season of triangulation, but this day there has been a releasing of the heartbeat of a ministry, the heartbeat...and a governmental flow and a governmental spring will break forth out of this...it is time to sing a new song, a prophetic, poetic song that will resound that will break forth in to an organic establishment of something completely new and different...Paul feeling deliverance....what others have said about Emmanuel ministry...removing what others have said about Emmanuel....Larry...my sense is the religious spirit that has come against intimacy and this ministry founded in intimacy...it is time to bring forth the first love gate....it is about establishing a new gate....Paul feeling ungodly watchers...Song of Songs 5:7...the keepers of the walls took my veil away from me. The religious community have said, that intimacy with Jesus and ministering in that intimacy is not of God...

Melissa – I see glue or something on her feet.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 20

Lewis – I feel I am to take something off your feet.

Deborah – the church has come against intimacy, bridal intimacy

Paul – Lord remove that from us also...there is a lot of deliverance taking place...

Melissa – I am seeing here there as a mother and the dishonor of killing her son...

Paul – this is more about women....

Melissa – the defilement is not understanding her loss and hurt...they continually crucify Jesus over and over by rejecting what is different or new in this ministry

Jana – I shatter the religious lens that causes people to say that Emmanuel was not spiritual enough because Jesus comes into the natural realm...

Kurt – It has been declared that this ministry is from the devil...not of God...Paul, Oh, yes...

Justin – Sees a hedge of thorns around us. Paul asks him to remove it.

Tobias – This defilement.....

Sonia – has a song...releases a song of the Lord....

Leeann – Sonia’s song sounds similar to Lewis’ song...

Barbara – my sense was that Lewis went in to the lowest depths to the highest heights and Sonia’s went into the widths – yes, relationally

Rob – In scripture, the Greek word, “homothumoudon”, means one accord, in Acts mentioned 11 times...it means to lock arms with the same purpose....

Lewis – has a tuning fork, tuned to 432 hertz, when the priests sang in the temple it was at this frequency. **2 Chron. 5:13**

Jana – when Sonia was releasing the sound, I knew it had an elemental effect on the land, on creation.

Paul – I think the unity is delivering the land...does anyone have a clue to how far it is going? Northern California?

Jana – Can we claim it for our region?

Paul – I don’t see why not?

Leeann – I hear the sounds of whales in the depths...down low in the deep...

Norman – I saw a stone dropped into

Paul – discerning something in front left side of Rob’s head, now on Mimi’s...feels like a marshmallow...a bad marshmallow...

Lewis – it looks like a speech bubble...like on a comic strip

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 21

Paul – there is a sound coming from it...a half step lower...I hear the grid and it feels alright, but when you place your hand on it, it changes it...it seems connected to the degree mark...

Justin – when I put my hand next to Melissa’s head, I heard a tone...

Jana – is this relational? Paul – Yes...

Dale – what is happening is that there is a transport to the ungodly grid rather than the godly grid...

Paul – I am still concerned that it is still “A”

Norma – could it be the Great Architect of the universe?

Barbara – I’m wondering if it has anything to with major vs. minor chords.

Terry – If the left side is the analytical side of the brain, that would be the side that would want to connect to the knowledge of good and evil, and the right side would be a connection or desire to connect to the tree of Life.

Melissa – has a vision of Jesus on the Cross and the enemy tilted it 33 degrees, one third. The three fold strand is not easily broken...After the cross tilted, she saw a triangle, but a line of it was missing and she felt it represented the Holy Spirit. One more thing that I got was that we were refusing the Comforter...Paul...Oh, that is Lamentations!

Break

Dale – In 2007, Dale had a dream...there were 3 characters, you me and a plumber dressed in brown like a UPS man (messenger) the pool water was clear, but something needed to be repaired. He didn't have the parts but would come again tomorrow at 6. You looked very good and bright. I told you about the repairman and the pool and she said well, Paul has the ladder.

Paul realized there was a problem in the original DNA of Aslan's Place.

Louise - I had a thought that going back to every organism that every one has DNA. What if this spiritual DNA was the DNA of the Church and as it unravels, there are different spots transcribed on it called Aslan's Place. When she said that Paul felt evil, which means there was evil at Aslan's Place. Explaining how proteins are made...if the DNA strand is in a pure form, then this protein goes into your body in a pure form. But if there is a mutation in the code, then Aslan's place is not going to go into the body properly and be absorbed.

Paul – At the beginning of Aslan's Place, in 1999, a woman lived with us originally in the ministry house. When they put in a new security system, they would not give her a code, and she became very angry. They found that she was accusing their ministry and others like Arthur Burk of not paying her a salary and other things that were not true. Later, someone saw a snake coming out of her that struck your wallet (finances), your car (ministry) and Donna.

Barbara – Persis was always seeing a crack in the foundation. Paul – yes, and I feel it is coming off.

Melissa – I just looked up 33 degrees Scottish Rite mental control of the energy fields of the body and brain, release of the soul and exploring dimensions of consciousness...it is the opposite of going there with Jesus.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 22

Paul – praying deliverance over us from the defilement on Aslan's Place.

Leeann – when you didn't get this woman who reacted to not getting the code, its back to our theme of not having access to the gate, and rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft...vision of a mole going underneath the ground...Paul, kill that mole...I then saw a woman mixing drinks, and she was supposed to serve these.

Rob – probably 12 years ago, a woman came to their church who sowed a large offering, and she began to contend with their head intercessor. He had a word from the Lord one day and knew he had to ask her to leave....sometimes you have to do what you need to do to protect the flock....

The Spirit is resting on him...."The pathway to evangelism the pathway across the ocean, the wind that continues to blow all the way from Oahu through the Hawaiian Islands here, they are not only laid with Kairos time they are laden with supernatural power. Arise and stand to receive your healing....several are feeling pain in their kidney area.

When Larry first came to Hawaii, he prophesied that we would walk in the healing anointing of Smith Wigglesworth and John G. Lake.

After our conference, after we had cleansed Kairos time, I had gone over to Surf for the Nations and the Word of knowledge was picking up through word of knowledge, their sicknesses and they were getting healed and 11 kids came to Jesus. Three of the kids were from Apple Valley, California.

Rob – The Rainbow Angel is here....Fire...fire...fire....

Paul – I got this in the Jacuzzi – gives a scroll to Larry.

Larry – You are now entering the voyage of Sonship you have come into the Sonship voyage like the men and women of old. The wheels, the wheels are churning and a turning. They learn the secret of learning the yielded of sonship and are carried by the river of the Eternal One. Now is the time for the harvest of those seeds of Wigglesworth, John G. Lake, Kathryn Kuhlman, and Aimee Semple McPherson who we exalt as if they were greater than us, but they were men and women of like passion like us and all they could do was yield. And the cloud has come to bear witness to give birth to Sonship and the flag is in the ship and it's the flag of the Royal Son, Melchizedek, the King will be Himself, because a body has been prepared for Him of which you are the body for Him to dwell and be the Healer once again to splinter forth and it will be a Godly splintering of healers to spring forth. Healers, healers, healers, healers all over the nation. Power evangelism is coming. It is in your loins.

Rob – "You are my hands! You are My feet! I release to you now....There is healing in your wings. Put out your hands.. .there is an apostolic company that is now being released! You will pull down strongholds, you will pull

down disease I have heard the cries of my people! I have heard, O have listened. This is the hour of power. This is the hour of power. This is the hour of power! And I release it to your hands and to your feet and it is tinged with the prophetic! You will have x-ray vision. You will have x-ray senses. You have been given new transformers. For my power will flow through you! This is new! This is fresh electricity! Power! Receive it! Receive it for your regions! Receive it for your families! Receive it! Receive it!"

Rob – Praying for those on the internet...Sonia, Tobias, Barbara, and Norman and the Llewelyns, impartation to group...

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 23

February 6, 2014

Day Three

Larry – When I went outside the door, that there were, it felt to me that there were a new breed of angels from a different realm in the heavenly places. As I am listening to the Lord, I feel that they are waiting to be commissioned to do something. They are waiting for us....so let's get to it!

Paul – Matt. 6 "...do not worry about what you shall eat, what you shall drink, or what you shall put on...seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and all these things shall be added to you..." We are seeing the Kingdom of Heaven so that we all prayed and your will be done as it is in heaven, if his will is to be done, we are to work with heavenly realms....I actually think my dream about the luggage was a confirmation of this....first the spiritual then the natural.

Is. 26 is exactly what Justin was saying through the freeform worship this morning. **Is. 26:12** you have established peace for us. All that You have accomplished you have done for us....

Paul - All that I do...for example, (as part of the body of Christ), I did a great job in my thumb...I could say I did a great job in my thumb, but the last two days He has done all of it...its not that big of a deal, we have to acknowledge that He has done it all. So when Jana paints these pictures, we know He has done it all...When Deborah dances the Hula, He has done it all...this is the opposite of how the sons of God operate ..."oh God, masters besides you have had dominion over us, but by you only we make mention of you name, they are dead, they are Rephaim, they will not arise,...these are the dead Nephilim...therefore we have made even their eemory to perish....Everything we have done You have done for me...

....I went home last night and I have this...something like a wire plugged into me (motioning to the top of his head on the left side), like a pattern, zzzzt. Zzzzt.zzzzt.

Now it is constant zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzt. Does anyone see what is over my head?

Pam – I see an electrical conduit with cables in it going up from your head upward...

Paul – where does it go? Discerning....up.... into the grid, oh the power grid....I think the grid is light beings...

Sarah – Is. 65:17-18 Behold I create a new heavens and a new earth, is that a new grid? When he says the "old" has passed away, does it mean the old grid?

Raylene - ...yesterday the Lord showed me, it's not an angel...it's a new creation, for this time....this is something he's created now for this time. He prepared the land over the last two years to receive these new beings....there is something about the pillars...I am seeing a new line on the grid. Raylene is seeing them with the Hawaiian warriors on their heads.

Tobias – the electricity that was out of sync is now in sync for power evangelism.

Jana – I had a vision yesterday and saw the word Summit...so this is a new thing...there is this whole triangularization, they are all diamonded out...there are four corners on it....

Dale – I know there are beings that are cubes...they feel incredibly beautiful...I feel them as pillars, two in front and two behind...

Paul – it feels like elemental spirits....no, they feel similar....

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 24

Melissa – When Jana was holding up her picture, when you connect the lines it makes triangles.

Deborah – Ali'I symbol on the helmet, is what Kings would wear....

Larry – Oh Chihuahua. Oooohuuuhuhu....oooohhh.

Pam – In Collingwood Larry prophesied new spheres of authority, represented by triangles which consisted of communities of the apostolic and prophetic offices, on each corner with Jesus at the head...the tetrahedron's were not complete because the women had not taken their place in authority...the men brought the women up to the Godly counsel and through an apostolic gate into the Godly counsel, so the three triangles were complete, Father, Son, Holy Spirit/Men, Women with Christ at the Head and Apostolic, Prophetic with the Son again at the head...of each Tetrahedron...

Larry – Tongues.....

Persis - Pay attention! Why were you called here?! Violent Tongues....

Larry – “It feels to me that a new step is to be taken, a new step to be taken”...tongues...”back to the Cross”...tongues...”a step forward is a step back in the Kingdom....the power of the Cross is your defense....a new step, a new step up on a new stairway of co-creation of Kingdom come here on earth...you are my co-creators, that you work with and through, so step up my sons and daughters to the new stair step of intimately being acquainted with that I desire to create with you. The God of the now is beckoning His body. The God of the now wants you to come out of yesteryear. Do not be trapped in yesterday’s oil...do not be fascinated by what was for your identity should not be stuck and trapped in the history of Me....your identity dwells in the ...of now in the bosom of the Father...behold the law of observation that co-laborers in creation of what you are becoming, here and now, but not the temporal now, the here and eternal now, for as he is, so are you, it’s time. It’s time for the sons of the Kingdom, it’s time for the sons of the Kingdom to be molded, to be molded by the eternal Potter...haha...the Eternal Potter is molding you into golden vessels that contain creative wisdom Himself. New foundations will be laid in your lives. New steps, new stepping stones are coming and they are going to appear as you draw near....as you draw near with your observation of the things above, the steps will appear. Living stones walking on steps...ha...pssshhew....walking on steps....of something that’s never been here before....

Paul – as you are prophesying more and more of these beings are being released

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 25

Larry - Yes to each of your spheres....so Father we declare new release, new stepping stones in our spheres of authority.

Barbara – I sense that this is happening in large part because of unity....when Pam said new spheres of authority, I sensed that as we come together in unity, all of these spheres are accessible by one another.....when we access these new places on the grid, we transform it....when we come together in unity, as in Narnia with the white witch, the ice/snow melts and it transforms.

Jana – I feel it is a family affair....sharing prophetic word from phone about unity.... resurrection power is your station...

Elizabeth – dragging Charlotte around the room....praying in tongues....whenever I feel I have gone too far myself or learned something new from the Lord, and you were talking about the spheres, Persis looked at me and said “you pay attention!” The purpose of the Cross is resurrection, the purpose of the blood is resurrection. To go forward or backward before us. Moses said, “how will they know that you have sent me if You do not go with me...” So whenever I feel I have gone too far...I say “naked I came and naked I will depart....the Lord gives and the Lord takes away...but we say this....”blessed, blessed, blessed be the name of the Lord”...so its asking God, how did you get Pharaoh to honor Joseph and give him all the loot? The answer was, those new angels that you saw...

Norman (online)– Step back to the future.....

Larry – yes, I had the manifestation of the “arrow” yesterday which I haven’t had in a long time and it has to do with the release of the Joseph ministry into the earth.”

Elizabeth – “we cannot be a noisy gong or a clanging symbol, so I declare before heaven that God will answer Jacquelyn’s prayers, before heaven, soJacquelyn needs loot, and I don’t want any of us to go home, without this...its either true or its not....so scurry these godless ones to scurry their loot over to Jacquelyn.

Charlotte – “An incredible thing is happening in our church, we are in unity, our city is a resource center. Over 80% of his business comes out of my city, Medicine Hat. A large percentage comes out of Medicine Hat. The vision I have for places of refuge is huge, so I declare that the wealth of the wicked is reserved for the righteous and I call those resources in. We call wealth in. You are the God that is more than enough....that you continue to pour out, that you are a big God to see your Kingdom come to see your will be done on earth as it is in heaven!

Barbara – I felt released when she released the financial part that we are released the physical part. ...calls Elizabeth, Rob and Persis....during worship the Lord took me all around the border of the State, then Tobias....I saw Jesus with the state of California in his arms like a baby, so as a native Californian I want to receive from you Rob, the anointing for healing and evangelism, and as Larry and Jacqueline are receiving this for Canada....

Paul – as Persis came up, something demonic manifested in the room

Elizabeth – tongues...taking Persis hand and speaking into the atmosphere....then to Persis with great authority, “I have given you authority over all evil!! Nothing shall be allowed to harm you!! I have given you authority!!! Nothing shall harm you!!! I have given you authority!!! ...Nothing shall harm you!!!...I have given you My servant, My queen, she who holds the scepter, she who holds my heart, this authority.....

Paul – this thing is territorialit has had Persis in the clutches of its hand.....

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 26

Elizabeth – but I already know that you don't rejoice in your authority, that you rejoice that your name is written in the Lamb's book of life....and Persis, I have heard your prayers about your children...Jack in the Bones....your vision, your eyes...I speak perfection and vision and health and healing...holy, worthy art thou, oh God, worthy art thou oh God to receive mercy and power and grace...blessed are the angels that carry the train of your great big dress, your great big dress...the train of your dress is My living DNA.

Brian – Do these beings called “unity” bind the fiery stones together?

Rob – Imparting the healing anointing over Persis

Persis – Imparting to Tom...Straighten your shoulder, put your feet together.... tongues...Well!...You need a new stature, you need a new thing to add to what I am giving you...and where you step, the ground shall tremble, know that you will go new places.... I am taking you! I am taking you!...Son of my heart...tongues..and where there has been no unity there shall be unity where there have been cracks I will heal them, for My plans for the two of you, you haven't seen anything yet.

Break

Deborah B.B – Prophetic dance....

Paul – discerning a ship....the bow of the ship is in the water...but right here, it is in Dry Dock....the part in Dry Dock does not feel bad....discerns...around the body of the ship...this part is in Kairos time. There is a barrier here and this part is still in Kronos time. So this part of the ship is in Kronos time.....

Jana – I had a dream a while back...I had this dream last week where I'm on a ship, like a yacht and I'm polishing brass. This is extravagant...people kept finding stuff, like jewels and stuff. It seemed like Pastor Patti was in charge. It was all these treasures that were in place, we just never knew it.

Paul – the bow of the ship is pointed in the right direction...but here there is a restriction....come discern this...it is in Kronos time....oh...it is not good time...it is icky time. (asks all to discern)

Jana's Word – from July 5, 2010 “don't you know there are wonders to behold, ...a step of obedience...one forward and one back...it is not stopped, a hindrance, a delay, gaining favor with God and man. Be patient with those around you. You will be unfallible, untouched....I am catching up those who are lagging behind...the land has been tilled, waiting for the eagle to reveal...the redeemed remnant will be stronger...it is Gideon's army...they will carry the sound...form the rising of the Son to the setting of the same...it will not be put into a structure....a plumbline in the earth, I trust you to stand your ground, new connections, new arrivals, a new connection in South America.

Tobias – the back of the ship is missing which is biblically our rearguard and I think this is according to the bible the glory of the Lord”

Hector – I'm a publisher now....I had a word at the beginning of this summit about everyone having a page...

Paul – my warehouse dream which was in October 2006, huge, like ship containers, I looked up, they were stacked 10 stories up, so many, I could hardly walk through the aisles....there was much activity the Lord said “I will provide”...the audience was so large they were getting difficult to control...there were many youth...

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 27

Daniel Chin was doing a seminar, there were many youth behind him...another man from Bethany Baptist was there, his back was hurt...I sensed he was there for the seminar to learn...the youth group was up around 40 and has now gone down to the Cox tribe and the Zendejas tribe.

Sarah – why do we assume that Kronos is always evil when the Lord has fixed both Kairos and Kronos? **Acts 1:7**

.....

Raylene – I was reminded that Karen had a dream about the youth....

Karen - I was in a warehouse. I think it was Rob's church, the youth in his church. Justin and she were going to be leading worship for the church, but there were so many, they were well organized in groups....she was waiting, waiting, waiting...there was a word that there was going to be freedom among the youth. Two Hawaiian young men began dancing on the stage and things began breaking off the young men. It was a sea of kids...she could not see the end of them. The other day they had posted pictures on Facebook and it was Rob's church.

Lewis – I sense there are members of the Great Cloud of Witnesses....is it Wigglesworth?...Paul – yes...I'm with a fellow Brit then...prophetically moving.....

Paul – there is a lot of anointing here....its healing anointing....

Lewis – I feel it significant that it is Brit to Brit...lessons about regency...Great Britannia ruling the sea, it is a false empire, the dominion of man....”Ahoy, ahoy, ahoy...climb the riggings....did anyone have to play that game when they were younger? Scrub the deck, etc? no...must have been a British game....now Lewis is stomping with one foot...with his right foot.....

Deborah – it seems like he is walking along the mast...looking for a place to land?

Lewis – “I just remembered that a couple of years ago, I had climbed up to the crow’s nest.....hoist the anchor, hoist the anchor, drop the sails, stand to attention.....”

Deborah – I think you’re warming up to fly....

Lewis – “it’s time to catch the wind for such a time as this, change your thinking, change your perception, change your motivation, you can’t be out at sea, you don’t know how to be safe. You’ve been on land for training, but it’s time for open waters. Not to be trapped in the depths, but roaming over them....

Tobias - the whole thing looks like Lewis is pulling rope out of the ground, like on a sailboat...

Lewis - so am I un-tethering?

Paul – I feel movement all of a sudden...gets up and discerns the ship in the room...oh the barrier is gone....the ship is moving.....

Raylene – He repaired the steering....when he was doing the round about motion, he was repairing the fantail. I am hearing “Nuclear upgrade”....

Paul – yes, there are righteous powers...but why is the barrier gone?

Lewis – He is breaking through the waves...he is breaking through the waves....

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 28

Rob – I am feeling that sensation on my thumb which is apostolic...the Roman government in ages past sent out apostles who were actually naval officers sent into a region to change the culture of the land to Roman ways so a Roman colony could be established...

Melissa – I am seeing a red cross on the side of the ship...didn’t we have a word about a healing ship?

Leeann – a couple of minutes ago, when we saw his hand going backwards, I saw the rudder being changed which would affect the direction of the ship...

Barbara – My question is to Deborah, is this a joining of the British with America?

Lewis – ask the King for the bearing, the correct direction...

Deborah S.E. – We are all on the ship moving with him

Deborah B.B. – He is clearing the way, but he is not on land...I saw a sword in his hand....

Paul - Nancy Gott from Nov. 2009, we were in a boat. Jana was in the boat and looked like a wooden statue. It was difficult to row...I saw a ship with a red cross on it...I thought good now I can get Jana some help, so rowed towards the ship. As we approached it, it turned into a swastika....

Mimi – Rob just shared about the Roman officers, the apostles who were sent to change the culture of the people. They wanted to change the culture of the people.

Lewis – do I need as a Brit to repent for ungodly Kingdom building? Yes....as a native Brit, I repent and renounce for my nation for all false and ungodly Kingdom building, for all conquering of nations, for enslaving of nations...

Hector – when you said Red Cross, I went to Rev. 12 and the dragon with the 7 heads and the Lord brought me back to the Rainbow Angel, and he showed me how the Crystal Sea is ...there was a religious spirit coming against the gift of healing....Paul, when you walked in, you threw up a rope into a garbage can and that was a prophetic move that was releasing a ship.

Lewis – Lord, I ask you to make the crooked places straight....and where it is 33 1/3 degrees off, make it straight and restore any broken places on the cross....we still don’t know the bearing....

Kurt – I heard “33 degrees left port rudder...”

Paul - actually Kurt is a sailor...Kurt come up here with Lewis, and John, you’re the Admiral, come on up....

Louise – I got **Micah 2:13** “the breakers have gone out before him they have gone through the gate before them with the Lord at their head”.

Kurt and John Smith come up to pray with Lewis

Dale – commonwealth, picture of a flat train, and the treasuries are coming for my commoners...He wants to unload the cargo and the treasures....peacetime is coming, unlimited possibilities...unload the powers, the powers, the powers....release from days of old....I called you to return the land....forget not your benefits....transference of wealth....healing for the land...the timings of angels warring in the heavenlies....go in My name....arise my children, I’ve come to destroy the words of the devil...go to the fields....

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 29

Paul – how old is your oldest child? To Kurt – 27 years John – 46 years

Leeann – I heard the Lord say unity and fellowship...they were fellows on the ship and if they didn’t have unity, they were thrown overboard...

Barbara – I see we have Lewis representing Britain and John representing them both as he is British, but he is Canadian...I see them both coming together in this room.

Dale – Even when I was in Kenya, there was a statue, and it had to do with the British taking slaves, so she made repentance....

Ann S. - the British establishing the Commonwealth...it was a greed thing, God wants the Common Wealth, but the Commonwealth was a perversion...

Jana – hearing a fog horn.....

Paul – I am still a citizen of New Zealand so I can repent for anyway that the British came against the healing gifts...

Lewis – I repent for the misuse of unity and the use of it...

Paul – something has shifted....Larry

Kurt – Lewis is supposed to stand on Kurt's back as the apostolic foundation....Lewis gets on his back and Kurt begins roaring, growling....

Larry – I sense a purging of the foundation

Melissa – I don't know if this is true, but I sense they are at Plymouth Rock...

Kurt – it's like my heart is breaking....it was supposed to be freedom of religion and we brought bondage, instead....weeping....

Paul – this deliverance is very different, like something that has never been done of evil...

Barbara – this nation was established as a free nation, but instead we have become indentured servants...

Paul – unfortunately you have described the church. Pastors make parishioners pay for what they receive.....Lewis what are you doing now?

Lewis – (praying over Kurt lying prostrate on the floor weeping) Praying healing into the foundation of the nation...

Raylene – with the prophetic significance here, Lewis is the grandson praying for the father and the grandfather is praying for the grandson, it is multi-generational....

Paul – I don't know that this about the Native Americans and who conquered them, it is more about the generations....is that okay? This has to do with pastoring....

Sarah – Malachi 4, to turn the hearts of the Father's to the Sons so that the land would not be cursed.

Paul – Elijah is here...this is the alignment for the direction....this is going to set the bearing...what we see is the lack of intergenerational connection...

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 30

Paul: Let's look at Hebrews 8:1.... I sense an... Elder, a Chief elder. It feels like Jesus as high priest.... Jesus as High Priest functions differently as Melchizedek. He is the minister of the sanctuary. Sensed on the top right of the head. Jesus functions as the Lamb, as Melchizedek, as High Priest. This has something to do with pastoring....

Justin – Mt. Hermon is one of the highest points in Israel.....

Barbara – I've had several confirmations this morning that the tent meeting you had at the Victorian in 2003 when Richard was healed...there is something about the tent meetings that might hold a key to what is going on here....

Paul – the first one was cold, November, 2003...the next one, we had the electrical problem in 2004, we had the wires that nearly caught fire...the first one, it was really hot.

Barbara – I think Richard is the key....

Paul – Now I feel the fallen sons of God...and they have manifested....I feel human spirits here....but they are fallen....

Rob – What I think after the fall, is that the Lord announced that mankind would bruise satan's head....Elohim has a singular meaning – God, but in a different context it means – “gods”, and these are all the fallen sons of God...in Genesis 6, the fallen sons of God came to earth and mate with the women of the earth and birthed the Anakim and then the Rephaim. In order to take the Promised Land, Joshua and his armies have to go and take these walled cities throughout the land. Any kind of sexual brokenness connects you to these Rephaim because they came into the earth unrighteous sexual union with humans.

Paul – This goes back to Acts 7, which was in the dream I had about the Senator having the right to chase him because of Acts 7. So when Moses is on the top of Mt Sinai, Aaron and the children of Israel are making blood covenant with Molech....In Israel, women in the army can have up to 3 abortions per year...this is still taking place....

Justin - Ex: 25:40, is the final scripture of a 10 scripture portion about the lampstand....this is about the conflict between darkness and light.

Deborah – When Pastor Rob was giving us the synopsis of the Rephaim....I saw the enemy carrying big sacks of human eggs, as if he stole them...

Paul - Zech. 3 - brings Terry up to model the 7 eyes of the Lord...Paul shows how he discerns the eyes on Terry.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 31

Spirit of the Lord – Head - Violet

Spirit of Wisdom – Eyes - Indigo

Spirit of Understanding – Mouth - Blue

Counsel – Heart - Green

Might – Solar Plexis - Yellow

Knowledge – Abdomen - Orange

Fear of the Lord – Groin/Reproductive – Red

The seven spirits of God are listed in **Isaiah 11**. When I discern this, (holding his hand in front of others' heads, he feels contamination from the fallen sons of God)

Matt. 6:22, 23 “if the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness.”

Barbara - ...I think we have to go beyond this...“you can't serve two masters”

Paul - we read yesterday that “other masters have ruled over us”...this has to do with masonry and the 33 degrees...its like this new realm has exposed this.

Hector – we can't enter in to the realm of possession without first assuming the position....this stone...identity, the 7 eyes of the Lord have to be our position.

Jana – this is dovetailing what Hector said...rather than Him being the master, we love one and hate the other...

Lewis – you asked the question about masonry...you asked me about the false mountain of Zion...before I came this morning, the Lord gave me **Isaiah 12**:

And in that day you will say: “Praise the LORD, call upon His name; Declare His deeds among the peoples, Make mention that His name is exalted. 5 Sing to the LORD, For He has done excellent things; This is known in all the earth. 6 Cry out and shout, O inhabitant of Zion, For great is the Holy One of Israel in your midst!”

Barbara -people were radically moved when the foundations were cleansed and replaced. Many times we have believed that our God when we come near will judge us, condemn us...many of us have to assume a new position as to what it means to draw near the foot of the cross.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 32

Rob - ...so at the tower of Babel, humanity got too big for its britches...so in **Deut. 32:8-9**...remember in the days of old, consider the many generations...when He divided mankind, he fixed their borders according to the number of the sons of God.” I believe the Lord said here, okay you want to go on without me? You can have your pantheon with the fallen sons of God.

Melissa – a while ago, the Lord showed me a sales contract. I saw a salesman and this was in our contract – you can have it now and pay for it later...Epcott center...they secured that land in an ungodly way. There was also a mountain in the Azusa area that originally belonged to Native Americans....so when you talk about land, no one has secured their portion in the right way...

Deborah Bear-Barbour- I was following this woman who was going in one way to a building, they were going in one way, but we went around another way, and guys were in a lobby saying “hurry, hurry, jump on the couches.” This seemed strange as it was a fancy place. An official came out and began to list all these names and a lady receptionist said “oh thank you” even though he seemed to be saying gibberish...she thought that these names seemed to be the name of cases....we have Hawaiian homelands that have been taken...they delay the cases....it seemed that they were working on the cases but they were stealing it instead.

Ann S. – we had a farm in England, it was John's inheritance. We came to YWAM in Canada then went back to the farm, but that Christmas he was taken ill, and in Jan. of 1991 was fighting for his life. They discovered the cause and they didn't know if he was going to live or die...and then he developed pancreatitis, preventing surgery...during that time, the farm had not sold. It was advertised again. This man called who was a pastor who had been advised to go back into farming. He said that the Lord led him to their property and when he saw their sign “Jesus is Lord” on the door felt it a confirmation. So they rented it without a lease to this brother....every time they went back to the farmhouse, they were welcomed. They went on to other missions trips throughout the year...at the end of the year, the pastor offered to buy the farmhouse but at a very low price. They gave him another year to rent. During the year, they found a buyer. The pastor who had been rented the land took possession of the land through an old law through farming it and gained the right to pass it on to his children. The Lord wanted them to forgive the man...and not drag God's name through the mud.

He asked “are you willing to give up your right to be right?” Within a week the Lord gave them a scenario to offer the man...to split the land from the farm, and sell the land to John's brother and the farm to the man....the man had never given an inch, not to even get our own furniture out of the house, but he agreed to it.

Barbara – I feel we have gone full circle...it was in 1975, Bill Bright and Loren Cunningham both received the 7 mountains of culture...and Justin was just talking about mammon – arts/entertainment, business, media, family, education, government and religion,these seven giants are the 7 mountains....

Dale – would a better way to say it be to remove the giants from the mountains? Since we are to take the mountains?

Paul – I got love is the key....it's not mammon, it's the love of mammon....the first love is Jesus, not mammon....

Sarah – the candlestick goes out of place if you do not come back to your first love.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 33

Leeann – I have something re: Disneyland...in New Orleans Square in Disneyland, there is a secret club, Club 33, no church represented on Main St. is no church ever...in the Pirates of the Caribbean are 2 menorah's....Anaheim means "Ana's home" and Ana is the prophetess in the New Testament...the world comes to Disneyland, every culture and language comes there, it is number 3 on the terrorist hit list.

Larry – there is something that is shifting back and forth. There's been shifting sands of conscious awareness. Conscious awareness has been affected by the love of mammon, the focus of your love. The focus of your love contaminates the consciousness of the body. It contaminates the eye of your love, but these angels are here to adjust your focus and to remove the log of the love of money. The love of anything that is not God. The love of anyone that is not God. We are here to adjust your mirror, for what you behold, you become. A lover of God or a lover of mammon? This day I set before you a choice My Beloved. A lover of mammon....this day I have to shift your paradigm in the Core of who you think you are. The paradigm of the sense of who you feel you are....ha...you're a whole lot bigger than you feel you are...your sense of you. We are here to renew who you sense you feel you are.. The sense of who you feel you are needs to be ignited by the scepter of the sword of the tribe of Judah. You are not of the tribe of this world, but of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. There is only one tribe of promises. There is only one True Tribe. There is only one New Man in the earth, the other was crucified. The Cross killed the old Adam. Your sense of self in the old Adam has to be ignited and resurrected in order for your relationship with money....for as you judge so shall you be. We have judged it as evil, therefore it is in prison. What you have judged you have cursed. We have judged the very thing that the Father wants' to bring back to the tribe of Aslan. I will bring a new arrow that will pierce the heart of every fallen god.

Paul – now lighting strikes are coming.

Larry - Your sense of self has to be kissed by the power of the risen lion of the tribe of Judah and release money from your judgments so you may release what belongs to you for the earth is the lord's and the money is the Lord's the wealth belongs to the Lord, not to the world. And it surely does not belong to the exalted sandcastle makers.

Paul – has there been a cursing of mammon?...the church has judged mammon from the pulpit....

Hector – people often think we are to seek after the wealth of the wicked, but “we don't want the wealth of the wicked....we want the wealth of the Lord....”

Paul – Oh! That is a radical statement...there is an anointing on that....

Ann B. – warring in tongues....roaring.....growling..... Your perception of money is in error...look at King Solomon, he had wealth....look at My rulers...they don't have to look for it. Money will come to them. You have worshipped money! You have worshipped what money can buy! Put me first and those things will come to you.... Many of you have been put through trials..., put through the trials... and you wonder why people have things and you don't....I want my people to rise up and take their place...Poverty get off this place! Poverty, get off of God's people. Poverty, get off of California! I shall raise up new politicians...The corruption....I speak to corruption! You fall at my feet...Business corruption out!...Media corruption out!....Judgment has come! Judgment has come this day! Those that fall....Don't have compassion on them!...They deserve what they get!... Your perception of money, your perception of things...I speak! Change Perception! I Am your God...I have provided what you need! You've put your priorities in the wrong place...if you go where I tell you, the provision is there...Yes there is a faith element, but there's also a stupidity element! Victory! Victory! Victory!

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 34

Brian – We need to be faithful with the true mammon....

Break (Sarah Victor's Notes)

Paul - Donna is here.

Patti - We're having a Joel's Well Family day on Saturday. Interested individual, ministry you want to bring in or want to be ordained. You are invited to be part of Joel's Well. Lewis is being ordained. We'd love to have you as individuals, if your ministry belongs with this family or if you want to be ordained. We try to meet three times a year – in Canada, Illinois and here.

Paul - We are going to do an annual Summit every February and a Joel's Well at the end of it.

Russ & Chris Llewellyn: We need to solve the problem of unity to create effectiveness. The lack of effective unity is why the ship was in dry dock and not able to move as it is designed to.

Paul - We are going to try to stay connected – perhaps using a Facebook group. One of the things we were given very early on was that this was an hierarchy, not a net. You are all the knots. Bible does not say that we belong to a covering. It says submit one to another.

Brian - The best way to do that might be a discussion forum. It's a way of typing in messages that are sent to another group – a message thread. You have to be able to moderate that forum – supervise discussions and make sure that they stay on target.

Dale - I have a dream team page and they friend me on Facebook. It's all on Facebook.

Barbara - In March He had me get on LinkedIn and start a discussion group. I have over 550 people on the group now. It is a lot of work to get on it and monitor it every day but I only had to cut one person out. The thing that has astounded me about this group like us that are beginning to post discussions that we might discuss. I invite anyone to join my LinkedIn group and give some support in getting this message to the world. The majority never post a discussion or post a comment. I am getting people from all over the world that want to join the group.

Leann - What kind of training does Joel's Well or Aslan's Place do?

Paul - We aren't doing training in classes any more. We do it over the internet as Discernment Training over the Internet.....

Paul - Melchizedek is here. He is interceding for something.

Lewis - I normally feel Melchizedek as a cloud but now it feels like fire in the cloud.

Paul - It is very intense intercession.....

Sonia - There's connection that need to grow between everyone here. There are people who were supposed to be here but are not here. We are already networked in the spirit. We need to connect in the natural. We need to create something organic that represents the DNA of this group and this group of people. The sound and flavor is the Apostolic Movement.

This is organic, this is new. We need to be open minded about it. There are certain areas in the world where the Apostolic Fires burn very, very hot. Communication and networking between us needs to be strengthened for the flow.

Paul - The intercession has stopped and we've been brought to the Throne Room of God. An angel has walked up to you Larry.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 35

Larry - "What I hear is that He is not interested in reinventing the wheel. He has created a family. He has created a family. There's a reason why you are being pulled out of the orphanage, why He shook you out of the institutional structures. He's bringing you out to bring you in to something that has already been invented called family. Check the lenses which you have been given to look through from the ministry of Man for you might need to take them off and put on Papa's eyes. Papa's eyes do not see a hierarchical structure. Your heart knows this well. Catch the vision of the eternal heartbeat of Abba. The strength required is your love. The strength and the glue – the essence of what is already in you for one another. You are being molded as a tapestry of family that are learning to love one another. There are many wheels being built all over the earth but are all initiated of me. Take heed on which wheel you are on for you might be getting carried away into places that might not be initiated of me. The angels are here to give strategy – the strategy of love, the strategy of habitation that is not under the umbrella of the House of Saul. You are of the House of David. That's why you are a warrior. That's why you are being disgruntled and in debt. Because you are on the path of transformation of family, the Kingdom is family, the family is Kingdom. You are of the royal House of David. The winds of change are here to assist you, to pull you into higher realms, richer relationships. Take heed that you do not put structure above heart or I'll have to crush the mold again. For the Eternal Potter is in your midst.

Paul - I read a book called Enthusiasm. At that time I was a member of the Baptist Church. It talked about the cycle of church history – start in a house, get big, move to a building, become a denomination and people would get tired and move back to a house. We are now starting the cycle again. The danger is that it turns into a structure. Calvary Chapel started – they were meeting in a tent. One day I was on the staff at First Baptist Downey. In my mailbox there was a bulletin from Calvary Chapel and I said, 'Now it begins.'

We think it is so new and the danger is for it to turn into a structure. The life is in the home groups. The Lord forced Hector into this. They lost the building they had and they were forced into meeting as a group in houses. There needs to be some place like this – we are loved on, taken care of. Rob has this setup now. It is about the equipping.

It is an interesting cycle. The danger that we have at this point is that it cannot become an institution. Pastor Patti gathered us for Joel's Well in 2008. It's been an evolving system. We agreed there would be no bank account for Joel's Well. It's always been about money and power (in the church).

I feel this is intentional to make sure that this does not take on a life of its own. We want to be careful with this.

Barbara - Larry had the word. The structure that people will see is family. Pastor Patti said that Joel's Well Family is going to meet on Saturday. Paul, you just lost your dad but when the family needed each other they came together. I have not been with my family much in the last few years but I know how to reach them when I need to. We know how to reach each other. As the family organism grows, the Lord is going to connect us to our immediate first generation and then first and second cousins. As each of us develops our own sphere of family they are going to stay interconnected on the web.

Paul - Paul Knight connects with us when he is here but they have an immediate family there that they care about.

Barbara - If we start structure on this, we stop God's creativity. We are stepping into a time of signs, wonders, miracles and transportation. If you are married to someone you know what they are thinking or if something is happening to them because of intimacy. Persis is a master at it. This is the structure that we are looking for – the family.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 36

Paul - If you have a need, you don't sit there and wait. You reach out and say that you have a need. This is healthy to do. We want to have that kind of relationship with family. Charlotte and Elizabeth are here because Persis asked me to invite them.

Can you feel the Holy Spirit now? The Holy Spirit is a person and we are with Him. He is really happy that we recognize Him.

I think Holy Spirit wants to teach us how to do family. If you do ministry you know how many dysfunctional families there are out there.

Jana - We've come out of the codependency... we could see that in a conventional church. We cling to the structure.

Paul - I cannot tell you how it is to have family in the Christian world. It is not always comfortable but we work it out. We don't walk away. We have to wait to see if we each would walk away.

Jana - Sometimes you are so unused to peace that we are uncomfortable with peace.

Paul - Blessed are the peacemakers.

Dale - I see disconnected pieces trying to come together like the triangles we saw in the picture. Intercession is needed for this.

Paul - We are going to ponder this and sort it out.

February 7, 2014 Day Four

Paul: What we are doing is really hard.

Dale: Dream (get it from her)

Meeting, chairs in a circle 08. Angel there. Paul Said go to the angel. Dale was in travail. She couldn't deliver what she was supposed to deliver. She left for 4 days and come back. It was about time. I am on one side of the divider wall, the others on the others. There was a window. Paul was at the head and shut the window between us. He was wearing a brown suit about humility. I feel that I left for four years. It was a prophetic dream about what was going to happen. It was a warning about division.

Paul: There was someone who caused that. People come in with ulterior motives and cause destruction and you cannot see it until after they leave and you see this wreckage.

It is hard to do it and that is why it isn't done very often.

Patti: God has put in your heart a releasing of ministry.

Paul: When you believe in someone sometimes they run with it in inappropriate ways.

Nancy: There is accountability on our part too. HS is in charge of this not us. He is going to produce what is going to happen. God is in charge and I've never seen anyone handle it better. I believe that you honor people and everyone knows that and feels it.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 37

Larry: After walking so much with Paul and with Aslan's and with the Calvary way and trying to maneuver through it all, my default has to be... if I don't turn the things I see into intercession, it turns into gossip and slander and earthy things. Our role is priest. The priest takes the stuff and throws it on the altar. Discernment is when you are activated and feel everything. My job is to Him as a priest. Anyone who thinks they are prophetic and doesn't do intercession is deluded. Our priestly role is to take what we perceive about things, people organizations. I'm jjust learning what it is to be an intercession, carrying and putting it on the throne. There is a healthy place with that. I

recognize that we are all human under construction. We are all being worked on and the master Builder is chiseling off the hard things of our past, relationships with churchianity that isn't quite smooth yet. Our relational working together isn't quite smooth. I recognize my sphere of responsibility – I appreciate Paul's father heart and friendship. He has a grace to believe in us. We are acknowledging who Christ is in Him. My responsibility isn't to fix Aslan's Place. It isn't my sphere of influence. I will step into His sphere and violate and open up a door of the dynamic for snakes or anything to come in. My friendship only has certain aspects. What is my responsibility – it is to serve and submit. Even if I feel that I don't voice it. I just take it to the altar. God you see, you help what needs to be helped. It is not pointing out other people's faults. No organization is perfect. If the ox is in the stall, we got some manure to move folks. Maybe that is why I moo so much. Move it all out. It is learning to move the junk to the altar. How can I have eyes to see Christ in all of us even in weakness. I've had to reframe how I look at people and quit putting expectations on people. Redding makes a mandate of cultural honor. How can I see Christ in each one of us and pull out the treasure in each one of us. What I love about walking with Pastor Patti and Paul is that we are all allowed to be real even if there is dysfunction still. We are going to work with this even if it is not yet comfortable. They are learning to love one another. That's what makes people say, 'Man, that cult really loves one another.

Justin - Yesterday the pick I was using broke. I was looking for a pick when the Lord brought Colossians 3 to me.....reading...."If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God....."

Sonia – This is so life giving Paul....you model what Larry releases

Dale – sharing a dream – It was about an upper right quadrant of the house and there were all these lamp stands crammed into the corner of a house. Paul walked in with a hardhat and he was assessing the situation, and I knew he knew that these represented people and ministries and light that had gone out....you had a clipboard and nodded as if you knew this...then I saw a new building with a new foundation and it was new and clean and built on living stones coming together and Light was coming into each one...as we are connected to each one....

Barbara – I had mixed emotions when Larry said family and the second thought was dysfunction, after all how many of you get along with all of your brothers and sisters? When we need each other, we reach other...I want to honor Paul, in my life, this man has the closest example of Jesus. He gives second chances and sees the best in people. When I came in here, I was climbing out of my Southern Baptist box...so thank you for believing in me. I have to honor Pastor Patti, and I have to believe that she holds the key....I have a wonderful husband but many conflicts have occurred over the years through emotional triggers we have....story about her sitting in her husband's lap to show she loved him, and he got angry feeling she was making fun of him....my husband is a Mercy right up there with Donna, my Mercy is this big, (makes a small gesture)....I think when we start talking about intimacy and unity, which is absolutely necessary, you have the key...to give to us. And we all really, really, really have to understand what Pastor Patti has around the world.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 38

Norman – Paul do you remember your book tour and I was visiting my family near where you are speaking, so I thought "good, I'll have an opportunity to meet Paul."...Oh, is that on your schedule Lord? No. Okay I'll call him. The Lord said "No"....then he thought I'll email him, and the Lord said no....so what I was seeing is, is my heart is really connected with you....

and by his grace I am here. The reason I am sharing this, is what I've experienced in my heart that even though we are in communication, the positioning in relationship we still have in the Lord is still there....and our responsibility is to go and be where we are supposed to go when He sends us.

Paul – the movie The Mission, the priest sets up the Garden of Eden and the church comes in and destroys it....so we had Camelot, then sin came in....we have to listen to one another enough to work things out. None of us need to be kingdom builders....Dale's impact on Come Up Higher cannot be measured....I sat in her house and went through Sacrifice the Leader and Come Up Higher...it was grueling....I treasure all of these sacrifices....

Melissa – When youth group first got started there was an issue with picking up kids. Kids in the backseat were browbeating each other. It needed to stop! Brian talked to one of the young men for being disrespectful. As soon as he left the room Brian said, 'That kid's gift is prophetic. The prophet's job is not to sugar coat it. He saw something that was not right and was trying to warn the other kid. That's what was going on. It is our job as leaders to teach the kids how to speak the truth in love.'

Break (Sarah Victor's Notes)

Melissa - Love always protects. When you have found something that you really love you need to protect it. Sometimes we need to scale back a bit. We don't need to fight for our position.

Pam – sharing history with intercessory training with WLI and doing spiritual mapping on land. She began to discern things that needed to be cleansed in regions, ministries or territories.

Background in technology strategic planning, responsible for developing and repairing communications and systems links between international and corporate locations.

At the highest levels, the senior management did not prepare the way for the corporate teams to support the efforts in the satellite locations. If the territorial authority rejects the new thing, it will not be received even if it can bring alignment or positive change.

It was like this with the Pharisees in Jerusalem when they encountered Jesus. They knew the scriptures and how to walk in holiness. But when Jesus came with a message, with something new, they said “this is my turf, this is my territory, go away. They stood 3 feet in front of Jesus and could not hear or see Him. They had a level of holiness that could have been complete if they had welcomed in the Light. But they could not receive Him. They didn’t like His way of doing things and believed He was from the enemy, from Beelzebub..

When I began working with Paul, I was immediately aware of my own inability to discern as he discerns. Paul is a walking discernment dictionary. It would be wonderful if could make miniatures of him and put it on PDA....In NC 2 years ago, where we were ministering at my pastor’s church, I saw a 14 foot black figure behind Paul siphoning things away from him health, finances, etc. – I had been seeing this for several weeks as I had been interceding for Aslan’s Place in anticipation of this ministry time. I did not know that Paul had been studying the “sons of God”. Paul discerned that this spirit was a Rephaim.’ He released it through prayer.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 39

Six months later we were in Hawaii ministering in Pastor Rob’s church. Sometimes before I discern a key regional stronghold, I go into a depth – some occult structure takes my discernment away from me. In Hawaii I woke and was seated on a carved wooden throne – shackled to the arms of the throne. Through prayer, my pastor brought me out of this depth.

That evening in the Come Up Higher Conference, I saw 4 of these thrones with big, burly Polynesian men seated on them. A woman stood and shared that these were the major gods that were involved in the initial founding of the Hawaiian Islands....

Paul – Rob, do you remember the gods?

Rob – Ku, god of war, Kane, god of procreation, Lono, god of agriculture, and Kanaloa, god of the sea.

Pam - ...Rob led the congregation in repentance on behalf of the state of Hawaii and it had a positive impact on the church. A short time later at a luncheon we were discussing how to apostolically release Aslan’s on a broader scale to the nations, and I submitted the concept of an annual Summit to Paul and it was birthed.

Last year I’d been having dreams about a Victorian house prior to the first Summit where there was defilement on land. I kept seeing 7 dark figures seated on thrones, a pentagram in the center of the room under the carpet and a man praying around them all in demonic tongues. I had never been to Aslan’s or seen the original location.

Paul said earlier that he had a dream years ago where there was a snake attacking finances, their car and Donna. I believe we were able to pray to remove the snake from Donna last year....

Paul - I heard from Linda Cessana...I asked her about the ship. It is in and out of phase. It is still in the dry docks. Something has happened and it is not able to sail....

Pam - ... I shared background about how I see because I believe the Lord is uncovering some things He is wanting to deal with over time in the ministry – the “ship” so that it can sail. Earlier someone prophesied that there was a mutation in the DNA at the birth of the ministry...Barbara shared some things with me yesterday and we felt that we needed to walk through repentance for some things that may be impacting the ministry...things that may be a part of this mutation in the DNA.

When I was sharing about the Pharisees earlier, they were used to doing things a certain way – what Jesus brought was new, he was from the opposite site of the fence. I am based in New Jersey where there is a mafia spirit in church – if you don’t see eye to eye, they take you out...there is accusation, or death through accusation. And if you sponsor Paul in NJ you experience this - the first thing Paul said at our first Come Up Higher was, ‘I hear the stars singing.’This was a Vineyard church with 120 in attendance. Thirty came alongside my ministry, because they got this, but the others have closed their doors to me. ...

Paul - ...yes, I have the anointing to close churches....

Pam – Yes, he imparts this to all of us..... Just want you to know that...Melissa said earlier that when something new comes, you protect the old. Because we all only prophesy in part and we need others whom others God brings in to release the word of the Lord in them. Otherwise their part is lost....

I asked Paul 2 things – can those who are new to this prophesy in triplets?. When you are holding hands with two others, in a place of honor and love, the revelation just flows ...but God had another agenda on Monday with the rapid fire words....

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 40

The 2nd thing I asked – was there an assignment with the 5th head of leviathan? A twisting of communications, ascribing motives to people that are not true. Paul said he did not discern it then, but I often discern things ahead of time. Last year there was a twisting of my heart motive with regards to identifying the 7 Rephaim at the Victorian.

Paul - Yes, and we did deal with that....

Pam – I feel there is a pattern though. Barbara mentioned that she had said some things that caused me to feel judged and assessed.....there was dishonor there. She meant to communicate that she felt a new authority in me last year, but she also shared perceptions about how I participated or where I sat that ascribed unrighteous motives to me.

In some way, I feel that I was bringing something new, or had revelation, that those here had not been able to see, but that the response was to shut it down, or judge it as dangerous or false....this is a spirit of displacement and what the Pharisees walked in when Jesus came with new Light....I believe there may be a twisting of communications/motives from the hub out to the satellites preventing righteousness and purity from being birthed. Displacement is rooted in a spirit of Jealousy and has 5 different heads – infirmity, premature death, activation of masonic curses, victimization and poverty (Arthur Burk’s study). If there is a spirit of displacement or jealousy on the land, these heads will defile you and you will not be able to receive that something new because that spirit is blocking you. Leviathan works in conjunction with that.

I shared with Barbara that there was a person in South Jersey, who has sought repeatedly to connect through the ministry when Paul comes and I have had to do everything under the radar. She sent someone to Aslan’s early on who brought harm...

Paul -Aslan’s connected to NJ very early. A person came out from NJ who brought destruction.

Pam – Paul shared earlier that he had had a dream years ago about working with a principal in a school in NJ. In 2009, the Lord gave us a vision about going through the wardrobe into Narnia which caused us to connect to Aslan’s Place, so I do believe this is a God connection.

God has been using these kinds of divine encounters to clean out the land in NJ to bring that authority and to clean out the eastern gate. We have defilement – Newark is the eastern gate to the ocean – and now has the 3rd highest crime rate in country. Barbara has such a heart for CA but we all have some regional authority. Each of us has a nation or state or province that needs what this ministry has and the core of the Summit’s objective was to help establish family connections to multiply this ministry....

Paul - Whatever we are doing is releasing evil off of the land. Aslan’s Place is going through another deliverance.....Barbara, do you want to share?

Barbara - I’ve been sitting here praying. I shared my heart earlier... and that I have done a lot of things wrong in my lifetime and that sometimes I feel we trigger as Pastor Patti says from our own pasts, we respond in ways that we don’t realize affect others....I feel I have passed the ball to Pam.

Paul - I told Pam that I know Barbara’s heart. I think what you heard is not her heart.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 41

Barbara - I want to tell everybody publicly I think that the Lord has used the two of us as a lab for Aslan’s Place this year. I submit this to you and Pastor Patti – understand the triggering and all of that. Those of us that have been here for a while have been able to see more from day to day what has come against Paul over the years. Many of us have met some of the very damaged people who have come against him.

Pam I want you and everyone to know when someone comes in new, I don’t think it is so much with any of us not that we don’t want to receive what they say – it is that we are so protective of Paul that we go on red alert if we feel there is anything might come against him. That said, I told Pam that I know that I triggered against her last year because I felt there was something wrong and that it was coming from her.... We need to go to a whole new level of understanding this.

I need to submit this to Paul and Patti. I had a negative reaction to Pam – I believe it was because the same spiritual entity that was coming against her in New Jersey has been coming against me here. I was not reacting to my sister and her gifts as much I was reacting to the fact that we were both being attacked by the same spirit. Paul knows that when he was in NJ and we were praying for Pam at the same time – Persis, Louise and I sat down together.

Our perception was that [Paul was in] great danger and we were concerned it was from Pam directly. Because we were afraid for Paul we went into prayer about it and at some point something lifted off. I don’t think we understand the discernment we were getting. We didn’t know what we were doing, we were praying into this vision..... That is the day that Persis was adamant Paul needs to get baptized in Hawaii. From the time whatever broke when we were praying I wasn’t concerned any more....

Pam - I am hurt that you thought I was trying to harm Paul, no one has honored him more in New Jersey.

Paul – “that is true...”

Pam – I am concerned that there is something spiritual that is causing you to judge rather than discern....(ie. Leviathan on the land)

Paul - Jana just said there is something that is being delivered from Aslan's Place now.....

Raylene - We need to pull the carpet up, but you can't trust your feelings. Feelings can be deceptive.

Paul -I want us to talk about feelings.... Pam you have a right to feel that.

Raylene - We need to pull the carpet back. The very same day that that was going on, a group of us were meeting here. We were coming against a spirit ...I don't know if it was from the covens or mafia spirit....

Pam – Last October, when Paul was cleansing the land, I saw Rephaim under everyone's feet. Paul led the group through prayer disconnecting them. I then saw myself in a bridal gown but lying on an altar as if I was going to be sacrificed... Then this individual who has tried to get to Paul in the past, approached the altar with a knife and began stabbing me over and over shouting "why didn't he chose me! (displacement). I discerned a human spirit astral project into the room. Paul said "Oh, it's her! She's here!"

This told us that she was not a minister of the gospel. She was a counterfeit. We thought she was a broken minister of the gospel, just dealing with jealousy...

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 42

Paul - Jana said that it is not about Pam and Barbara and Raylene. It is about this spirit. It is a Rephaim..... I can feel it.

Raylene -That day, we knew where Paul was. The same day, we encountered a snake, and dealt with the snake.

Pam - Yes, we also saw a snake in the grass.... Paul came to us during Halloween week so there was a lot of covenic activity. One intercessor had a dream about a satanic wedding taking place. One morning I saw Paul in a cage and it was the scene from Jack the Giant Slayer when the prisoners were in cages in the kitchen. There was a lot of personal ministry to you personally during the trip also, for childhood issues and trauma....

Paul - ...yes there was ...

Barbara - You saw the same things we did, Louise saw Paul in a giant cage too....

Paul –What we are doing is very different....The "poop" is being revealed.

Barbara - I think that you said pull the carpet up and we are seeing all the dirt that the enemy has allowed us to shove under the carpet...it is painful for you Pam, and for me. I am grieved at this. I am appalled that I could so misjudge....Larry when you first came to Aslan's, you were so sick. I thought, I've been hearing how wonderful this man is. I came away from breakfast thinking, 'Who is this man and what is he doing here?'

Every time I would feel something, and we were concerned about Paul, I thought, 'you should talk to Paul about this.' But, every time, God said, 'Do not say a word.' I have never approached Paul about this once. God was allowing this to come to a head today so that all of this misunderstanding and misperception could come out and get dealt with. There are lots of undercurrents in the room....

Pam – Part of what the Lord is showing us is a reconciliation model. In church we grow healthy through healthy parenting. During ages 0-3 infants are receivers, but if they do not have nurturing early life experiences, they become "infant adults", always wanting people to feed them and change their diapers, ie. Clean up their messes. Ages 4-12 is the age where you learn about gifts, learn to take care of yourself, and especially how to reconcile which includes identifying the sin, providing for cleansing on both sides, making restitution and coming back to unity. If these life skills are not mastered, a "child adult" remains. Many pastors and parents as well, fall short here. They do not require children to work through reconciliation back to unity. Ages, 13- adulthood we are learning to be "we-centered" rather than "me-centered".

Louise -I was there that day too. Persis and Barbara are spiritual mothers and I am the cub. I have the fear of God on me when I am with the two of them. So I have a different take on it. Pam there was an acute sense of danger. We were wondering what Paul was walking into. I think it was whatever spirit was coming against Pam. I had a vision and asked if I should share the vision and Barbara said yes. Pam was seeing something similar in her vision. My perception of that day was different than Barbara's. Pam and I were on the same page with what we were picking up. Barbara's intention would not be to hurt you at all. The love that Persis and Barbara have for Paul invokes more than the fear of the Lord.

Pam - ... something is crooked though when discernment turns into judgment or accusation...

Paul - Louise I feel that.... It is your feeling...honoring Persis and Barbara.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 43

Louise – Pam, I'm sorry you are feeling accused. What we talked about earlier – maybe all three of us should have discussed with Pam that day so that Pam would not be feeling this way. If there are 10 involved and we have to go to the 1, then we do. I'm taken aback that there was a conversation that Persis and I were not privy to. I'm being blindsided that this happened.

Barbara – Again, I believe that there was a personal triggering and feelings came up that were not grounded in reality. The enemy is trying to keep us stuck in these triggers and causing us to see through our own lenses.

Paul -.... Good acknowledgement of our discernment not being correct.

Dale - I totally feel with Pam. When I brought Paul in to Manhattan Beach there was lots of aftermath. There's still the aftermath – I've been away for four years. ... There still needs to be some reconciliation with people in the room. [During that time] God hasn't stopped talking to me and the revelation keeps pouring through me. That's been what I've missed... I had a great time with God and have been growing. ... There are two sides. I'm very much identifying with what Pam is going through. There was judgment against me in the aftermath of the conferences. We were accused by huge leaders by Patricia King – [they] came against the gift of discernment. They teach it as judgment and they receive it as judgment. I've had to deal with it and had to make sense of it.

There's that line. God gives you discernment. What do you do with it? You look for Isa 61. You look for the "instead"... You prophecy the "instead". If this is where God has taken you out, you look for the opposite of that. There still needs to be reconciliation. I was never invited to the meetings with Immanuel. I don't know why I wasn't included... but I know love is the key. We have to focus on love. We can discern but I've had a problem with this issue "Let's keep that person out because we discern this." I would prefer to be an "include" not an "excluder"

Raylene: I am discerning a Lion roaring in the midst....

Lewis - Please take anything of me and my perception out of this Lord....

My people are designed to be a harp to make music to be fragrant offering, a pleasing sound. This is all part of tuning. It's the tightening and the loosening. The harp is made of strings. They are my heart strings. You are my heart strings. Have grace, have grace, have grace as I tighten one and loosen another - for I am tuning you. I am tuning my people, that I may play you and make music. As I tune bad sounds are made. But they will be brought through into a glorious sound into a glorious resonance. Don't judge the sound you first hear. Judge the completion of my work the glorious sound in harmony with each string.

If you want to make a cup of tea you have to boil the kettle. It gets hot. The heat burns the impurity. It's a matter of the heart. It's not the heart of one, it's the heart of many, my heart which contains your heart. This is the chamber of secrets. (I apologize for the Harry Potter reference.) It's the secret of My heart. You've held secrets that were unhealthy and brought disease to My heart. It's what pumps around the body. How can the heart purify if it is not pure? I'm purifying my heart. If you want a healthy heart you are going to have to exercise and run the race of perseverance.

There is safety in numbers. Be safe in numbers. Its open living, open heart, open mind, open mouths. From the overflow of the heart comes forth speech. Speak to one another heart to heart if you want face to face. Acknowledge, accept, agree, amend, and move on. Not to forget but to forgive, not to ignore but to see. Am I not a revealer of the hearts of man? If you do not choose to reveal your heart you are scamming the Body of a vital part.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 44

For you are important and so are they. You are my hands and my feet and my heart. But you focused on the you. But they are my hands, my feet and my heart. Let me operate through you. Let me forgive through you. Let me reconcile. This is to mature the Body for this has been a tumor in the Body- draining life, causing blockage. Humble yourselves that I may heal you. Pride be gone. Arrogance be gone.

Give up your rights to be right. Give up your entitlement. Your entitlement frightens me. For though you think they possess much, they rob much. It's false and does not promote life. Find the way of life. Find My son. Welcome Him in. Let Him expose truth and understanding. Let Him extend grace. Even the world can reconcile if they know the words to say but it comes from nothing without My son. You have not invited Him into this conversation.

Paul - ...so Jesus, we invite you into this conversation....

As we invited Jesus in, I saw steps going up into a good place. I saw Pam with a new head covering. It was a light green like almost sea-green. I don't know what that color represents. (new life?)

Paul - That is the key to evangelism.

Raylene -No smoke and mirrors. We need to work this through and we need to be very, very careful. We can't trust our feelings.... This spirit will make us chase something else, it doesn't want us to get to the root of it...

Melissa – When I was living at the Victorian, one day. I was driving down Rocksprings road and the Lord said, 'Refuse to be offended. I said, 'Great.'

The next day, someone asked me to participate in something I was uncomfortable with. God said, Call the person and say you are withdrawing. You are no longer willing to participate. The lord was showing me a trading floor. You've made the enemy mad and he called you to the trading floor. When I called the person, the Lord said 'Check Mate' which means backing your opponent into a corner with no more legal moves. I didn't know what the outcome

was going to be. The person said a couple days later – I’m very sorry. I shouldn’t have asked you to participate. The bigger way the enemy trades us off is through offense.

When the enemy gets wind that you are following the Lord, out of the blue comes this train. The Lord said you are standing at the gate of offence, manipulation, control, if you choose to buy the lie, that’s your E-ticket on the train. You are whisked as fast as you can away from God’s presence. If you refuse to get on the train, the train conductor will get bored and go away. It was all about me standing in my position, recognizing that this is the voice of the enemy.

The Lord is saying we need as Christians to refuse those three things. You can work with each other. I would never have matured in my spiritual walk if other people would not let me mature. You all have stories where you’ve been controlled or manipulated....

Deborah Barbour - I’m coming from a different bent being from Hawaii and what it has to contribute. I agree that we’ve exposed the enemy – we thought we were going to do this. .. I am prophetically bent also and sometimes people look at prophetically bent people as tough and hard like we already have our alligator skin. For prophetic people feelings are very real. In Hawaii emotions are part of God and we are made like God and we need to have a healthy way of dealing with hurt feelings.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 45

I have personal situations where someone met with me and embarrassed me publicly and they met with me to apologize to me . They told me how they were so hurt and wounded which is why they did it to me. They never looked me in the eye and said, “I am sorry for what I did to you. ‘

Throughout my life I hear ‘ I never intended to do that to you’ - like my feelings don’t matter. Emotions are part of what God has given to us. I make my daughters look each other in the eye, hug each other – they don’t want to be hugging each other and kiss each other even if they are seething mad at each other.

Truth has to come out. Pam needs to have someone look her in the eye and acknowledge her feelings and hurt whether you intended it or not and hug and kiss her.

Pam - Be careful, I’m Asian. Boundaries you know...you can just bow....(just kidding...)

Deborah - [We were told] don’t ever hug or touch in Japan. ..But when we would bring my dancer girl with a Mercy bent to a conference. She barely talked, but when she hugged someone, they would break down and get delivered or healed. You don’t have to do it in public now but just it is so important... I’ve seen in Japan where there is a language barrier. All she did was hug them. I feel like there is a lot of other stuff we are dealing with here. Pam is truly a prophet – she brought it out. That’s why she brought it out. It’s not about her personally.

Pam, you are standing in that prophetic role. I’m so glad that this happened to you. Through this thing I’ve been healed and delivered from other stuff.... I’m sorry you had to be the sacrificial lamb but I thank God that it is happening because the word Lewis gave is purifying. When Lewis was doing his thing it felt like my own daughters were talking to you and this is what the youth feel. Why are you guys fighting? All this God stuff you’ve taught us - why is this happening? All this stuff God is giving Lewis – that’s how the youth feel. God is going to use them to speak to us. It was just wonderful. I think this is so good. It’s hard but it’s so good.

Jana - This is a word I got 30 minutes ago and it is directional to what was shared last night - Say to wisdom you are my sister. Call to understanding your friend. Extend mercy, your sphere will extend your influence. Now you have identified, now purify. Take the axe to the root. Dig up and destroy. Do it today. Don’t delay. Mercy has a sound . To be renewed. Do it while you can.

Lewis - Just in terms of the word that the Lord said. I heard Larry say , “Honor the feelings’ what sparked in me from the word. God is saying, ‘Look at the heart. We treat the heart as a problem matter. Treat each person’s heart as My heart. Completely different way of looking at it. When we start treating people’s hearts as His heart you have to act differently, speak differently.

Nancy - This is the lab of learning how to get it before you move on. We have to learn to care for one another. If we dismiss one another, we can’t move on. It is a matter of the heart and caring for each other. Part of it is judgment and part of it is dealing with the soul nature of who we are.

The enemy is dealing with our soulish nature. The Lord is saying humble yourselves and try to connect. Its seeking first to understand the person before being understood yourself. If we could learn how to do that we would mature. I’m glad God is ripping the carpet up. When we walk this out, when we get through this kind of stuff, then everything is going to lift.

Barbara - I hate to correct you. There’s nothing left between Pam and I but love. Pam suggested I lead a prayer of reconciliation, but I want to do this together. We are in unity.

Aslan’s Place 2014 Summit Page 46

I have part of the prayer and she has part of the prayers. Our gifts are different and we need each other...

Barbara – Lord, Pam and I stand here together united in You, totally different but very much the same. We are of one accord. We stand here as your living examples, unwilling hurting perhaps having been in places of misconception and we determined together that we put that down. We put it behind us as I am speaking I'm hoping that each of us does part of the prayer.

What we are doing is modeling. The Lord will speak to your heart about whom you need to hug when this is over. Let God do the work in your heart that He wants to do. Pam I want to ask you to forgive me for everything I have said, done, perceived that has hurt you. I want to let you know that in the presence of witnesses laying everything down that has come between us. We cannot be separated. I love you, I honor you. I affirm you. You are valuable. I honor every feeling and perception you have even if you don't agree with you. We have one thing that we agree on above all else, that is Jesus. We hear him the heart of the Father. I make a conscious choice to lay down offense and embrace you as my sister.

Paul the enemy has failed. The same spirit that has been coming against you, me and Pam is the same spirit. If that spirit had prevailed, destruction would have occurred, individually and at Aslan's Place... Paul, Larry, Pastor Patti, stand with me.

This is not prejudicial against anyone else that is [not] standing in this company. These guys are here because they are the hub of Joel's Well. We stand behind you and stand with you and refuse to allow the enemy to come between any of us with that divisive hammer that he wants to use to separate and to divide and the two of us commit to stand behind your individual ministries and behind Joel's Well.

Pam - The application of all this is removing any mutation in the DNA from Aslan's Place that was prophesied the first day...this has been a draft model to walk through reconciliation full circle...What Lewis said was so powerful – to treat someone else's heart as Jesus's heart. Jesus talked about preferring others. When we encounter a new person – we need to think what do you have to release here? Look for Jesus, His Light in that person.

Father we bless this land and this ministry. You have uncovered unrighteous structures that have been on this ship. Father would you go back to the birth of Aslan's Place and remove all mutations in its DNA, and all ungodly occult structures on the land. Father God we release your power into the root system of this land – in unity. We cut off all unrighteous tentacles. We repent for agreement with and all releasing of unrighteous sound, or where we or our ancestors have come into agreement with miscommunication through twisting of the motives of others..

We release the blood of Jesus over every way the enemy has been empowered to infiltrate our lives or this ministry. We ask that you cover his ministry with a godly shield from the fifth head of Leviathan and ask that your truth surge through communication lines. Where the communication lines here have been twisted in any way, we ask for alignment. We ask that you would repair all communications lines that have been cut off or severed. Where the enemy has used Jeremiah 1 as a counterfeit against this ministry, we cancel these assignments. We cut off assaults against the root structure to uproot, overthrow, tear down and destroy it. We declare that any unrighteous counterfeit tree come out of the soil at Aslan's. We tear it down, overthrow, pull down and destroy it. We declare that every single unrighteous mutation be exposed at the very root level down to the cellular level of this ministry. We declare every unrighteous door [shut], and all unrighteous door keepers with keys surrender their keys to the Lord Jesus....

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 47

Patti - Pam, we only had one side. I feel we are out of order. Your stuff with Barbara needs to be finished.

Deborah Spotted Eagle: I think that this might be what Pastor Patti is saying. There needs to be a "Will you please forgive me? - the release of the forgiveness to the other person. That needs to be done. That will cause the enemy to be evicted and not have any right. The legal process needs to be completed.

Pam - Barbara and I already did this, this morning...but for the sake of the reconciliation model, we'll do it.... Barbara I forgive you and I forgive Aslan's Place. I forgive you for causing me to feel dishonored, invalidated, ascribing false motives to me. I understand that it was out of your love for Paul and your heart to protect him from things that you perceived harmful. I understand that your heart was to serve and protect. I release you from any debt.

Christy – We need to stop this...we need to get back to the Summit. This is not about the Summit....

Barbara - I need to finish my part here...I also forgive Pam for any misunderstanding, any offense that I felt. We have both asked for forgiveness, we have both forgiven. We stand united.

Pastor Patti: - Let's just take a minute and let Him take center stage as we take communion.

Paul - This is so complicated. As we listen to each person, each person has so much truth. It all seems to be true but contradictory. It all seems to be so complicated. Lord how do you sort this out? There is tremendous deliverance coming off the land here because of this. Lord, purify the atmosphere. I think we are taking a new gate. Lord what is this new gate we are taking. When Christy came in, we are storming this gate. Lord what is this gate?

Melissa - The gate of defenses

Jana - The gate of mercy.

Dale - The Gate Beautiful. The right time with God.

Paul - We are storming this gate. I don't know that this gate has been taken before.

Gaylene - Bungee jumping originated in New Zealand. This is what Paul has done with this. He has jumped off and somebody had to have the idea in the first place and risk in the first place. Bungee jumping started in NZ. It looked like we were going to hit the rocks. It is going up, up, up and there's a gate and we are shooting through....

Paul - This is a good cleaning out.

Raylene - The reason that I say that feelings are not important. The Lord has taught me that my feelings are important to Him but if I let my feelings get in the way - it is smoke and mirrors for me. What I had to say about everything. We all get talked about. Because of the prophetic in me we probably feel even more so than other people. I don't need somebody to understand me. I don't have to like you and you don't have to like me but I sure have to love you. I better honor you and try to understand you as best as I can. When I'm on the wall and the bullets are flying, you might save my life. Man they better be watching their back. That's where we are at right now. The foxholes are full. But we are going to love each other and be there for each other. We've got to come up and get over. We really need each other.

Aslan's Place 2014 Summit Page 48

Paul - We are now in the throne room. We are going through a new gate. We've never been in this aspect of the throne room. We have entered into a new aspect of the throne room. What is the new gate Pam?

Pam - I am not discerning...I am [still] processing.... When Christy came in I felt that all that we had done with this reconciliation model was invalidated. On day one (of the Summit), someone had discerned that there was a mutation in the original DNA. Larry prophesied that the manure needed to be cleaned out...the septic truck came today....we had talked about reproducing Aslan's Place in other places but the ship was in dry dock, it could not sail.... This last hour was teaching us a reconciliation model for a healthy family. I feel the focus was the Summit...

Paul - those are your feelings Pam...

Pam - based on the expressions on the faces of others looking back at me, I believe they are the feelings of others who were tracking with this connecting back to day one, cleansing the DNA of the ministry.....

Nancy - This isn't about right and wrong. I feel that this is really important and takes center stage. I do feel.... I do feel that this comment was shutting down the process. I just don't think we are used to this kind of work because we don't do it and it is uncomfortable.

Paul - When Christy came in, something else was exposed and I don't understand it. Some new aspect was exposed.

Dale - I feel that we are at this new gate. We started with opening the gate of first love. It's all coming full circle again. God had to clean our lenses and take care of family business. We are a prototype of what God meant when He said, 'They will know you by your love.'

Hector - I believe the gate is "His Righteousness". His righteousness doesn't have to speak. His Righteousness before Pilate didn't have to say a word, didn't have to defend. That's the gate we are storming, that we are pushing through.

Paul - Now the warfare is going on again.

Pastor Patti - We need pastoring right now. Give us the ointment Lord. Before You Your love is undiminished. You see our hearts, you love us. Sometimes we just can't do it by ourselves. We can agree that we love you, that you can work this out. You are the pastor, the ultimate elder, the grace giver. I'm just going to ask for grace. I'm willing for you just to take it. I'm going to park it there for now. Lord will you heal us. We are all working on everything. On the night he was betrayed - we are partners in this supper. You took bread and you broke it and that is symbolic visited by the Holy Spirit of your broken body, broken for us that we might be whole. I believe that we are whole not just in body but in minds and souls and spirits. As we welcome you in our midst we see the work you've done symbolized in this piece of bread. Help us to take it into ourselves. We call our bodies, souls and spirits through eating this bread. Thank you Jesus for what you've accomplished. The cup symbolic of His blood that He shed for us that we might draw close that we might take on His righteousness. His righteousness seems to be not attainable. What He did for us on the cross there is really no place for us to go. We receive it in faith and in joy in Jesus Name.

.....

Aslan's Place Summit

February 4 - 6, 2015

Sarah Victor

Page 2

Key Teaching

Php 3:21 who will transform the body of our humble state into conformity with the body of His glory, by the exertion of the power that He has even to subject all things to Himself.

02/04/2015

Billions of seraphim worshipping, Melchizedek interceding.

Realm of majesty in the next three days. Revelatory realm hidden from the enemy

Larry 9:54 – Angel of the Lord is present.

This is strange. Is that real Lord? Hebrew letter

Paul feels healing.

I keep hearing ‘Welcome to the week of unveiling. Now is the time where I am going to dine with my body and I will unveil you of what was. I will bring you to my table where we will dine on a brand new wine which will make you feel fine. Oh yeah, real fine. And as you drink of wine I’ll make you feel real fine and I will bring you to the realm of recalibration, a reclothing that will shine an understanding of Sonship divine will be the wine that you will serve to those that are Mine in your spheres of influence. You will be my bartenders of the wine that makes them feel real fine as we begin to shine in majesty I ride. I am opening up the coral of a fresh breed of horses where you will ride in majesty with Me and the earth will shake with My majesty so learn to drink more than you think

Paul: We are moving again.

Rev 10

Rainbow angel book – solution to man’s problems – equations, geometric shapes, very, very complex. I am going to make the complex simple.

Healing, wholeness, dignity, transformation is present in this realm.

Pastor Rob: Look up. Plug in. You are my transformers. I fill you with My power. High voltage love for the lost. You shall receive power to be my witnesses to the ends of the earth. For I rise like a wave against My enemies.

Male and female trees of life. Facing the pastor, bride is on the left and groom on the right. Same as the olive trees. The two lampstands are .

Three lampstands – female on right (facing person) male on left.

Branch is a living being – a spigot and presses the oil. The powers press the oil.

Alchemy is looking for the golden oil rather than the gold – for everlasting life.

Rev 20:6

Page 3

Zech 4:12

Who are the two spikes of the olive trees in the hands of the two pressers of gold the ones expressed the gold from the olives. (Theological study of the verse)

Rev 11:

Rev 11:3 "And I will grant *authority* to my two witnesses, and they will prophesy for twelve hundred and sixty days, clothed in sackcloth."

Rev 11:4 These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands that stand before the Lord of the earth.

Gate entrance into dimension. When you get in the dimension you get doors.

Each dimension is infinite.

Now we have to add windows to gates and doors.

Paul: Inside a room, a window – a pane is open. Why is that window open? It was not supposed to be open.

Through the screen, lattice.

We live in a dimensional grid which is ley lines.

The branch shoots through the screen. Then I step outside and there is another branch doing the same time.

And David enquired of the Lord.

We have the breastplate upon us

Yes on personal left, no on personal right breast.

Branch was coming through the wrong window.

Mother's branch coming through the window. Dad's branch was alright.

Mitochondria DNA comes through the mother's side.

Mitochondria in each cell, takes chemical energy and transforms it into energy that runs our body. It has its own DNA inherited solely from mother. In one case there was a male inheritance.

There are 37 genes. Why do mitochondria have their own DNA? Mitochondrial DNA is very similar to bacterial DNA.

In my dream two branches both pure white. One going through window which wasn't supposed to be open.

Canberra – we were connected to Tree of Life through Branch.

The two lampstands are horizontal. Female side on left of person is contaminated.

Two windows before a person, two lines come through and merge.

Page 4

Mitochondria can be traced accurately. But male line is traced through chromosome. .

Mitochondrial DNA still carried through.

I've had two dreams about Billy Graham. I was watching him in a small group of people. This is what it was like in the 70s. In the second dream I laid hands on Billy Graham the night before Obama met him.

Word: We are to take a stake and claim Victor Valley for the Lord.

I am digging deeper beyond the surface of what you thought you knew. I am digging beyond the surface to penetrate the fallow ground of the land, of the conditioning of the mind of man to get after the spirit of the land, of the birthright of why you are here. The why will become clear as you continue to draw near. There is a fountain to uncover of something that has been hidden for a long, long time. Many have come to the region thinking that it is dried up but I say they didn't see with My eyes. They didn't know my heart. But now I am revealing a part of the blueprint because now the fathers are aligning. The fathers are aligning. The fathers are aligning and the sons and daughters will be in a corral of family beyond religion, beyond tradition, beyond earthly culture and awakening to Heaven's culture of the dominion of my love, the dominion of who I am as I am. I will land on the land as you follow my hand as you continue to seek me you will know me as the god of love and the God of Holiness and the God who does unusual wonders are coming to the wonders. It has only been the prelude of the greatest show on earth. Get ready because I am building a new warehouse to house not the hirelings but the daughters and sons of the most high God. The hirelings are over. The diminishing of organized programs without me will no longer be able to see their strategy produce because the shift has come to the desert. A shift has begun in the desert and I am opening up a new realm for a fresh battalion of healing, evangelistic angels to accompany the priesthood of the believer, to see and be wonders and signs on earth as it is in heaven.

You have asked for fresh vision and I am about to do an eye surgery. I am about to be the surgeon to your vision and take the cataract of religion out of your vision and you will be the one who sees from the realm of me in order for them to be what I say they are, what I say they are. There is a shift and I have given a key to a transgenerational company, a transgenerational company is embryonic.

Such authority, authority to birth the family, to birth a company of lovers of God. Father I speak blessing over them, blessing to their hand that they will carry a golden sickle that they will be fashioned into a

golden sickle for the harvest is ready, it is over-ready because you are ever-ready. You are ever-ready because I am building you to be an oven, an oven that carries the fire of the Fathers' love, a fire of holiness, a fire of strength. I speak the spirit of might afresh into your spirit. The spirit of might will pour you into a more effortless fight, a more effortless fight. You are coming up from the rubble and causing great trouble for the ones that have held the captives of the land. I have given you an apostolic sword. I have given you an apostolic sword to birth a company, a family, a movement that this beyond man, beyond tradition – blueprint that was written in the book before the foundation of the earth. There is an anointing upon you to align the body. I bless the divine alignment to equip the body to be free, to be radical, to be alive in the spirit beyond measure, beyond intellect. There are new armies in your loins, unlocking networks in you, a net coming of evangelism. There are Billy Grahams, Amy McPherson – new companies to birth in you. Greater dreams, greater prophetic dreams to warn, to correct and admonish. You are a safe mother in Israel and this day I shut down the accuser of the religions spirit and is now muzzled. You are released to come into a different and fresh ease at the helm of he that is with you. I see books, books, books, books come out of you – both. The mothering is going to break the curse of the younger generation of girls. You will have mother bear anointing to protect the youth, the girls. I am giving you a mantle to break the back of the sex trafficking trade in the region. Awaken mother bear. You have the tenderness that heals.

Blessing on favor of God.

Paul met James Maloney in St Paul Minnesota.

Page 5

Dissonance – close to be harmonious but is not. Three notes from Mom connected to three notes from Father

Branches coming through our feet. The left branch is more contaminated

Window on left and window in front.

For men the male tree is contaminated.

There is something out of alignment that is prohibiting healing.

When another saint that is doing something I can see it. This is real time.

Roots, branches, windows.

Every individual eye needs to be tuned. Eye connected to length, width, height and depth.

The eyes go through a window.

Window open to the wrong realm – open to the profane. Perception.

We have the authority to open the windows. We should not open up windows without his authority. Many of us have illegally accessed the realms.

Lord we come before you in the Name of Jesus and Lord we ask you that you would forgive for any time that we have wittingly or unwittingly accessed the window of heaven illegally. We cover ourselves in the Blood of Jesus. That you would set us free from all consequences from accessing the windows of heaven illegally through occult practices, through divination, through false religion. That you would help that you would set us free, that you would close windows/doors in our lives, spirit, soul and bodies that have been illegally opened. You said I am the Way the truth and life. That we only come to you through the only door Jesus. That you are closing doors and windows that no man can open and no man can close, for closing illegal windows over our lives.

Larry: 4:32PM Angel of the Lord

Paul: There is a foundation that the Lord wants to build. He wants to build something on the unity.

Open heavens are tied to the windows.

Paul: It pleases me to do things in my order – apostolic/prophetic order.

Lord please remove and retract all evil branches out of us.

Larry: I have a sense that people should walk through

This is a Kairos time door. As people walk through ungodly root issues will be cut off.

The windows are in the door.

Page 6

02/05/2015

Signs, wonders and miracles – signs of heaven on earth.

Paul: Someone in house set the thermostat for 5 am. Had a dream before the heat came on. I realized that I need to. I'm in a forest and I have to get back to check out of a cabin that I've been renting. I'm on a path that is of a dirt road filled with wood chips and then I notice that the path separates and then comes back together. No matter which direction you go you go to the same place. I end up in a warehouse. There is some stuff here – a red can of gas, then I'm holding clothes on hangers. I think I've already checked out of the cabin and then look up and there are two windows on my left side and through the left window I see the cabin that I have rented and then next to it is another one. I show up at the cabin, the caretaker is there and says, 'You should have checked out at 6 am'. That sounds like a stupid time. Then he says to me, 'You are going to pay 1000 times for each minute that you didn't check out.' I think in my dream that it was 9:00 am. My warehouse is empty and all I have are the clothes on my back.

Paul: 1000 is a generational number.

[Jana: Generational judgment. I'm seeing a written agreement, a contract.

Barbara: Trading that was done in the gates. I think it is generational trading that has gone in the gate and created the barrier. The property should have been yours and they are making you rent it.

Dale: You hit a roundabout in the middle.

Paul: Is there an order ? Does the window open up to the spiritual realm where the gates are and the barrier is the window?

Larry now has a beautiful house in Niagara Lake.

Left window, left cabin – mitochondria.

Mal 3:10

Mal 3:10 "Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, so that there may be food in My house, and test Me now in this," says the LORD of hosts, "if I will not open for you the windows of heaven and pour out for you a blessing until it overflows.

Mal 3:10 "Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, so that there may be food in My house, and test Me now in this," says the LORD of hosts, "if I will not open for you the windows of heaven and pour out for you a blessing until it overflows.

2Ki 7:19 Then the royal officer answered the man of God and said, "Now behold, if the LORD should make windows in heaven, could such a thing be?" And he said, "Behold, you will see it with your own eyes, but you will not eat of it."

Page 7

Ecc 12:3 in the day that the watchmen of the house tremble, and mighty men stoop, the grinding ones stand idle because they are few, and those who look through windows grow dim;

Isa 24:18 Then it will be that he who flees the report of disaster will fall into the pit, And he who climbs out of the pit will be caught in the snare; For the windows above are opened, and the foundations of the earth shake.

Joe 2:9 They rush on the city, They run on the wall; They climb into the houses, They enter through the windows like a thief.

Rob: After the deliverance I had tremendous pain in my heart for 45 minutes – evil coming out of my heart and my blood pressure is very high. Something is going on.

Paul: Deals with people with sexual issues based in the groin.

Male is on the right and the female is on the left.

Isa 28:12

Vectors are used in aviation position, direction, speed, quadrant.

There are 12 domains in the body.

Lateral, sagittal, transverse planes on the body.

Each domain has 144000 cubes. So there are 1728000.

Each cube has 6 parts. The center is a tetrahedron – an equilateral triangle.

Tetrahedron is delta.

Jana: Delta is the state of mind where it is the easiest place to create.

Paul: Six sides are land, body of Christ, government, generations, time and stars, soul and physical body. Delta was the intersection of CA and NV. I get back on train, end up in desert in gypsy camp. Old silver trailers – great poverty. I'm lost and nowhere and am trying to get back to Delta.

My son-in-law gets a job at a power plant at the border of CA and NV.

Delta, change of position, electricity.

The quadrants which are the domains are the windows. There are 12 main windows. There are 144000 windows in each domain.

Last week client comes in with cold feeling all over her body. Right side domain is off. Then the lower domains is off. The pattern of defilement was like a jester's costume – the dark and the light.

Dimensions of times.

Page 8

Paul: Dream Oct 19th 2013 – Donna was pregnant. I calculated 9 months and wrote down the date.

Ezekiel 40:3,4, Ezek 43:1-4, 7

Bronze man is discerned at the same place where I discern Gabriel. Ezek 43:8.

The enemy has set up other doors. We need to clean the temple.

Paul: Gate that is closed and is very contaminated. It feels very good inside the gate. It feels very bad outside the gate.

8 is contamination and there are supposed to be 7 thrones.

8 thrones in the gate.

Col 1:16

Col 1:16 *For by Him all things were created, both in the heavens and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones²³⁶² or dominions or rulers or authorities -- all things have been created through Him and for Him.*

Eze 40:31

I feel the kingdoms oscillating – the bad kingdom, the good kingdom. The quadrants shift on the Rubix cube.

There are domains and pieces – the whole thing behind the gate is shifting sand.

The Bride needs to be married to go god not to man.

James – double minded unstable in all your ways.

Luke 1:50-52

Deliverance is going to uncover truth.

1Ch 9:26 for the four chief gatekeepers who *were* Levites, were in an office of trust, and were over the chambers and over the treasuries in the house of God.

Ruling thrones – judgments. Elders administrate, rulers declare. What is the difference between rulers, elders and thrones.

[**Angel called Song** 2/5/2015 2:09PM]

You are in the gate of the city of Jerusalem. Holy, holy, holy is the Lord Almighty. Lift up your gates, lift up your heads for he is here. It is the way. It is the truth. It is the light. You're walking through. It is the path that grows brighter to the full light of day. Create the way. Created in His name.

[**Angel of Love – Larry** 02:15]

Paul: Banners of love spinning around. We think seven banners.

There are rows of sevens as far out as you can see

Page 9

Now is the time for a walk of circumspection as you come boldly to the Throne of Love and receive a fresh mantle of the spirit of holiness for the spirit of holiness will raise you up on my shoulders. You will find a new place around My throne. I receive your sacrifice as a fragrant offering as a fragrance of my likeness and image. I receive you unto Me.

I have approved of who you are as you are in Me before everything came to be. Now is the time to put on eternal eyes and realize that you have died and you have risen and you have been brought to the throne for such a time as this to learn to exist as My gaze upon the earth you will be my eye that will guide the earth out of dark and into light.

It will not be your earthly might. But it will be my eternal sight that will release a fight of the warrior God and King that is rising from His people that have let go of the me factor so that they can become the seeing factor to establish a structure of the New Jerusalem that will be as a mobile hanging in the room of the rounds that I call you to be.

Oh, don't you see. It's all about Me. Oh don't you see that I am coming through thee to magnify eternity out of you My Body you see? Receive new wings My beloved to soar into the higher and the more. Look not with your earthly eye but look with your heart eye for it is I the Lover of the soul that desires to pull you into the path of transfiguration. I have brought you out of the systems of Man and into the culture of I am, the culture of I am is not born of Man. The culture of I am will take a stand upon a sleeping giant of a North American movement for the Americas will shake with the great I am and the tumbling empires of the minds of men and women that have been hired are over. The hireling will no longer prosper because Eliakim is awakening. Eliakim will be a key to see your throne room existence in Me. Shebna is fired ur I am Christ the Lord is awakening, is awakening and you will be surprised of who will carry him to the Pacific Rim the East Rim, North Rim, South Rim. I am awakening a new breed of seers, a new breed of feelers, a new breed of a being who you've been raised to be in Me.

[2:28PM Pastor Patti's scroll – Persis]

For righteousness and justice are the foundation of My throne and all of this is for righteousness and justice to be taken where you live for the foundation of My throne – where you go. Get it, get it, get it.

Dale's dream: A taxi driver dropped me off at this building – a huge warehouse – 4 sides to it. The left side had carpet, furniture. It was the right side a garage – upper right side 8-12 lampstands. The size of a person, silver, smashed, tarnished, some on the ground, some against the wall, some broken, some neglected. Weeping about the lost lampstands, went into intercession.

Paul Cox walks in hard hat, clipboard, it was the Lord. He is noting and shaking his head, 'Not good, not good, not good.' He nodded, the whole building fell down, all the walls, the bricks were being laid one by one. I will build my foundation – truth and righteousness – that was the beginning of seeing the construct of the Lord – Zech 3,4 – building. Christ is the capstone and we will build on him. The prophets and apostles are in there with. Buildings have a grid. The Lord keeps taking me back to the grid – build on the prophets, the apostles.

I see the branch connects to a root. I think the candlesticks in Dale's dream are false – man's construct and not God's.

Barbara: I think it is the Church's construct. The ungodly place is where the seeker friendly church builds – seeker friendly prosperity, seeker friendly grace.

Paul: The upper right hand quadrant of a person seems to be contaminated. I feel the shifting all the time of being in the bad kingdom and then in the good kingdom.

Page 10

Paul: What court should we go to address this issue? We need to go to the world court. I want Elizabeth to represent us to the Father.

Dale: It is not just a world system – it is a galactic system.

Paul; Testimony – witness to facts in the legal sphere. A solemn witness at a trial and his testimony are dealt with fully. We are now being summoned into the world court. The King of Kings is there. Jesus is our advocate. The stem

Why are we still jesters? Why are we oscillating between two kingdoms?

Elizabeth: The judge is up there.

My helpers are the holy ones. Holy ones discerned on left side bottom. They are the judicial branch

Oath: I declare that I will tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth. So help me God.

Elizabeth: The witness can say, 'I am the righteousness of God.'

Judge say things, the demonic host can say some stuff.

Paul: I feel the Father, the four cherub. I am a very practical person. Where is the beef? This is not some game that we are playing. We are going to get free from some stuff.

Elizabeth: Lord I have done everything I know to do and it hasn't worked. You can tell anything you want but you cannot slander someone. The demonic hosts can say whatever they like.

Elizabeth: Thank you for

The earth belongs to the enemy.

Elizabeth: Lord I ask the demons to speak in the closing arguments.

Paul: They withdrew, allowing us to come into your courtroom.

Paul: There is an objection that is relevant.

Amy Beth: Lord we are still ill and sick.

Paul: Irrelevant.

Larry: How you would want to bring the intervention to cut the gigantic tree is bigger than me and bigger than this one person thing. There has been an enemy that has been obstructing my path and obstructing my identity and birthright.

Paul: Snickering.

Elizabeth: You have given us physical children ordained to be physical children. The birthright, future of the children have been stolen.

Judge: Thank you counsel. There are four representatives. There is one more claim.

Jana: Repetitive additions. You choose one in the family to repair the breach. Restore the birthright so restoration can fully come for the thousand fold blessing.

Page 11

Elizabeth: I've been crucified with Christ. I live by the faith of the son of God. I am the righteousness of God in Jesus Christ. We come to you with your words – the truth of the universe from the beginning of time to the end of time. Father we expect you to decree justice but that you will enforce justice. If you find in favor of my clients I will ask you to send your court personnel out to enforce justice. Lord will you appoint from the boundaries of hell to the boundaries of the earth to the boundaries of the heavens – whichever demonic hosts lead these assaults so they can be bound.

Paul: There was an argument that but Adam and Eve gave us.

Kevin: Isa 43

Elizabeth: The defendant's privilege of being present has been dealt with. Father God, I have stated your law to you. Many of my clients have the testimony of Jesus Christ. Before you declare and enforce judgment, it will help your court personnel to hear from them so they can hear on whose behalf you are going to establish justice.

Judge; Counsel we've blocked sometime. I'd love to hear from them.

Paul: Deliverance is coming out of the eyes.

More statements of cases.

Paul: Psalm

The earth just shook under my feet.

Elizabeth: For closing arguments I'd like my clients to speak to you in unison. They will sing 'How great thou art'

02/06/2015

When the Lord took me out of ungodly width, I felt hope. Yesterday after what we did I suddenly had faith.

When our spirit is at list it folds on top of the head. There is a scroll at the top back of the head. I discern Larry as an Elohim and his form is Larry Pearson. The scroll comes to the front when the spirit comes to the front. When a person is at rest the scroll is like a flat pancake over the head. When a person is engaged or doing ministry the scroll unfurls in front.

It is a deed of trust. When we are at rest, we are trusting Him.

Oil comes out of the pipes and goes to the eyes. There are electromagnetic fields around the pipes.

Paul: In Cancun I saw a vision of a bright bar 2 inches long and 1 inch wide, multi-colored. For two hours I saw it. It was very brilliant and it was white. And then it disappeared. Rob said it is the manifold wisdom of God. I was looking at a gene.

Are we supposed to replace the gene? The genes were contaminated by the fallen sons of God. There is usually a gate where the problem is.

You can discern the problems in the DNA by placing your hand on a picture of the double helix or on the hologram. I inserted it into her DNA a month ago.

Page 12

Louise: If the gene was mutated and they'd take out that section of DNA and replace it with the proper

Paul: I felt the window on top of my head – the one where the DNA gene came out of. What do you see in the window?

Amy Beth: I see shelves – like medical shelf with things all stacked. The angels are moving things around on the shelves. They are cataloguing things.

Kevin: I see a swirling. It looks like a strand of DNA. I feel the glorious ones. Doxa – ping pong between positive, negative and ground.

Paul: I feel the doxa in the place beyond the window. It could be the superstrings. It is another window. Base 2, base 8 four quadrant.

Dale: There are four wheels and as they swirl the windows are opening and closing. Windows are swirling around like a carousel.

Melissa: Lord we repent for entering into the throne room through the West. At the West was the dung gate.

Denise: It looks like black lightning through the (bad) window.

Paul: The rainbow angel's book has all the codes.

Kevin: God simplifies so that we can understand.

[pearsons@lionsword.ca]

ODD Obsessive Defiance Disorder

Ezekiel 44:4

Eze 44:4 Also He brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the temple; so I looked, and behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD; and I fell on my face.

When the windows of heaven are open

$112/16 = 7$

$16 * 7 = 112$

4 levels of 4 which is spinning so it is a column. The column was in your spine.

7 pillars or columns and each of them has.

The column is the wisdom column

Are there windows in the columns?

Larry 11:10 AM

It's time to remove the barrier to the gates. The barriers to the gates have been making things be held back. When the barriers are removed the gates will no longer be shut but opened and wealth and treasure and every good and perfect thing from the Father will flow. I want you to awaken your awareness to Me so that you

Page 13

will see a spirit of wisdom unto thee. Wisdom will build and establish what your dream has been.

Wisdom has been crying out. Wisdom has been crying out. Wisdom has been crying out but the louder voices of the Churchianity and of the systems of Babylon have drowned it out. The cry of my wisdom that is a still small voice coming from the beloved one who desires intimacy and whispering you see. Intimacy doesn't come to the earthquakes and the whirlwinds but it comes from the inner chamber of

union. With the spirit of wisdom you will find the path to the new chamber and learn new strategies to build a beehive where people will learn to be with Me and from the intimacy will then go and cross pollinate all over the world. The pollination of the cross will be planted in the bedrock of the body. The honey of the healer will be unleashed as the barriers are removed. Search out what the barriers are Paul for there is a fresh dimension of Aslan, a fresh dimension of the vision of Aslan that he wants to sire into the tribe. He wants to plant seeds of vision, seeds of mission, seeds of provision, seeds of greater expansion in vision is coming to the Tribe of Aslan. Now is the time to ring the bell – the Liberty Bell. The true liberty bell is about to be rung. What was derailed by dowry will be restored as a healing tsunami comes to the Americas. I am building a new set of tracks for the healing train of signs, wonders and miracles for those that intimately know me shall do exploits. May the tribe of Aslan's wake up to the risen glory of the Father and build family, build family, build family for that will be the only solid rock that will stand in the coming years and decades. The next awakening is coming to the relations friends of god and the friends of one another and that will be a network that will transcend the systems of religion, the friends off God know the secrets of God which know the wisdom of God that builds the house of God for He is a good Father with good heart, good intension, with strength beyond measure.

[Jana 11:20]

In my house are many many rooms. If it were not so I would have told you. The path from the origin was led astray, the sound created the wrong way. Decisions were made in the gates. Some rooms are held captive by mistake. The judgments empowered a throne for ruling system to be known. These barriers are the gatekeepers. The hindrance from a heart of belief that has kept them. What was created cannot collapse. Create a new way, the one that lasts. You know where I go and if you enter in, regeneration is with me for the Sons to win. It's from the inside to the front the gate is where you start, create a new path, the one from the heart. [I see Dale's quadrants]

These four know and when they are anchored in, sets the throne. That's where you begin. The eyes are before you, the cherubim say, they pass back and forth the revelation by the spirit they maintain. You believe in ME but do you trust? You see the works I do and then you trust but the belief of the heart is a recreated design to renew the soul, the flesh for the original time. It is to My glory that they know who you are. To know me is to know you and the evidence will go far.

Gen 24:60 – Your descendants shall possess the gates of their enemies.

[Mimi 11:26AM]

Node: Connection switching point in a network.

Wisdom, is your friend. Embrace wisdom. With wisdom comes knowledge and the fear of the Lord. Look at the windows of your heart. Look at the windows of your heart. Remove the defilement, remove the defilement and that is the key. Paul you have the key. You already have the key. You've been given the key. You've been given the key so use it. Use it. With wisdom comes knowledge and understanding. [I'm supposed to give you something]

Larry: Hello son. Don't you know that you are the one? Hello. Raleigh shall be yours. There is a new track being laid. Raleigh shall be yours. The old will not fit in the new. Hello, hello, hello. Hello .

I charge you to a new commissioning of a new rank. The ship of the spirit of understanding shall rest upon your belly. Hello, hello, hello and you will be a trunk connected to the root, connected to the vine and you will drink the new wine. Something is quaking in North Carolina. The Raleigh train will become His fame.

Page 14

There will be many answers coming through to dance into the new and I will repeal the reproach on the land and you will be given authority like a chief like a chief you will be given authority over the land. It is going to be exponential of the authority, the authority to see, the authority to breed the seer anointing out of Raleigh. I am going to give you a combination.

[Larry opens windows]

I speak to the new generations in your loins. I speak to the new breed of warrior in your loins. I speak to the army to awaken, to the reformers in your loins. IT is time to turn and face the Father The lord has need of you. Come from the North, South, East, West. Sons of the kingdom come forth and you will have

a seed to repeal the spirit of death on the land. As you build it He will come, as you build it He will rest on the house of a holy family that is beyond earthly management. I bless you with the 'Why?' Welcome Home, welcome home. Welcome Home. You couldn't fit in the other places because it would have been an orphanage. But He is pacing you in family in the Spirit. Welcome home.

Paul: The barrier is a closed window at the gate. I want to go back to my dream.

Mimi thinks she gave Paul Moses' rod.

Paul: Is it supposed to keep the window open?

The warehouse is the storehouse of Malachi 3.

The windows are the floodgates.

1 Chron 9:17

The gatekeepers are blocking the windows not the doors. They are blocking us from seeing. They are North, South, East and West.

Mimi: the rod will turn into whatever you want it to be.

[2:57PM]

Paul: I got the word that we are to tie up loose ends.

Patti: How many chromosomes do Sons of God have?

Brain Balance.

Paul: Phd from USC in genetics and 2 masters. She said that the children being born today have a different DNA than everyone else. L.A. Marzulli has books on manipulation of the DNA – transhumanism – a modified human.

When I take people to heaven they see themselves as a shining ball of light.

Satan is a fallen son of God. He is apostolic in his calling. His original design may have been greater than Apostle Paul. He looked around and saw there was only God and the Sons of God and thought that God also came out of the primordial mix.

Adam and Eve may have messed with the snake.

When we leave the throne there is a war and at that point if we choose against God freewill has become predestination.

Page 15

Eze 28:16 The cherub was destroyed – so who is the enemy?

Paul: Twice I've gone into the throne room when God's power has showed up – Father, Son and Holy Spirit – the Father as Power. I felt Satan as a Son of God come in. Then I felt the cherub come in. The Father said to the cherub and to Satan, 'You must leave him alone.'

Psalm 110: Womb of the dawn in the birthplace of the spirit – of the Sons of God.

Satan may be the same as Lucifer.

Dan 2:42

These are tied to the stars – God in my dream said 'Star Wars'

Create: barah and another word.

Does God have barah creativity ?

Sons of God have delegated creativity. It takes a man to take back that part of creativity – Jesus – Son of Man.

Kevin: Our DNA is transformed by coming to Christ. Our DNA can be transformed according to our will. As we decree a thing it is established. What you speak in our mouth affects the DNA.

Paul: We meet other spirits and we have hung out together previously. There is a familiarity.

Dan 7:9 - – we are now in the Ancient of Days court.

There was an ungodly cloud about Tim – things people said about him, thought about him or that he said or thought about himself.

Jude 1:10-12

These are clouds without water.

I discern breakthrough gate at the back of my head. Micah 2:13.

Micah 2:6

Every word that we think or so is a drip – drop of waters from a cloud. Jesus will come with the clouds, on the clouds. It is our worship, witness and testimony that presents the Son of Man to the Father – ‘We all agree that He is the Son of God.’

You cannot be put into a bad place unless you come into agreement with ungodly words. We want our clouds to be praise and worship and good so that we will correctly present the Son to the Ancient of Days. You can say, ‘I do not receive that.’

The branch in my left foot is moving.

[Louise 2/6 3:44PM]

It is big, tall, like a column. The LOTR – they are approaching the Elf city – there a big statues. Who are they? I see the other ones coming in like a whirlwind. I see a window and all kinds of many colored beings – I think they are very small – so the green and the blue and

Page 16

Paul; I feel lots of stars.

Louise: They look like birds to me. They are coming through this opening here.

Paul to Larry: Your father did not help your identity.

Barbara gives Louise a scroll.

Paul: Rainbow angel is here.

Louise: This is by decree of the Holy Ones. I see the English then it flips to Hebrew. Something about not having gone this way before. The agreement with what you said about we begin and we won’t finish. I’m seeing the two strands have parted going into what I ate, going by the components – the base pairs which would be the code. The code is going through the scrolls.

Paul; I think this is part of the little book.

Louise: It is for a time – not yet. He’s giving us the knowledge because of the group. There’s a lot of literature out there. We are getting the new little bits. It is so.

Raylene: The knowledge is coming.

Paul: I feel Kairos time.

Word – Paul’s Home, Hesperia, CA– Feb 8, 2015

Paul – Angel of Hesperia is here. This angel of Hesperia was carrying a huge burden. I think there are two of them; male & female angels. They did not know that they were going to have a worldwide task/responsibility.

Larry – First thing I’m hearing is – the ground of the land is being prepared and a platform is being prepared for a demonstration of the reality of my kingdom that has not yet been seen. A shift has come into a new level. This is the path for the greater glory, a highway in the desert is being prepared. A great voice crying out from the desert will be heard in many avenues, in many regions of the kingdom. New streams will come into all that He’s doing. Keep your eyes fixed on Him. (I sense there’s going to be a lot of leaders come through the stream of Abundant Living to be ministered to incognito; behind the scenes). A platform of trust is being built. Solid ground with a clear sound. They’ll need the clear sound to find the path of perfect peace in the midst of storms. Refuge in the desert; many will come. Expansion of the family has begun. (Now, there’s something dancing – don’t know if it’s a being or a realm).

Paul – it’s almost like it could be a wave

Larry – wave of celebration, wave of freedom. It reminds me of the dancing hand of God

Larry – Sense of horses riding. Now they’re stopped at the top of a mountain looking down into a dark valley. They’re just waiting there.

Larry – See them with golden trumpets and banners announcing the arrival of a king; a royal company. Feels like there’s a stronghold being built on a high mountain to house Royalty and soldiers. It’s a place in the spirit that’s a very high place. Abundant Living are the foot soldiers. Many generals are going to come out of this; very strong leadership

Paul – it’s the unity

Larry – it's developing something in the Body that's beyond churchy stuff. A militancy of leaders are going to come out of this; militant in love.

Paul – I could feel walls being built all around like a fortress. They're going up very rapidly. A worldwide call has been sent to Hesperia. It's a public call and the enemy knows so barriers are being built to withstand the onslaught. It is impenetrable. The female angel is receiving new armor; heavy armor and she's really surprised. It's almost like David going from Shepherd to being King.

Date: Sun, 8 Feb 2009 14:14:58 -0800 Subject: dream Paul's in From:

rebeccaminderman@directv.net To: jhisservant@msn.com On Feb. 7th going into the 8th I had the following dream. I was in a building with stadium seating on one side of a room about the size of the ministry meeting room at aslans place. Jana was walking around and I was talking to Kari and Jeff about a possible key I got on behalf of Kari's generational line. Jana heard us and got in on the discussion about how to proceed with Kari's session and then I turned to the people in the stadium seating and saw Melissa. She told me the following- You and Jana are being deceived. Next thing I am discussing with Jeff and Kari where I will be meeting them on some kind of trip. They will be driving there, I will be taking a plane. It isn't that far away because it will take me only 1 hour sooner to get there by plane than them going by car. The next scene I am in the aisle of the plane and see Paul towards the front. He is in the first class section of the plane where there are only 2 luxury seats in a row with a very comfortable space in between. He sees me and motions for me to come up front. I take my seat behind him. I see he is with a man that he is traveling with sitting next to him. I have never seen this man before. I take my seat and immediately I notice Paul is sleepy and is totally blown up like he is retaining a lot of water. He is so puffed up that I cannot see any space between his fingers and he has his shoes off and there is no space between his toes. He is extremely bloated. He sleeps the whole time I am in the plane. I have a good feeling about the man next to him he is traveling with. After we take off it isn't long before the plane lands and I am to get off. Paul and his traveling partner are to go on in the plane even though I get off. Paul walks up long enough to say goodbye to me then falls back asleep. Then my dream changes again. I get off the plane and take a taxi to the place I am to meet Kari and Jeff. They are not there yet and I have 1 to 2 hours to wait so I go across the street to a movie theater to sit and watch a movie. While in there I notice how dirty everything is in the movie theatre. The movie starts and although it is dark I find a rag and cleaning supplies and start moving around wiping the finger prints and smudges off the walls and woodwork. No one seems to pay a lot of attention and I'm not bothering anyone so I go about my work and when the lights come on I see I have done a pretty good job of cleaning up even though I couldn't see really clearly but I still seemed to know where to go and clean. I realized it was now time to go meet Kari and Jeff. That was the end..BECKY

Thoughts on the dream.-Jeff Stow

Carrie and I are traveling by car to the same place that Paul and Becky are going to by plane. Because we are going by car, we have to strive while we drive, but Paul is able to sleep while going to the same place and able to get there quicker. Paul, the angel is guarding you while you sleep, once again "your ministry is safe".

The movie theatre may be revelation and the fact that it was dirty may be the contamination or deception that Melissa spoke about.

Paul stayed on the plane and Becky went before him to clean. This may indicate that intercession for Paul is more important now than ever before for some reason. You may want to copy Raylene and Karen on this, the intercession team may need to start interceding a week before you go somewhere Paul. For example, they would begin interceding today for the Heaven Trek in Brawly this coming weekend. The groundwork has to be laid.

Could the plane also represent going there in the spirit? Paul's spirit is already at the destination, but at rest. The intercessors are at the destination in spirit to clean things up before things physically happen. Don't know, a possibility.

The stadium reminded me of dreams that Paul and I have both had, I was being walked through the middle of a huge filled stadium and Paul went to a conference that was his Jewish family reunion.

My opinion on the key is that it appears to me that God has designated Becky as the primary minister for Carrie's healing currently and that she has or soon will receive a key about Carrie's generational issues.

For what it's worth, since Melissa is the one telling Becky about the deception, I don't believe that the deception is coming from within Aslan's Place.

Hope this helps, if not feel free to delete it.

Blessing,

Jeff

From: Paul Cox **Sent:** Sunday, February 08, 2009 9:28 PM **To:** Jeff Stow **Cc:** Becky Minderman; Jana Green **Subject:** FW: dream Paul's in

Jeff and Carrie,

Becky had a dream about you two and myself. Below is the dream and the discussion.

Paul

Paul L. Cox

Aslan's Place

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

From: Paul Cox **Sent:** Sunday, February 08, 2009 8:51 PM **To:** 'jhisservant@msn.com' **Subject:** RE: dream Paul's in

Jana,

I am not having physical problems so I really like your interpretation! I think you may be right in that I really slept much better last night! Dale has been having a lot of dreams about me being in the rest....so that is good also.

Thanks,

Paul

Paul L. Cox

Aslan's Place

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

From: jhisservant@msn.com [mailto:jhisservant@msn.com] **Sent:** Sunday, February 08, 2009 8:07 PM

To: Paul Cox **Subject:** FW: dream Paul's in

Hi Paul, Becky sent me this dream. Read the dream first. I am not sure about the first part. I believe in the dream Becky is an intercessor for you on the plane. This is also about Jeff and Carie ministry journey. I believe the man next to you is an angel. Becky is behind you to intercede for you to be able to sleep. (By the way I don't think she knew about you having trouble sleeping). I think you are so bolted because you are so full of what God is doing. It is as if you are ready to birth or release it soon. You are caring so much power that Becky is praying for you to be able to carry it. Now, unless you are having physical problems, than it is another story. I pray too you are rested and in good health. How was the trip? Welcome home Jana

Raylene Z.

Paul,

I do not think the dream is good. So I will tell you what we got (Karen, Justin and I.) Weigh it out and ATL. Here is what we got:

The dream is between the 7th and the 8th, it is a line of demarcation between the completion of one thing and the new beginning of another.

The stadium seating on the side of a room the size of our ministry room I believe is the new way of doing things. That you will continue with the basic number of people and room size, but you will be able to impact the world or larger numbers than are present through media and technology. In a since duplicating your efforts by making the meetings available to a larger group than the natural would allow. (Justin has been doing web casting with companies that he is dealing with. The people sign up for the meetings through web cast, pay the fee's and log on at the appointed times. Maybe this is one option?)

There was a pointing out of Carrie's situation. Remember that the Lord made us aware as they were married that they were a picture prophetically what is going on with Aslan's Place. They are under attack in Carrie's health. Placing distraction in there path. There is a key. Jana and Becki are being deceived. I feel this is about our prayer ministers in general. Trying to keep us spinning our wheels, and off balance. That the deception is not coming from within the ministry, but it is working from within the ministry. Prayer is needed about this.

Jeff, Carrie and Becki are not going to the same place as Paul. It said the 3 of them were going to a place or on a trip. Meeting at a designated place. Paul was already on the plane when Becki gets on. Paul already has his shoes off and is seemingly sleepy. Becki sits behind Paul, getting there, on his plane or ministry?

I feel that Paul being bloated up like that is that he is in danger. I feel a terrible sinking in the pit of my stomach when I read this part.

When a person fills up with fluid it is always bad, a sign that they are having trouble and their body is in distress. And when it gets so bad that you don't have spaces between your fingers and toes you would be in organ failure. They see this in ICU as people are shutting down.

At that time the person is stagnate, fluid is not flowing out, trapped water.

The Word says that out of the belly flows rivers of living waters. Will this water be dammed up some how? Is this a warning of that?

I do not feel that this other man is good or a righteous angel. He might be a real man that will try to shut Paul down or up. To influence Paul to keep quiet or to hold back what God is pouring into him, or trying to influence Paul to teach in a different way, a way that would stop up the flow. Or he might be a fallen angel sent to bring deception and distraction? Remember that Becki and Jana are being deceived in this dream and they both think he is good. The fact that Paul motions for Becki to come forward is his heart to see people released into their ministries and Gods calling on their lives. Paul is used by the Lord to advance and equip Gods children to step forward.

I do not feel that Paul is at rest at all in this dream. I feel that he is in distress and danger and that is why he can't stay awake. Because of system failure. When I went into organ failure years ago I blew up with water to where everything was distorted and I kept passing out. I couldn't stay awake.

Also a possibility, that this person is keeping Paul distressed and asleep to miss what is going on around him, so that deception can continue???

When Becki gets to the place, she has to wait for 1 to 2 hours for Jeff and Carri. She goes across the street to a movie (Revelation) and begins to clean in the dark. When the movie is

over and the lights come on she has been able to do a good job even in the dark. And nobody was bothered by her cleaning. (The enemy never gets in our way or angry when we are busy doing non threatening busy work.) She spent 2 hours cleaning and doing a good, but it doesn't have anything to do with why they came there. Instead she spent her energy and resources on things that are not bad, but also not what she was sent to accomplish. We are being productive outside of the ministry maybe, but spinning our wheels with busy work, doing instead of being. So that by the time we do get to it, we are tired and have lost a little focus and steam. We get distracted and because our nature is to be doing something or be busy because it is how we validate ourselves, we do not prepare or stay in the rest as we should. Because where they were meeting was not at the theater but across the street so cleaning the theater would not effect where they were going to be? We need to fight the side tracks and being pulled out of the rest by something that looks like it needs done.

We will be praying for your trip home tomorrow. See what you feel when you get up the hill and to Aslan's? We hope you are very rested and that the Lord has you and Donna wrapped in His peace and love! So glad to have you both back home.

February 11, 2007

Hi Paul, I am sorry to say I wont be able to come. I am not felling well. In my weakness I was getting a download:

You have been tried and tested and found worthy. I have allowed you to drink from the bitter waters of Marah, so they may become sweet again. What I have allotted I will restore. Don't waste your trials. They are important for equipping you in all I want to bring you. Gain wisdom get understanding for these are more precious than silver more valuable than gold. This is why your battlements are rubies and all your walls of precious STONES. Remember, hope for the hopeless! Guard your hearts for from them flows the well spring of life. The Living Water comes from your hearts. Guard your mouths for they will bring the manifestation and My glory. Guard your thoughts for My thoughts are always with you. I am coming quickly and my reward is with me. I have prepared a table before your enemies. They are coming to drink of the waters They are coming. healing waters, waters of freedom. Will you be astonished and amazed. Signs and Wonders are at the door. New weapons of warfare that have been tried and tested. They are in your hearts. My love and my rest. Watch and see for I am with you. blessings jana

February 11, 2016

Dream

I was in a one on one battle with a man in a house and I eventually had victory over him through perseverance and power.

There was something about a supermarket?

I was in a car with three realtors. I knew two were followers of God but was surprised that the third one also starting talking spiritually. We were on our way to see a house in the country that I assumed Donna had found. I had a sense we were already in escrow. We arrived at the house and it was a very old farm type house with lots of land. There was a pond outside and I thought Donna would like it for the turtles and tortoises. I also said we could raise pigs here and thought of a sow and child pig. I went inside and

noticed that it was flooding on the lower level and I asked the realtors if the present owner had thought of claiming the insurance as I had just had a successful relationship with our insurance company because of our fire. I could see the owner in another room but the realtors assured me that the owner would not do that. I could not understand this.

I looked around the house and noticed the walls were very old and the floors were in terrible shape. I thought of what it would cost to improve the house and wondered why we would even consider buying this house. I noticed there were three small steps going up to the sink and wondered how Donna would be able to approach the sink because of her knee.

There were many rooms to the house and I agreed that our dining room table would fit in the dining room. I then looked around one large room and noticed there was no fire place and since I enjoy our wood stove I was not pleased with this but wondered if I was looking at a large room but not the living room? I did see small indentions in the walls by the floor but these were not fire places.

The realtors then talked to me and said there was a house owner nearby who was protesting the sale of the house and was challenging the sale because of his understanding of spiritual gifts.

February 15, 2012

Jana at Intern Week

Felt entrapment in Ursa Major by Paul and then we were are trapped here. Paul feels an ungodly constellation.

Inquire of the angel of the church. This is why it was written to the seven angels of the church. This has affected the bride, the prepared remnant, the Body of Christ. (This has to do with seven stars of the seven churches). Time to remove the complacency from the heart of desire. Worldly compliance when the answer is much higher. It is an illegal affair and adulterous connection. It has affected Her desire and distorted the heart. The mind has been unaware of the true heart desire. It has distorted thinking for perception believing. Desire is key, the power to create. It has distorted images of vision than a mirror displaced. It has altered a pathway that is created in the natural for if the belief was Kingdom, then it would be effectual. It is a belief from within but not of the heart. Do what you did at first, as that is where it starts. What stands at the first love gate is where the distortion is, like a gatekeeper, a janitor, that keeps you from being fulfilled. So you think within yourself, so you belief. True vision is written on the heart, a desire to be free. A gate of imagination has been shut down by structure. For the success of the world has been the deception. It has created lack, it is hope deferred but through a truth created, you will endure.

Jana is swimming through something, feeling deliverance coming off. Very cold.

She is pulling hidden treasure from the perception that was hindered. It needs to be believed for, that is how it is created. Hope deferred has hidden it. so long has unfulfilled inheritance fallen short for what is given to the next generation. It needs to be uncovered, it needs to be revealed. Perception has positioned you, the Kingdom to be revealed. The plenty is in one step of obedience. It will catch you up and you will fix history. It is a way of seeing that will heal the senses. A way of believing. Many gates

are opening up. It has to do with the walls. Walls of perception, walls of distortion that sets you to believe that lack is your portion.

The angel is happy about something.

Revelation 2:18-19

Toilet Dream 2/16/09

I was on a ministry trip with Aslan's Place. The place that I was staying in had a bathroom with no toilet. I was able to pull out the vanity table / sink from the wall, open up the sink, by taking the lid off, and there was a toilet. This seemed to be a clever solution to the lack of toilet problem. (I did not use the toilet, just enabled it). Next, I was at a restaurant with Paul and others, and as we were leaving, Paul looked at me and said, he wanted to use the bathroom where I was staying, and where the meetings were. I was glad that I had prepared the toilet, so he could use it. When he walked into the bathroom, there was a shaking like an earthquake. He looked up at the mirror / window fixture near the ceiling, and said there was an eye looking in! He prayed that the Lord would close the eye. I had put my bra in the freezer. I also knew that on this trip, I had worn most of my clothes - hence I had dirty clothes to pack, and I didn't want to forget the bra in the freezer (?!) when I packed.

As I was waking up, I heard two words: SOLET, and Horus.

I googled the two words. Solet is telos (Gk) in the reverse meaning end or purpose. Horus – eye of hours.

In the dream, no one used the toilet, we just were just solving the problem with the toilet. The bra in the freezer is something about the support being stored up. So overall in the dream, I helped make a way for the deliverance - which Paul did and it had something to do with the eye horus. The gk telos means far. I wonder if the eye sees from another dimension.

The toilet represents deliverance.

February 18, 2015

Europe Client

Felt a pulsating like a heart. Coming through a window. Window is in the sky in the heaven and in the wall. The windows in the wall have a different purpose then the walls in the heavens.

It feels like the windows in wall are all bad. The windows in heaven, some good and some bad.

The windows of heaven need to align with the conscience.

Seems to be an ungodly alignment between his windows and my windows in the generational line.

Feel dirty heat tied to windows. Filthy dirty heat. Alignment of anti-Christ in the generational line. My side royalty and his side military in 3 year war but also further back. Lake of unholiest. Unholy revelation, military strategy. Has to do with taking over other lands. Connected with Hapsburg in Austria.

Word from Angel

Deliverance for nations. I see myself with a shovel as a grave digger. Digging a grave. I can see the bones and the coffins. He is saying "Oh, oh, oh." He is going to take me to specific places and specific times to dig roots and grave to get nations. Feels like spirits of nations. Strategy in the times ahead. Feels like I am in sea weeds. I am cutting it down and moving into the ground underneath. Something about shadows. There are treasures here. one is filled with gold. Many have come to the treasures and have stopped at the one or two treasures but find the treasure and keep it and keep on digging. It is not just about the treasures but about the bones also. There is more than one treasure. It is like I am stuck in the soil and I am trying to get free. I am climbing a ladder.

Like he is chopping something.

Someone is crying out "mercy, mercy, mercy." We impart mercy and the capacity to receive mercy.

Vicki hears a couple of questions. Were his people able to feel the pain of the slaps of his hands? No, denial.

PM

Souls seem to be captured in branches. Ungodly wind here

We think 7 eyes are tied to the windows.

There seems to be windows of the heart.

The wall seems to go into the depth.

You seem to astral projection through the windows

Ez 8:17 putting branch to the nose.

February 19, 2016

Client [when I is used it refers to client]

Rainbow Angel holding the little scroll – Revelation 1. I am discerning the little scroll.

The little scroll seems to be multi-dimensional overlapping on each person's life scroll.

There seems to be many levels – dimensions, times, healings.

When I say healings I feel a message. It is a healings message for this generation.

Voice of healing for this generation. Also a sound. The sound of many waters. Healing waters.

Message: it is like a cylinder when many different layers. The cylinder is rotating like a combination lock. He can hear the waters and the turning and voices in the waters.

There are different tones that make up the sounds. The sounds make the water vibrate which releases the healing.

There is healing in the water. Blessings from the generations stored up for such a time as this. And I am telling you my son, Paul, you have just started a new path exciting journey into the heights of My Kingdom. It is the mountains of the Lord that will shake your understanding, my son. A shaking that needs to be released so My kingdom can come. The Kingdoms of this world have already outlived their time. For the rule, the

glory and the power is still mine. Glory will break the veil that is on the eyes, the ears, the heart, and the senses of the sons of this age. And My glory will march until the last day. This is a new commissioning. Sees a large crown. Put in on my head and then pull it over to prayer minister's head. This is tied to unity.

Seeing these huge mountains. It is as if the Lord took Paul up high in one mountain where there is no pathway to get there.

The shakings need to come to stabilize. I see the mountains with Paul with a staff or rod. It is an iron rod. This path that Paul is on is to judge the nations. I see the beginning of the path and Paul is a little past the beginning. There are mountains everywhere. It is windy, dark, and snowy. There is a bright shining light in the distance. Beautiful sword. Golden handle, silver blade with stones. There might be 12 or 13 stones. As you walk forward on this path the stones will unlock on Paul's sword. The sword has to do with judging the nations. The mountains are not in the highest heights. Feel a gate. There is a pony here. Sits on pony and rides through the gate. He now is turning and unlocking something. He now has a huge ancient key in his hand. There is a lock on the floor. Unlock the earth. Unlock the soil.

He is walking and parting the waters. It feels that in the waters there are elemental spirits. The water seems to be heavy water. He has not used the key yet.

He uses key. This is like turning the tide in the ancient places. The realms of darkness will become light for my children will dwell in the depths and the heights. The kingdom of darkness will no longer reign because I am the One for the width and the length to sustain. It is like he is opening a very old door. There is a new pathway.

I see a light at the end of the tunnel and I feel fresh air. Dimensional glass at end of hallway. There is a mirror and deception behind the mirror. False Garden of Eden.

There seems to be parts behind mirror. There is a hall of darkness. If I walk through it would be never ending darkness. Tied to Freemasonry. The womb of the dawn is behind the mirror. Red brick wall here.

This gate has been ransacked over and over again. Through the generational line it continues to be opened to the ungodly womb of the dawn. There has been several times you have been freed from it but you get pulled back into it. it is an assigned place by evil that keeps putting you there. I see a bright light that wants to break through but it keeps getting blocked. There is huge trauma and pain. There is deep wounding. Feel a fallen son of God here. "We are seed keepers (seed in the womb of the dawn)."

Hear righteous stars singing. Feel a fallen son of God with his hand on head. Affecting the patterns of thinking.

Message: this is a message that has been released over and over again in the generations. See musical notes like a holograms. The Lord is making a new sound over me. There is a heavenly righteous orchestra. The angel is doing a deeper deliverance. The message is not to be opened today.

Feel the unrighteous "sound of many waters."

February 21, 2012 Jana

Inter- dimensional justice

Go to where the honey is.

It is an internal affair, for an eternal mirror.

It is an Eternal design so the captives will not be denied.
You are entering inter-dimensional travel for the sound of justice, by an eternal gavel.
It is to be internally discerned, for the Yada of God to be re-learned.
Posses the gates remove the janitor; Collapse the walls your enemy will be scattered.
Watch the paths and ride the light, the lightning's of God will give you flight
You are more connected than you know, Gate to gate is were wisdom calls.
So don't harden your hearts when you hear His voice He passed through the heavens
so you may have a choice.

Eternal rest, that is where there are many rooms. The word of the Lord will bring you through.

Freedom for the oppressed, freedom for the upright, Freedom for the captive,
For there is nothing hidden from His sight.

It is a sound of creation, a sound of renewal. Depression will flee. This is true revival.
jana Green

February 23, 2015

The stoecheion must enter in. There is no room outside as big as what is in. Heaven without, God within.

Remove the sound of disadence, a wall of sound to decieve. Open a way a path of justice to cliam. Widows to open for a blessing of double. A gate of justice to recliam. So lame will not be detached but be healed. You are all repairer of breach for the desolate places to be free. Inheritance waits to to be cliamed, a sound of order to be renamed.

You are path levelers path makers so the lamb will not detached but be healed. There is stoceheion. To cliam. By the order of Mechezideck it is in His Name. Build one upon another quickly agree so take treasure of inheritance will set the land free. Time to be aligned to the original design so creation to recreation is in Kiros time.

1

Aslan's Place, Thursday, February 25, 2016, Session Day 4
Paul Cox

Understanding Generational Prayer, is video on website, <http://aslansplace.com/understanding-generational-prayer/>

Ministry questionnaire is under personal ministry near bottom of page

<http://aslansplace.com/prayer-ministry/> www.signsandwondersstudio.com is Janna's website. She also offers personal prayer, life coaching, and drawings and paintings from her visions

You can pre-order Paul's most recent book, but please do not ask Brian when the book will ship
When you are doing generational deliverance, you will hear words of wisdom... like hatred... you say, "hatred leave" that does not mean that it is in that generation, per se, it is just that it is the time in the prayer session that you will tell it to go.

The prayer time is fluid.

A generational prayer session can be viewed as a court session.. At the beginning you say why you are there, and what you want to occur.

Do not get caught up in the order of the proceedings.

Brian does check the questionnaire down to the number of children. If a woman has difficulty with childbearing, you do want to know this issue.

Woman: Yesterday's prayer was profound. God met her in advance of this prayer... she had a dream and she prayed a prayer out of heavenly places. She tells her dream about seeing a

snake... she hit the snake... then went to a restaurant, then to an elevator at the train depot. went to level 8... talked to girl on the platform... prayed for the girl. Wilson returned with the luggage and a white bag.

Wilson: Desire and protection. Come up Higher on page 150 is about the number 8, prayer to establish us as a living stone... that all words against her would be cancelled and taken off of her.

Then yesterday we prayed for her release into her identity that was proclaimed over her by God.

We are one piece in His design. If we follow his lead.

at start of every prayer session state:

- 1) who is in charge
- 2) your authority is christ
- 3) you intend for all evil to leave

2

Man: dream about suffocating... repeating dream

had generational prayer deliverance. The last time he had the dream, he was in a hole, and stuck,... but he could see out and he could breath. So there was deliverance, but he needs to complete the deliverance.

Barbara Parker: Book: Unraveling the Mystery of Dream Interpretation. Dreams are often parables. Brian is able to identify what needs to happen with generational issues. Dream interpretation is an exchange process. Brian needs to be in an environment of generational prayer in order to understand it. Many people get different interpretations, and it likely has multiple understandings.

Website: Dream and Vision interpretation. Even bad dreams are good, in that it identifies things that need to be taken care of. God and the enemy both give you dreams in color or black and white. Dreams give you information, good bad or ugly.

Watch your wording when you are giving interpretations for people. Very wounded people come for ministry and they usually don't tell you their deepest wounds. Sexual wounds are often hidden. How do you address the issue of a sex change with a person. .. Romans 8:1 is perfect here. There is no condemnation for those in Christ Jesus. We have to repent of some behaviors.

We have so much gender confusion and the physical body has been corrupted because of sin. Paul leads us in a Prayer to remove blockages to gifts of discernment.

Father, for myself and my generational line, I renounce and repent for all sins, iniquities, and transgressions that have blocked the gift of discerning of spirits from being activated and used in a way that is Godly and anointed for the Glory of God. I renounce and repent for all wrong uses for the gift of discernment for selfish manipulative personal gain. I also renounce and repent for using the gift of discernment with help from the power of darkness. Father God, please forgive me even as I ask for Your forgiveness. I receive Your forgiveness and I choose to forgive myself for all misuse and abuse of the gift of discernment.

Father God, I pray that You will release the gift of discernment so that I can grow up and be on the cutting edge and listen sharply and clearly to the voice of Your Spirit.

Lord, right now I repent and renounce all spirits assigned against the gift of discernment. Deaf and dumb spirits, passivity, unbelief, accusation, intimidation, religious spirits, torment, greed, doubts, blockages, condemnation, destruction, fears, unforgiveness, pride, shame, control, deception, uncertainty, dullness, distractions, procrastination, laziness, victimization, legalism, timidity/intimidation, mockery, oppression, repression, suppression, rebellion, inferiority, inadequacy, limitation, failure, double binding, double mindedness, confusion, rejection, abuse, loss, stupidity, occult lust, insecurity, seduction, jealousy, envy, malice, anger, murder, pain, resistance, rebellion, disobedience, poverty, unworthiness, sabotage, criticalness, wanting, helplessness, spirit of death, violence, mistrust, gossip, lying, slander, infirmity, manipulation, dissention, and spiritual autism.

3

Give me ears to hear You and words from You to speak; help me be proactive, believing, trusting, encouraging, courageous, bold, spirit-filled, peace-filled, quiet, generous, content, open and flowing in Your Spirit, praiseworthy, edifying, forgiving, humble, pure, innocent, not controlling, honest, without guile, true, sure of the truth, alert, clear,

bright, resonant, quickened, focused, quick to obey, hard-working, diligent, overcoming, grace-giving, merciful, real, authentic, free, obedient, adequate, unlimited in Your resources, successful, single-hearted and single-minded for You, filled with understanding, rightly ordered and aligned, coherent, connected, accepted, loved, cared for, provided for, wise, accurate, self-controlled, secure, loving, joyful, vulnerable, rich, worthy, trustworthy, helpful, life-filled, strong, stable, sound, direct, awake and alert.

Lord Jesus, I renounce and repent for all activities that have opened up my third eye to deceptive vision and opened all the different chakras. Lord, please blind all powers of darkness that have utilized my third eye in all its various dimensions and in all my different parts that are trapped, lost, and enslaved in the dimensions.

Lord please cut off all watchers connections that watchers have with my third eye to gain information and monitor my movements. Lord please remove all evil powers associated with my third eye.

And Lord, please assign angels to remove the third eye from all parts of my being, in all its various dimensions, in the past, in the present, and in the future.

Lord please fill me with Your presence and replace evil with good. I remove all occult influences and pressures over my life to try to attempt to plant and to activate the third eye from now and forever.

Lord Jesus I receive the eyes of Your Spirit, and ask that I will only see what You want me to see. I ask that all the strategies of the enemy will be exposed by divine revelations of Your will.

Lord please open my eyes to see Your power and glory and all Your glories in heaven.

Father God, thank You for giving me the gift of discernment so that I can have complete knowledge of Your will in all manners of life. Thank You for spiritual wisdom and understanding to apply all that You've shown me. Thank You for teaching me how to live a life that will always honor and please You. And Father God, thank You for giving me the discernment to produce a good harvest, every time, in all my investments and in every manner of life.

Father God, thank You for showing me how to receive Your resources in all situations, with all kinds of people.

Father, thank You for letting me know Your divine timing, Your opportunities, and Your open doors to supply all that is necessary in my life—in all spiritual, physical, and emotional abundance, so that all I do and all I say, will be a sweet smelling aroma and sacrifice that is acceptable and pleasing to You.

Father God, I thank You. You help me to begin to understand the incredible greatness of Your power to all who believe in You, the same mighty power that raised Christ from the dead and seated Him, at God's right hand in the heavenly realms.

God thank You for giving us a way to access Your incredible wealth of grace and kindness even as we walk in unity.

4

Father God, thank You for showing by discernment to walk in love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self control. Father God, thank You that there are no limitations to all You have called me to do.

Father God, thank You for showing me the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, so that I will be able to flee from temptation and live in spiritual truth and freedom.

Father God, I want to know what You want me to do. I am asking You now for Your wisdom. I thank You that You will gladly give me what I ask for and will never resent my asking.

Father God, thank You for teaching me how to submit to my leaders and to fellow believers, biblically and spiritually. Give me the attitude and faith that produces breakthrough, healing miracles, growth, and fruitfulness so that I will reach the full potential of my birthright. Teach me how to live in the harmony of the unity of faith that will glorify You.

Father God, thank You for giving me the ability to discern all the spiritual gifts and callings that You have given to me. Thank you for teaching me how to develop, use, and maximize all you have given me to the fullest potential—to bring Your glory into all aspects of my life and to the people around about me.

Father God, please give me the discernment to receive the right spiritual impartation from the specific people that You have sent into my life. Give me the wisdom to flee, escape, avoid, and refuse any wrong impartation from the servants of satan. Please teach me to recognise all false servants from afar, even at the sound of their voices. Will You protect my ears, my eyes, and my five spiritual senses from the assault of the enemy camp. Lord, surround me with the songs of deliverance, with the presence of Your Holy Spirit, so that even when darkness comes, it shall not come near me.

Father God, You have given me the ability to hear the voice of Your Spirit. I will not follow the voice of the stranger, but I will follow You all the rest of my life. Thank You that I have the ability to hear Your voice in all my decision making—for my family, for my work, my ministry, investments, business, studies, relationships, marriage, church. May all I that I do and say pertain to life, be filled with life, release life, and be life-giving. Lord, thank You that I can hear Your voice clearly and sharply like the prophets of old.

Father God, thank You for showing me the crisis of the land rather than letting me become a victim to it. I will become a protector and encourager of those in need. Help me flee from all works of darkness upon the land and economy. Secure my properties and all my possessions by Your Spirit.

Father God, will You teach me how to live in peace and harmony with all people to bring about Your will. Teach me how to walk with tenderness, mercy, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience. Teach me how to forgive every fault and how to walk in love and perfect harmony.

Father God, thank You for teaching me how to give and receive counsel perfectly, with all the wisdom of heaven, so that I can be whole in spirit, soul, and body.

Father God, thank You for teaching me how to receive all Your provisions so that I will have everything that I will ever need. Teach me how to share all that I have received. Father God, thank You for teaching me how to increase the resources that You have provided to produce a great harvest of generosity in my life.

5

Father God, thank You for teaching me how to share Your work in my life effectively with the people I love in ways that demonstrate Your mercy, kindness, and goodness. Thank You for teaching me how to walk in Your peace at all times.

there is a difference between iniquity and curses

A curse must be an implication: I curse someone

Murder is not a curse.. it is an iniquity

Iniquity is a twist and it comes down the generational line

Isaiah 6 you remove my sin and my iniquity

A curse may not be spoken

An iniquity is a consequence of sin and it is activated in the generational line

Generally when Paul discerns the pipes it is an indication that God's power is delivering people

The throne of Satan is in the book of Revelation, and Brian discerned it. He did not go there, God revealed that there was a connection to Satan's throne.

When you discern that there is something evil you and the person who is with you did not necessarily do something wrong. It is likely that it is from the generations. God is bringing it up for you to pray ... acknowledge, repent, renounce. We need to be fully aware of what God is doing.

Victoria: The throne of Satan... we are connected because of what we have inherited through iniquity from the generations. The Lord reveals generational iniquity

website: Exploring Heavenly Places webcast, topic is throne of Satan, episodes 1 and 2 from season 2 (January 16, 2016) <http://aslansplace.com/ehp-season1/>

Curses: Tipping the Scales.- website Talking about curses and blessings

there are several Hebrew words that are translated "curse" in the old testament, but only one word actually means "curse"

one word is imprecation, the others are incorrectly used for curse

For example: Proverbs: a curse without cause can not alight-- is wrong, the word should be dishonor- not curse

that word should be dishonor... honor is not fitting for a fool.... dishonor without cause can not alight.

Core teachings for Aslan's Place are : Tipping the Scales, Generational Deliverance, Discerning the battle, Biblical basis for spiritual Warfare. These are all available.

going through the basics of Aslan's Place

6

Exploring Heavenly Places: Season 1, there are 20 episodes... the first eight are going over the foundation teachings. <http://aslansplace.com/webcast/> this will take you to the podcasts...

listen to the first set of 8 from season 1 for the foundational teachings of Aslan's Place

Song of Praise These are the Days of Elijah

Paul: last night, in car, realized that was in aslan's place library in heaven. It was huge, it fatigued him. 3 carts and angels were collecting books for a glassed sound proof office. High security angels going over the information.

Paul is then later watching tv; and he thought that we would talk about windows today. He was feeling windows, not thrones. This was the first time that he discerned windows.

Victoria did some research for Paul.

February 19, 2016 the lord woke up new windows of destiny. restore hope, destiny, :opportunity...come through the windows.

Paul tells the story of a woman who has surgery at Loma Linda hospital: removed all of the organs and then put them back in. Paul went to visit her, the prognosis was not good. Power of God hit Paul... Iheart radio suddenly turned on... new song, that God has the power to do whatever He wants to do. Paul is trying to turn the song off. Paul turned off his phone, and the song does not turn off... And the woman walked out of the hospital and lived for 8 more months. ... Song is :you hold me now, by Hillsong

God has us on this journey and it is so nice that other people want to go along with us. The Lord is pushing us.

The Lord took us to the library. We know some and don't know much

Malachi 3:10 brings all of the tithes into the storehouse.. I will open for you the window of heaven and pour out a blessing that you can not receive it.

Many years ago Paul on fishing trip in Canada. He is not a fisherman, but went because he wants to be a good parent. Found it very boring.

Drove to Thunder Bay then to an outpost, then on a seaplane one hour North. There are a many trees out there. On the way back heard about Hurricane Katrina. Sitting in the motor home with an apostolic guy who is railing on him about tithing. and Paul was convinced that tithing was under the law. He stopped tithing and continued to give. His business was failing and his life was falling apart... and within one year he was prospering... and he was giving more money than when he was tithing.

He was in financial failure he was in financial failure. Then under giving he was prospering.

Paul talked to Donna... and Paul stopped calling it tithing and was "giving"... and convinced his kids to do the same... he continued to give the 10% and more, but did not call it tithing.

7

He was doing a Melchizedek seminar. The first tithe went to Melchizedek... so he decided to tithe according to where Melchizedek says to give. So, now Paul asks Jesus where He want him to give. You do not tithe according to guilt, but by the direction of Jesus.

Paul: 2 dreams. Dream 1: Just ahead of his birthday... looking at an open window. why is window open. branch rapidly growing through the window screen. Paul went outside through a door, saw another branch growing rapidly... birch branch, was white. he thought, this is my mother and father. Mother died in 1988. Branch through the window, he thought, was his father's side. Ephesians was his father's favorite book.. plus Paul loves Ephesians... length , width height, depth. but branch coming through the window was his mother's side... because it was the branch on the left. Has to do with the mitochondrial DNA.

Prophecy: Will I not open the windows of heaven. whirlwind coming...window will open...

Dream 2: In a forest, needed to return to cabin. On dirt road filled with woodchips to cabin.

Fork in road, but it rejoined up ahead. Got to the cabin, 2 windows (mother and father's side)

looking through left window. He saw things in warehouse, hangers and gas can. Went into cabin, and caretaker was there (enemy) said that he was supposed to check out at 6am... and he owed 1000x for each minute that he was late checking out, and it was now 9am. He could not ever pay back the debt. (plus the check out time was unreasonable and Paul had not known about it).

The branches that were coming through the windows. My foot would cramp during deliverance, and the branches were coming into Paul's feet. He is the vine and we are the branches

1 Kings 6:4 and he made for the house windows with artistic design.

If there are windows in heaven...

2 Kings 7:2 If the Lord would make windows in heavens could such a thing be? You will see it with your eyes, but you will not eat it.

Paul will send notes on windows and branches: Following are his note:

The following article is an introduction to [Prayer to Renounce the Illegal Access of the Windows of Heaven](#)

In January 2015, I woke up on my birthday and remembered a dream in which I was looking at an open window to my left, and wondering why it was open. Through the screen, I could see a tree branch rapidly growing and branching out. I looked outside to my right and saw another branch growing.

Less than a month later, I had another dream. Looking through two windows in a warehouse, I could see two cabins, and realized I had rented the cabin on the left. I went to the cabin and met a caretaker who said I was to check out at 6:00 AM. I thought, "What a stupid time to check out!" I realized it was now 9:00 AM. The caretaker said, "Since you are late you owe one thousand times for each minute you were late."

8

I was stunned. Even after all these years of generational prayer, evidently I had not recognized something that was profoundly affecting me, to the extent that the enemy still had a right to exact a huge penalty against me. I needed to address the issues of windows and branches.

The Lord has been showing us that there are not only gates and doors in the heavenly places, but also windows. A familiar passage in Malachi 3:10-11 teaches us about these windows:

*Bring all the tithes into the storehouse,
That there may be food in My house,
And try Me now in this,"
Says the Lord of hosts,
"If I will not open for you the windows of heaven
And pour out for you such blessing
That there will not be room enough to receive it.
"And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes,
So that he will not destroy the fruit of your ground,
Nor shall the vine fail to bear fruit for you in the field,"
Says the Lord of hosts.*

In my dream, I realized that the open windows should not have been open, and it seemed to be tied to my generational line. The mother's side seemed to be on the left, and the father's on the right. Isaiah 24:18 and Joel 2:9 speak of open windows that result in severe problems:

*And it shall be
That he who flees from the noise of the fear
Shall fall into the pit,
And he who comes up from the midst of the pit
Shall be caught in the snare;
For the windows from on high are open,
And the foundations of the earth are shaken.
They run to and fro in the city, they run on the wall; they climb into the houses, they enter at the windows like a thief.*

9

It seems we have often looked at Malachi 3:10-11 only in the context of tithing, but not in the larger context of the chapter, which lists many sins that can have generational impact.

In the first dream, I realized that ungodly windows were still open above me not only because of my sin but also because of my generational iniquity. The second dream indicated that the enemy, the caretaker, was exacting a severe financial penalty because of these open windows. I also realized that instead of renting that house, I should be the owner.

But there were other truths to be discovered in the dream as well. What was the brilliant white branch that I saw growing so rapidly, and branching out? Although Joel 1:7 indicates a white branch that was stripped and made white, it seemed to me that the branch I saw was a righteous branch that was not correctly connected to me. Jesus said He is the vine and we are the branches, and in the Old Testament, Jesus is referred to as the Branch (Zechariah 4:8, Isaiah 11:1). It seems that because of generational and lifetime sin, we are not correctly connected as a branch to "The Branch," Jesus. Ungodly branches have been connected to us, which need to be destroyed so we can be rightly connected to Jesus, the True Branch. It appears that these branches connect us through the heavenly windows to the gates and the doors in the heavenly places.

On June 9, 2015, Chuck Pierce had this prophecy:

As you are praising, arise out of the depth of your hearts. My windows are opening up even now in a greater way than you've ever experienced. **So prepare your house for the multiplication of people, the multiplication of resources, the multiplication of success, the multiplication of My presence.** For I have glorious benefits that you know not of. Prepare yourself for the glorious benefits that I will be sending your way!

Port cities, prepare yourselves! For even now I will re-arrange the trade structures that are being brought in. I will re-arrange the way you are doing things, and I will bring some new ships in. There will be an uncovering of what is being brought into this nation. I am re-aligning the trade routes. Watch the hurricanes this year as they form. For as the hurricanes are now beginning to form in Heaven during this 'whirlwind' year, you will now see the movement of these hurricanes come into earth by August. And you'll see a movement and new routes and alignments begin to form."

I was stunned by Chuck Pierce's word. In October 2014, we were in Kaneohe, Hawaii as Hurricane Anna moved toward Hawaii, and we were preparing for the landfall of the storm. During the week before the expected arrival of the storm, the Lord revealed the [golden pipes](#) and the [whirlwind](#) through discernment (Zechariah 4). The following weekend Anna (which means grace) turned slightly away from the Islands, and Oahu was blessed with gentle rainfall but no hurricane-force winds. We learned a powerful lesson: when we are in His Eye and surrounded by the righteous whirlwind, we are protected by His grace. We also moved into a new understanding of His Power Exactly nine months to the day, in July 2015, remnants of another hurricane brought historic rains to Southern California. Torrential rains fell in the High Desert where we live. What was conceived in Hawaii was birthed in Southern California. The desperately needed blessing of rain in drought-stricken Southern California had fallen! I believe this is an indication that revival has come to the Pacific Coast.

10

Those nine months indicate that when we understand the windows and branches, we are linked to His blessings, grace, and power. So, how do we move from where we have been to a new place of experiencing the power and the blessings of open heavenly windows?

My dream was a roadmap. I needed to pray and ask the Lord to reverse some issues in my generational line and myself so that the righteous windows of heaven could be opened, and so that I could be correctly connected by the righteous branches to The Branch, who is Jesus, and to the heavenly places. As we discussed these concepts with many people, the Lord gave us a prayer. As you pray, it is my prayer that you will experience His power and the blessings of heaven.

Click below for the prayer:

This is the prayer:

Prayer to Renounce the Illegal Access of the Windows of Heaven Prayers

by [administrator](#) [Print PDF](#)

An introductory article to this prayer is available from this link: [Windows and Branches](#)

Lord, I lay claim to the world court case against the enemy that occurred on February 5, 2015 at Aslan's Place in Apple Valley, CA. I ask that You would enforce the judgments made against the enemy on that day, and that you will close all windows that need to be closed and open all windows that need to be open. Lord, remove any ungodly branches and totally graft me into You as a branch in Your vine. I declare You are the true vine and I am a branch of You. Please remove all ungodly branches and burn them. I repent for establishing and nurturing these ungodly branches, and for not acknowledging you as my true vine and myself as a branch on Your vine. I submit this prayer on behalf of my family line as well as myself.

Father, in the name of Jesus, I ask You to forgive us for illegally accessing the windows of heaven for the purpose of personal financial gain. I repent for and renounce opening any heavenly windows through occult practice, idolatry, divination, witchcraft, covenant breaking, ungodly trading, the exploitation of others and false religions. I also repent for closing windows that should not be closed. Please close every window, gate and door that we opened illegally, and open every window, gate and door that should not have been closed.

Lord, please take me back to the womb of the dawn and recreate my DNA and RNA so that any influence of the fallen sons of God in my DNA and RNA is totally removed.

Lord, please remove all ungodly roots and branches.

11

Lord, I repent for not aligning to Your times and seasons to open and close windows. I repent for building my own times in reference to the windows. I repent for interrupting the flow of God's times. I repent for extending times when they should not be extended.

I repent for defiling and making the windows dirty. Please clean the windows in the generational line, and cleanse me now, Father, by the blood of Your Son, and set me free from the consequences of opening heavenly windows by

illegal means. Lord, You stated in John 14:6 that You are the way, the truth and the life and that no one can access the heavenly realms except through You. Please close every window, every door and every gate that was opened illegally, and restore us to Your plumb line. From this day forward, I will enter the windows of heaven only through You, as Your Spirit leads.

Lord, take the ax to the ungodly root in the ungodly womb of the dawn and destroy all ungodly roots and branches. Rightly connect me to Your roots, branches, and vine so that I can function as a godly branch in the order of Melchizedek. Please give me a new heart.

I repent for any ungodly way in which we accessed windows. Please apply the scarlet thread, the hyssop, and the cedar to all ungodly covenants that opened windows that should not be open, and remove all access that ungodly stars gained because of those ungodly covenants in my family line. I repent for all ungodly covenants that affected any land area. Please disconnect us from those land areas.

Please break all ungodly ties to time, and to the windows of time and times. I repent for ungodly access to time and times and half of time, and ask You to apply Your blood to all markers in time. Please restore godly boundaries between space and time, and close all ungodly windows and doors between time and space. I repent for any way that we accessed time through space or space through time.

Please break off ungodly connections between stars and time. I repent for making all ungodly calendars based on the cycles of time and for changing times and seasons, and declare that all my days are written in Your book.

Lord please remove the abomination of desolation off of my family line, and remove all generational pages of the enemy that have been inserted into my book.

I repent for those who did not understand that the tithe was to go to Melchizedek; to Jesus, our High Priest. I repent for giving according to my own desires or due to the pressure of others, rather than asking Melchizedek, Jesus, our High Priest where I am to give my tithe.

As I am conceived in the womb of the dawn, do not allow any parts of me to be influenced by the fallen sons of God, or stars, or any other fallen spiritual beings. Please do not allow any animal, plant, fish, or spiritual DNA and RNA to be weaved into my DNA and RNA. Please remove any unholy sequencing in my DNA and RNA placed there by the fallen sons of God. In the womb of the dawn, please correctly sequence the ACGT coding of my original design in the conception replication of all my DNA and RNA.

At my birth from the womb of the dawn, do not allow me to be scattered, but establish the righteous pillars of wisdom. Melchizedek, the true Lord Jesus, do not allow me to be scattered in the stars and in other time periods. I do not

12

agree with that. Please do not allow any parts of me to be scattered in the unholy height, depth, length and width, or in all unholy dimensions and kingdoms.

I repent for those in my family and tribe who, by majority, made agreements with the enemy that ended up entrapping me even though it was not my desire.

At conception, please establish the correct lightning strikes to fuse my spirit to my soul and body. Please breathe into me so I am a living soul according to Your original desire and not according to the plans of the enemy.

Lord, as my spirit is moving from Your throne, please guide me so that I go to the holy height, depth, length and width; and prohibit any effort of the enemy to capture me and place me or any parts of me in the unholy depth, length, width, and height. I lay claim to all repentance and renunciations that I have prayed, that the enemy may not be allowed to capture me.

Lord, please remove all unholy subscripts from my generational line that allowed unholy authorities to carry curses down my generational line. Please disconnect me from the ungodly library, ungodly scrolls, the ungodly librarian, and all ungodly knowledge.

In the name of Jesus Christ, I repent for nurturing humanistic mindsets. I repent for placing the standards of man at a higher priority than Your truth.

I repent for times I allowed personal decisions to override Your leadership and truth. Lord I ask that You now disassemble and clean off all false and ungodly branches.

Please clean all Godly branches, close all windows that should be closed, and do the same for all gates and doors.

Please remove all influence from Chronos time, and bring me into Your full Kairos time.

Please burn and destroy all that You are cleaning off.

Lord, I ask You now to release Your power.

In the last 2 years, Paul felt something evil... it was a contaminated window

Dream, "why is the window open"

Jana saw 4 rows of spinning windows. It is like Paul is standing inside of a square column and on each face are 4 windows vertically stacked. Either the windows or the entire column is spinning. .. Paul wonders if the windows connect to the grid

Solomon: my love is peering through the lattice (the grid)

13

We all have 16 windows around us. (I am not an artist, you can see that I got the size of the windows wrong on the front panel, and I am not showing at all the windows on the back panel - but you get the idea.. Jill)

There are windows that are connected to us and move with us (we are all inside this four sided column of windows (16 windows).

There are windows connected to the land and they are stationary, (land windows are not shown here)

There are windows to the dimensions

Windows are for vision, doors are for walking through

Windows can be contaminated

Windows can be tied to ministries.

There are windows to heaven.

<http://aslansplace.com/?s=windows>

this will take you to a teaching on windows and branches and to the prayer for windows. Also, it is full description of Paul's dreams.

BREAK

There are 3 more academy weeks this year. if you were tell someone why they should come to this event, Brian would like to include that in his advertisements for the events. Please send it in the next couple of weeks.

April had a vision: she saw what appeared to be a man in a white garment. sleeves intricate design... hem was intricate design. garment was white, brown sandals. did not see the face.

14

white turban.. and a ring that looked like a seal.. the King's ring... he is standing in the middle of the room... it is melchizedek.

April: what I saw.. he spun around and pulled us into Him. He put his foot down.

king of righteousness and king of peace. The intercession is going up.

Group feels Jesus. the high priest. our intercessor

Group prays through the windows and branches prayer. It is on the website

<http://aslansplace.com/prayer-to-renounce-the-illegal-access-of-the-windows-of-heaven/>

I lay claim... Aslan's place had a world court case and the result as (this is in the article) judgement against the enemy to cease and desist because we have been doing the will of the Lord. Ask for a rule against the enemy continuing to harass us.

In divorce a party will refuse to obey the decision of the court... and you have to go back to court to ask for the person to be forced to obey the decree of the court.

Rob Gross: testimony from someone who prayed the windows and branches... their son received an all expenses scholarship to University.

Hey (Paul's sound he makes when he feels God): 5th letter of Hebrew alphabet.. tied to window and thread. Numerical value of 5, 5 senses, 5 fingers and 5th dimension and is most common symbol for God

Suzanne: saw scales... the more you get in the spirit, the more you can get in the natural

We are the connectors between heaven and earth. the branches connect through the windows, the eyes and the grid... and we still need to discover things.

Paul says that there is something that we do not know yet..

Prophecy

Michael is here (archangel) taking us someplace in the realms. We are flying. The seer (Sue).. from this morning, something is pouring into the room, continuously. Ann sees that Janna can not get in.. Christine: the windows were spinning, and there were connections to the zodiacs..

they were not spinning in alignment. We are still traveling, and we are going much faster... Jenna is standing in front of door... we are slowing down. Michael is walking down. He says, "make haste".

Janna is singing in tongues; Winds of change for latter rain. you must go down to go up. opening the window was a must. Your perception has positioned you in a depth to go down where the treasures were laid to rest. Your inheritance is deep, unfathomable riches to receive. laughing... The inheritance for the land is a place you go in to where you stand. You go down to the hold, to leave the old, for the gold. It is resurrection power that will take you up, but you

15

must leave the old behind, for your perception will position you for the original design. These treasures of inheritance that were laid to rest, they were covered up in the books of the library, the altered words that were blocked hold back the truth that was lost. And now there is more for you to believe, seeing is not believing, but believing is seeing. The windows are open, to see what you must have. Shut the door behind you, go in, for Zion has a plan. You are all connected by light, this journey you travel wins the fight.

Blessed is the man, whose in heart are the highways to Zion. The smallest part is the biggest plan, the original design where you stand. Go in to go up, go down to release, your treasures you'll bring. This platform is justice, the platform of the King.

You will all stand on the sea of glass, the nations beckon to you, as inheritance.

Ann is going to hear more: " You will see the mighty me. You will hear the wind. The chaff will be thrown up and separated. You will see the mighty me, as the wind blows the latter rain, you will see the mighty me. For I am here and I am present. I am here as you draw near, and you draw down, where the treasure lay be; bring them forth as I command, and you will see what I have restored. Peace, shalom, the mighty me,

Victoria is going to hear more: (it is still Michael): In him is the fullness of all, in Him all creation is manifest. The glory the glory that I have, I have given you, I desire that glory you demonstrate, and you walk in. Shine forth, shine forth, this is the day of my shining. As you shine I am glorified, I gave my glory for the sake of unity. It is a unifying force, shine forth. Be brilliant. Worry not about the darkness. Worry not all, be joyful. I paid a price for that, it is the opposite spirit to the darkness that is the weapon of the hour. Use it! It is the secret weapon that will prosper in this hour. So be hidden in my joy, be hidden in the unity of my love, it is my glory.

Woman: I had a vision.... Gold from 1849 and we are panning for gold in the rivers.

Paul: Nehemiah 8:9 Then Nehemiah, who was the [e]governor, and Ezra the priest *and* scribe, and the Levites who taught the people said to all the people, "This day is holy to the LORD your God; do not mourn or weep." For all the people were weeping when they heard the words of the law. 10 Then he said to them, "Go, eat of the fat, drink of the sweet, and send portions to him who has nothing prepared; for this day is holy to our Lord. Do not be grieved, for the joy of the LORD is your strength."

there is so much negativity out there. a couple of years ago Paul heard, the joy of the lord is my strength

18 18 He read from the book of the law of God daily, from the first day to the last day. And they celebrated the feast seven days, and on the eighth day *there was* a solemn assembly according to the ordinance.

16

sacred assembly is to restrain and hold back doing what you want to do, but instead doing what the lord wants to do. it is not being mournful.

Paul: We had early rains this winter, but it did not rain in February. Will there be a latter rain in March and April?

We need to go down to go up... so are windows tied to us? Are there windows tied to the land and to the ministries and vocations. Lord I ask that you close all windows that should be closed and open those that should be opened and clean off all contamination and rightly connect our ministry to heavenly places and for the land area that are under our influence, clean off...open the windows that should be open... close the windows that should be closed... and clean all contaminated windows. Do the same for your businesses, employment, family, and rightly connect my work and vocation and family to the heavenlies.

Marriage, family, land, ministry, vocation, generational line, communities, time, are what some of the windows are connected to (we all stand inside a 4 sided column. On each side there are 4 windows ... so we each have 16 windows. Some of those windows are connected to family, work, business. etc)

Paul: There is a gate here, over the door it is written. Thou shalt be covered. this means: Go to ezeziel 28:14... you are the "You were the anointed cherub who

[g]covers,

And I placed you *there*.

You were on the holy mountain of God;

You walked in the midst of the stones of fire.

When Adam and Eve sinned they stepped out of the covering (the covering was the glory). This is what Ann said... this gate is back into the covering of His glory.

Moses covered his face because he realized that the glory was leaving and he did not want the people see that.

Jana: Original word: he anchored the throne in the gate.

We will go down after lunch to the depth to retrieve the treasures. We will go through this gate after lunch.

BREAK FOR LUNCH

You could have a literal box where you put the money for your tithes and offerings to the Lord, and then when He tells you where to give it, you give from those boxes.

video, counseling technique... Bob Newhart... stop it!!!

17

Paul: I can hear the stars and saints singing... and the tongues of angels. I can hear and feel the tongues of angels.

Victoria to interpret: actually.. to speak in the tongue of angels....

someone else has more.... she also will speak in the tongue of angels

Suzanne to speak.....

Christine to speak.....

Suzanne to speak.....

Christine

... .we entertain angels

Jana to translate: Christina needs to say something: Paul.... listen to what you are hearing....

this is a tongue of men.... open your eyes my child.... glorious god...

Jana interpretation: (ann: rainbow of colors, in that spot where she stands): You have come from glory to glory. the ever lasting way. You are standing in the gates of Jerusalem, for the favor of the day. The treasures that have been stored up and heaven awaits, the promises of God, that have been hindered, now I have given a way of escape. The sound of dissonance has

broken to bring you in, a platform of justice, for the sons of man to begin. And the hope deferred was the way of the heart, but you broke the disappointment for the promises to start. Now it has been given you to position your way, the paths of righteousness to the full light of day. The glory of Zion awaits in this place for the sound of heaven will heal the man for the lands grace. You each carry a realm to a sphere of influence travel the grid by domain for dominion to rule and reign. So your position awaits so come on in, lift up your heads oh you gates for the King of Glory is within.

Suzanne: Hey, hey hey (very loud)

Paul: there is a window here, came right after Jana finished. I feel the branches connected to the 7 eyes. I step through the window, and now there is a gate. The branches come through the window, the branches are translucent and clear.

Paul feels: branches tingle off to the back of Paul's ears same place as elemental spirits
The branches are the connectors ... to the land?

Jana: Texas represented and Alaska too, but a Florida connection will bring you through. So these people should go through the window, and gate first. Florida should go first.

Man: there will be a shift here today

This has to do with boundaries

Joshua 1:9 have I not commanded you to be strong and of good courage because the Lord your God will be with you wherever you go

Genesis 49 there were 12 tribes

Go through the window through the gate... take a couple of steps, pick up the treasure .

18

This is the gate that Paul saw before lunch. The one that read "Thou shalt be covered"

there is deliverance taking place

violin is playing

Everyone is to go through the gate now to gather the treasure.

Proverbs 31:31 give her of the fruits of her hands, let her own works praise her in the gates

Christina: Window from heaven, light coming down on us, with diamond dust coming down on us.

Paul: much deliverance coming off of us. It is a dissonance : ungodly sound coming off of us... it is tied to the stars.. it just shifted... now it is the grid, ... something is coming off of the grid... it is weird... the sound is very loud for Paul

We are seeing Sharon's boundary stones from the first day... it is wicked boundary stone.

The ancient boundary stones were moved.

Paul: Lord realign the boundary stones.

what does this mean?

It is spinning, and something is being aligned.

Knowledge and fear of the Lord, is being felt.

Remove the old for the gold. Gold is the glory

This is the original boundary stone and it was changed by Ebenezer. They changed the glory for knowledge. (Adam and Eve, exchanged knowledge for glory)

Lord burn all of the false branches, every root and branch. There is evangelism in this. It is very strong. Evangelism is being released... more and more... Lord, clean everything off. There is a cool breeze coming through. Paul: I feel an electrical current. Ann: I see big thick stone tablets,

I do not see the fire. Paul: what is this in my right hip? Like a wire on my right hip. Is this

healing for the land? (some) This is redeeming the land. this is for ruling and reigning over

creation. There is an authority to bring peace to the land. Lord, please release peace to the land.

This release is global. It is bigger than we think.

Paul: there is deliverance.

Paul: April has a rod in her hand. The deliverance is so strong right now.

What does it mean that Adam and Eve moved the boundary stone. They did move it when they exchanged glory for knowledge.

Brian: God moved them out of the garden. So, boundaries were established, and changed at that time.

Stonehedge is tied to this.

Ann: I see big tablets. I think they are sacrificial altars. ... where they were burning the children.

April: yesterday I felt that the Lord said, "I will set the boundary stones back where they should be and cause you to walk on the ancient paths that I set for you."

19

Proverbs 22:28, and Deut 19:14

Do not move the ancient boundary

Which your fathers have set. nor enter the fields of the fatherless and

"You shall not move your neighbor's boundary mark, which the ancestors have set, in your inheritance which you will inherit in the land that the LORD your God gives you to [a]possess.

Genesis 49 "The blessings of your father

Have surpassed the blessings of my ancestors

Up to the utmost bound of the everlasting hills;

May they be on the head of Joseph,

And on the crown of the head of the one distinguished among his brothers.

Job 38:9-11 When I made a cloud its garment

And thick darkness its swaddling band,

10 And I [b]placed boundaries on it

And set a bolt and doors,

11 And I said, 'Thus far you shall come, but no farther;

And here shall your proud waves stop'?

BREAK

Joel's Well: when we first started Aslans Place we decided not to franchise Aslans Place. This is a net, and we are connected by lines and knots. around 2007 or 2008 Patty Valata, and three ministries were joined together by the name Joel's Well. We started ordaining... and we cancelled the ordinations last year. The Lord teaches us that we are a ministry of relationships. We have no board, no constitution, no by laws. We are in relationship cemented one to another.

Lauren cunningham (YWAM) three times i tried to get into a church and they would not let me in, .. so I started YWAM... I bless Joel's Well. It is a relationship of like minded people. You can be an affiliate and you agree to submit one to another. There is no bank account.

<http://www.joelswell.com/>

We met and it was not organized, and it flowed and we love each other, and it is not religious and there is no order of service.

In the last 2-3 months, new idea, regarding contamination of DNA and RNA by the fallen sons of god. They might be trying to build someone on their own. They did try that in Genesis 6, which the Lord wiped out. What about mix of DNA ... like mermaids?

Paul experimented on Jana... to check it out.

20

If this is true, there will be a scientific result... all of Paul's annual physical numbers have improved.

The man with cancer who they prayed for... no iron, horrible sugar numbers... then they prayed and these two numbers were normal. They don't know if the cancer is healed, but there is no evidence of the cancer.

There is an element that does not belong, that is too high or is too low.

There is a website called Lenntech.. is of the elements.. and it gives the chemical information about it. <http://www.lenntech.com/> and it tells what it does in the body.

So, we will go through all of the elements in your body. We expect there to be significant deliverance. Some ministries use electrical techniques and via magnet, or via meditation. Aslan's is only going to use discernment. Aslan's does encourage you to check with your doctor and continue to use your medicine.

Around 1999.. with Mimi Lowe... at his house, it got very cold... started exploration of elemental spirits. Stokia.. Col 2:8... **20** If you have died with Christ [x]to the elementary principles of the world, why, as if you were living in the world, do you submit yourself to decrees, such as, **21** "Do not handle, do not taste, do not touch!"**22** (which all *refer to* things destined to perish [y]with use)—in accordance with the commandments and teachings of men?

Philosophy was the attempt to manipulate the Stokia (elemental spirits) .

So.. we are going to go through the elemental charts... Lord clean off or remove whatever should not be there. We are doing the spiritual part. We say if there are fallen powers then Lord remove the ungodly powers. The new age uses magnet. It is better to go the source, The King, and don't use the machines. But even going to God, some people still need medication. Paul wears glasses.

For SR 38 there is something with it... Lord remove any radioactive isotopes from it.

Remove radium that should not be there

Lord bring cs into creative order and remove anything that needs to be taken order

We went through the entire chart

bring.**** into correct creative order.... sometimes he said remove any **** from the body

We were asking the Lord to remove the elemental spirits, we want the elemental spirits adjusted

We think that elemental spirits are neutral so they can be adjusted. They can be contaminated.. by removing the elemental spirits, the physical elements will be removed.

Paul hears the grid ... we are moving on the grid somewhere. the elemental

Lord, clean the grid, The sounds are being adjusted,

21

April: I have delivered you from the sound of the enemy

Lord I would like to hear the grid.

In Tron, they could hear the grid.

We are on the grid, and its sound is being adjusted.

Brain leads us in prayer.

Feb. 26, 2006

I picked up a new bus and I was driving the bus. It was new and ultra modern. It had bench seats in rows but also sideways. Halfway back in the bus, there were extensions on either side so that there was like two large couches on each side. There was a kitchen in the bus. Outside view of the bus: the passenger area was very high off of the ground, so that there seemed to be a lot of storage space under the seating area.

(Although I have had many bus dreams, I think this is the first dream I have had that I was driving a bus)

We got to the First Baptist Church of Downey (where I was married and I was ordained). I looked at the youth area and it was sealed shut by what looked like a wall. Youth were trying to stay on the bus, trying it out and I told them they had to leave. They would not leave and I was pulling each of them out of the seats and asking them to leave.

The pastor of the church, Harold Adams then expressed to me his unhappiness with what was happening in my life – in terms of the supernatural and he told me that I was to be disconnected from the church.

February 28, 2013

Dawn dream about Cody

My husband and I were in a back yard with Cody and a young girl (both appeared to be teens). There was a high wooden fence around the yard. It was time for my husband and I to leave, so we walked around to the gate and went outside the fence and down the sidewalk. I heard (very amplified in the dream) the sound of the wheels from Cody's skates going very fast down a wooden ramp and saw it in the spirit. (looked like the ramps for skateboarding tricks etc.) Then I heard a crash and I knew that Cody had crashed into brick steps or a wall with his skates and body. The girl began to scream in the dream. My husband and I turned around to go back toward the yard. I heard the girl scream "if you want Cody to live, come back, come and help him". We were back at the fence and my husband could see inside. I said "how bad is it" and He said "you don't want to see this" and he went inside to help Cody. I woke at 5:27. I felt like the Lord said that there is grace to see justice/redemption and the end of something in your family line. I also felt the Lord showed me that you have authority as grandfather to take care of these things and then you will go release what is already done in the spirit over them. I believe the dream is about going into the depths by the spirit and retrieving the fragments of Cody's soul from captivity. I am interceding for him and declaring that there will be no crash!! I believe we will do the same for your granddaughter. Can you let me know what time you think will work for you in the morning so I can be ready! Blessings!! Dawn

• • • • •

aslan's place

Advanced Discernment

Notes

03/09/2009

Sarah victor

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 2

1.0 Crossing Over2

2.0 Discernment and Love, Stop Signs.....17

1.0 Crossing Over

03/09/2009 9:30 AM

Paul: Delta is here.

Larry: Ronnie prophesied over me. It was all about clocks, all about timing. Last week everything was centered.

Paul: The first Joels' well in January had 65 people . It was my 65th birthday in January. 65 is the number of Ephraim. We were driving up to the church. I felt the Angel of the Lord. There were 56 people there which is the flipping of 65. I felt that we were moving through the Tabernacle as a group – through the gate, laver, the Holy of Holies. There was a gate. There was some sort of rim on the gate. It was the Pearly Gate. It was a double gate. We felt we were supposed to walk through the gate into a new place in the dimensions.

[Hebrews 12 is read aloud]

For me this is one of the top two most profound experiences I've ever had. I felt the All-Consuming Fire of the Lord. I was wasted for an hour. It started something in me. The result of this is where we are going to go today. There is a progression somehow.

Paul: we are in a world today where the shaking is unprecedented. We are in a depression. The only difference is that the government stepped in and saved the banks. There is a shaking that is going on – a severe shaking. The Lord is doing something. In Kaiser I had a doctor assigned to me – a Muslim. I stopped sleeping that night. Many people have stopped sleeping since then (Jan 31st).

There is a shifting going on with us. Many of us started waking up at 1:30, 2:30 and cannot go back to sleep. Saturday night something peaked. There is a readjustment taking place. Monday morning I changed my doctor. This is a multi-layered attack coming against us. I had dreams about many issues. Donna's pain her right side has come back. The struggling for many people has returned. Many of us are waking up at 5:00 am. There is something afoot that is going on. This led to some amazing revelation at the end of February. It is a whole new level of deliverance.

Mimi: There is a being here He has a rod. He has a turban and those Persian robes – multi-colored. He has a rod in his right hand.

Patti:

Eze 21:26 thus says the Lord GOD: "Remove the turban, and take off the crown; Nothing shall remain the same. Exalt the humble, and humble the exalted.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 3

Paul: Lord, is this Melchizedek?

[Participants get confirmation. Several get confirmation that it is a priest]

Laura: Turban is part of priestly garment.

Exo 28:36 "You shall also make a plate of pure gold and engrave on it, like the engraving of a signet: HOLINESS TO THE LORD.

Exo 28:37 And you shall put it on a blue cord, that it may be on the turban; it shall be on the front of the turban.

Melissa: I saw a jewel in the middle of the forehead.

Paul: That is the phylactery. We are going to get revelation on Mechizedek.

Jana: The rod goes above his head.

Paul: This feels like a spiritual being. I feel Elijah as a human being. But this is not a spiritual being.

Larry: I'm vibrating like crazy. Is Palmoni here? Is there something that people have to cross through or under?

Paul: Palmoni is here and the spiritual being is here – Melchizedek.

Laura: He is winding the main spring.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

March 2, 2009

Larry: My eyes have been roaming to and fro amongst the earth, calling, calling, calling - a Holy Calling, a Holy Calling, a calling not made of earth but made of Heaven, deep, beckoning and awakening deep, a royal priesthood not of old but of new, of the eternal way. Come through the gate and get a new garment that is not a garment of man, not a mantle of man, of the old.

Quit exalting man's mantle but the mantle of Melchizedek, the heavenly mantle not seen on earth ever before except through My Son. Who is My Son? Read the Word. He is the High Priest of the New Jerusalem, of the new order. You are the new order. You are His Body, His Blood, His hands, His feet. This day I will shift everything that you are, everything of your identity, mindset. I will. I will. I will change your clock. I will change your clock. I will change and I will bring you into My way, My holy highway of the Spirit.

You are My kings and priests unto Me said the Father. You are My kings and priests. Come through the gate, come through the gate, no longer forsaken, but married to the High Priest, one spirit with the High Priest in the Order of Melchizedek, in the order and powers of the day. The Day of Christ is here. Look not to the future but to the present. The present contains the future. It's all eternal in My way.

Bunny: We just sprung forward yesterday.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 4

Persis: *[holding a staff]* You have heard the new sound is coming. This is the new sound. And I have sent this sound out over the mountains. North, South, East, West, it is going. You have been chosen to take that sound. You've heard that it is coming. New sound, new way, new wineskin. And yes, a new day it is.

Larry: That is a new rod.

Rhonda: Saturday morning on the way here I came down 7th Street. At 9:30 in the morning a man was selling a bunch of rods. It is from a gum tree and the man was a Christian. I just knew that it was supposed to be here for Joel's well.

Larry: When I saw the rod earlier in the school I thought I'm supposed to get the rod. God was saying something with the rod. It was significant for me to receive it here at Aslan's Place, at Joel's Well. We were having Joel's Well and the rod that Paul has was broken on Saturday. We knew we had to give the rod away.

Paul: When I felt the broken rod, I felt the evil on the rod. Something from our past was broken.

Larry: Something of the past has broken. When I gave the rod to Paul, he couldn't clench it and then he grabbed it and we felt that it was a restoration of the prophetic and the apostolic. There was massive glory on us and oneness of spirit. Unless you give it away you can't keep it. Instantly he tested me to give it back.

Paul: Now I give it back to you. You symbolize the Joshua generation.

Larry: One of the major words given to me years ago was from a Nigerian apostle in Toronto. I went to his birthday party. He released his mantle on Jaelyn. He had this massive word about a Joshua generation - the new army that God was releasing.

Paul: I have a sense that you are to lead this.

Larry: He's really been telling me about the Kings and Priests. It isn't of the old order. All the Old Testament is for our instruction. Christ is the substance. These were prototypes. All these priesthoods were glimpses of the Order of Melchizedek. We are a holy nation, a royal priesthood. The kingdom is now. The kingdom is here. The Father has chosen who He wanted here. The Fire of God is here.

There is going to be massive shift, massive seed into your royal identity, an awakening of your royal identity, assignment and birthright into the Order of Melchizedek. I say to your redeemed spirit – arise, shine, in the Order of Christ. You are the Righteousness of the Father. You are the righteous spirits being made perfect in the order of what is and is to come. We are getting a new mantle. It is not a mantle of the past revivals. The past is the past. The inheritance is a continual flow. Yes, look for the inheritance of John G Lake. The inheritance is holy but the mantle is a new one.

Paul: We now have 40 in the group.

Larry: The testing is over. Full circle. We are intricately knit together with all the Army of the Lord. He is going to break the institutions loose - they that are locked away in the prison of institutionalism. Many of you are the forerunners going to awaken the holy, royal priesthood. I feel like we are stepping through.

Jana and Mimi are the gate to go into the New Jerusalem. There is both Palmoni and Mechizedek

Jana: Priest and king.

Paul: The All Consuming Fire is here. There are many profound things about this. Aslan's Place is run partly by orders which totally dried up last week. We've now had 100 orders for the All Consuming Fire. They've continued to come in – world wide. He is trying to say something to us.

Larry: They have to cross over into the governmental glory. The Lord said through Bob about the government of God and the leadership rising. I was impregnated with that word. It has been on me for at least a decade. 40 years in the wilderness is done. The day of the wilderness is over. We are crossing over into the governmental glory. A common Day of the Saints is arising. All of us are leaders. We function differently. The day of saints has arisen.

Nathan: We have to go through the other way [starting near Paul's chair, ending near the door]

Paul: This is the Jordan. We pass through the judgment. It is discipline but not the judgment. The reproach was rolled back. The priests go ahead.

Lord may today be a day of signs and wonders.

Melissa:

Rev 21:2 Then I, John, saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Before I got the scripture I found a piece of paper that said, 'just married' on the floor.

Nancy:

Eze 20:37 "I will make you pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bond of the covenant;

Patti: The waters heaped up at a place called Adam.

Jos 3:16 that the waters which came down from upstream stood still, and rose in a heap very far away at Adam, the city that is beside Zaretan. So the waters that went down into the Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, failed, and were cut off; and the people crossed over opposite Jericho. [Participants go under the rod]

Paul: Every tribe, every tongue, every nation.

Larry: I see things rolling off. Reproach is being rolled off.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 6

Jana: When the priests stepped into the water, the reproach was rolled back, all the way back to Adam. The priests carried the presence.

Keith: There are gates from North, South, East, West converging here.

Larry: It is the onvergence of the new order - the Third Day Order. On the Third Day they went over.

Rick: I was awakened with that verse in the middle of a conference in Uugust 4 years ago in Pasadena. I was awake at 4:00 in the morning exhausted. Eze 21:27

Eze 21:26 thus says the Lord GOD: "Remove the turban, and take off the crown; Nothing shall remain the same. Exalt the humble, and humble the exalted.

Eze 21:27 Overthrown, overthrown, I will make it overthrown! It shall be no longer, Until He comes whose right it is, And I will give it to Him." '

It was taken away from the profane prince and given to another. The Lord told me of a demonic prince – a pastor who would be removed. That person has gone on. The turban has to do with Shiloh. In Joshua, they'd always go to Shiloh to discern in the presence of the Lord. Shiloh is a word for Jesus – He shall come. It has to do with removal of a bad prince and the placing of the righteous one.

Patti: In Oct/Nov, the Lord told me to have a round table. I was preaching on Joel.

Paul: These are three ministries submitting to each other.

Larry: The well showed up and discernment came that it was Joel's well.

Rick: Maybe I can tell you. Gwen Shaw is in CA now. She released for the first time a vision in August 1973. Joel 2 is the end time vision. I carry that with me and I have to host her in Hollywood.

Geroge Washington had a vision of America's three wars. I'm born and raised in LA. Hesperia is a safe place. She is the first one in the realm of well-known people besides Bob Jones. Joel 2. There will be an army of the Lord. All of those people are end time types of what will happen to the Body of Christ. Those saints who were raised from the dead when Jesus was raised from the dead are all coming back. She saw that these anointings would come back. Some have been appearing. She saw evacuation from big cities. There would be cataclysmic events and the Army of the Lord would be released.

Michael: 2 or 3 weeks ago I had a dream my dog went outside and got sick. In reality, one morning I let the dog out. Gloria left. That evening she came back at 8:30. Gloria said, 'The dog is dying'. The dog was having convulsions. I felt that there was a calamity coming in California but for us to anoint the four corners of our property and calamity wouldn't hit our territory. It was like the hyssop over the doorpost of the Israelites. I anointed the property. The Lord didn't let me anoint the neighbor's territories. The dog was instantly healed.

The next morning the dog ran out and came back into the house sick.

Rick: My dog was sick yesterday too.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 7

Ann: Sept/Oct I got a word that I would have an encounter and it would change my life and it would never be the same again. God would redeem the

Paul: Something happened to me where I am different. I don't require as much sleep. There is a physical reconfiguration going on.

Patti: My shoulders were frozen. As I was getting ready to come here I got full range of motion.

Faye: This morning Jana called and I have not been able to hear out of my left ear. I could hear clearly. My body has also been changing. I charged my spirit to bring my body into alignment with the Word and my body has been changing.

Jana: Signs and wonders follow the sound.

Kathleen: The Lord told me to dedicate Jan –March to him. I have also been needing only 4-6 hours every night. I was riding a horse called, 'Redeeming Time'. We were racing so fast. This is what it feels like to redeem time. I could feel so much productivity. God said, 'we are redeeming the time from now till the end of time.

April: As Toronto to Denver while flying, I had a charley horse. It eased off after ½ hour and then on the right all the muscles seized up. I was on a horse flying in the sky. The horse was mostly yellow, mane cream and yello.

Kathleen: My dream exactly.

April: There were bits of beige every once in a while. Its back was massive. That's why I had this pain. I stayed on it for a while. Behind me some distance away were seven other horses with people on them. As soon as I turned forward, it was a signal to the horse and it charged, it accelerated so fast. It slightly put its head down. All this time it was pulling a plough through the sky. It had only 3 prongs to it. All the horses behind had the same plough. We landed in Denver. On the flight from Denver to Ontario it happened again. In Ontario the horse was accelerating. There is an army of those horses.

Kathleen: The lord told me in the dream to ride side-saddle facing the left side.

April: Save yourself some pain.

Michael: Are the horses ploughing up the land as she flew?

April: We were a third of the way through the trip when it happened. When it accelerated, it was about Nebraska.

Paul: We have to do a marketplace in Nebraska in a farm.

Susan: On my way up, I was listening to a CD of Bob Jones. This is a year of ploughing.

Kathleen: The Spirit of the Lord was coming to the cities.

[12:00 pm Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Rhonda: It is the new sound. It's in the symbolisms, the cymbals, the symbols, symbolisms. All of creation speaks of My glory. All of creation speaks of My glory, My glory, My glory, My
2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 8

glory. It's for me. It's in the inside, outside upside down world. The High Priests and the Prophets learn from what I show them.

Learn from how they hear. Look and see. Stop and listen. Listen to me. It will be the seen leading the seen. The hearing listening and hearing, hearing My voice, hearing My voice. The Spirit is free. I give freely abundantly more. How much of Me will you let come? Expand, expand, expand. My glory, My glory, Me through you, Me through you, Me through you, the reflection of the Bride through My eyes, the song of the Bride, the song of the Bride hear her sing.

The music, the tones, the symphonies, the symbols, listen for the symbols, the cymbals. Hear my people see my people. The mirror reflection of me, of Me, of Me clearly, clearly, clearly clear picture, clear reflection. Eyes to see, eyes to see clearly.

Paul: Something is being poured on us right now. A new anointing

Melissa: Strips of anointing oil, jewels in the middle of it, rubies and sapphires coming.

Heather: Hold the garments. Hold the garments.

Mimi: Fire on everybody's head.

Paul: Tongues of fire on everybody's head.

Heather: Deeper level of fire. Hold the garments. True jewels.

Melissa: Priestly garments to marry the Bride to Christ.

Laura: All interwoven with gold.

Heather: Knitting.

Pamela: Pouring down liquid love as a garment covering us, wrapping us.

Greg, Nancy: The Holy Spirit is not just on us but inside us.

Paul: The Lord has been opening up new dimensions.

Larry: We were created to police the heavens. He is rewiring us to be the overcomers in the realms of glory, the realms of Christ's glory. The warriors are waking up to their inheritance. He is flipping everything.

Melissa: I had the sense the Third heaven was flipped over.

Greg: The disciples have turned the world upside down.

Larry: I prophesied that God will turn the country upside down. 40% of cabinet is born again.

Nathan: She turned in all directions.

Jana: [word she got this morning] You need new armor to get where you are going. You are crossing over you restoring. Humility is required for justice to be inspired. You have not been this way before. Submit one to another to restore relationships as sisters and brothers. It is a transition of ownership that you recover. It is the land of your own heart, you take it over. The

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 9

garden of origin you are on the brink. A heart of power for the mind to think. Get ready to change your mind and think with your heart. For compassion is required and humility to start.

Paul: Three words were given at Joel's Well - Humility, unity, service.

Rick: Rewiring to rule in the Heavens.

Larry: The Lord has been decreeing this for years. He is rewiring His house – us. He is taking us out of the 110 into the 220. In the Heavens we are being rewired. If you cannot understand earthly things, how can you understand heavenly things? Yanking Christianese wires to reconfigure our whole being so that we actually exist from heaven to earth not from earth. Christ is the ladder and the angels ascend and

descend. With that they are bring in in a whole new configuration. We got unhooked from ungodly power systems in order to get replugged in. unplugging everyone from the olde way so that we can replug in.

Galatians 2:20.

Kathleen: I see around the room 1:10, 2:20, 3:30 till we get to the vibration of 440

Jana: (reading from prophecy given to her this morning) Remove the shackles of slavery. Prepare a counter attack. You are crossing over to take it all back. I AM rolling back your reproach all the way to Adam. Don't fear - you will not be abandoned.

Its in the garden of origin. That is where you start. You can go anywhere when you are on the mark. He is going before you. Look to the mountains Oh daughter of Zion.

Rick: About five years ago, I was at the World Series . I heard, 'It will be a historical rivalry.' In the dream I could catch anything that the Giants could hit. I was told, 'Watch the centerfield.' The angels were ahead in the seventh game. In the ninth innings the ball was hit to center field. The angels won the the World Series.

He has been telling you, 'I am going to release the angels over the state and release a strongman over the State of California.' There is going to be an open heaven over CA.

Isa 24:21 *It shall come to pass in that day That the LORD will punish on high the host of exalted ones, And on the earth the kings of the earth*

It was a sign of Him begining to disconnect Hitler. There was coming a cleansing Resurrection power. He is preparing us to become heavenly instead of natural. The second Adam race is getting rewired and reenergized. The Lord has opened up a portal in the desert. People are going to come up here.

Sarah: The word that I got for the conference was that time was a cycle and there'd be a restoration of creation, a cycle back to the beginning of time, to Eden before the Fall, the powers of Adam before the Fall, that ecology would be restored.

Melissa: I had this dream. I was trying to get to some people who are going to be deceived. There was a huge canyon between us. I heard 'Get over it, don't go back.' Every step I took, the back step dropped back. There was no way back. The institutional church had no control anymore.

Intimacy is better when you are with the one you love.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 10

Michael: In 1909 Seymour prophesied that in 100 years a move will come to America like the world had never seen.

Paul: The President released the restriction against stem cell research today.

Mimi: There is a portal here. I've been watching it for a while. There is a fire simmering with a grate over it. It is preparation for this afternoon. The fire is coming up but it is like a fountain – water and fire.

[It is now 12:22 pm]

Persis: In all the schools you usually know exactly when it is 12:00. Something has changed.

Paul: It is different.

Kathleen: I've seen liquid love on someone before – it had the smell of honeysuckle and I am smelling honey suckle right now.

[2:15 PM]

Mimi: I see red, green, bluey, very intense in the fire. There is a huge portal that is here.

Paul: Lord, what is it a portal to? There are beings that we don't know about yet called fiery ones.

Greg: The grate has to do with worship and burnt offerings.

Paul: Raylene was given a word on my birthday – the year of the Burnt Offering. Lord, is this the Brazen Altar?

Greg:

Isa 61:8 "For I, the LORD, love justice; I hate robbery for burnt offering; I will direct their work in truth, And will make with them an everlasting covenant.

Paul: What do we know about burnt offerings?

Greg: Sweet savor before the Lord. Mark 9

Patti: Offerings offered day and night.

Rick: There is something in the New Testament – everyone will be salted by fire. Neville Johnson said that the Lord told him, ‘Tell America that I am going to purify them.’

Paul: I think the seraphs are different than the fiery ones. The Lord keeps narrowing our understanding. **Psa 104:4** Who makes His angels spirits, His ministers a flame of fire.

Nancy: There is a being in the center of the room with four faces, facing east with a sword up.
2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 11

Paul: The cherubim are inside the pillar of fire inside.

[The heads are turning counter clockwise]

Greg: There is a whirlwind going up.

Keith: As we were touching it, it was getting bigger.

Dena: It is on a cloud.

Paul:

Eze 1:4 Then I looked, and behold, a whirlwind was coming out of the north, a great cloud with raging fire engulfing itself; and brightness was all around it and radiating out of its midst like the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire.

Eze 1:5 Also from within it came the likeness of four living creatures.

Paul: Usually when the cherub show up, we travel.

[Cherub 2:26 PM] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: Whirlwind of fire, whirlwind of fire, whirlwind of fire. Expand, expand, expand, expand. You’ve never been here before. Shifting sands, shifting sands, shifting sands. Chariots of fire, chariots of fire, chariots of fire to take you higher. Come on board. Take you higher. Explore other dimensions.

Paul: The whole room is going up.

April: *[standing in cherub]* I can see all kinds of clouds below. The clouds seem colored like. They are not white clouds. They are a kind of yellow. I see a ridge of clouds. I keep going higher still. We are going forward. All I can do is to say what I am seeing. It is like being in another world. I can see we are above mountains full of forests. We’ve gone over the clouds. As soon as we went forward it is still the earth but we are going down now. I see this river it is coming down a mountain. Rivers don’t do that. It is coming down among the trees. It looks like Hawaii.

Paul: We’ve stopped.

April: There is so much green.

Melissa: Ancient sands.

April: I see ancient sands. You know how He took the earth and made man? Original intent. It is almost like seeing back to the original intent. It is almost like I see a hand going in the ancient sand. Rich, red, brown color and it is taking form.

Melissa: There was a whirlwind right out the window.

Multiple Participants: Sands of time.

Mimi: We are before Adam was created.

Participant: I had a dream couple weeks ago – the Lord is taking us back to the origin to replace bandwidth that was lost. We are not operating in full capacity.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 12

Heather: To have the same mindset.

Greg: I was seeing that the Lord was looking down through the whirlwind and he brought us up to see His perspective.

Rick: It is about healing bloodlines. 1 Cor 15. He is reprogramming and rewiring this whole issue of our spirituality. It is not just physical but spiritual. He is taking us back to original intent. In the revival the spiritual realm will be natural to our children.

If we go back to the beginning before Adam fell, the red clay is not cursed. We are waiting for the redemption of the body. The body is made of this cursed clay.

Prayer: Lord, you said that there would be a body who would be washed without spot and wrinkle, that you would sanctify us spirit, soul and body and I believe that you are rearranging the DNA of the natural

man and I pray for the synchronization and unlocking of the soul and the body. I pray for this synergy and this unity that you said that we would be one with you and that you gave us glory that would redeem us.

Paul: I get the word retool.

Nancy: I keep hearing, 'Taste and see that the Lord is good.' I see a tree that is alive. The whole tree part is twirling with leaves and fire. It is turning and there is fire. First I saw gorgeous red apples. Then I saw other things appearing – silver fruit, pears. Big fireball of leaves. I see silver and gold and flames.

Melissa: I sense that we ate from the wrong tree and He was redeeming it.

Rick: Jesus said, 'there will be a generation that will never taste of death.'

Joh 8:51 Most assuredly, I say to you, if anyone keeps My word he shall never see death."

Paul: There will be a group of people who will never die.

Nancy: I keep hearing, 'Taste and see that the Lord is good.'

Joh 6:51 I am the living bread which came down from heaven. If anyone eats of this bread, he will live forever; and the bread that I shall give is My flesh, which I shall give for the life of the world."

Heather: Everything that he is saying is right on.

Keith: I sense that we are supposed to give our spirits permission to accept this origin and to accept this.

Prayer: Lord we come before your throne. We come presenting our spirits to you and we speak to our spirit within us giving permission that this is right and that it is all right to take part of this Tree of Life and to receive the goodness of this red clay. We speak to our spirits to get permission to receive this. We give permission to our spirits to come forth and to receive and to show us how this is to take place.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 13

Paul: I felt a shift.

Keith: We say to our spirits that it is good and you are worthy to be in front, that you've been redeemed by the Blood of the lamb. We appreciate you.

Nancy: The tree was twirling. The fruit twirled out of the tree and elevated over each of our head. Each of us. It was designated for each person.

Paul: Designer fruit. I feel healing in the fruit. We just went into a realm of spiritual, physical and emotional healing.

Jana: Hope deferred makes the heart sick. There are multiple fruits.

Paul: How many different kinds of fruit trees are there? Fruits have seeds. I'm now discerning spiritual forces in heavenly places. There is like a coating of healing. We are encapsulated When Adam and Eve were created, they had the glory on them. I can feel this radiation on you but it is like healing. There are also bands around everyone's head and radiations from the hands.

Peggy: Each one has a different colored band. Some have different intensities and hues.

Larry: Last week after the school there was a buzzing in my wrist. There was something new put into my hands and it was buzzing. John G Lake said that the lightnings of God would flash through.

Paul: Yesterday I was holding the hand of a blind lady and I could feel lightning arc from my hand into her.

Lightning comes from the feet of the cherub.

Nancy: We now have new mindsets so that we can see things as God sees them.

Jana: *(describing the halo)* This has a lip.

Paul: It doesn't go down to the brain stem.

Rick: We've all fallen short of the glory of God. In the greater picture it is the restoration of the Glory.

Larry: A few weeks ago when we were going toward the South West of Ontario I saw a giant angel – the Angel that was assigned to William Branham and the ones who had the healing mantle. I knew that there was an assignment to be done to open up that door. This angel was so huge that it was straddled Canada and the US. There is a restoration of the glory that was intended to be 50 years ago. Are we coming back in time to pick up what was supposed to be – we are mature enough to handle to glory - a recovery of the Father's intention? We see glimpses of it with Branham and Kuhlman.

Paul: The difference is that it is not for one person. Our youth said, 'The Lord said this is not Joels' army but My army mentioned in Joel.'

Nancy: The Lord gave me high mountains and peaks of snow. Then you mentioned glory.

Paul: Is the next step that we are going to see the glory on people?

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 14

Larry: Arise and shine and see the glory. We would go into malls and we would look like aliens to them because there would be so much light in our spirits. AB said that our spirit is actual light and people see us glowing. Our spirit man is actual light.

Paul: In Universal Studios there is a wizard. Christy walked into the wizard shop. He said, 'You know better than to be here.' He saw Christ in her and I had to clean up the witchcraft off of her.

April: A few minutes ago when you were talking about William Branham. I started getting very dizzy. I couldn't stand.

Paul: Witchcraft is in the room.

[commands witchcraft to leave]

Michael: Dena was spinning and had a band around her head.

Heather: John felt stuff and had to leave too.

Paul: There is a bat in front of everyone in a dimension. There is a connection from the bat to the right ventricle. The right ventricle is where the blood goes from the heart to the lungs. Sleep apnea is tied to people who have lung problems. There is also a STOP sign in front. This is all about night, darkness, Sheol, the night creatures. The Stop sign is an octagon.

The Ruler is first to make the decree in case it comes from the throne. Fallen rulers. Discern by moving hand from the person, away from the person. The Ruler's decree ungodly health. The ungodly rulers stop a person.

[Paul discerns two dimensions.]

The Ruler was blowing an ungodly megaphone in front of us. The Ruler probably goes against the voice box.

Faye: My neck has been hurting terribly since last night.

Paul: Scientists say that DNA is made up of sound. We were in Collingwood when we drew the diagram of God's heart. The four chambers were mercy, love, compassion and ?

For the man for whom we were praying the generational root was brother killing brother. His whole family was filled with hatred. There was antagonism and disunity within family.

[1 John 4 is read aloud]

Paul: Lord, is the Ruler fear? Yes. Perfect love casts out fear.

Greg: Men's hearts failing them for fear.

Rick:

Luk 21:26 *men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken.*

Rom 8:15 *For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father."*

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 15

Paul: Get some scriptures on fear.

Matt 10:31, Luke 8:50, Luke 12:5, 7, 32, Phil 4:6, 1 Tim 1:7, Heb 2:15,

Paul: Is love what is being attacked?

Jana: Dale had a dream about Jana. She had all this green paint and needed to give Jana some. When Jana swept her arm around in front of her in a circle, there was a silver and gold orb that was there. Green is a complement to red.

Susan: Green is a mixture of blue and yellow.

Paul: We believe that this is all tied to the will.

Jana: Out of the heart flows the wellspring of life.

I walked into video store. The Dark Knight just came out and they were playing it. I was getting hit in the head with so many demons. So I just left and it dawned on me that there was so much demonic in that movie which was being released.

Paul: The Dark Knight is about a guy who was a paralegal – supposed to be doing righteousness but outside the law – lawlessness in the name of law.

Jana: It is about calling evil good.

Paul: This is very high level. Rulers are probably the highest level being I've come across. The word 'arche' means 'the first to do something.'

I keep getting the word 'accuser', 'accuser' this afternoon.

B flat is a green key.

Keith: http://www.lucytune.com/new_to_it/pitch_04.html

Jana: It is envy

Paul: Lilith is the terror of the night in Isaiah. My clock during the night fell off my bedstand. It has never done that ever. I picked it up in the middle of the night and I thought, 'My clock is broken.' In the morning I looked at it and it was upside down.'

Scriptures about bats and darkness:

I think this is about groping in darkness. Job 17:1-16, 19, Psalm 11:1-7, 139:10

Deu 28:29 And you shall grope at noonday, as a blind man gropes in darkness; you shall not prosper in your ways; you shall be only oppressed and plundered continually, and no one shall save you.

Job 12:22 He uncovers deep things out of darkness, And brings the shadow of death to light.

Psa 91:6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 16

Dan 2:22 *He reveals deep and secret things; He knows what is in the darkness, And light dwells with Him.*

Mic 7:8 Do not rejoice over me, my enemy; When I fall, I will arise; When I sit in darkness, The LORD will be a light to me.

Mic 7:9 I will bear the indignation of the LORD, Because I have sinned against Him, Until He pleads my case And executes justice for me. He will bring me forth to the light; I will see His righteousness.

Mat 6:22 "The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light.

Mat 6:23 But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!

2Co 4:6 For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

Eph 6:12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

There is something about the light that counteracts the darkness.

Jana: Ezekiel 36:26, 44:9

Dena: I picked this up 'eagle eyes'. Job 39:27-30

Job 39:27 Does the eagle mount up at your command, And make its nest on high?

Job 39:28 On the rock it dwells and resides, On the crag of the rock and the stronghold.

Job 39:29 From there it spies out the prey; Its eyes observe from afar.

Job 39:30 Its young ones suck up blood; And where the slain are, there it is."

Paul: Last week we had all this thing about eagles. On Thursday or Friday, an eaglet was born.

Jana: This could also be interpreted as vultures.

Nancy: I kept seeing something (in the middle of the room) making my heart race and palpitations. It's huge. It looks like a round ball or orb. I see this gigantic green key in the middle of this ball and I saw baby bats come around this ball and trying to make it rock back and forth and trying to make it release the key so that what is inside the ball can be released.

Paul: Is the key B #? It is a godly vibration. The key is a musical key. That is an ungodly ruler right there. The key is not bad. The ruler is covering up the key.

Jana: I see this writing case.

Larry: Is it the sound that has been stolen and hidden in the Second Heaven?

Paul: Karen Gatewood called. Her heart was racing. This is about anxiety, fear.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 17

I'm wondering if the musical key is good. I think the B# key is good.

Larry: Stemming from the spirit of antichrist trying to steal the sound which is the authentic sound of Christ.

Paul: We've just gone to a heavenly place

Greg: We couldn't receive the bread because of hardness of heart.

Jana: In the ball is a writing case. Ezekiel 9

Paul: I guess B# is called the green key. Lord Jesus we ask for dreams, revelation, Scripture, insight, wisdom. All nine ungodly rulers are here. The righteous rulers I discern are behind us. The righteous rulers are pushing us forward and the unrighteous rulers are holding us back from getting back to our origin.

2.0 Discernment and Love, Stop Signs

Paul: This could be one of the most important discussions we've ever had at Aslan's Place. I finally thought about this 20 minutes ago. Sometimes it is good to bring something into the light instead of letting it sit in darkness and we can talk about it Biblically.

With good writing and good speeches, you declare your thesis at the top.

Thesis: What do you do with your discernment? What do you do when something is going on and you don't think it is right? The bottom line is that if we do not discern correctly, it results in disunity and we will be splintered into 1000 groups again. I really feel like that this is something we need to talk about. What do you do when you suspect that something is not right? When I was a pastor, we didn't have intercessors so we had to worry about opinions. It seemed like it was always in chaos which was normal church.

When I did my first deliverance in my church, the prophetic was released. We had several words from people who were ministers of music, of people coming against me. I was sick of this. My friend said, 'You need to do something about this.' I couldn't do something about this because I had no evidence. Yet there was all this warning and visions to the point where I got sick of the Prophetic. It all happened as prophesied. I thought they were going to leave and I ended up leaving. It was a continual revelation and the Lord had told me that this was going to happen. I could have fired them then.

Christy was in the high school group at this time and the deacon talked against me to the youth group. That was all I needed - the deacon group had publicly disagreed with me so I dismissed them. That morning I knew my life was over and that it was not going to be pretty.

The Lord gave me the verse from Proverbs, 'As smoke is blown away by the wind so you are to blow them away.' So I blew them away and I was blown away. I followed Matt 18 which is very clear. I had confronted them months before and terminated them and they pleaded for their job and I recanted and they used the next six months to build up steam.

I had another case and we had a black intercessor who would fast and pray for me. She prays and she came one time and said, that 'Donna is going to quit her job.' I said, 'The Lord has not told me that.' Then the phone rings and Donna calls and says that she has resigned.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 18

Another time she came in and said, 'You need to fire your secretary. She is a witch'. I did my first deliverance in October 1987. By November we had a lot of DID people. One of them was the secretary of the church. She said that she switched at night (her car had more mileage on it when she woke up than at night). There are laws against firing people randomly.

I said, 'Lord, you are going to have to take care of this.' There is a man who cuts my hair and his wife was there and she starts telling me about things that happened in the deacon's meeting which are confidential. My secretary had told about what happened in the deacon's meeting. I went back and fired

her and the Lord took care of it. My journey has been like this. The Lord has brought many people with DID into my life. Some have gotten very close to us. The most dangerous ones are not the most obvious. Those who look like witches are probably not.

We had a lady who was very, very close to us for years. I have a problem. I believe in people. This is the downside of that. I cannot not believe in people. I have a philosophy that will not change. As long as you are interested in improving and getting better I will work with you and believe in you.

Look at Ronnie. For the first time Ronnie shows up – she dresses differently. I love Ronnie because the Lord exposed her heart to us and we love Ronnie. She believes that she is doing what God is telling her to do. None of us is perfect.

There was this lady whom we knew. We believed in her. Later I found out that she had parts which did not want to get better. We put a new alarm system in here and we found out that she had been undermining me for weeks because I didn't hire her. She knew the prophetic word on my life. She could read it and she would prophesy herself into her prophetic word and in that way I allowed her to come into a spiritual space that I was not supposed to allow her to come in.

Are you going to have good boundaries in your life and not give people access to the alarm systems in your life? People try to get to me through Donna. I realized that I was pastoring a church full of sick people who didn't want to get better. There are times that you do step in. We've got to be careful that we don't go bananas over this.

Mat 5:38 "You have heard that it was said, 'AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH.'

Mat 5:39 But I tell you not to resist an evil person. But whoever slaps you on your right cheek, turn the other to him also.

Mat 5:40 If anyone wants to sue you and take away your tunic, let him have your cloak also.

Mat 5:41 And whoever compels you to go one mile, go with him two.

Mat 5:42 Give to him who asks you, and from him who wants to borrow from you do not turn away.

Mat 5:43 "You have heard that it was said, 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR and hate your enemy.'

Mat 5:44 But I say to you, love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who spitefully use you and persecute you,

Jesus says, 'If you do not forgive, you will not be forgiven.

I know about evil – not everything about evil. I deal in warfare all the time and I'm sick of it, of the covens in this valley but greater is He that is in us than He that is in the world.

We had 70 people in the Senior's center and someone put a dead dog in our swimming pool. The Humane Society said, 'That dog was killed and put in your pool.' It was a sacrifice.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 19

One day Persis said 'You must come home from Australia and deal with this else you will lose Aslan's Place.'

I am not discounting warfare but somehow in all this we need to have some sort of bounds. If you have a problem with anybody, go and talk to them about it. Don't talk to anybody else about it. But I tell you, unless you have the goods, don't do it.

I had to deal with a lesbian relationship in the church. The principle is that you deal with it to the level at which it is known. The church knew and there is nothing more exciting than gossip. We had a closed session in the church and had her come and confess before the church. The most amazing thing happened. When you do it like that no one has anything to gossip about. There is no fun in it anymore.

The number one thing that we do is that we love. If we have a conflict, our goal is unity and you talk to that person. 95% of the time I have done that I was wrong. When we are talking, is it possible that we give a foothold to the enemy to confirm what we are talking about?

Brian:

Eph 4:1 *I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called,*

Eph 4:2 with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love,

Eph 4:3 endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

Eph 4:4 There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called in one hope of your calling;

Eph 4:5 one Lord, one faith, one baptism;

Eph 4:6 one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

‘Above all keeping the unity.’

Bunny: I read that if you do gossip, you are strengthening the hands of the enemy against the person.

Patti: We have to protect the flock and the individual. Matt 13 has been helpful to me (separation of the wheat and the tares). It is almost as if there is a veil over my eyes and I don’t see things sometimes. I feel that there is a timing on this as a group. All of a sudden there is a veil on this.

Rick: For me it started out as a young pastor. After three years of being a believer I became a pastor. I was correct in the discernment but I had a lack of love and had some fears. So I would have a mixed reaction – not a good one. It pretty much paralyzed me and I would fast and pray.

I used to call it the anointing stealer but I called it the Jezebel spirit. It would hit my throat. I’d feel that spiritually someone was taking my clothes off. It was a combination of the Lord giving me discernment and me walking in enough love.

Jesus said, ‘I have given her time to repent of her immorality.’

Sometimes I could take care of such issues in my own prayer time with a few intercessors. In 1987 I was in Bob Jones’ house. Bob was talking about an old sow pig coming through the church. He’d say, ‘She’s coming through and let her go through.’

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 20

Sometimes I had to allow those to come through so that my leadership could practice discernment.

Paul: I feel like [when it is discussed] with the elders and deacons, that is a venue that is not gossip.

Rick: In other situations in leadership teams, I would talk with other leaders and say ‘We aren’t gossiping. We are doctors. We will be judged for their souls.’

When Jesus said, ‘Judge not that you be not judged’ I feel He was saying, ‘Don’t be critically appraising’. But He also says ‘Don’t cast your pearls before swine’

Paul: I think that ‘I’ve given her time.’ In the Lord’s grace and mercy for all of us, He will push us to the very precipice and then there is a choice and we recently had someone very close to us who bolted. [The question is] ‘Are you going to deal with your stuff?’ There are a large number of people who don’t deal with their stuff. It is not about me but about His Kingdom resources. Jezebel is more interested in her Kingdom.

Larry: I have to concur. The 20 years I’ve been in the Kingdom, I recognize that my gift of discernment was clouded by fear and suspicion. We are agreeing with the enemy over that person. I’m reminded about the Final Quest where the demons were coming onto Christians and they thought that it was the anointing. They were agreeing with the demons who were whispering in their ears. This created the Civil War. It isn’t about Paul but about the timing of the anointing, the maturing. There was an authentic gift of discernment but my soul was so in suspicion.

Bill Johnson says, ‘What you are overwhelmed with, you come into agreement with.’ It takes the love of God to walk with everybody but it is wrestling through, not resisting what you perceive as evil. In Toronto we had to pray over and prophesy over 1000s of people. The sheep need cleaning. The Holy Spirit is the Comforter and Advocate. If we’ve got the gift of discernment, then He is there to come in defense of that which is broken. It is perception and perspective. I’ve got to get higher than the snake line. On the mountain there is a place where the snakes can’t go any higher. We need to recognize the light of God more than the evil. I have to learn that and discover that He really truly is greater than me.

Paul: We tend to make something either/or. Somebody back there perceived witchcraft coming in and we stopped and dealt with it. We need to dissociate from an individual if we think they are doing that and what is happening on the property.

Something is happening here and we don't know what is happening but please reveal it. I thought it is time to bring it out into the light and talk about it. As a leader everybody looks to me to take care of it which I don't always want to do.

Jana: In my journey of coming into this ministry of finding true discernment, the Lord said, 'Guard your heart because from it springs the wellsprings of life.' True discernment is rooted in critical judgment. But there is a place where you are walking in discernment and we are throwing it away out of condemnation, guilt and shame and it is a heart issue.

Brian:

Act 16:16 Now it happened, as we went to prayer, that a certain slave girl possessed with a spirit of divination met us, who brought her masters much profit by fortune-telling.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 21

Act 16:17 This girl followed Paul and us, and cried out, saying, "These men are the servants of the Most High God, who proclaim to us the way of salvation."

Act 16:18 And this she did for many days. But Paul, greatly annoyed, turned and said to the spirit, "I command you in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her." And he came out that very hour.

She was practicing divination but testifying on behalf of Paul and Silas. When Paul is picking this up, he didn't chastise the woman. He identified what it was and prayed for her.

Paul: In DID people are accessed by the enemy. How do you deal with the person? I put in a call to Tom Hawkins. There are people who are plants. What happens if they can see? There are plants. I've had them throughout the years. Over and over again we become aware of this and how do you deal with it in love? 'I gave her time.' I'm going to love you unconditionally until you get to that point where you don't want to get better. I cannot figure out my own heart let alone yours.

Rick: KJV says, 'grieved in his spirit.'

Laura: The Jezebel Spirit is not always a woman.

April: I want to look at a Scripture where discernment is clouded by fear. I thought that perfect love drives out fear was with respect to me, I suddenly realized that it applied to loving other people that way. 1 John 4:17

I realized that to have that fear, not operating with discernment, I had to ask God for another level, grace to love.

Paul: I'm really concerned about this all or nothing thing. We need the Body of Christ working together. We need to work together and be cautious about what we are saying. We don't want to give the enemy a foothold.

Patti: Isa 61: I felt that the Lord was saying that He is discerning and is able to know but there is both, not just one. We tend to go from one to the other.

Rick: In the days of Nehemiah, when the walls were down, when we walk in love as a people the wall is up. In Galatians 5:14-15 . Love one another because if you don't, 'you will devour each other.' The snakes in Jerusalem are very quick.

Phil 1:9 is a prayer about love and discernment. If we are gossiping, those snakes have a right to come in (Isa 59). I was coming off of what this lady had said. The bottom line is that a local body of people – if there are enough of them and they bond, they form a wall of protection.

Tracy: In the bonding is unity and there is peace and His presence. We really are the light of the world and an anointing to love others that most people don't.

[Tracy gave a Satanist tea and biscuits and his heart melted]

Michelle: 'He who has clean hands and a pure heart.' A pure heart is one which loves the way that Jesus loves. What would Jesus do? He hates the sin and loves the sinner. It is His kindness which makes people repent. We need to love them because He loved us.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 22

Paul: In the last 5 minutes something shifted and witchcraft came against us.

[commands witchcraft to get out of here]

Paul: I got the words, 'The enemy looked for an open door and found none.'

Rick: Overcoming evil with good wiped him out.

Paul: I got the word, 'Release the Prophet.' This is the new, new, new, new, new. Expose it into the light.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: Lord, loose the herds, the herd of the Day of Saints. The day of love, the day of Christ, who is love, the ancient way, the ancient path, the ancient rod of love, love, love. You will overcome. You will rise above your enemies. You will break the back. You will grow. You will grow. You will grow. True discernment is bathed and possessed with love. My body, arise and shine in the light of love. The wind is in the trees. Oh California the wind is in your trees. The wind of my love, the wind of My change is coming to blow on my leaders, to rise upon the leadership of love.

Laid down lovers love not just God but love neighbours. The love will drive out fear and My kindness will pour out. Kindness will pour out that will break the back of hard hearts. A hurricane of light is come. The light of glory is coming upon a people and through a people.

Fear no evil as you walk in the Valley of the Shadow of Death. I have overcome and if I have overcome, you have overcome. Come deeper in My spirit in the knowledge of Me who is love. Fear not. Fear not. Fear not. For there will be transformation in the valleys. There will be transformation in the valleys. My creation is groaning. My creation is groaning for the manifestation of the Sons of God, the Sons of love, the Sons of love will break the back and be an open door for those who have been deceived, who bought into the false way.

I see the satellites are moving. I'm going to change their frequencies. I see satellites coming over – the true gift that has been bought by the enemy and sold to the enemy. I see satellites, gifts, the ones who are ordained for eternal life coming out of covens, occult. Is there a people in California that can love them to life, that are brave-hearted enough in love in California and in the world – a shaking, quaking and dividing asunder between the religious and the lovers. Religions cannot win – it hasn't worked (in case you hadn't noticed) but love never fails.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Ronnie: [I feel like the lord is saying there is a showering. There is showering of His spirit. There is a showering of His glory, His might. I'm seeing a corridor. I'm opening the doors. I'm opening the doors of salvation.]

It's a long corridor, a long path that you walk, more treacherous than the walk to Golgotha. The burden that you had asked you to carry is heavier than a tree, than My cross. Pain is love. I have saved you from the curse of the Law for I have become the curse.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 23

[Persis will stand behind me with the rod. Persis comes up behind Ronnie and stands behind her.]

[There's a turning. There's a spinning, a rotation, sort of like you are turning butter.]

You've been through the refiner's fire. You've been to the bed of matrimony. Where yet have you to go? Through My corridor, through My corridor of love and salvation, to open the doors of ramification and justification. I'm justifying all you've done throughout the dimensions.

I am picking, pruning, plumbing. I'm the handyman of the divine. [It feels like we are going through light speed like in Star Trek. I am seeing dimensions. It is a space that I am seeing – flying by and its not moving in one direction.] It is all around. It is far beyond comprehension. Not moving forward or backward, left or right, moving in the divine destiny of God which far surpasses the directional compasses in our pocket, far surpasses the authority we carry in our footsteps as we walk on our ground, far surpasses the Declaration of Independence or the Rights of the Constitution or the Bills of Law.

I was your curse to surpass the Curse of Law. I hung for you. I took the penetration of the nails for they can tear down flesh and bone but they cannot tear down My Spirit. They cannot tear down the rights of God. Men can change and amend the laws of the forefathers but they cannot change and amend the Laws of God.

For it is certain, it is written what I have declared just for you can hang a man, you can kill a person but you cannot kill an idea, you cannot kill the spirit and as many have come and many will go what stays true? My spirit stays true. It is not the prophet. It is not the Apostolic, the Healer, the Teacher, the

Preacher. It is My Spirit which stays true. It is Me who rings loud. I am the Bell of Liberty. It is not about a pulpit, not about a microphone for My voice is louder than all.

I have created Man for change but it is My change they are bringing, not theirs, not their own. And when the people I have brought them to change get stuck in an appearance of the man, I take it down swiftly. And as their hearts cry out of the tragedy, the assassination, diverse health effects, what lives on? The idea, not the man, My ideas.

For I was in Abraham Lincoln, Martin Luther King, I was in Chavez. I am not in discrimination and segregation. I'm in a life of liberty, hope, justice and freedom for all, all, all, all, all, all, all - every ethnic race, every sexual orientation, every religious race. I am in them all. I am the idea, faith spirit, not a person.

And until you take your eyes off of Man and put it on the Plan, My people will be dying at 60 at 70, at 30, 35, 40, 45, 20, 25. My people will die young for those ages are just a sand in the epitome of time and they will die unless you put your eyes on the Plan instead of the man. Why didn't My people get to be so old in the Bible. Every one was laughing 'You are crazy.' I will take care of those. Trust in Me instead of each other.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Persis: Oh Beloved, how I love you, how I love you. I saw your foundation before the foundation of the world. I saw each of you when you were knit together and I was pleased. Oh how I love you. Oh how I've called you here. This is like a School of the Prophets. Here the words that have been said today. Let me give you insight into what is happening in your life as you lead your life, grow and walk with me learn what has happened today, take it in, incorporate it. It's a good lesson.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 24

Love is the way My children. There is no other way. Love will conquer all ifs and buts. Love will conquer all the hard times in your life, trials, tribulations. Love will conquer. This is a good morning.

Paul: We don't do this perfectly. None of us do it perfectly. All that we can do is the best that we can do. I told the Lord, 'I want to do the best we can do.' If all we can do is the best we can do maybe that is all we can do. Maybe we need to cut each other some slack and say, 'I appreciate your heart, your intention.' I remember I shared this in Canada - I was down in front in front of the altar laid out in St Mary's Catholic Church. This nun grabbed my face and said, 'Thank you for coming. And I said, 'Thank you for loving Jesus all your life.'

Even in my theological differences, these priests and these nuns have given up everything for the sake of Christ. Sometimes in my self-righteousness I've talked against that but they love Jesus. We need to see that in each other. We understand that some people get to this wall and then they love themselves. Love is not compromise. Jesus took stands too. We've got to get away from this black and white thing. We are not going to discern or prophecy all the time. Our opinions are not going to be right all the time but Jesus wants unity. What are we for, not what are we against?

We cannot even get marriages together let alone races. Somewhere it has to start. We are not going to do it right. This is the best that we can do and put up with one another.

Paul: Is this okay? It has been good for me. It is good to talk about this. Jesus, we agree with what Ronnie said that this is all about you. It is about you Lord, not about the gifts or offices. It is about you. Lord, when we exalt you, everything else gets put back in right order. Amen.

Larry: On leadership level, Jesus had his 3, 12, 70 and the multitude. The multitude wasn't brought into where the 3 were. Judas was in the middle of the 12. Jesus knew that there was purpose in Judas being there. Judas healed the sick and cleansed, but in his heart he had some unrighteousness. The Father knows what He is doing and what He is bringing into our lives.

Iron sharpens iron. It is part of the development. We are beginning to recognize that unless Holy Spirit comes through us, 'I can't love this person.' Christ in us is the hope of glory. The whole thing really popped out, 'Resist not evil.' Love loves their enemies. Christianity is impossible without God. The soul wants to get in there and be in control but there has to be an authentic, agape love, a divine love beyond my natural ascent to be able to do that.

Paul: In a marriage there are things you do not let into your immediate family, your extended family, your friends, like concentric circles. 3, 12, 70, multitude is a good example. Discernment does not operate just in school. When you are on breaks it operates. This is the downside of discernment. The problem with discernment is discernment.

Jeff: In Revelation it says ‘I’ve given Jezebel a time’ They were aware of the evil. Just because you’ve discerned us it doesn’t mean you have to do anything about it.

Mimi: I remember Graham Cooke sharing one time. There were three men who publicly denounced him in the front row. He knew they hated him. He knew they were cursing and he publicly. He said, ‘It is forcing me to grow and to love them.’

Larry: God gave him this massive vision – this beautiful sculpture. He was very excited and the Lord said, ‘That’s you Graham.’ Graham said, ‘Right on.’ Lord said, ‘You want to see who is doing it?’ The camera pans back to the three men.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 25

Elizabeth: My sheep hear my voice. When you hear God’s voice you do what He says. When I am in a situation when I hear God’s voice and I keep blessing them, ‘God causes all things to work for good.’ In the moment when I am pouring blessings on them when they are slamming me, it expands the space around me.

[11:48 AM]

Paul: I want to start sleeping better at night. We start constructing a prayer. It hurts the neck.

Karen: I had a ringing sound in my ears.

Paul: This is a mystery. Why is it that we have to do a prayer to get rid of this? There is something that we need to proclaim but she got a Scripture.

[Paul discerns on Karen]

You feel the stop sign (a foot away) as you move your hand toward a person. Ungodly Ruler is felt by moving hand away from the person. (about 3-4 feet away). There is a circle of ungodly rulers in front of her and the godly rulers are at the back. Some of the rulers in the back are bad (the godly and ungodly rulers almost seem to alternate).

Ronnie: I see a talon on the wings clipped into both ears.

Paul: Because the Rulers decree

Larry: The key is the sound that has been locked away. My ears were plugged. Jaclyn heard screeching in her ear last week.

Keith: The color of B flat is yellow.

Ronnie: Plenty of people had pain in their ears.

Melissa: I had ringing in my ears until someone prayed the bats off my ears.

Carrie: We got the word multi-dimensional witchcraft.

Paul: My sense is that this is dimensional, very, very complex. The effects of the ears. It affects sleep because bats are awake at night. It appears to be ungodly rulers.

Nancy: Three years ago you were talking about something dimensional. It looked like a double plane glass. I was noticing the same glass plane which was dimensional, the side that you couldn’t feel it on – I could see it. I saw it yesterday and today.

I see it as a stop sign on a school bus. There is a spring loaded thing and when you tell it to go away, it goes down but it can come back.

Brian: Bats are worshipped in India.

Dena: I got the word ‘echo’. I saw a wheel. Whatever you put in, it doesn’t come out.

Paul: There is a stop sign in the spirit. Does anyone understand what STOP means? I’m not recognizing the STOP sign but the shape of the stop sign.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 26

Brian: Villagers in India worship bats. Bats are seen as an omen of disaster and are worshipped to stop impending disaster.

Larry: Is this about fear that stops love?

Ronnie: In the word there was something about divine destiny. It is about stopping destiny and getting to where you need to go.

Rhonda: It is an ungodly octagon.

Carrie: You cannot see it looking into the future but can you see it looking back in time?

Paul: It is a portal into something not good. I know that I know that I know that it affects sleep and causes fear.

Elizabeth: Ungodly rulers had a megaphone. I kept seeing that when a STOP sign is up, the megaphone gives these ungodly decrees and they can be received by the STOP sign and received into my spirit. The STOP sign reacts to the ungodly decrees and allows them to penetrate.

Carrie: Is it something that something has put into the future to stop ministries?

Rick: In the OT there were 31 kings that Joshua knocked down. I've always felt that when it says 'When Christ dwells in our hearts.' Jesus has to drive out those Canaanites from within. When they said, 'We can't go into the promised land, the giants are there.' they were listening to the giants in the land.

Greg: False shield of faith? We put the STOP sign up but it is like stopping all things.

Nathan: A STOP sign is about man-made rules

Paul: Religion.

Jana: It feels like a portal where things go in and out. To me, my sense is a flat stop sign that is black – things are able to go in and out like a portal.

Paul: We are getting to a part of the school that is really difficult and we need to push through. I don't have the Aha yet.

Mimi: The STOP sign is vibrating and for some reason. It gets thicker or thinner. It is not the same size all the time.

Ronnie: My spirit feels really big like it is going to explode. The night before I had my meeting I was waking up every hour on the hour. This is the day before I went to arrange financial tuition. It has to do with divine destiny.

Tracy: The megaphone gives off vibrations. It is vibrating. It is going thick and thin because the depth of our destiny is disrupted by the vibrations to confuse and misalign our future.

Paul: This is tied to the All-Consuming Fire. I stopped sleeping about Jan 31st – waking up at 1:30, 2:30. And I cannot go back to sleep. This is extraordinarily different.

Jana's word: Decisions will be made at the sound of the thunder.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 27

Karen: Saturday night at Joel's Well Mimi said there'd be a sign and wonder. Next morning, Sunday paper, it came and it was the March 1st Sunday paper from last week.. One of the gals from church gave me a vial of perfume 'Fire on Me' – as a belated birthday gift.

Dena: A bat makes his own choice not to fly out in the daytime because he uses his echo at night. He could fly out in the daytime if he wanted to. Can we change something?

Rick: 6 months ago I was up at 1:30 until 4:30 or 5:00 I was being persecuted by Hellboy. It wasn't that demonic but I remember years ago I watched 2 or 3 times my kid play 'Itsy-bitsy spider.' I was praying and got bit by something. The Lord said, 'It is a spider and you crossed over into liking it enough that it got close to you and bit you.' The movie Batman is empowering the bats against us. Our church is in Hollywood. I feel that maybe Batman is a form of idol worship.

Jeff: In society, the line is getting pushed further and further. Does the end justify the means? There is a TV show called Dexter who is a serial killer. He is actually a police detective who has evidence against the bad people and executes vigilante justice. We accept things nowadays where 20-30 years we'd say 'No way.'

Paul: There is a clear distinction in Lord of the Rings, Narnia between good and bad which is not true of Harry Potter.

[Elizabeth starts vibrating when she receives a paper on Biblical verses about being stopped]

Paul: You've been stopped Elizabeth.

Elizabeth: I'm a partner in a big law firm with offices around the world – godless undertaking. It is all about money and power. My whole life I said, 'Lord, Thy kingdom come' A year ago Peter Wagner had a

class – ‘God would restore dominion and raise up kingdom minded people.’ I pour myself into this [establishing God’s dominion in the law firm]

As soon as people start interceding about this, the things go haywire. Everything falls apart. My best girlfriend at the firm says horrible things about me. I was accused of being a bigot and a gay-basher. I got a 30% paycut. The Seven Kingdoms have been the enemy’s although Christ said, ‘All authority on heaven and earth has been given to me.’ This battle is harder than we think it is.

Paul: A lot of us live in this isolation world of the Charismatic, Spirit-filled and many of you live in the real world. Spirit filled Christians are < 3%. Baptists and Catholics are < 30%. I don’t live in that world. Joseph was the only thing going on in Pagan Egypt and Daniel in Pagan Babylon. It is hard in the secular world. Could it be Elizabeth that you are here for the stopping to be stopped?

Jana: Ever since Singapore we are getting this heart attack – pain in my heart. I’ve been unable to finish things I’ve started. I’ve been unable to paint. I’m stopped. I think this is that.

Paul: Karen Gatewood’s heart has come back to normal. There is something attached to the heart. Janelle told me that this part of the heart feeds the lungs.

[Pamela has pain in the region and Paul discerns the bat on Pamela]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 28

Jeff: This isn’t about stopping at a stop sign. We are being pushed forward and we are being stopped – both accelerator and the brakes are on. You have no rest whatsoever, noise, chaos, confusion. We have someone godly pushing us from the back and being stopped in the front.

Paul: The rulers are a mixture of good and bad.

Kathleen: The Twilight Series is about the vampires. Its about the blood, the light, the sound, the rebellion. There is a build up of this darkness while we are building up the light as the same time. I was asking God about this and He said, ‘When you pray light into a dark situation, it exposes the darkness.’

Paul: What is hard is to keep on pushing.

Melissa: A couple of years ago, I hear negative stuff in my right ear and the Spirit in my left ear. Do the ungodly Rulers control left/right brain?

Paul: In institutional churches everything is based on the left brain.

Larry: We did marketplace ministry where we support Christians in the marketplace. There was a season where we put fire under there and it exposes things in the heart. There is realignment which goes on in the person. The more light you put in the situation, there were people they thought they could trust but the light exposed their motives. The Kingdom is advancing but it takes a season of pushing through. It is discerning what your assignment is. Is it to build His kingdom in a different place? Major revelation for major decisions. His way is the best way. It is about discerning the authentic voice of God – to be the light in there to build a tower of His light that does it differently rather than bring a flicker of light to this massively ungodly place.

Whatever dream you have in your heart, we are going to move it out.

Paul: The third choice is ‘Is there something that is resisting that?’

Elizabeth and I had the same dream. I was walking and out this door came a man and he wrestled me and I had him pinned down and I woke up. Elizabeth had the same dream three times.

Elizabeth: The person said, ‘I’m goin to kill you and your son and your career.’ In all dreams he couldn’t kill me. Everyone else loved this guy.

Nathan: Last night dream – this man had two lines of cars. The first line he put up an auction. The bidding started at \$500 each car.

Paul: It is the Financial Strongman.

Larry: I believe it is also a political spirit. As Jezebel was to the Prophets, the Political Spirit is to the Apostles. The Apostolic unction is to tear down the Political Spirit. It does not want to give up the Apostolic place. The false Apostolic is the Freemasonry. Apostolic is the true fathering and mothering.

Paul: We have now moved into an era – the power behind politics is now money.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 29

Greg: We are the ones who put up the Stop Sign. It is the opposite of the Shield of Faith which protects us and is positive for us. The Stop Sign is negative and we go into fear and other negative things.

Rhonda: Fear causes punishment.

Carrie: And inner vows.

Paul: I went over in my mind about all the things that could go wrong. It is part of the attack. The bottom line is, 'Why are we stopped? Why can't we move forward?'

[4:10 pm Scribe appears]

Paul: There is a scribe who is ready to write down what we write down.

Jana: The writing case is the scribe.

Ronnie: I see the bottom of the robe and it is long and looks like water and I hear, 'The word will spring up like living water.'

[Paul inquires about putting darkness on another person]

Raylene: some was doing intercession on behalf of me and believed that they saw bat wings. They said this is on you and you need to repent.

April: In the beginning of the day I saw portable racks of clothing. This is putting on somebody – I fit is misguided intercession. Instead of putting of Christ, you put on someone else.

[Batman's false identity]

[Recent Prophetic Words from Jana]

[3/2/2009]

Now once again I am shake not only the earth but the heavens too. The heavens will declare His glory. The signs above for the rest of the story. His speech has gone out from one end to the other. The utterance of sound for unifying sisters and brothers. His precepts are right healing the soul, enlighting the eyes and

[3/3/2009]

Power power, who's got the power. Break wrong connections. Establish his affections by streams of living water Poplars poplars connected by roots It's about the trees connect by spirit and truth.

[3/3/2009]

There is a new witness in the earth. Co designers are now giving birth. The spiritual gifts are being re defined to manifest in excellence and realigned. Co creators hear the sound for the Sons of God will now be found.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 30

[3/10/2009]

It's in the foreknowledge you find hope. It's in the place of origin. I knew you before the way, before life before earth, before man, before birth. Find the better way from where you first heard the word of hope, from the foreknowledge of the Ancient of Days. It's the healing path so the lame will not be detached. It will be love made sure from a heart that is pure.

[The Tabernacle is here]

(River of God flows from the throne).

Cherubim Birthright Elders

Seraphim

Seven Spirits Rulers

Powers

Palmoni(Jachin) Door Palmoni(Boaz)

Sun of Righteousness

Kairos Mighty Ones

Delta

Angel of the Lord Angels

Spiritual Forces GATE

[B flat is a half tone above A. Perhaps the universe vibrates at B flat when it is supposed to vibrate at A because of the Fall. B flat and A played together produce a discordant sound.

Paul: Maybe this is why Christians are persecuted. Non-christians can't take the sound. When we walk into a store, we are becoming a sound, a clashing to what people are thinking is the normal sound. So they think that we are off but it is they who are off.

Jana: This is about surround sound.

Nathan: There are three kinds of music – for man, for the devil , for the Lord. Heavy metal uses a lower note and out of order.

Paul: Normal is holiness

Paul: A lot of shofars are in the Key of A.

April: The spiritual beings respond to our presence.

Paul: I never ask the spiritual beings to come. I respond to what He is doing. I woke up this morning with this idea that this was something that He wants us to do to show us something.

Now we just lay the map out on the floor and it is experiential.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 31

Larry: It is coming back to the Book of Acts when Peter stood up and said, ‘This is that.’

April: When I notice them, I notice their presence, something kicks in for them and they respond to my presence. Immediately they have a response to the fact that I’ve seen them. Have you noticed that their response to you depends on their function?

It is a chemistry. If I have a conversation with you or with Larry, there is a synergy that is individual and it is that which you pick up.

Jana: At home it was getting crowded [with spiritual beings]. I started understanding what they were doing. The Lord said, ‘Don’t you know, I send angels to Aslan’s to learn from you.’ When we engage them spirit to spirit, the DNA kicks in.

Larry: The major key is agreement. Sometimes they don’t first show up before I speak the word and then they come. It is co-creating.

Michael: Our hearts become one with God.

Greg: The one accord in Acts was a vertical accord rather than a horizontal accord.

Jana: I get the word, ‘Activate the senses’

Keith: Lord would you activate our child-like imagination?

[10:17 am Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: we’ve been waiting for this moment. We’ve been waiting for this moment. For you to appropriate your birthright, to come back into Kairos time, your birthright, your birthright what God has ordained for you. Come through the heavenly courts. Come through the heavenly gates. Come through the spiritual beings. The gates are living, they are vibration. Come through with thanksgiving and joy. This is the pathway of holiness. Righteousness and peace is your portion. Tune into the heavenly sound. Tune in so that you would vibrate to the heavenly sound, the heavenly vibration that is being released, the heavenly sound being released. The Trumpet of God, the sound of God. Come on in, come on in, come on in, come on in.

[Angel 11:55 AM] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: (at the Sun of Righteousness)

I believe what the Lord is saying is that He wants to honor the foundation of what He has built. This has not been a building of a man or a plan by a man. You’ve done well Paul and you’ve done well like Moses of old and you’ve laid out the pattern. It is not by accident that it was taped. It is going to be multiplied all over the earth - new foundations, apostolic paradigms, foundations of the new which is actually the old. You’ve done well. I’ve brought you to be My ambassador and you’ve learnt from My ambassador of the heavenlies.

Go with the pattern for this will explode. This will explode over the earth. It might not seem with great fanfare and great pomp. Vanity will not be able to stand in the wake of My arm and My remnant which is being awakened. He is not concerned about thousands - He can use three hundred. It isn’t about how many but about the quality of the ones who have come through the veil and come through the gate into the heavenly way. For there is still a line drawn between the

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 32

soulish and the spiritual - My Davidic rock, my Davidic stone that will slay the giant of intellectual fever and fervor for the mind of Man will not comprehend the mind of Christ.

Woe to those how think they’ve got it figured out, in a linear line. But it is an awakening to the spiritual champions of the realm, champions of the realm. A commissioning has come and a commissioning is

here to go to the new. And Paul and Kevin have been united for eternal purpose. The Priestly is the vertical the Kingly is the horizontal.

Behind my Cross was slain the old way and the old Man for the one new Man to come forth. There isn't Black and White, Jew or Gentile. There is all in Christ for He is all and in all. For the day of the Eternal Priesthood is at hand - an army of priests and kings awakening, knowing the Heavenly Way and changing earth, changing earth into the Kingdom Way.

So I say these are My two witnesses these are My two witnesses in the Spirit of what is to come of an Apostolic Age. The bones are rattling over the state. The bones are rattling, coming together. Bone to bone, flesh to flesh, sinew to sinew and the breath of God will come through the Prophets and they will breathe in the Apostolic Era. Wake the Apostolic Army.

Do not fear the natural earthquakes. There are spiritual ones that will come. I will crack the rock, the ungodly spiritual rock. San Francisco look out. San Francisco awaken. I will crack the rock. I will slay the giants. I will slay the giant and I will bring forth a Holy Company out of San Francisco. Look out. Look up for the Redeemer is knocking at the door of every place in San Francisco and beyond.

A pioneering and awakening taking place. The ground has been broken up. The fallow ground has been broken up. Through brokenness my sons and daughters come together bone to bone. You can trust those who walk with a limp as Jacob of old, changed into one New Man with the fire in the land. Behold the days of the coming, the coming, the rising, the appearing of Christ in a people before He comes for us.

[Nathan blows the shofar]

Paul: I've never seen you so forceful in the spirit.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: Something has shifted because the pattern has been laid out. Now the priesthood could come through. You are going to come into a new idnesion, revelation, comprehension, apprehension, eye hasn't seen, ear hasn't heard what the Father has prepared for you. Well done, well done, well done. Paul. It is a new rod, the Lord's rod, you are the Father's son who has become the father of a company. It is about the sonship in you, taking on the level of the glory of a father that will be multiplied. It is not about demons or angels but sons and daughters finding the glory of the Father. You've laid the foundation great. You've paid much, had much persecution. The day of warfare is over. The old day of warfare is over and the new realm of rest be upon you. The rest of the story be upon you.

Larry: There is something here about the well, about the well.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 33

[Jaclyn, Larry, Mimi, Persis, Jana, Jeff, Carrie, Dale, Paul stand in a circle and move clockwise. The rest of the participants stand in a circle outside them and move anti-clockwise. Jaclyn (worship) stands in the center and moves anti-clockwise.

It is a time/comboination lock and something is unlocked.]

Larry: I see us turning but it is going counter clockwise we are opening something up – a cylinder.

Paul: We are rotating in the holy place and holy of holies. There is a spring coming out of the well. Spring up oh well. Spring up oh well.

Mimi: New mantle (for Paul) Keys (for Pastor Kevin Campbell)

Larry: Lord I pray that all that I have in 15 years, sonship, apostolic prophecy, declare a thing and have it come to be may come to him (Pastor Campbell). Many eagles, many lions. It's a new day son.

Patti: (To Pastor Campbell) In this hand I give you friends and in this hand I give you finances.

Nathan: I saw the beings form a tree in the Tabernacle.

Paul: It also forms a Cross and the three parts of the Tabernacle are The Way, the Truth and the Life.

April: The cherubim said, 'I'm in charge of that.' Pointing to the white tube around people's waists. It is like a tire. I thought it had something to do with protection. It is a tire and goes around. I thought it might be a wheel within the wheel.

Paul: Is that the belt of truth?

Paul: Since January the warfare that we've experienced is the worst we've ever experienced. In the last two days, I felt that something was chipping away at the power. Last night I felt this huge being come over me. It was not evil. It was something huge which settled down on me.

Eph 2:2

The Prince of the Power of the Air is one of the 10 ungodly Rulers. Antichrist will probably be the chief ungodly ruler. One of the

Paul: I feel cold in my left elbow. I hear the bat scream. Trespasses have to do with lawlessness. Tied to all this is lust of the flesh and mind.

Rick: This was the nature of the beast we dealt with in Hollywood. Stronghold of LA is at the top of 405 and Mulholland. Seven months ago I prayed at the Hollywood. I saw 6 or 8 black spots take off and a white light came down. There'd been some offerings on that mountain and there was a fire that burnt up those areas. We go to Mount Wilson. The next day, we had a hailstorm in LA. Maybe the Ruler is at the top of Mulholland.

Paul: We've never had anyone here who worked in Hollywood.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 34

Rick: Heath Ledger died because he couldn't sleep. (He'd acted in the Dark Knight). Last night this Joker was disturbing me for 2-3 hours last night. Satan was after blood and Heath Ledger was a sacrifice. That spirit destroyed him through insomnia.

Greg: Jack Nicolson called up Heath Ledger and told him to be careful.

Dale: People walking in the glory were emanating sound that caused insects around them to leave.

Rick: Ecc 12:6 is also about astral projection.

April: Don Potter said the enemy uses inaudible sound.

Paul: In February they switched communications from analog to digital TVs which shut down a lot of the air waves.

There is discussion with the Lord and the spirit knows what the call on our life is. At that point we have a choice and free will and then based upon that choice we are pre-destined. One lady made the decision 'Okay' then encountered the enemy and great fear came into her lie and she had to repent.

Jana: Heb 7:9-10

Paul:

Heb 6:16 *For men indeed swear by the greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute.*

Heb 6:17 *Thus God, determining to show more abundantly to the heirs of promise the immutability of His counsel, confirmed it by an oath,*

Here is the principle. She swore to God, 'Yes I will do it.' She encounters the enemy and agrees with him. Therefore it is an illegal covenant. Therefore, it is now null and void by the Blood of Christ.

1Pe 1:19 *but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.*

1Pe 1:20 *He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you*

Rick:

Job 38:21 *Do you know it, because you were born then, Or because the number of your days is great?*

Paul:

Ecc 12:7 *Then the dust will return to the earth as it was, And the spirit will return to God who gave it.*

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 35

Dale: The snake would be planting an id chip in the fat of a person. Contrast to the poor is the Laodicean Church.

Batman had a double identity.

Andre: Bats feast at night because their prey is sleeping then.

Hi Paul, This wasn't real clear at first--still not completely sure but I'm pretty comfortable with it. Interestingly, I felt I needed to sleep on it and I had a dream (and I haven't been dreaming a lot lately!) that didn't directly reference you, but my first thought on waking was how interesting that I'm dreaming about front and back entrances and big windows when I'm trying to decipher Teri's dream. Also as I started to go back to sleep, I heard what the question, "Is this tied to

bitterness?". Anyway, I think my dream might be for the purpose of shedding light on Teri's. If you get a hit on this please let me know because if it's not for you then I need to do some more study/prayer as to what it means. First I'll give you my take on Teri's dream and then more detail on mine in case it does give context or further interpretation. I think the night-time setting implies a negative implication--I think it is a warning/instruction dream. And I don't think the references to Las Vegas itself refer as much to the physical location (although there may be a need to apply the message to something that may occur in that location), as to you/Aslan's Place being in a position where you are dealing with things that carry a huge risk. Perhaps it's a warning that your ministry opportunities, events, etc need to be carefully considered/screened prior to a commitment on your part. The parties also have a negative feeling to me, not that they were necessarily evil in themselves, but that people were seeking their own pleasure/will instead of God's. I think this carries over into the young girl's desire to draw a huge crowd. I think Teri's presence in the big house with front and rear facing windows implies her prophetic ability to see into both the past and the future (looking back and looking forward). If a woman means the church (as in JPJ teaching), then I think the young girl means immature believer(s)/church. It seems that her intentions are good but that she's following her own wisdom to promote your ministry with incorrect methods. I get this because she's covering the windows (covering the prophetic ability to see) in an attempt to promote a ministry that is all about seeing more. I think the paragraph in which Teri is upset and calls you to warn you is context to the overall dream--part of where I get the idea that this is warning/instruction. The last two paragraphs seem to me to confirm the wisdom of you continuing to rely heavily on your trusted friends/intercessors to, in a sense, go ahead of you. This sentence isn't in the dream--it's just me thinking--but it seems to me that as Aslan's Place proceeds to the new level there may be an ever-increasing demand for your personal presence, and that it will take the concentrated effort of your "team" to protect you. In my dream, two men and the son of one of them kept trying to break into our first house (we moved in out 1985). They tried to come through both the back and front doors, and also had completely taken a sliding glass door in the family room off the track but had not gained entry. I had a gun somewhere but couldn't find it so I called 911. By the time the police--a bunch of them with guns drawn--showed up we had prevented the men from entering but the window was still off the tracks. The address of the house, 1833 Walgrove, seemed very important as I gave it to the 911 operator. So, if this is confirmation of Teri's dream, this is what I get. There is an ongoing effort to damage the ability to see prophetically into past and future things, and while an attack may have/will been thwarted, there is something that is still at risk (the sliding glass window with the enemy on the outside but the window still off the track), so I would refer back to the question above, "Is there a root of bitterness" somewhere that is allowing the ongoing danger?. The 911 call would imply prayer to me and the large number of cops with guns would imply the angelic forces that are available to back us up. The address had me stumped because it seemed to be about Proverbs initially, and there is no 18:33, but when I deciphered pieces of the whole thing it seems to be an encouraging message. 1833 Walgrove="An unfriendly man pursues selfish ends; he defies all sound judgment," (Prov. 18:1--could refer to the young girl in Teri's dream and the danger of responding to such people without wisdom, especially since Proverbs is all about acting wisely); but the work of the cross (33-Jesus age at his crucifixion) is sufficient to create a wall (Wal-) around his group of leaders (-grove=a group of trees and trees, per JPJ, are leaders). So this could be about God's ability to protect those in leadership roles in the new apostolic level of Aslan's Place. What do you think? Do you get any hits on this? Blessings, Barbara *Paul Cox* <Paul@aslansplace.com> wrote:

A couple of interesting facts about Las Vegas as pertains to me:

1. There is a venture capitalist that I am now friends with who lives in Las Vegas. His partner lives on the east coast.
2. We are due to go to Las Vegas as she got a time share deal for two days. We will do that the first part of December.

Not sure if this material is pertinent.

Paul

Aslan's Place

Paul L. Cox

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

From: TERI JOHNSON [mailto:tjohnsoneaglerock@hotmail.com] **Sent:** Fri 11/24/2006 6:15 AM **To:** aljones@vcfbakersfield.org; genlin5@msn.com; Paul Cox; dbondservant@earthlink.net; tjohnsoneaglerock@hotmail.com **Subject:** Teri Johnson/ Dream 5:33 am 10-24-06 [Partial] Dream: Paul Cox & Las Vegas

I dreamed that it was night-time.

I was in a neighborhood where several parties were going on in several different houses.

I was in this big house and it had several windows facing the front and back of the house.

This young girl had put up signs covering all the windows announcing that Paul Cox was going to be there.

She thought this would really draw a huge crowd of people to this house.

I was upset because Paul was not really scheduled to come and Paul did not know this girl.

I called Paul to warn him.

He asked me where this was and I told him in Las Vegas.

Paul wanted me to investigate this girl's reliability because he said that he felt that he was being called by God to Las Vegas.

He told me to talk to this girl.

I asked Paul, do you want me to tell her that you are coming?

He said no not yet, just have her interviewed by Linda Fimbres and tell her "general" information about the ministry.

Paul said to tell her that Linda Fimbres is his intercessor.

I woke up.

** Las Vegas means "fertile ground" and/or it could also mean "taking risks"

January 2, 2014

Tobias

There is a storm coming in the heavens and the heights. It is shaking the ground and the heavens. They angels cannot go back to where they came from because of the

shaking. They long to get back. They are trapped here. It is not good. Spread like an infectious disease. Be My people, set the standards. The foundation stone has been laid. They don't want the sound to be released. There is a sound in the depth that needs to be released. Release the sound. Release the sound. You have not understood what I want to go. There is a wall and behind the wall is what the Lord wants to do. Do not be surprised by what I will do. He wants to reorder the earth. Not just some deliverance and some healing. The building blocks of everything need to be established. The wise will be humble.

Paul,

I wish you, Donna and your whole family a blessed 2008 and a wonderful start with two weeks school in Singapore!

When I read your email I felt and saw how you and Donna and Aslan's Place had grown a lot in the last months and how you were grown much more into the heavenly realm and broke through some pretty bad barriers that were in the heavens before. I guess there must have been some stronger struggles and breakthroughs over the last couple of months. I felt how there a lot of things which were shaky in the past were straightened out and you are now much more stronger and stable. I think that it is really good that you didn't go before to Asia/Singapore- I felt that the time is right and you are now able to take the spiritual atmosphere there and release what you have to set people free and change the spiritual atmosphere. I think that this is the beginning of something really new and there will be a lot of growth and development in the next time. Even though you are in ministry already for long time it is as if this is just the start and you are so young in the ways of the Lord!

. There much more to come than you expected and a lot of space for you to grow.

Concerning Singapore I saw the following when I read your email:

I saw a big, strong healthy looking eagle that was coming from the east down/landing as eagles do when they see and go for a prey with their claws first. I think you call this nosedive or dive. In the fangs it had on it's left side arrows and in the right fang some other things (I think this were parts of the spiritual amor). Even though the eagle was going in a nose dive the wings were spread a little so that the people and anything else that was on the ground were protected by these wings. In the back of the eagle there was a massive attack of weapons coming against the things and people that were on the ground but instead of hitting people and stuff on the ground it hit the back of the eagle. I saw how spears and arrows and other stuff stuck in the back of the eagle. The interesting aspect of this was that the eagle appeared much stronger and bigger than the attack weapons that hit him in the back so it didn't really effect the eagle much. If the eagle would not have been!

n there to cover things and people on the ground it would have hit them compared to their size pretty bad and destroyed them strongly. The eagle stayed for a longer time in this position of coming down with it's fangs first. Although it stayed in this position it didn't get further down, it stayed in the air and provided a permanent protection for anything on the ground.

Then the eagle was gone but what was on the ground had gotten bigger, stronger and much more resistant to the attacks which came from the sky.

Interesting about the eagle was that it reminded me of the eagle that is on the crest of the United States- I looked it up on the internet and I found that the American eagle has the arrows in its left fang.

After this there eagle was

My thoughts - which are not necessarily complete - were that you need the prophetic anointing to cover the school and if you will stay in it it will become a protection for these people that you'll minister to. Stay in the prophetic spirit and position so you'll be a covering for them and the spiritual work there.

Second the American eagle was interesting- I was reminded that Arthur Burk says the USA has Prophet as a redemptive gifting- I think that what you and your team bring as a national identity, gifting and anointing will automatically be a covering to the spiritual work in the Singapore (not only to the people you minister to). I think there will be a national release/impartation/covering during your stay in Singapore from the United States to the nation of Singapore. You will help strategically to raise up the body of the Lord in Singapore like a midwife or something similar. I have the feeling there is a call on the USA to raise up the body of Messiah in Singapore for a while and then release them into their own identity and ways. If this is true then be careful to release them into their own gifts, identity and destiny and not into your identity and how you think. This reminds me that my sister and I figured out already a while ago that any time we were with you we automatically were released more into our identity and personality that we are.

Hope this helps

Tobias

Hi,

this is very interesting that you feel these two things at the same time as I had this over the last days as well.

I had to battle with strong witchcraft on me over the last couple of weeks and couldn't get it off. When I wanted to pray over this yesterday again I was strongly drawn in the spirit to Paul.

What happened then was that I was drawn in the spirit to Paul and had to pray strongly in tongues. I was able to understand my tongues and see in the spirit what I was praying. The tongues were prayer but most of it was prophesying mainly over Paul but also over his descendants. Any time I wanted to go away from this and pray for me or something else I was drawn back immediately. This whole thing went on for more than an hour. What I was able to see and understand and what the spirit made me pray and prophecy in tongues was therefore a lot - so it is hard to recapture all of it. Usually when I have this manifestation of praying and prophesying in tongues while I understand my tongues and walk visible through things in the spirit most knowledge of this is gone afterwards.

But I will try here now to outline basically what I think I remember from the time yesterday. To warn you this will be a longer email as it was a longer prayertime.

The Lord is up for something big. But it is also a big and strong battle which has to do with Paul's destiny, the destiny of his descendants (not only the family but also the spiritual descendants)- his descendants are called to possess the gates of his and their enemies. This will be one and maybe the main heritage Paul will leave: People that are really able to spiritually possess the gates of their enemy. I had to pray and prophecy for them to pull out and down and to come into these gates and (re)build. I was reminded of Jeremiah 1 the whole chapter but especially vers 10 and 19. His descendants are called to be rulers continually and not just for times or moments. So the rulership has to be installed in their personality or in their DANN to be there continually as a normal part of the person. I had to think especially of Codie and saw him sitting in one big and old gate of stone- he is called to be a ruler and take the gates of his enemies and live in this gate(s).

Next I went into Paul releasing the true apostolic- he will raise the dead and release the true apostolic. Many people claimed in the past or do today to be apostolic or Apostles but they are not! The true apostolic and Apostles will be known by the divine authority, the Lord's sending and manifestations not by holy talk and claiming to have it or some deliverance or healing. The Lord wants to release this through Paul's life. I had to go longer into this but don't remember more now. I think this might be part of Paul's Hebrew heritage.

The following is connected with the apostolic. It is about the destiny of the United States and trying to hinder the terrorists attacks being taken into the the United States. I felt the Lord speaking that if you and Paul do not go to the places where he leads you to all over the world your enemies will overcome you and come very soon into the USA and take battle into your own nation and then take you down. I saw how the Lord called you to certain places and

when you will do what he calls you to do and establish there then these places will become like strong towers, castles, fortresses and walls against the enemies of the United States. The enemies of the USA will be stopped and held back at these places so that they can't even come near the US physically- it is like in the cold war where the Sowjet Union established a mantle of nations around them to shield themselves from attacks and to hold the enemies on distance. I think that the Lord said over and over again: "Do not

listen to false and deceiving words that people speak over you and want you to believe.

Words like "it is not time for this" or "stay here and enjoy life", let's eat and drink and enjoy life" – the Lord wants to bless you with being comfortable- do not go to these places".

These will be deceiving and lying words from the enemy – if you will believe them and do as they say the results will be destruction in spirit, soul and even physically for many people and nations. It is not time to be lazy, it is time to run with what the Lord has given to you for time is short!

Especially at the beginning and all through the prayertime I had to declare over and over again that it is a new season and there shall be a new and deep intimacy between the heart of Paul and the heart of the Lord. I had to come against things that are already there or want to come in between the heart of Paul and the Lord's heart to hinder intimacy so that the Lord's word can't get through. This will be dramatically important in this time and the days ahead that Paul will intimately receive the Lord word and guidance in his heart to do and release what the Lord want to "channel" through him. If this will be hindered it is as if the life- and supportline of Paul will be cut off- the

Lord wants to release a special intimacy between him and Paul which will be very sensitive and fresh like a newborn child or a fresh blooming flower.

Between this part and the next part there was lot of prayer and prophetic declaration which I don't remember anymore.

The next part was about Paul and his hebrew heritage. What I remember is that he is called to reanimate the hearts of hebrew people and the heart of Israel itself. When Paul will do what the Lord tell him to do and go wherever Yahweh will lead him to go and release this then he will be taken to place where there are people that are hebrew but they don't know about it. The Lord will touch these people deep and very intimate and redig this heritages. They will suddenly know that they are hebrew although no one has ever told them and their families might not even know about it for centuries anymore. But the spirit and the word and the messengers of Adonai will touch this very thing in the innermost being and I see how it will be resonating and vibrating with Adonai so that they will know so strong and clear that they are

hebrew and the will say: "No one ever told me and our family doesn't know but I know that I'm a Hebrew and I need to go back to the land." There will be

such a strong drive in these people that will go back to Israel although they just found out about this. I also think I heard the Lord saying that Paul will bring back people from the east (I thought of Russia and the far east but not sure about this). I think that that Lord might even do a work with you to help Hebrews physically to return to Israel and maybe even a new work/ministry that will be founded to bring them back by helping with money and transport.

Next I saw how Paul was standing in the midst of a Jewish congregation (I assume it was in a Synagogue) in a circle of some men with beards and grey and white hair. These men looked typical Jewish and almost like elders or a council. I heard them saying: "He doesn't look Jewish, he doesn't act Jewish and we know he is a pastor but we know that he is Jewish. We know somehow deep in our hearts that he is a Jew and that he was sent here by our God to bring us something to eat." I then saw spiritual fruit in Paul's hands - the men started to eat from it. They were as hungry as I have never seen anyone being hungry before. They almost seemed unersättlich. They also repeated this over and over again what they said that he is not a Jew etc. but he

speaks like one and we know it in our heart. They were so surprised that a man who doesn't look like a Jew and doesn't act as if he is one and who is additionally a pastor touches their hearts and feels like a Jew and speak like one. T!

Then he asked Paul to stay and become one of them, to build a house there and live there where they are. They are standing around him and try to hinder him cause they are so hungry and they know that Adonai has sent Paul to bring them something to eat. Paul replied: "I can't stay I need to do the works of my father and go where he wants me to go!" then he leaves and the men are looking after him and will be waiting till he will return.

The next part I think was connected with the Hebrew part that I just wrote about: I saw a big stone ancient gate as I haven't seen any gate before - it was green from being so old and not been taken care of, it had majesty in its appearance and looked extremely solid. It was closed with a heavy stone door and totally sealed - I had to speak to it to open as it is done in Psalm 24. I think Paul will need to speak to it at the right time, in the right way and in the right place. Finally I was led to pray into the some things of Paul's childhood and especially his relationship with his mother. I don't know any details. All I got was his mother and things that happened in past and were hurting to Paul and are still not totally taken care of. I think that there will be some more deeper healing I also had to come strongly against female witchcraft (I'm not sure if that came from his mother or people around him in the past or today - I

assumed it was a part of all of it but felt that there is a lot of female witchcraft these days coming against the areas of his life where he is still wounded or broken, especially against parts that are there). Out of praying for this area it developed praying for finances. I felt that it was about a lot of money not just being wealthy but really a lot of money. I had to prophecy a new bonding between Paul and Donna concerning money and financial issues, a really strong yoke they share (the yoke looked really big and! as if it was out metal silver but mostly golden. The light was radiating from it. But it was also really light and yoke both together as if they were Siamesische Zwillinge. It was unbreakable.). I had to prophecy, pray for and claim divine wisdom, knowledge concerning the use of money. I had the feeling that wisdom and knowledge and revelation in this area will be so strong that Paul and Donna will not have to pray a lot or ask the Lord for a long time but there will be instant and quick decisions in Yahweh's ways what to do with the money, where to give it to or to whom to give it etc. I had the feeling that the Lord said to Paul: "You will be a businessman although you've never learnt this!" I felt the Lord saying it a couple of times.

I hope this helps somehow and may the Lord help you to sort this out in his ways!

Blessings

Tobias

Dreams by Becky Minderman

#! This last one I had on Dec.21st and Jana said I needed to share it with you. It started with a phrase, which is pretty unique in all the dreams I've had. A male voice proclaimed "Aslans place where you feel (I SEE A HAND), better" that was all that was said but I also had a knowing of these words, learning how to feel, what you feel and why you feel. Then I knew it was one of your beginning discernment classes that I was watching as a spectator. I was also aware at the beginning that my hands and fingers were numb.. Ok then I am in a dingy, old large building, that had been neglected and abandoned like left after a war, windows dirty curtains ripped and torn, no flooring just concrete and the walls are peeling and disintegrating yet there is a whole room full of people all standing on rickety structures {some structures higher than others} and they remind me of matchsticks not stable at all. I am surprised they have held up as unsteady as they look. They are even swaying some of them. They all look like they are about to fall down. The whole room and outside is a dreary darkness, depressing. by the way my dream is in black and white. Then my attention zooms to the front and you Paul are standing there starting to try and begin teaching. You are in color but nothing else is. You start speaking but everyone in the room is focused on other things not even really seeing those around them. They can't seem to hear you. I see this happening and I am getting anxious because I want them to hear you so their eyes will be open to the dilemma they find themselves in. You have the keys they need and they won't listen they can't even see you, I am feeling grieved about it. You realize what is happening

and start walking amongst them standing in front of them and beginning to catch some of their attentions. Then you start for the door and go outside. I follow you. There is no bathroom but an outhouse with no door on it and you boldly walked up to the outhouse and begin talking to the person sitting there. This person responds to you and says they want to come in and hear what you have to say. Suddenly people begin to awaken and you go back inside, people outside following you in telling those already inside to look at you and listen. They start to see you and the dingy atmosphere in the room and outside starts to break away and it starts to brighten up. Also we start seeing the rickety structures begin to fall. and they literally crash to the floor. I can hear it loudly. But it doesn't distract the people listening to you they don't even notice. I am feeling blood begin to flow into my fingers and hands like they have been asleep for a long time. And they were a grey dead color and are beginning to show color healthily rosy color and my fingers, hands and arms and joints are beginning to move and feel and then I hear that phrase again "Aslans place where you [feel] better. and it ends.

#2I had a dream a month ago of a retreat farm. It was Aslans place. there was a large farmhouse with a barn and a lot of property and other houses smaller ones around the property, The large farmhouse was white with a very long path leading from the big front porch as far as you could see . I got the impression that the path led to many places. I was in the dream and was with a group of teenagers at the barn area. We were talking and having a teaching and there was horses inside the fence we were all standing around. All the kids were standing leaning on the fence facing the horses. They were the center of our attention even though we weren't talking about them. Then we suddenly saw lightening coming across the sky and a large dark cloud appeared and was moving quickly toward us, But we wouldn't leave, Storm or not we are stood. I knew that the large house had rooms, rooms and more rooms full of teachers and people learning discernment, healings and rooms of intercessors praying It was multifaceted.

#3I had this dream. I was in a house small house and was sitting in the entry room like a waiting room and it was quite awhile and then all of a sudden a door opened and you Paul walked out and looked at me and said it was time. And I had already seen people walking by me with the ears pierced. So I got up and went to the door and you pierced my left ear. I knew I had stepped out and a choice had been made.

-->

Paul,

These dreams seem to represent what is happening and building at Aslan's place. The discernment takes time to work well - or perhaps it is more like when we get off the religious platforms discernment will operate and grow. And really discernment does take us off those religious platforms. The outhouse intrigues me - I will pray more on that - is it a place like India? India has more bathrooms now than they used to have and the poor do not have any such structures. Many bathrooms in India are crude. It is not unusual to see people relieving themselves alongside the road. But this could also represent anyone seeking to be cleansed.

Seems clear that it is often ones who know they are in need of deliverance to listen more easily than those who are standing on religious platforms. However when they see someone whose life is changed they want to know more. Religious structures in India are very strong. A person in an outhouse may be someone knowing they need deliverance and trying to find

it. The dream seems a great confirmation for the beauty of what discernment training does for the body.

Dream #2 - the ministry of Aslan's place has grown large and there are other like minded ministries (like Keys) doing similar work birthed out of the teachings of Aslan's place (I.e. smaller houses). The barn with horses would seem to be where the ministry of sending out happens - the youth coming in and looking to find their ministry and the way they are to carry that out. They are there for training but are looking to build what they are to do for the Lord. Learning warfare - to stand strong in the things God wants them to do and learn. The large farmhouse seems like a center for training, and healing.

Dream #3 - my first thought again was India because there are so many piercings in India... however... the dream seems to be more about those who have come to intern or be trained at Aslan's place and there is a time of release and sending out or the choosing to stay and serve the ministry as deemed right timing by you.

(Deuteronomy 15:12-18 NKJV) "If your brother, a Hebrew man, or a Hebrew woman, is sold to you and serves you six years, then in the seventh year you shall let him go free from you. {13} "And when you send him away free from you, you shall not let him go away empty-handed; {14} "you shall supply him liberally from your flock, from your threshing floor, and from your winepress. From what the LORD has blessed you with, you shall give to him. {15} "You shall remember that you were a slave in the land of Egypt, and the LORD your God redeemed you; therefore I command you this thing today. {16} "And if it happens that he says to you, 'I will not go away from you,' because he loves you and your house, since he prospers with you, {17} "then you shall take an awl and thrust it through his ear to the door, and he shall be your servant forever. Also to your female servant you shall do likewise. {18} "It shall not seem hard to you when you send him away free from you; for he has been worth a double hired servant in serving you six years. Then the LORD your God will bless you in all that you do.

(Exodus 21:2-6 NKJV) "If you buy a Hebrew servant, he shall serve six years; and in the seventh he shall go out free and pay nothing. {3} "If he comes in by himself, he shall go out by himself; if he comes in married, then his wife shall go out with him. {4} "If his master has given him a wife, and she has borne him sons or daughters, the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go out by himself. {5} "But if the servant plainly says, 'I love my master, my wife, and my children; I will not go out free,' {6} "then his master shall bring him to the judges. He shall also bring him to the door, or to the doorpost, and his master shall pierce his ear with an awl; and he shall serve him forever.

The following verses remind me how discernment comes through the ear.

(Job 36:10 NKJV) He also opens their ear to instruction, And commands that they turn from iniquity.

(Job 34:3 NKJV) For the ear tests words As the palate tastes food.

(Job 42:5 NKJV) "I have heard of You by the hearing of the ear, But now my eye sees You. Hope this has some confirmation for you. Blessings, Sharon

----- Original Message -----

From: Paul Cox

Sent: Friday, January 05, 2007 9:17 PM

Subject: Any Interpretations

Dreams by Becky Minderman

#! This last one I had on Dec.21st and Jana said I needed to share it with you. It started with a phrase, which is pretty unique in all the dreams I've had. A male voice proclaimed "Aslan's place where you feel (I SEE A HAND),better" that was all that was said but I also had a knowing of these words, learning how to feel, what you feel and why you feel. Then I knew it was one of your beginning discernment classes that I was watching as a spectator. I was also aware at the beginning that my

hands and fingers were numb.. Ok then I am in a dingy, old large building, that had been neglected and abandoned like left after a war, windows dirty curtains ripped and torn, no flooring just concrete and the walls are peeling and disintegrating yet there is a whole room full of people all standing on rickety structures {some structures higher than others} and they remind me of matchsticks not stable at all. I am surprised they have held up as unsteady as they look. They are even swaying some of them. They all look like they are about to fall down. The whole room and outside is a dreary darkness, depressing. by the way my dream is in black and white. Then my attention zooms to the front and you Paul are standing there starting to try and begin teaching. You are in color but nothing else is. You start speaking but everyone in the room is focused on other things not even really seeing those around them. They can't seem to hear you. I see this happening and I am getting anxious because I want them to hear you so their eyes will be open to the dilemma they find themselves in. You have the keys they need and they won't listen they can't even see you, I am feeling grieved about it. You realize what is happening and start walking amongst them standing in front of them and beginning to catch some of their attentions. Then you start for the door and go outside. I follow you. There is no bathroom but an outhouse with no door on it and you boldly walked up to the outhouse and begin talking to the person sitting there. This person responds to you and says they want to come in and hear what you have to say. Suddenly people begin to awaken and you go back inside, people outside following you in telling those already inside to look at you and listen. They start to see you and the dingy atmosphere in the room and outside starts to break away and it starts to brighten up. Also we start seeing the rickety structures begin to fall. and they literally crash to the floor. I can hear it loudly. But it doesn't distract the people listening to you they don't even notice. I am feeling blood begin to flow into my fingers and hands like they have been asleep for a long time. And they were a grey dead color and are beginning to show color healthily rosy color and my fingers, hands and arms and joints are beginning to move and feel and then I hear that phrase again "Aslans place where you [feel] better. and it ends.

#2I had a dream a month ago of a retreat farm. It was Aslans place. there was a large farmhouse with a barn and a lot of property and other houses smaller ones around the property, The large farmhouse was white with a very long path leading from the big front porch as far as you could see . I got the impression that the path led to many places. I was in the dream and was with a group of teenagers at the barn area. We were talking and having a teaching and there was horses inside the fence we were all standing around. All the kids were standing leaning on the fence facing the horses. They were the center of our attention even though we weren't talking about them. Then we suddenly saw lightening coming across the sky and a large dark cloud appeared and was

moving quickly toward us, But we wouldn't leave, Storm or not we are stood. I knew that the large house had rooms, rooms and more rooms full of teachers and people learning discernment, healings and rooms of intercessors praying It was multifaceted.

#3I had this dream. I was in a house small house and was sitting in the entry room like a waiting room and it was quite awhile and then all of a sudden a door opened and you

Paul walked out and looked at me and said it was time. And I had already seen people walking by me with the ears pierced. So I got up and went to the door and you pierced my left ear. I knew I had stepped out and a choice had been made.

Paul L. Cox

Aslan's Place

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

January 10, 2011

Raylene Dream

I had a dream last night sometime after 5AM on 1/10/11. We were building Aslan's Place on the sides of sky scrapers (there was more than one location). It put me in the mind of hanging gardens. The building was strongly reinforced and attached to the sky scrapers, they appeared to be hanging over 100 stories high. They had reinforced walls all around the balcony on 3 sides that were over 8 foot wide and appeared to be about 5 foot high. They were very beautiful to look at. They were large and spacious. On the ground below us were water ponds and I saw several people in yellow and blue jump suits in and around the ponds. They were all wearing 5 point harnesses and we would hook them up to a pulley device and they would get all wet and then we would hoist them up, up, up to Aslan's Place one at a time we would pull them up and over the 8+ foot wide balcony wall and unhook them as we got them on the floor inside the balcony where they were safe. I knew as I watched this process that there was danger and risk in doing this but that this was how certain ones came up. I was also aware that we had use of the elevators in the sky scrapers, that not everyone went up by the hoists, only some. There was bright light inside our buildings and I could hear beautiful music.

Well, this sure sounds good!!! Blue and yellow jumpsuits would be that the people are clothed in hope and revelation. Seems many are encountering the Spirit and then being assisted by Aslan's Place to rise to new heights. Interesting that the harnesses are 5 points--grace--so by the grace of God, AP drawing people to new heights in Him.

Barbara Parker

January 11, 2009

Hey Paul,

I'm just now being able to get this to you, but last night's dream once again starred "you"!

From what I gathered, I was getting a ride to a school (some "college" type...) from someone I believed I've known for just a short while.

And from that first day, everything I suppose to seem to be alright/OK!

Then the second day of being picked up, we also stopped at a location I'd never been before, and as was wondering what we were doing there, you had came out charging towards a wall with some "spray bottle" in your hand... Then you began to spray various parts of this wall and I had noticed that certain bugs, spiders, roaches (and the like...) were coming out through cracks and dying on contact as soon as they touched or were in the proximity of the stuff you were spraying.

And I recall being surprised that the "driver" and you knew each other, by stating: What a small world!

And we all got in the car and drove to the school. And I guess we were dropped off, and I woke up!

Once again, I have no clue what was in that "spray bottle" or what this dream means, so I hope that if anything - it's entertaining! But I'd like to "assume" that God has given you a weapon to destroy the "insects" (which I'm told are Guardians to demonic realms – especially in/for Egyptian demi-gods...) or bugs that are hiding in the "Foundations" and "Walls"... (Or.... It could be the Pizza I had last night!)LOL Love ya,

In His Majesty's Service,

Andre' Harden

Barbara,

It all sounds good. With the reference to "college type school" I get that it's higher level education-- perhaps your teaching is going to a new level. The spraying of bugs seems to be your ability to recognize, uncover and eliminate evil. The reference to it being a "small world" seems to be about the expansion of you ministry/influence with people coming to you (the driver) rather than you going to them.

January 11, 2016

Fallen order of Melchizedek.

Client is trapped in Pisces, tied to tribe of Levi where he cannot function as priest.

I am feeling an ungodly seraphim. Ungodly worship

Larry

I am seeing an image a cusp of a wave. It is the wave of unrighteousness that has been covering the earth to disguise and not let anyone realize the true priesthood of God. The false priesthood is being unraveled. The emerging of the authentic is at hand. There is a key coming forth out of your mouth. A proclamation to birth transformation. A greater authority to unlock the intimacy that has been stolen. The mind of man is like a band that continues to control. There seems to be a wall.

Client feels like the part of me that is to connect to God is not in the Holy of Holy.

Larry feels that the part of him is behind this wall. It is tied to sonship.

Got the word extradite. Thor would have to extradite. Melchizedek would require Thor to do this. Jesus has passed through the heavens and therefore has authority over all the dimensions.

12-11-09 : 8:00 am - $12+11+9+8 = 40$

The number 40 will be important for you this year.

I woke up clearly seeing Paul playing a board game. I heard the word 'strategy, strategic, stratego'. The board game was 'Stratego' (a war game). It appeared like God was moving Paul on the game board like a playing piece. God was placing Paul on the board, positioning Paul at an intricate place and time. I heard this year you have to walk out the strategies of the Father very carefully. The Father will give you coordinates and plans of His strategy. This is uncharted territory for you. This year will be out of your comfort zone completely. As you strategically set your course, it will be new for you, unfamiliar, uncomfortable and you will have to follow My direction and I will show you My plans as you go. I will make you as salt. I will increase people's taste for what you have. You will enrich the flavor of the bride. You will become the secret ingredient in My pot.

Donna, throw the wood/branch into the stream/water and let me make the bitter water sweet. (Exodus 15: 25-27) Examine your heart, remove the barbs that the enemy has snagged you with as you've passed through the valley of death. Throw off the grave clothes and increase your vision for My end-time work. Examine your heart before making decisions, or influencing decisions for the long term. Use caution not to make any decisions out of the bitter waters. Make sure they are made out of the sweet waters. The enemy has went after your heart to try to weaken

God's heartbeat of love within you to weaken the walls around Aslan's. Do not become weary in well-doing (Galatians 6:9), for I have not failed you. I allowed you to make this journey out of My love for you. I've entrusted you to walk it out, so that you will lead from that place of brokenness to understand where My bride is at and how she feels at this time, so I have chosen you because of your great compassion and capacity to hold what I have ordained for my beloved bride. Right now she's in trouble because of the bitter waters. (Exodus 15: 25-27). I will teach you how to thrive now, out of the broken places and bitterness, let Me show you (Numbers 21:17 – 19). You are looking at Me as if I have forsaken you and fluffed the pillows for Paul. That I am like the men of this world in my alliances and ways. Big mistake! I am not male or female, I do not choose one over another (Judges 15:19). I chose you because of your strength, to allow both you & Paul to really feel and see where my bride is at right now and then to strategize with you how to rescue her.

You have been highly favored, Donna and Paul. Now test this by My fire and My word and see My direction for you. I am raising the sails just a little higher this year. My wind is increasing across the deep. You will exercise your authority and build strength in the inward places.

Rejoice! I am in the wind. I will propel you forward. (2 Kings 6:1-23) God has promised that He will go with you and He will supernaturally cause you to build. He will make iron float for your cause. He is pushing you towards Canaan.

Guard your heart. Trim the wicks of your hearts. Get rid of the used, blackened and burnt residue so your light can shine brighter. Eliminate the soot. Burn clean and clear now otherwise the smoke that the untrimmed wick will produce will cloud and distort your view. This is key! Do not allow the pain and isolation of the past to prevent you from getting to the finish line. Be very careful to examine the damage of the past year and clean it up. You can burn high or low, it is your choice, no one else's. Don't set policy on hurt, don't build camp there. Press on to Canaan. You have joined the company and the ranks of the living martyrs. Many have already and still are serving Me as you have. My heart delights in each and every one that I have called. Man states that there is no cost. I want you to know that that is simply not true. You know that all too well. The cost

is high and not all have the grace to pay it, but some I have called and chosen to carry the cost and walk out the payment for the ransomed bride. She is My beloved and she is being held against her will by the cunning of the evil one...he demands the ransom. I ask, "Who will pay for her freedom?" The few that I know and trust with My glory have carried the purse. With great cost they pay the ransom. My heart delights in the love that they emulate for her after My example, for truly no greater love will ever be than when you lay down your life for another. Please read 2 Corinthians 4:5-18.

You will not know the full measure of your purchase this side of Heaven, but honor will be your portion. Many are now saved and set free because of your sacrifice. There has been great rejoicing in Heaven for your faithfulness, my angels call you blessed. I have opened gates and reinforced thresholds because of you. Rejoice and celebrate, you are the victor. You have overcome in the name of another. Your love has been recorded in My book.

Paul, Psalms 112 is your chapter this year, and verse 8 is your verse.

Psalms 90:12 – Teach us to number our days aright, that we may gain a heart of wisdom.

Proverbs 24:13-14 – Eat honey my son, for it is good; honey from the comb is sweet to taste.

Know also that wisdom is sweet to your soul; if you find it, there is a future hope for you, and your hope will not be cut off.

January 12, 2012

Youth Group on my birthday

Jana: Divine power... or divine nature?... in this way the eternal entrance into the kingdom of god is supplied to you abundantly... I see the writing on the wall, from the hand of god... as it was for Daniel so it is for you, from transition from one kingdom to another, one culture to another, the eold is birthing something new... the transference the transition, the transference to transition, from a millenium, to this age to another, empowered with wisdom, with brotherly love, and as it was fpor Daniel, it is for you, an excellent spirit to interpret signs, enigmas, stories, dreams...

And you will carry them through, and you will carry them over, and you will open wide the mmillenium... an eternal existence, a mind set above, a higher calling, and a spirit of existence and brotherly love, so it is for Daniel who saw three generations, but he rtransferred the leadership, into the inheritance of reformation.

And these will follow you through, for wisdom stands at the gate, she calls come here my eve... those who want to know and partake, for wisdom is justified, and justice will rain, for these among you will bring justice to turn back the battle at the gate.

Chris Seales: I am not getting anything to say, but I am feeling pressure, and just heat and stuff...

Paul: Lord who has it... there is more here...

Julianne: The only thing I am feeling, is some pressure on my shoulder right here.

Paul: Here it comes.

Becky: They will send out an assignment to bring discouragement... but don't be discouraged... they are coming (2X)... don't feat stand firm, stand in me, let me take the battle... I actually feel Paul that there is a deliverance... I don't know I am hearing we are supposed to stand and let the Lord do something, and take something off of us, its intensifying.

Paul: Ew, what is that its really fuzzy, almost like cob webs or something.

Terri: I got something on my finger tips.

Becky: I am not hearing anything else, but my ears are popping.

Jana: What I am hearing is that his eye is on the tabernacle of man.

Raylene: He says he is taking away our inability for doing what he says.

Chris Seales: I was just getting the sense to take off the blinders.

Melissa: I since like The Lord is removing a Cloak of invisibility.

Paul: Its very Hazy..

Raylene: I think its good.

Paul: I think it's the presence of the Lord.

Briana: I feel like my back is hurting.

Paul: Okay so that's an elder.

Paul: I can't move my hand.

Chris Cox: It seems like orbs are flying around, like a sign of joy... I am also hearing like stress... like really like stress.. like someone is really stress.. I am seeing those orbs a lot more than the stress...

Dear God, I pray that you would remove stress, or agony... with school, work, or just life...

Help guide this person through the trials they may encounter... Amen.

Paul: Still coming off.

Terri: I saw something like a scepter.

Paul: Chris what are you feeling?

Chris: I just feel the stress in here...

Paul: How does that feel.

Chris: It almost feels depressing.

Paul: I feel like this room is gonna turn into a laboratory in the future.

Julianne: As he was praying and just as he finished, I felt like needle pricks in my left shoulder blade, and just kept stabbing like boom, boom, boom.

Paul: Anyone feel anything in their shoulder.

Brandon: I feel pressure in my shoulder.

Chris: My back is hurting.

Julianne: Mine is too.

Jana: I wonder if its related to anxiety for someone?

Chris Cox: Dear God, I pray you will remove stress, or anything trapped in this area...

Melissa: I just had a thought that Julianne was discerning the elder.

Julianne: And it is my left shoulder, okay now I just felt one in my right shoulder... its more intense on my right side now, like as soon as she said elder.

Chris Cox: I also pray that you will remove any curses from the generational line, anything that has been passed down from the family, or passed sins... yeah its like the family has been passing down the stress... It is almost like the family has passed down their jobs, like their traditions, almost like how Indians passed down their traditions of like witchcraft, and jumping around the fire...

Brandon: I see just like wings, in the middle of the room spread out, just wings by themselves, they are white with a golden aura..

Paul: To me it feels like a horse... are the wings on the horse?

Julianne: Is it a war horse.

Paul: Yes it is a war horse.

Paul: I wanna say this again, this is important, this is not a bible study here, this is a lab... so this is not just us going to bible study, we are going to be teaching, and going into some advanced things.

Raylene: I am feeling really strongly, I think a lot of the bowels of compassion was on Christopher... I believe when Laura walked in because of stress it became amplified... I feel like we need to pray for her.

Chris Cox: Dear God, I pray that you would remove all stress in her life, I pray that anything in er life would not be stressful, I pray that you will help her remove stress, and help her remove stress from her family as well... any stress she has felt in remorse she should know that's not her fault, God is gonna remove all the stress, and she should know that stress won't be a problem... in Jesus name, amen.

Melissa: I was seeing something on Laura on her right shoulder, it looked like a bow, what was happening is it looked like it was snapped back, as if something were trying to steal her authority.

Raylene: The horse is at the gate.

Melissa: What I saw earlier... was a priest with s scepter in his hand and a crown... I felt like it was the order of Melkhizedek being established... on top of that my Cell phone broke, and I had to get a new one, right before that happened, I had it in my pocket, and somehow the backround of my phone changed to the ephod.

Terri: Jewels popped up on my computer today...

Jana: Divine power... or divine nature?... in this way the eternal entrance into the kingdom of god is supplied to you abundantly... I see the writing on the wall, from the hand of god... as it was for Daniel so it is for you, from transition from one kingdom to another, one culture to another, the eold is birthing something new... the transference the transition, the transference to transition, from a millenium, to this age to another, empowered with wisdom, with brotherly love, and as it was fpor Daniel, it is for you, an excellent spirit to interpret signs, enigmas, stories, dreams...

And you will carry them through, and you will carry them over, and you will open wide the mmillenium... an eternal existence, a mind set above, a higher calling, and a spirit of existence and brotherly love, so it is for Daniel who saw three generations, but he rtransferred the leadership, into the inheritance of reformation.

And these will follow you through, for wisdom stands at the gate, she calls come here my eve... those who want to know and partake, for wisdom is justified, and justice will rain, for these among you will bring justice to turn back the battle at the gate.

Chris Seales: I am not getting anything to say, but I am feeling pressure, and just heat and stuff...

Paul: Lord who has it... there is more here...

Julianne: The only thing I am feeling, is some pressure on my shoulder right here.

Paul: Here it comes.

Becky: They will send out an assignment to bring discouragement... but don't be discouraged... they are coming (2X)... don't feat stand firm, stand in me, let me take the battle... I actually feel Paul that there is a deliverance... I don't know I am hearing we are supposed to stand and let the Lord do something, and take something off of us, its intensifying.

Paul: Ew, what is that its really fuzzy, almost like cob webs or something.

Terri: I got something on my finger tips.

Becky: I am not hearing anything else, but my ears are popping.

Jana: What I am hearing is that his eye is on the tabernacle of man.

Raylene: He says he is taking away our inability for doing what he says.

Chris Seales: I was just getting the sense to take off the blinders.

Melissa: I since like The Lord is removing a Cloak of invisibility.

Paul: Its very Hazy..

Raylene: I think its good.

Paul: I think it's the presence of the Lord.

Briana: I feel like my back is hurting.

Paul: Okay so that's an elder.

Paul: I can't move my hand.

Chris Cox: It seems like orbs are flying around, like a sign of joy... I am also hearing like stress... like really like stress.. like someone is really stress.. I am seeing those orbs a lot more than the stress...

Dear God, I pray that you would remove stress, or agony... with school, work, or just life...

Help guide this person through the trials they may encounter... Amen.

Paul: Still coming off.

Terri: I saw something like a scepter.

Paul: Chris what are you feeling?

Chris: I just feel the stress in here...

Paul: How does that feel.

Chris: It almost feels depressing.

Paul: I feel like this room is gonna turn into a laboratory in the future.

Julianne: As he was praying and just as he finished, I felt like needle pricks in my left shoulder blade, and just kept stabbing like boom, boom, boom.

Paul: Anyone feel anything in their shoulder.

Brandon: I feel pressure in my shoulder.

Chris: My back is hurting.

Julianne: Mine is too.

Jana: I wonder if its related to anxiety for someone?

Chris Cox: Dear God, I pray you will remove stress, or anything trapped in this area...

Melissa: I just had a thought that Julianne was discerning the elder.

Julianne: And it is my left shoulder, okay now I just felt one in my right shoulder... its more intense on my right side now, like as soon as she said elder.

Chris Cox: I also pray that you will remove any curses from the generational line, anything that has been passed down from the family, or passed sins... yeah its like the family has been passing down the stress... It is almost like the family has passed down their jobs, like their traditions, almost like how Indians passed down their traditions of like witchcraft, and jumping around the fire...

Brandon: I see just like wings, in the middle of the room spread out, just wings by themselves, they are white with a golden aura..

Paul: To me it feels like a horse... are the wings on the horse?

Julianne: Is it a war horse.

Paul: Yes it is a war horse.

Paul: I wanna say this again, this is important, this is not a bible study here, this is a lab... so this is not just us going to bible study, we are going to be teaching, and going into some advanced things.

Raylene: I am feeling really strongly, I think a lot of the bowels of compassion was on Christopher... I believe when Laura walked in because of stress it became amplified... I feel like we need to pray for her.

Chris Cox: Dear God, I pray that you would remove all stress in her life, I pray that anything in er life would not be stressful, I pray that you will help her remove stress, and help her remove stress from her family as well... any stress she has felt in remorse

she should know that's not her fault, God is gonna remove all the stress, and she should know that stress won't be a problem... in Jesus name, amen.

Melissa: I was seeing something on Laura on her right shoulder, it looked like a bow, what was happening is it looked like it was snapped back, as if something were trying to steal her authority.

Raylene: The horse is at the gate.

Melissa: What I saw earlier... was a priest with s scepter in his hand and a crown... I felt like it was the order of Melkhizedek being established... on top of that my Cell phone broke, and I had to get a new one, right before that happened, I had it in my pocket, and somehow the backround of my phone changed to the ephod.

Terri: Jewels popped up on my computer today...

.....

DiscernmentSeminar

Notes

2016

Sarah victor

Page 2

Introduction.....	2
Jana Word 10:30	4
Larry Word 10:30.....	4
Paul Dream.....	7
Tobias word 4:00 pm.....	8
Larry Word 4:00pm.....	9

Introduction

Monday was Paul's birthday (actually the 11th) brand new revelation that hurt his head, deeper understanding about what the enemy can do.

Persis sent Paul a note: 2016 a year of good cheer, church is arising, pastors are coming up from the dead. Way to go into the darkness to root out evil into dimensions, spheres and realms, sword in your hand, structures, revelations and matrices throughout the land.

I feel Order of M in left side bottom of head also on top left corner. Majesty in the back of the head as two spots. The majesty is about the pipes.

November 2015 started feeling top left corner Gabriel, bronze man in Eze 40,43. Was this the realm of discernment? Discernment is a donut around someone's head. This was discernment of the Order of Melchizedek. Psalm 110.

Word in Hebrew is to speak, the Word of God John 1:1. Is it the same word as in Psalm 110.

Melchizedek is the high priest function of Jesus Christ. Heb 5:6, 6:17

We thought this was the realm of discernment since discernment is all about Melchizedek. Heb 5:14 is all about the context of Melchizedek.

WE go through a gate and enter dimension then enter doors into kingdoms.

If we deal with the kingdoms and doors, we achieve freedom that we have not entered.

Gorup of dimensions = domain. Eph 3:17 length, width, height , depth

Width: trust, heart, height=rule and reign.

Place of life, Plaec of death.

Domains are collections of dimensions.

Page 3

Michael Green on youtube talk about grid

O of M is in a domain and there are many dimensions there.

Thrones seem to be tied to O of M.

Thrones discerned on top of head as 2 spots.

Thrones extremely large beings, very majestic and maybe bigger than cherubim.

Tied to the rainbow angel Rev 10: - a McDonalds arch over our head.

In that book are equations and there may be an equations for all equations also DNA and RNA information.

Stephen Hawking was looking for the equation for everything.

Under the thrones are the seven thunders. It has been sealed up until now and it is being revealed now.

Two DID patients who think this may be the solution to DID.

Is there a key or secret in O of M to the splitting to all of us. There is a continuum of dissociation that is given.

A part is not the whole. Parts of us can be trapped in ungodly depth. Regions of captivity, Ana Mendez Ferrell – Lord told her that parts of her sister were trapped under water in a cave. She was pulled out and got healed.

When Adam and Eve sinned, all the creation was turned over to the enemy. There is a fallen depth, height, width, length and a fallen order of M. Are Freemasonry etc attempts to create the orders.

Many times the physical mirrors the spiritual.

You can have a rainbow in the heavens and the physical rainbow can mirror the spiritual.

If we are scattered into many dimensions, the power of God comes on us but gets dispersed. When we become one, we can walk in power. The disciples were totally healed and that is why they walked in power. This is why we don't work in power. WE are so scattered into all these places that we are not functioning in the power we should we ministering in.

Revelation builds on Revelation.

What does Rainbow Angel represent?

He is clothed with a cloud – is this the cloud of His glory? There is a rainbow over the throne. Is this the rainbow angel? It is all tied to the end times.

Is the function to bring into order for the end times. Rainbow splits light into colors. Each color is an entrance into another entrance or domain or realm.

Rainbow angel may be connecting heaven to the dimensions of the land and the sea.

Page 4

In Norse mythology rainbows are considered bridges to heaven.

Rainbow Angel has a message: 10:36AM

There is a very complex equation that is tied to the Rainbow Angel – key to DID. $E=mc^2$. Super structure equations. Stars, zodiacs, galaxies.

Jana Word 10:30

A sound of dissidence has shattered the lines of inheritance . A unity of disharmony a broken path, electric magnetic field that pulls you to attract. But the highways of holiness aligned to the heart that sound of resonance is where you start.

[Jana sings]

It's the path that you trodden that levels the place creates the path of righteousness for Zion is your escape. A collective sea of transparency is where you stand, the order of Melchizedek is at His right hand. This collective sea has a sound of unity a four four four return, the recreative identity. It's a higher place from the way you think. It's the selah, it's a place that you create, a redesign outside of time, restore the elements on all these lines, a re-collective, a platform of dabar (Hebrew meaning word), the things that were shattered restored are in the heart.

The rainbow holds the promises before the foundations of the earth. They've been blocked or covered and held back their worth. The resonation of the earth is a fallen sound but from the heart of the saints you can

restore in this place. A new collective in the way you see, a place of ruling and reigning from a heart that believes.

Rainbow is also about the covenant and covenant promises. Ezekiel 44:4?, Rev 15: Saints stood on the crystal sea and sang and that opened the temple of the tabernacle of testimony in heaven.

Larry Word 10:30

He is pulling us through the turbulence of the times. The turbulence of the sounds of many voices that are not mine. I am pulling you through. A wormhole that we are being pulled through. It is imperative that we don't get stuck between going glory to glory. I am bringing you through to a new glory of understanding of comprehension. The Order of Melchizedek is to bring transformation that church structures could not bring. High level of discernment, of knowing your God and seeing and partnering with Him to do exploits.

The ecclesia that I am raising(?) you to be is a governmental power to execute judgement against the ungodly kings and nobles. I am calling you to a higher saturation of glory. You will carry a scepter of righteousness that brings transformation to the hearts and the minds of the man and women of the hour. The Melchizedek order is a generation of sold out, broken and disgruntled like David's men I am gathering and gathering and gathering the broken and the disgruntled and in debt to bring them out of the structure of old and into the new glory of a new light that will partner with the Trinity and be peacemakers in the seasons and times ahead.

Page 5

Peace will be your highest level of weaponry. You will be dispensers of the peace of God that the world does not know. I am authorizing you to bless my peace upon the nation. The key of peace will integration, will integrate the soul, spirit and body. This is a time to not be distracted by the many voices that are not mine.

Question on scalar energy and chi energy

Barbara: I heard Come out, come out, come out.

2Co 6:14 Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness?

2Co 6:15 Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever?

2Co 6:16 Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, "I WILL DWELL IN THEM AND WALK AMONG THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.

2Co 6:17 "Therefore, COME OUT FROM THEIR MIDST AND BE SEPARATE," says the Lord. "AND DO NOT TOUCH WHAT IS UNCLEAN; And I will welcome you.

2Co 6:18 "And I will be a father to you, And you shall be sons and daughters to Me," Says the Lord Almighty.

Larry's Word that week

Wave of righteousness, true priesthood of God. False priesthood is being unraveled. Unlock the intimacy that has been stolen. Information of His coming was confidential. It is time to redeem what belongs to me. A hallway of champions, oil to obtain. There is a combination at hand to unlock mind, spirit and body. Connectors connect. Separate the genuine and the profane. False fires. Revealing of the sons of God. Redeemed spirit of man to rise and stand. Treasures within and treasures to obtain. The chambers are open, it is time to turn around. Time to enter your identity. Sound portals will be removed. The chambers are opened.

An outpouring like a waterfall. Unlock this domain it will begin to reign. Remove the wormholes of access to hearts.

Parts of us can be trapped in the grid.

The domain lines are gates. There are 12 gates. 12 domains

Each domain has 144000 cubes all of which are in disarray. Each cube has 6 parts and in the center is a tetrahedron which is a triangle which has equal sides. We could feel power on the tetrahedron. Land, Mind, Body of Christ, Government, All Dimensions, Generations, Commerce.

The Lord shows us the complexity, the solution is simple. A multi-dimensional chessboard. Metatron's cube. (Metatron is a secular term from Apocrypha)

A territorial spirit shifted your domains and your feet.

We see 'Lord align my domains.

Page 6

12 domains and therefore 12 gates, tied to the twelve signs of the zodiac. 12 tribes, 12 stones, 12 colors, 12 sounds. Each zodiac has lots of stars.

1/12 of soul or spirit captured in another place. Layer upon layer. Complexity of the fall has caused complexity of attack against us. That's why some of us are not getting any better.

Taking back authority. Part of what goes on is that 1/12 of our soul, body and spirit can be taken to ungodly places or can be accessed by an ungodly place.

Part of a person was in the fallen order of Melchizedek is one domain – collection of dimensions. Are there 12 domains? Yes.

Fallen Domain of Melchizedek is Pieces which is Levi.

Mazzaroth may be above the zodiac.

The queen of heaven is the ungodly holy spirit mother function of heaven. We think there are many queens of heaven.

Fragmentation takes place when there is abuse, disobedience, rebellion. Much of what we are dealing with is what has happened in the past generationally.

When someone is trying to place others in dark places, just say, 'I do not receive that.'

Fractal pattern.

When we die, we are absent from the body but present with the Lord. There can be scattered parts.

Soul parts are attached to people but it is not their soul, it is a part of their soul.

It is appointed to man once to die and then to judgement.

Fractal pattern is a continuous mirroring of what is happening in the generational line.

What the Lord seems to be doing at Aslan's is that He shows us the complexities and a simple solution – a simple prayer that fixes the issues.

There are generational parts that are still scattered.

Paul discerned authorities Eph 3:10

Authorities carry blessings and curses. Spiritual beings grab blessings and the power comes into the person who is getting the

Curse = imprecation.

Murder is not a curse but an iniquity.

Epigenetics study of generational impact on us. They studied famine and plenty and they found out that when there was plenty people don't live as long.

Page 7

Col 2:15, 1 Pet 3:22

This is all about us walking in generational blessings.

Blessings is not necessarily us – it is favor. Rahab said, 'I have seen God's blessing on you.'

Paul Dream

Dream this morning. I say twice Today is my graduation day from High School.

I was in a hotel. 5 of us were to sleep in a room with 3 beds. Was assigned to sleep in a bed with someone else. I would wander and talk and scream at night. One of the men in my dream said I could sleep in a single bed (2 double beds and 1 single men) I was very grateful. It was shorter and I was not convinced I would fit in the bed. I thought I could use 15000 pts to get a room by myself. Room with 5 men room 4117. I had to get to the room by starting at 40th floor. I asked someone if there was a room available for 15000 pts – only most expensive rooms available. 5th floor and magnificent room, crime scene being cleaned up. A person said we can let you have this room – view of a pool, given free of charge. I could not find my central bank credit card.

17 = 10 + 7 means spiritual order.

3 = Trinity and the rest in the Lord.

Shortchanged, even though we are in Christ, living under grace, we have been shortchanged and missing out on some of our rest, stolen, fractured and in the domains somewhere. He had to go past the 40th – the 40 year wilderness. All of us have been wandering in a wilderness all our lives seeking completion of working out our salvation.

Room looking down as if a CSI thing – we are looking from a heavenly dimension seated with Christ looking at the crimes the enemy has committed – the discernment and exploration is all about. Now college 5th floor grace. Losses, coming into the realization of the domain the righteous order of melchizedek, cancelling the debts – credit cards, money, phone all stolen.

All the things lost that were returned have to do with the things that will be returned to us to live in that domain of the order as opposed to being split

The issue is not our desire, the issue is the war. The central bank visa was in a sleeve and on the sleeve was written victory.

Length and width have to do with relationship and bed is too short – we fall short.

Feel authorities in the back of my head.

Isa 28:20 The bed is too short on which to stretch out, And the blanket is too small to wrap oneself in.

All means of defense and protection insufficient to secure them and cover them from evil

Eph 1:3

Jana: Selah – Psalms 3:2

Page 8

Selah is a spiritual being. The primary meaning of the word is to cast up. God's highway. Look at the grid – the highways of holiness.

Selah is a place of choice. Double-mindedness is a sound of dissidence.

It is in the womb of the dawn that we are connected to Zion.

Selah is a way of escape, the place of choice a sound of thinking to heal or destroy. The key is that if we can get into the doors that should be opened and close the doors that should be closed.

Isa 45, Rev 3

It is unilateral by connection a way of escape. Selah is a way of escape.

Do we go through Selah to get to the righteous

Are they sanctuary cities ? 7 of these cities?

We shifted and we are in a very, very bad place.

We are in the realm of fallen domains. Dawn drew a gate which was a sphere

Intersection of the domains? And is this a fallen place?

Extreme fatigue and also linked to adrenals. My heart palpitates when all this happens.

I feel the righteous Selah and there is a message.

Tobias: Fatigue and nervous inside for the last 15-20 minutes. There is a painting of the underworld where people are being tortured. Agony and the pain. I could hear people screaming when we are in total agony but we cannot scream anymore.

The Lord wants to say something to us for understanding.

Tobias word 4:00 pm

Tobias: He who has a ear let him hear. Agony is hiding, pain is disguising what eye has buried a long time ago. You will find the deep and the depth of treasures you have been hunting for, the treasures of my love, the key that will unlock healing through the generations that you've ever dreamt about before, the place and time, the place beyond all that you can imagine. Restoration to the Garden. Now I feel real something here. There is a wall. The message is behind that wall. Treasures of increase. [Paul feels it may be elemental spirits.]

Participant: Smyrna.

Joann: We are in an accounting office. Enemy is trying to make us account for our sin when Jesus has down. Tobias: We are in the synagogue of Satan.

5 people and 3 beds – 5 fold ministry ? They were in bed with each other using their position. God made sure you wouldn't stay with these people.

Page 9

Paul: I think Selah is the place of connection of all the godly domains at the throne and the fallen Selah is the connection of all the ungodly domains.

Paul is feeling surges of power through the pipes. Paul: At the end of the dream he had his central bank visa. Is Selah the central place of the domains, the throne of God, the rest of God ? A fallen Selah which is Synagogue of Satan – where you meet and get taught.

Larry: Synagogue of Satan is the mind of man. I'm feeling a lot of heat. He wants to remove us from this realm.

Paul: He is charging Something is being energized.

Brian: I heard the word arteries – arteries would travel through all the domains.

Larry Word 4:00pm

Larry: This is my time this is my hour where I now unplug you from the ungodly tower. I remove this camp from the heart of Satan. I remove them from the exalted place where leaders of old have sold their birthright for future power. This is the hour where I pluck your heart out of that part where there is double-mindedness where there is shifts and shadows and I call you into the place of substance, the place of the subtractivity(?) of my Son. I call you to be united with Power Himself.

I am removing your heart from the trepidations of fear. I am unplugging the core of you out of every sphere, out of every realm that is not Me. I am your redeemer and I purchase all of your heart. This is of my power. I am removing the mixture. I am removing the dissonant frequencies that have affected your heart. This is the time, this is the chime of the priesthood of the new way of living. This is the chime to bring you into time with My rhythm of glory of He that is within you that is greater, that is majestic. Time where I issue an edict as the King of Kings to give them up, give them up. You do not have them. They are mine. This is the power encounter generation and you are becoming a generation I release to you this day a governmental mantle and governmental impartation that will bring transformation and awakening in the nations. Germany, California, Canada, Asia, India, Europe, it is time to now awaken. It is time to now awake to the revelation of sonship that will begin to bake and become the living bread to feed the naked and the poor. This is the unlocking of the priesthood, this is the unlocking of the royal nature of who you are. Guestimation and the guessing game will no longer be in this college course that I have brought you into. This is because your discernment stature has been exponentially upgraded to match the landscape of warfare. This is the time where I reveal the secrets of the enemy's camp for you to decree for me to appear. The ones that are in kindergarten will not be able to enter this course. A new training for power has begun in this hour. Impartation revelation. Get ready for change. Ripples and waves of power.

Paul: This is about the blessings of Abraham coming down.

Participant: I did see a mountain and the mountain was being removed

Paul: Zechariah 4:6-7

Pipes are Zechariah 4:2-7

Page 10

Wedding, Paul's left side from his view is female tree and right side from his view is the male tree.

Olive trees are the supernatural power.

Elder in front of each of us to commission us. Things given to us to be equipped to do the work.

Paul: About the power surges, it is a frequency.

Spectrum of frequencies.

IT is a harmony or chord.

Participant: The Lord wants us to be in one accord.

Paul: All of us are operating in unity with the Lord.

Joann: We had come with our own agendas and we were dealing with pride and disharmony and everyone had their own agenda and we didn't come in unity to God's agenda.

Paul: Whatever Jesus just did HE has brought us into unity and into one accord. The power is in unity and being in one accord.

Dale : The rainbow is a symphony of colors and sounds.

P: Babylon was circumventing God to get to heavenly places. It is when we are in one accord that we can come into the place to move mountains.

Jana: There is a scale of color for chromatic scale.

Connecting heaven to earth – all the colors, all the sounds connecting everything in unity.

Are all the offices operating in unity instead of just one?

Discernment of a sphere within a sphere, windows opening and shutting

Blue and green in each sphere in our hands – revelation,

Brian: In the Name of Jesus Christ Lord I ask that you would remove any part of me that is stuck in an ungodly place, clean it off with the blood of Christ and bring me into proper places you want me to be in. I pray that you would rearrange me according to your original design.

Lord Jesus I ask that you will close all doors that should be closed and open all doors that should be opened that the gates will never be shut and I say lift up your head all ye gates that the king of glory may come in.

Page 11

January 17, 2009

Jana

You activate heaven. Don't you know you are all sons of light, sons of day. You are coming into a new way. A true discernment. Taste and see, practice and believe. You are more worried about what is wrong than what is right. You are co-creators in Christ. The origin is from Me for those who believe. Trust and you will see. A true discernment. You have been given access. A key to unlock. To redeem. To break through. To triumph. Victory, the victory in your mind. Come up come up higher. Time to trust yourself. Confirmation is here. You have the tools. You have the weapons. You activate heaven. The walls are but time. Go through the walls, stay in line. It is a space between space. Dimension and realms, they tell the true story for where the origin is from where you are called and where you begin. Be strengthened in might for you are not alone. You are attached to an army of heaven, you are very strong. There is a sound that is sure that activates the power. It is all on high. You are in the hour. If you knew upon the myriad of chariots. You would laugh at your future. For you know you win. You are among a great number and heaven is with you to fight the good fight. To break through and divine the spoil. There is a boldness coming upon you. Be sure. Do not hold back. Run in your might. For the army of the Lord is with you to stand and fight. Are you worried about a mistake? It is better you step out and never to take your claim. Stake it. Stake it. Stake it.

1

Jan 19, 2013 Session of Biblical Discernment Exploration

Paul: Welcome you, welcome those of you here, always nice to have someone here. Lot of times we just have Janet and I, now we actually have others so we're grateful for that.

Prayer – Father thank you for our time together we want to be doing what you are doing and I don't know what that is yet Lord. But you do so I am very grateful. Thank you for our time together, we just ask that you'll help us to explore, I get the word explore. Help us to explore what is going on now, in Jesus name.

As I prayed to the Lord, I do not know what He's doing now, but I do feel Michael, Michael the Archangel. So this is where I am practicing. Are any of you aware of Michael? I feel Michael right here, and Michael usually carries us through the grid, through the dimensions. I like to say that we are with him - he's not here. Let's all pay attention right here; can you all feel Michael? Are you aware of Michael?

Group practices discernment:

Participant: I feel Melchizedek, like my eyes, I can feel pressure in my eyes

Paul: that's Michael. I feel Michael very close

Participant: I'm feeling something else now

Paul: This is Michael right here. That's Michael, do you feel Michael?

Participant: right here (top of head)

Paul: that's Michael. What about you, right about here

You have some gold dust on you already.

You feel Michael? Ok

I know you, not yet

Feel Michael?

Ok, right about there

You feel Michael, right about there

Yep, right there

Ok online, how many do we have online Brian?

2

If you are with us for the first time we usually do not know what we are going to do. This is unlike what I use to do as a Baptist pastor where I always thought I knew what I was doing. But the difference is this works and that didn't work as well.

How many do we have online Brian?

Ok, so there is a verse that is very difficult and scripture says those that wait on the Lord, so Lord we are going to wait on you to see, there, we are starting to travel now with Michael. Very often people see us in a waiting room like a train station with a circular couch in the center and lots of doors and we're going to get picked up.

Brian: 17 online so far

Brian: One suggestion; if you want to put out the request for any questions that people may have that they've been waiting to ask you

Paul: Yes, that's a good idea Brian, thank you

So, any questions that anyone has that they have been waiting to ask?

We are starting to fly now with Michael the Archangel. It's not that Michael is here but rather we're all with Michael and we're flying somewhere. Ok we're still flying.

A participant says, I have been seeing a grid before me at night. What should I do when I see that? This is a worthy question.

So, Raline is on the grid often at night, I know because she calls and complains to me.

Raline: if the Lord is showing it to you then He has a purpose for you to be there and so, is it when you're asleep that you're aware of it or is it just before you're going to sleep?

Paul: ok, so tell us what your experience is

Raline: Ok, when it started I started seeing like a multi-dimensional grid like visions of it

Paul: Brian, if you could put the grid up when you get a chance that would be good

Raline: and then after awhile I was aware I would wake up out of a dream I thought, and I would be on an elevator that went sideways and forwards, then up and down, just all directions. I was aware that I was standing in an intersection and the Lord had me stand still, just stand there. So it's not like you have to do something when you're on the grid, if the Lord places you there you have to stand your ground and do your best to not let fear or doubt in. In the beginning I remember there was a lot of fear, and after awhile I realized there was nothing to be afraid of, the Lord is backing you up, so you stand your ground and you don't move and the Lord moves you.

Paul: ok, so she says she asleep dreaming and fighting

3

Raline: yes, and you are fighting so stand your ground. Stand in that intersection. You'll be aware that – see these little intersections, these little crosspoints

Paul: where the bobs are

Raline: yes, those are intersections and I don't know what they all mean, just know the Lord sets us on certain places in intersections to battle. While we battle all sorts of things happen. There is a lot of intimidation, the enemy will come right to your face, want you to back up or move, defeat. You don't, you just stand your ground knowing the Lord is with you and then suddenly they will retreat and the Lord will move you which ever direction He wants you to go

Paul: if you look at Prov 8, which is a good visual in scripture, Prov 8:1

“Does not wisdom cry? And understanding lift up her voice? She stands in the top of a high hill”, which I think is Mt Zion, “beside the way where the paths meet.” So if you look at the grid this is where the paths meet. “She cries at the gates”, ok - that is a gate. So we believe that the gates are here on the grid where the paths meet. These green spots would be the grid. “She cries at the gates, the entrance of the city, the entrance of the doors.” This actually is doorway. There are 3 words that are used that are about the grid as far as entrances: gate, door and doorway. Someone made an interesting comment that doorway was a phrase used for a door and a gate, so at night they close the gate and they have a doorway open. You've heard the story about its easier for a camel to get through the eye of a needle than a rich man to get into heaven. The camel through an eye of a needle; this is a great illustration, you have to unload all the baggage off the camel and the camel would crawl through the doorway.

Participant: There was an actual gate wasn't there?

Paul: There was a doorway, a door in the gate.

So then it says, “at the entrance of the doorway, to you oh men I call; my voice is to the sons of man. Oh you simple, understand prudence”. So this is gates, doors, doorway. We believe that gates are entrances into dimensions; and doors are entrances to places in dimensions. Once you go through this gate - we actually did this this morning.

Participant: What Raline was saying, you actually position on purpose, like a shamah, which means, 'God is here'. So you're that representation of where He needs to position you. You are a gate.

Paul: Actually we stand in a grid. So about 2 years ago I started feeling these electrical impulses on my body and so I put my hand here to feel a grid, we're attached to a grid. So I shared that I had a spot here that I didn't like. I asked the Lord to remove the bronze gates and the iron bars and the spot disappeared. And I had an arthritic type thing and that was sore, I don't like that and so I did the same thing and now it is not sore anymore. So we have seen some astonishing

healings and we have also seen some people who were not healed by doing this. It is more complicated than we think it is. It's like the Lord gives you enough insight and enough results so then you realize we must be onto something.

4

We're standing in a multi-dimensional grid and I spent weeks and even yesterday I felt something else here, started to clean it off and I felt deliverance. Now take your left hand... You hold a sphere of influence, and inside of the sphere of influence are the realms that you have authority over. When I first discovered this, this is where we got the prayer release – Kings over Creation. My computer that I had at that time I had bought from my son-in-law and it was picking up spam, you couldn't stop it, Brian couldn't stop it. I had an old version of Logos Bible Software that I had loaded on years and years ago and we finally got it into the cloud. Well, every time the cloud downloaded onto my computer it did not like the original language or the original program. So, Brian said the only thing you can do is do the re-install, which is control-alt-delete, erase everything. So, he was in here doing that while I was in the other room doing ministry and the Lord was telling us to do the same thing. And a prayer minister actually brought me a gift, and it is out there in the gift store, and the gift was actually a doorknob with 2 keys. I actually felt, you can feel there are 2 keyholes here and here. And I think what happens Raline and Christine, online, when we war at night we are taking back places that we have been given authority over or your family line has had authority over. So you have a sphere of influence that you are to rule and reign over. So what we are doing at night is we are taking back these places. Now that was the good news, the bad news is often We do not sleep good because we are warring at night. There are times I complain to the Lord, although it doesn't do a whole lot of good, I'd like to have a good nights sleep sometime. And I have actually had several, the last 2 nights have been really busy again. So what I think happens is the grid, we think that we are warring and not making progress, but we need to change our thinking about this. We need to change our thinking, we are warring and taking back places. I love that scripture where Jesus says, "And the kingdom of God has suffered violence," which is true – right, it fell and has been invaded by the enemy, but is being taken back violently. So what we are doing, and frankly I would not ever vote for this, but it's our reality. Our reality is that we are to take back the kingdoms of this world and the multi-dimensional places for our Christ, because He has given us authority. We are seated with Him in heavenly places, Jesus Christ, we are told in Hebrews that when He rose from the dead He went through the heavens, through all of the dimensions, and I believe He declared He is Lord. That was bad news for the enemy. But, somehow we are needed in the process. You see, praying is not just – well that is a nice thing to do, we are praying because we are taking back territory for our King. So, we have to know how to do that. I think it was Prince Caspian in the movie, Peter was not doing well and Lucy was talking to Aslan about that and Aslan says he must learn how to war. Why? Because, we need to know how to take back. You see, we are not just here to occupy until the 2nd coming. That is how I grew up; life stinks, we all get sick, bad things happen, that is just the way it is, - hang on until you die and then you go to heaven. That is what I grew up with. Unfortunately that was the attitude. So you study the bible and of course you give your offering and then you just hang on and there is really not anything we can do about this. The early church was only for a short time; now everything - all is gone – the gifts don't work anymore, which evidently the Holy Spirit did not know about this. This is brand new news to the

Holy Spirit. And then we just try to make it. But when we started getting the revelation, which was actually 2010. I realize in 2010, in May I ran backwards, we started having the revelation of Melchizedek, then we had the revelation of the army about ruling and reigning, and there were several things that happened. It was the first time I dealt with a gate

5

with my friend, and he was healed of Chrones. Many things happened, but one of the key things that happened I think was the concept of ruling and reigning. That we are to take our position in Christ, we are seated with Christ and we are to rule and reign with Him, which frankly is the revelation of the sons of God in Rom 8. All creation is groaning waiting for us to understand who we are. Now, for anybody that has an identity issue, the identity issue is not solved by saying over and over - I am somebody. Now, that is a nice thing, there is a big problem in college where the kids have been raised with this identity thing, they are now saying that they are the greatest generation ever. Now, that is kind of a sad thing because you see it's arrogance and pride, it is not ruling and reigning with Christ. We are great because we are the revealed sons of God. When we understand that, we understand our position. We are somebody because God has made us somebody, through Christ. It is Christ in us, and the more and more we decrease and the more and more He increases, the more power we are going to see. Last night I had some dreams, I dreamed all night . In the dream there were pieces of paper with figures on them and they were all being taken away . All night, it was a really bad night until the last dream, something started to be added and I woke up and I realized that He may increase that I might decrease. As I decrease He increases. But that does not mean that we are this blob that sits around. It means that we say to the enemy that we are not going to take it anymore. You have a fight on your hands and the fight is not with me, it is with the Savior of the universe, the King of kings and Lord of lords. That is who your fight is with and you see, he is not going to want to get into that fight. So now the issue is not I am battling and battling and battling, the issue is I battle and there is victory. That is what we are contending for. We are contending for the people to be healed, the people are going to be emotionally healed, and if they are going to become Christians they are going to be disciplined. And then they are going to go out and take their land. Won't that be nice? What would happen if the whole church would do that? The battle is over. Okay, I am finished with that part.

Participant: I came all the way from Mammoth with my friend too. We had 20 below 0 the other day. It was frosty. Last Sunday I was worshipping and I had my hands out and it felt like I was holding a ball. I was holding something but I didn't know what it was.

Paul: That is your sphere of influence. You have a very big sphere of influence.

Participant: Is that good?

Paul: That's not bad.

Participant: Thank you Lord.

Paul: Thank you, I witness with the generational places that have been accused as well.

Group practices discernment:

Ok, so why don't you come here if you want to, and there is a gate right here. Ok, what I notice is that this is a gate, when you go through the gate you picture like a hotel corridor and there

6

are doors here. There is a door here and here, another door here and here, here and here, ok so that is 4 doors. So we have 4 doors, right. Ok, do you want to come here and feel it?

Participant: I do

Paul: So this would be where the line, paths cross, this would be the gate. Walk through the gate and you go into kingdoms, realms and spheres. I'm going to read for you a word by ? Tiner, she gave me last March. That is when I first realized there must be something more. Now, what is interesting here, there is healing on this door here.

Now, wherever you are, even online, since we are there, I think this is where Michael took us actually.

Paul: do you feel healing?

I feel healing right here on the palm of my hand.

Come on Bethany. Right there, do you feel that? Yeah, she does. Very anointed. Ok, this is a gate. Brian can we see the grid again? So that would be at the red knob. And then you walk it, a hotel corridor, feel right there and that is a door. And there is another door over here, another door there, and another door here. And I don't feel another door there but there is a door here.

Bethany: I don't feel it.

Paul: Right here.

Bethany: I see.

Paul: Do you see it? Ok, what do you see?

Bethany: It's mossy. And the doors are red

Paul: Ok, there is something bad behind those doors so we're going to deal with these doors. What has happened; Michael took us to a place on the grid, a gate where he now wants us to deal with something.

Ok, so what do you see?

Participant: I see it is arched on top.

Paul: Arched, ok.

Participant: Looks like it is old but it has been recently cleaned, on this side anyway. I don't know about the other side yet.

Paul: Ok, feel right here. I don't know if you feel anything but there is warmth right there.

7

Participant: My hand got warm all of a sudden

Paul: You are your son's father. This door has healing and it actually is not good, so there is something contaminated

Participant: something coming out of the cracks so there actually is a fire behind the door

Paul: I feel healing in this door but there is something or someone

Participant: I don't sense any heat but I see smoke coming out, it might not be fire smoke but there is smoke

Paul: it's like there is an orb here and it's not good

Participant: this door just looks dark like there are lights in the hallway looking at the door but this next door on the left doesn't have a light on it. The next one has all these vines and green on it

Paul: that is very bad

Participant: the third one, I'm just seeing open space on this side

Paul: there is something really anointed behind here. I think it is one that needs to be opened. And this one, I think there is something very anointed behind here

Participant: I sense clouds behind this ones, and the clouds continue over there, like blue sky clouds

Paul: anyone else want to try? Are you going to try Michael? Right there. That is interesting. I'm noticing your fingers, your fingers are reacting. Let's try the other hand.

Oh, she is responding. 9Another participant is responding to what Michael is touching.)

Anything yet? I'm so proud of you for trying. Good job.

Paul: If you are online, try it. I feel like some beam was in my left and felt hot, I guess it's Michael, right?(online participant) Hui, can I see you? This is Internet coaching

Paul: do you feel that

Participant: a little bit, right here

Paul: So here is a door right here. When you do that I get pressure right here on the palm of my hand, which is healing.

Do you want to try this? That's the gate.

to the online participant: so here on your right hand side, that is Michael. Where do you live?
8

Hui: Hawaii

Paul: You are very prophetic. You have a strong anointing of prophecy on you.

So you take your hand and this is apostle (thumb), prophet (index), evangelist (middle), pastor (ring finger), teacher (pinky). That is how you do that, strong prophetic on her.

Participant: go over here, now see that has healing on it.

Participant: I feel it, it feels warm.

Paul: yes, it feels warm, I am not making this up

Participant: I love it when he confirms. Use my non-dominant hand, is that how you do it?

Paul: Yes

Participant: It's a little warm, my daughter sees a little bit better than I do, but I can see sometimes.

Paul: can you see that?

Participant: No. I just see dimensional things. So this would be considered dimensional?

Paul: Yes. This is an entrance into a dimension and this would be rooms in the dimensions.

Let me get this word for you that we had

Participant: there are 4 rooms on the left and 2 rooms on the right side. These rooms are going up higher (right)?

Paul: Yes.

Participant: On the left side are things we need to take back, we already have authority, but we have to take them back.

Paul: Ok, here is the word from the person on Mar 22, which would be spring last year.

There are kingdoms in the dimensions, so go through the gate, which is an entrance into a dimension. There are kingdoms in the dimensions, the realms and the spheres, kingdoms locked away behind fences and walls, kingdoms by people unable to fulfill their call, kingdoms of fear, delusion and pain, kingdoms of no faith, of no hope in my name. Kingdoms of hopelessness despair and torment, confusions and delusions running hand in hand behind walls of cement. Who will it be to bring freedom and sight, to these hopeless and forgotten, these people I love, who will bring freedom from all the above. Come get off your boxes, come into the light, exploring new revelation, embracing the truth, that through me and by me we can

win the race, new doors must be opened. (See, that is when I started realizing, so gates are entrances into dimensions and doors) new doors must be opened and needed to expose the lies of the enemy, the falseness he represents, the futility of his promises must be exposed. Keep flying, keep going, keep opening doors. Keep pulling down walls and fences galore. Be bold and step out of your boxes so safe, come jump and jump high I will catch you for sure, and fly we will go to dimensions and kingdoms yet to unfold.

So that is what we are doing now. You look in Isaiah 45, I want you to notice something because this is key. We talk about this somewhat nonchalantly, you have to understand it took a long time to sort all this out. One of the big problems we have is that our translators would translate the words incorrectly. I'm not talking about all the words but when you get to: gates, doors and doorways, sometimes they don't translate what it actually says. This became very key in this passage. We were in Hawaii and people saw armor in the front and notice what it says here: Isa 45:1-2 "Thus saith the Lord to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and to loose the armor of kings", (and actually the Lord did that in Hawaii last Oct.) "to open before him the double doors;" so that is right, those are doors. Now actually the word double may not be there, it could just be doors. "to open up before him the doors," now notice this, this is what took me months to learn. You open the doors so the gates will not be shut. Now what we were dealing with at first, we were still dealing with the gates, but once you deal with the doors correctly, take care of all the issues with the doors, then the gates can never be shut again, so then the gate is open. "I will go before you and make the crooked places straight: "Now the thing that happens is if the gates are closed then the pathways are crooked. And so if you go behind the gate and you picture all these doors and doorways and all these kingdoms, the enemy, we believe has been making wormholes connecting kingdoms to kingdoms. And this is all him trying to establish his own kingdom, because we had given them away. Now what needs to happen, we need to take back the doors and the kingdoms so the gates cannot be closed again.

Now go to Isa 22:22

Now remember this is also in 2010, one man came and he actually was with me for 30 straight days. Every time we had a prayer session he was there, had all sorts of revelation and sometime in that summer he wrote me an email and he said, PS the Lord said that your new name is Eliakim. I said that is really nice, thank you for that. Well, I did not realize that Eliakim is the guy in Isa 22:22 that I have probably spoken of 100 times. In many, many places we have people walk through doors and the power of God would hit them and 22:22 says, "And the key of the house of David I will lay upon his shoulder;" Now this is the truth, for years I never asked the question, well who is 'his'. Well, 'his' is Eliakim. Go to 22:20, "It shall be in that day that I will call my servant Eliakim the son of Hilkiah:" Hilkiah is a priest, Eliakim is a priest, his name means 'God raises' or 'God sets up', "and I'll clothe him with your power,". Now, your power goes back to Shebna who has stolen the keys to the house. And God is saying, I am going to take the keys back from the thief and I am going to give you the keys and I'll strengthen him with your belt and I'll commit your response into his hands he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of David and the key of the house of David I will lay on Eliakim's shoulder. Now in the ancient world 'doorkeeper' was someone (just as the head of the house) you would appoint a friend to be the doorkeeper. I don't understand why you

couldn't carry the keys around except I guess they are really big. So you would appoint someone and of course you would have to trust them because they have the keys to your house. So they would be the doorkeeper and the gatekeeper and they would open the doors and the gates. So what the Lord is saying, I am going to appoint this one Eliakim, and that is very interesting, Eliakim is a priest, and he puts the key of David who was a king, on Eliakim. Here we have kings and priests again, which goes up to Rev 1:6, I will make you kings and priests. Now notice this, And the key to the house of David I will lay on his shoulder and he shall open and no one shall shut and he shall shut and no one shall open.

Then I realized, this is the gate, here is a door that needs to be open so it cannot be shut, I think this one needs to be shut so it cannot be opened. And once we take care of all the doors in this place, we've noticed the gate that opens. Go to Ps 24, "Lift up your heads oh ye gates that the King of Glory will come in." So what is the problem, the problem are the bronze doors and iron bars on the doors. When you remove those then the gates can be opened so the king of Glory can come in, because healing and health is where the river of God flows, and the power of God flows. So right now I think that this gate is blocked, this is an apostolic gate, apostolic and prophetic actually. And you go to Rev 3:7, "And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; these things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David." Who are we talking about – we're talking about Jesus. Jesus that has given the key of David -he who opens and no one shuts- this is the same thing, he shuts and no one opens. So now because Jesus has risen from the dead, He is victorious King over death and over all the enemy has done, he has the keys. And Jesus said to Peter, I give you the keys of the Kingdom. And then he said the gates of hell will not prevail against you. Well, what are the gates of hell? Well this is one of the gates of hell (pointing to a gate in the room). Why are there 'gates', let's see the grid again. So the gates, the gates have been taken by the enemy because we gave them to him, they are the gates of hell. Now see, when the gates are taken by the enemy there's sickness, and that is why I had the spot, and the sore. And the spot is gone. This always gets more and more complicated, we have my friend Rob Gross in Hawaii and he has been training his people on how to discern the gates and the doors and people are going out and they are seeing people healed. People get healed and all of a sudden they are open to evangelism. Well how did you do that? Well let me tell you about Jesus. All of a sudden they are interested. You don't have to beat them over the head because you got their attention.

Group practices biblical discernment

Participant: Norma, hi Norma, (online) my little finger is going off and there is a lot of heat on my left hand. I felt evangelism right away when we started. There is very strong evangelism on this. This is apostolic actually, I feel all my fingers going off.

Christine, these rooms are regions of captivity where these people are held captive. This gets really dodgy. It appears to be soul parts that are trapped. People are not trapped but soul parts. You see, if I have parts that are trapped then I am not whole and then I cannot function

11

correctly. It could also be places where there is gifting and anointing that are trapped. (Pointing to a door in the room) There is something about healing in this place.

Hui, I am really hot on my back and front. Let me see you again. Hui, so you are hot where?

Hui: on my back and on my chest.

Paul: go like this so I can feel what you are feeling. What city do you live in Hawaii?

Paul: I am feeling tremendous anointing around you, the power of God. More Lord.

Hui: I just saw a very, very high, high mountain covered with snow and there are 2 lines of people not very long walking toward there and then suddenly one side of the mountain, I don't know why it was open, closed. And then the mountain itself, it was really high mountain covered with snow and clouds, I don't know what that means.

Participant: it's kind of a prophetic algorithm – it's a line or a flow where you have a linkage between 2 realms or portals. Behind that second door that the young man referenced earlier I saw a kind of glory geiser and fire and smoke coming out of it. She happens to reside in Hawaii where there is a volcano and that is kind of a physical representation of that facet of the kingdom that we have to retrieve and take back. And she said she felt fire behind her so the glory of God is her rear guard behind her and His name is in front of her. So she may be in that region to be a chancellor or an emissary to establish more of His kingdom where she is. And that algorithm, that connectivity is happening here from Hawaii in that line to her.

Paul: who are you? I know I went to your wedding. That's right, I married you. The anointing is so strong.

Yes, justin

Justin: Actually I felt when you said you use to minister, the Holy Spirit wanted me to encourage you that you just did.

Paul: I love that term, that's a term we need to coin: prophetic algorithm. That just sounds really educated. I feel so educated when I say 'prophetic algorithm'.

Participant: she has a key

Paul: oh she has a key?

Participant: the caller, there is something else. As he was saying, the Lord's righteousness has gone before her and the glory is her rear guard. She has the position of time both behind and before her. So that is where they culminate together, this is the culmination of the ages.

12

Participant: It's kairos, it's a kairos connection. There's a kairos line of connectivity. It goes against what is going on in the chronos, in the natural realm, where those wicked things are trying to prevent it and those doors and portals that they are trying to keep shut and those gates. She is a porter to open a portal and to make an opening into part of that realm, bring sanctity to it.

Paul: Hui

Hui: someone mentioned about key, last week at the church service while I was worshiping, I was lifted up to the, I don't know where, and saw they came out of the cloud and dropped me a key and I didn't know what to do with it. I just put it away.

Paul: Hui, I want you to stand up. So there is a door here. Turn to your right. Where is the key?

Hui: in my bag

Paul: ok, so take the key and open this door.

Hui: do I have to go to the bag?

Paul: ask the Lord

Hui: oh, he just dropped it on my head.

Paul: ok, so open the door and ask the Lord to clean this place out.

Hui: ok, Lord, clean this place out

Paul: I felt deliverance. There was evil here and there is a deliverance taking place. That feels like witchcraft coming out.

Hui: I don't like this feeling.

Paul: you are feeling deliverance. Keep on waiting. Are you all feeling it?

Participants: oh yeah

Paul: really yucky. What is it? Oh, it's identity.

Participant: I was getting identity about her rising up into who God has called her to be.

Paul: yes, I think not only her, I think it is all of us.

Participant: she's the forerunner and the forerunner makes the crooked path straight, and the initiator.

13

Paul: John the Baptist said, prepare ye the way of the Lord, which actually means remove the obstacles out of the paths.

Still coming off. Ask the Lord what will happen after this is cleaned out?

Hui: the water, waterfall water. Water is pouring

Paul: remember the first time we had a session here at sagebrush, in the living room? There was a gate and water came out

Participant: those were the words, the water came out

Paul: ok Christine, John 10:3, the doorkeeper opens and the sheep hear his voice, he calls all sheep by, he leads them out. That is really good. I feel like the water is pouring out. So whatever bad was in here is gone. Lord we ask now that you would keep this door open so it can never be shut again. Ok, Hui, I think you can sit down.

Ok now, which door is next? Jim, come stand here. Here is the door, the door does not feel good. It feels really yucky.

Jim: there are vines and reeds, and kind of this weird ooze running down them.

Paul: what color is the ooze

Jim: it's gray. It's defiling religion.

Paul: ask the Lord if this door needs to be sealed or open?

Jim: He said seal it with quickening fire.

Paul: ok, that is what I thought

Jim: Spirit of God we thank you for your zeal and your unction and your refiner's fire. I thank you that you seal this door with quickening fire and we thank you that the re-forging and the re-certifying of your Kingdom purpose will come to pass in your chair's timing Lord and that your destiny will be imparted we thank you for the privilege and opportunity to go through the correct gates the correct doors. We seal up those things that you desire to be sealed up and we open those things that you desire to be opened Lord. You said what we remit is remitted and what we don't, it isn't. So we seal that door, we give the enemy no access. In Jesus name.

Paul: you can sit down.

Which door is next? Sammy. This is an impression, I could be totally wrong. Trust me it would not be the first time. Ok, ask the Lord, Lord are we suppose to open this or seal it?

Sammy: Lord, are we suppose to open this door or are we suppose to seal it?

14

Paul: The gate is on the wall the doors are under the sea, there is miry clay, it is where the captives are in hell, sheol. I felt like we were in the ungodly depth, we're taking back places in the depth. Psalm 68:22, bring the captives out first. What are you getting Sammy?

Sammy: He wants us to open it

Paul: Does everyone agree?

Participants: yes

Paul: ok, good. I always check, because I am wrong sometimes, so I always check. Ok, so now ask the Lord, so here is the door, the door actually doesn't feel bad. Feel behind the door?

What does that feel like behind it?

Sammy: it feels, it's different

Paul: do you want to read that?

Participant: as smoke is blown away by the wind may you blow them away, as wax melts before the fire may the wicked perish before God

Paul: The day that it hit the fan at the Baptist church I pastored, I was back in the back and I was praying, that was the verse I got. You were to blow them away, It was talking about firing staff people.

Participant: read verse 22, "the Lord says, I will bring them from Bashan, I will bring them from the depths of the sea."

Paul: ok, so what are you getting Sammy?

Sammy: It is on the sea area. I'm questioning how do you open a door, a spiritual door?

Paul: ATL, Ask the Lord.

Sammy: I want to take a step in there. My body is all shaky, I'm feeling like hot a little bit, like nervous. I'm going to take a step in,

Paul: I'm getting the impression you're in a deep diving suit. You are, I can feel it. Feels like, clammy inside?

Sammy: yes, it does, I don't feel any gravity. I know I am on the floor, I don't feel any constriction, I feel like I could jump up

15

Paul: you are actually walking like you have big boots on

Sammy: is anyone else feeling something in here?

Paul: Feels yucky. Why don't you ask the Lord to clean this place out?

Sammy: Lord, please clean this place out

Participant: I see light in a blue ball, it's on him. I think it is good.

Paul: Sammy, tell us what you are getting? Reach out, the Lord has the keys. Just put your hands on them

Sammy: ok, having trouble pulling them back.

Paul: first time anyone has gone inside to get the keys. They were locked inside. Come back out (Sammy). Ask the Lord, can you open the door now?

Sammy: Can I open the door now? Do you want me to lock it? I'm a bit confused. While I am doing this I just see pictures of sea fish, like a star fish, odd shapes. He wanted me to lock it I guess. That is what I was feeling.

Paul: are you locking one door and opening another? I felt deliverance

Participant: The reason he knew to go in and get the keys is because the revelation is on him, the blue all over him, revelation is all over him.

Paul: Job 38:8, "For who shuts up the sea with doors, when it bursts forth, and issues from the womb?" That is really good. I feel a lot of deliverance. You're getting really red (Sammy) what is happening to your neck?

Sammy: I don't know

Participant: he has your anointing Paul

Paul: Job 29:3 "when his lamp shone upon my head and when by his light I walk through darkness:" You're in the darkness and you have a light on your head. Ok, you can sit down.

Participant: With the revelation over his head it was what he was tethered to. It was connected to one of those from Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea, what was on their head, well that was the revelation he was connected to and that is why he didn't get the spiritual bends, when they went through that access point.

Paul: That's good. I still feel deliverance.

16

Participant: Earlier when you said that there was water in here I saw that the water came out just like the grid. It poured out.

Paul: I still feel deliverance, let's wait. What does anybody see? This part I don't understand yet but we have the 7 eyes of the Lord on us where people see the point. I feel the deliverance coming out at those points, out of the 7 eyes.

Participant: I think maybe part of that is because that is where we connect spiritually. At times too some of the grids, the pathways, those 7 points.

Paul: Does anyone remember Stargate?

Participant: Yes

Paul: The movie, I watched it again with Larry Pierson, first with Rob Gross when we were in Hong Kong. At the very beginning of the movie he picks up the newspaper and they're trying to figure out the 7 chevrons. And then he says this, he says you need 6 points in space to determine your position in space. And then someone says, but there are 7, he says yes, the 7th is your current position. The 7 eyes. So what is happening is the Lord is using this to position us in space.

The Lord says, "do not worry I am with you. I was with Joshua and Moses" Thank you Lord so much. Anna the light on the head is Jesus, He is the only light in the depths.

Sammy: What's funny is you guys are talking about the 7 eyes and this is the 7th year I have been with Aslan's Place I believe. I was here since I was 6.

Paul: The Lord loves numbers.

Let's go on, I'm not feeling time as a matter of fact. Somebody needs to feel time because there is still deliverance. Lord, what is going to be released from this place? It is really defiled, it is very very yucky. It doesn't feel quite like witchcraft but it feels like filth. Do you have any sense what it is? This one was religion (pointing to one of the doors). What do you think is behind door #3?

Participant: Deception, kind of this murky deception.

Paul: That is mostly true. There is something more though. What kind of deception though?

Participant: What is sorcery?

Paul: Sorcery is the use of substances to do witchcraft.

Participant: What is divination?

Paul: Divination is fortune telling. Sorcery actually is the strongest word of the 3. False power, it's false power.

17

Participant: I keep hearing the word 'disillusionist'. Illusionist is done from magic but I keep hearing disillusionist

Paul: disillusionist, it is the result of a lack of faith.

Participant: My face is burning suddenly, and there is a sense of perversion.

Participant: I'm seeing an egg that is hatching but it's a reptilian egg and it is already rotten. Even though there is something coming out of it, there's like a rotten smell like it's old and rotted. There's something animated and alive coming out of it

Paul: Oh that is really pleasant, thank you for that

Participant: You're welcome

Paul: Ask the Lord what that is.

Jim: There's a verse of scripture in 2 Kings 23:4, NASB, this is what I feel is the meaning. "Then the king commanded Hilkiah the high priest"

Paul: the son of Hilkiah is Eliakim

Jim: and Jesus is the first born of many brethren but the second Adam and that is the spirit that is operating in that spirit of authority

"and the priest of the 2nd order and the doorkeepers to bring out all the temple of the Lord and all the vessels that were made for Baal for Asheroth and all the hosts of heaven" and that in that age was kind of a delusional defiling spirit over Israel, it deceived them, and all the hosts of heaven and he burnt them outside Jerusalem in the fields of Kidron and carried their ashes to Bethel the place of prayer." And that is the priestly function that I sense is happening.

Paul: what is interesting is that Molech is the big deal, that's who Israel pledged to at the bottom of Mt Sinai, Molech and Baal are tied together, Baal is the big deal in the United States. Abortion is the sacrifice of children to Baal, Read v5 also Jim.

Jim: "He did away with all the idolatrous priests whom the King of Judah had appointed to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Judah and in the surrounding areas of Jerusalem, also all those who burned incense to the ungodly Baal, to the sun and to the moon and to the constellations and all the hosts of heaven."

Paul: the constellations

18

Participant: So Paul all these were being done inside the temple. Look at the verse that she put up there too (referring to an internet participant) So all these idolatries were being set up inside the temple, he had to order the priests to take them out, to clean them out.

Paul: the deliverance just intensified. I think whatever warfare we went through the last 2 nights is tied to this. So Lord what good is here that needs to be released?

Participant: did you say warfare?

Paul: I feel deliverance. There was a lot of warfare the last 2 nights, yes.

Participant: Because this morning I got up, you parked your vehicle out in the road but it was a tank, an army tank. You were driving, this was a vision. You parked your vehicle, it was a beige tank. Like a desert tank. And then you got out but you were waiting for your wife, she came right after you, she came in a vehicle - looked just like a missile, brand new, like a shiny missile.

After that she was walking out of her vehicle and she was wearing like an English queen, she was wearing a white blouse and fancy white gloves and a gold purse, then a light pastel pink skirt, and also wearing white shoes. She was coming out and after you were greeting her, you were supposed to meet there. Then I heard 'resting', 'hibernating' and 'rebuilding'.

Paul: I must tell you something, you do not know this, in fact most people do not know this.

Donna, since around 2009 or so goes into these times, my friend Rob Gross in Hawaii calls it hibernation. She goes into this hibernation and she will sleep 2 to 3 days at a time. I have talked to Raline about this, and Raline is convinced, I think this may be confirmation, we think that she goes into these times of sleep where she is in some kind of intercession. So you just said that.

Participant: Also got the word 'empowering' and 'encouraging'. I have never actually met your wife yet but that is the first time I have seen her in spirit, when I heard you say 'warfare'. So this is time, it's done.

Paul: I'll receive that word. Thank you. That was worth the trip here.

Participant: Notice too that she has a missile, what she is doing seems like she is hibernating but she has a missile.

Paul: Exactly more destruction than a tank. And faster speed

Jim: and they have a guidance system, they can always triangulate on whatever they want to target, and they won't miss. They have pinpoint accuracy to do what they are called to do, which is what the priesthood was called to do too in the Old Testament.

Paul: that was a really good word.

19

Participant: I remember when I was in the military we launched a couple hundred tomahawk missiles into Iraq from the Persian Gulf. A missile has a much longer range than any other weapon you have. A missile gives you the ability to reach out and attack your enemy without putting yourself into harms way. You can send a missile to do the warfare for you. You're just giving it instructions and sending it to go do its job. You're staying where you are safe you are sending the missile to go take care of your enemy at a great distance. When we would give firing instructions for a tomahawk, they would ask us which window did you want us to hit on the building? It doesn't need to be as accurate as it is because the destruction that it releases when it hits is so incredible. You could hit somewhere in the neighborhood and you would take care of your target but you can pick the window on the building that you want to hit. Another ability of a tomahawk is that you can watch the camera in the missile as it is traveling in the air and you can actually give it instructions on the fly. You can watch it flying in and hitting its target.

Paul: are those called bunker busters?

Participant: this is a tomahawk. Bunker buster is an air force missile so I don't have any information about that.

Paul: is it the same as a tomahawk?

Participant: No, the bunker buster has more of an explosive payload as a tomahawk but it is not as accurate as a tomahawk.

Participant: the bunker busters are designed to penetrate the earth, go to the bunkers that are built underneath.

Paul: I'm feeling a lot more of authority present and the deliverance is still continuing.

Participant: for some reason I think we are suppose to keep reading. Jim do you still have your bible open to 2 Kings, you ended on 5 but I think we are suppose to keep going.

Jim: 2 Kings 23:6 "And he brought out the Asheroth from the house of the Lord outside Jerusalem to the brook Kidron and burned it at the brook Kidron and ground it to dust on the graves of the common people and he broke down the houses of the male called prostitutes which were in the house of the Lord where the women were wearing hangings for the asheroth. And then he brought all the priests from the cities of Judah and defiled the high places where the priests had burned incense from Geba to Beersheba and broke down the high places of the gates which were entrance of the gate of Joshua the governor of the city, which on one's left hand at the city gate.

Paul: that was pretty amazing.

Jim: it was on the left hand side, it was the left gate. I'll keep going.

20

Paul: at the left of the city gate! You can't make this up.

Jim: "Nevertheless the priests of the high places did not go up to the altar of the Lord in Jerusalem but they ate unleavened bread among their brothers. And he also defiled Topheth, which is in the valley of the son of Hinnom, that no man would make his son or daughter pass through the fire for Molech. And he did away with the horses which the king of Judah had given to the sun at the entrance of the house of the Lord by the chamber of Nathanmelech the official which who is in the precincts by the gate and he burned the chariots of the sun with fire.

Paul: v 10, the fire of Molech, so there again is a tie between the Baal and Molech.

Participant: this is a whole governmental

Jim: it is, it has a spiritual warfare unction about it.

Participant: Is that the same thing: Baal and Molech

Paul: In Jeremiah it says "and you worship Baal and pass through the fires of Molech". There is a direct tie. The word Baal means lord, Molech means king. So I think that Molech is the chief fallen son of God that is leading the rebellion against the Lord, against God Most high and Lucifer is in his employ. But Molech is the key, and Baal. There is actually a book I just read on, by a pastor in Oklahoma and he talked about taking down Baal, John Benefiel, but I think it is really Molech too. And I think it is the key. Molech probably came out of the tower of Babel and when at the Tower of Babel the nations were scattered, part of those people came down through this area, became the Incas, the Myans. That is why I felt like Dec 21 was the end of the reign of Nimrod and the Myans. And the destruction of Baal Molech.

Jim: I was just going to say in the mythos of the cannon of the people that believe in the pagan gods of that area, they believe that Molech was the equivalent of the murder god that it says in Revelation is going to be unleashed

Paul: where is that Jim? Where are you quoting from?

Jim: Rev 1, it's the same, it's the murder god that they venerate and worship in that region, it came out of Babylon. They back it up with archeology. That's what Molech is equivalent to.

Paul: I think Molech goes back, you can trace it also through Egypt and he's tied to Saturn, which is mentioned in Exodus, the star of your god Rephaim, Rephaim is the same as Saturn.

Ok, I still feel the deliverance. That is amazing. I checked the word in 23:8 and it is gate. But it's not door, it is gates. It says the left, that is amazing. "And the gate of Joshua, the governor of the city, which were to the left of the city gate.

Participant: Ps 122 when someone said that I had that. Was waiting to see if this fits
21

V1 " I was glad that they said to me, let us go to the house of the Lord. Our feet are standing within your gates, O Jerusalem. And Jerusalem that is built as a city that is compact together to which the tribes go up even the tribes of the Lord an ordinance for Israel to give thanks to the name of the Lord for there are thrones that were set for judgment, the thrones of the house of David.

Paul: Look at that.

Participant: So I think that is the key, we want the thrones

Paul: ruling and reigning

Bethany: I heard that we need to worship and thank Him

All stand for a time of prayer and worship

Lord we thank you that you lead us, and we thank you that you are our rear guard we thank you for revelation and we thank you for your wisdom we thank you that you are high and lifted up and Lord God we love you and we worship you and we adore you you are great and good and we bow before you Lord God asking for more of your revelation more of your willingness to work and strive with man Father for this season so that we will see your hand move and we will see us be freed Father so that we would be able to bring all nations under your covering Lord God. Father give us the nations for our inheritance Father give us the children Father God Father rise up against this move that the enemy has tried to set out of murder and strife and suicide and bondage of the youth, Lord God and murder and rage Father we break that we come against it with the name of Jesus and with the blood of Jesus and the word of our testimony that that will not take place in our desert it will not take place in our state, it will not take place in our United States and it will not take place in the world, Father as your word goes out and you move Father mightily. So we thank you Father for coming and helping us. We need your help father, we cry out for help for the children, help for the kids Lord God, help for the families, help for the marriages, help for the people who are crying out and wanting to know what is going on Lord God, they need you Father, help for their hearts father to see you to know.

Paul: The deliverance is continuing. I have a sense that we are to pursue to the rest of the doors. Some of the doors have been dealt with, there are 2 more doors

Group practices discernment:

Paul: I didn't notice this before, this door also feels like it has healing on it. Do you see anything, do you have a sense right there?

Participant: I feel like throwing up

22

Paul: ask the Lord if this door is to be sealed or opened

Participant: Before I ask God, I see the frame, I see one after another.

Paul: Oh, a series of doors

Participant: Yes, many layers. So I can see really far in there. Father, do you want to close and seal these doors or open it? I don't hear anything.

Paul: what do the people say? Seal it, I felt seal it, some said open it

Participant: ... access to us, kingdoms within kingdoms

Participant: there is something there for us though

Paul: we don't seem to have unity on this one

Participant: why don't we go in and see what is in there then come back out

Participant: I see this weapon, it has 3 forks top of it, I can actually grab it

Paul: I wonder if that is what we are suppose to take out, take the weapon out then seal it. Now see how this works, we're both right

Participant: when she first touched it I felt we were suppose to open it. I felt like there was something that was suppose to come out. I was seeing like glass as she was describing that, layers of glass I felt like there was going to be an explosion of glass as we opened it, and that it is connected to something, I'm not sure

Paul: Ask the Lord, can I go in there and get that weapon and then come out and seal the door

Participant: Lord I have a question, I have been sensing on my pinky

Paul: it is actually a gate, Lord we ask you to remove the bronze doors and the iron bars and close this gate, or close the doors so that the gates cannot be opened. There may have been a weakness that you needed to take care of before you went in there. Ok, you can go in. Lord we ask there be no retaliation for obedience. Ok, I can go in with you. I'm right behind you.

Participant: I am feeling really sick

Paul: I had a sudden impression that there is a female warrior in your way

Participant: I have a sword

23

Paul: You have a sword? Ok, come here. Give it to her or do you need to hold it?

Participant: I have 2,

Paul: He has one too, now you have 3. Give her the sword. Yes, that is good

Participant: I am suppose to face that way and walk in

Paul: Oh, it is pretty anointed. Have you got the weapon yet, we need the weapon

Participant: She has a warrior spirit, let's all stand with her

Paul: alright, let's all stand. She has a warrior spirit

Participant: She can stand Paul, I think she has to stand

Participant: It's the weight of the sword

Participant: she's strong

Participant: with the glass, I'm getting that it is perceptions and deceptions and false reflections , but she has the weapon to break some of that, these glass partitions where we have taken on a falseness in identity and has usurped our authority, for women

Participant: it's what the enemy has been using

Participant: I also hear - lying spirit

Raline: praying Father God we come before you for women as well as for the body of Christ, Father we come before You against this lying spirit that would cause us to take on an identity that is not from you, or to believe a lie about our identity or lack of because our identity is in you. We pray strength Father for this woman of God that has the strength, the power and the weapons to break this now, and we take back that ground in the name of Jesus.

Participant: the armor of the warrior has been stripped and we allowed it to be taken off and we did not stand, and we did not stand as sisters too and we did not stand for one another

Participant: but we will take our place Lord as warriors, as women warriors Father God the way you created us to be in Jesus name.

Participant: Lord, I want to repent Lord on behalf of women for every place we agreed with a lower position or status by what was propelled on us and that we don't agree any longer. We support right now our sister as she steps, breaks through these mirrors of deception

24

Paul: very interesting, in the media in most pictures in television where you have women that are not warring and I think that is prophetic

Participant: when they film a mirror in a movie the next scene will usually be impending doom or something wrong

Paul: Ok, so did you pick the weapon up

Participant: Yes,

Paul: something just broke

Participant: there is a way here where there was no way

Paul: it's like really yucky

Participant: I got a sense it was hope deferred, with layers of glass you can see what is on the other side but you can't get there. You have a hope to get there but you can't get there.

Participant: It's also our perception, what we thought was real, what we thought we wanted, our desire wasn't set right

Jim: and those false perceptions were snares of the fowler that you cut asunder. What you saw – that fork was the winnowing fork of fire, Pagans used a trident. You were severing the vines and you were cutting them. You had the winnowing fork in that hand and you had the sickle in the other, because he referenced evangelism earlier. Now the land or that area, you can walk through it, now you can bring something to others.

Participant: she has broken the glass ceiling

Paul: now you can sit down, and Lord we ask now that you would seal this door.

Lord, I ask now that you would open this door so the anointing can come out now, and now

Lord so the gate can never be shut again. So now there is tremendous anointing on this gate.

Oh, what is up here now? I want to say the blood of the lamb is on the gatepost, I feel like the lentil

Participant: it's the mesusah, the mesusah anointing like what the Jews put over the door to represent Passover, the blessing, consecration

Paul: it is very anointed

1

Jan 19, 2013 Session of Biblical Discernment Exploration

Paul: Welcome you, welcome those of you here, always nice to have someone here. Lot of times we just have Janet and I, now we actually have others so we're grateful for that.

Prayer – Father thank you for our time together we want to be doing what you are doing and I don't know what that is yet Lord. But you do so I am very grateful. Thank you for our time together, we just ask that you'll help us to explore, I get the word explore. Help us to explore what is going on now, in Jesus name.

As I prayed to the Lord, I do not know what He's doing now, but I do feel Michael, Michael the Archangel. So this is where I am practicing. Are any of you aware of Michael? I feel Michael

right here, and Michael usually carries us through the grid, through the dimensions. I like to say that we are with him - he's not here. Let's all pay attention right here; can you all feel Michael? Are you aware of Michael?

Group practices discernment:

Participant: I feel Melchizedek, like my eyes, I can feel pressure in my eyes

Paul: that's Michael. I feel Michael very close

Participant: I'm feeling something else now

Paul: This is Michael right here. That's Michael, do you feel Michael?

Participant: right here (top of head)

Paul: that's Michael. What about you, right about here

You have some gold dust on you already.

You feel Michael? Ok

I know you, not yet

Feel Michael?

Ok, right about there

You feel Michael, right about there

Yep, right there

Ok online, how many do we have online Brian?

2

If you are with us for the first time we usually do not know what we are going to do. This is unlike what I use to do as a Baptist pastor where I always thought I knew what I was doing. But the difference is this works and that didn't work as well.

How many do we have online Brian?

Ok, so there is a verse that is very difficult and scripture says those that wait on the Lord, so Lord we are going to wait on you to see, there, we are starting to travel now with Michael. Very often people see us in a waiting room like a train station with a circular couch in the center and lots of doors and we're going to get picked up.

Brian: 17 online so far

Brian: One suggestion; if you want to put out the request for any questions that people may have that they've been waiting to ask you

Paul: Yes, that's a good idea Brian, thank you

So, any questions that anyone has that they have been waiting to ask?

We are starting to fly now with Michael the Archangel. It's not that Michael is here but rather we're all with Michael and we're flying somewhere. Ok we're still flying.

A participant says, I have been seeing a grid before me at night. What should I do when I see that? This is a worthy question.

So, Raline is on the grid often at night, I know because she calls and complains to me.

Raline: if the Lord is showing it to you then He has a purpose for you to be there and so, is it when you're asleep that you're aware of it or is it just before you're going to sleep?

Paul: ok, so tell us what your experience is

Raline: Ok, when it started I started seeing like a multi-dimensional grid like visions of it

Paul: Brian, if you could put the grid up when you get a chance that would be good

Raline: and then after awhile I was aware I would wake up out of a dream I thought, and I would be on an elevator that went sideways and forwards, then up and down, just all

directions. I was aware that I was standing in an intersection and the Lord had me stand still, just stand there. So it's not like you have to do something when you're on the grid, if the Lord places you there you have to stand your ground and do your best to not let fear or doubt in. In the beginning I remember there was a lot of fear, and after awhile I realized there was nothing to be afraid of, the Lord is backing you up, so you stand your ground and you don't move and the Lord moves you.

Paul: ok, so she says she asleep dreaming and fighting

3

Raline: yes, and you are fighting so stand your ground. Stand in that intersection. You'll be aware that – see these little intersections, these little crosspoints

Paul: where the bobs are

Raline: yes, those are intersections and I don't know what they all mean, just know the Lord sets us on certain places in intersections to battle. While we battle all sorts of things happen. There is a lot of intimidation, the enemy will come right to your face, want you to back up or move, defeat. You don't, you just stand your ground knowing the Lord is with you and then suddenly they will retreat and the Lord will move you which ever direction He wants you to go

Paul: if you look at Prov 8, which is a good visual in scripture, Prov 8:1

“Does not wisdom cry? And understanding lift up her voice? She stands in the top of a high hill”, which I think is Mt Zion, “beside the way where the paths meet.” So if you look at the grid this is where the paths meet. “She cries at the gates”, ok - that is a gate. So we believe that the gates are here on the grid where the paths meet. These green spots would be the grid. “She cries at the gates, the entrance of the city, the entrance of the doors.” This actually is doorway. There are 3 words that are used that are about the grid as far as entrances: gate, door and doorway. Someone made an interesting comment that doorway was a phrase used for a door and a gate, so at night they close the gate and they have a doorway open. You've heard the story about its easier for a camel to get through the eye of a needle than a rich man to get into heaven. The camel through an eye of a needle; this is a great illustration, you have to unload all the baggage off the camel and the camel would crawl through the doorway.

Participant: There was an actual gate wasn't there?

Paul: There was a doorway, a door in the gate.

So then it says, “at the entrance of the doorway, to you oh men I call; my voice is to the sons of man. Oh you simple, understand prudence”. So this is gates, doors, doorway. We believe that gates are entrances into dimensions; and doors are entrances to places in dimensions. Once you go through this gate - we actually did this this morning.

Participant: What Raline was saying, you actually position on purpose, like a shamah, which means, 'God is here'. So you're that representation of where He needs to position you. You are a gate.

Paul: Actually we stand in a grid. So about 2 years ago I started feeling these electrical impulses on my body and so I put my hand here to feel a grid, we're attached to a grid. So I shared that I had a spot here that I didn't like. I asked the Lord to remove the bronze gates and the iron bars and the spot disappeared. And I had an arthritic type thing and that was sore, I don't like that and so I did the same thing and now it is not sore anymore. So we have seen some astonishing healings and we have also seen some people who were not healed by doing this. It is more

complicated than we think it is. It's like the Lord gives you enough insight and enough results so then you realize we must be onto something.

4

We're standing in a multi-dimensional grid and I spent weeks and even yesterday I felt something else here, started to clean it off and I felt deliverance. Now take your left hand... You hold a sphere of influence, and inside of the sphere of influence are the realms that you have authority over. When I first discovered this, this is where we got the prayer release – Kings over Creation. My computer that I had at that time I had bought from my son-in-law and it was picking up spam, you couldn't stop it, Brian couldn't stop it. I had an old version of Logos Bible Software that I had loaded on years and years ago and we finally got it into the cloud. Well, every time the cloud downloaded onto my computer it did not like the original language or the original program. So, Brian said the only thing you can do is do the re-install, which is control-alt-delete, erase everything. So, he was in here doing that while I was in the other room doing ministry and the Lord was telling us to do the same thing. And a prayer minister actually brought me a gift, and it is out there in the gift store, and the gift was actually a doorknob with 2 keys. I actually felt, you can feel there are 2 keyholes here and here. And I think what happens Raline and Christine, online, when we war at night we are taking back places that we have been given authority over or your family line has had authority over. So you have a sphere of influence that you are to rule and reign over. So what we are doing at night is we are taking back these places. Now that was the good news, the bad news is often

We do not sleep good because we are warring at night. There are times I complain to the Lord, although it doesn't do a whole lot of good, I'd like to have a good night's sleep sometime. And I have actually had several, the last 2 nights have been really busy again. So what I think happens is the grid, we think that we are warring and not making progress, but we need to change our thinking about this. We need to change our thinking, we are warring and taking back places. I love that scripture where Jesus says, "And the kingdom of God has suffered violence," which is true – right, it fell and has been invaded by the enemy, but is being taken back violently. So what we are doing, and frankly I would not ever vote for this, but it's our reality. Our reality is that we are to take back the kingdoms of this world and the multi-dimensional places for our Christ, because He has given us authority. We are seated with Him in heavenly places, Jesus Christ, we are told in Hebrews that when He rose from the dead He went through the heavens, through all of the dimensions, and I believe He declared He is Lord. That was bad news for the enemy. But, somehow we are needed in the process. You see, praying is not just – well that is a nice thing to do, we are praying because we are taking back territory for our King. So, we have to know how to do that. I think it was Prince Caspian in the movie, Peter was not doing well and Lucy was talking to Aslan about that and Aslan says he must learn how to war. Why? Because, we need to know how to take back. You see, we are not just here to occupy until the 2nd coming. That is how I grew up; life stinks, we all get sick, bad things happen, that is just the way it is, - hang on until you die and then you go to heaven. That is what I grew up with. Unfortunately that was the attitude. So you study the bible and of course you give your offering and then you just hang on and there is really not anything we can do about this. The early church was only for a short time; now everything - all is gone – the gifts don't work anymore, which evidently the Holy Spirit did not know about this. This is brand new news to the Holy Spirit. And then we just try to make it. But when we started getting the revelation, which

was actually 2010. I realize in 2010, in May I ran backwards, we started having the revelation of Melchizedek, then we had the revelation of the army about ruling and reigning, and there were several things that happened. It was the first time I dealt with a gate

5

with my friend, and he was healed of Chrones. Many things happened, but one of the key things that happened I think was the concept of ruling and reigning. That we are to take our position in Christ, we are seated with Christ and we are to rule and reign with Him, which frankly is the revelation of the sons of God in Rom 8. All creation is groaning waiting for us to understand who we are. Now, for anybody that has an identity issue, the identity issue is not solved by saying over and over - I am somebody. Now, that is a nice thing, there is a big problem in college where the kids have been raised with this identity thing, they are now saying that they are the greatest generation ever. Now, that is kind of a sad thing because you see it's arrogance and pride, it is not ruling and reigning with Christ. We are great because we are the revealed sons of God. When we understand that, we understand our position. We are somebody because God has made us somebody, through Christ. It is Christ in us, and the more and more we decrease and the more and more He increases, the more power we are going to see. Last night I had some dreams, I dreamed all night . In the dream there were pieces of paper with figures on them and they were all being taken away . All night, it was a really bad night until the last dream, something started to be added and I woke up and I realized that He may increase that I might decrease. As I decrease He increases. But that does not mean that we are this blob that sits around. It means that we say to the enemy that we are not going to take it anymore. You have a fight on your hands and the fight is not with me, it is with the Savior of the universe, the King of kings and Lord of lords. That is who your fight is with and you see, he is not going to want to get into that fight. So now the issue is not I am battling and battling and battling, the issue is I battle and there is victory. That is what we are contending for. We are contending for the people to be healed, the people are going to be emotionally healed, and if they are going to become Christians they are going to be disciplined. And then they are going to go out and take their land. Won't that be nice? What would happen if the whole church would do that? The battle is over. Okay, I am finished with that part.

Participant: I came all the way from Mammoth with my friend too. We had 20 below 0 the other day. It was frosty. Last Sunday I was worshipping and I had my hands out and it felt like I was holding a ball. I was holding something but I didn't know what it was.

Paul: That is your sphere of influence. You have a very big sphere of influence.

Participant: Is that good?

Paul: That's not bad.

Participant: Thank you Lord.

Paul: Thank you, I witness with the generational places that have been accused as well.

Group practices discernment:

Ok, so why don't you come here if you want to, and there is a gate right here. Ok, what I notice is that this is a gate, when you go through the gate you picture like a hotel corridor and there

6

are doors here. There is a door here and here, another door here and here, here and here, ok so that is 4 doors. So we have 4 doors, right. Ok, do you want to come here and feel it?

Participant: I do

Paul: So this would be where the line, paths cross, this would be the gate. Walk through the gate and you go into kingdoms, realms and spheres. I'm going to read for you a word by ? Tiner, she gave me last March. That is when I first realized there must be something more. Now, what is interesting here, there is healing on this door here.

Now, wherever you are, even online, since we are there, I think this is where Michael took us actually.

Paul: do you feel healing?

I feel healing right here on the palm of my hand.

Come on Bethany. Right there, do you feel that? Yeah, she does. Very anointed. Ok, this is a gate. Brian can we see the grid again? So that would be at the red knob. And then you walk it, a hotel corridor, feel right there and that is a door. And there is another door over here, another door there, and another door here. And I don't feel another door there but there is a door here.

Bethany: I don't feel it.

Paul: Right here.

Bethany: I see.

Paul: Do you see it? Ok, what do you see?

Bethany: It's mossy. And the doors are red

Paul: Ok, there is something bad behind those doors so we're going to deal with these doors. What has happened; Michael took us to a place on the grid, a gate where he now wants us to deal with something.

Ok, so what do you see?

Participant: I see it is arched on top.

Paul: Arched, ok.

Participant: Looks like it is old but it has been recently cleaned, on this side anyway. I don't know about the other side yet.

Paul: Ok, feel right here. I don't know if you feel anything but there is warmth right there.

7

Participant: My hand got warm all of a sudden

Paul: You are your son's father. This door has healing and it actually is not good, so there is something contaminated

Participant: something coming out of the cracks so there actually is a fire behind the door

Paul: I feel healing in this door but there is something or someone

Participant: I don't sense any heat but I see smoke coming out, it might not be fire smoke but there is smoke

Paul: it's like there is an orb here and it's not good

Participant: this door just looks dark like there are lights in the hallway looking at the door but this next door on the left doesn't have a light on it. The next one has all these vines and green on it

Paul: that is very bad

Participant: the third one, I'm just seeing open space on this side

Paul: there is something really anointed behind here. I think it is one that needs to be opened. And this one, I think there is something very anointed behind here

Participant: I sense clouds behind this ones, and the clouds continue over there, like blue sky clouds

Paul: anyone else want to try? Are you going to try Michael? Right there. That is interesting. I'm noticing your fingers, your fingers are reacting. Let's try the other hand.

Oh, she is responding. 9Another participant is responding to what Michael is touching.)

Anything yet? I'm so proud of you for trying. Good job.

Paul: If you are online, try it. I feel like some beam was in my left and felt hot, I guess it's Michael, right?(online participant) Hui, can I see you? This is Internet coaching

Paul: do you feel that

Participant: a little bit, right here

Paul: So here is a door right here. When you do that I get pressure right here on the palm of my hand, which is healing.

Do you want to try this? That's the gate.

to the online participant: so here on your right hand side, that is Michael. Where do you live?

8

Hui: Hawaii

Paul: You are very prophetic. You have a strong anointing of prophecy on you.

So you take your hand and this is apostle (thumb), prophet (index), evangelist (middle), pastor (ring finger), teacher (pinky). That is how you do that, strong prophetic on her.

Participant: go over here, now see that has healing on it.

Participant: I feel it, it feels warm.

Paul: yes, it feels warm, I am not making this up

Participant: I love it when he confirms. Use my non-dominant hand, is that how you do it?

Paul: Yes

Participant: It's a little warm, my daughter sees a little bit better than I do, but I can see sometimes.

Paul: can you see that?

Participant: No. I just see dimensional things. So this would be considered dimensional?

Paul: Yes. This is an entrance into a dimension and this would be rooms in the dimensions.

Let me get this word for you that we had

Participant: there are 4 rooms on the left and 2 rooms on the right side. These rooms are going up higher (right)?

Paul: Yes.

Participant: On the left side are things we need to take back, we already have authority, but we have to take them back.

Paul: Ok, here is the word from the person on Mar 22, which would be spring last year.

There are kingdoms in the dimensions, so go through the gate, which is an entrance into a dimension. There are kingdoms in the dimensions, the realms and the spheres, kingdoms locked away behind fences and walls, kingdoms by people unable to fulfill their call, kingdoms of fear, delusion and pain, kingdoms of no faith, of no hope in my name. Kingdoms of hopelessness despair and torment, confusions and delusions running hand in hand behind walls of cement. Who will it be to bring freedom and sight, to these hopeless and forgotten, these people I love, who will bring freedom from all the above. Come get off your boxes, come into the light, exploring new revelation, embracing the truth, that through me and by me we can

9

win the race, new doors must be opened. (See, that is when I started realizing, so gates are entrances into dimensions and doors) new doors must be opened and needed to expose the lies of the enemy, the falseness he represents, the futility of his promises must be exposed. Keep flying, keep going, keep opening doors. Keep pulling down walls and fences galore. Be bold and step out of your boxes so safe, come jump and jump high I will catch you for sure, and fly we will go to dimensions and kingdoms yet to unfold.

So that is what we are doing now. You look in Isaiah 45, I want you to notice something because this is key. We talk about this somewhat nonchalantly, you have to understand it took a long time to sort all this out. One of the big problems we have is that our translators would translate the words incorrectly. I'm not talking about all the words but when you get to: gates, doors and doorways, sometimes they don't translate what it actually says. This became very key in this passage. We were in Hawaii and people saw armor in the front and notice what it says here: Isa 45:1-2 "Thus saith the Lord to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and to loose the armor of kings", (and actually the Lord did that in Hawaii last Oct.) "to open before him the double doors;" so that is right, those are doors. Now actually the word double may not be there, it could just be doors. "to open up before him the doors," now notice this, this is what took me months to learn. You open the doors so the gates will not be shut. Now what we were dealing with at first, we were still dealing with the gates, but once you deal with the doors correctly, take care of all the issues with the doors, then the gates can never be shut again, so then the gate is open. "I will go before you and make the crooked places straight: "Now the thing that happens is if the gates are closed then the pathways are crooked. And so if you go behind the gate and you picture all these doors and doorways and all these kingdoms, the enemy, we believe has been making wormholes connecting kingdoms to kingdoms. And this is all him trying to establish his own kingdom, because we had given them away. Now what needs to happen, we need to take back the doors and the kingdoms so the gates cannot be closed again.

Now go to Isa 22:22

Now remember this is also in 2010, one man came and he actually was with me for 30 straight days. Every time we had a prayer session he was there, had all sorts of revelation and sometime in that summer he wrote me an email and he said, PS the Lord said that your new name is Eliakim. I said that is really nice, thank you for that. Well, I did not realize that Eliakim is the guy in Isa 22:22 that I have probably spoken of 100 times. In many, many places we have people walk through doors and the power of God would hit them and 22:22 says, "And the key of the house of David I will lay upon his shoulder;" Now this is the truth, for years I never asked the question, well who is 'his'. Well, 'his' is Eliakim. Go to 22:20, "It shall be in that day that I will call my servant Eliakim the son of Hilkiah:" Hilkiah is a priest, Eliakim is a priest, his name means 'God raises' or 'God sets up', "and I'll clothe him with your power,". Now, your power goes back to Shebna who has stolen the keys to the house. And God is saying, I am going to take the keys back from the thief and I am going to give you the keys and I'll strengthen him with your belt and I'll commit your response into his hands he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of David and the key of the house of David I will lay on Eliakim's shoulder. Now in the ancient world 'doorkeeper' was someone (just as the head of the house) you would appoint a friend to be the doorkeeper. I don't understand why you

couldn't carry the keys around except I guess they are really big. So you would appoint someone and of course you would have to trust them because they have the keys to your house. So they would be the doorkeeper and the gatekeeper and they would open the doors and the gates. So what the Lord is saying, I am going to appoint this one Eliakim, and that is very interesting, Eliakim is a priest, and he puts the key of David who was a king, on Eliakim. Here we have kings and priests again, which goes up to Rev 1:6, I will make you kings and priests. Now notice this, And the key to the house of David I will lay on his shoulder and he shall open and no one shall shut and he shall shut and no one shall open.

Then I realized, this is the gate, here is a door that needs to be open so it cannot be shut, I think this one needs to be shut so it cannot be opened. And once we take care of all the doors in this place, we've noticed the gate that opens. Go to Ps 24, "Lift up your heads oh ye gates that the King of Glory will come in." So what is the problem, the problem are the bronze doors and iron bars on the doors. When you remove those then the gates can be opened so the king of Glory can come in, because healing and health is where the river of God flows, and the power of God flows. So right now I think that this gate is blocked, this is an apostolic gate, apostolic and prophetic actually. And you go to Rev 3:7, "And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; these things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David." Who are we talking about – we're talking about Jesus. Jesus that has given the key of David -he who opens and no one shuts- this is the same thing, he shuts and no one opens. So now because Jesus has risen from the dead, He is victorious King over death and over all the enemy has done, he has the keys. And Jesus said to Peter, I give you the keys of the Kingdom. And then he said the gates of hell will not prevail against you. Well, what are the gates of hell? Well this is one of the gates of hell (pointing to a gate in the room). Why are there 'gates', let's see the grid again. So the gates, the gates have been taken by the enemy because we gave them to him, they are the gates of hell. Now see, when the gates are taken by the enemy there's sickness, and that is why I had the spot, and the sore. And the spot is gone. This always gets more and more complicated, we have my friend Rob Gross in Hawaii and he has been training his people on how to discern the gates and the doors and people are going out and they are seeing people healed. People get healed and all of a sudden they are open to evangelism. Well how did you do that? Well let me tell you about Jesus. All of a sudden they are interested. You don't have to beat them over the head because you got their attention.

Group practices biblical discernment

Participant: Norma, hi Norma, (online) my little finger is going off and there is a lot of heat on my left hand. I felt evangelism right away when we started. There is very strong evangelism on this. This is apostolic actually, I feel all my fingers going off.

Christine, these rooms are regions of captivity where these people are held captive. This gets really dodgy. It appears to be soul parts that are trapped. People are not trapped but soul parts. You see, if I have parts that are trapped then I am not whole and then I cannot function

11

correctly. It could also be places where there is gifting and anointing that are trapped. (Pointing to a door in the room) There is something about healing in this place.

Hui, I am really hot on my back and front. Let me see you again. Hui, so you are hot where?

Hui: on my back and on my chest.

Paul: go like this so I can feel what you are feeling. What city do you live in Hawaii?

Paul: I am feeling tremendous anointing around you, the power of God. More Lord.

Hui: I just saw a very, very high, high mountain covered with snow and there are 2 lines of people not very long walking toward there and then suddenly one side of the mountain, I don't know why it was open, closed. And then the mountain itself, it was really high mountain covered with snow and clouds, I don't know what that means.

Participant: it's kind of a prophetic algorithm – it's a line or a flow where you have a linkage between 2 realms or portals. Behind that second door that the young man referenced earlier I saw a kind of glory geiser and fire and smoke coming out of it. She happens to reside in Hawaii where there is a volcano and that is kind of a physical representation of that facet of the kingdom that we have to retrieve and take back. And she said she felt fire behind her so the glory of God is her rear guard behind her and His name is in front of her. So she may be in that region to be a chancellor or an emissary to establish more of His kingdom where she is. And that algorithm, that connectivity is happening here from Hawaii in that line to her.

Paul: who are you? I know I went to your wedding. That's right, I married you. The anointing is so strong.

Yes, justin

Justin: Actually I felt when you said you use to minister, the Holy Spirit wanted me to encourage you that you just did.

Paul: I love that term, that's a term we need to coin: prophetic algorithm. That just sounds really educated. I feel so educated when I say 'prophetic algorithm'.

Participant: she has a key

Paul: oh she has a key?

Participant: the caller, there is something else. As he was saying, the Lord's righteousness has gone before her and the glory is her rear guard. She has the position of time both behind and before her. So that is where they culminate together, this is the culmination of the ages.

12

Participant: It's kairos, it's a kairos connection. There's a kairos line of connectivity. It goes against what is going on in the chronos, in the natural realm, where those wicked things are trying to prevent it and those doors and portals that they are trying to keep shut and those gates. She is a porter to open a portal and to make an opening into part of that realm, bring sanctity to it.

Paul: Hui

Hui: someone mentioned about key, last week at the church service while I was worshiping, I was lifted up to the, I don't know where, and saw they came out of the cloud and dropped me a key and I didn't know what to do with it. I just put it away.

Paul: Hui, I want you to stand up. So there is a door here. Turn to your right. Where is the key?

Hui: in my bag

Paul: ok, so take the key and open this door.

Hui: do I have to go to the bag?

Paul: ask the Lord

Hui: oh, he just dropped it on my head.

Paul: ok, so open the door and ask the Lord to clean this place out.

Hui: ok, Lord, clean this place out

Paul: I felt deliverance. There was evil here and there is a deliverance taking place. That feels like witchcraft coming out.

Hui: I don't like this feeling.

Paul: you are feeling deliverance. Keep on waiting. Are you all feeling it?

Participants: oh yeah

Paul: really yucky. What is it? Oh, it's identity.

Participant: I was getting identity about her rising up into who God has called her to be.

Paul: yes, I think not only her, I think it is all of us.

Participant: she's the forerunner and the forerunner makes the crooked path straight, and the initiator.

13

Paul: John the Baptist said, prepare ye the way of the Lord, which actually means remove the obstacles out of the paths.

Still coming off. Ask the Lord what will happen after this is cleaned out?

Hui: the water, waterfall water. Water is pouring

Paul: remember the first time we had a session here at sagebrush, in the living room? There was a gate and water came out

Participant: those were the words, the water came out

Paul: ok Christine, John 10:3, the doorkeeper opens and the sheep hear his voice, he calls all sheep by, he leads them out. That is really good. I feel like the water is pouring out. So whatever bad was in here is gone. Lord we ask now that you would keep this door open so it can never be shut again. Ok, Hui, I think you can sit down.

Ok now, which door is next? Jim, come stand here. Here is the door, the door does not feel good. It feels really yucky.

Jim: there are vines and reeds, and kind of this weird ooze running down them.

Paul: what color is the ooze

Jim: it's gray. It's defiling religion.

Paul: ask the Lord if this door needs to be sealed or open?

Jim: He said seal it with quickening fire.

Paul: ok, that is what I thought

Jim: Spirit of God we thank you for your zeal and your unction and your refiner's fire. I thank you that you seal this door with quickening fire and we thank you that the re-forging and the re-certifying of your Kingdom purpose will come to pass in your chair's timing Lord and that your destiny will be imparted we thank you for the privilege and opportunity to go through the correct gates the correct doors. We seal up those things that you desire to be sealed up and we open those things that you desire to be opened Lord. You said what we remit is remitted and what we don't, it isn't. So we seal that door, we give the enemy no access. In Jesus name.

Paul: you can sit down.

Which door is next? Sammy. This is an impression, I could be totally wrong. Trust me it would not be the first time. Ok, ask the Lord, Lord are we suppose to open this or seal it?

Sammy: Lord, are we suppose to open this door or are we suppose to seal it?

14

Paul: The gate is on the wall the doors are under the sea, there is miry clay, it is where the captives are in hell, sheol. I felt like we were in the ungodly depth, we're taking back places in the depth. Psalm 68:22, bring the captives out first. What are you getting Sammy?

Sammy: He wants us to open it

Paul: Does everyone agree?

Participants: yes

Paul: ok, good. I always check, because I am wrong sometimes, so I always check. Ok, so now ask the Lord, so here is the door, the door actually doesn't feel bad. Feel behind the door?

What does that feel like behind it?

Sammy: it feels, it's different

Paul: do you want to read that?

Participant: as smoke is blown away by the wind may you blow them away, as wax melts before the fire may the wicked perish before God

Paul: The day that it hit the fan at the Baptist church I pastored, I was back in the back and I was praying, that was the verse I got. You were to blow them away, It was talking about firing staff people.

Participant: read verse 22, "the Lord says, I will bring them from Bashan, I will bring them from the depths of the sea."

Paul: ok, so what are you getting Sammy?

Sammy: It is on the sea area. I'm questioning how do you open a door, a spiritual door?

Paul: ATL, Ask the Lord.

Sammy: I want to take a step in there. My body is all shaky, I'm feeling like hot a little bit, like nervous. I'm going to take a step in,

Paul: I'm getting the impression you're in a deep diving suit. You are, I can feel it. Feels like, clammy inside?

Sammy: yes, it does, I don't feel any gravity. I know I am on the floor, I don't feel any constriction, I feel like I could jump up

15

Paul: you are actually walking like you have big boots on

Sammy: is anyone else feeling something in here?

Paul: Feels yucky. Why don't you ask the Lord to clean this place out?

Sammy: Lord, please clean this place out

Participant: I see light in a blue ball, it's on him. I think it is good.

Paul: Sammy, tell us what you are getting? Reach out, the Lord has the keys. Just put your hands on them

Sammy: ok, having trouble pulling them back.

Paul: first time anyone has gone inside to get the keys. They were locked inside. Come back out (Sammy). Ask the Lord, can you open the door now?

Sammy: Can I open the door now? Do you want me to lock it? I'm a bit confused. While I am doing this I just see pictures of sea fish, like a star fish, odd shapes. He wanted me to lock it I guess. That is what I was feeling.

Paul: are you locking one door and opening another? I felt deliverance

Participant: The reason he knew to go in and get the keys is because the revelation is on him, the blue all over him, revelation is all over him.

Paul: Job 38:8, "For who shuts up the sea with doors, when it bursts forth, and issues from the womb?" That is really good. I feel a lot of deliverance. You're getting really red (Sammy) what is happening to your neck?

Sammy: I don't know

Participant: he has your anointing Paul

Paul: Job 29:3 "when his lamp shone upon my head and when by his light I walk through darkness:" You're in the darkness and you have a light on your head. Ok, you can sit down.

Participant: With the revelation over his head it was what he was tethered to. It was connected to one of those from Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea, what was on their head, well that was the revelation he was connected to and that is why he didn't get the spiritual bends, when they went through that access point.

Paul: That's good. I still feel deliverance.

16

Participant: Earlier when you said that there was water in here I saw that the water came out just like the grid. It poured out.

Paul: I still feel deliverance, let's wait. What does anybody see? This part I don't understand yet but we have the 7 eyes of the Lord on us where people see the point. I feel the deliverance coming out at those points, out of the 7 eyes.

Participant: I think maybe part of that is because that is where we connect spiritually. At times too some of the grids, the pathways, those 7 points.

Paul: Does anyone remember Stargate?

Participant: Yes

Paul: The movie, I watched it again with Larry Pierson, first with Rob Gross when we were in Hong Kong. At the very beginning of the movie he picks up the newspaper and they're trying to figure out the 7 chevrons. And then he says this, he says you need 6 points in space to determine your position in space. And then someone says, but there are 7, he says yes, the 7th is your current position. The 7 eyes. So what is happening is the Lord is using this to position us in space.

The Lord says, "do not worry I am with you. I was with Joshua and Moses" Thank you Lord so much. Anna the light on the head is Jesus, He is the only light in the depths.

Sammy: What's funny is you guys are talking about the 7 eyes and this is the 7th year I have been with Aslan's Place I believe. I was here since I was 6.

Paul: The Lord loves numbers.

Let's go on, I'm not feeling time as a matter of fact. Somebody needs to feel time because there is still deliverance. Lord, what is going to be released from this place? It is really defiled, it is very very yucky. It doesn't feel quite like witchcraft but it feels like filth. Do you have any sense what it is? This one was religion (pointing to one of the doors). What do you think is behind door #3?

Participant: Deception, kind of this murky deception.

Paul: That is mostly true. There is something more though. What kind of deception though?

Participant: What is sorcery?

Paul: Sorcery is the use of substances to do witchcraft.

Participant: What is divination?

Paul: Divination is fortune telling. Sorcery actually is the strongest word of the 3. False power, it's false power.

17

Participant: I keep hearing the word 'disillusionist'. Illusionist is done from magic but I keep hearing disillusionist

Paul: disillusionist, it is the result of a lack of faith.

Participant: My face is burning suddenly, and there is a sense of perversion.

Participant: I'm seeing an egg that is hatching but it's a reptilian egg and it is already rotten. Even though there is something coming out of it, there's like a rotten smell like it's old and rotted. There's something animated and alive coming out of it

Paul: Oh that is really pleasant, thank you for that

Participant: You're welcome

Paul: Ask the Lord what that is.

Jim: There's a verse of scripture in 2 Kings 23:4, NASB, this is what I feel is the meaning. "Then the king commanded Hilkiah the high priest"

Paul: the son of Hilkiah is Eliakim

Jim: and Jesus is the first born of many brethren but the second Adam and that is the spirit that is operating in that spirit of authority

"and the priest of the 2nd order and the doorkeepers to bring out all the temple of the Lord and all the vessels that were made for Baal for Asheroth and all the hosts of heaven" and that in that age was kind of a delusional defiling spirit over Israel, it deceived them, and all the hosts of heaven and he burnt them outside Jerusalem in the fields of Kidron and carried their ashes to Bethel the place of prayer." And that is the priestly function that I sense is happening.

Paul: what is interesting is that Molech is the big deal, that's who Israel pledged to at the bottom of Mt Sinai, Molech and Baal are tied together, Baal is the big deal in the United States. Abortion is the sacrifice of children to Baal, Read v5 also Jim.

Jim: "He did away with all the idolatrous priests whom the King of Judah had appointed to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Judah and in the surrounding areas of Jerusalem, also all those who burned incense to the ungodly Baal, to the sun and to the moon and to the constellations and all the hosts of heaven."

Paul: the constellations

18

Participant: So Paul all these were being done inside the temple. Look at the verse that she put up there too (referring to an internet participant) So all these idolatries were being set up inside the temple, he had to order the priests to take them out, to clean them out.

Paul: the deliverance just intensified. I think whatever warfare we went through the last 2 nights is tied to this. So Lord what good is here that needs to be released?

Participant: did you say warfare?

Paul: I feel deliverance. There was a lot of warfare the last 2 nights, yes.

Participant: Because this morning I got up, you parked your vehicle out in the road but it was a tank, an army tank. You were driving, this was a vision. You parked your vehicle, it was a beige tank. Like a desert tank. And then you got out but you were waiting for your wife, she came right after you, she came in a vehicle - looked just like a missile, brand new, like a shiny missile.

After that she was walking out of her vehicle and she was wearing like an English queen, she was wearing a white blouse and fancy white gloves and a gold purse, then a light pastel pink skirt, and also wearing white shoes. She was coming out and after you were greeting her, you were supposed to meet there. Then I heard 'resting', 'hibernating' and 'rebuilding'.

Paul: I must tell you something, you do not know this, in fact most people do not know this.

Donna, since around 2009 or so goes into these times, my friend Rob Gross in Hawaii calls it hibernation. She goes into this hibernation and she will sleep 2 to 3 days at a time. I have talked to Raline about this, and Raline is convinced, I think this may be confirmation, we think that she goes into these times of sleep where she is in some kind of intercession. So you just said that.

Participant: Also got the word 'empowering' and 'encouraging'. I have never actually met your wife yet but that is the first time I have seen her in spirit, when I heard you say 'warfare'. So this is time, it's done.

Paul: I'll receive that word. Thank you. That was worth the trip here.

Participant: Notice too that she has a missile, what she is doing seems like she is hibernating but she has a missile.

Paul: Exactly more destruction than a tank. And faster speed

Jim: and they have a guidance system, they can always triangulate on whatever they want to target, and they won't miss. They have pinpoint accuracy to do what they are called to do, which is what the priesthood was called to do too in the Old Testament.

Paul: that was a really good word.

19

Participant: I remember when I was in the military we launched a couple hundred tomahawk missiles into Iraq from the Persian Gulf. A missile has a much longer range than any other weapon you have. A missile gives you the ability to reach out and attack your enemy without putting yourself into harms way. You can send a missile to do the warfare for you. You're just giving it instructions and sending it to go do its job. You're staying where you are safe you are sending the missile to go take care of your enemy at a great distance. When we would give firing instructions for a tomahawk, they would ask us which window did you want us to hit on the building? It doesn't need to be as accurate as it is because the destruction that it releases when it hits is so incredible. You could hit somewhere in the neighborhood and you would take care of your target but you can pick the window on the building that you want to hit. Another ability of a tomahawk is that you can watch the camera in the missile as it is traveling in the air and you can actually give it instructions on the fly. You can watch it flying in and hitting its target.

Paul: are those called bunker busters?

Participant: this is a tomahawk. Bunker buster is an air force missile so I don't have any information about that.

Paul: is it the same as a tomahawk?

Participant: No, the bunker buster has more of an explosive payload as a tomahawk but it is not as accurate as a tomahawk.

Participant: the bunker busters are designed to penetrate the earth, go to the bunkers that are built underneath.

Paul: I'm feeling a lot more of authority present and the deliverance is still continuing.

Participant: for some reason I think we are suppose to keep reading. Jim do you still have your bible open to 2 Kings, you ended on 5 but I think we are suppose to keep going.

Jim: 2 Kings 23:6 "And he brought out the Asheroth from the house of the Lord outside Jerusalem to the brook Kidron and burned it at the brook Kidron and ground it to dust on the graves of the common people and he broke down the houses of the male called prostitutes which were in the house of the Lord where the women were wearing hangings for the asheroth. And then he brought all the priests from the cities of Judah and defiled the high places where the priests had burned incense from Geba to Beersheba and broke down the high places of the gates which were entrance of the gate of Joshua the governor of the city, which on one's left hand at the city gate.

Paul: that was pretty amazing.

Jim: it was on the left hand side, it was the left gate. I'll keep going.

20

Paul: at the left of the city gate! You can't make this up.

Jim: "Nevertheless the priests of the high places did not go up to the altar of the Lord in Jerusalem but they ate unleavened bread among their brothers. And he also defiled Topheth, which is in the valley of the son of Hinnom, that no man would make his son or daughter pass through the fire for Molech. And he did away with the horses which the king of Judah had given to the sun at the entrance of the house of the Lord by the chamber of Nathanmelech the official which who is in the precincts by the gate and he burned the chariots of the sun with fire.

Paul: v 10, the fire of Molech, so there again is a tie between the Baal and Molech.

Participant: this is a whole governmental

Jim: it is, it has a spiritual warfare unction about it.

Participant: Is that the same thing: Baal and Molech

Paul: In Jeremiah it says "and you worship Baal and pass through the fires of Molech". There is a direct tie. The word Baal means lord, Molech means king. So I think that Molech is the chief fallen son of God that is leading the rebellion against the Lord, against God Most high and Lucifer is in his employ. But Molech is the key, and Baal. There is actually a book I just read on, by a pastor in Oklahoma and he talked about taking down Baal, John Benefiel, but I think it is really Molech too. And I think it is the key. Molech probably came out of the tower of Babel and when at the Tower of Babel the nations were scattered, part of those people came down through this area, became the Incas, the Myans. That is why I felt like Dec 21 was the end of the reign of Nimrod and the Myans. And the destruction of Baal Molech.

Jim: I was just going to say in the mythos of the cannon of the people that believe in the pagan gods of that area, they believe that Molech was the equivalent of the murder god that it says in Revelation is going to be unleashed

Paul: where is that Jim? Where are you quoting from?

Jim: Rev 1, it's the same, it's the murder god that they venerate and worship in that region, it came out of Babylon. They back it up with archeology. That's what Molech is equivalent to.

Paul: I think Molech goes back, you can trace it also through Egypt and he's tied to Saturn, which is mentioned in Exodus, the star of your god Rephaim, Rephaim is the same as Saturn.

Ok, I still feel the deliverance. That is amazing. I checked the word in 23:8 and it is gate. But it's not door, it is gates. It says the left, that is amazing. "And the gate of Joshua, the governor of the city, which were to the left of the city gate.

Participant: Ps 122 when someone said that I had that. Was waiting to see if this fits
21

V1 " I was glad that they said to me, let us go to the house of the Lord. Our feet are standing within your gates, O Jerusalem. And Jerusalem that is built as a city that is compact together to which the tribes go up even the tribes of the Lord an ordinance for Israel to give thanks to the name of the Lord for there are thrones that were set for judgment, the thrones of the house of David.

Paul: Look at that.

Participant: So I think that is the key, we want the thrones

Paul: ruling and reigning

Bethany: I heard that we need to worship and thank Him

All stand for a time of prayer and worship

Lord we thank you that you lead us, and we thank you that you are our rear guard we thank you for revelation and we thank you for your wisdom we thank you that you are high and lifted up and Lord God we love you and we worship you and we adore you you are great and good and we bow before you Lord God asking for more of your revelation more of your willingness to work and strive with man Father for this season so that we will see your hand move and we will see us be freed Father so that we would be able to bring all nations under your covering Lord God. Father give us the nations for our inheritance Father give us the children Father God Father rise up against this move that the enemy has tried to set out of murder and strife and suicide and bondage of the youth, Lord God and murder and rage Father we break that we come against it with the name of Jesus and with the blood of Jesus and the word of our testimony that that will not take place in our desert it will not take place in our state, it will not take place in our United States and it will not take place in the world, Father as your word goes out and you move Father mightily. So we thank you Father for coming and helping us. We need your help father, we cry out for help for the children, help for the kids Lord God, help for the families, help for the marriages, help for the people who are crying out and wanting to know what is going on Lord God, they need you Father, help for their hearts father to see you to know.

Paul: The deliverance is continuing. I have a sense that we are to pursue to the rest of the doors. Some of the doors have been dealt with, there are 2 more doors

Group practices discernment:

Paul: I didn't notice this before, this door also feels like it has healing on it. Do you see anything, do you have a sense right there?

Participant: I feel like throwing up

22

Paul: ask the Lord if this door is to be sealed or opened

Participant: Before I ask God, I see the frame, I see one after another.

Paul: Oh, a series of doors

Participant: Yes, many layers. So I can see really far in there. Father, do you want to close and seal these doors or open it? I don't hear anything.

Paul: what do the people say? Seal it, I felt seal it, some said open it

Participant: ... access to us, kingdoms within kingdoms

Participant: there is something there for us though

Paul: we don't seem to have unity on this one

Participant: why don't we go in and see what is in there then come back out

Participant: I see this weapon, it has 3 forks top of it, I can actually grab it

Paul: I wonder if that is what we are suppose to take out, take the weapon out then seal it. Now see how this works, we're both right

Participant: when she first touched it I felt we were suppose to open it. I felt like there was something that was suppose to come out. I was seeing like glass as she was describing that, layers of glass I felt like there was going to be an explosion of glass as we opened it, and that it is connected to something, I'm not sure

Paul: Ask the Lord, can I go in there and get that weapon and then come out and seal the door

Participant: Lord I have a question, I have been sensing on my pinky

Paul: it is actually a gate, Lord we ask you to remove the bronze doors and the iron bars and close this gate, or close the doors so that the gates cannot be opened. There may have been a weakness that you needed to take care of before you went in there. Ok, you can go in. Lord we ask there be no retaliation for obedience. Ok, I can go in with you. I'm right behind you.

Participant: I am feeling really sick

Paul: I had a sudden impression that there is a female warrior in your way

Participant: I have a sword

23

Paul: You have a sword? Ok, come here. Give it to her or do you need to hold it?

Participant: I have 2,

Paul: He has one too, now you have 3. Give her the sword. Yes, that is good

Participant: I am suppose to face that way and walk in

Paul: Oh, it is pretty anointed. Have you got the weapon yet, we need the weapon

Participant: She has a warrior spirit, let's all stand with her

Paul: alright, let's all stand. She has a warrior spirit

Participant: She can stand Paul, I think she has to stand

Participant: It's the weight of the sword

Participant: she's strong

Participant: with the glass, I'm getting that it is perceptions and deceptions and false reflections , but she has the weapon to break some of that, these glass partitions where we have taken on a falseness in identity and has usurped our authority, for women

Participant: it's what the enemy has been using

Participant: I also hear - lying spirit

Raline: praying Father God we come before you for women as well as for the body of Christ, Father we come before You against this lying spirit that would cause us to take on an identity that is not from you, or to believe a lie about our identity or lack of because our identity is in you. We pray strength Father for this woman of God that has the strength, the power and the weapons to break this now, and we take back that ground in the name of Jesus.

Participant: the armor of the warrior has been stripped and we allowed it to be taken off and we did not stand, and we did not stand as sisters too and we did not stand for one another

Participant: but we will take our place Lord as warriors, as women warriors Father God the way you created us to be in Jesus name.

Participant: Lord, I want to repent Lord on behalf of women for every place we agreed with a lower position or status by what was propelled on us and that we don't agree any longer. We support right now our sister as she steps, breaks through these mirrors of deception

24

Paul: very interesting, in the media in most pictures in television where you have women that are not warring and I think that is prophetic

Participant: when they film a mirror in a movie the next scene will usually be impending doom or something wrong

Paul: Ok, so did you pick the weapon up

Participant: Yes,

Paul: something just broke

Participant: there is a way here where there was no way

Paul: it's like really yucky

Participant: I got a sense it was hope deferred, with layers of glass you can see what is on the other side but you can't get there. You have a hope to get there but you can't get there.

Participant: It's also our perception, what we thought was real, what we thought we wanted, our desire wasn't set right

Jim: and those false perceptions were snares of the fowler that you cut asunder. What you saw – that fork was the winnowing fork of fire, Pagans used a trident. You were severing the vines and you were cutting them. You had the winnowing fork in that hand and you had the sickle in the other, because he referenced evangelism earlier. Now the land or that area, you can walk through it, now you can bring something to others.

Participant: she has broken the glass ceiling

Paul: now you can sit down, and Lord we ask now that you would seal this door.

Lord, I ask now that you would open this door so the anointing can come out now, and now

Lord so the gate can never be shut again. So now there is tremendous anointing on this gate.

Oh, what is up here now? I want to say the blood of the lamb is on the gatepost, I feel like the lentil

Participant: it's the mesusah, the mesusah anointing like what the Jews put over the door to represent Passover, the blessing, consecration

Paul: it is very anointed

January 19, 2008

Persis

OK, this is what I have been getting all afternoon.

I hear deceit, deception, imagery, illusions, tares.

I see what looks like a court jester dancing in a big white hall. Because it is white, one would tend to think it is good, but it is a deception. In fact, as I look more closely I see the word "deception" written on the walls.

He has on a hat which looks like a triangle. It is white, but it has gold balls on it, & I have a sense that they represent regions within a designated area. His costume is white but it has

designs throughout it which look like the illustrations from the fairy tale "The Man In The Moon."

He is happy & dancing, & he says "we have him now, we have him now." The "him" is you.

Now, as I look to the right, I see him, & he still looks like a court jester to me, but he reminds me of Gepeto in Pinocchio as he is controlling people with strings attached to a board he is holding. I sense these people as being AP people & or some Asheville people??

I am wondering if he is putting out a deceptively sweet odor?

Did I not tell you, maybe 3 or 4 wks. ago, that some of the tares would have a bad odor?

Well, when you arrive at AP it will be interesting if you notice any odors.

If any of this rings true, I wonder how it applies to N.C.?

Please ATL & forgive me if I am off my rocker.

January 19, 2014

Kaneohe, Hawaii

Persis,

The new may have happened today.

Over the years I have been places where new moves of God started. I was at the corner of Fulton and Wall street where a major prayer movement started and then a revival that swept up the Atlantic. I felt a spring of power coming up there. I was at the church where the Charismatic movement started with Dennis Bennett in St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Seattle, Washington. I went up into his office on the second floor and there was a spring of power I could still feel coming up. I was outside of Belfast, Ireland in the church that St. Patrick first established and all of us felt a spring of power coming up in front of the pulpit. I went with Arthur Burk to Canyon Ridge High School where Lonnie Frisbee spoke and the power of God fell and the Vineyard movement took off. There was a spring on the left hand side of the stage area.

Today, at Mountain View Community Church we discerned the Rainbow Angel of Revelation 10. I felt that something new opened up and a new move of God has started. A giant spiritual spring was evident and could discern water flowing out of the doors.

Is this the new you have prophesied to me?

Paul

January 22, 2010

Dale,

The gaze of the Lord is upon you. He is taking notice of you. You have captured His attention and His heart. He is calling you up higher to new realms to new dimensional places. He is throwing vines and we are to climb up the vines. We are climbing over a wall. You are the vine and I am the branch. I am releasing My life force through you. You are connected by the blood and the light. Drink, drink of the blood. Drink of the wine. Drink of My spirit. I overflow. We are in higher level right now; we have scaled over a wall. We have come up to a higher level. I have you to a new perspective to a

higher realm. The battle is below you, under your feet. This is the place to war. He is pouring anointing on us. Dale feels like she is floating in water or in space. We are in the depth. There is an ebb and flow of time. We are out of time and in eternity. This is why your watches have stopped. He is teaching us to live without time restraint. He is breathing over us. Brooding over us. He is going to equip us. We are going to go deep, deeper still. He is teaching us about connection. We are connected to Him. He is going to teach us how to be connected to one another. It is in the blood. It is in the blood. The connection is in the blood. Deep unto deep. Heart unto heart. That is the connection. He is in the center. These rods of connection are coming out. Connected by the blood. Branches going out from each of us connected to one another. I have aligned you. Many of you have been broken by severed connections. I will bring about diving alliances in My time. You must learn to flow. Receive the flow of My blood. It flows through you. Allow My blood, My spirit, love, words flow through you. This is how you are to be connected. You will synchronize with My heartbeat. You will hear My sound, sing my song. I release the notes. Receive the sound, the dance. Receive the art. Yes, I am the creator and I release creativity. Blowing and brooding over us with His heart. He wants the Godly connections. Will you allow me to heal you, to reconnect you. Will you give up your agenda and no longer do things My way. Will you sign it not even knowing what My will is. A scroll is coming down. He wants our hearts to be in one accord. He wants us to be in unity of the Spirit.

1-22-2013

Dear Paul,

Early this morning, before day break, the Lord took me into the heights.

In an instant I was shown the "state" (moral condition) of America.

It is now in an extremely deplorable condition.

I looked down and saw a tall border wall (similar in design to the Great Wall of China in design.)

There were serious breaches in the wall.

I was told to observe what has transpired in the past 40 years.

Then the Lord reversed the time-line process before my eyes.

It was like watching a home movie, and then stopping the film, and rewinding it while watching it.

I saw the wall being rebuilt in the places where there were breaches.

When the "timeline" stopped, we were at the point of January 22, 1973.

The wall around America, and all her islands (ie., Hawaii, St. Thomas, etc) was intact.

In places the Wall was not very tall, but there were no gaping breaches.

Jesus explained, "This is the moral state of America 40 years ago....Our favor was on her, and Our protection solid."

(Note..the term "Our" refers to the Trinity)

He looked intently at me and asked, "Do you know what happened today 40 years ago?" (meaning January 22, 1973)

I answered, "No."

He said, "You know it by a Supreme Court decision called "Roe vs. Wade".

Then I remembered; that was the name of the decision legalizing abortion on demand in America.

Then Jesus told me to "Look", and I looked.
He held out His hands towards me.
As I looked, my eyes were supernaturally enabled to see microscopically.
There, literally imprinted in the fabric of Jesus' palms were millions upon millions of babies faces, with their first names below each picture.
I wondered, 'Why aren't there any last names?'
The answer was spoken aloud to me, " They were not given last names, because their lives were taken from them before they were born."
"These are all My precious babies", said Jesus.
I was reminded of the scripture, "I have engraved you on the PALMS of my hands; your WALLS are always before Me." (Isaiah 49:16)
(Note, the Living Translation of that verse states, 'I have written your name(s) on the PALMS of My hands...always in My mind is a picture of Jerusalem's WALLS in ruins.')
Then Jesus did something I did not expect. He pulled His hands to His face, and buried His face in His palms....and wept.
I could barely stand to watch. It was gut wrenching.
His sobs were louder than thunder, and as he sobbed, His tears fell thru the openings between His fingers, and spilled out over His cupped palms.
An angel came up to me on my right side and held me up, for I was about to collapse from kindred sorrow.
I turned and buried my head in the angel's chest.
How long we all cried, I don't know.
It seemed like years.
Then all was silent, and Jesus looked up, as did I.
Our eyes were all red and swollen.
Jesus held out His arms to me, and I ran to Him.
He embraced me, and we both wept again, but not nearly as long.
Jesus pulled away from me, still holding me at arm's length, and said to me, "Thankyou for sharing My sorrows over the loss of My babies."
He continued, "Even now, the tears of the intercessors and those who walk with Me, are all that keep total collapse and annihilation from commencing to destroy America."
Then I was turned around and 3 large, regal angels, who were dressed in full warrior dress, came down from up higher.
They landed on our level, and came up to us.
Jesus introduced them, "These are fellow servants of Mine; they are your brothers on the heights....they are from the Highest Order of the Kings of Melchedesik."
At this introduction, all three bowed their heads slightly, and placed their right forearms in kindred salute over their chests.
I did the same in greeting, greatly honoring in my heart their service.
They have great humility married with great strength.
Jesus said, "Go! Run quickly with your 3 angelic brothers, with these three items to My servant Paul Cox."
I went up to Jesus, and He handed me three items.
As I received each one, I turned and gave one to each of the angels.
The first item was a bundle of olive branches, tied with a crimson cord.
(This cord had been dipped on Jesus' blood.)

The second was a branch of hyssop, which was also tied with a crimson cord.

The third was an ornate gold box. The lid was open.

Inside was 100% pure ground gold powder.

Jesus then gave this instruction:

"Tell My servant Paul, He has been promoted to the High General over all Our earthly forces among the sons of men."

"As leader over all earthly forces in the spiritual realm, it has fallen to him, that he should stop the destroying angel, who is now standing next to the National Cathedral, in Washington, D.C." I looked down and saw the capitol area, and a short distance to the North, the Washington Cathedral.

"I asked, who is the destroying angel, and why is he standing by the tall spire of the National Cathedral?"

The Lord answered, This is the same angel, given orders by Us, generations ago, to punish David for taking a census."

The Lord said, "Go with the angels, and run to Paul. "

" They will hand him the three items; each in the order I gave them to you.

"First the olive branch bundle; then the Hyssop branch, and finally the pure gold powder."

So I went with the angels, and ran to Washington, DC."

There was the angel, standing taller than the tallest spire of the Cathedral.

He had his large sword pointed south towards the Capitol, and all the buildings surrounding it.

We landed on the top of the roof, near where the angel was standing.

The 3 angels and I landed first, and then Paul arrived with the other Earthly Generals.

Paul came out from the group and walked over to the three angels.

The first angel handed him the olive branch bundle.

He saluted him with his right forearm over his chest and said "Thankyou."

The first angel nodded in honor and agreement, and said to Paul, "Do your duty, brother."

Then the first angel raised him up to the Northern Spire of the tallest pillar.

An orifice was opened, and Paul was told, "Drop the olive branches down the orifice."

He did so.

Then he was brought back down to the roof where we all were watching.

Then the 2nd angel lifted Paul up, and handed him the large hyssop branch.

Again, he was instructed to throw it down into the orifice.

Then the 2nd angel lowered him back down to the roof.

The 3rd angel lifted Paul up and handed him the large ornate box, holding the gold powder.

He said, "Quickly, pour it all in...don't leave one speck of powder behind."

So he did.

Then I looked up, and saw several large angels were coming down from above, carrying a large bowl.

It was half as big as a football field, and very tall.

The underside was semi-transparent, and I could see into it.

The color was gossamer opalescent swirl, with turquoise blue, interspersed with crimson strands...most beautiful.

I was told this was a bowl of the tears Jesus has wept over the past 40 years over His babies whose lives were taken in America.

The angels were flying most reverently and carefully, so as to not spill one teardrop before the time to pour.

They came over to the orifice, and they instructed us all to stand back.

Then they began pouring and pouring.

The tears looked like an ocean of flaming alive LOVETEARS...

They were a torrent of love, overwhelming and their fragrance was mixed with many heavenly holy scents, of myrrh and frankincense, and stacte, onycha...most intensely holy.

When the tears hit the floor of the Cathedral, they flooded the entire sanctuary, and then the 3 angels opened the main doors.

A great holy smoky vapor was emitted up, as the flood of tears flowed out and south.

It flowed over the land, on straight course to the Capitol, over 5 miles away to the southeast.

When it came to the Capitol, it surrounded it, and filled up a transparent cylinder, which totally engulfed the Capitol and surrounding government buildings.

Jesus said to the destroying angel (who still had his sword pointed towards the center of Washington, DC), and said,

'Stay your hand for forty days, for this is the period of grace the intercessors have purchased for America.'

I asked, "What will happen after the 40 days?"

Jesus said, "That is in the hand of the intercessors and My prayer warriors Worldwide.

The fate of America, and the terms of her demise, whether gradual or sudden, is in their hands."

Then we were taken back up to the heights.

One more look down, and I saw black smoke coming up out of the top of the National Cathedral.

"What is that?, I inquired.

Jesus told me, "That is the sacrifice they (the leaders and dignitaries) have offered up to the heavens this morning....it is an abomination to Me."

"Their prayers are wickens, laced with propriety."

"They cover evil with pomp and circumstance; thinking all is well because they are in power... but they are not in power."

"Their legacy will not stand as one of honor, but of wickedness, debauchery and death to holiness."

The Lord looked at Paul and said..."It has fallen to you to uphold America, and stand in the gap as her spiritual ambassador.

He paused, and then stated with solemnity and pride, "Paul, you are her "Esther".

"Call the people to a holy fast. They should forsake all her evil practices, and not partake in any of 'Her' idolatries., or they shall share in her judgments."

Then I was back in my bedroom.

I ran outside.

The sun was just rising from the East.

I looked towards the sun...the leaves were bare, but the sun looked beautiful and full of glory.

There was an obvious line of clouds, separating white clouds from blue sky.

The Lord said to me to go get my camera and take a few pictures.

Jesus said, "This is a picture in the sky to you illustrating three things:

- 1) My glory will surely come from the East, and cover the Earth.even as I promised;
- 2) There is a definite defining line between light and darkness in America...and the line will get more pronounced in the coming years;
- 4) The trees are bare, but Spring will come. Tell My people to prepare; for some of them will endure hardship...and many shelves will be bare."

The final verse spoken to me was, "When you see these things begin to happen..look up, for your redemption draweth nigh." Luke 21:28

Blessings to you Paul, and all those true in the Lord, Crystal Kain Ross 1-22-2013

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

Persis Tiner

First of all, I think there has to be a special place in heaven for a man like you who has to deal with all these women & their hormones or lack of.

It is not a job I would want or I would handle well. May you be refreshed in this area of your ministry. (Oh my, I can feel the presence of the Lord soooooo strongly on that last statement.) Yesterday I started to see this:

I see you & Donna stooped over walking under your home you now live in. The house above you has been framed & has dry wall, but the rest of it has black tar paper surrounding the dry wall, the interior has not been completed. I know that you got under the house by a hole in the garage floor which exposed a ladder to the underneath. You are looking for a way out. The hole looks like a mine, it has been shorn up with timbers & is safe to walk in. You cannot go back the way you got there because the Lord said to me that that way is no longer an outlet, exit. It has been closed.

ATL & ATWG

Blessings, Persis Persis Tiner

1/29/2014 2:31:00 PM

Paul Cox Conference Jan 24-26

Saturday January 25, 2014

Dreams people had last night or recently

- 3 o'clock is a time for evil? When evil is released?
- People saw file folders
- Drive over a cliff really fast
- Remember the feeling, God's with you then, keep flooring the gas
- Adults getting delivered, 2nd part Gang vs. youth
- Division between generations, passed to the youth
- Youth have lots of fear and shame so instead of fighting, they ran away
- Lots of things are coming against the youth
- Training Mountain View for battle

Next

Spiritual realm is very complex, we'll never understand everything

Angelology

Michael the Archangel

- Daniel 12: 1 "At that time Michael, the great prince who protects your people, will arise. There will be a time of distress such as has not happened from the beginning of nations until then. But at that time your people—everyone whose name is found written in the book—will be delivered.

· Scrolls are being opened now. God's giving us info that is in the scrolls
Book of Enoch is not supposed to be used. God told Paul Cox not to use any book not in the Bible

Holy ones

- Daniel 8:13
- 440 Hz
- Every orchestra is tuned to it. It's the key of A above middle C.
- Palmoni is the Hebrew word
- Something about Hitler
- Daniel 4:13
- Psalm 89:5-7
- Acts 7:43
- Chronos is the father of Zeus/Jupiter?/Nimrod? (Joel note: there are two conflated figures—**Chronos**, having to do with time and represented as “Father Time” with a sickle to harvest souls, and **Cronus**, leader of the Titans. Cronus overthrew his father Uranus and was patron of the harvest, so more likely connected to Molech than Chronos.
- Judicial branch of government --Mazeroth
- They can make orders and rulings according to the government of God
- August 2013 saw a Holy One that looked like a Roman soldier
- Fresh training for fresh raining, battalion of Holy Ones to fight for the ones chosen for dispensers of new power.
- To refresh thought and get rid of church's powerlessness
- Fear of the Lord is tied to Holy Ones

We might be part of the legislative branch of Heaven

Fallen sons of God are our “aliens”

- Cultures all over the world with alien stories—they often come from the constellation Orion
- Lord is revealing the...Mazaroth
- They're the executive branch of government. Maybe 4 that rotate for the seasons.

There are fallen Holy Ones and fallen Mazaroth

Jacob's ladder

- Genesis 28:12 He had a dream in which he saw a stairway resting on the earth, with its top reaching to heaven, and the angels of God were ascending and descending on it.
- Hebrew: casting up a highway. Something to do with traveling in the heavenly places

Lab

Paul got “Beam me up, Scotty” □ Isn't that made up—Kirk never actually said that?

- Some people saw the ladder above his head stretching upupup neverending. I saw it as a loop.
-
- Joni Harada
- 1st D: lots of stars
- 2nd: mist
- 3rd: flashes of blue, red, green
- Different realms have different significance, each of us has a part to interpret and see because it's very complex.

- One is iridescent
- Each rung of the ladder is a different dimension with a different sound frequency, different watcher on each.
- Gates are entrances into dimensions, doors are entrances into kingdoms
- Mom saw a hallway with doors on each side, running on. I saw the same thing, except the ground was the rainbow angel and the entryways into the doors were different colors split from the big rainbow bridge.

Me

- Before the conference Jesus talked to me about the dimensions and he said that everything exists in different dimensions, and in each dimension, the form is slightly different and the purpose is slightly different. Things can combine themselves differently and they can combine with other things differently. I explained it in transparencies with a projector.
- E.g. The Rainbow Angel can be an angel or a bridge or I don't know what else. Its colors are in different dimensions, and it can combine itself differently
- Norse mythology rainbow bridge connecting worlds—dimensions
- I think the Glorious ones can do that, too. Combine differently. I think everyone can.

After break

Homothumadon: lock arms together to unite (for a connection with sound and harmony of this word, see <http://www.biblestudytools.com/lexicons/greek/nas/homothumadon.html>)

- Early church was in one accord, so they had a huge impact on their world
- They'd sit together in a circle and listen to God

Don't do things alone because some things are too powerful to handle alone

Rainbow Angel

- October 2013: you can just climb up on the rainbow. These are entry steps to take you into my kingdom. Remove restraints on your thinking. (*did that last night*) I take off ceilings. Bowls of prayer are full. Rainbow colors are bridges. Like Jacob's ladder. Different hallway. You can go into the door cubes.

Isaiah 45:1-2

- 2 I will go before you and will level the mountains; I will break down gates doors of bronze and cut through bars of iron.
- Jesus has been given the keys, and what he opens will not be shut, what he shuts will not be open. He wants to open the good doors and close the bad doors. Once the doors are dealt with, the gates will be all good.

Proverbs 8

- Wisdom stands on the paths—highways—at the connections of the grid—at stargates

Lord's Prayer: on earth as it is in Heaven

- Gotta do stuff in Heaven first
- We have to be obedient to God even when we don't understand where we're going
- Obedience is a biggie. Radical obedience. B) Rad.

□ Moses DENIED.

“You're doing the real thing.” --Paul

Ancient of Days

- Daniel 7:9-14

Clouds

- Daniel 7:13—Clouds present the Son of Man to the Ancient of Days
- Matt 26:64—carry him around
- Paul—there are trillions
- Rainbow Angel comes with clouds, not cloud of glory
- Cloud is made of vapor. What if every righteous word we speak forms a good cloud and evil words form bad clouds?
 - Our testimonies of the general amazingness of God present Jesus to God, maybe.
 - Everyone has their own cloud and rules over their own dimensions or spheres of influence.
 - When people are together, the combination opens up access to more things. Hello. I told them this already.
 - Tried it out and I saw a shield like when meteors fall, then OH! it hit me. They had spheres around them and when they entered the bigger sphere of the combined people's power vibrating, there was friction between the spheres before they merged and it threw off sparks and the meteor shield until the spheres glomped.
- Deb said it got electric like my sparks.
- Paul talking, then Deb, provision, then someone else, mom got “treasures untapped”
 - Paul: watchers, holy ones, hear the grid, branch of healing
 - Mom: Loke's supposed to open a treasure box
 - She did.
 - I saw what they felt
 - Mom and I saw a giant pirate chest opening up.
 - After, I saw random liquid—oil or water—falling down out of the clouds, a bit at a time around us. Later Loke said her daughter Riley saw angels flying around dumping buckets of water on people. Why wouldn't I have seen the angels? I think Riley saw through the clouds. I couldn't. In GEOG I learned about satellite imaging and the newer, better satellites cut directly from space to the terrain, no cloud interference, and older ones can't cut through the clouds. Am I old now? □
 - Message: receive the release for I've planted a new seed in each of you. Water to grow and expand to rule and reign together
 - Everyone has their own rainbow angel maybe
 - “Each of you is an ark. Troubled waters will rise. People around you are experiencing troubled waters and you are the ark. Invite them into me. Let the colors of the rainbow shine forth.
 - HEY! I gave pastor Rob a birthday word and Jesus asked him if he was ready to paint in the colors of his rainbow—his colors—in the new year. YES. I was right.
 - Some people got giant keys
 - Mom and Aunty J and everyone to release something, salvation, creativity to invent new things
- Opened stuff in our stomachs
- Hawaiian and other cultures: stomach is center of us—thinking, feeling—“na'ao”
 - An angel got assigned to everyone

During lunch

- Auntie Lorna prayed for mom's arms during lunch, and I thought that I should hum a low note over it for healing. I didn't because I thought it was weird. Why would healing be a low note? It sounds like it should be bright and happy, not dark and intense.

After lunch break

Mark Ishiki's lecture on frequencies:

- People vibrate at their own frequency
- Frequencies can only go a certain distance
- Super high frequencies bounce off materials
- Low go through things
- Some can follow the terrain of the earth and go all around. Some hit a block and can't go anymore
- Carrier frequencies: lower frequencies that can go far so they can take other frequencies, too.
- FM can go far, and you can pick up radio stations that are riding on it.
- When we come together and are modulated together, riding on the same carrier wave, we can go far

Back to Paul

- We're all on a horse
- Zechariah 1:8
- We can ride horses through the dimensions
- Job 39: 19-25

Angel of Hawai'i

- Super powerful warrior angel
- Tied to evangelism
- Psalm 149—praise and warring
- He's wearing an ali'i cape, Hawaiian helmet thing (I saw him without one, maybe so I could see his eyes), carrying an o'o.
- E Ho Mai chant (Rachel and I did before with something to do with Hawai'i)
- Asking God for permission to enter, for him to grant wisdom
- Evil manifested, something to do with the fallen sons of God. Was revealed with the drumming and chant.
- "We are now at war"
- I saw him fighting a dragon lizard, tumbling and wrestling around the Islands, but mostly on O'ahu and Diamond Head, and I got the word mo'o, but we already dealt with that, I thought.
- He has a message: wisdom and understanding...
- Paul said the angel had a message, the angel looked at me and handed me a scroll and said "Rise." And I was like "oh, that's nice." And I went back to typing. □
- Joni Harada: Operating in the wrong spirit of aloha. I am the key. I am aloha. I am love. Don't be afraid of the walls people put up. Don't believe the lies people tell you. I come in love with a new way of love. Love requires all of us to agree. Stop telling ourselves I cannot. We are Ohana. There is no place or mixture like Hawaii. Show love. What is love? Love does not hold a record of wrong.love chapter. I am aloha. I am love. Love is what can melt the hardened heart. It is the way, but I will show you a new way because it has been corrupted. This is a new day, a new

season. This is a new key. Children will have a new way of walking in love. It is time for love to come

forth. Hear the revelation of god. You have unlocked it in your hearts. Play your part. I am giving you the download now. Receive it.

○ Pastor Kim: Go forward. Don't be afraid. I am with you. Go forward. Rise up, my army. I'm giving you new levels.

· Grid, lower pitched, something to do with healing

Cool picture:

· Joni Harada

· Elaine- literal meaning of aloha

· Pastor Kim

· New place on the grid, different really low sound (oh. Lunch break.). We're moving around now. Unity gave us new access.

○ John Tussey played healing the land music. It went on for a lot longer than I recorded. Deb danced. Dad did Deb's drum.

· Mom said the chant transported us back in time to the Hawaiian royal court. Liliuokalani was wearing black and was sad that her people weren't worshipping God. White people's betrayal.

○ Romans 1:20-23 Things are still out of alignment. Creation used to be perfect.

· Psalm 19:1-4

○ Firmament might be the grid

· Isaiah 34:11, 28:9-11

○ Bad grid

○ We need to get back the places the enemy has taken. He might have made new places where God isn't.

· Leviticus 18—sexual sin

○ Molech's in the verse

○ 25 Even the land was defiled; so I punished it for its sin, and the land vomited out its inhabitants. 26 But you must keep my decrees and my laws. The native-born and the foreigners residing among you must not do any of these detestable things, 27 for all these things were done by the people who lived in the land before you, and the land became defiled. 28 And if you defile the land, it will vomit you out as it vomited out the nations that were before you.

○ Statewide drought in California—the land is vomiting out people because they defiled it through unrighteous laws.

○ He feels the land here starting to reject us. Same sex marriage got passed. On to a new place...

Time

· Dad thinks the homothumadon allows us to go into the throne room/Ancient of Days Court to repent and declare cleansing.

○ Court is outside of time. In God's Kairos time.

· Jan 24th 2014—Jana Green said something about dimensional access to go ahead in time to stop bad interference with the set times of things.

· Someone else had a vision of an angel cutting through the threads of time.

· We got taken forward to undo what the enemy's going to do/planned to do.

- Deb's dream: dimensional metal box that enemy generals were trying to open. Jesus said they'd never be able to open it. We as God's people have access to something they will never have access to. We're protected because we have this access.

Back to the Hawaiian thing. Auwe.

Now we're with the cloud of witnesses.

Back to the Hawaiian thing

- We have to forgive those dirty rotten ha'ole foreigners.
- O'o stick. Groundbreaking
- We're in the future
- Scott yelled and pounded his into the ground.
- Everybody up. Broke ground, Loke blew dad's war horn, planted seed, deliverance came off.
- Everyone got the bright morning star

Next topic

Baal was the storm god

- People got it on so that he'd bless the land

Mo'o

- 2 yrs ago we dealt with one of them (there's more than one. I heard right. The Hawaiian angel *was* fighting a mo'o.)

- Mom saw a lizard, too, and hers was fire breathing.

- Lucy's dream about 2 identical lizards in the Ko'olau coming to threaten people of God.

- If you had to pick between unity and authority, pick unity because then authority will follow

- Has to do with sexual sin.

Back to cloud of witnesses

- Hebrews 12: 1 Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. And let us run with perseverance the race marked out for us...

- Youth are going to start having encounters with the saints

- During Pastor Rob's meeting after church two weeks ago, Liliuokalani was one of the saints from the Cloud of Witnesses who was there.

- Judges 5—Deborah's song

- 5:20—Stars fought

- I am almost positive it's the stars I hear sometimes at night.

Jesus as the Lion just came and cuddled with me.

Back to the lizard

- Mo'o nui—dragon/alligator, believed to be a female goddess, seduces and drowns fishermen, similar to a siren. Lives along the seashore. Gender-bender, emasculates the men.

- Barb's dream: female figure lifted up her shirt and it was a hairy chest because she was a he. Mahu.

- A guy worshipped the mo'o at He'eia fishpond and he had a sex change.

- There are lightning strikes going down now onto the mo'o.

- Psalm 18: 13 The Lord thundered from heaven; the voice of the Most High resounded. 14 He shot his arrows and scattered the enemy, with great bolts of lightning he routed them.

- Job 38: 35 Do you send the lightning bolts on their way? Do they report to you, 'Here we are'?

o When I saw the angel fighting, I couldn't figure out what weapon he was fighting with. I thought it was an itty bitty short spear then a wickedly curved knife and now I think it was lightning bolts. But the verses say it's God who controls the lightning strikes, not angels. Maybe God can give them out like Zeus could get his stolen? Maybe it was a different weapon.

Dream: "Blue Sharks" – Karen Renee Gatewood

27/28 January, 2007

Part 1:

My dream began with a meeting that was being held in a large, round room (it felt like the Hesperia Terrace Room, and I had the impression that it was, although it did not physically resemble it in every way).

There was a meeting being held and the chairs were set up in rows, theatre-style, filling the room front to back with only an aisle/walkway circling the outer edge of the room.

I was sitting in a chair on the platform, so most of my viewing perspective was from there in the first part of this three-part dream.

I was able to look out facing everyone seated in the seats that filled the room and none of these seats appeared empty. I think it was a full house.

Todd Bentley was behind the pulpit preaching, but this was an Aslan's Place function and Paul was there.

I kept seeing Paul's face over to the side on the left of Todd, but a little distance from Todd. A few feet from Todd (to Todd's right) were two chairs facing out, my Mom (Raylene) was sitting in the chair nearest to Todd and I was sitting in the chair next to her to her right.

In my dream I remember wondering why my Mom and I were sitting on the platform and all I knew was that we were asked to by Paul (at least I had the impression that it was Paul who had asked us to sit there). Michael and Brandon were sitting together near the front and center of the room with the people there to receive, facing the platform.

So Todd is preaching, and the meeting is going along, but I keep having an uneasy feeling and keep looking over at Paul to see if he is showing any signs of uneasiness. I think that Paul was standing off to the side of the platform to the left of Todd.

I noticed that Paul seems to be shifting his weight back and forth from one foot to the other repeatedly and looking around, observing.

I began looking around the room, trying to figure out why I was feeling so uneasy and at some point I leaned over to my Mom and asked her if she was discerning anything; she said that she was, but she didn't know what it was either.

Then, I looked up above everything and saw a blue shark suspended in the air staring down at the crowd of people, posed and very still, his eyes were very cold and evil. I noticed that there was not just one shark, but several blue sharks encircling the room at the outer edge of the highest points of the room. The blue sharks were each only a couple of feet longer than the height of a man; they were all about the same size. The sharks were spaced out, apart from one another with several feet separating each one from the next, and all of them were suspended there, completely still, but I could somehow tell that they were looking about, watching everything below them and calculating something.

The blue sharks were holding themselves at an angle, with their heads – the points of their snouts facing at a downward angle and their tails behind them at a higher point. Again, they were not moving their bodies or fins at all, but somehow I knew that they were very much alive and could strike and attack at any moment.

I had the impression that their eyes were moving here and there about the room, but I do not think that I saw them moving...I just felt and knew that they were somehow.

The meeting is still going on and Todd is still preaching; nobody else in the room seems to be aware of the presence of these blue sharks there. I tried to get Paul's attention, wanting to let him know somehow without alarming anyone else; I was concerned that if the people knew what was there, they would panic and start chaotically running around, and would not only hurt each other in the process, but also draw even more of the sharks attention to themselves and then the sharks would surely attack and bring destruction and devastation.

I was trying not to distract Todd as I was trying to get Paul's attention, and I had to lean forward and back to see Paul past Todd. I was whispering loudly to try to get Paul's attention and hoping that the crowd would not hear me. But Paul could not hear me, and just continued shifting his weight from one foot to the other and looking about the room from his standing perspective, downward across all of the people seated in the chairs on the ground and at the walls of the building around them.

At some point during this, I told my Mom to look up, but not to be startled by what she saw. She looked up, and then back at me and asked, "What are we going to do? What can we do?" To this I replied, "Watch and pray; God will show us."

Still unable to get Paul's attention, I began to consider other ways to get his attention so I could tell him about the blue sharks' presence above us.

I considered using Todd's microphone, but Todd was still preaching and I didn't think I had been given the authority by Paul to do something like that and interrupt what Todd was

doing, even for the 30 seconds it would take to ask Paul to come to the platform to speak with me...and I was also concerned that an interruption like that would cause people to start looking around and they may see the blue sharks and mass hysteria might ensue.

I thought of getting up from my chair and walking over to where Paul was standing to tell him, but there seemed to be something blocking the path that I would need to take to get over there from where I was, and I think it had something to do with how Todd was situated at the podium. There were wires (the black, rubber coated cables like are used with electronics and sound equipment), all over the ground of the platform around him and stretching from somewhere around the podium, connecting to somewhere else out of plain sight, somewhere behind Todd. Some of these cables looked like black bars because they were pulled so tight, like there was extreme tension holding both ends. These ones were not touching the ground (that I could see), but were held higher up, more to the height of Todd's back and shoulders.

I knew that I could try to climb through some of the higher ones, but I decided not to because I could see how difficult it would be to get through them without getting tangled up in them and possibly pulling whatever equipment they were attached to down, which I sensed could be very large and could hurt many people sitting around Todd, including Todd himself.

The only safe way to get through would be to disconnect the wires from both ends to bring them down. Usually, disconnecting one end of the cable would take care of a problem like that; in this case I felt that it would be important to disconnect both ends for some reason. Yelling with my own voice over Todd and past Todd to Paul did not seem to be a feasible option either. I remember that at some point during the end of this thought process I did get up and walk over to the black lines, hoping that I could whisper to get Paul's attention from there, but that did not work either, and I noticed that the tightly held black lines seemed like iron bars at that time.

Also, during this portion of the dream I kept seeing Dale Shannon on the platform; she was standing just behind where my Mom and I were sitting and I noticed that she was dressed differently than I have ever seen her dress before. She was wearing dark-colored clothing, and I am used to seeing her wear bright, vibrant colors...so this caught my attention because it was so different for her.

Dale was wearing a dark charcoal-colored blouse that appeared almost black but obviously wasn't. The blouse was made of material that looked like soft suede, but moved like silk. This blouse had long sleeves, cuffs at the wrists and buttoned down the front; it also had a collar and the style reminded me of a men's dress shirt and yet it was still very feminine.

My Mom and I were wearing dark-colored clothing also, but I would not have even noticed that if it were not for what Dale was wearing because it is not so uncommon for my Mom or I to wear darker colors almost as often as we wear brighter or lighter colors.

Also, my first thought when I began considering why the blue sharks were there was that they were going to try to take out the people on the platform and Paul, like they may be there to attack and destroy the leadership, but as I continued to observe them and ponder their purpose for being there I realized that while they were also watching the platform and Todd & Paul, they were there to attack and destroy the group of people/congregation.

Suddenly, my eyes were drawn to this one particular shark, and I saw his eyes change like they were focusing in on something. Then the blue shark became instantly animated and shot down at the crowd below, grabbing one of the people out of the crowd, then violently biting this person to pieces and quickly devouring every piece – when nothing was left of its victim the blue shark returned to its place above and once again appeared unmoving as it had before, yet still I had the sense that it continued to watch everything below once again calculating something. When it had descended down upon its victim it went from being completely still and seemingly lifeless to completely animated and coming at them full force and at an incredible, alarmingly unnatural rate of speed – as if it didn't have to pick up any momentum but was going close to full speed from the moment it first made its move. It seemed to me that it was traveling at the rate of at least 60 mph and it only took a couple of seconds for it to come down and grab its victim.

Many of the people screamed when this first blue shark attacked, mostly people who were seated close to the victim; some people tried to scatter hoping to get out of harm's way. It all happened so quickly that I think that some of the people did not even know what had happened; they knew something had happened but they didn't see anything, so there was a sense of confusion among the people and rather than leaving the room and getting out of there, most of the people began moving about and talking amongst themselves to try to figure out what had just happened. But they didn't seem to understand or recognize the danger that was still there; it seemed like the general consensus was that it was an isolated incident and couldn't possibly happen again – but it did.

A few more hits were made one at a time. In my dream I was amazed that these sharks would only attack one at a time rather than it becoming a blue shark feeding frenzy. They were very patient and seemingly organized, very exacting and calculating and well planned out. They had a strategy, a system, where only one of them would attack at a time while the rest remained suspended in the air, just as still and lifeless looking as ever and each waited until it

was their turn, but there was no obvious pattern to the order in which they were attacking – it appeared very random to us; but I had a strong sense that it was anything but random – they just wanted it to seem random this was part of their strategy – they didn't want us to know where the next attack would come from or if another attack would come at all. So they would time the attacks in a seemingly random fashion as well.

At one point the attacks seemed like they might be over, and it had been several minutes since the previous attack; people were beginning to get more relaxed and were talking amongst themselves. I am pondering how to get rid of these sharks and what can be done to protect the people when my Mom grabs my arm and tells me with urgency and alarm in her voice as she points up towards a shark that this shark is looking at the boys (Michael and Brandon) and is about to attack them, she says, "That shark is looking at the boys...Karen, do something!"

I remember thinking it strange that she would take the time to tell me to do something when I knew and know that she would give her life to protect them just as readily as I would. I really didn't know what I could do but I knew I had to act fast and the idea came to me to throw myself out towards the boys while making a lot of noise by singing and shouting as loudly as I could and I pulled out my key ring which had all of my keys on it, knowing that I needed to get this shark's focus off of the boys and onto me, and then to shake the keys to get the shark's focus onto the keys so I could throw the keys as hard and far as I could and hope that the shark would go after the keys and attack them instead.

As I am throwing myself out there and singing and shouting as loud as I can, I am thinking that even if this works, I am going to lose all of my keys and I am not going to be able to get into my van to leave or start my van to drive it home or even get into my house without my keys...I just knew that I needed my keys and they were very important and irreplaceable if the shark were to eat them. (I wouldn't normally think that, because of course, Justin has duplicates of all of the same keys that are on my key ring in the natural – but it may be these were spiritual keys in my dream?)

As I am taking my keys out, I somehow know that this is what I must do to have any hope of protecting the boys; and as I am flying through the air singing and shouting and pulling out my keys the shark looks at me and begins to study me, so at least now I am sure that he won't attack the boys and that the worst case scenario is that he will attack me. I begin to see the look in his eyes that I recognized as the "look" that I had seen each time a shark was about to descend upon its victim like a shot. I have my keys out now and I begin shaking them vigorously in front of my face, hoping the shark will make them his new target and notice that the blue

shark's eyes got larger and his stare more intense than I had seen in any of the previous attacks. I could tell he was more interested in the keys than any of them (the blue sharks), had been in anything up 'til now. It was like the keys brought a whole new level of interest, like that was what they wanted more than anything else.

Now the shark was descending quickly, and I throw my keys as fast and far as I can, knowing now that the shark would take the bait. I throw myself in the opposite direction as hard as I can hoping not to get hit by any part of the shark as he attacks my keys.

It was a success! The blue shark viciously pursued and attacked the keys without hitting anyone, and as I watched, thinking that he would devour my keys and they would be lost forever, I saw as he bit them that they were indestructible...he couldn't even scratch them! He kept trying then to get the keys into his mouth, wanting to swallow them, but they kept falling out and he could not eat them. So, finally he returned to his place above again as had been the pattern after each of the attacks. I got my keys back and put them away.

There were a few more attacks after that where a shark would focus in on one of the people, but each time I would do the same as I had done before when I was trying to protect the boys, and each time had the same result.

Every time a shark was about to attack after the incident with the boys and the keys, Paul would look at me and say, "Go for it!" And I would start singing and shouting and throwing myself out there with my arms flailing about wildly, shaking the keys in my hands, and then throwing the keys and myself in opposite directions. I kept waiting for each shark to figure out that they could not eat the keys so they would return to their positions. I kept on hoping that when each of them had had their shot at eating the keys, they would lose interest, or at least figure out that their attempts were pointless and they would hopefully leave.

Side-Note to Part 1:

When I first realized that there were sharks above us I remember also thinking in the dream how unnatural this seemed because sharks only live underwater and humans need air to survive so how could the two co-exist? I was breathing just fine and could tell that everyone else was too...and yet I knew that those sharks were alive...this puzzled me very much and I am still not sure what to make of it.

Also, during one of the attacks the shark hit two people at once, but I had a strong sense that they were only targeting one person at a time and they had attacked crowded areas each time, so I don't know why this one particular attack got two of the people?

As I was writing out this portion (part 1) of the dream a song kept playing over and over in my thoughts. I cannot say with certainty that this was in my dream and that is why I have decided

to make this a side-note rather than include it in the body of the dream itself. It is highly possible that this song was not in my dream at all and just came to mind as I was writing, but I still felt it held some significance here so you can read the lyrics below:

"I have made you too small in my eyes, oh Lord, forgive me; And I have believed in a lie, that You were unable to help me.

But now, oh Lord, I see my wrong, heal my heart and show Yourself strong; And in my eyes and with my song, Oh Lord, be magnified."

"Be magnified, oh Lord, You are highly exalted; And there is nothing You can't do, oh Lord, my eyes are on You.

Be magnified, oh Lord, be magnified."

"I have leaned on the wisdom of men, oh Lord, forgive me; And I have responded to them instead of Your grace and Your mercy.

But now, oh Lord, I see my wrong, heal my heart and show Yourself strong; And in my eyes and with my song, Oh Lord, be magnified."

"Be magnified, oh Lord, You are highly exalted, And THERE IS NOTHING YOU CAN'T DO, OH LORD MY EYES ARE ON YOU.

Be magnified, oh Lord, BE MAGNIFIED!"

(Song written by Lynn DeShazo / copywrite 1992 Integrity's Hosanna Music.)

Part 2:

Suddenly the dream changed, and we were in a beautiful hidden garden, which was also basically round, but seemed to have edges like an octagon.

When this garden appeared in my dream I was coming down, like floating or flying from high above it. I had the sense that it was located in a deep place, deep, deep down, like it was under water...yet I didn't physically feel like I was underwater. I could breathe as well, if not better here, as I could in the open air and the temperature was nice like a spring day and did not change with depth.

I did notice that there were blue iridescent wavy lines in the air that put me in the mind of underwater currents when I noticed them. Still, everything seemed to feel lighter there; not heavy like I would expect it to if I were deep underwater; gravity was still working the same and I did not have to work to fight any kind of buoyancy to walk or stay once I reached the bottom or floor of this garden.

I was coming down from what began like a birds' eye view of this garden, and as I got closer and closer I could see things more and more magnified.

This garden was breathtakingly beautiful and intricately designed, with so many delicate details that it would take a very long time to fully appreciate and recognize them all.

I noticed that there was a labyrinth like maze around the garden; it appeared to be more to what I understood to be the right of the garden than anywhere else, like this was the main maze. The walls of this maze were made up of thick, dense hedges that were a very dark green in color. The maze appeared to be extremely involved and complicated, and where the garden was well lit by soft golden light, this maze seemed to be more in the shadows and where I could see every intricate detail of the garden, looking at the maze it was difficult to see any smaller details really. It was more like an outline and I remember thinking that I would like to memorize the pattern of this maze so that I could make a map that would help whoever needed to travel through it, and I would have this map also if I ever needed to get through the maze, I could more easily find my way having seen this.

While I could see the maze from the top with all of its twists, turns and dead ends and I knew that the walls were hedges and what the color appeared to be, there weren't other details to speak of. I had the impression that the maze went on and on, further than I could see or measure.

I land in the center of the garden and look around, but nobody else was there yet; somehow I know that they are coming (Paul, my Mom, Dale and some others). I knew that there would be fewer people at the meetings here than at the previous meeting in this dream. I think that there were going to be 2, more intimate meetings in this garden and I had the sense that these meetings were going to be very special and important.

As I was alone (physically, but the Presence of God was very strong there), and waiting for the others to arrive, I became concerned that the group may be coming another way than I had come, which would likely mean that they could be trying to find their way through the maze to enter the garden. I began to wonder if they may not be able to find their way, and began praying for their safety and asking the Lord to lead them to the garden; that they would see the way clearly and that understanding would be opened to them and the crooked paths would be made straight for them.

Then, I felt the Lord moving me to sing, and I am not sure now whether I heard or just knew in my spirit that I was supposed to sing so that they would be able to hear and follow the sound to this place. I began singing and releasing through song what the Holy Spirit had placed into my spirit, and as I continued to sing and worship the Lord I saw a waterfall in front of me, and a bridge appear in front of me and to my right.

Paul was the first to cross the bridge and I noticed that he was carrying a Bible in his left hand; it had a dark colored cover on it that appeared to be leather. This Bible appeared new, and it looked like there was a white piece of paper folded in half inside of it. I could see the edges of the white paper that was folded in his closed Bible. The others were following Paul across the bridge, and into the garden.

I think that Donna Cox was also there by Paul, and Donna said something to me about being glad to see me and that it had taken them a while to get there; that at the point where they thought they might not make it was when they then began to here the sound of singing and knew they would find their way.

Then Paul said something to me, thanking me for my obedience to sing and he also said that they could hear the sound and followed the sound which brought them to the bridge that they had crossed to get into the garden.

There were benches around the circle that seemed to me to be built into the garden, like they had always been there since the garden was designed and cultivated. They appeared to be made up of some kind of wood that was coming up from the ground and each bench looked like it was made to seat 2 people. Also, when I looked at the benches from a different angle, they looked like they were made up of large, smooth sheets of stone.

I could not see the blue sharks here but somehow knew that they couldn't see us either; but they were out there at a distance. I could sense that very strongly, but still I knew we would be safe while we were here in this garden.

Paul sat down on a bench in front of the waterfall. If facing Paul, he was sitting in front of the left side of the waterfall to where you could see the waterfall behind him. I sat on the next bench over, to Paul's left with the right side of the waterfall behind me, and the bridge was right next to the bench I was sitting on, to my left-hand side.

There was a strong sense of unity among the small group of people there. I think that I also saw Persis there, and it seems to me that Linda Fimbres was there also. My Mom (Raylene) and Dad (Richard), Dale Shannon, and there were others there as well. As I said before, this was not a crowded meeting, but the meetings to be held in this place (in my dream anyway) were going to be more intimate and there was something very precious and special about it.

Part 3:

The dream changes again, and I find myself sitting in a bright orange plastic chair (like the metal legged ones you would see in the public schools, but taller and bigger, like the ones at the teachers' desks).

This room felt like a classroom, and it was also round in shape. There were plastic chairs situated in a circle around the room; some were small, child-sized, and some were larger, teacher-sized. Some of the chairs had desks attached to them in front of the chairs (again like you would see in a school); some of them (the larger ones) had desks off to the side of the chair and these desks were bigger like a teachers desk would be.

Paul was there; he was sitting directly across the circle from me, and there was a large rectangular board on the wall behind where he was sitting. It reminded me of a chalk board, but it was blank and clean and there wasn't a mark made on it yet. The presence of the chalkboard on the wall and Paul sitting in front of it made me feel that this was the front of a classroom.

I think that there was a wooden yard stick by the chalkboard and I think that at one point it was leaning against the wall behind Paul; at another point in the dream I noticed it was laying along the metal tray across the bottom of the chalkboard itself, and at yet another point it was laying across the top of Paul's desk and sticking out some a little over the edge of his desk.

I think that some of the people, if not all of them, were working on completing assignments at their desks. I got up from my chair a few different times to check on the boys (Michael and Brandon), and see how their project was coming along. The two of them were working together on something and kept looking it over intently. Every time I would check on them, they were doing well, and when I would ask them if there was anything they needed they would ask me if I could get them some tool that they needed and bring it to them, so I would. This happened a few times during this part of the dream.

Then, I am sitting in my chair again and where I was sitting (across from Paul); there was a door behind me. I think that Paul is teaching from his seat now, and I am listening.

Brian Cox (Paul's Son) then walks through the door that was behind me and enters the room, sitting down in the empty chair to my right holding his keys in his left hand. As He sits down, I notice that he keeps looking at me, like he is staring at me and I begin to wonder what that is all about.

Brian turns himself in his chair to face me, he then leans over and begins to talk to me.

Brian said that he could see healing on me and that God told him that it was time for me to be healed completely; that God wanted to heal every part of me that was broken, wounded, or injured in any way; that God had shown him how hard it had been for me to keep pressing in and moving forward, but that I had persevered and continued to obey the Lord no matter what I had felt like or what had come against me or what it cost me.

Then he said. "God has seen and God is here to heal you today." He asked if I would allow him to pray for me right then, and I said, yes. Brian prayed for me, and as he prayed God healed every part of me. When Brian had finished praying, he looked at me and said, "You're healed." I knew that it was true...I was completely healed! Then Brian said something about it being complete and that now I would be able to do all that God had called and chosen me for; that it was going to be easier now and that the obstacles were being removed by the Lord.

Another Side-Note:

Last night as I was toward the end of writing out this dream by hand (Unlike Justin, who types 95 wpm, I write faster than I can type so I write things out when I want to get them down on paper; then once I have them down I type them.), Justin was singing this song, practicing on the sound system in our living room, and as I was listening to him sing this song God reminded me that he had been singing this song (for the first time) the night I had this dream just before we went to bed for the night. I could sense the strong anointing as he was singing it that night and I felt like the anointing was changing things deep within me as he sang. On that night he sang it several times, over and over as we do when we are practicing songs. Last night as he sang it a few times I again sensed the strong anointing and felt like it was releasing something prophetic. The song's lyrics are as follows:

"Open up your eyes and see these warning signs
Breaking through your heart and all the
reason of your mind.

Open up to find your action leaves behind
The very hope that's given for the world to feel
alive, oh"

"And the time has come to realize

And see the plan you've been designed for
So face the fear of all unknown and see
The heart inside.

So open up your eyes

So open up your eyes"

"Throw yourself aside and hear the gentle cry
Of the voice of peace that gave up all to fill
the void inside.

Give away the fight, release your foolish pride
The very bond is broken down you need to
leave behind."

"And the time has come to realize

And see the plan you've been designed for
So face the fear of all unknown and see
The heart inside.

So open up your eyes

What a wonderful place
So many faces
So many shapes
So much glory & love to be had
Hidden resources
All waiting to be had
I see your face as you walk thru the streets (Meaning Paul's face)
Reflecting My glory Reflecting My grace
You, Paul, are like a bucket
Filled with hot coals & fire
Go there & deposit My desire
Deposit My grace & healing fire
Deposit fresh rain
This is My desire
Well, you may not like this & it may not be right on.
It is an ATL-er for sure.

As I write this, I see you walking the streets in a very un-assuming way, but in the spirit, as you are walking, God is opening cracks into very well established strongholds, I want to say foundations. He is even bringing lg. earthquakes under the surface which represent shifts for righteousness. I will also say that the enemy is very fearful that you will do this, & he is not pleased.

I see you walking in front of what represents Wall St./ the stock exchange. I also see you with a young man, & it very well could be Daniel, as he has been on my mind for the last hour, & that is exceedingly un-usual.

For what it is worth

Blessings,

Persis

January 28, 2012

Anthony Hulsebus and Paul

After a very difficult day of feeling evil at around 9:15pm I felt huge evil between Anthony and I. Immediately the warfare lifted and we were taken along a grid line.

Heavenly elders showed up with powers and rulers.

Anthony received a HUGE scroll dealing with the future of America.

Saw two star beings.

Paul will begin to truly understand how to dismantle demonic systems in regions. God will bring people who are used as opened doors for the enemy. The Lord will bring key people who when you pray for them you will deliver a region. This has to do with government. All deliverance ministers need to think bigger.

Something about Germany and Czech Republic.

Heard funeral dirge. Death of a system.

Scroll is for Anthony and Paul. It is about the kids. As the scroll is being revealed to us it will be shared with the kids and the Fear of the Lord will come upon them.

We are now moving fast so that we cannot be found out.

Now I feel Michael.

Anthony is now seeing in vivid clarity. See global planning room of God. Huge wall. Billions of bits of data are coming off and angels are absorbing the data with creatures who are moving and holding on the map. Getting direction from other beings. Constant stream of data coming off of this map. God sees and hears this all at once. This room goes down for miles, seeming like forever. What is this room. it is the transition room (11's). This room is about this year. China is very important. Something will put tension between China and US. Europe is going to be in real trouble this year. England but Germany first. Russian will get involved with Iran.

We are shifting. Michael says we wanted to show you humans are working on. We are moving and planning. Every prayer and petition makes a difference on the globe. This is the year of shifting of governments for good or for evil. It is time to call on intercessors for war. It must be done in heaven first so that it is established first. Who do we establish your government? Declarations, adoration, and proclamation of the gospel. Declaring that Jesus is Lord. Acts 17:30. The church must receive the message of a King and Kingdom and we need to declare again not a president. He is not elected, He is the King. If I will rule in men's hearts, I will rule in the heavenly. As my throne is men's hearts, it is established in the heavenlies. That is why when I was dethroned from Adam's heart, it opened a door in the heavenlies. As He is King in men's heart, He is made King in the heavenlies. The evil influence in the heavenlies lessened as men give their hearts to the Lord. You worship Me but do not proclaim Me. Mark 16:20.

Where are we going now? Leaving a room and going down the hall. The Lord wants to give us keys. A guide is talking to Anthony. Put key in belt for future. Anthony and Paul will call each other when the keys are to be released.

Paul is now on a horse having fun and leading a charge with the youth.

Now Anthony and I are feeling evil, a deliverance.

January 30, 2011

Persis on New York

Maybe there is something here???

Wall St.

The walled off street

The powers of darkness

Reach oh soooooo deep

Corruption Corruption has found its' home

In these deep & dark catacombs

I would make a shift

The time is about here

For darkness & corruption

To disappear

Take the hammer of discernment

and walk the streets

Get to the roots & foundations

Which go sooo deep

Deep down dark pathways

To the center of time (Now I mentioned "the center of time" in my e-mail titled "Cruise Ships of Thurs. Jan. 27 at 8:52 PM)

Bringing chaos & disruption

To what had been Mine

Follow My heart to the center of time

Times Square square time

Reflecting a change how you will go about

Finding the key

As to what this is all about

Oh brother!!!

Persis

January 31, 2013

Youth group

I sorta see like a one line goes and then you see another line go through it.

Paul has in his hand a branch of healing. (A peach tree branch)

Dear sons, I come before you as you come before me to give you cleansed eyes.

(I'm feeling dizzy somebody else should be reading this. Brandon) (Cody has a mantle on him, like sheep skin maybe) (music is being heard, a happy medium of music and there aren't any words, it's sorta like a humming) ("gold nation" and "silver sky" is being heard by Brandon) (Cody feels that the pomegranate should be planted in the ground along with the peach) (Cody feels like the plants stand for something of the generations, he feels we should let them grow because each plant is a different generation so they can grow into something more) (Stephanie feels like she have the first sentence) (Cody got the world "settled oceans" or "calm oceans") (Kariston saw an ocean that was slowly moving or calmly moving. She also pictured a field with mountains in the back ground, it goes with the silver sky and she saw golden wheat fields. She is continuously getting the word "reaping") (Cody feels all this is fitting into the promise land. Everything is perfect and everything is crystal clear) (Kariston also feels like something is being prepared) (Becky feels that there is water coming up from the ground) (Haley feels that plants need sunlight, food and water to grow) (Alex heard calm seas and images. She didn't understand "images") (Paul feels watchers who make decrees and there is a lot of power on them) (the reference Mathew 13 has brought up and "is the reapers being sent out" and "the harvest is ripe") (Cody says "the watchers are watching the walls and the wheat fields so that the army will not pass through") (Mark 13:8 was brought up by Haley.) (Becky feels this cool water coming up and so does terry) (Melissa is seeing roads with black asphalt on a cloud. She is seeing what each of us has been called too. There is a water saying "don't you see it" repeatedly. She feels it is God calling us to take our positions. There is something that we are supposed to be doing but we have been given up on it. It's the road God has us on but we have given up. "it is impossible to move forward if we haven't seen ourselves there". There is a blockage because we can't see it happening now and we can't ever see God doing it. "Do we have enough faith to see ourselves in the position God has put us in".) (Haley brought up the castle and the swords that they saw at an earlier time. She

thinks that they were going on the right path and they got scared when they got "their" they got scared. She feels that God is preparing us to go "their".) ("are we willing to observe what God wants us to do) (Mellissa "Lord we repent for any time we couldn't see your goodness and your plan would be accomplished no matter what the enemy to convince us of. We repent for laying down any calling on our life because of fear for being scared, lord we ask now that you would put the vision back in our heart and help us to work with you to bring your will to earth and lord we declare that we will see it. And we ask you lord to increase our faith. In Jesus name") (Duncan has a weird feeling on the top of his head that he felt before Mellissa started praying. Duncan feels a pressure on his head and Paul thinks it is a watcher. Especially the right hand side, just behind his eyes.) (Melissa heard "cloud of witnesses" She feels it is a generation inheritance have been trying to plow through this land and they are just starting to get it, they are excited.) (Haley says the clouds of witnesses are the ones singing "the song is in revelation?") (Alex closed us in prayer □)

January 31, 2010

Jana,

This is important. Pay attention. This is expansive. This is provision. You are all connected by the light, by the Spirit of truth. By the star light. (she is in water). There is a memorial here of what has begun. An everlasting portal of dimensions in the Son. I am going to excel what you are learning. I will add wisdom to your discerning. This is not limited to only certain opportunities. This is vast and simple in what you are doing. Build upon what you learned. Don't leave it lay, unfruitful in the dirt. Many have been called and few have chosen. But desire is for advancement. More will be given. There are new beings to learn about. But it is in the place you have already started. It will be confirming. It is with the fiery stones. This one has been assigned to show you the more. My delight is in you. I love to see you grow. Creative discernment, stay in the flow.

Deborah,

Oceans of love. Pounding. It is coming. Coming. Tidal waves. Watch out. Watches on the wall. There are watchers on the wall. Take heed. It is already receding. It is showing, exposing. Fiery stones are protections. Stand on your fiery stones. Water and fire, together. Fire under the water. There are a lot of different creatures down here. They are starting to circle. They know there is something coming. It is not good. They are going to explode out of the depth. I will give you the knowledge to handle them. This is serious. Prepare. You have embarked on a journey and you must continue. Things will come quicker. Keep your hearts pure. Do not fear. You will have it when you need it. Walk with me. Walk with me.

BDE July 6, 2013

Biblical Exploration with Dr. **Paul** Cox

Paul: Welcome to Aslan's Place. And I was sharing that about an hour ago I received a call from

my friend Larry Pearson in Canada who felt like there was something going on wondering if he

was supposed to be on the web and I believe that he is on if I'm not mistaken. And until a few minutes ago, I didn't know what we were going to do and I started discerning something new because Chuck, at least I remember that long. Chuck started talking about trees of healing and the tree of life. And I started feeling a vibration on my head and I also feel some pressure behind my head or the back of my head rather. If you turn to Zachariah Chapter 4. And Brian could you get Larry on? Is he signed up yet?

Brian: He's not online yet

Paul: Ok, thank you

Larry: I think I'm here

Paul: Larry is that you?

Larry: That's me

Paul: Welcome. Do you have your camera on?

Larry: I think so

Paul: Ok, good. We are going to be in Zachariah chapter 4 Larry. And I feel the tree of life. This

is a brand new discernment. So I feel right over here on my head, the tree of life is vibrating and

I feel the trunk here and the... (I'm getting an echo Brian). And the branch seem to grow out like

this. So Zachariah 4. Now the angel who talked with me (this is 4:1) came back and wakened me

as a man who is awakened out of sleep. And he said to me, "What do you see?" I said, "I am

looking and there is a lampstand of solid gold, with a bowl on top of it, and on the stand seven

lampstand and seven pipes to the seven lamps.

Ok, so I will pick on Brian, my son. Come here first...right about this, come up higher. You

want to face that way...the lampstand is right here and here are the seven branches, ok and the

bowl is right here, the golden bowl and so out of the... Ok, a lampstand of solid gold, the bowl on

top of it. So the bowl is actually on top of your head and on the stand seven lamps with seven

pipes. So out of the, each lamp are seven pipes. And the two olive trees are by it; there's an olive

tree here, I believe these are the trees of life. Actually in Genesis and revelation, it does not say

singular. It says on either side of the river was a tree of life. So and what we think is that, it's male and female. So, so...

Participant: For pollination

Paul: For pollination...exactly. That is why there is a tree on either side. Remember that you have to be on the mic. So everybody needs to be on the mic if you talk.

Participant: the angels are the pollinators

Paul: Oh! The angels are the pollinators! There you go, I don't know. Ok, so there is two olive

trees on the right of the bowl and left and then you go down to verse eleven and I asked and said,

"What are these two olive trees at the right lampstand and I further asked and said to him, what

are these two olive branches. So you have the...the olive tree is here and you have the branch

that drips oil into the bowl and there is a pipe that goes to each of the seven lampstands. Let your

light so shine before men....the lampstand is always in the front. And verse 12, and I further

answered what are these two olive branches which receptacles are the gold pipes which the gold

oil drains? And he said to me, "Do you not know?" I love it when the Lord says that, "Do you

not know?" I do not have a clue what these are and I said, "No Lord". And he said, these are the

two anointed ones who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth. So what I think now is actually

happening is that, dimensionally we are always there as Christians. And where the two olive

trees, so there are actually only two olive trees but we are always there. Ok, you doing a

wonderful job.

Participant: Do you feel anything.

Paul: Did you feel anything?

Brian: No

Participant: I'm still feeling a burning sensation

Paul: See if you can feel the tree, right here.

Participant: Can we have someone hold the mic for him please

Paul: Brian is trying to see if he can feel that. Can you feel that? Right there!

Brian: It stops right about here.

Paul: That's it, that's the tree

Brian: It feels like a root right here.

Paul: Yeah, it's actually the tree branches and the trunk would be right here

Brian: Ok, I'm getting a little heat sensation right here.

Paul: So now, what I feel is pressure on the back of my head which tells me, these are powers

Brian: ok

Paul: And a power is a spiritual being it's...they are in charge of electromagnetic fields and I am

trying to remember the word now, "exousia". It's an authority and power, "Dunamis". Dunamis,

these are electromagnetic and the Father is the power. It's ALL about electromagnetic energy.

Participant: Awesome

Participant: I do feel it

Paul: Ok

Participant: That's cool

Paul: We are not making this up. Keep up. Now if you go to Revelation. Ok. Go on and adjust my microphone.

Participant: Are you going to have...

Paul: Alright, Revelation chapter 22, And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as

crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and of Lamb in the midst of it and on either side of

the river was tree of life, it does not say "the" in the Greek which bore 12 fruits. I have always

thought that too...ok you need to be on the mic.

Chuck: I have always missed that, I thought that there was only one tree of life. And I totally

missed that right there.

Paul: Well, that's how I was thought too. Again, I think that has to do with the male and female.

So for pollination.

Chuck: So do you think that in my dream because of my perception I only saw one tree on the

other side. I was on one side of the river

Paul: Or maybe you only saw the one tree on the one side

Chuck: Because he said come over and I said I can't, I can't make it, it's too far

Paul: I have noticed for me and for other people that we often perceive according to the way we

believe. So that we do not necessarily perceive what is reality in the spirit but we are influenced

by what we believe. One of the reasons I believe this true is that people who go to heaven say

they see angels describing an elder but we have been thought everything that is spiritual and

good are angels, everything spiritual and bad are demons but in reality, it's very very complex.

We read through our grid of understanding, I think. Ok Larry, I feel that there is an angel here. I

feel the tree of life which is the power and I have no idea where we are going with this.

Larry: Neither do I

Paul: Good Larry, so we are both in the same boat so to speak

Larry: Boat

Paul: You in Canada say BOAT. I can't see Larry yet

Larry: Yeah, and you've gone fuzzy on me

Paul: I'm I fuzzy?

Larry: Yeah. What dimension are you guys in?

Paul: I am not sure. Oh I think there is an angel here from the Lord. Let me...Oh there is Larry.

Let me open my document, hoping my computer stays together

Larry: Well Lord, what do you want to do today?

Paul: That is Larry Pearson my friend from Toronto, Canada soon to move to Niagara...on the

Lake? By the lake, near the Lake, somewhere by the lake.

Larry: Closer to the river...I felt a lot of shifting going on before (I am getting an echo too)

Paul: Probably because you are...are you using a headset?

Larry: Yeah. So are you saying if I take the headset off

Paul: No, no, the headset shouldn't stop the echo. Oh you are not talking into a headset mic are

you? Now I can't hear anything. The joys of the technical world

Brian: Ok, what it looks like he did, he unplugged the head phones which would change the

audio settings. So we've lost audio, I will try to chat him

Larry: I'm back

Brian: So Larry one thing is with that kind of a headphone because the microphone is just

dangling on the cord, it doesn't really pick up your sound very well. So, I might ask if you could

hold the microphone portion up a little closer to your mouth would be perfect

Larry: See, I don't think there is a microphone on this but I could be wrong. I have been wrong

once before this year

Paul: Once. I can hear you well Larry

Larry: Is that better?

Paul: That's actually better

Participant: The microphone is on the other piece

Paul: This angel feels very strange. Does anybody see the angel?

David: I don't see the angel, I keep getting with all the interference that is coming in, all I get is the power of agreement. And it is between what you said how we perceive by our thought and then Chuck saying I can't go over, you see the impasse but the Lord is saying in those areas in the power of agreement, he has given you all, he will carry you. Now he needs to enter into what this angel has

Paul: I feel like there is a lot of power here and it is maybe interfering with electromagnetic fields.

Larry: That is what I was about to say. Lord where are we and what do we need to do?

Paul: Yes

Participant: When Brian was standing in the middle, I heard water

Paul: Water

I could hear water, very quick, I could hear water and then what David just said about the power of agreement...we have to agree with what the word is saying in order to cross over into that place in the spirit to enter into the garden. To be able to perceive, we have to agree with what the word is saying. And then

Paul: That is interesting because we often agree about the way we were taught about the word rather than with what the word says. I have had a lot of arguments with people and very often, I will say, what does it say? and then they tell me but that's not what it means....I say, but what does it say and they said, but that's not what it means, and I'm thinking, you criticize me for not being biblical but the reality is, you're not biblical. We want to believe about what the word says, we want to write off the word. I guess we will all disappear, they stopped at 100AD, is it cessationism? And this is the kind of Christian world we live in. And in many ways it is very pharisaical because it is very legalistic. Yes,

Participant: Now I heard the word fruit, and then I saw a shiny red apple

Paul: Ok, fruit, red apple. Hey Larry, how are we doing? Tobias, there is stuff behind and around the angel. Is it bad or is it particularly or is it partially trapped some other place. Ok

Tobias, I have no idea. Well, let me see...here is the angel

Participant: It's like a galaxy or something, is that possible

Paul: Anything is possible

Participant: Whatever you're touching intensifies this right here, **Paul**

Paul: You know Tobias, it is like the angel is here and then there is a door...there is a door right

here. This is new, like the angel is standing like this. And part of the angel we can perceive but

the other part is in this door. I can't feel the angel on this side. Lord what are we supposed to

pray?

Participant: Can I feel that?

Paul: Yes. Well, here, here is the door...right here...here. See there is nothing here and I can

feel the angel here. Tobias, do you have any idea what we are going to pray? Is it because like

you said that we need to enter into agreement with the word?

Participant: What I saw is, what I felt when you were saying that is that we can see the angel on

this side because the angel is calling for us to come what we can perceive and see and he is

saying enter in through the agreement, enter into the gate, into the door to be able to enter into

that realm

Paul: Well, the message is in the door. Ok, get the mic

Participant: Well I have been seeing a pattern and the pattern looks like kind of a garage door

that opens up like this and it's like there is dark, light, dark, light, dark and there is long slots that

go...

Paul: You just described the grid.

Participant: Yeah, like a stripped grid. And I have seen grids before but I have not seen grids

with...that look like spreadsheets you know where you are, where you are...

Paul: well, it actually sounds like a checkerboard.

Participant: Only it's not a checker board it is like solid like if your shirt was solid here, it is

dark light, dark light. Almost like it pulls up. It looks like it pulls up like a door that goes up like

this as opposed to a door that opens like this

Paul: Ok, like a garage door

Participant: Yeah. Like a garage door, that is what I am trying to say

Paul: You saw two lines

Participant: I saw several lines, they went up, up, up and they were different in color. There was light and then darker, light and then darker, light and then darker. Does that make sense?

Paul: Yes. No, it don't make sense but it feels like a line that goes into generations but probably it's not generational but it feels like that. I had a dream this morning and in the dream I saw two lines. Two lines like this and the Lord says to me, there are two dimensions and there was a problem in between and I had to fill in between the two lines with magazines which I feel is information. So when you said two lines, it was very clear and I had to stuff and fill this with

information. So Lord what information do we need to fill in

Participant: Earlier I saw...when we were talking about the trees, I was seeing the roots and the roots were growing and the roots were extending out

Paul: Ok

Participant: And it looked like...it almost looked like the roots were going to like each of us

Paul: Ok, you need to put the mic...

Participant: The roots were headed toward each one of us. As if there were grounding us, rooting us and grounding us and I wasn't, because I wasn't sure what it all meant, I didn't want to say anything.

Paul: Look at Colossians...Ok it is Colossians 2:6...As ye therefore have received Jesus Christ the Lord, so walk in him: Rooted and built up in him, and established in the faith, as ye have been taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving. Beware lest anyone cheats you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the traditions of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ. The word basic principles is the word stoicheion which actually means elemental spirits and for the ancients, philosophy and science, physics, mathematic was all... was used to understand this, was used to understand this stoicheion. What happens is that we have now been based upon the Greek system rather than on the Hebrew system. Brian!

Brian: We are getting lots of input. In order to get the timing correct you want to read from the

bottom and go up.

Paul: Sonya: I am now feeling what Janna is feeling and I think it is part of the angel on the side of the door that we cannot see. It feels as like we need a lateral connection from the left side to the right side of us. Spirit, Soul and body. And Tobias, I think the door is to the left of the first door. Ok I think now Tobias again, I think now I do see something here and we need to enter into the place the angel is trapped in by another door not the door we discerned now. Maybe it feels like a line that goes...ok, we have already read that one. And Sonia, kind of like we need to develop laterally between left and right brain hemispheres.

Paul: Yes, that's it

Participant: I want to ask you, what did you connect with with?

Paul: The width with?

Participant: Yes, you made a connection, height, depth, length

Paul: Yes, so that we may know the height, length depth and width of Christ. I believe the width

is a place of hope

Participant: Hope

Paul: Faith and love which is and trust. Ok, so

Participant: I got something when you were talking about the angel in the middle. I closed my

eyes for a second and I saw, this angel had like a roman armor on. Then he had something over

his head you know, something like where Jesus had over his head, you know. The vine or

something, a vine around his

Paul: Like what the Greece did with Olympia

Participant: Yeah. That's what I saw and it was pretty clear when you were talking about the

angel right by the door

Paul: This is all really very clear

Participant: **Paul,** I'm getting when we were sharing about the root, it's to connect us that is

why we were getting that interference but the connection is what you have been reading about,

faith to enter in but it is faith in God not what we have been...

Paul: Not according to the systems of the world

Participant: That's what you said, trust. But the door that you have... I kept on getting

Revelations where you shared about John and he said, come up here. Earlier where there was a door...that's what I'm getting

Paul: Revelations 4:1 A door opens in heaven, the Lord says, come up here. Ok...so Tobias, you don't think this is the door that we are supposed to go through that there is another door? Do you

know where the other door is Tobias? Help me here

Participant: I think we are supposed to come out

Paul: Say again

Participant: I had a feeling that we are supposed to come out

Paul: Come out of...?

Brian: I like to bring Tobias up so you can talk with him as well.

Paul: Thanks Brian

Brian: Tobias, go ahead please

Tobias: Ok, can you hear me.

Paul: We can hear you

Tobias: Wait, hold on. I need to start my video. Connection is really bad that is why I turned off

the video. Do you hear me Brian?

Paul: I can hear you Tobias

Tobias: Ok, could you put your hand on the door again, please **Paul.**

Paul: This is the door where the angel seems to be. He is stuck right here

Tobias: Yeah! **Paul,** I have a sense that it is to your left, when you touch it, you have to go

around like right, to get to the other door. The other door is right to your left but you have to go right to get to it.

Paul: There is actually a door here

Participant: There really is

Paul: Is that the door?

Tobias: No, could you turn around, left **Paul**

Paul: You mean right

Participant: The other left, there you go

Paul: This way?

Tobias: No, the other way around **Paul.**

Paul: This way?

Tobias: Yes, your left. Now make a short circle, by pass your computer...

Paul: Go this way? Like that?

Tobias: Yes, but a circle, come back to almost where you started. To the left, I think there is a door...

Paul: Right here is a door. And it's interesting, now. There is a door here but this is a bronze

door. This is a contaminated door. So this is the problem Larry

Participant: When Janna is saying we gotta come out, I think he is saying we gotta come out of

ourselves. All of the religiosity, anything our mindset of what we think or perceive of what is

going to happen here and say come new. The Lord come to us to bring us into this.

That is what I

feel about that door.

Paul: Religious

Tobias: Actually, **Paul**

Paul: Yes

Tobias: When he just said that, I had the same sense, like this bronze door is our mindsets, like

we have become that inflexible in our mindsets about God and certain things and that has placed

the bronze door into place.

Paul: Religious mindset...I think it is right. It is mindsets, its religious mindsets

Tobias: Like a stronghold or fortress in the mind but negative

Participant: I think it is much the way you were discussing earlier about our perceptions. We

perceive something to be true on our own grid but yet not knowing how to come out of that or

where we are going.

Paul: What amazes me about this, is we were just talking...this happens so amazingly that we

were just talking and that becomes like the tunnel where we are supposed to go. Here it is...

Participant: And what I was getting was, is we gotta come out in order to come in.

And like me,

I am sensing like, "Hurry, let's go in there" There's a bunch of activity to run into and

I'm like, I

want to go in.

Paul: Ok, so we have to come out...

Participant: What is this header? I'm curious **Paul** because I see this header up there.

I was

wondering if anyone could see what is written on this header

Paul: Oh it's right here. I don't know, whatever it is, it is titled, "evangelism".

Participant: Is it really?

Paul: It is

Participant: Or the hindrance of it

Paul: It's something about evangelism, it is contaminated evangelism. Right here it's like a knob

or something but it is contaminated evangelism

Tobias: I'm I still on

Paul: Tobias, you are still on

Tobias: I'm I allowed to talk here, I don't know. When Jenna just said that, I have the sense it's

like trying to convince people by our own logic and power

Paul: Yes, I believe that's true. Ok, I'm now in the place we need to come out of. I feel it and it

is really yucky. Yes, come stand here

Participant: What I was getting was, do not enter. And then it's the same scripture...

Paul: Oh the door says, "Do not enter"?

Participant: The header she was talking about above the door, the banner – do not enter. And it

is pertaining to that same scripture in Matthew, remember you found the scripture last...

Paul: Yes

Participant: Like they do not enter into the kingdom and they stop those entering in and this is

what I feel that it's saying like in order words, "don't enter into these things." Don't...

Paul: Matthew 23:13, "But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye shut up the

kingdom of heaven against men: for neither do you go in yourselves, neither do you allow those

that are entering to go in"

Participant: So it doesn't want us to enter in because it knows that if we enter in through that

door that goes beyond into evangelism, salvation, beyond that into the kingdom of God; all these

things we are learning about, the curses won't be broken up, the generational curses won't

receive generational blessings, the fullness of what Christ wants to give us.

Paul: Stand right there. This feels really disgusting

Participant: I don't feel anchored or grounded at all

Paul: Ok, Don I am discerning witchcraft. That is exactly what it feels like here but oh! do you

know what this is? This is the tree of a knowledge of good and evil. Come here and feel this.

You want to come here? If you are on the web, by faith I am standing in the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, but it is a religious system

Participant: And where this is tied in I think is in agreement to the principles of the world.

Paul: Yes

Participant: And it's not what we have described in the bible as principality, it is the system that

we unknowingly agreed with through religious mindsets. So this is what the roots were going out

so far, the foundation.

Paul: Ok, you need to hold the mic. Right here, in Brian's hand

Participant: There were twisted and there were some gnarls on them. So I was like, what is that? Why are the roots coming at us? And they were trying to get us, they were trying to come at us, they were trying to, they were going in... I was thinking, why you know...If we are here and we are trying to get grounded with God, then why would the tree roots be coming at us. And why are they twisted and gnarly and coming at us. And that was the reason why I didn't want to say anything because ...because I didn't have any kind of discernment upon it.

Paul: This goes back to what we did with the coaching where we do not want to do it God's way and we sit down in our committee meeting and we discuss we must do it this way or that way and we project and we plan rather than of enquiring of the Lord. And so...ok, you can be seated.

Paul: Ok Tobias, is this the foundation of the church which was laid early on in Christian history? Yes, this actually goes back to Constantine. Constantine is actually the one who annihilated the Jewish and Hebrew influence and established church buildings. And that concept of coming out of holds and going into buildings. Of course all the buildings were pagan buildings.

Participant: One thing, when you were talking about the contaminant sign on there,

Paul: Yeah

Participant: I was actually smelling in the air, a strong gassy smell you know so...

Paul: Gassy smell like natural gas?

Participant: No, it was foul

Paul: Why don't we pray this: Lord we renounce and repent for believing what we want to believe about the bible and the Kingdom of God rather than believing what the bible actually says. We repent for arguing and philosophical arguments and religious arguments rather than

trusting in you and doing it your way. Again Lord we repent of not inquiring of you

Participant: I'm getting a scripture that keeps resonating, it's "come out from among them, be holy as I thy Lord I'm holy"

Paul: Lord, we choose to come out of that system and walk into your kingdom.

Participant: This just took off

Paul: We choose not to shut up the kingdom of God to ourselves, or to others. We chose to go in and to go out according to your direction. Now, Lord please remove this bronze door and these iron bars. I saw Mathew 23:13, that's right...Now it is clean. Now I think we can walk in. So you want to come around this way...Lord we chose to walk in, to see what happens to the angel with the message

Participant: I don't know, I'm I crazy

Paul: I don't know, when I walked through, my evangelism finger is going off. I believe this is all about evangelism.

Participant: I do too. I like this...

Paul: In fact all my fingers are vibrating now

Participant: The five-fold, the foundation, the restored foundation

Paul: Where ever you are, you can also walk through by faith. I think what we are doing prophetically and in reality is that we are walking through. I want to go back to my dream. I

wonder if I misinterpreted the dream

Participant: What's dream again?

Paul: The two lines, I was stuffing man's information between, that's what the magazines are...I

was stuffing and trying to fill up but by doing that, I was actually blocking access to the dimension

Participant: Can I also add this? Magazines are information pertaining to words and pictures.

Paul: Yes

Participant: And pictures are the long term memory that...

Paul: Ok, and Ronis has a statement, "I agree" And Laura, We come against fear...of coming

against man's ways. Ok, this is what happens, I was a pastor so I can say this, what we do as pastors, we determine what is right and what is wrong rather than together seeking the Lord. Yes,

Participant: When you were talking about the bronze gates and our doors, Oh ye gates be lifted up, that the King of Glory may enter in

Paul: Yes, Psalm 24

Participant: But also, the King of Glory has to come out of us. So if we have those bronze gates and doors, He can't come out because we won't allow him because of our way of thinking, what

we have been taught pertaining to the word. And that is for deeper levels for the realms he wants

to take us into but those gates and doors have to be removed.

Paul: I think that was the gate. In other words, we in our three dimensions have dealt with our

gates, blocks the king of Glory from coming out, I agree.

Participant: One more thing very quickly, what I saw a few minutes back was, I saw set on me

was a gold, like

Paul: Ephod?

Participant: Oh ok...it was like this and it was gold and it was set on me like this

Paul: It was also spread out like an ephod

Participant: Ok

Paul: Now I feel the angel Tobias. So let's see how we are doing. Ok, now the angel I think is

fully here. So Larry, I think we are ready to have you come back. That's interesting, the angel is

not cut in half anymore. It's almost like caught between two opinions.

Participant: Yeah! Just like your slats, the two lines

Paul: And James like where you are unstable in all your ways because you are caught between

two opinions where we have one foot in the world and one foot in heaven and we have the pull

of the church that is trying to pull us into that system. Brian!

Brian: I am just reminded of the prayer we have against double-mindedness

Paul: Yes. Are we supposed to pray that do you think? Where did you find that Brian? Ok,

Larry!

Larry: Yes

Paul: There you are! A voice from heaven

Larry: Yes!

Paul: Ok, I think now we might be ready to receive the message

Larry: Thank you Lord.

Participant: You better release it

Larry: If chosen well. Yesterday, I transferred your steps out of the earthly dominated life and

into a greater revelation of being in Sonship. For too long you have been trapped in the pirate

ship

Paul: For too long...

Participant: That's good.

Larry: Where orphans have ruled over you

Participant: Distortion evangelism

Larry: There is a line of demarcation upon the leadership of the lands. True Sonship and authentic leadership will now rise like a fountain of life connected to the tree of life which is the kingdom that is coming to earth. Embrace your sonship and it will be smooth sailing.

Paul: Just a second. Embrace your sonship...ok

Larry: And it will be smooth sailing, as you understand who you are, where you are and where you are going. I will carry you into new heights; for shackles are coming off of your steps that have kept you earth bound. I am releasing a flood of light to the eyes of understanding on whoever is toward me, turned toward me.

Paul: Ok, I'm releasing a

Larry: Flood of light

Paul: Flood of light to the eyes...of your understanding

Larry: Toward those that are turned toward me.

Participant: Wow!

Larry: There is a recovery of understanding coming upon the ecclesia. Faith and understanding need to take root.

Paul: ...root

Larry: Before you have heard it's all about your thinking, now it is about your believing

Participant: Absolutely

Larry: The double mindedness comes from being persuaded of philosophies

Paul: I'm sorry, hang on. Before it was all about your thinking, now it is all about your faith?

Larry: Now it is about your believing

Paul: Believing, ok

Larry: The double mindedness comes from believing the philosophies and traditions of men.

Faith and understanding need to be established upon the truth. This is a season of rewiring the chambers of the heart to believe, to believe the truth. Take heed what you hear for the measure that you hear it will be measured back to you

Participant: I got that this morning

Larry: Connected to the heart believe...

Paul: what, eh

Participant: Connected to the heart

Paul: Take heed what you hear for the measure will be...

Participant: ...will be measured unto you.

Larry: The measure that you hear will be measured back to you.

Paul: Ok

Larry: I forgot the last part what I said

Paul: I'm sorry

Larry: That's ok

Paul: I'm listening to you and I am processing, and thinking and typing

Participant: holding his computer together

Paul: Holding my computer together

Participant: Thank you Jesus

Paul: Lord bring back...

Larry: ...the measure of your heart believe will determine the measure of your metron.
Whoa!

Paul: The measure of your what?

Participant: Metron

Paul: How do you spell?

Larry: Metron

Participant: Me...

Larry: Sphere of authority

Paul: Your sphere of authority

Participant: It is a ruling position

Larry: With the heart man believes. Take heed what you believe. That's it.

Paul: This is pretty amazing. Authentic. I think maybe yesterday, I had a prayer session. We

started going into whole concept of believing and what happened is the client's mother who

tends to be a negative person, came in and simply asked her daughter, "well how are you

feeling?" She had been having stomach problems. Immediately, the daughter started having

stomach problems again but she had been alright, so we started exploring this and there is this

verse, "as a man thinks in his heart..."

Participant: "so is he"

Paul: And actually, Jenna has been on this kick, Jenna gets on these kicks and I was trying to

figure out, you know...

Participant: Larry probably started it

Paul: Probably. And we started searching the whole idea that not only what we say that can

cause trouble, but what we think.

Larry: Yeah

Paul: And actually than the thinking and then this got really really complicated because the

thinking was like a fractal coming down a generational line and so for example my parents had

that way of thinking then I mirror that thinking and that believe system. And it keeps on

growing, it keeps on growing, it keeps on growing generationally and that thinking is also tied to ungodly authorities which are curses that is also tied to ungodly elders that sit at the gate and then we got to the seventy elders that were at the gate in Ezekiel chapter 8 which we talked about last time, I believe. And so which and the seventy is the Sanhedrin which is man's system and so this all gets really really complex. And so Larry, when you gave this word, it is exactly like it said,

Paul: Take heed of what you hear

Larry: Wow!

Paul: for the measure will be measured back to you. The measure of your heart believe will determine your sphere of influence.

Participant: Absolutely

Paul: What was the word that you used? Metron?

Participant: Metron

Paul: What is that?

Larry: Metron. Your sphere.

Participant: Its

Larry: It's where Paul talks about this sphere of...he won't go beyond his sphere or his metron

Paul: I actually about that in my book and I cannot remember how to spell that

Participant: You know it's true, you really can't go

Larry: M-E-T-R-O-N. Ain't it? I think

Paul: I will check

Participant: I think he is right. But it is true, you really cannot go beyond your believe of your self-worth and your heart. You can proclaim it all you want but if it is not rooted in your heart

and believe and experience in that truth, then you're not going to function beyond it.

Paul: So, here I go to what I have always believed, which I wonder now is not...

Participant: Default

Paul: De...which is not true. And I always believed and thought that, ok I believe something and

then it comes out in actions or in words and then that's the problem. But maybe we need to go...,

it appears we have...let me change that, it appears we have to go back one step but even the

thinking establishes a pattern that actually affects those spiritual worlds that we are in. Now we

have to guard, we have to guard ...Doesn't it say somewhere, guard your heart. Where is that?

"Guard your heart"

Larry: Guard your heart, guard your heart,

Participant: Out of it

Larry: For out of it flows the issues of life which actually can mean the boundaries of our lives

Participant: That's right. I think we are reading the same note

Paul: Go ahead Chuck

Chuck: I used to have anxiety real bad, and what I...I started praying...it took me a long time

but I started asking God, what is this? What's going on? What had happened, I started listening

to my own voice in my head. That is what was causing the anxiety and now I help other people

that have it and I tell them, "listen to what you're saying" because the things that are going on in

your head are things like, I don't feel good, I gotta get out of here. You know all these kind of

things...and I tell them now change those into positive bible verses and memorize those verses

every time you have those feelings. And so it is true that whatever you think, you actually make

yourself. You can work yourself into where you are in the hospital

Paul: Oh yeah! And I was an expert in that

Participant: And I actually believe again back to the believe of your heart, the minute you try to

go beyond that belief, is when you have anxiety.

Paul: Ok, we have several things going on. Guard your heart, Proverbs 4:23. Thank you so

much. I will repeat what he is said about being caught between two opinions and also being

caught in the church system. I guess what I am saying, is that it appears that in this image here of

the angel that we perceive and what we could not perceive, we have our feet planted in the

institutional church and another foot planted in heaven. And that these two seem to be diametrically opposed to one another. And though we try to convince ourselves, that's not true.

This is what the hard thing is, we try to convince ourselves, well that's not true. I share with you,

that many years ago, the Lord, I believed told me to stop attending the institutional church. I am

not against the institutional church. I have to be really careful about this so as not to get myself in so much trouble. I have many friends who are pastors. And there are many churches that I would go to but my difficulty is that the Lord actually had to beat out of me that system. Because I pastored for almost 20 years. And so, I'm talking about my journey, not your journey, so don't impose your journey on my journey or vice versa. We are all to do what the Lord says to do. It took me a long time to get out of that system. Many years ago, I had a dream and in the dream I was against the wall and a voice was speaking to me and I think it is the Lord now and the Lord said to me, your blood pressure is 197 which I responded in my dream but I am not under stress. And he says, it's about your thinking.

Participant: I remember that

Paul: I talked to everybody, I said, what does this mean, what does this mean? I remember so clearly, I was in Australia

Participant: There was a psalm

Paul: You were there I think.

Participant: Well it was in Australia but there was a psalm that came out of that

Paul: And I realized in Australia, that it was Job 19:7. If you look at Job 19:7. And then Brian

will pray that prayer. Here Ronis says, "How do we get to that place of in between"? I think we

get to that place of in between because we listen to reasoning, we listen to philosophy...When I

was in seminary, I think I spent more time studying Greek philosophers and theologians than I

did... In fact, I had no...

Participant: Interesting

Paul: In fact, I had no course, no class on any biblical bible or prayer in all my seminary, not

one. But I studied lots of theologians and philosophers. A lot of theologians, many times

theologians integrate human philosophy with the bible.

Participant: Interesting. You're right.

Paul: And that's theology. And this is when we get ourselves in trouble. I watched many...I was

older when I went to seminary and I watched many kids come in and their faith was destroyed.

And you see what happens is, rather than training people to listen to God, to understand the word, we go...and that gets us caught in between two places

Participant: Can I say something on that too

Paul: Just a second. Sonya" a beam of light shone on my brain. I can see black dots being burned up in my brain. Interesting. Ok and Tobias, the same as Paul I think we are ready to receive a

message something..., ok we just did that. And he sees a waterfall

Participant: Yeah, that's what I'm feeling here

Paul: Ok, now and then we will go back to you. Job 19:7, if I remember my dream right

Participant: I'm sorry, I got ahead of myself again

Paul: Ok, Job 19:7...This is man's thinking... If I cry out concerning wrong, I am not heard, if I

cry aloud, there is no justice. And then Psalm 19:7

Participant: Psalm 19:7. That is what it was

Paul: I hope I remember this right. Yes, psalm 19:7 this is man's thinking...The law of the LORD is perfect, converting the soul: the testament of the LORD is sure, making wise the

simple. The law of the lord it converts, there is the evangelism. Chuck

Chuck: I was going to say Terri and I went to seminary school as well but we left because they

kept saying don't do this and don't go to this church. And they kept criticizing these churches.

And so we thought, they criticized Jesus you know and we said, "Let's go to that church" and it

was Vineyard. And so that is where everything opened up to us.

Paul: That's right! That was good. Yes!

Participant: I have a few things Paul. Let's see: what we were saying about the thinking, it is

out of the abundance of the heart. That is what the Lord is trying to tell us to look at the

abundance of our heart through our thinking, our emotions and what we have set our wills to.

And a lot of things, our mindsets like in the church we are saying, this religious sect, is that we

stand in that place of God. And we are aligning with the authorities that are opposing what God

wants to do in creation so we think it is totally just us when it is what we are aligning ourselves

with. That's the two difference of opinions. Because we want to stand in that place saying we are

saying we are

ok.

Participant: Yeah, can I...

Paul: Let me say this then you are going to talk. In quantum physics, a lot of people actually

incorporate this into novels. I have read some of these novels, they are like new age, and it

totally eliminates God. But in quantum physics, they have noticed that the observer affects

creation. So if you watch an atom, as soon as you look at an atom you affect it.

Interesting! You

look at it, it's interesting, I just realized it - you don't talk to it even; just observing it affects it.

Well you see this is faith, isn't it? The righteous way of looking at this - this is faith that we

affect in Christ. Now this is the difference, see we are always doing this in Christ. Not that we

are manipulating, controlling, making stuff happen, we are always doing it in Christ; according

to his will, according to his direction, according to his word. And could it be that even our

thinking that we have affected in a negative way because we have accepted the thinking patterns

that come down our generational lines which is the fractal again, the repeating of it.

And I go

back to my first prophetic dream that when we dealt with that fractal, then everybody was

healed. I think...I really do believe that there are secrets of the kingdom the Lord is exposing to

us. Jenna, finally I get to you.

Participant: Oh! Thank you. Back to 23:7, Proverbs 23:7

Paul: Proverbs 23:7

Participant: And I realize something, she had asked, "how did we get that in between state"

where we are battering because that is what we are doing, battering between two opinions. One

we know is true and one we know is an established thought through a judgment, an opinion or a

decision we made. And if you look at Proverbs 23:7, it says, "For as he thinks..." the word is

"shaw" which really means gate keeper. So we set up these judgments and a wrong guardian

over our hearts...so he is. So he is actually stuck in a realm of his own creation be it good or not

and he is wavering between these two opinions to accommodate his environment.

Paul: I think that we need to study more carefully the whole context which is interesting.

Proverbs 23:5. "Wilt you set your eyes on that which is not?"

Participant: The eyes are important

Paul: For riches certainly make themselves wings and fly away like an eagle towards heaven. Do

not eat the bread of a miser nor desire his delicacies for as a man thinks in his heart, so is he. Eat

and drink, he says to you for his heart is not with you"

So I think we need to study these scriptures more carefully, there are some treasures here about

the whole area of thinking

Participant: The other thing you mentioned - eyes. Now this is very important. The last three or

four days I wrestled with that idea. I had something come on me and I thought these days are

over" I mean really! I'm wrestling with a demon. I said this is enough of this. I realized it's

something to do with my eyes

Paul: Lets go back to Zechariah 4. In this session, we got to a stone. Well I do not get at that part

yet. And the sub-duo is sub-dimensions. Remember last time we talked about sub-dimensions.

Well look at Zechariah 3:9 then we are going to pray the double-mindedness prayer. Zechariah

3:9 "for behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua, upon the stone are the seven eyes." Do

you remember the seven eyes of the Lord or the seven eyes of the Lamb. Seven eyes...then you

go to Zechariah 4:10 "for who has despised the day of small things"? I think about fractals again,

when you look a fractal, it takes a larger measure, it repeats until it gets smaller and smaller until

the very original is small. "For these some rejoices", see, actually this is the word "stones" not

plumb line, "see the stone in the hand of Zerubbabel and on this stone are the seven eyes of the

Lord". I don't know there is something about that stone. I don't know the word stone may also

be perhaps the stoicheion which is the elemental stones or could be maybe the fiery stones.

Actually when I say fiery stones remember Lucifer walked among the fiery stones. Ok why don't

we pray this prayer together for double-mindedness ok?

Ok, can everybody see that online also Brian? Ok, here we go...
In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ I confess my doubt and the doubt in my
generational line. I
confess that this doubt has made me unstable and have given me double-mindedness. I
confess
that the source of this double-mindedness has been pride in my life and in my
generational line. I
also repent for all intellectualism, ungodly reasoning, logic and humanism. I repent of
caring
more about man's approval rather than God's truth. I repent of my own self effort and
pride. God
in humility, I receive your love, mercy and grace. I choose to be no longer conformed
to the
pattern of this world but to you, being transformed by the renewing of my mind so that
I might
prove what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God. I will do something out
of selfish
ambition or vain conceit but I will walk in humility considering others better than
myself. I
choose to resist the devil. I choose to submit myself to God as my Lord and Master and
to draw
near to Him. Lord please wash my hands and purify my heart. Father thank you.
Ok, let's see where we are...
For giving me the mind of Christ so I will be like Him. Becoming like a servant. Amen.
Let's take a brief five minute break...Welcome back, I want you to be aware that we
have
several free resources on our website. We released now spiritual servants of the most
high God
and legal basis for spiritual conflict as free download now. Also, there are many of the
podcasts
that we have recorded, Brian has recorded over the last several months that you can go
and listen
to.
I was sharing with Chuck that when we first started doing this, I felt like we will be
doing
training in basic discernment but what happened is, when we get together the Lord was
not
content just to do that. He is always pushing us into new revelations which frankly is
more fun
for me because not only that I know how to do but we integrate what we have already
learned
into the new so that we are actually doing that. And going back, we have ended up
praying this
double-mindedness prayer probably for years, so it was a great idea Brain.

Participant: May I say something?

Paul: Yes you may say something

Participant: On those prayers, it is amazing to me when we do go back to them what's in them

Paul: It is!

Participant: We have done this stuff yet it is (I'm not on? How am I now?) Am I ok? Thank

you. So anyway, I'm amazed that when we do go back on this prayers the revelation is unfolding

even now today. Another thing about biblical basis, I encourage you to look at that.

That was so

fundamental for me and understanding what we are doing and even now if you go look at that

and go, "oh, this is why" It will connect the dots for you and give you some real revelations. I

wanted to encourage you.

Paul: You had something else to add about a stone, a foundation...

Participant: Oh, when Paul was reading out of Zechariah,

Paul: Let's go back to Zechariah

Participant: 4 and this also is in line with something we did a webinar or two ago. It says,

Paul: 4 what verse?

Participant: 8. Also, the word of the lord came to me saying, the hands of Zerubbabel has laid

the foundation of this house and in his hands will finish it. Then you will know that the Lord of

Host has sent me for who has despised the day of small things? Interestingly enough, I think that

is exactly what is happening with the grid, and the understanding of the principles of the world

that has influenced the church, how we were stuck in that. But we are making the way to the

original foundation – the stones are that foundation.

Paul: Yes, of course I'm sitting here thinking, what are going to do next and Chuck you want to

say something? Ok, so we started with the tree of life, remember that? That was several hours

ago. So now I'm feeling the tree of life again, I feel there is a power...so I feel powers back here

on my head. I also feel rulers and the father as the power.

Participant: I got a scripture on those

Paul: Ok, what is the scripture? I also feel the tree vibrating. It's like a hum, it has a vibration to

it

Participant: Ok, this is my understanding and why we started with the tree and a lot of what

Larry was saying. In Genesis 1:11

Paul: Genesis 1:11.

Participant: someone said they had a lot of influence with 111

Paul: Oh! Genesis 1:11. There you go, 111 again

Participant: Gosh! I can't even find it

Paul: That's the first book of the bible

Participant: That it is, And God said let the earth sprout vegetation, plant yielding seeds. It's all

a seed war which are the original stones, yielding seeds and fruit trees on the earth bearing fruits

after their own kind with seed in them and it was so. And this is the evangelist connection

Paul: Not only that...

Participant: Fractals too

Paul: It is. If you go way back in the family line, the original seed could be bad seed that then

produce more bad seeds. In the session with this lady, she saw a spider with baby spiders. We

were curious about that and I realized, that is the seed for the next generation. So then you have

the curse which is the spider, which I operate in if I am cursed and I am also in the process of

passing that on to the next generation. You talk to enough people and you see the same patterns

in the family line. Why because there is a seed.

Participant: It is a seed war

Paul: It is a seed war. The star wars is a seed war

Participant: Before I even got submitted to the Lord and do what he wanted to do, I would get

up and just say the curse stops here.

Paul: Yeah!

Participant: The curse stops here! Because my family line is a big mess and there is no

consistent godliness throughout any of the generations. And I would just always say, the curse

stops here! I never understood why I said it and after I started submitting to the Lord, I understood.

Paul: We are in a time in history where there is a lot of war and doom and my dream has been in

history and I read a lot of history and a lot of novels and your life has always been really really

difficult and there has been a lot of bad stuff and it is true that we see an acceleration at a national level of evil. We see that, I'm not discounting that, but I also want to submit to you that we have probably never seen in the history of the world more prayer that is going on than we see now and I don't know if we have ever seen more understanding about blessings and curses than what is going on now. I believe we have not seen more people understanding what it means to be in Christ and be fruitful than we see now. Now we can focus on what the church is not doing and what the world is doing and what government is doing but see maybe we need to focus more on, the curse stops here! Now I look at my generational line, I know my children and grandchildren are different because what happened to me. I have no patience with anybody who says, I don't believe what you are doing. I don't even care anymore about that because I can tell you, my marriage is different, and my family is different. My grandchildren are different than they would have been if we had not known this. So this is where I think we need to focus and this is what gives hope for the children that we work with. There is a real danger in talking about the end of the world for children because then the children say, what's the point? So why bother syndrome. It's the left behind syndrome. If the end is near and it may be, if you see that we are ever in Christ that there is always something for us to do and we are stopping what has been so inherent in our family line and this all goes to the fact that the father is coming back for a pure bride and I think this is what is happening. Isn't it? That he is purifying us in the church.

Participant: What you're saying, I never realized before how much philosophies, other religions, the mind and the whole spiel is always to a dooms day end. I didn't realize that

Paul: You know it is actually karma isn't it? It's karma. Karma is, you reap what you sow rather than grace that says, I can overcome what's been sown in me

Chuck: I know someone who is very close to me and they and it's constantly the end time, the

end time and this person is so gifted because I have known them for a while. They are so gifted

yet they will not operate in that, all they do is think about that end time

Participant: They have destroyed their hope

Chuck: They have a wonderful gift yet they won't use it because all they do is talk about bad.

Participant: Which is anxiety by the way

Paul: Theologically, I need to explain that I do not disagree that things globally are a mess but

you see, we are operating in a kingdom and we operate under the king and so we are doing what

the king says to do. And we are at war and I am not a dominion theology person and the

dominion theology which is becoming very popular in some segments even in the charismatic

and the river movement which says that things will get better and better and we will slip right

into the kingdom. I do not see that but I do see that I need to operate in the kingdom. I do see that

we are positive, that we are Christ-like, that we are at war and that we are overcoming and that

we are going to be a purified bride which Christ is going to come for his bride and it will be

without spot or blemish because we are learning to deal with all the yuck and the thinking and

the heart attitude to the mindset that have come against us

Participant: I have always thought that things are getting worse and worse therefore the

kingdom will come out of everybody that are operating in the kingdom...you will know more in

the spirit in other words because of what is happening worse on the outside.

Paul: And I think this is a great day for the next generation. Because I think this generation is

going to look at the world system and say, this is not working and we see the best days for

evangelism coming in our generation because our youth...what do youth do? They rebel against

the status quo. And what's the status quo, well it doesn't matter what you believe, everything is

alright the majority decides what is right and they are going to come back and they are going to

say, we need a standard of righteousness and holiness which is this book. Anyway, end of

sermon.

Participant: This is just a quick aside but there was a prophet who said he was reading all these headlines and the Lord sowed him all these headlines and one of the headlines said,...it's going to look like the Christian church is in major retreat but that is when the spirit of the Lord gets poured out the most. And that just made my spirit leap because that is what I have always believed, I have always felt that is how the Lord is going to do it you know

Paul: That's right

Participant: So it just made me leap, what you have been talking about it's like total confirmation of everything that you know, I have always felt so, that was really cool.

Paul: We need to have hope and it is hope not in the world in the, government, the government

is not our hope, the Lord is our hope. Brian!

Brian: A prophet once told me he had a vision and he saw a church that was trying to be built

but we were doing it under our own strength and we were using hand tools instead of getting

these power tools which God has given us and I thought that was really understanding of what is

going on today you know, we are trying to do under our own strength instead of going by the

rule book of God and he has given us the power tools

Paul: My friend Jenna has a great phrase when people come against what we are doing, she

simply says, well how is that working for you and the truth is, it is not working. It's that classic

description of insanity. Insanity is repeating the same thing over and over again expecting

different results and the reality is that it is not working. Now this is a very lonely stage right now

for us, isn't it? I said last time what we are doing is not secret sensitive, we do not have a million

people in here, and we don't even have 50. Because you see, this is very lonely right now and I

said, Lord I will keep on doing this but then I have the phrase, where is the beef? Well, now we

are starting to see trickles of fruit that I have never seen before in my life, never! I have seen

things happen in my life that I have never seen before which makes me think, maybe we need to

keep on going but you see, we don't know if we are right if we stop. Back in the 1990's when

had lost our house, we had actually moved in with a college student because he had a house, we couldn't find a place to rent, we couldn't find a place to buy. We were running out of money and all of our stuff was in storage. I remember Donna and I sat down in our bed and we thought, do I go back to teaching, I had my secondary teaching credentials, do I just go get a job but the only thought that kept coming to me was, I do not know if I'm wrong if I stop. You see we are at the point...my friend Rob Gross who I love dearly in Hawaii pastor of Mount View Community church of Kaneohe he says that Harvard did a study and the initiators are like 2 or 3 %. What's another word?

Participant: Creative

Paul: When you start something new, it doesn't matter what discipline you are in, whether Art, or Mathematics or physics or music when you cross over into doing the unusual, you are rejected virtually by everybody – that's the nature of it. Now the reality is, so are crazy people. You don't know, am I an initiator or am I crazy? You don't know except... I have this thing that I will be radically obedient to the Lord, so this is what I'm going to do. I'm going to be

Participant: Even if I don't look normal

Paul: There is something here now. I do this sometimes, oh, there's something there, so we want to be radically obedient. Now there has been enough fruit now...I will go back to another statement...I do this because there is fruit and I can remember, I met a man who had given us like \$70,000, I had gotten from like a very poor salary as a pastor and in 1998 we moved to Idlewild and we started receiving checks. One check was \$50,000; I never made that much money in a year as a pastor and he kept on saying, this is for you, it is not for the ministry you are involved with. That's how it started collecting in the bank which eventually help start Aslan's place and sometime later, I met him and actually I said this on tape and he told me later but I never said that but he did. We sat at a table at a very very nice Chinese restaurant and he said to

me...this is how we start the meal off, I don't know why I gave you all that money, you have not helped me or my son. That's a wonderful way to start a meal and all we could do was wait until we could go home and we were staying with a friend. We went back home and there was a prophet there. I remember this, I sat there and I looked like death. I said to the Lord, Lord I always do this because there is fruit and so Donna says, "I'm going to bed" and we were both crushed and he looked at me, he says, you know what the Lord is trying to teach you and I said, no I do not and I do not want to know. I don't want to know, I don't care, I'm fed up. And he kept on pushing me and I was like, prophet! And I realized the truth, I do not do this because of fruit which I have been told is a test. I do this out of obedience. You see I do this out of obedience, and it is very lonely, isn't it? It is very very lonely. You all are here, you understand this. Get on the mic...

Chuck: When we started our ministry we were prophesied over that we will have a healing ministry and it basically didn't happen for 14 years. Finally when it did happen, it really started real big and everything and everybody just abandoned us and I mean it came with bad things happening, and people said things...and just abandoned us. So it was just Terry, myself and my daughter.

Paul: But praise God, I have a wife and children

Chuck: But the same thing, I refused to quit. You know people just said just quit, it's done and

we were like no we do this out of obedience, the Lord said to do it and we did. We continued to

go and now we have several...the ministries flourishing right now, so...

Paul: When I was a Baptist pastor, I preached through first, second Samuel and I got to that

scripture where Samuel said to Saul, I want you to go and wait for seven days, and so he goes

and he waits and he gets to the seventh day and the people are panicking and the people want

Saul to do something and to sacrifice. And so he is disobedient, he sacrifices, he does not wait

for Samuel to show up. He does this and Samuel, we are talking at the end of seven days. He has almost made it but he loses the kingdom because he was not obedient.

Participant: The whole kingdom

Paul: That is the most terrifying scripture for me in all the word of God because he was not

totally obedient, did not wait. Ok Sonya: I am feeling fuzz around my face and buzzing in my

ears. Ok and Christine: I seem to see ungodly females bring forth ungodly babies in dreams, I'm

curious to know how to deal with those babies before they manifest in the next generation.

Where there ungodly females before they had babies. Christine would you send that to office at

Aslan.com. Let me ponder that ok. So send me your e-mail and I will respond to that.

Ok, I keep

on doing this and I feel healing...is this like a scepter or a rod? I think it is scepter. Is this the

same scepter that you have? On the mic...

Chuck: I felt scepter in my hand when you said scepter. It seems to be bigger than it was before though.

Paul: I agree.

Chuck: Before it was a small scepter like this...this time it feels like this

Paul: This scepter is... lying it's like this big, yours is oh yours is...I don't know, I can be jealous

Chuck: If it's healing, you said it was healing, that's our ministry

Paul: This scepter is big, it is like a pillar

Chuck: I'm getting really hot right now

Paul: This is revelation, revelation chapter...ok, I just came across this. Revelations 3...this is

good. Revelation 3, let's start with revelations 3:7 "And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write these things says he who is holy, he who is true, he who has the key of David,

he who opens, and no one shuts; and shuts, and no one opens; I know your works: see, I have set

before you an open door, and no one can shut it: for you have a little strength, and have kept my

word, and have not denied my name. Indeed, I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who

say they are Jews, and are not, but lie; indeed, I will make them to come and worship before your

feet, and to know that I have loved you. Because you have kept my command to persevere, I also

will keep you in the hour of trial, which shall come upon the whole earth, to test those who dwell upon the earth. Behold, I am coming quickly: hold fast what you have that no one may take your crown. He who overcomes I will make him a pillar"...that's what you have, you are holding a pillar that's a scepter... "in the temple of my God, he shall go out no more: I will write on him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, the new Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from my God: and I will write on him my new name. He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches." Isn't this interesting, we were talking about the idea of overcoming, overcoming is continually and it's very lonely isn't it? Because you really do not know, I really do not know, am I crazy? And there is a fine line between being crazy and faith. It's a very fine line and people around you...we lost, I think we probably lost three or four address books full of friends but now we are surrounded by wonderful friends and I might add who are healthy. So the Lord has returned a 100 fold, a thousand fold plus.

Participant: Something to say about that crown, when we were in the healing rooms when we did not have a building, it was in our home and we were sitting there and I saw what I now perceive as stars instead of an angel because of you, thank you. And it came in the room, it came in the form of like you saw a Christmas light star actually you could see it with your physical eyes. It came over and sat between Alicia and I and then I closed my eyes and when I closed my eyes, I saw that it was the angel of the Lord. And as he spoke, I knew it was the Lord and he spoke to me and he said, this was on 8:13 2005, he said, I got your back because we were going through all of these, and he said I got your back which is an expression today as like, hey don't worry, I'm with you.

Paul: That's right!

Participant: And he said, I'm about to increase the anointing in your hand and then he put a

crown on my head and the crown, he put it on, it looked like a hand like this but he put it on like this and I said, Lord you are putting it on backwards and he said, no I said I have your back and so he put it on like that and I said, "Lord, this is so weird, you really gotta give me a word, so he gave me, yeah! because I mean, you know, I'm seeing all these in my mind's eye, so he gave me
Isaiah 51:11

Paul: Isaiah 51:11, ok

Participant: Isaiah 51:11 says,

Paul: There's that one, one, one again

Participant: Close, it is, yeah...times five, right "The ransomed of the LORD will return, they

will enter Zion with singing, everlasting joy will crown their heads; gladness and joy will overtake them and sorrow and sighing will flee away and that's what's happened.

Paul. Something is happening to us, that after we got this, we are going through a deliverance.

Can you feel it? And it feels tingly to me. What's happening? Do you feel it? It feels tingly

like...yeah, it's coming, it's all of us.

Participant: Do you feel it in the lips vibrating

Paul: It's also coming off of the seven eyes. Remember these are the seven eyes... one, two,

three, four, solar plexus. One, two, three, four, five, six, and it goes into seven. So actually I feel

the deliverance is coming off the seven eyes toward...So Lord, "What are you doing"? Yes!

Participant: The scripture I got right now, hope deferred makes the heart sick.

Participant: But desire fulfilled, is the tree of life.

Participant: That's ok, what I wanted to share real quickly was David and I were talking about

how right now our lives are kind of in a spiritual vacuum and it is like we are on pause and we

are in that spiritual vacuum and life is going on...

Paul: Do you have a job yet?

Participant: The Lord has not released him to go to work and that's...you know people can look

at him and say you know, you should be going to work.

Paul: I know that causes discussions

Participant: Oh big big major discussions and so we are like on pause. Our life is on pause and

this spiritual vacuum but the Lord was saying he was giving me Deuteronomy when they

wandering through the wilderness for 40yrs to test if their heart will remain true to the Lord. And he says, and then he was telling me about Caleb, that Caleb when he was 85, he was still the same as when Moses told him, the Lord is going to give you that. And the Lord says, It is very easy when we are out and upon and everybody sees what you are doing and when it happens, when you are behind closed doors and nobody sees you, he says, but I see you. He says and all those who put their hope in me will not be ashamed and he says, I see what you are doing behind closed doors and you are believing me and you are trusting me, that's why when you gave the word last week about asking for the upper and lower springs and that she asked her father. The husband didn't go and ask, she asked her father. That is so confirmative.

Paul: That is such a good word. You know that is repeated reading through the bible and repeated again in Judges and I didn't know that. In Judges, I think Chapter 2.

Participant: Really!

Participant: And so that's what the Lord is saying that, no matter what, if we are coming to him and enquiring of him and we are believing, and He says Caleb and all that waiting, he could have grown bitter. It's in what we are doing in between that time we are getting to that promise land.

He says, even when you get to that promise land, he says you are still going to have to overcome those giants that are in that place. He says, but it is what you are doing in between to getting to that place. He says don't let bitterness come and know that I see and I am going to bring it to pass.

Paul: It's very lonely. Chuck!

Chuck: I noticed promotion always comes with challenge but the Lord said, he will never allow you to go through anything more than you can handle so with the promotion comes the ability to handle the thing...its bigger and it's not familiar with you, but you will figure it out

Paul: C.S Lewis in the Chronicles of Narnia, Aslan comes and mauls one of the children and later one of the other children says, why did you do that? And Aslan, the word Aslan is the

Turkish word for lion – the lion of Judah, Aslan responds, I tell each man only his own story.

And so for you, what right do I have to come and criticize your walk with the Lord. If you are

seeking the Lord with all your heart, what right do I have to evaluate that?

Participant: Actually what I have been getting around not just our experience before is been

something I thought I was operating in before, but come to found out that I wasn't is to restore a

person and you go back to the root of bitterness to find many, and somebody who have fallen

from the way into sin. What it took to restore them and the people who can't, it's doubled on

them in a way. They can fall into their own stuff which is, I think is bitterness. That has been the

key to seeing how can people restore one that has fallen in the way somewhere and is walking

with them and is seeking the Lord even as we are doing now if there is even a way but people

come by the world or the church or whatever, I call it idolatry to try to say no, you are out of line

with this but they can't really bring you in the line unless its spiritual.

Paul: Because you do not go in yourself so then how can you lead others to go in? I'm still

curious about what this deliverance is. Is anybody feeling this online? Larry do you feel anything? If you are still online. It almost feels electromagnetic, ok we have confirmation here.

It's really tingly...mindset...no, it's not mindset. What is it Lord that you are freeing us from?

What amazes me is after all these years, there is still deliverance. Brian!

Brian: I'm just letting you know that here are very many people online who are saying that they

are feeling it...Larry, Tobias, Don, Sonya

Paul: Ok great, thank you. Yes!

Participant: I got this, this morning and when Larry said what he said, I think this lines up with

deliverance. Principality is a principle agreed upon as a foundation of deception that has influenced the inheritance sons of God.

Paul: Ok, say that again. I gotta chew on that...

Participant: Principality is a principle system agreed upon as a foundation of deception that has

influenced the inheritance sons of God

Paul: Here you go that word agreement again and the reality is we enter into agreement, don't

we with that system. Yes, but sometimes we are pretty willing. What's sad is though, that then it becomes a seed for the next generation. So what we need to do is we need to start putting out the right seed for the next generation. I have found out in working with...we work with the youth, Brian and I and...we got these little band of youth and it's taken us a long time for example to undo what the institutionalized church has put in them. In fact those that are newer and outside the institutionalized church much more rapidly enter into it than those that don't. And I think this is what we have to offer that by us doing this together and in essence experimenting on how do we seek the Lord together, we then establish a model by which those of the next generation can learn how to operate in. And I think that's really important. **Sonya:** Almost like our body coming into alignment with our spirit also aligning with the fullness of Christ. I agree Sonya. **Participant:** I was, I don't know if this really has a lot to do with it or not but several times a day, I pray that the Lord will fill the ...because he put this on my heart to pray it. So this is the reason why I pray it that the Lord will send out billions of angels from the center of the earth all the way to the top of the second atmosphere to change the atmosphere into fear of the Lord. And that we will all line up with his harmonics, with his colors, and with his vibration because you know we have gotten so perverted by the world and by the harmonics of the world that we don't understand any more what he is trying to say. Or we can't even hear him because there is so much interference in the atmosphere. So I don't know if that has anything to do with it, but when she said that, that kind of reminded me of that prayer that we always pray every day you know, and I pray it like four, five six times a day. Lord just release those angels, release those angels and you know it was interesting because at first, I was like this is was a kind of prayer I was praying, I didn't really, I didn't have the connection between them. One day he said, then no one will have an excuse, will they?

Paul: No, that's right!

Participant: And so I realized that by allowing everyone line up with his harmonics, this was

something he was commissioning me to do. Though I am only one of a billion intercessors out

there and I am sure there is other intercessors who are praying that prayer

Paul: I don't know if there is billions

Participant: You know what I'm saying

Paul: Several intercessors

Participant: So it just happened that made me feel that was why he was having us pray that

prayer

Paul: But you see we all do our part, don't we. When we are all under the King of kings and lord

of lords, we all do our part. And a general or five star general sees the big picture. The soldiers

do not have the big picture. All they have is to follow orders and you are to do what you are to

do. And when we all do what we are supposed to do, it's then the war is won. Yes

Participant: The word says, one puts a thousand to flight

Paul: That's right and two, ten thousand. Exponential increase of agreement. Yes!

Participant: Paul I was getting when you were talking about seeds, I was getting about the

wheat and the tares, and the field that was ripe with harvest but the angels came in and I was

wondering about that but I started seeing the threshing floor. They had to get the terror away

from the wheat so that they are harvested, so that was burned and the seed out of the wheat,

whatever you want to say, was re-stored up, whatever we have to do. That's what I felt that was

going on with that...

Paul: The Lord is removing tares from...the contamination of generations. Jenna I think that

verse of Genesis is fascinating, isn't it?

Participant: It is

Paul: We have reaped the harvest of our ancestors and it's not a good harvest. And when

something is repeated so long, as in a fractal, you think that's the way it is supposed to be. And

to come out from under that and to go into a new way of thinking which is actually the original

way of thinking; it's a hard thing to do. Incidentally, bringing back that Harvard study, you have

the initiators, the word they actually use. It is actually a bell curve. So, we will do it like this so that you can see it. So over here is the initiators and then you have the initial followers and then eventually you reach the high point of the bell curve where then all of a sudden, everybody agrees. And then it goes back down and you have initiators again.

When I was in seminary, I read a book called enthusiasm and it was an old book then and it was a very fascinating book that denominations follow the same pattern. They get bigger bigger bigger, people get fed up, they go back to their homes, have bible studies then those bible studies start growing, start growing, get bigger and bigger, then they move into a building and pretty soon you have a bulletin and you have organizations, people get fed up with it and it goes back down. I won't mention the denomination now, but back in the early 70's, in the Jesus movement, there was a movement started, they met in a tent and I was at xxxxxx 1st Baptist so I was already in the system, American Baptist system and I walked, I was on staff then, I walked, and in my box of this church, there was a bulletin there and I thought, "it has already begun" That was the first thing that came to my mind. They have already started to institutionalized and now they are.

And you see, this is the pattern. So as I became aware of this, I said to the lord, I do not want to stop and I easily could have stopped. We had enough, we could have stayed with deliverance and I could have turned it into a ministry and I could have stopped there. But it seems the Lord kept pushing, saying, you're not to stop and the Lord continues to change because you see Aslan is always on the move. That is why thehe is always on the move. We have to be really cautious that we do not grab the current revelation, package it and then solidify it and then we set apart tent. This is what Peter, James and John wanted to do. Isn't it? Let us build a tabernacle here.

Thank you Holy Spirit, I think that's a great analogy. We want to set up our tent, establish our

church and build on that and what happens is that we milk it until pretty soon its dead.
And then

we keep on, we keep on going. Ok, it just shifted...Jenna do you have something?

Jenna: Yeah,

Paul: I think now we are finished

Jenna: Ok, so again...this is what I feel the Lord is saying, I kind of wrote this out,
"you are a

new creation, a re-creative design, to birth the true seeds from the divine line. Not a
GMO, and

not from the world

Paul: GMO?

Jenna: Genetically modified...

Paul: Organism

Jenna: Organism. Not a GMO and not from the world. So the truth will flourish by a
river that is

here. The original design is a foundation of stones that are laid to establish the truth by
the price

he has paid. I call you a wall, a setting in gold, it is from the sheer foundation for the
world to

behold.

Paul: Did you just get that?

Jenna: Yeah

Paul: That was excellent, Will you please send that to me?

Participant: Yeah

Paul: So we will send it out in our notes. Father we thank you for what you have done
in the last

two hours. Lord you have so visit the dream to take us on and we do not know what
we are going

to do. Lord we bless your name and I believe Lord that we are in agreement here as
your people

that we want to be kingdom people and we want and we acknowledge you as the King
of kings

and the Lord of Lord. Father we want to do what you want us to do. We praise your
name father,

son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

July 6, 2013

Morning: Principality is a system of principle agree upon

As a foundation of deception that has influenced the inheriting sons of God.

It's a seed war. The trees that produce from the original Heirloom seed

Produce the fruit of evangelism redeemed.

Gen1:11

Then God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation: plants yielding seed, *and* fruit
trees on the earth bearing fruit after their kind with seed in them"; and it was so.

¹²The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed after their kind, and trees bearing fruit with seed in them, after their kind; and God saw that it was good. You are a new creation, a re-creative design to birth the true seeds from the line Devine.

Not a GMO or of the world, so the truth will re produce by the river that is here. The original design is a foundation of stones that have been laid. Established in truth by the price Yeshua has paid. I call you a wall of settings in gold. It is from a sure foundation for the world to behold.

July 9, 2010

Paul – Dream

I was in an undergraduate classroom and was to teach a course in pre-law. I could not understand why I was asked to teach the class as I knew nothing about law. The classroom was set up in rows as a typical classroom and I knew it had to be changed to a circle. It was changed into circle without me doing anything.

In the front of the class room on a wall was my library (in my living room). In front of that were stacks of books. I could see one that said Baker Commentary. There were books everyway and also magazines. I looked everywhere for the curriculum to teach the class but could not find it anywhere. I woke up and thought this is a course in Pre spiritual law.

July 10, 2013

Dawn

The **picture** I am attaching is what I have been discerning on my head (I think). It is a sphere, inside one square on the grid. It is spinning and each square on the sphere is a panel that flips and both sides have code encrypted on them in the lines. It looks like shiny stones, we think because of the power/current on the lines. There are watchers at all 4 corners of the grid encasing the sphere. There is a constant sound like many waters coming from the sphere as it spins. We think it is the key that we have received for the door (in the message we received today).

There is also another key to come according to the word that will break us through **Catherine** (a lady in my group who has not heard your story about the new ring, etc) **saw this vision:**

Dawn and I were with a man and a woman on the grid. The woman was med height with hair above shoulders, she looked multicolored like a body suit. The man was med height, maybe slightly taller than woman. He had shining bright light coming off the top of his head, diamond/rhinestone rim eye glasses and his left hand was glowing with shining light, especially his ring finger where a wedding band would be. We were talking about the grid and the revelation coming. We were interrupted by a sound that was a long, extended, same frequency, very loud sound. Like a shofar or a shout of some kind.

The man could reach his hand out and touch the grid and it would change...It was like when he touched the grid, the panels would flip inside out and the power/current on the lines would reverse and go in the other direction. I think the man is you Paul and felt like the lady may be Jana (the colors to do with her artistry/creativity)??

Angel with message 7/10/13

A storm is coming, do not fear
What you will see, you will also hear
I've given you a door
I've given you a key
But what is inside you're about to see
Water flows in. water flows out
What you heard was a shout
As Achsah said, it shall be and it will be a part of what you see
As lightening flashes across the sky
The fire you see comes from within my eye
There is a wall, but do not dig for the hole is already there and it is big
Do not trespass on this land for it is sinking sand
Use the key that I will give you and that is what will break you through.
Blessings!!

Dawn

told Persis this dream and she said I should tell you.

You were ministering in the house and I was cleaning the ministry room in the treats area and the lower section of the wall was block. I had a garden hose and as the water hit the wall, dirt kept coming out where the mortar should be (non stop like there was no end to getting all the dirt out). The dirty water went out a drain in the floor (approx area of the door) & flowed out along an open trench passed the pool into your house area. Two black children came into the room through the parking lot door and I was concerned that they would see all of this dirt being washed away and I pulled your chair, side table & etc into the area

to try & cover the area that was very wet. I did not want the two black children to see that I had been cleaning the area.

July 17, 2016

Dream

I dreamed I was at the top of a skyscraper. There were windows on all four sides of the walls. I could see that massive deception as spiritual beings were being released

Talk about a good news/bad news dream! The good news is seeing from an elevated heavenly perspective, a "God's eye view", so to speak. Obviously, the bad news is the deception!

I'm astounded at the rapidity of terrible news in just the past week, as if there is a sudden escalation of evil, the latest being more police deaths this morning and promises of violence in Cleveland this week.

Faith is our only defense, because if we can't know that we know that we know that God is in charge and at work there are only a few possible reactions. Fear and hopelessness heads the list, but more seductively there are a couple more. First, people who simply choose to bury their head in the sand and ignore the reality, hoping if they don't look at an issue it won't exist. Second, and most dangerous I think, is the tendency of people to become immunized to the evil and just accept it as normal.

We know without a doubt that amazing things are happening in the Spirit behind the scenes, but as you say at times "where's the beef?" in the physical? I think that as exciting as it may be to live in the end times as we "prepare the way of the Lord", the burden of watching an escalation of deception and evil such as the world has never seen is getting harder and harder to bear, which makes your dream even more significant because we must have that God's eye view perspective if we are to survive. Scary times!

.

aslan's place

Advanced Discernment

Notes

07/19/2010

Sarah victor

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 2

1.0 Melchizedek	2
2.0 War, Depths	9
3.0 Eyes of the Lord, Stars, Revival	12
4.0 Las Vegas,	16
5.0 Doxa	22

1.0 Melchizedek

[07/18/2010 9:40 AM Angel]

Lewis: Something about freemasonry. *[Paul deals with this]*

Are you bored of milk? Have you had your fill? Are you bored of the factory process? Do you want your cow and eat beef forever more? For this is the meat of my Word. I will give you meat as you meet with each other and with me for behold I am in your midst. I bring a strong arm, the right arm of the Lord is here. He tends to My people. He brings long awaited provision which has been stored up for a time - for only a mighty arm can release what I have for you.

Come and dwell in the tent of the King. I've laid awake for the heart of My people. I've set an ambush for My enemies and I will strike at the appointed time and I will fight so that they do not have to and you will reap their treasures. [Is this Gershon?]

Prepare for acceleration for what once flowed will now fly. I've woven together a mighty tapestry and I've threaded you together today for this group of people will hear what has not been heard before and at no time on earth have these things been spoken, on no place on earth have these things been shown. This will be a great reveal. Are you ready for show and tell?

Remember his is a gift and I give it out of grace. You've done nothing to deserve it and you have nothing that you can buy it with. Freely I give. So freely you give. This is why it is show and tell. Learn what you learn. Learn what you learn. Make sure you are learned to show yourself studied and approved. Not approved by man but by God for He is the one who anoints but it is man who appoints.

Where are my anointed ones - those who carry My presence to reveal the mysteries of the living God.

You were born for such a time as this - not that you would be proud but that you would shout aloud for you are all evangelists and My bride needs saving too. For though I've pulled her out of darkness and set her feet upon a rock, still she does not hear My voice.

Still she grieves My spirit and leaves Me lonely. For I desire My bride above any other. She is My royal priesthood. But she delights in wickedness but now I give her cough syrup and I spoon feed her that she would be made well. Have you not noticed yourself coughing ? This is My Word. This is My ministry.

For not all ministries are My ministries though they carry My name. The people declare, 'This is God' but I am nowhere near them -for I do not draw near to wickedness. I oppose the proud but I lead the faithful into rest and the obedient I exalt.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 3

[For Paul] For you have borne My name with integrity and you have exalted Me not yourself. I will give you the desires of your heart. The strength of your youth will be restored - for I have led you into rest and brought you into calm and I've been releasing peace after peace but you would not strive.

For My purpose for you is greater than you have perceived and spreads further than you have believed. If I can place you in the dreams of people shall I not provide what you need? Your enemies will be made My footstool - for I will remove the blindness off their eyes, take the veil of deception off them.

They will apologize to Me. When men sin against you they sin against Me. By coming against you they have placed a curse on themselves. My mercy is extended upon them and My grace and love extends to them. This is why I tell you to guard your words. As you are My child so are they. I have My favorites. I have lifted you up because of your obedience and I am not a man that I would lie. I have spoken to you deep truth that not all could understand, that not all could receive - for I love you Paul. I love you Paul.

Melchizedek

Paul: Eph 1:15-23 Our praise is different because we know Him better. Someone like Paul Knight who studies and writes music will appreciate a symphony at a totally different level than I would. As we know Him better, our wonder at the universe He created grows. As we understand the spiritual world better we understand Him better.

We are going to start with the most complex revelation we've ever had.

Heb 5:14. The Lord gave me the revelation on Melchizedek in March. It feels like radiation moving up. I feel the intercession of Melchizedek. I feel the prayers of Jesus as Melchizedek interceding as High Priest. In my life, this is the big deal.

Book: "The Order of Melchizedek"

If we partake only of milk we cannot partake of the revelation of Melchizedek. John Wimber said, 'Jesus only did what the Father is doing.'

We need to know what the Father is doing. Whatever He did worked and His disciples said, 'Teach us to pray.' We want to do what is working. When we feel Melchizedek in prayer sessions we wait for the intercession to complete - could be 10 minutes to an hour and then we proceed. The key is 'What is Jesus doing?' He was interceding so we stopped. Now there is an angel. I say, "Lord please interceded for Donna"

[Angel: 10:57 am]

Raylene: I'm opening new heavens to new realms, higher ground, higher levels. Things will move faster - more revelation, deeper truths. I'm uncovering hidden places. I'm uncovering ancient ways, wells of righteousness will rise up and fill the land. This will be a holy place. I'm sending help for you do not labor alone.

Do not lean unto your own understanding but move forward in Me. Come out of disbelief, doubt, fear of man. I call you and tell you to go forward. As you go forward I will go with you. I'm making new pathways and new portals they will be like subways into the heavens - rapid

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 4

acceleration rapid identity. But fear the Lord your God. Do not be afraid what man can do to you but have a whole new reverent love and fear.

Michael: Three images. Nighttime with moon rising. The moon is taking the place of the sun shining blue instead of the sun's light and becomes the new sun, wheat blowing to the west. Burnt area after the wheat that looks like it was perfect scorched, tainted land.

[Seven Spirits of God.]

Dale: From the east to the west I've opened up the floodgates. New streams from the East Coast to the West Coast, from the South to the North, from the North to the South, from the West to the East. I see this line going all around the United States. I will blow My wind on this place - fresh winds. That which was

desolate will be replanted, renewed and restored. New life, new seeds even now are being planted and it will sprout up. for the harvest is coming.

Are you ready? You are harvesters. You are the reapers. It's a wave. Catch the wave. It's a fresh wave, fresh water. Pollution is being blown away even now - pollution in disguise. The wind is blowing even in the airwaves. I will blow My spirit on the airwaves. There will be expansion. Radio towers all around the US.

I have not forgotten you. I have not forgotten your prayers. I have not forgotten your forefathers. I will reestablish this nation as a nation under God. You will be a lighthouse. My word will go out from this nation to other nations. Expansion - tent pegs are being pulled. We are connected. There is a net connected from here all around the globe - India, South America.

I have a very big heart and My people will hear My word. As one people I am drawing them to Myself. This is a crash course, a crash course of expansion. You will take the air waves. You will spread My word all around this world from this nation to other nations.

I've called you all here because you are part of the process. This is the great assembly. We are not alone. The godly spiritual beings are at the table with us. There are many more with us. The horses are being released to run together - to fight, to battle, to deliver, to gather. They are coming from all directions, north, south, east, west - for you will prepare the way for My coming. You will prepare the way for My coming.

You will make a way and even this week you are going before My people. You are the forerunners preparing My people to know Me. This is My heart's desire - for them to know me not only in intellect, in logic - but My heart and to see My tears which I have cried for them, how I have wept for them to bring them back to me.

[His tears are going into a stream and the stream is flowing from the east to the west. It's a pure stream and it has the ears of the Lord for this nation and for His people and He says]

I have gathered you here for My heart is very big and My table is very big and I want all My people to come to My table for I have prepared a banquet. Trumpets blasting - clarion call for people to gather. Come. Come. Come. Come to sup with the Lord. Come for the Lord is coming. Make preparation for the Lord.

This is why you are here to prepare the way, to take back the land, to strengthen the nation. You will stand as one nation united under God, indivisible. You will learn what that means. You have never known what means but you will learn. And I will connect you in the heart. You will open your heart toward me and toward one another and I will teach you how to open your heart this

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 5

week, to become connected in the godly constellation and you will shine like the stars and do divine exploits for Me in the last days - for the scrolls of Daniel are being opened.

Cast your nets into the ocean. Cast your nets into the sea. Gather the fish I will bring them into the net and you will gather them in - different colors, sizes, smells - they are all My people and I will bring them to you and you will receive them as your own. Even the least of age you will receive because My heart is very big and I have a very big table and you will bring them to My table to eat.

[I'm being attached even now to the land. My right toe is being attached to the land.]

I am grounding you. You will be grounded this week. I am grounding you. I am being attached to the land.

[The Lord has been talking to me about red dirt for a few years. It is very significant. I had this vision where I was with the Lord and I was pouring this living water into cups held by people of different nations.]

[Judith Ann saw the cloud of witness confirming the word: Abraham, Oral Roberts, and Katherine Kuhlman.]

Raylene: The Lord gave me more revelation about Michael's vision of the night with the moon shining. I am calling you to take light into the night. Work while it is yet day but the days are short and you will work into the night. I am calling My children to take back the night. I am giving My children the ability to sleep fewer hours. I will shine into the night and make it as day for you.

Paul: Can you discern Jesus as Melchizedek which is His eternal Radiation or movement up.

Lewis: A vacuum cleaner on my head.

Dale: Pressure all around my neck and head and movement going up.

Michael: I am metal and there is a magnet above my head.

Paul: When we are ministering and we feel Melchizedek, we stop and wait. This is all very practical.

Paul: I heard Iambic pentameter at one time. Someone translated this as, 'New realms, new realms, new, new realms.' I feel oil and we are in another dimension. We are in the Depth.

Gen 12 – call of Abraham. Gen 13:14 – Lot sees that the land around Sodom is better. If you get a good prophetic word you hit the dumpster afterwards. So there is war in Gen 14.

Sodom = prosperity and wickedness. Everything good in terms of finances but total wickedness.

Just before Melchizedek shows up, the enemy comes to play his last card. The Melchizedek revelation comes to Abraham, David and Hebrews. The blessing comes at the point of victory (Gen 14:20). The title was given pre-law. Melchizedek was eternal Christ in His function as High Priest. Gen 14:21 – is this to do with dissociation?

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 6

Gen 14:22 – the first fruits belong to the Lord. We are trying to take for ourselves the wealth rather than waiting for the Lord to do it.

Psalms 110: Victory over your enemies is the context of Melchizedek. If we are getting the revelation of Melchizedek are we getting victory over our enemies? With this revelation, after a prayer session, it only takes minutes for me to stop feeling the deliverance. He is the King of Peace. 'Lord please will You intercede for me? You are the High Priest. You bear this for me.'

I believe this is the Tabernacle of David. It was in a tent and everyone had access to it. Is this the tent of meeting where Moses had direct access to the Lord?

David understands that he is king and priest although he is from the Tribe of Judah. Melchizedek is king, priest and prophet. It is time for us to step into the order of Melchizedek.

Hebrews: Chapter 4 is about entering the Rest and then God says 'We have not entered the Rest yet' and then there is the revelation of the Order of Melchizedek.

Heb 5:1 One of the emails we get is 'You should not be charging for ministry.' This is all about the Greek mindset which has roots in Hinduism. The central lie of Hinduism is 'The spirit is better than the flesh' which is the Greek mindset. The attitude that the spiritual is better than the physical.

Everything we can do comes from God. My gift is not more important than anyone else's gift. There is not a spiritual world and a natural world. Some of us work in the secular world based upon the gifts that God has given us. I do ministry based upon the gifts that God has given me and we get paid for it.

Melchizedek is a king and a priest. He operates outside the Levitical system which the Church is still stuck in, 'You must be stuck in temple or Tabernacle which is now the Church.'

Participant: Sees quarter note before Paul.

Paul: King and priest – political and spiritual which is really the old order. The people said, 'We will not go up the mountain'. They refused God's offer to them to become kings and priests.

Heb 5, 6, 7 Hebrew mindset is through wisdom and revelation of God and the Greek mindset through logic.

[1:51pm]

We are finally at the place where the Lord wars for us.

John 8:54 - 58 – the whole passage refers to Hebrews. Melchizedek's eternal function as High Priest intersects in Jesus as man-God. Melchizedek is the High Priest function of Jesus. We think Melchizedek is in the Height. Width is the place of faith. Fallen Width is Doubt and Unbelief. You cease striving in the Rest.

Sailors would hit the doldrums off the Coast of Africa where there are no winds for 6-8 weeks. If the wind of the Spirit is not blowing, we don't do anything.

Romans 8:24-27

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 7

Eph 3:10 - arche

10 Rulers around Table of Shewbread. Jesus as Melchizedek is at the head of the Table. One Ruler seems to have the function of evangelism. Staff on the right.

Psalm 23. Vs 1 At this table there is nothing else that I need. Vs 3 – Rest, peace (King of Salem), King of Righteousness. Goodness and Mercy are Rulers. Goodness on Left, Mercy on Right. Melchizedek leads us in the paths of righteousness for His Name's sake. He prepares the table. The enemies are kept at bay. We are always moving into the Holy of Holiness because Melchizedek is leading us there.

Urim and Thummim – breastplate of righteousness. This is turned inward because we make all the decisions. It is 4x3 (tiled) and should be corrected to 3x4

Fiery Stones

Ezekiel 28:11-19

Stocheia are the living stones. Fiery stones are basic building blocks of universe – protons, leptons, neutrons etc.

Vs 13. In the Hebrew every one of them is set in gold.

These are the jewels that make up our spirit. The Lord never released the three missing stones in Eze 28.

The enemy has 9. What happens at salvation? As the Lord cleans the parts of the spirit that the enemy has.

Borg is in the upper RH quadrant. We think the Lord has the stones of the Tribes on the East. Judah, Issachar and Zebulun are on the East. We need to get back to the East Gate.

Our spirits are created in heaven. On the way to conception we are accosted by the enemy. Fear may enter in and a promise may be made and things may happen. As it says in Hebrews, the greater covenant with God overrides the lesser covenant with the enemy.

Job 2 (The sons of God) Is it possible that the original fall was with the Sons of God who were given authority in creation.

The stone that the builders rejected has become the chief corner stone. Is it possible that the builders are the Sons of God? They may have been the first creation of God, having delegated authority. They've contaminated the DNA of man – the impermeation of our DNA with evil. All this seems to be coming into play in the ungodly Depth. Satan was given authority over the fiery stones. If the Sons of God rebelled against God, they need Lucifer since he has authority over earth.

Paul: The sons of God may have been involved in the creation of realms. The goal is to supplant God.

Dale: My dream was very disturbing – looking through the eyes of the enemy – about the mirrors – the ocean on one side. If there was a glass wall, reality was in the depth and on this side was a counterfeit. The Octopus Garden – the sea of dimensional shifting – waves to and fro, in and out, sequences and shifts, the highs, lows, depths, widths, a mirroring, matching, shadowing, electrical impulses. The wall was a force field separating the two. Hear the sound, feel the wave, the hum of

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 8

vibration. Broken pieces of 8, fallen structures based on 8. Broken pottery. In one moment I blow to the ground to scatter the master manipulator duplicating my creation twisting the DNA strands.

Paul: I feel the intercession for Melchizedek.

Daniel: We are sitting with the client and the messenger angel shows up. I appeared naked in the center of a deep, circular, huge, dark room with several thrones in the front. I saw the representation of the fallen sons of God sitting at the throne and they came around me in a circle. I transformed to be the client back and forth. Circle of ravens flying around and I was connected around. They explained to me in detail that what God said to us is a lie, that we ourselves have our own powers. They offered a huge amount of treasures, worldly goods. I had come from the Kingdom of Heaven. When the spirit transfers into the human body, they try to stop us. (Gen 3). Same lie as in Genesis. The giant arm came out from the top. The pressure was so strong on my head, I was in a very deep place. The ravens spread out. The arm struck and the fallen sons of God scattered into the darkness.

I dreamt that I saw several spirits some of which were making covenants and some were threatening to kill people. The connection of SRA, DID, abortion was their way of making sure that our original agreement with God is broken. If we say no, the next set of assignments is to try to abort us.

[Scroll: 3:59 PM Angel]

Heather: This is the angel of Aslan's Place. 6 weeks ago I was interceding. I saw circles interlocking of angels. The Lord desires for us to be at rest in this season. I got a giant scroll this morning for Paul. Do not be deceived. I will not be mocked. The enemy is defeated. Each of you that is connected to Aslan's has gone through warfare. I'm taking the Church this way, deeper warfare. The enemy is going to be bringing more warfare. My angels are with you. My angels will not leave you. [I'm seeing that when you move, the angel expands. IT is for world wide domination. A phrase that has been taken out of the canon. For over two years now the Lord said, 'Things have been taken out. That you have a connection. When those things are revealed, no more will men talk about you or look down on you but they will come to you for help. Doctors, lawyers, ministers, leaders. They've been hidden but I'm going to unlock it. The canon was done to please man, not me says the Lord. You know about the scripture. : I honor you Paul says the Lord.

Heather: The enemy has tried to make me come against you and I've refused. You are not perfect in man's eyes but God uses imperfect people to do perfect things. So I pray for you and I honor you. I saw you standing in the similitude of Moses and Persis in the similitude of one of the kings that brought gold. I understand it now. This is a serious time saints. Don't come against people. If you see something going wrong, pray for them. No matter how people treated me I would say nothing but now I started doing that with John. I abhor biting each other and breaking each other down. When we gossip about each other we are biting a part off someone and being pulled into a doorway. We are taking on someone else's position and job that we weren't called to do.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 9

Daniel: Job 11:13-19, Job 12:22.

He cuts asunder the cords of the wicked. The only thing that Jesus was amazed by was disbelief. He cannot believe that we cannot believe.

John to the Seven Assemblies in Asia. And formed us into a kingdom of priests to God.

Participant: The seal of Daniel has been opened.

Daniel: There is so much more He wants to show us. We have the perfect covenant and more. The Word declares it.

Paul: This is the face of revival – the first fruits of revival.

Heather: The Lord told me that He was birthing true righteousness in school

2.0 War, Depths

War

[07/19/2010 9:40 AM Angel]

Heather: The Lord told me that He was birthing true righteousness in school

Paul: It is now war. The Lord has declared war.

Psalm 149:

Raylene: I've looked around this morning and I see the feet that are hurt. Don't worry. The horses are ready. You will not be foot soldiers any more but horsemen.

Psalm 45, Jeremiah 50:6-10

Dale: The Lord woke me up and said, 'Blow the alarm.' Joel 2 "Blow the trumpet".

Daniel: Recurring dream in supermarket. TDJakes shopping with his wife. I went over to him and apologizing for typecasting him. He said, 'I've abandoned the faith'. His shopping cart was full of frozen pizzas. I sensed the Lord revealed that the institutional church is crumbling. The men of faith, no matter how they've fallen – the Lord wants to bring back. He ran from his frozen pizzas (junk food). He was crying out for redemption. On my drive here I couldn't stop saying, 'His kingdom is coming.'

Becky: Dream in the second heaven. They were sounding their alarm. A lot of chaos and confusion in second heaven and trying to figure out what we are doing specifically here.

Veronica: Last Wednesday Melissa couldn't sleep and saw this thing with silver head and blue body. Someone was astral projecting to look at my dreams.

Paul: I feel Melchizedek interceding. Eph 4:11-13.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 10

Becky: We've been clearing out trash in houses. Get rid of the old that has weighed our joints down and makes us tired. Getting rid of our own stuff wore me down even if other houses are much easier.

Paul: Sometimes Donna is symptomatic – authority is in the shoulders.

[Angel 10:08 AM]

Lewis: Stop blowing your kazoos. Stop playing at war. This is a time of trumpets, a time of true war and I bring separation to set you apart not letting you be divided amongst yourselves. Be united in purpose with those who understand, with those called to war. My people are treating Me like Aladdin's lamp and only let Me out to declare their wishes.

[There is astral projection]

Paul: Elijah is here

Lewis: I will be incubating a remnant. And in this place of warmth and safety I've been cooking their hearts so that impurities will rise to the surface and I will skim them off and now I stir in the deep and I will bring a mighty torrent that will envelop My people. They will be overtaken by My presence and the breakthrough will go before them.

Who goes to war without their God? They are foolish for this is also sin. To war without me - it is folly. Those who are in folly will go down to the grave. Those who seek wisdom will be lifted up. *[I get Prov 8]*

Do not go to war unless you are anchored in My presence – this is your firm foundation. For the tide of the enemy has come against you. Now I'm using you to turn the tide against the enemy. There is the secret the Egyptians understood about war – that secret I will release to My people. And the Russians knew what it was to war in winter and you will need to fight in all seasons.

Do not think in the season of rest there will be no warfare. The enemy will seek to steal your rest. This is why My son expected fruit from us even out of season. I'm releasing eagles and they will lift you up and enable you to fight from the skies - that you will not be bound upon the earth. For when you intercede on the land you are subjects of the land but when you intercede from the sky you are not bound. You can fly where you choose. Fly to redeem the air. Fly above the snake line.

Come into My plumbline. There you will receive a sign. The victory is divine. You cannot win by yourself. You can only win with Me. Take yourself off the shelf. I am not done with thee. For that which is old I am making new. For where there was no resolution I am bringing resolution. Where there was darkness I am bringing light. Where there was evil I am bringing My presence. You are light in darkness designed to shine. How will you fight the darkness if you do not have the light? For the rod on your back is a lightning rod. It connects to My power, to My suddenlies.

For I come all of a sudden - so be ready. Do not be a foolish virgin. Have your house in order for the day is very short and the night is very long. The great exchange is coming like a whirlwind. From the highest heaven to the lowest depth My name will be known. And your names will be great in the camp of the enemy for they will fear you as they fear Me for I have chosen to inhabit My people.

Do not fear the enemy for they fear you. Do not fight unless I lead otherwise I will not be with you. How will you defend without your shield? How will you fight without your swords? For the

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 11

Sword of the Spirit is the Spirit Himself and He only does what He sees the Father doing - so if you do not go where you see your Father go you will be without resource and if you go where I do not go you will be without resource.

Guard your sword upon your side. Walk with Me side by side for I am raising up a mighty army and the enemy quakes before them - for I have made them dreaded. These are the dreaded ones. They carry the dread of the Lord and it is deeper than the Fear of the Lord for if My people should fear Me the enemy should dread Me because I will bring about their destruction and they know this is true.

As I release My dread upon my people and they walk upon the land it will cry out, it will tremble before Me - for this is how Joshua walked. For this is not a Joshua generation, nor an Elijah generation. This is a generation that has never been seen. This is a generation of Sons - for Joshua did not walk as a Son neither did Elijah. My son walked as a son. Why have you focused your attention upon others other than

My Son. Will you not seek your sons and daughters to be as My son? Why limit them to Elijah, Joshua, David? These are but labels that confine My people.

Again My people have allowed their eyes to shift, to change their focus and instead of looking at My son they look to others. This is idolatry. Why would you model yourself on anyone other than My son - for He was the only worthy one. How can you do greater things when you are looking to the lesser? Fix your eyes upon Jesus - the author and finisher of your faith. In Him all things are created, all things are sustained.

Caleb: I had a vision. I could see all your swords. Every hilt was different – some were gold, some silver. The swords were not made of steel but of diamonds.

Paul: This is going to be the Jesus generation.

Depth

Paul: Romans 8:38 – they are all created things. Psalm 139:15

The Lord taught us that the enemy has captured places in the Depth. Parts of the soul can be imprisoned in Sheol. The mind might be in the height, the heart in the depth.

At some point you agree with the lie and you get put into Sheol, the pit which is depression. As soon as you let your emotions be affected (your soul) you can be put into Sheol. Sheol is a place of no thanks, no praise and being disconnected. Praise leads one out of Sheol. Psalm 16

Psalm 116:3 We are in the Dire Straits per Chuck Pierce's word.

Participant: Unforgiveness is a place in the Depth.

[Discernment of a cube with ungodly elders in a cube with ungodly powers in a cube with ungodly rulers.] Red, blue, green.

605-475-4875

714048 4:40 pm

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 12

[1:50 pm]

Raylene: Here is a giant clock like on the Big Ben. The hands are moving the clock to synchronize the clock. We were 15 minutes behind. God is putting it back so that there is no advantage.

Paul: From generation to generation He is faithful.

3.0 Eyes of the Lord, Stars, Revival

Paul: You never touch anyone without asking them for permission. You can say, 'Do not do this to me.' Never say a person is healed or delivered. We can say, 'Let's wait and see.'

I go through brain waves and when I say their names I can tell what is off.

Say 'Alpha low high' Alpha waves may be too high. Lord readjust the alpha waves.

Physical problems can have spiritual roots. People with Alzheimer's may have a ring around the head with the doors opening out. In the dimensions the information is being taken from the brain – the memories passed from generation to generation.

Heather sees four doors on the four sides of a circle.

Psalm 88:12 – Alzheimer's? Psalm 88 seems to describe Alzheimer's

A prophet once told me that my future was not in front of me but behind me. My future was in their present. The timeline was taken back.

Prayer: Lord Jesus if anybody in my past through evil practices went into the future and stole my future and took it back into the past so that an ungodly timeline was established, I now renounce that and cover that with the Blood of Jesus and I lay claim to my future and I take it back and Lord please bring it back through the Blood of Jesus and sanctify it. We demand a seven fold return of everything the enemy has stolen.

The deliverance is coming off our DNA. This is why we never reach our potential. Lord please remove all ungodly sounds, vibrations, colors and frequencies and we take back all anointings and giftings and birthrights stolen from past and future generations.

Becky: Lord we ask that You would give us back our full DNA song that You sing over us and that our DNA sings to you.

Paul: It is the nine jewels that the enemy has stolen. These are the strands of the DNA.

Beta, gamma, alpha, theta, delta. Something is different about Alpha. The Guardian is like a Dragon guarding the gate of the cave. I believe that the White Stone in Revelation is the thirteenth stone. Rev 2:17

Mary: Combination is 13 to the left, 25 to the Right, Left is 17

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 13

It has something to do with finance.

Jana: Alef Gimel = 13. Bet He = 25

Dale : I saw a cave, a dragon in the front of the cave. The dragon was asleep and I walked in and there's cubes which were shiny jewels. One was shiny white and I got it for the boy [I was praying for]. The cube became an ivory chess piece and I put it in the boy's DNA.

Stoichea – the Greeks didn't separate the physical from the spiritual. Greek philosophy, mathematics is all about stoichea. Col 2:8. Stoichea means foundations – 1,2,3 or A,B,C. These are the living stones or maybe fiery stones. Philosophy is understanding the spiritual roots of everything. Stoichea is about 8s. The first day of week is the 8th day. Chessboard is 8x8.

Checkmate comes from Persian word 'to kill the king'. When the lunar and solar calendars match every 8 years, they'd sacrifice the king perhaps on the spring solstice. (Goddess Car) Is the octopus the control center?

Dale's word: Parts need to come from upper right quadrant to lower left quadrant. Treasures of darkness are in upper right quadrant.

We are to travel from lower right quadrant to upper left quadrant. We live in lower right but we can go to upper left.

Job 38:1-7, Judges 5

Seven colors of rainbow, seven eyes of God. We are connected to each other through the seven eyes of the Lord.

Pro 15:3

Janie Seto belovedgrace@gmail.com 408-476-6257

Daniel: The dragons cast out a third of the stars. The fourth quadrant may have something to do with this. The dragon may have taken an entire quadrant down. We reach ungodly depths through the stars as well. Part of us may be connected to the stars. I think the Lord wants to disconnect this quadrant from us. 2 Pet 1:19.

[2:02 pm Angel]

Dale: He is raining revelation over the sons that reign and he is the Lord of Hosts. He is releasing His stars His constellations to fight. Rise up. Rise up My warriors for you carry My word. You carry My light and you are connected to the light source, the Morning Star and you will rise higher, higher, than the enemy and from that position you will look down into battle from the stars. My stars lift you up you to travel on the light rays of My stars. You go up higher to traverse the light rays to My stars, My godly stars that are connected to Me the morning star. You are connected to My constellations for have I not formed the stars, have I not put them in their places, have I not aligned them will I not do that for you? Will I not put you into your proper places, connected to Me, connected to My light, My stars?

[There is a big key in my hands.]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 14

We are to travel on the light and go through the Morning Star to the King of Kings. The key is somehow enabling us to go into the heart of the Morning Star, into His light to drink of His life, to be energized by His light. Time travel - as you travel through light. You can travel through time - forward, backwards and yes, your timelines will be healed in the future in the past. Why do you limit Me? I am not linear. I am beyond. I am King of Kings, King of the universe and I call you to come up higher and to look from My perspective.

He is releasing the stars that war, arrows to fight. Here is an expansion. I am calling you to expand that heavenly quadrant to take over ungodly quadrant. I call you out of ungodly quadrant and say 'Come out. It is time to take reign over that quadrant.'

The Lord is throwing things out of this quadrant. They are being tossed. Lord we come into agreement with whatever you are doing. He says 'enough is enough'. You will rescue My people. You will lead the rescue of My people. Paul you will lead the rescue of My people from this ungodly pit, from this ungodly place, this ungodly quadrant.

Its time, its time. No more delay. Its time. He is ripping open the heavens.

[Paul: There is a deliverance coming out of the sky]

Dale: Its the rain of His blood, the rain of the Blood of Jesus.

Paul: It is the quadrant that has been inserted. That is the ungodly sound. It does not belong.

Daniel: This is where they are building everything. It is all counterfeit - where Nimrod went.

Dale: The ungodly structures based on eights. It is the pyramids. It is the Tower of Babel. I'm rescuing My people even in generations past because here there are parts. It is in the timeline. I'm rescuing My people from ungodly timelines.

[Dale starts making a square with her hands in the air repeatedly for which seemed to her for 20 min.]

Paul: I feel the solar plexus eye strongly.

Dale: Lord would you close the third eye? Instead of a pyramid, I'm building something new – a different structure. It is a new structure

Heather: I'm building my temple upright not sideways.

Dale: My temple will be built on Mount Moriah for the enemy tried to sacrifice. He is taking away ungodly mirrors, the counterfeit. Parts of the DNA he is taking away from the time of Babylon.

Heather: The Islamic structure that is in Jerusalem.

Daniel: Karen, you represent what God is doing in Hollywood. Paul, [take back] what the enemy has done to the Levites. Raylene, you represent intercession.

Righteous anger. Melchizedek will deliver the studios, the actors. Hollywood will be holy.

[Dale goes into intercession and births a baby – a very long scroll of revelation for the end times and for the school that she places in the middle of the room for people to receive]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 15

Paul: The Lord took us out of the ungodly quadrant into heavenly places.

Daniel: Where Joshua forgot to ask for godly counsel, Jesus waits on the Father.

Mary: Nations will fall in a day.

Lewis: For this is where you will stop on the merry go round, trapped on fake horses, reasoning as children, playing children's games, never advancing but going around in circles. This day I raise My banner. I'm bringing My bride into adulthood.

[Lewis is spinning his arm in a wheel.]

Lewis: Studying is not enough. Knowledge will not give you victory but experience will. Your knowledge has become eclipsing of the sun. I will not allow a total eclipse for I am sending forth experience to My people that their knowledge must be applied. Wisdom is applied knowledge. You have stayed at the door of knowledge and not moved to next house of wisdom. Knowledge is not just information in your mind but wisdom releases knowledge for this will be the manifold wisdom that I will release through My church.

You thought it would be good to be scholars. What good is reading a scroll if you don't eat it and let it become part of you. This is how I write My word on your heart that you will live your life worthy of Me, demonstrating Me, experiencing Me rather than just knowing Me - for knowing will cease and you only know dimly. What does it benefit a man if he knows all mysteries but not how to use them. Who will he help? Who will he save? What will he grow other than his pride?

[Lewis stomps on the floor.]

Paul: This is like an Indian war dance, a Maori war dance

Lewis: Do not look to the left or the right. Now I sound a war with a trumpet in all directions, up in space, down in space. All is mine. Even that which the enemy tries to create I have dominion over. Who gave them the power to create? Who gave them permission? Was it not from the Creator? So I will tear down. You have heard that Satan cannot create and this is true. But the Sons of God can. You are Sons of God too and I will use you to create. Pull down creation – not my creation, their creation. Before the

foundation. Do not limit yourselves. Do not limit me - for I have dominion over all things and I am before you and I support you and I give you all I have. You have dominion also over all things that the enemy has created. I am expanding your territory. I can see a gun pointing at my head – someone trying to threaten me. *[Prayer for Lewis]*

Paul: Ball bearings are being given to us.

Lewis: We are to be holy rollers.

Holy joints, incorruptible joints.

Lewis: When I was stomping, I felt like I was in a big army like in the Roman army and have shields on back, side, front to create a shell through which the arrows would not pierce. That is what it felt like.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 16

Heather: Two nights ago cherubim showed up with a silver plate in his hand. I got a huge gold disc which said, 'Time'. I saw other gold discs which said, 'Color', 'Space', 'Eclipse'. Across the room a huge gold one 'Money'. In between was a black one which said 'Rubbish' God said 'You need to figure out the discs'. They were all scrolls. Something ungodly was holding these things that were ours. The ox cherubim represents the wealth and pure intercession like Elisha – pulling 12 oxen. The ox took the stuff back up for protection because it is for My people.

Ann: I'm pouring it out. I'm pouring out My spirit.

Dale: Yesterday I went into a scroll room and scrolls were just everywhere. I went into labor and the starry host were singing over the baby that was being born. The baby is for the school. The scroll is revelation.

Paul: It has something to do with the offices.

[Discernment of trees on Veronica]. Zech 4:

We each have a lampstand in front of us – the Seven Spirits of God.

I feel electricity coming out of the powers.

New spiritual being on Paul's left shoulder – the pillars of wisdom.

Jana and I were ministering to someone and got revelation of he hieght. Wisdom is in heigh, faith in in he width, soul is in he deph. Powers are in the height.

Prov 9:1 Justice, truth, prosperity, understanding, righteousness, favor, knowledge – seven pillars of wisdom. We are to be in the house of wisdom.

Paul: The foundation of the chessboard is the 8x8 grid. You stand with Melchizedek on the chessboard. We got put on the foundation that wisdom has built. It is a cube in a cube in a cube. I think it is the Holy of Holies. It is a dimensional grid. It is multi-dimensional chess. This is a world wide power. This is the Righteous Power established in the grid. It is the righteous web. It is a power grid.

Dale: It is the New Jerusalem.

Prov 8: Height was created before the Depth. You have to go through the Host to the Depth and the Height. This power controls the electromagnetic fields of the earth. The Lord is releasing electro-magnetic power on us right now. Tangible electrical power – a new kind of anointing so we can lay hands on people and the electromagnetic fields will be corrected.

4.0 Las Vegas,

[9:43am Scroll]

Jana: His eyes are looking. They are going back and forth throughout the earth looking not at the outward appearance but at the heart to see the hearts that are perfect before him. He desires to have a people He can look at and honor – whose heart is true before him that has the desires of His heart in them.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 17

He wants to give the secret and hidden things that were written in days of old but were held back. Even those who wrote the oracles said, 'Can I have what is said?' It was not the time then but He desires now to give them to those whose heart is ready - for the time of the end that His people need.

The grids that we've been talking about are not just grids but are nets to catch the fish. Everything that He is doing we are to take and work with those nets and bring in the fish. His heart is big. He has room for everyone. He is not willing that anyone perish. He desires that each of us takes what we've been given and received to bring in the fish that they might do he same.

Raylene: Grid is supernatural fumigation of the defilement of the earth.

Thomas: Everything this side of Mississippi is called Western Grid. There is a 800000V line running from Canada to Tijuana and grids pulling off that power.

Paul: I discern the ungodly Melchizedek. I feel the Stop Sign when moving toward person but not when moving away from him. Brother hating brother or disunity. There is an ungodly table behind him.

Daniel: The bat is breeding in us. The unholy 'Be fruitful and multiply'. Cocreation – we choose to cocreate

Heather and Paul: There is ungodly communion – the bread and the wine.

Dale: I got the word 'You worship the Hollywood stars but in one day I'm going to take them down.'

Paul: Lord please remove all ungodly tables, bread, wine and staffs from My generational line.

Josiah: Harvest on our farm was supposed to start on Monday or Tuesday. I had a vision of a combine. The engine and threshing machine was running but not the header. The header started working on Wednesday.

Karen: Yesterday the Lord was fast forwarding me. Hab 3:1-4

Dale: God is building a foundation. We put in rebar in the foundation and pour cement and built a church. The Lord was building upon the Apostles and Prophets as the foundation, as the grid. God is building a new foundation, taking away the old foundation.

Thomas: Jeremiah 1:10 – taking down one grid and to build the new one.

Paul: Eph 2:20, Zech 4:9 (the foundation may be the grid) The word stone in Hebrew is eben and can also mean wheel, disc.

Here is a word about the grid.

[October 19, 2008]

Andrew : Courage, courage my son. For the times and the seasons will begin to unfold as MY glory rises up from the well . You must yet mine the wells and you must get deep wells. In fact

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 18

all of You must have your wells dug. You must want the excavating work of the Spirit in your life. For at the bottom of the well is a scroll and a path that goes deeper. Even as you would mine that well and beyond that is another corridor and ancient path. My people have not walked this path before. You are travelling on holy ground. The well I dug in Canberra to flush up evil powers. The ground below that must be taken by you. Redeem the Land.

I will send powers to help you. Trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord. Like power lines to set up a new grid, even around this city. For I would banish the power of the ley lines. And I would restructure the grid because I want a new voltage to flow. I am going to change the voltage and you are going to carry more power.

Dale: I've dreamt about Las Vegas for 2 years. I was in the desert and I was one of 4 intercessors – Paul was there. I needed to bring the autistic boy to Paul on the road to Las Vegas. I had to get the boy on the jungle jim. I got the word 5 world empires

Another dream was about my daughter - that she was getting married and saying 'I want to get married in Las Vegas.' I asked the Lord and He said, 'If she gets married in Las Vegas, she will have authority over five principalities'.

I believe the New Jerusalem is the Bride. Connection between Grid, The Bride and New Jerusalem.

Raylene: Karen and I were copiloting airplane and at the time we were coleading intercession at Aslan's. We went to Las Vegas first. We circled it, went back to desert and then our plane split into two and we both had planes and then we went into the Coastline. The Lord poured a waterfall over the earth.

Mary: If this is the first city that Jesus are identified to redeem the purpose of the land.

Melissa: There was a commercial where there was gold that flowed out of Hoover Dam and lit up the whole desert.

Robert: "What happens in Vegas stays in Vegas" – do parts of people stay there?

Thomas: I work at the airport – the gates of the city. 3-4 million people a month go through the airport. It is a hub for many nations.

Veronica: Movie 'Lightning Thief'

Paul: Are people locked in time in Vegas?

[Angel 11:39 am]

Lewis: Prepare to be slingshotted, flung three times in space to a place where flowers grow easily, to a place where there is fruit and it is easy to grow - for it has been hard in the desert. It has been hard without rain so I've sent the rain and I'm bringing you to a place of rain - rule and reign.

Release the strain of the ungodly plane, losing the cords of injustice releasing strings on birthright. I'm unraveling the tapestry of the Greek witches so your timeline will not be a lie that you will not be woven together with those who are wicked.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 19

I'm releasing a holy unrest, a dissatisfaction, a realization that not all is well for many have abandoned the truth in seeking green pastures for they thought it was greener on the other side [**Paul:** Sodom]. But they have been lied to. They were told the battle was over and instead of pressing on they gave up and denied their own hurt. They rejected their own pain and sent it deeper.

For you do not take out a bullet by pushing it deeper and covering it over and they are wondering why they are infected when they will not receive the healing waters of my spirit for my spirit heals and breeds passion and brings counsel. He is a Mighty Counsellor. For this they tried to sue Him, to make Him unlawful, place Him in jail.

I have been gracious and worked upon their foundation. I work within their regime, within their control for I am gracious and I am humble but I will be free and once again I will move in power that they cannot contain and though they can shut down one they cannot shut down an army. If they kill one, I will raise up two. If they kill two I will raise up four, if they kill four I will raise up eight. This is a new beginning. If they try to stop me moving to and fro throughout the nations

For no longer am I bound by geography. I am not bound to the earth, the earth is bound to me. I will walk across the earth in the hearts of My people. I am grounded in their hearts and they are hidden in mine - heart to heart, face to face, worshipping in spirit and truth - for I bring about a day of triumph and now it begins. [**Paul:** I feel elders. They are administrating this.] For as I speak, I act for My word will not return void

[Lewis blows a shofar. He is casting seeds, using a sickle for harvest, he is separating wheat from the tares in a figure eight. He flies like an eagle, hovers over Las Vegas. He does an Indian war dance – dances on injustice, pulls out people from the pit.]

Daniel: The first will be last and the last will be first. Las Vegas will be first and DC will be last. There was a mantle that was removed from Vegas – it was supposed to be the place of refuge. It has now been transferred to the Desert. Vegas has ley lines that are connected to the whole world.

Paul: Inheritances are left in Vegas.

Heather: Electronic transference of wealth.

Paul: The chessboard is called the trading floor in the Masonic.

Dale: Lord would you exchange the ungodly trading floor with the godly trading floor? Lord we ask for seven fold return of what has been lost and stolen. We pray for the New Jerusalem to be built on righteous foundations.

Raylene: [There is an] urgency [to this]. I feel that we need to ask for 100 fold return.

Laura: Lord we break the lines between Las Vegas and New York, San Francisco, Chicago and to other exchanges and we declare the release of godly wealth to your people.

Dale: We ask for forgiveness for Babylon, Medes and Persians, Greeks, Rome.

Paul: There is a stronghold being pulled out of the land.

Daniel: Samson breaking down ungodly pillars.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 20

Paul: I feel healing now.

Raylene: Scales of justice. *[Lewis is balancing scales]*

Paul: *[Lewis is shaking]* Shake everything that can be shaken.

Lewis: Joseph is coming. Dominion rule is coming. Dominion must be taken. It will not be given. Take hold of that which Christ took hold of you for. We are no longer in the nursery but you still need to color outside the lines. Do not be limited to that which was drawn for you.

Be limitless as I am limitless. Be holy as I am holy. Be perfect as I am perfect. Can I not do all things through Christ who strengthens you, who intercedes for you? I am sending Perfection to My Bride for only those who don't believe the lie will receive her. For many have said Perfection is not possible this side of eternity. Where are you living? - for I have placed eternity in your hearts and I will write My law on your heart for this is the place that you live from – not from your mind but from your heart because you live from eternity, from the heavenly places.

You will not be perfect if you live on the earth but you now live in heaven because you do not live on the earth. You live on the firm foundation that is Jesus Christ who is seated on the right hand of the Father. You are not of the world but of the divine nature. You are in the world but not of it. When you speak, you speak limitation. When you prophesy, you prophesy limitation. When you rebuke, you rebuke limitation - for I am not religious but I do have my order.

My ways are not your ways, My thoughts are not your thoughts. I share my thoughts with you without limit because you are my friends. I see a blockbuster cart with DVDs and CDs – the revelation of the secrets that we are meant to get. It's got a blue velvet rope around it. For I will instruct you in the ways of righteousness that you will walk in perfection, not stray to the left or the right, not slide backwards, that you would climb higher and ascend the Hill of the Lord - for who can ascend the Hill of the Lord – he who has clean hands and a pure heart and whose walk is blameless - for such a man walks in perfection. My people must have no part of sin – in thoughts, words or deed. How can they do this without perfection? You have strived by yourselves and not allowed Me to do the work. As you look at Me and find My love, you will be changed. Many have said this is enough and it is but they have rejected all those whom I have sent to them and for them for their help, benefit, aid and strengthening for though they received Me and My Son they did not receive those I sent to them – the angels, seraphs, cherubim, Holiness, Perfection, Righteousness, Peace, Joy, Self-control, Humility, Mercy, Goodness, Strength, Might, Power, Love, Majesty, Founder, Establisher.

Paul: A double tanker truck went through parking lot with the name Cox on it.

[Lewis offers Paul the double portion.]

Mary: Rule in the midst of your enemies.

Heather: We are all wearing the multi-colored coats of Joseph.

Paul: Is migraine a place in ungodly depth? Its where the pressure comes from. Deep darkness. That which you gain victory over you gain authority over.

System theory – if you get all the employees together something comes all of them together.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 21

[Angel 3:57 PM]

Daniel: 2 Chron 7:14

Humble yourself in the sight of the Lord

Humble yourself in the sight of the Lord.

And He will lift you up higher and higher and He will lift you up.

Prepare the way of the Lord, the Lord who makes your paths straight, the Lord who when He created all things saw wisdom Do not neglect the gift that is in you for by operating in that gift you will save both yourself and those around you.

You are in Mount Zion respected as holy ground. My love for you is written in every passage even in the symbol of the stone tablets for it is My desire to write into the depths of you, not the law as men saw but as only a holy priesthood can see it. What do you desire? For I am the Lord that gives liberally. Have you not noticed in My word that it says to create a new heart? Does it not also say (Jer 17:9) that the heart is deceitfully wicked, an incurable wound. It is because the heart is incurable that I must create a new one. I am ready to heal your land.

Make no mistake. When I speak and I mean you - for does the Word not say that He died once for all when I sway I stand at my threshing floor, I speak to you and I'm separating the wheat from the chaff in

you. Do not be deceived. I am not only speaking collectively for I love intimacy with just you. You are a holy priesthood. You must, you must walk in holiness. I say this to warn the righteous. Did I not say to Ezekiel that I warn the righteous? Walk in holiness for it is in holiness that you will be grafted into the order of the priest king, of the King of Righteousness, the King of Peace.

Humble yourself in the sight of the Lord

Humble yourself in the sight of the Lord.

And He will lift you up higher and higher and he will lift you up.

Dale: It is a seal of agreement. Will you offer Me your heart so I can connect you to My heart? Will you let Me into your heart? This is how the new structure is to be built - with open hearts and connections and love, foundation of love, hope and faith and trust. I'm calling you to a higher level of faith, higher level of love. Will you let Me break your heart for what breaks Mine for the outcast and the lost and the poor? I will create something new and it begins in you and moves out. It starts in each of you and it is moving out. Scircling in your, extending boundaries, tent pegs, extending forward, going out, to the North, South, East, West. Can I not take a nation in a day? Can I not take a city in a day? Why do you doubt Me? You will do divine exploits for Me. Yes I give you the cities and you will build on My foundation - the godly foundation.

What the enemy means for evil is being turned into good. The treasures of darkness are being released. I'm cleaning out that quadrant for a godly sound, a godly release to My people. I tear down the walls of Freemasonry. There will be a transfer of wealth to My kingdom

[I see the scales] I add your intercession on the scales of mercy on the side of mercy to balance the scales. It is because you carry My heart. I will open up the heavens over you and I ask you to

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 22

carry My presence I ask you to carry My glory, stand shoulder to shoulder, arm to arm linked together and I call you Gideon's army.

Don't be surprised at small beginnings. What you do in a small place affects the atmosphere, the nation, the cities, the nation. Here's a shifting going on, new alignments. It is through your tears that I change a nation, hearts, cities, lands, rebuilding a new foundation, new temple, this is My Bride, the New Jerusalem.

July 19, 2010

Dale

This is the revelation. It is the revelation of kings and priests and you'll function together as a king and priest in the Order of Melchizedek. You will carry My glory, the Ark of the Covenant. Where I send you you will go into dark regions with My glory. You will take the land. You will speak decrees. As you speak I invade the land. I'm calling you. When you declare a thing it will be. When you speak My presence into a place I will come. Know the authority that you walk in and know your faith. Know your faith. I ask you to know Me above all else, My heart, My heart's cries and listen to the Spirit so you know where to go.

[I see the grid getting higher and higher and higher It is growing. It looks like a diamond, like a blue diamond. It is a square.] And you will shine. You are part of the structure and you are shining like the diamonds, My radiance - you reflect my radiance. It is not you they see but Me and you. Because I am transferring authority to you now, the kingdom to you now because you have not asked for titles and positions, I am transferring to you authority and My mandate is to take the land in spirit and in truth and love and humility.

Encourage one another. You are not competing but you are working together on My team, joined together, knit together *[and I see the godly structure which looks like a rectangle, diamond, iridescent blue shine made up of people.]* They are part of a structure and you are part of the structure. This is being recorded in a heavenly scroll the transference, the establishment of the structure.

Paul: 1 Cor 14

Veronica: I see a snake being cut open and pieces are being taken out one by one. Red and white on the inside - snake from tree of good and evil. [Red and white blood cells]

5.0 Doxa

[Angel 3:57 PM]

Paul: We got the word 'This is the crescendo'

Ezekiel 28:11

Tyre was all about the economic port central of the world.

Vs 12 (As opposed to Melchizedek 'perfection')

Vs 13 You have to maintain a garden else it dies.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 23

Doxa - Jude 1:8, 2 Peter 2:10

A lot of what is happening here has been birthed in Hawaii.

If the stones were contaminated at the Fall, our DNA was contaminated.

Open vision by young man: Whirlwind shows up. Open vision. I was propelled backward at high rate of speed. Large mass of stones or pebbles intense heat, rings every 8 – 10 feet. Orb of purple light.

Something tries to enter vortex. I go into field full of peace. Placed in front of a stone with significance.

Stones begin to flow around me, white in color and extremely hot. I see 4 entities blowing a white emanance. Aerial view of the Tower of Babel. The Sons of God mating with the daughters of men. One ancestor of his was at the Tower of Babel. Metronome effect Garden of Eden on left. Stones flowing like a river. Got the name Nimrod (his ancestor). Metronome effect. The stones begin to spin like a tornado or hurricane. Slab there. 4 feet in length 3 feet in depth, glowing like molten lava. They begin to be picked up – a tide flowing over the edge. Sorting continues, 4, 6, 8, 9,10, 12. Peoples, the charismatic people. The 12 tribes are the 12 jewels in the spirit. I go through the slide in the tunnel.

The pair of eyes keep me from seeing the rest of the vision.

The pair of eyes keep me from seeing the rest of the vision.

Paul: Wisdom built her house and the foundation is the grid – the ley line grid.

We rolled on the glorious beams through the star and into the depth to rescue people. Healing is going to come in the whirlwind. The Whirlwind is a living being. The whirlwind is under the stones.

Mal 3:13 – 18

The white stone is the 13th stone.

We have 23 pairs of chromosomes. Where is the 24th pair?

Isaiah 6

Lord, are the Sons of God the glorious ones. In the Altar of Incense are the fiery stones.

We believe that there is a huge angel with one foot in Hesperia and another in Kaneohe in Hawaii

Zack: 1 King 7:9

Josiah: The wheat is dried and grown high. In harvest time dried wheat is good. Harvesting is one of the hardest things to do. We need to learn from the Lord how to run the combine.

Pastor Rob: Raw power to be released for youth explosion in Hesperia. Ezekiel River. It is full of fish and where it flows it turns everything into life.

Paul: My evangelism finger is going off.

I'm pouring out. I'm pouring it out. The river is rising. The river is full of life. It is calling to you to want to speak of Me and show Me off. Evangelism has been challenging in years past but now it will be something so prolific that you will want to speak of Me, showcase Me, show Me off to the world.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 24

So receive living water. The water is rising, rising, rising and its going to get up to the waist and then a river, the anointing, the anointing to share the gospel of Christ and you shall be like the witnesses even unto the end of the earth saying, 'Where I am send me.'

Youth explosions, youth invasions, gathering angels, gathering angels, gathering angels, swirling, swirling, swirling, harvest, harvest, harvest, release the river father, father, father. There are spiritual beings in the river, spiritual beings in the river. Speak forth. Speak forth. Speak forth. Signs will follow, signs will follow. Boldness, boldness, boldness. You shall be bold. Spirit of boldness. Fire in the river, fire in the river, fire in the river, dunamis, dunamis, dunamis power. Release. Release. Release.

Paul: The rulers are here. *[The youth gather in the center]*

Jana: Wisdom is justified by her children in the marketplace

Rhonda: You think it's the more, it's the less of Me, the shameless, fearless, blameless. Shift the atmosphere, shift the dimensions. I'm propelling you through.

Raylene: I claim the youth for the Kingdom of God. Everything will be black and white from this point. Salvation come.

Dena: I'm seeing a rod that's pushing them and the staff is also (Authority and Pastoring)

Melissa: I'm seeing a scale.

Dale: I see a net over them.

Justin: It is sunny, peaceful. There are dark clouds in the horizon. Children are playing. Storm is obviously coming. Its time to prepare. It has been time for quite some time. Even if you are not ready the storm will come.

Dena: They are supposed to be in camps, North, South, East, West.

[Youth line up as trees of righteousness lined up on either side of river flowing down the center. Veronica gives each person a sword and a mantle. Mary has a bow and arrow.]

Mary: Keep no records of wrong. Be patient. Learn the art of forgiving. I bless you. I send you forth in His name, in His name. He is beautiful. He is beautiful. May your eyes behold Him who laid His life. No man took His life. He laid His own life down that you might have life, life more abundantly. May you prosper and be in good health even as your soul prospers. May you be as Daniel. I stand with you in the gap on your behalf. I love you.

[Angel 11:37 am]

Lewis: *[The word is delivered in the form of movement and dance with the participants interpreting]* Healing the broken wings. Past to the present. Fixing history. Warfare dance. Purposeful warfare dance. The youth are being taught how to war. Slowly advancing. Lewis is on a large globe. It's a new way that the youth will show you how. Nebuchadnezzar. The sons will teach the mothers.

Lewis: I'm bringing to you those who have been abducted, those who have seen the strange things and the mysteries of the enemy for I have purposed them to bring revelation. They've been

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 25

sought out by the enemy so now I will seek them out and bring them to you. I'll teach you how to change their mindset to reveal to them the truth – they will bring new truth. They will destroy things never seen. Do not throw them out for I have sent them that you would love them

[Lewis seems to be the flashing lights on a plane]

Do you want to come up? Then go down for I oppose the proud. Do not think you are wiser than Me or wiser than those who do not know Me. You've been up the creek without a paddle but I am bringing you back to the origin, not that you would start again but that you would use what you found out, that you now know and take it to a new place, to a fertile ground for I have placed oysters in the deep that you would dive and find My pearls.

For the waters I am releasing are unicorns with horns of pearl and wings of might. For they are for warfare. They have not been released until now because they were not needed. But these are the last days and you will need all I can give you. So expect the unexpected - even myths have threads of truth. This is why discernment is important. Take the good and leave the bad. And if you can, burn the bad for this is war. As I remove tribes from history from even remembrance so you must do with the works of the enemy

[Lewis plucks arrows out, pulls out fiery darts]

[Angel 11:53]

Ann: Battle cry, battle cry, battle cry. [She sounds the cries of the eagle, lion, ox, and a tongue of Man]

You think this is strange. You have seen nothing yet. There is much more to come. You heard of signs and wonders. You now wonder don't you? Each one of you will have a uniqueness and don't run from it. Don't run from that uniqueness - it will draw people to you to tell them about Me and My wonders, greatness, salvation, healing, deliverance.

So don't run away from your uniqueness. There is much uniqueness to arise. I'm giving you freedom to be unique. No more no more, no more, political correctness, no more church correctness. That is gone.

That is not in Me. I do not want it. I will send fire and burn that up - godly fire bringing that out and My angels will come and sweep out the ashes and there will be purity.

I'm calling you all to purity, holiness. No more playing games. No more doing things on the side and saying, 'No one will see me.' I'm calling you to purity, repentance. No more do I want My people to be like people of the world whom I have exposed.

The prophet will expose the evil. Do not say prophets are supposed to be nice. There are different types of love. There is tough love. They need to tell people who are sinning to stop sinning. That is what I am doing and that is what I am saying and that is the way I will be.

This doesn't mean you cannot play, cannot laugh. I have a sense of humor. I work in different manners. Expect the unexpected for it is coming.

[1:51PM]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 26

Dale: There were three babies – Unity (the beginning) Healing Evangelism, Wisdom (in the form of Virtue) Have I not chosen the foolish to confound the wise? The enemy cannot overcome the will of the Lord.

The babies were released to Heather, John, Precious, Becky, Melissa, Terri, Sandra, Raylene, Justin.

Paul: Virtue is conformity to a standard that is right.

Heather: Unity – all the races – a powerful cry from South America. I'm above Hawaii. Unity starts in Hawaii and is going around the world.

Becky: This baby is the one that everyone forgot.

Heather: These kids have been crying all over the world for someone to love them.

Melissa: Nurturing and discipling evangelism.

Heather: You must love them the way that you love yourself. These are kids that have come here to do a work and no one has loved them or accepted them.

Dale: This is about the kind of virtue that Jesus carried when the woman touched the hem of his garment.

Justin: I need you. My children they need you. Don't refuse them. Don't add to their suffering. Their days are lonely without you for I have seen them. It is for you to bring them to Me. Do not take this responsibility lightly for I will hold you accountable. As I told those before you to not forget you so I tell you not to forget them. Open your eyes and open your hearts. See what I see. Do what I do and go where I go.

Raylene: Come home. Come home to Me. We call you not to be lost. We call you found. Come home. I love you.

Becky: Arise mothers and fathers. Take your positions. There are so many children. Workers are so few. Rise up. Rise up mothers and fathers. Come forth. The time is now.

Melissa: Leave your legalism at the door. Leave your fear at the door. The only way you will bring them in is love.

[Veronica had birthed on Wednesday a baby]

Take in the broken, the beaten, the bruised, the abandoned ones, the ones who say they aren't loved.

There are so many of them out there. Go get them and bring them home.

Lewis: Above is this big satellite dish that is broadcasting a message of love and hope to everyone in the area drawing them in.

Daniel: Each child has a secret weapon contained within them. Veronica's has a strong right arm, the far reaching right arm that can go into the very depths and pull people out.

Heather: I saw four angels at each corner of room. They were swirling. In between I saw white, yellow and blue angels. At each person's feet in the room was a star and on top of the star was a stone. The entire room was filled with stones. That looks like a star chamber for declarations. All

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 27

the angels started swirling. The Lord had gathered us together for an assembly of change – tribunal of change.

Raylene: The Lord gave me an Indian tongue and Lewis was to dance to the Indian tongue.

What will look insignificant to us will shake the foundations of the enemy. The enemy wanted to set up a 9/11 against the people of God in the desert. *[To the enemy]* Your structures, your ways and means will fall. You should have left when you had the chance. Now there are no more exits left to you. Fall on the rock and be broken.

Deception is brokent his day. Here the enemies of the Kingdom of God will not stand. Now you will be dealt with. You cannot hide. You will be exposed. Repent. We call you to repent. The Lord will bring down your structures. You will not be able to stand. I have placed the desert in your hands. History has been written. *[To Paul]* But now you will write history. Now you will write history, the new book, the history of the desert. It is a haven for My bride in the last days. She will come and be ministered to and we will put salve on her in the last days.

You will rise up and taken on the enemy and the enemy will be utterly destroyed and the Lord will bring righteous recompense. And He will have to pay back. *[To the enemy]* You will pay back and every godly anointing has to be placed back in its rightful place. The Day of he Lord is here.

I am clearing away the ungodly smoke of the peace pipes that My people have made with the enemy. This is holy ground. This is the Lord's desert that will spring and bloom in the last days. The enemy will come crawling. He will not be able to stay up.

I call those who have a ear to hear and a heart to see, 'Put down your evil ways and come home to the Lord.' My heart would be to bring all in. But I'm giving you wisdom this day to separate the sheep from the goats. But My love will abound in this place.

Paul: The Lord told me that his room was Behlehem, the house of the poor. This is the most humble place in the High Desert. This is the house of the poor. I know of 3 or 4 moves of God in the High Desert that the people killed.

I exercise my authority in Jesus Christ - He has called us to this land, this desert, this battle. I declare that I will not stop any move of God that comes – no matter whta it looks like, what people say, I give permission for this move of God to come here. I will discern whether or not it is ttrue Lord here we are - this group of people and we say yes and (mulplication is here). What it looks like, no matter what the kids do, we will be fathers and mothers.

Lord I want to go in with the kids and I want to take he land. The battle has been too intense to stop here now. Donna is in agreement too. We declare that we will join hands and I declare total healing for Donna right now. I declare that the prophecy is true that he freeway exits will be jammed with people and that the living water will flow. We are in the Living Waters Church. Lord we bless Pastor Ben.

July 19, 2014

Biblical Discernment Coaching

[Note from Paul Cox: On October 19, 2013 I had a dream that Donna was pregnant. Today would be 9 months. The Lord gave me the new discernment last night and before the meeting today I talked to Larry Pearson and he saw a measuring rod in my left hand and flax in my right hand. During the session today we realized it was the bronze man from Ezekiel 40. It was some 24 hours later that Rob Gross from Kaneohe Hawaii told me that the bronze man was the Lord. Ez 43]. Bronze man feels like Gabriel.-

Cathy had a vision of Jesus.

Could you elaborate more about the dream you had in October about your wife getting pregnant and today was the birth? Paul: not really, not yet.

Larry on Skype: the day we brought Paul to the house the bridge had been closed to our house and that day it was opened. He prays "Lord, what do you want us to know?"

"There's a new measure coming from heaven to rest upon his heels. He's measuring the character because He wishes to birth the reality of his Son.

This measuring rod will be as a plumbline to bring demarcation between what was old to what is coming, what is new, what is not yet seen. A new vision is coming to those who will position themselves at His feet. My measure is looking for my Son. When I see my son, the new then has begun. Great winds of change have appeared above your head." Go and measure those that breathe life and watch the increase. Signs on the earth, signs in the heavens. Signs on the earth release signs in the heaven. There is a new fire about to release the feet of those that bring good news. To release an outpouring."

Paul was in Miami and...see if you can feel it, the letter of the Hebrew alphabet, Kaf, it's the sound of "kite." I realized that is kadosh, which means "holy." Whatever the priest has on his head is 'holy unto the Lord.' It's written on our heads, we're holy unto the Lord. This works with what you said, Larry.

Joanne: It's measuring the bride in terms of the holy it a hundred and 44 cubits, the measure of a man. Angel and 21:17 is Paul carrying a plumbline that is measuring the stature that goes back to the fusion passage as the body of Christ.

Eph 4:12, 13 talk about coming to the unity of the faith in the knowledge of the son of God to a perfect man the measure of the stature of the fullness of God.

Tobias: the dream Paul had, is Donna/his wife, the body of Christ.

Paul: We just moved to the outside. We're in the heavenly court. Supreme heavenly court, the highest court. The courts in the Lord house.

Linda: it's new proclamations for the sons of man.

Audience: some tie to the holy of holies. Paul has a measuring rod. So, it's the court of the Lord's house. We are in the Holy of Holies, the highest court. Audience: I'm wearing the breast plate that says yeshua, Jesus.

Larry: Whenever I feel the Holiness of God, I feel the stillness.

Audience: there is a number correlation to Kaf.

A painting by Janna, is of a pregnant woman in the deep releasing the butterfly. We will all be effectual. The world is behind her.

Paul had a dream last night. Acts 26:27. It was a new beginning. Writing new chapters in the book of Acts. Janna said it feels real.

Double portion of yod, which is Kaph is 20. Isaiah 10, is for anointing.

Tobias: I see as if we are in a fog and beings speaking out.

Linda: I think the book is to be read in the court of the Lord.

Paul: there is great holiness here. Feel the fire going up. We are shifting dimensions, it's as if they are rotating through the Holy of Holies.

Jana, if you were brought through the North Gate to the front of the temple, you establish this way. By your alignment, I have provided all you need to know. Notice the measuring rod as it turns to gold, as it does it reveals the new man. The perfect, the holy, will take a stand. Kadosh, kadosh, kadosh, this is the way. There's justice in the gate. The paths of righteousness for His name. You acclimate to this place, from everlasting to everlasting. He reveals His face. What was, is now, here. What will be, will be revealed. As it is in Israel, will happen in the West. I'm forging a weapon for it's use. Although your enemies will be different, the measures the same: to reveal the hidden

ones for the land, for Adam, the man and the land. And I'm not done with what this country will do. I'm birthing it anew. And it still will lead the way, not as before, but you who proclaim will take your claim. And the words of your promise is holy and true for what will be is holy and true. For your given this rod to discern what is new for the walls and the gates will be established, for I make your walls of ruby. I make them anew for righteousness and justice will break through. There's much to learn in this day, extra sensory perception will make the turn. You all have something to unlock this place.

Larry: what else is there Lord?

Paul, we are like a group standing before Him in the Holy of Holies.

Janna, that's Ps 89.

Paul: Righteousness and justice are foundations of the throne, there is a movement.

Janna: Ps 97, clouds and darkness around His throne. Fire goes around him and burns up His enemies.

Ps 97: 1-3

Paul: this measuring rod is now throbbing. Lord says I'm going to set a new standard, *my* standard, not the standard of man. The earth is going to be judged by my standard, and it won't be pretty.

He's calling us to Holiness, goodness and mercy, purity. We've been weighed in the balance and found wanting.

Stephen T: I saw a dark figure being removed...it was "past times." New times are coming.

Paul: I think there is healing in this rod. Janna will take this.

Man: Larry needs to release something for lion to come from him.

Larry: "on this continent we welcome the roar of the lion, the prophetic roar, we welcome the prophetic roar. I declare there is a movement to come back to the alignment of justice. Aslan is on the move to advance. You will advance with me into regions and realms that have not been seen. The company. My company shall be established in the hearts of the righteous ones. Let this be established in Germany, in Canada, in Asia. Let the roar of righteousness roar down. There will be a declare to break the back of the oppressor. The oppressor will become bankrupt. Now the transfer begins. The transfer will open up the treasury, the funds of the people of God. There will be a shift of understanding of how to steward great wealth. No more delay. No more delay.

Paul: that was very anointed.

Larry: this is the day that no more delay will rest on those chosen and he is not broke.

Paul is feeling a broken pot. Ez 24. In the ninth year, tenth month, write down this: sieze of Jerusalem. Say to the rebellious, take the choice of the flock and boil a pot, cut and simmer it.

Audience: with Larry's word, I degree and declare he is a sign and wonder. And breakthrough will come in all finances.

Greg and Kathleen: the Lord has a rod of judgement to separate the wheat from the chaff.

Deborah: justice and righteousness and plumbline.

Paul: righteousness will be the plumbline.

Janna: I keep hearing "send the early rain." Early rain is blessings.

Paul: so we're still in the Holy of Holies. Someone is coming, the son of man, Jesus is approaching the Father. Jesus is having a conversation with the Father. As our advocate. The conversation is finished.

The enemy is in the courtroom now. Satan is the adversary. Jesus is our advocate, our defense attorney.

Audience: I'm reminded of Job of the accuser is coming before the throne.

Argument are have something to do with healing. Enemy is arguing against it.

Audience: I am in court, the banksters threw me out of my house, I am contending. All emphasis on accusers.

The enemy is fighting against us in the courtroom. The whole side of the court is filled with accusers.

Paul: there is healing in my hand, and it's oscillating.

Janna: someone just showed up. The 24 elders just showed up.

The healing is for the leaders for the church.

What Satan is saying is they are not in unity.

Jeff: Justice being birthed today and the healing is a result of judgement against illegal sickness from the enemy.

www.aslansplace.com. If you go there and then to Amazon, a portion of the sale goes to Aslan's place.

The court has reconvened. Tobias is not just that Satan is blocking healing but so far I think he had been sending ungodly healing for his own glory. When this divine healing will break through, we will be healed.

Jesus before Father: see my wounds.

Matthew 26: 64. It is as you said. He just manifested His power. That is the verdict.

The Father is claiming His right as the power in the universe. He is the power. This is a complex decision. Very intricate.

The enemy has been dismissed. There is no more recourse. Can you feel the Father as power, in the back of my head.

Proverbs: the smoke is blown away. No more discussion.

It's total healing: physical, emotional, spiritual, of the land.

There's a rod in the hand, it's deliverance off the cells of our bodies, off our DNA/RNA, off our cells. Deliverance coming off.

This is a baseline deliverance. All other deliverances should be compared to. Our original design.

Audience: got the word demarcation.

If two things are different, have to draw a line to see the difference.

The healing has intensified. A sound, a vibration attached to it.

Audience: saw a star go off.

David: saw the angel Archias. Glue that bonds heavens to the material. Saw strands of light. Light up our cells.

Paul: the glorious ones, ties our physical body to the glorious ones.

Janna: 1 Cor 1: 26-28 For consider your calling not many wise or mighty according to flesh, but God has chosen the weak things to shame the strong and the base things, so that He may be strong Base: unborn.

Audience: vibrations: tuning fork.

Stochia are the elemental spirits mentioned in Galatians 2, 4:3, 4:9. But now after you have known God how is it you turn to the base elements (stochia). Colossians 3: behind all physical, spiritual in Greek thought. Stochia tied to the elements in the element table. All tied to 8. $8*8=64$. Inter-dimensional grid.

Col 4: We were held in bondage under the elemental things (stochia) of the world, but he sent his son to redeem. The fullness of time is in your midst.

Deliverance still happening like carbonation, still.

Tobias, I have something weird feeling in my hand, what is it?

Paul, here's the rod radiating power to give you deliverance.

Tobias: we're supposed to stone Satan with this. Crush.

What was that black smoke?

The word was Jesus. He was the stone.

Cornerstone destroying the darkness, and becomes a great mountain.

Hebrews 12.

Tobias has pain in left toe, Paul feels heat under left foot.

Audience: don't focus on problem but solution: Jesus.

Joanne: are we being pulled down past the soul into the depth below the soul?

David, cut off the head of Goliath.

Place of skull: goliath, golgatha. Jesus blood spilled over the place of the skull, Goliath, the Nephilim.

We are knit together in the deepest place.

James 3: from the same mouth, both blessings and curses. Does the same fountain pour forth both fresh and foul?

The Father is saying, "draw closer." You are to be conduits of my power. Don't you know, you are my body.

An angel walked up to us in the throne room.

Janna: from one end to the other the light reveals the son. Wherever the river goes brings life. It's in your original DNA. The place of origin where you began, knit together in love, that's where you stand. To be restored, don't give up your fight. Your hope deferred, made heart sick. Desire filled is the tree of life, within. As light begets light, sound produces it. In the fullness of time, you see face to face. As you are fully known, you were, this is the place. The holy ones remind you of all you need to know. Before you were known. Remember from when, and what stoneyou were hewn from. Faith is the origin from where you began.

8/14/14 Biblical Discernment Exploration

Paul was telling us about a dream from July 19, 2014. Donna (his wife) was pregnant. but the baby was deformed. Started to discern something new. Not Gabriel.

(Dimensional shift in our session)

Discerns Gabriel on the top of crown.

Discerns watchers, rulers, powers and Father as The Power all on the back of the head. When this is discerned, go through the list and see where the anointing hits. There will be a difference when you say one word versus the other words.

Saturday it was cloudy with a really dark cloud (like tornado clouds) right over Aslan's place. Called Larry and told him about what he was discerning. He had something in his right hand. He said: you have a measuring rod in your hand.

(More dimensional shift in our session)

Went to Ez 40:

Ezekiel 40:3-5 He took me there, and behold, there was a man whose appearance was like the appearance of bronze. He had a **line of flax and a measuring rod on his hand**, and he stood in the gateway.

And the man said to me, "Son of man, look with your eyes and hear with your ears, and fix your mind on everything I show you; for you were brought here so that I might show them to you. Declare to the house of Israel everything you see."

Now **there was a wall all around the outside of the temple**. In the man's hand was a measuring rod six cubits long, each being a cubit and a handbreadth; and he measured the width of the wall structure, on rod; and the height, one rod.

Larry: you have the rod in your left hand and the flax in your right hand. Rod was about 10' long. Paul was now discerning the bronze man.

Note: a line of flax is for measuring corners to be sure they are perfectly square.

English Standard Version: Linen Cord.

Bronze Man is Jesus

Ez 43:1-9

43 Afterward he brought me to the gate, the gate that faces toward the east. **2** And behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east. His voice *was* like the sound of many waters; and the earth shone with His glory. **3** *It was* like the appearance of the vision which I saw—like the vision which I saw when I[a] came to destroy the city. The visions *were* like the vision which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. **4** And the glory of the Lord came into the temple by way of the gate which faces toward the east. **5** The Spirit lifted me up and brought me into the inner court; and behold, the glory of the Lord filled the temple.

6 Then I heard *Him* speaking to me from the temple, while a man stood beside me. **7** And He said to me, "Son of man, **this is the place of My throne and the place of the soles of My feet**, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Israel forever. No more shall the house of Israel defile My holy name, they nor their kings, by their harlotry or with the carcasses of their kings on their high places. **8** When they set their threshold by My threshold, and their doorpost by My doorpost, with a wall between them and Me, they defiled My holy name by the abominations which they committed; therefore I have consumed them in My anger. **9** Now let them put their harlotry and the carcasses of their kings far away from Me, and I will dwell in their midst forever.

We are in the temple and the temple of God is in us.

We have set up other temples/kingdoms (EZ 43:8) along side the Lord's temple (feeling evil when describing "other temples" XX generational within us)

Covenants:

- Blood
- Salt
- Threshold - walk across the threshold to seal the covenant

Paul discerning the temples, like they come down the generational line.

Jesus measures what is His and eliminates what is not His.

Superimposed thrones, articles of clothing, furniture.

Fractal imaging (like when you have two mirrors facing each other) See the small and smaller images repeating

- Images are generational line bring healing
- Deliverance of thrones
- Benefits worship

Prayed and asked the Lord to remove all:

- Ungodly worship utensils
- Alters, thrones
- Please measure the temple so it's only Your temple

Scott: sensed something on head, left side – deliverance.

Liz: felt something on her left shoulder blade on the back – something coming off there.

Scott: felt a shiver when going through the alters and thrones and then felt a release.

(deliverance off back left shoulder)

How has this effected us, what has this done to us?

Something to do with healing. Establish, My kingdom. Peace and **cleaning**. Something with **worship**, not going to the right places in worship.

- Pillars
- Jachin and Boaz (1 Kings 7)
- Rev 3:19 He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he will not go out from it anymore; and I will write on him the name of My God, and the name of the city of My God, the new Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God, and My new name. (ESV My own new name)
- Alters
- Thresholds
- Walls
- Remove all ungodly pillars (strong)

The Lord reveals aspects of Himself in His names. What is the new aspect that He will be revealed then?

Angel on each of our left side:

Donna discerned Kairos Time.

Time flows like a river. There can be a breach in time.

Kairos (discerned on crown of head, effervescent) Angel took us to Kairos Time. Like an adjustment in a timing belt.

- The ungodly temples keep us out of His timing
- WORD: I will bring you into my time
- WORD: We have been kept out of our time

Getting stronger

- WORD: **New season**, new **adventure**

Moving again. Kairos time not as strong.

NOTE: Paul discerns Council of the Lord, horses, Kairos Time and Cords, Mt Zion? all the same way.

- Brought into the council of the Lord (Jer 23:18-22)

- Donna saw it – high walls and see the top of their heads with Judges in semicircle (similar to the UN formation)

Started with Ez, dealt with ungodly temple, pillars, moved through Kairos time and now in the Council of the Lord.

Donna: when studying Ez. 43 the Lord brought me to Him measuring His Church. He was very upset because the dead kings were like man's. . . we were putting man's ideas up as equal to His in the church. I think the Kairos time for me, when it was on me it was like the Lord saying to me, "This is the time." In His church, when Scott was saying that the Lord wanted to bring in a new season, where His honor is brought back above that of men.

Then when you went to Jer 23, His wrath was on the prophets that lifted up the threshold of men on the earth equal to His threshold in the temple and this went to the prophets that weren't hearing really what the Lord was saying, but hearing what. . . by lifting up man. . . he revealed that to me some years ago (10 years ago) when He was trying to move His new structure into the church. But we were lifting up man's high; it being irreverent to Him. In other words, if the Holy Spirit wanted to do something and man wanted to do something, man won out instead of God.

The Lord wants His church back!

SHIFTED: feeling seraphim (Is 6) feeling on top of head, like fire going up.

- Seraphim (discerned left, top back of head, slender and fiery, indicates the throne of God)

Purification before sending

- Is 6:1-8 In the year of King Uzziah's death I saw the Lord sitting on a throne, lofty and exalted, with the train of His robe filling the temple. 2 Seraphim stood above Him, each having six wings: with two he covered his face, and with two he covered his feet, and with two he flew.

3 And one called out to another and said, "Holy, Holy, Holy, is the Lord of hosts, The [a]whole earth is full of His glory." 4 And the [b]foundations of the thresholds trembled at the voice of him who called out, while the [c]temple was filling with smoke. 5 Then I said, "Woe is me, for I am ruined! Because I am a man among a people of unclean lips; For my eyes have seen hosts." 6 Then one of the seraphim flew to me with a burning coal in his hand, which he had taken from the altar with tongs. 7 He touched my mouth with it and said, "Behold, this has touched your lips; and your iniquity is taken away and your sin is [d]forgiven." 8 Then I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for Us?" Then I said, "Here am I. Send me!" 9 He said, "Go, and tell this people

- The Lord dealt first with ungodly thrones, ungodly kingdoms, then transition to Kairos time, council, then to the throne room where we are at the throne where the seraphim are. (worshiped)

- Purification: V7 generational iniquity and personal sin dealt with (at the beginning there was fractal is generational line, in throne room where there is a **purification** generationally.

- Paul felt deliverance. It was really, really tiny almost like particles are being taken away. Possibly purification on a whole new level. Being burned away. Felt a coal on our mouths.
- Scott: a purification before a sending.
- Donna: Taking away the generational sin of the church in America so our words would be pure coming out. They would be His words and no longer be the words of man so that the healing can come forth through the church the way it was intended to. If fell like that's why we are in the throne room. He wants us to legislate something so we won't go through the judgement and His church can go forth purely in these last days. It's easy for the church (at large), particularly in America, to get off. And there is a mixture.
- He wants to purify that so His power can come forth the way He needs it to so He can send us forth in the power, just the like early church in these last days in America. Removing ungodly vessels that were used to perform all ungodly rituals not ordained by God.

Still feel purification going on. Deliverance intensified. Removing all ungodly vessels used in all ungodly rituals that were not ordained by You. (Deliverance Intensifying.)

Is He cleaning out the river that comes out of the temple? Ez 47

- Eph 4:13 until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the [a]knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure (*metron*) of the stature [b]which belongs to the fullness of Christ.
- Ezekiel 40:3 He took me there, and behold, there was a man whose appearance was like the appearance was like the appearance of bronze. He had a line of flax and a measuring (*metron*) rod on his hand, and he stood in the gateway.
- Ez 47:1 Then he brought me back to the door of the house; and behold, water was flowing from under the threshold of the house toward the east, for the house faced east. And the water was flowing down from under, from the right side of the house, from south of the altar. **2** He brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around on the outside to the outer gateway that faces east; and there was water, running out on the right side.
- Ez 47:3-6 **3** When the man went out toward the east with a line in his hand, he measured a thousand cubits, and he led me through the water, water *reaching* the ankles. **4** Again he measured a thousand and led me through the water, water *reaching* the knees. Again he measured a thousand and led me through *the water*, water *reaching* the loins. **5** Again he measured a thousand; *and it was* a river that I could not ford, for the water had risen, *enough* water to swim in, a river that could not be forded. **6** He said to me, "Son of man, have you seen *this*?"
- When water reaches the sea, it will be healed (fresh)
- Ez 47:8 – 9 Then he said to me, "These waters go out toward the eastern region and go down into the Arabah; then they go toward the sea, being made to flow into the sea, and the waters *of the sea* become [c]fresh (*healed*). **9** It will come about that every living creature which swarms in every place where the [d]river (*two rivers*) goes, will live. And there will be very many fish, for these waters go there and *the others* [e]become fresh (*healed*); so everything will live where the river goes.
- Rev 22:1 - 2 Then he showed me a river of the water of life, [a]clear as crystal, coming from the throne of God and of [b]the Lamb, 2 in the middle of its street. On either side of the river

was the tree of life, bearing twelve [c]kinds of fruit, yielding its fruit every month; and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

- V9

- Ez 47: 12 By the river on its bank, on one side and on the other, will grow all *kinds of* trees for food. Their leaves will not wither and their fruit will not fail. They will bear every month because their water flows from the sanctuary, and their fruit will be for food and their leaves for healing.” (NOTE: Claire: I’ve saw these on Wednesday Worship. I felt something very light on my arm. When I looked in the spirit, I saw a creation like a tree (with branches, twigs and leaves). The leaves were made of light. They were small and the color of a firefly. When it would touch my arm, rather than feeling pressure, I felt a light breeze. It was the tree with healing in it’s leaves)

- Donna: the river in Ez 47 and Rev 22 – This is the church operating the way God had intended it to. And the river is fresh water. By verse 9 I have written “Pure water of the Spirit” and Jesus said I will make you fishers of men. This river is supposed to bring life is not tainted with anything else.

- Eph 4:13 until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the [a]knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure (*metron*) of the stature [b]which belongs to the fullness of Christ.

- Jesus measuring and evaluating His church.

- Some places will not be healed

- **11** But its swamps and marshes will not become [f]fresh (*healed*); they will be [g]left for salt.

- Measuring Same Word:

- Eph 4:13 Measure of stature of Christ

- Ez 40: 3 Measuring rod in his hand

- Rev 21:15 & 17 Measuring reed

□ **15** The angel who spoke to me had a golden measuring rod with which to measure the city and its foundation stones and wall.

□ **17** He also measured its wall, one hundred forty-four cubits according to human measurement, which is also the angel’s.

Donna: Then years ago the Lord brought Donna Ez 43 where He was measuring His church and He is always measuring it. He also lead me to Nehemiah. The church is broken down and worship was polluted. We needed to rebuild the church in unity. Then I started running references with the building of God and city of God and the measuring. Lead to Eph. He’s coming for a church without spot or wrinkle. He’s waiting for the bride to come to the fullness of age, when she is equal to Him in His love and she would flow like He wants her to flow in healing. And we, as a body, together. . . New Jerusalem in Rev this is His church – the river, there was no need for the sun, He showed me this is His church which is His people and what He was looking for from us because we had gotten it so messed up.

What happens next: I know the Lord is wanting to bring in His structure. The gentile structure we have been operating in : It’s from the “Greek” mindset or structure/Constantine. It’s broken. There is no power. It can not hold His Holiness. We want to operate in revival and healing, but we can’t. It’s a profane box. (we got a new

box) Like Ox cart (strong flesh) – not the way to carry the ark, even though it was new, well built, pretty. Not God's way.

Donna: is a forerunner, you are so articulate and expressive. See you speaking for the renewal of the church. Key is worship. It's the time! It is YOUR TIME!!

Worship: when we worship, the Lord Jesus is enthroned, Jesus deals with powers and principalities that we cannot deal with on our own(they are great) and we are truly building a throne for Him to sit one. He delegates. He has taken me up to heavenly places. He takes us there, it's a rest. He does it all for us. We open up heaven to enter the throne room. When we delegate from that place. It's a power of worship that goes beyond methods, total heaven on earth when we do that.

Transition:

Angel of the Lord (discerned like cherubim, there is a heat. The heat is lower pitch than cherubim)

- Personal attendant to the Lord. May be as many as three of them. (Abraham had two show up with the Lord)
- Zech 1:12 Then the Angel of the Lord answered and said, "O Lord of hosts, how long will You not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah, against which You were angry these seventy years?" V 30 – the Voice answered the angel.

Scott: There is a fire coming, a time of great testing, picture of out of the fire a street of gold coming forth out of the fire.

Claire: Pour out. **Release the river**, don't hold back, flood, flood the nations, **release my people**.

Donna: golden street – new Jerusalem – church **intercede for my people, urgency**, (power of message is increasing) **time is short**. Heart beating for his people. (Donna kept receiving more the next morning) (see further note below).

Angel of the Lord left, but left us something solid each a cube (city of the new Jerusalem). It's around us. We were each inside the cube. Donna saw them wrapped as a gift wrapped with glittery gold wrapping and a red ribbon tied on the top, sense of it turning like and AutoCAD 3-D drawing.

Rev 21: 1-2 Now I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea. **2** Then I, John,[a] saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Rev 21:9 I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife. Bride – wife of the Lamb (odd phrase, lambs don't have wives) New Jerusalem is His Bride

Cube stopped turning.

V 2:

Has the City of Jerusalem come down. Maybe it can come into us since the old temple has been cleared away.

Gift is still wrapped.

Ephesians: Jesus gave gifts to men. We haven't opened the gifts yet (sealed).

Can we unwrap the gift or is it too early. We can't handle it.

Something about not having to go to heaven we have everything now and we can flow in that gifting

We receive the New Jerusalem (the already, but not yet). We can received now before it is received entirely.

Is there something trailing behind the cube? It's the river. Felt it in my abs.

There was a piercing, something moved from our spirit to our soul. a moving from spirit to soul. Like a wedge, an injection. . .

Scott: **Inoculation.** A flow coming in. Put in a "port" if you get a lot of medications you get a port put in so you can get a constant flow of stuff.

Lessening a little. . .

Donna: the box (the structure) is a bit uncomfortable because it is different (corners are sharp). Saw a portion of the wrapping is open. . . Under the wrapper, there is a little corner opened like a wrapper, it is white. The feel of anticipation or excitement, like a child at Christmas time, to open it. We can't open it all at once, it would be too much. Ez 18 buying the soul. All souls are mine. . .

Donna (emailed later): Our Lord's heart is beating harder and faster because time is getting short and He so can't wait for His bride to be ready to be with Him for all eternity. It's like the bridegroom whose wedding day is coming - He is so greatly longing for us. And He wants us to hurry to invite others by allowing the rivers of living water to flow through us. He wants us to drink of Him deeply (in worship). I have such a feeling of excitement - this is part of what is in the gift - something that will bring us, His bride, much joy as we discover what's inside the box- new revelation, new equipping, a new way, a new way of seeing, a new way of being and doing - Old things have passed away and BEHOLD!!!! All things have become NEW and NEW and NEW again!!!! There's a lot in this gift-wrapped cube - it's of heaven - it's of the Kingdom of God. We will behold and behold again - we will gaze and marvel at it's beauty as we continue to peer into the box. It is utterly joyful - delicious. Taste and see that the Lord He is good! Altogether lovely.

Claire (the next morning): Had a dream something about a pot luck. I was standing there with Paul, sensing something. The presence of the Lord was on me. Paul said, "You don't feel anything, do you?" But I was. It was a pressure, heavy and then all of the sudden the pressure was released like it went into me and there was a liquid fire in my heart. (It was the same liquid fire I saw before Kairos, that the angels were anointing each one of us on our forehead with.)

Then I got this word this morning - Don't be stuck in what you see, but move in what you don't see. Move in Me and I will move in Your. Poured out. Something about until you become the living word. . . poured out, poured out like water. (and then I felt the water again out of my stomach.)

The Move in Me and I will move in you had the connotation as Hosea 2:14-23. It's a deep section about the Lord responding to the heavens and the heavens responding to the earth and the earth responding with abundance (like a dance).

I spent the whole day in the presence of the Lord, worshipping.

King of Glory Church

Advances Discernment Training and Exploration

HS, we welcome you, unless you go with us we do not want to go.

Persis

Father I come to you on behalf of my sisters and brothers and I present our sins to you, the dark things we do papa that we do not want to talk about, the things that are woven into the fabric of our character

We desire to come before you clean without sin spit blemish

Papa would you knit us together in unity come with your blood and spirit of grace and mercy

We present ourselves to us Papa that you would use us these days

Jana

Encounter. I tell you a mystery, you will not all sleep but you will be changed in a twinkling of an eye. Don't expect results, expect change, it is for an eternal purpose. S .. the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, unlock the mysteries, revelation is outpouring. Not the wisdom of this world, an eternal power. I reveal the mysteries of the spirit. Your faith is in the power of God. Behold, eyes that are open to see, ears to hear, the mind the promises of God. The cycle of 10 is coming to completion. What was birthed 10 years ago is coming to fruition. There is an eternal ruling that is coming forth, and you hold the keys. It is a demonstration of eternal power. You think you have been here before, but you haven't yet. Let go, let go of what hold you back. The old things, a stronghold, even if it is true I still do it a new way. I never do the same thing twice the same way. I am releasing tools, evangelistic tools. I am releasing a scribe anointing, new epistles coming forth. I am touching the dance, a new hope and a new Make way for the king of glory.

Paul.

First prophetic dream. Dreamed that Donna was in the hospital, and had a baby, and the face was deformed. Before my eyes the face was healed. Then there was a nurses cart and babies were being healed.

Cody 10 years old Sunday, Jana has been a Christian for 10 years. Aslan's place is in its 10th year. Cody is a prophetic sign of Aslan's place. Cody catches a fish after the time you usually catch a fish.

(Heb 5:12-14 NIV) 12 In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food!

13 Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness.

14 But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

Discernment has to deal with feeling, tactile.

The word of God talks about Discernemtn

(1 Ki 3:4-13 NIV) The king went to Gibeon to offer sacrifices, for that was the most important high place, and Solomon offered a thousand burnt offerings on that altar.

5 At Gibeon the LORD appeared to Solomon during the night in a dream, and God said, "Ask for whatever you want me to give you."

6 Solomon answered, "You have shown great kindness to your servant, my father David, because he was faithful to you and righteous and upright in heart. You have

continued this great kindness to him and have given him a son to sit on his throne this very day.

7 "Now, O LORD my God, you have made your servant king in place of my father David. But I am only a little child and do not know how to carry out my duties.

8 Your servant is here among the people you have chosen, a great people, too numerous to count or number.

9 So give your servant a **discerning heart** to govern your people and to distinguish between right and wrong. For who is able to govern this great people of yours?"

10 The Lord was pleased that Solomon had asked for this.

11 So God said to him, "Since you have asked for this and not for long life or wealth for yourself, nor have asked for the death of your enemies but for discernment in administering justice,

12 I will do what you have asked. I will give you a wise and discerning heart, so that there will never have been anyone like you, nor will there ever be.

13 Moreover, I will give you what you have not asked for--both riches and honor--so that in your lifetime you will have no equal among kings.

Discerning - 8085. shama', shaw-mah'; a prim. root; to hear intelligently (often with impl. of attention, obedience, etc.; caus. to tell, etc.):-- X attentively, call (gather) together, X carefully, X certainly, consent, consider, be content, declare, X diligently, discern, give ear, (cause to, let, make to) hear (-ken, tell), X indeed, listen, make (a) noise, (be) obedient, obey, perceive, (make a) proclaim (-ation), publish, regard, report, shew (forth), (make a) sound, X surely, tell, understand, whosoever [heareth], witness.

Yada – root used multitude of knowledge gained by the senses

(Gen 4:1 KJV) And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD.

3045. yada', yaw-dah'; a prim. root; to know (prop. to ascertain by seeing); used in a great variety of senses, fig., lit., euphem. and infer. (including observation, care, recognition, and causat. instruction, designation, punishment, etc.) [as follow]:--acknowledge, acquaintance (-ted with), advise, answer, appoint, assuredly, be aware, [un-] awares, can [-not], certainly, for a certainty, comprehend, consider, X could they, cunning, declare, be diligent, (can, cause to) discern, discover, endued with, familiar friend, famous, feel, can have, be [ig-] norant, instruct, kinsfolk, kinsman, (cause to, let, make) know, (come to give, have, take) knowledge, have [knowledge], (be, make, make to be, make self) known, + be learned, + lie by man, mark, perceive, privy to, X prognosticator, regard, have respect, skilful, shew, can (man of) skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have [understanding], X will be, wist, wit, wot.

Greek mindset – its all in the mind

Hebrew mindset – experience –

First stop in Rome – St. Paul's Cathedral. Hit a wall of anointing. Feel incredible anointing of healing. This is the place where Paul was martyred and buried. The anointing was still in the ground.

I did not come to you with wisdom, but the power of God...

After 2000 years the power was still there.

(Zec 1:7-21 NIV) 7 On the twenty-fourth day of the eleventh month, the month of Shebat, in the second year of Darius, the word of the LORD came to the prophet Zechariah son of Berekiah, the son of Iddo.

8 During the night I had a vision--and there before me was a man riding a red horse! He was standing among the myrtle trees in a ravine. Behind him were red, brown and white horses.
9 I asked, "What are these, my lord?" The angel who was talking with me answered, "I will show you what they are."

10 Then the man standing among the myrtle trees explained, "**They are the ones the LORD has sent to go throughout the earth.**"

11 **And they reported to the angel of the LORD**, who was standing among the myrtle trees, "We have gone throughout the earth and found the whole world at rest and in peace."

12 Then the angel of the LORD said, "LORD Almighty, how long will you withhold mercy from Jerusalem and from the towns of Judah, which you have been angry with these seventy years?"

13 So the LORD spoke kind and comforting words to the angel who talked with me.

14 Then the angel who was speaking to me said, "Proclaim this word: This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'I am very jealous for Jerusalem and Zion,

15 but I am very angry with the nations that feel secure. I was only a little angry, but they added to the calamity.'

16 "Therefore, this is what the LORD says: 'I will return to Jerusalem with mercy, and there my house will be rebuilt. And the measuring line will be stretched out over Jerusalem,' declares the LORD Almighty.

17 "Proclaim further: This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'My towns will again overflow with prosperity, and the LORD will again comfort Zion and choose Jerusalem.'"

18 Then I looked up--and there before me were four horns!

19 I asked the angel who was speaking to me, "What are these?" He answered me, "These are the horns that scattered Judah, Israel and Jerusalem."

20 Then the LORD showed me four craftsmen.

21 I asked, "What are these coming to do?" He answered, "These are the horns that scattered Judah so that no one could raise his head, but the craftsmen have come to terrify them and throw down these horns of the nations who lifted up their horns against the land of Judah to scatter its people."

The angels report to the angel of the Lord

The angel of the Lord speaks to God

The Lord spoke to the angel

The angel speaks to Zechariah

Jim

Yield, yield. Oh yield, I have placed it in your hand, yield, yield. Don't question, don't try to figure it out. No eye has seen what I have prepared. Yield embrace it. Yield. Don't try to figure it out.

Elbowing out the enemy.

Gold bars.

Gold coins – dispensing out the riches of heaven

(Eph 5:14 NIV) 12 For it is shameful even to mention what the disobedient do in secret.

13 But everything exposed by the light becomes visible,

13 for it is light that makes everything visible. This is why it is said: "Wake up, O sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you."

14 Be very careful, then, how you live--not as unwise but as wise,

When we are sleeping we are not discerning

Paul

Jim had a vision of 10 men around the table. Was invited to go there but did not have anything new. Had an idea for Heaven Trek. In Hawaii for the first heaven Trek about 2 years ago. Power of God hit us so strong we were all on the ground. Went to Oregon, and the same thing happened there. Felt power on the back of the head and I am pushed down and can't move. In Singapore, after 2 weeks had all the rice I could eat, so went to the Outback Steakhouse. In Singapore you eat or shop. There were 10 of us around the table, and can feel the same thing on the back of the head. David Lee, was there, I told him there was a portal look up. He looks up, there is a shaft here, gate and its locked and I feel it is going to be opened up. Next day, gate, I think everyone is to walk through the gate. David is walking around the room making train noises (He does not like manifestations) Jim emails me and tells me of the vision he has of 10 men around a table. Asks me what is it, I don't know. Go to Sandy's house, and we walk into her beautiful home and she has 2 beautiful apple pies, Have a table of 10 people. Jim, sees men with staffs, don't sense they are elders. New raw power. What you are seeing is what I have been feeling since the first heaven trek. Sense they shepherds and I ask God if there is a biblical name for them. Name: RULERS. Next day everyone was fuzzy, "looking through a glass darkly.

Jim says: looks like a board room and they make decisions. God says since there are 10, I will do it.

Table is the table of show bread. I did not know what spiritual beings were at the table of show bread.

(Eph 3:8 NIV) 8 Although I am less than the least of all God's people, this grace was given me: to preach to the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ,

9 and to make plain to everyone the administration of this mystery, which for ages past was kept hidden in God, who created all things.

10 His intent was that now, through the church, **the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms,**

The rulers sit around the table of showbread.

Throne of God, then the table of showbread.

(Psa 23:1 NIV) 1 A psalm of David. The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not be in want. (*I have everything I need*)

2 He makes me lie down in green pastures, he leads me beside quiet waters, (*this is the center of the center of the rest*)

3 he restores my soul. He guides me in paths of righteousness for his name's sake. (*place of restoration, path of righteousness, narrow path*)

4 Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for you are with me; **your rod and your staff, they comfort me.** (*at this place of raw supernatural power, there can be no evil there*)

5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies. You anoint my head with oil; my cup overflows. (*table of showbread prepared, head anointed with oil you are in a heavenly place*)

6 Surely goodness and love will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever. (*goodness and mercy are 2 rulers following you all the time. Dwelling in the house of the Lord, can be there now*)

Only 9 men and Jesus is at the head of the table, the head ruler.

Decrees are made at the throne and they come down to the rulers and they declare it. Once they declare it, it is done.

The 9 rulers

Goodness & mercy

Love & Joy

Peace and justice

Righteousness & Power

Authority

Jesus-He is the 10th -He is the chief ruler

(Eph 3:10 NIV) His intent was that now, through the church, the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms,

RULERS - 746. arche, ar-khay'; from G756; (prop. abstr.) a commencement, or (concr.) chief (in various applications of order, time, place or rank):--beginning, corner, (at the, the) first (estate), magistrate, power, principality, principle, rule.

New level of deliverance, stuff is squeezed out of us because we have to go through the narrow way.

Went to the last Star Trek movie. Watching the movie and sensing the power of God and the power is increasing, and the movie is over. Friends and son is carrying me out, I can't drive because I am shaking so badly.

Realize it is prophetic: heaven trek, star trek. Last star trek movie: Star Trek the Next Generation. Raw supernatural power for the next generation.

(Job 36:16 NIV) "He is wooing you from the jaws of distress to **a spacious place free from restriction**, to the comfort of your **table laden with choice food**."

June 2nd 2008

IT takes you back to the right time to synchronize you, to your lost heritage. You can claim back what has been taken from you. The rulers open the gate for you. The treasures of heaven laid up for you.

The shepherd is calling you the fulfillment of time is here.

(John 6:26-59 NIV) 26 Jesus answered, "I tell you the truth, you are looking for me, not because you saw miraculous signs but because you ate the loaves and had your fill.

27 Do not work for food that spoils, but for food that endures to eternal life, which the Son of Man will give you. On him God the Father has placed his seal of approval."

28 Then they asked him, "What must we do to do the works God requires?"

29 Jesus answered, "The work of God is this: to believe in the one he has sent."

30 So they asked him, "What miraculous sign then will you give that we may see it and believe you? What will you do?"

31 Our forefathers ate the manna in the desert; as it is written: 'He gave them bread from heaven to eat.'"

32 Jesus said to them, "I tell you the truth, it is not Moses who has given you the bread from heaven, but it is my Father who gives you the true bread from heaven.

33 For the bread of God is he who comes down from heaven and gives life to the world."

34 "Sir," they said, "from now on give us this bread."

35 Then Jesus declared, "**I am the bread of life. He who comes to me will never go hungry, and he who believes in me will never be thirsty.**"

36 But as I told you, you have seen me and still you do not believe.

37 All that the Father gives me will come to me, and whoever comes to me I will never drive away.

38 For I have come down from heaven not to do my will but to do the will of him who sent me.

39 And this is the will of him who sent me, that I shall lose none of all that he has given me, but raise them up at the last day.

40 For my Father's will is that everyone who looks to the Son and believes in him shall have eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day."

41 At this the Jews began to grumble about him because he said, "I am the bread that came down from heaven."

42 They said, "Is this not Jesus, the son of Joseph, whose father and mother we know? How can he now say, 'I came down from heaven'?"

43 "Stop grumbling among yourselves," Jesus answered.

44 "No one can come to me unless the Father who sent me draws him, and I will raise him up at the last day.

45 It is written in the Prophets: 'They will all be taught by God.' Everyone who listens to the Father and learns from him comes to me.

46 No one has seen the Father except the one who is from God; only he has seen the Father.

47 I tell you the truth, he who believes has everlasting life.

48 **I am the bread of life.**

49 Your forefathers ate the manna in the desert, yet they died.

50 But here is the bread that comes down from heaven, which a man may eat and not die.

51 I am the living bread that came down from heaven. If **anyone eats of this bread, he will live forever.** This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world."

52 Then the Jews began to argue sharply among themselves, "How can this man give us his flesh to eat?"

53 Jesus said to them, "I tell you the truth, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink his blood, you have no life in you.

54 Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day.

55 For my flesh is real food and my blood is real drink.

56 Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in him.

57 Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me.

58 This is the bread that came down from heaven. Your forefathers ate manna and died, but he who feeds on this bread will live forever."

59 He said this while teaching in the synagogue in Capernaum.

(John 6:66 NIV) From this time many of his disciples turned back and no longer followed him.

Narrow way is like a birthing canal where things are squeezed out of us. Like an hour glass, drawing you through the jaws of distress to a spacious place, to a table(table of show bread, 12 loaves, six on each side.

Your not more spiritual if you crawl through, you be who you are.

(Rev 3:12 NIV) Him who overcomes I will make a pillar in the temple of my God. Never again will he leave it. I will write on him the name of my God and the name of the city of my God, the new Jerusalem, which is coming down out of heaven from my God; and I will also write on him my new name.

(Rev 21:2 NIV) 2 I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband.

3 And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "Now **the dwelling of God is with men, and he will live with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God.**

4 He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away."

5 He who was seated on the throne said, "**I am making everything new!**" Then he said, "Write this down, for these words are trustworthy and true."

6 He said to me: "It is done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. **To him who is thirsty I will give to drink without cost from the spring of the water of life.**

7 He who overcomes will inherit all this, and I will be his God and he will be my son.

8 But the cowardly, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars--their place will be in the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death."

OVERCOMES - 3528. nikao, nik-ah'-o; from G3529; to subdue (lit. or fig.):--conquer, overcome, prevail, get the victory.

(2 Cor 3:7 NIV) Now if the ministry that brought death, which was engraved in letters on stone, came with glory, so that the Israelites could not look steadily at the face of Moses because of its glory, fading though it was,

8 will not the ministry of the Spirit be even more glorious?

9 If the ministry that condemns men is glorious, how much more glorious is the ministry that brings righteousness!

10 For what was glorious has no glory now in comparison with the surpassing glory.

11 And if what was fading away came with glory, how much greater is the glory of that which lasts!

12 Therefore, since we have such a hope, we are very bold.

13 We are not like Moses, who would put a veil over his face to keep the Israelites from gazing at it while the radiance was fading away.

14 But their minds were made dull, for to this day the same veil remains when the old covenant is read. It has not been removed, because only in Christ is it taken away.

15 Even to this day when Moses is read, a veil covers their hearts.

16 But whenever anyone turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away.

17 Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom.

18 And we, who with unveiled faces all reflect the Lord's glory, are being transformed into his likeness with ever-increasing glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the Spirit.

Ungodly Elders

Godly Elders

- Give advice
- Involved in time
- Fall down in worship
- Clothed in white robes
- Crowns of gold
- Can speak
- Throw crowns around the throne
- New songs
- Golden bowls of incense which are the prayers of the saints

- Bring comfort and encouragement
- Vote (amen – yes it belongs to you)
- Talk to us and they know stuff & we can talk to Elders - dialogue
- Involved in healing – revealing infirmities

ELDER- 4245. presbuteros, pres-boo'-ter-os; compar. of presbus (elderly); older; as noun, a senior; spec. an Isr. Sanhedrist (also fig. member of the celestial council) or Chr. "presbyter":--elder (-est), old.

(Rev 4:4 NIV) Surrounding the throne were twenty-four other thrones, and seated on them were twenty-four elders. They were dressed in white and had crowns of gold on their heads.
5 From the throne came flashes of lightning, rumblings and peals of thunder. Before the throne, seven lamps were blazing. These are the seven spirits of God.

6 Also before the throne there was what looked like a sea of glass, clear as crystal. In the center, around the throne, were four living creatures, and they were covered with eyes, in front and in back.

7 The first living creature was like a lion, the second was like an ox, the third had a face like a man, the fourth was like a flying eagle.

8 Each of the four living creatures had six wings and was covered with eyes all around, even under his wings. Day and night they never stop saying: "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty, who was, and is, and is to come."

9 Whenever the living creatures give glory, honor and thanks to him who sits on the throne and who lives for ever and ever,

10 the twenty-four elders fall down before him who sits on the throne, and worship him who lives for ever and ever. They lay their crowns before the throne and say:

11 "You are worthy, our Lord and God, to receive glory and honor and power, for you created all things, and by your will they were created and have their being."

(Rev 5:5 NIV) 5 Then one of the elders said to me, "Do not weep! See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed. He is able to open the scroll and its seven seals."

6 Then I saw a Lamb, looking as if it had been slain, standing in the center of the throne, encircled by the four living creatures and the elders. He had seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven spirits of God sent out into all the earth.

7 He came and took the scroll from the right hand of him who sat on the throne.

8 And when he had taken it, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb. Each one had a harp and they were holding golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints.

9 And they sang a new song: "You are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased men for God from every tribe and language and people and nation.

10 You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to serve our God, and they will reign on the earth."

11 Then I looked and heard the voice of many angels, numbering thousands upon thousands, and ten thousand times ten thousand. They encircled the throne and the living creatures and the elders.

(Rev 7:11 NIV) 11 All the angels were standing around the throne and around the elders and the four living creatures. They fell down on their faces before the throne and worshiped God,
12 saying: "**Amen!** Praise and glory and wisdom and thanks and honor and power and strength be to our God for ever and ever. Amen!"

13 Then one of the elders asked me, "These in white robes--who are they, and where did they come from?"

14 I answered, "Sir, you know." And he said, "These are they who have come out of the great tribulation; they have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

(Rev 11:16 NIV) 16 And the twenty-four elders, who were seated on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God,

17 saying: "We give thanks to you, Lord God Almighty, the One who is and who was, because you have taken your great power and have begun to reign.

(Eccl 12:6 NIV) 6 Remember him--before the silver cord is severed, or the golden bowl is broken; before the pitcher is shattered at the spring, or the wheel broken at the well,

7 and the dust returns to the ground it came from, and the spirit returns to God who gave it.

Persis

Tongues

Jim

Interpretation

You have been a symbol today at my request and you thought it. ha ha ha (laugh) I love it so.

But I love you. Oh how I love you, today is a new day. I assembled you here to change you, to alter you perspective, to revise you understanding, revelation beyond your wildest dream. You have thought through your own understanding your study. Even you have know in your hear to f hearts , even though you quote I love you so much that I did now allow you to continue, you are about to see signs and wonders, marvelous things, changes in men that have sought for all their lives. But because you have eyes to see and hearts to hear, it has been granted to you, I have heard your prayers.

Randy Clarke

Said - Ouch – a word of knowledge in my foot. I thought that is not word of knowledge it is discernment.

I realized it was an elder revealing where to pray for people in healing

(James 5:14 NIV) 14 Is any one of you sick? He should call the elders of the church to pray over him and anoint him with oil in the name of the Lord.

15 And the prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well; the Lord will raise him up. If he has sinned, he will be forgiven.

16 Therefore confess your sins to each other and pray for each other so that you may be healed. The prayer of a righteous man is powerful and effective.

Lord we ask that you would release the spiritual elders of the church, that you would reveal though touch where

Anointing bigger than John Wimber's. Prophetic release – releasing to the new generation. There is a release, there is a culmination. Like it is groaning and crying, like nature, there has been growing, creation cries out, get that the tree are groaning. Birth pains for this and it is going to be birthed here, here and now. There is more.

Something about the universe. Wow, Jesus. The stars are some part of this. There is something else, Prophetic & technology signs and wonders. Persis, there is a gift, Persis.

Chronos & Kiros

Delta

Dream on a train going on the dessert of Nevada and need to get back to Delta which is on the border.

Canyon, and I can't get back and I am frustrated. In train is a baggage car, and it's full of baggage. I realize I can't get back so I get back on the train and I am going deeper and deeper in the desert. Next stop trailer "trailer trash". On a train to nowhere.

Next day phone friend how do I get to Delta

(Gen 12:1 NIV) 12:1 The LORD had said to Abram, "Leave your country, your people and your father's household and go to the land I will show you.

2 "I will make you into a great nation and I will bless you; I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing.

3 I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."

Origin we are grafted into the blessings of Abraham through the sacrifice of Jesus Christ.

Key to get to Delta is to go back to the origin, the blessings of Abraham.

Not so that we can get stuff , but so that we can do what we are called to do.

We are tired of being stuck, so we need to get to the point of blessing.

Issue what are we going to do for the kingdom of God? We need stuff to do it!

Issue is not the money, the issue is the CALL. Are we going to meet our call?

Need to hear God say, well done good and faithful servant. If we are going to do it well we need the stuff to do it.

He is teaching the strategy of the enemy, which is to keep us stuck.

Chronos to Kiros

Favour into destiny

Gate

Delta

Kiros

Favour

Destiny

White stone

Delta

Woke up and heard the word DELTA

Delta is the mathematical symbol for change – triangle

At the Airport in Dalla and a cart is there and a man looks at Donna and says "do you want a ride?"

Says on the 2 way radio – "we have 2 VIP's with us asks for them to be picked up on the other side of the escalator."

Next day, at Ft. Lauderdale buying something, 2 items and don't have to pay computer is not working – get them free.

Get to the ship walk by all the rooms to the very end of the ship and open the door to room that you can walk around in, and there is a balcony. It is a handicapped room.

You could have 50 people on the balcony. Amazing experience of high favor

Delta – change.

Had a word of 30 days and not working.

Delta is = to the accelerator – it is a change in time

Delta symbol in electricity – where it is not grounded

Delta is a kind of electricity that is not grounded

Chronos is father time – a fallen being

Delta functions on a xy axis

Delta is a spiritual being that changes us into Kairos time. Kairos is the right time.

Time is moving, “you are stuck in time”

Stuck in time because of abuse and disobedience.

Moves us into favor.

Time is something that is flowing. What happens if you are stuck in time – you never reach your destiny, because you are stuck.

Enemy gets us off of time.

Daniel sealed up the revelation.

Room in heaving the lost and found room – you can go back in time and get everything that has been stolen from you in the generational line.

Being called depth, “operator”

Being called height

Depth is here, Delta is here....

Kairos is here

Then there is favour (an elder

Move through Delta in to kairos time than into favor and then into destiny.

People have seen Delta – 3 triangles that are spinning.

2540. kairos, kahee-ros'; of uncert. affin.; an occasion, i.e. set or proper time:--X

always, opportunity, (convenient, due) season, (due, short, while) time, a while. Comp. G5550.

At Delta – at the gateway a gel/thick like substance that as they step rough moves until they “burst through”

- a spinning of the triangles over the head and back – two separate mechanisms yet somehow part connected. Almost in a formation together unsure of shame circle – many triangles making up a circle (Hamilton)

At Kairos a sundial (Hamilton)

At favour – up high flapping wings – feathers falling (Hamilton)

Barbara – Final word, July 20, 2008

Paul – “oh this is a big angel”

Ashville! I have called you out I have set you aside you are mine! This Angel is big because he has come right from the throne of God. NO accident you are the church The King of Glory it is all about HE KING OF GLORY. I am the King of Glory and there shall be no there gods before Me. I laugh, the enemy thinks he has a foot hold.

Ok this part is personal prepared for this moment. Early this morning Jack and Persis and I... as soon as we walked on the land “I feel monsters”. Shortly after we arrived, I started feeling angels all over me. We got out of the car Persis asked me if the angel was still with me. The angel went wherever we went protecting us. It is the same here as St. Paul’s Cathedral the evil could not stand because of the anointing. The Lord showed us we were safe because of the anointing because He was with us.

There are legions of angels on the march and this is their destination. I think everyone is supposed to stand up, because the angel that came first was the forerunner, protector and each one of us have been assigned new levels of protection.

I hear the message of the Lord that He will never leave us nor forsake us, He will never abandon us, no matter how dark it seems, Its. Not just Ashville, it starts here and it will go to the world. Watch and

see for the Lord is good. Watch and see what I have done. Open your eyes, your ears, your senses. Its different, don't miss Me! I won't look like you think I'll look, I wont act like you think, I wont look like you think I will look, very exciting. Taste and see for the Lord is good. Taste and see, and walk in the way set before you, sure and certain knowledge that I will protect you! You are My people you!!! NO less, the children of Israel that when they went out from Egypt, and I destroyed their enemies, they are coming down. You watch.

And nobody can because you are mine ha, ha!

Prophetic impression at Favour –

- a large ornate sceptre on its side
- made of gold
- has jewels in it, rubies (were the ones that caught my eye the most) diamonds and opals too.

(1 Pet 3:7 NIV) Husbands, in the same way be considerate as you live with your wives, and treat them with respect as the weaker partner and as heirs with you of the gracious gift of life, so that nothing will hinder your prayers.

Zeph. 3:15 The LORD has taken away the judgments against you, he has turned away your enemies. The king of Israel, the LORD, is in your midst; you shall fear disaster no more.

16 On that day it shall be said to Jerusalem: Do not fear, O Zion; do not let your hands grow weak.

17 The LORD, your God, is in your midst, a warrior who gives victory; he will rejoice over you with gladness, he will renew you in his love; he will exult over you with loud singing

18 as on a day of festival. I will remove disaster from you, so that you will not bear reproach for it.

19 I will deal with all your oppressors at that time. And I will save the lame and gather the outcast, and I will change their shame into praise and renown in all the earth.

(Prov 28:1 NIV) The wicked man flees though no one pursues, but the righteous are as bold as a lion.

mmclaxton@yahoo.com – maria

keljo6245@hotmail.com - Kelly

July 23, 2011

Paul Cox scroll in mouth.

- Give it to AmyBeth, It is a leather scroll, tan, curled on either side, sepia (brown) written in Hebrew, very anointed, fresh from the throne, burning in hands “hot off the press”
- “Behold the Lamb. Behold the Lamb of God that takes away the sin of the world. Behold the Lamb.”
- Amybeth Hebraic Tongues
- You handed me a narrow metal scroll/cylinder...it is metal, silver, unrolled it is a flat sheet of silver/but shiny like steel...I see sword blades knit together at the blade forming a sheet with engraving on it...I hear, “this is a day of reckoning, a day of reckoning, a day of reckoning... I see a sword cutting the centers of the sides of boxes in the form of cubes, squares, cutting down the centers, and the boxes falling away...”you have been in one dimension, two dimensions, three dimensions...now it is time to come out of the old places, places of surety, places of comfort, come out of the old places...I am releasing you from the old places, places of death, bondage, destruction, I am releasing you. If you will stand and

open your hands and release to me what you are holding onto, I will take you into the new place. I will take you into the new place. Too many are in old places, old dead places. Like Lazurus...alive but behind the stone. Come out, come out...I will walk with you into the new place. It is an easy thing. Open your eyes to see the new thing before you. You have not been able to see because of the walls around you. Your spirit bears witness that it is the Word of God that releases you into new places. Receive the release, receive the release. (Very distinct that the Word/sword is being released to sever the ties/boundaries that surround God's people. His lines have fallen unto me in pleasant places. Ps. 16:6 We have submitted to the enemy's borders and have not entered into our full inheritance as Sons and Daughters.)

Oehlberg Kitchen

Paul felt something shift. He said he felt Gabriel and that he felt he was with Gabriel. I asked if Gabriel had a message or if he was taking Paul somewhere...as we waited, I was surrounded by electricity and pressure. Paul stretched out his hands and said, "there are constellations here." I began hearing "new realms, new realms, new, new realms" a poetic phrase he had talked about from his DVD teaching....as we waited, I saw a large ring of keys in the air (new authority) and heard the word "healing". I began to see body parts flying through space but through sheets of transparent partitions. These body parts were defiled and infirm, carried through the generations into this present time.....Paul felt something over him. I went over and put my hands

over his computer and my hands got shocked as when you shuffle across the carpet, there was some sort of cylinder of electricity hovering over the table....(imprisoned lightning)

I asked do these have names? Paul said "yes"

I asked do we need to know these names? Paul said "yes" (Womb of the Morning, Ps. 110)

Paul asked if the strong electrical current over the table was a body part...a brain? "No" the Lord said.

Paul heard **Psalms 110:3** in his spirit. **-A Psalm of David.**

¹ The LORD said to my Lord, "Sit at My right hand, Till I make Your enemies Your footstool." ² The LORD shall send the rod of Your strength out of Zion. Rule in the midst of Your enemies! ³ Your people *shall be* volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. ⁴ The LORD has sworn and will not relent, "You *are* a priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek."

Paul said – we are in a Gate, this is a Gate....the Gate is "Womb of the Morning"...it is a New Day....that which is born out of the new day...I heard "day star" (I Peter 1:19)

I had a picture of Paul on a foundation/platform with a see through bell jar over him. As we read Ps. 110, I saw him begin to glow like the filament of a light bulb. He sensed that this Gate might be a new level of protection for the ministry...for the Hong Kong trip?

2 Peter 1:19 I looked up day star in all its translations and the latin - luciferus. It means "light bearer" and in 2 Peter, has no reference to the devil. It is used redemptively in this passage and refers to one that carries the light of Christ, a torch bearer, one that reflects light.

Rev. 2:28 In the latin vulgate, the term Morning Star in this passage -

"But hold fast what you have till I come. ²⁶ And **he who overcomes**, and keeps My works until the end, **to him I will give power over the nations**— ²⁷ *He shall rule them with a rod of iron; They shall be dashed to pieces like the potter's vessels*^[a]— as **I also have received from My Father**; ²⁸ **and I will give him the morning star.**

I woke this morning seeing the Statue of Liberty torch. There was electricity all over me. I felt to come down and write out what had transpired last evening...

I heard "Age of Aquarius" and looked it up...a season in the positioning of stars. The article referenced Biblical Mazzaroth/Mazarot. The latin vulgate of the term is parallel to luciferum, plural of light bearer, so many light bearers.

Mazzaroth is a Greek form (μαζουρωθ) of the Hebrew plural word *Mazarot* (מַזְרוֹת), which occurs once in the [Hebrew Bible](#), in [Job 38:31-32](#), with a very similar word also occurring in [2 Kings 23:3-5](#). The meaning of the word has been described as "unsettled"^[1] and "uncertain,"^[2] although some

scholars, such as [Franz Delitzsch](#),^[3] believe the word refers to the [zodiac](#), the pattern of stars found on the [ecliptic](#).

Some English translations of the Bible render the Hebrew "*Mazzaroth*" (מַזְרֹת) as "*zodiac*" (AMP, CJB, EMP, LEE versions); "*stars*" (CEV, NCB, NIR, NLV, TEV); "*stars in the southern signs*" (WES); "*morning star*" (CVB, TRC); "*day star*" (DRA); "*Venus*" (MSG); "*Crown season*" (NJB); "*sequence of seasons*" (NLT); "*Lucifer, 'that is, dai sterre (day star)'*" (WYC); "*constellations*" (CJB, CSB, DBY, NET, ERV, GWN, LEE, LIT, MKJ, NAS, NAU, NIB, NIV, TNV, WEV); but overwhelmingly the Hebrew has been transliterated into English as "*Mazzaroth/Mazzarot/Mazuroth*" (ABC, ACV, AKJ, ASV, BBE, BIB, ESV, GNV, HBR, HNV, JPS, K21, KJG, KJR, KJV, NAB, NKJ, NRS, NWT, RSV, RWB, TMB, TNK, UPD, WEB, YLT, LXE, ZIK). The GRT transliterates to "*mazourôth*" and old Greek (LXX, BGT) to μαζουροθ.

Latin Vulgate (VUL/VUO) renders the word to "*luciferum*"

Luther's 1545 German Bible reads "*MAgorgenstern*"

Then I looked up references to stars and constellations in scripture.

Astrology in the Bible

"There shall be signs in the sun, the moon, and the stars." - Jesus Christ, Luke 21:25

The Bible is filled with references to [astrology](#). This is because astrology was widely accepted as truth in Biblical times. Christians who believe that astrology is Satanic would be surprised to learn that the Bible is filled with astrology and even Jesus himself made numerous references to astrology.

People believed in the study of the stars in Biblical times. Everyone knew the influence of the sun on the Earth, and the sun was a star. It certainly made a pattern, so far as life on Earth was concerned - it shaped everything, or at least nourished everything - and the shape had to be such as to allow the sun to give life to it. One of the great astrological stories in the Bible is the story of the [star of Bethlehem](#). It is written that the star was a sign from God signaling the birth of the Messiah into the world. The three [Magi](#), Persian astrologer-kings, determined the time of this birth by the position of this star. In 1600, [Johannes Kepler](#) hypothesized that this star was actually a conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn. Confirmed by modern astrology, this symbolism ties in with the prophecies of that era concerning a Messiah amongst the Jews. The conjunctions occurred at the end of Pisces, ruled by Jupiter. Jupiter is the planet of kings. Saturn is the planet that rules the Jews, thereby giving the king of the Jews. This was a very infrequent triple conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn and it occurred in the year 7 B.C.

The following are some of the most interesting Biblical references to astrology. "I know a person in Christ who fourteen years ago was caught up to the THIRD HEAVEN. Whether it was in the body or out of the body I do not know - God knows. And I know that this person - whether in the body or apart from the body I do not know, but God knows - was caught up to paradise. He heard inexpressible things, things that humans are not permitted to tell." (2 Cor. 12:1-4) The phrase, "I know a person," is a euphemism people used in those days to refer to themselves in a humble manner. Paul explained that he was taken to the "third heaven." The phrase, "third heaven," is a reference to the multi-level realms of the afterlife. This is an astrological/religious concept believed by Jews, Christians, [Gnostic Christians](#), Platonists, and other people in those days. A correlation with Paul's third heaven can be found in the Gnostic book entitled "[The Apocalypse of Paul](#)." The Apocalypse of Paul also describes Paul's afterlife visit to the third heaven. It also describes how Paul travels through a hierarchy of heavenly realms all the way to the "tenth heaven." According to [Flavius Josephus](#), the famed Jewish historian, the Jewish temple at Jerusalem had the twelve signs of the zodiac inlaid in its floor. Josephus also stated that the twelve loaves of showbread in the temple was a reference to the zodiac. In modern times, Israel issued stamps with the zodiac signs identified with the twelve tribes of Israel and the astrological symbolism of the temple. The Bible states that God made the heavenly bodies to show us "signs" of his intentions. These signs can be read by anyone who knows how to interpret them.

Astrology is about interpreting these signs in the motions of the sun, moon, planets, and stars.

"And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the sky to separate the day from the night, and let them serve as SIGNS to mark seasons and days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the sky

to give light on the Earth." And it was so." (Gen. 1:14-15) "And there shall be SIGNS in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the Earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the Earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory." (Luke 21:25-27) In the verse above, Christ uses astrology to reveal the "signs" in the sky of his coming. The Bible states that the first communication from God came from the stars. **David writes in his Psalm:** "The HEAVENS declare the glory of God, and the firmament shows his handiwork. Day after day utters his speech and night after night shows his knowledge. There is no tongue or language where their voice is not heard. Their line is gone out through all the Earth and their words to the ends of the world. In them (the heavens) he has set a tabernacle for the sun." (**Psalm 19:1-4**) "Can you bring forth the **Mazzaroth** (the zodiac) in their seasons or lead out the Bear with its cubs? (an astrological constellation)" (**Job 38:32**) This Bible verse shows God using astrology to answer Job. The Bible also describes an astrological sign called the "**Morning Star**" which is a reference to the planet Venus. **The Morning Star, also known as the "light bringer", is also an astrological symbol that functions as a sign for the onset of dawn. It appears as a brilliant "star" at night just before the sun rises and brings light each morning to Earth. The greatest function of this "light bringer" is as a symbolic reference to the Messiah who brings the light of God to the people.** The Bible also uses the term "Morning Star" as a reference to all sons of God including Lucifer, the "light bearer". "I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and the bright MORNING STAR." (**Rev. 22:16**) "And we have the word of the prophets made more certain, and you will do well to pay attention to it, as to a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the MORNING STAR rises in your hearts." (**2 Peter 1:19**) "Just as I have received authority from my Father. I will also give him the MORNING STAR." (**Rev. 2:27-29**) "How you have fallen from heaven, O MORNING STAR, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the Earth, you who once laid low the nations! You said in your heart, "I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God; I will sit enthroned on the mount of assembly, on the utmost heights of the sacred mountain. I will ascend above the tops of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High." (Isaiah 14:12-14) "After this, Job opened his mouth and cursed the day of his birth. He said: "May the day of my birth perish ... May its MORNING STARS become dark; may it wait for daylight in vain and not see the first rays of dawn, for it did not shut the doors of the womb on me to hide trouble from my eyes." (Job 3:1-10) "Where were you when I laid the Earth's foundation? ... On what were its footings set, or who laid its cornerstone - while the MORNING STARS sang together and all the angels shouted for joy?" (Job 38:4-7) In one of the prophetic dreams of Joseph, he saw eleven stars bowing down to his star. The interpretation of this dream was obvious and that was that Joseph's brothers will bow down to him. "Then he (Joseph) had another dream, and he told it to his brothers. "Listen," he said, "I had another dream, and this time the sun and moon and eleven stars were bowing down to me." When he told his father as well as his brothers, his father rebuked him and said, "What is this dream you had? Will your mother and I and your brothers actually come and bow down to the ground before you?" (Gen. 37:9-11) Of course, we all know the rest of the story that they indeed had to bow down to Joseph when Pharaoh made him a prince because of his ability to interpret dreams.

Here is an excellent Bible passage that describes the astrological influences on humanity: "There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot, a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build, a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance, a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain, a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away, a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak, a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace." (Eccl. 3:1-8) Astrology refers to every 2160 years as a new "**AGE**" which is a different sign of the zodiac that comes into position to influence the Earth. The Bible describes events that will occur according to the signs of the astrological "ages". And surely I am with you always, to the very

end of the AGE. (Matt. 28:20) Anyone who speaks against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven, either in this AGE or in the AGE to come. (Matt. 12:32) The harvest is the end of the AGE, and the harvesters are angels. As the weeds are pulled up and burned in the fire, so it will be at the end of the AGE. (Matt. 13:39-40) What will be the sign of your coming and of the end of the AGE? (Matt. 24:3) No one who has left home or wife or brothers or parents or children for the sake of the kingdom of God will fail to receive many times as much in this AGE and, in the AGE to come, eternal life. (Luke 18:29-30) We do, however, speak a message of wisdom among the mature, but not the wisdom of this AGE or of the rulers of this AGE ... None of the rulers of this AGE understood it. (1 Cor. 3:6-8) These things happened to them as examples and were written down as warnings for us, on whom the fulfillment of the AGES has come. (1 Cor. 10:11) "[Christ was raised] far above all rule and authority, power and dominion, and every title that can be given, not only in the present AGE but also in the one to come. (Eph. 1:21) ... who have tasted the goodness of the word of God and the powers of the coming AGE. (Heb. 6:5) Then Christ would have had to suffer many times since the creation of the world. But now he has appeared once for all at the AGE of the ages. (Heb. 9:26) Just and true are your ways, King of the AGES. (Rev. 15:3) All these Bible verses are referring to the end of the AGE of Pisces (the fish, the Church age) and the beginning of the AGE of Aquarius (the water-bearer, Christ). Jesus was born under the end of the age of Aries (the ram or lamb) and this may

explain why he called himself the "lamb of God." By the time Jesus began his ministry, it was the beginning of the age of Pisces (the fish, the Church age). The sign of the fish has special significance to Christianity because the sign of the fish has been known throughout the millennia to be the sign of Christianity. Jesus recruited "fishermen" as disciples to make them "fishers of men." He fed the masses with a miraculous draft of fishes. His followers were known in Latin as "[pisciculi](#)", the "little fishes." A commonly used icon in Christian churches is the "[Vesica Piscis](#)", which is Latin for "mouth of the fish". Its shape resembles a fish without a tail. It can be seen in the shape of stained glass windows in many churches and cathedrals. The Pope wears a ceremonial hat in the shape of a fish head. Around the year 2300 A.D., the end of the age of Pisces will occur. The world will then enter a new age, the age of Aquarius (the Water-Bearer). It should be obvious to Christians that the identity of this "Water-Bearer" is the one who (1) came from the waters of Galilee (2) baptized with water (3) changed water into wine (4) walked on the water (5) washed the feet of others with water (6) calmed the ocean waters (7) gives living water (8) says we must be born of water (9) drank the cup from the Father. Sometime before the age of Aquarius arrives, major Earth changes were foretold by Jesus and Cayce to occur. Jesus said that before this happens, there will be wonders in the sun, moon, and stars signaling this coming age of the Christ consciousness. This is a good reason why every Christian should study astrology so that these heavenly signs can be interpreted. Another astrological reference concerning Christianity deals with the winter solstice which begins on December 21. It is the day of the year when the night is longest and the daytime shortest. The ancient Egyptians noticed that on the autumn equinox, the sun does not set farther south and sets in the same place on the horizon for three days. This is an astrological reference to when the sun (Son) goes down for three days (dies) and then begins to rise again (resurrection). Using the crude instruments available, ancient astronomers were able to detect by December 25th of each year that the daytime had become noticeably longer. This date was chosen, and remains, the traditional date for followers of many different religions to celebrate the "rebirth" of the sun. Following the equinox, each succeeding day has slightly more sunlight than the previous day. It was seen as a promise that warmth would return once more to the Earth. Numerous pre-Christian religions honored their gods' birth or rebirth on or about that day.

The ancient Egyptians knew that as long as the sun rose in the morning, life would continue on the Earth. This explains why the Egyptians used the sun as their symbol for the eternal life of the cycle of the seasons. In many Christian churches today, the symbol of the cross with a circle in the center of it appears on church steeples. This icon of the circle as representing the sun, comes from the Egyptian belief that the sun represents eternal life.

In the [Book of Revelation](#), the following symbolism is used to describe the appearance of the Son: Behold, he comes with clouds and every eye shall see him. (Rev. 1:7) The Son (sun) is the light of the

world and is seen by everyone. The Son (sun) of righteousness arises with healing in his wings. (Malachi 4:2) The Egyptian religion held that the Sun of God, Horus, was killed under the sign of Virgo (the virgin) but was resurrected in the age of Leo (the lion). This is why the Egyptians built the Sphinx with the head of a woman (Virgo) and the body of a lion (Leo). During the days of Moses, the Hebrews were subject to the religion of Egypt. Before the worship of Amen-Ra (God) was instituted, Egyptians worshipped Isis (the Mother of God). When the Hebrews left Egypt and arrived in Canaan, their religion was influenced by the Canaanite religion whose God was named El (the planet of Saturn). The Star of David is a symbol which comes from the star of Saturn (El) which is the planet the ancients used to refer to the Hebrews. With the influence of the religions of Isis, Ra and El, or:

Is(is) Ra El(Elohim-Lord) or Mother Father Son(Sun)

The Hebrews named their nation Is-Ra-El, or Israel. The Hebrews adopted Saturday (from Saturn's day) as their day of worship. Christians, whose astrological influence was the sun (also from Egyptian origin), worshipped on Sunday (or the sun's day). The story of Jonah (Semitic for "sun") is about a man who is swallowed by a whale (death) and remains in it's belly for three days at which time the man is freed (resurrection). This story is another symbolic of the astrological account of how the sun remains still for three days during the winter equinox. It is also symbolic of the resurrection of Christ. When Moses came down from the mountain, he saw the people worshipping a golden calf. This idol came from the Egyptians astrological worship of the sun. Golden represents the color of the sun. The calf (Taurus the bull) represents the age in which the Moses lived when he wrote the Torah. When history moved into the next sign (Aries the ram), the Hebrews celebrated the approach of their Messiah by blowing rams horns. The sign of Aries influenced many religions to adopt the lamb of God concept. The concept of the zodiac is very ancient, with roots in the early cited cultures of

Mesopotamia. Astrology is, more than likely, the oldest religion created by humans. The first twelve-sign zodiacs were named after the gods of these cultures. The Greeks adopted astrology from the Babylonians, and the Romans, in turn, adopted astrology from the Greeks. These cultures renamed the signs of the Mesopotamian zodiac to symbols of their own mythologies. This is why the familiar zodiac of the contemporary West bears names out of Mediterranean mythology. The concept of reincarnation is a necessary tenet of astrology. The notions of reincarnation and karma together explain why some people are born into lucky circumstances and others into unfortunate conditions. For astrologers concerned with the question of why some people are born into a life of hardship written large across their horoscopes and other people seem to be born under a lucky star, reincarnation and karma prove important explanatory tools to understand divine justice. Reincarnation also provides a framework for explaining why a person has certain personality traits. They are carryovers from past lifetimes.

"There shall be signs in the sun, the moon, and the stars." - Jesus Christ, Luke 21:25

1

Exploring Heavenly Places July 2016

Brian: The Bible can interfere with what we believe; We always go back to the Bible, in the original language... we must investigate the Word of God in the original language, not what we were taught, and not necessarily the translation.

Paul: We are going to talk about something, that may be foundational . I have been walking this word out on July 3rd... a very difficult time for Donna and I. Not sleeping well for 4 days... same sorts of issues for Jana and Donna and other people who are involved with Aslan's Place. I have learned that Truth is both a spiritual being and a domain. Jesus is The Truth and The Light. The spiritual being, Truth, is a created being - it is not Jesus.

This all started: I am going to be sharing my life without giving locations or churches or ministries, but I need to convey what has happened. Our lives have been about establishing truth. Donna has suffered. This is all about truth. Do we know who we are? The heart is deceitful above all things and desperately wicked. Do we know the truth about our ancestors. Truth about our family, truth about who we are as a spouse.

The week is the RNC, and I have watched parts of it. The RNC talks a lot about truth and lies. We are dealing with "what is truth" as a nation, and we (Paul and Donna and Aslan's Place) are dealing with the question what is truth and what is the spiritual warfare? What is the truth of religion. 1.6B people are taught in school that lying is okay if you are talking to the infidels. This is all about truth, and the world is thinking about truth right now.

Brian: John 14:6 I am the way the truth and the light. No one comes to the Father but by me. We are looking at how God uses His creation. There is a spiritual being called Truth, but that is a created being. Jesus is The Truth and The Light.

There are different levels of locations that are outside the 3 dimensions. And there are some inside of others... and those inside are bigger than the ones that house them.

When He shows us what is happening in our location, we are more equipped to participate in what God is doing.

This is unfolding revelation and God will give us more clarity.

Paul: Aslan's Place and Joel's Well. This is the context where we get revelation in God's Word. I see things through one vantage point... that is the case for all of us, and we are a check for each other.

July 1st. I went into the kitchen and felt the fallen son of god, tied to a particular person. Told it to leave... until 3am, I felt extreme evil in Hawaii... and doubled over in pain and could not walk. I felt a deliverance starting. Felt like witchcraft, which is just one aspect from evil energy from the fallen stars... witchcraft is one part of something much more complicated. ... I felt that this was tied to Africa. The Lord told me that it was tied to an individual

..(Paul starts a story tangent.)... In marriage you can talk about anything. With elders you can discuss what you need to discuss. We are to talk and judge... Matthew 18, there is church discipline. Also, judgment is within the body of christ. I wondered if I had transgressed in talking about this person. I had talked about an internationally known person who does physical
2

healing; often because of the name it and claim it, and you lack faith if you don't declare a person healed. I know a person who was declared healed, but within one week he was not. Everyone is told that the person is healed, but the person is not healed. I have good friends who I love and operate in the gift of healing, and they are not healed after 15 years. Where is integrity and honesty in the church? We need to say, "let's and wait and see what God has done."

July 1-2 I felt deliverance taking place. I asked Larry to pray for me, and for Brian to pray for me. Brian thought Paul was dealing with deception. I asked the HS to please give me understanding about what was going on. I discerned something above my left ear.. And at 3am, I woke up and felt that deception was being removed... awake until 6am. What is the opposite of deception? "The truth will set you free" John 3:32?

More deliverance from a realm of deception and moved into a realm of truth.

In the last 20 days, I have amazing thoughts. What is your life verse? Paul: Genesis 24:27..

Abraham sends servant to get a wife ... I being in the way, The Lord led me. And he said, And he said, Blessed *be* the LORD God of my master Abraham, who hath not left destitute my master of his mercy and his truth: I *being* in the way, the LORD led me to the house of my master's brethren.

Galatians 4:16 Have I therefore become your enemy because I tell you the truth?

People walk away from us because of the truth. This happens over and over and often it is my best friend.

Donna saw a deacon holding hands with a woman who was not his wife. (this always happens with my best friend). Donna is reamed for making this accusations by another

deacon. The deacon later divorces his wife and marries the other woman. But, we lost our friends.

I was told that I needed to terminate my best friend because he undermines the executive minister. He sat with his best friend and listened while he was fired, and he called me "Brutus". We had 3-4 meetings in the area. I told him not to defend himself, and that I would defend the executive minister. Then, the staff people were causing trouble because the power of god was coming on the church.. But the church didn't like it. A staff person undermined Paul, and Paul had to fire him... the guy cried, and Paul gave him a second chance. And then he and Paul's best friend worked for 6 months to get Paul kicked out. Next church, his new best friend, he requests that we get a group of 5 to pray for he and his wife. Big Mistake. I and 4 prophetic people got together to pray... sitting in an office with opening prayer... as I am praying... Hosea 3:1 Go love your wife who is a harlot. I am hoping that I have misheard. Eventually I find out that she is having an affair with another man. Then next meeting, she says, "will you tell him?" He had been on vacation in SoCal in a hotel smoking and drinking and doing pornography. We have to deal with this and I am

3

being criticized.. And he wants to know "why are you doing this to me?" God says "don't blame me for the things that I have to do because of what you did."

We are the ones who are blamed for trying to fix the mess that you caused.

I was speaking in the USA with many other people in a conference. So much fun, lots of discernment, lots of fun. That Saturday night a man spoke and the more that he talked the more that he lied. He said, that Jesus did not have to die on the cross because he had said before he died on the cross, "it is finished". I am discerning at least one or many fallen sons of god who are speaking through this man. I am thinking, "this is really bad". He wants to give an impartation... so I left and went to the hotel room and I talked to other people who were there, and if it bothered them.. And what was their impression. ... We are very disturbed.

This has never happened to me ever in my life.. And I was in warfare all night long. I am supposed to be part of the morning conference, but I can not, and I had to cancel it, because I was sick.... So I slept all that day until 4am the next morning. I was slurring my words and I couldn't get up. What was going on.

I had to tell my good friend what was going on.

Many people in the church were sick that same night. They entered into huge deception.

I tell my good friend, and they were good friends with the guy that was channeling evil.

The next day I get a long email telling me that I am in error and they are breaking all relationships with me and Aslan's Place.

We should have all met to discuss this, with the man and his people. The relationship broken off not by Paul, but by him.

That other man is not in relation with each other either. (Brian interjected that perhaps Paul should not have spoken to his friend about what had happened. Instead Paul should have spoken to the other guy directly or he should have had a witness to the conversation.

This is a very big deal because we have all observed things that are not true with leadership. Why is it that we don't operate in truth?

As a pastor, my daughter Corry had a friend who she spent overnight with - but Cory had lice and gave it the other family. The family was really mad about the lice, that Paul had not told the other family. Paul apologized.

In the USA there is so much lying and deception. Pilot says to Jesus, "what is truth"

Paul: This is "the war" What is The Truth?

Jana: I expect a war. God will judge what is around us. Brian and Paul do generational deliverance, and it can get worse because your sphere of influence is getting judged.

4

Paul: Brian thinks that I should have gone to the men first, 1 Timothy, do not bring an accusation against an elder without a confirmation. Perhaps at breakfast I should have taken someone else with me.

Brian: Someone will discern something, there is line between a sanity check and gossip when you are discussing a situation. If you are trying to discern what is said or what happened. ... You don't have access to communicate to a facilitator what you're saying, leaving makes sense. I propose go straight to the first person and confirm (don't say, "This is what I heard...")

Paul: What I should have done is take with me two or three witnesses and talk with the person.

Brian: Do a sanity check... but don't gossip.

Paul: Let's not receive the accusation, but let's talk about it. We should have had a meeting...what is curious to me is that there are also many other things that were said that I must assume that he didn't disagree with. This is where discernment is dodgy - I cannot be the final source of whether something is right or wrong. If we would have had a meeting, the next step should have been we had a meeting, talk as friends, worked it through, then maybe we'd still be in relationship.

Brian: Discernment is an amazing spiritual gift from God. The purpose is tell good from evil and get advice from God. We need to exercise it with others for confirmation. It'd be interesting to see the relationship between truth and unity, because with truth we do it in unity. We cannot get to the truth if we exclude the person we are trying to get to the truth about. If anything with this, we would convey that it is more difficult but it is better that if you pursue something that doesn't seem right, include the person who it doesn't seem right about. At least then, you are fighting for unity.

You have more tools to get to truth plus you will have been fighting for unity.

Paul: I change so fast. In fact Ray said, I can't believe what's happening to you. But here I am, this strong evangelical American baptist pastor who is radically changing over the period of a couple of months. The Holy Spirit did that to me, and He was pushing me like a jet plane. Everyone else is in shell shock. Exactly half the church was really excited, and the other half was really not excited.

Brian: And again we aren't saying, you do this, everything will have resolution, it won't be unicorns and snowflakes, there still will be struggle, but at least if you do it right, then you'll have peace about that.

5

Paul: I like that verse, why have I become your enemy when I have told you the truth?

Galatians 4:16: i therefore became your enemy because I told you the truth?

Lady: **1 John** The elder,

To my dear friend Gaius, whom I love in the truth.

2 Dear friend, I pray that you may enjoy good health and that all may go well with you, even as your soul is getting along well. **3** It gave me great joy when some believers came and testified about your faithfulness to the truth,

telling how you continue to walk in it. **4** I have no greater joy than to hear that my children are walking in the truth.

5 Dear friend, you are faithful in what you are doing for the brothers and sisters,^[a] even though they are strangers to you. **6** They have told the church about your love. Please send them on their way in a manner that honors God. **7** It was for the sake of the Name that they went out, receiving no help from the pagans. **8** We ought therefore to show hospitality to such people so that we may work together for the truth.

9 I wrote to the church, but Diotrefes, who loves to be first, will not welcome us. **10** So when I come, I will call attention to what he is doing, spreading malicious nonsense about us. Not satisfied with that, he even refuses to welcome other believers. He also stops those who want to do so and puts them out of the church.

11 Dear friend, do not imitate what is evil but what is good. Anyone who does what is good is from God. Anyone who does what is evil has not seen God.

12 Demetrius is well spoken of by everyone—and even by the truth itself. We also speak well of him, and you know that our testimony is true.

Another Lady: I feel sanctification everytime we talk about truth. But i am astounded looking about how often love and kindness is associated with truth. Throughout the entire old testament and new testament... mercy, love, truth go together.

6

Paul: Great observation.

break :)

Online question the word says if the person sins we can't just bring up what the word says the last step from matthew 18 where you are removed from the situation they are to be treated as an unbeliever everything you talk about communicated love and after that there is an unbeliever and believer being wrong doesn't draw them to christ jesus lays out steps you see their sins and ostracize them.

This verse is about eating in fellowship. The agape feast is about the agape feast. We have a meal then communion this is the way it should be done. We have to repent and ask christ for forgiveness. Lead in prayer. The Lord is leading to something. Raise your head in prayer. Evil is manifesting and the Lord want to remove it and pull us out of deception. He is going to pull us out in the prayer as Joanne is going to pray, We are seeing dimensionally is there a oblique this is tied into the evil eye. The seventh eye of the Lord. Sarah saw an alien like thing. Paul says this is tied to the fallen son of God. Paul says this is deception. Asher Pole is true given by Gideon. A woman saw a clarinet with gold and jewels in it. A woman saw the sword of Gideon. A woman sees a shiny glazed polished sword. Paul is discerning the realm of deception that we are in. Prayer to empty ourselves of sin, pride, slander, fulfilling our needs, selfishness in out man made gods, clean us out in our spirit and our souls. Teach us unity to love one another. Brian says in the room we investigated what is happening and then we prayed,(1 Corn. 5 : 11) This an example of not zooming in but first pull back and evaluate. Verse 12 says judge first inside the church, God judges outside the church. We need to follow the guidance of the bible Ex. Lost sheep we try to bring into the fold them follow God's lead in the church. But if they do not want to come then stop because this will poison the fellowship. Keep company with unbeliever is defined

as undesirable because they have placed their conduct in question. When a brother is removed from fellowship, they are still a brother and we are not to view them as an enemy until they completely renounce Christ. Righteous and justice are the establishment of Your Throne, oh God. Paul says Truth is the foundation of righteousness, Tobias wondered if we are trapped in the Asherah line. Verses on loving kindness and truth work together. Romans 1;1-18 Paul adds that in some countries it is illegal to read this passage (European Countries} Paul says that in seminary when they talked about situation ethics coming to the US, he thought that it would not be possible. But, now everything is right according to the supreme court - but the majority's opinion does not make something true. How will God deal with judging this? That is His truth. Paul says deliverance is coming. Tobias: feels the third eye of the Lord: understanding. Truth has a message.. Truth is a being, it is two parts, both he and she? He is emphasized in this word. (spiritual beings come in both male and female (God's image is both male and female. In the world, there is 7

a war of whether there is both male and female) I feel a tower that is reaching the heaven. It is the truth - it is an access point for us to go to spiritual places. I feel like truth is a tower, and the inside of the tower is a hylex stairway on the inside. I think we can access different places in the heavenly realms through the tower of truth.

Paul: the tower of babel was based on deception, and they wanted to reach into the heavens with deception.

Barbara: are the two olive trees in Revelation 11, are they male and female. The two witnesses might be truth, and they are male and female.

Tobias: I see the tower from the inside.... Waters run down inside of the tower, coming from different exit points... from different places where the tower is connected, coming to us like a stream. Is the deliverance increasing?

The goal of the truth is unity to unite God's purposes on earth that he has planted in the heavenly places that we have been disconnected from through sin. There are storage rooms of things that have been neglected for a very long time, and this will be a decade where I will teach you again to enter in and to access the truth in love that has been planted and stored in the heavenly places. There are many storage rooms filled and equipped with righteousness and truth and there are many places in the spirit realm where truth has already been planted and is ready to be harvested. So that the truth can set you free, and it will be healing to the nations as well. And you will be a planting of righteousness once again. My body in my church and the healing waters will be released once again, and this time it will be unprecedented, it will be river, a stream, much bigger than people have imagined. It will be a foreshadowing of the age to come. If previous ages have brought truth to the earth realm and melted into the earth realm before - and it has been forgotten and it has been locked away again but this is time where I will open all of these access points of the truth that have come to the earth realm before. And I will merge them together, and it will become the foundation of my kingdom for the age to come. I literally saw that this was placed together as a foundation for God's kingdom, and I saw the saints of the Lord placed on thrones on the foundation... to rule and reign on a foundation of truth.

Ann(?)

Moving fast down a corridor. Really fast. Paul's feels the lightspeed. Feels rulers. There is something about truth and healing... it is big, and I don't get it yet.

Joy: I have a huge ring of keys...millions of them, to open the storage rooms that he was talking about. Paul is to give the keys to those who are working for truth in unity. The keys will not come off the key ring for those who are not in truth and in unity.

I feel that the Lord said, this is a very weighty matter.

8

Paul is handing out keys.

For each of us, these are as fishes and loaves. Divine multiplication.

Paul: Malachi 3, Hebrews 5:14... ask for discernment that I might know good from evil.

Paul, can not give everyone a key... I release the keys to whoever the Lord wants to give the keys to. All of the keys belong to Jesus.

Woman: picture of a pillar pouring out water on people, landing on key people (people with the key, and possibly people who are important) and overflowing from the top, and a gusher flowing down on the earth.. It is rooted and the waters are rooting into the earth. Truth and oaks of righteousness are being watered on the earth.

Paul : Psalm 85 Lord, thou hast been favourable unto thy land: thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people, thou hast covered all their sin. Selah.

3 Thou hast taken away all thy wrath: thou hast turned thyself from the fierceness of thine anger.

4 Turn us, O God of our salvation, and cause thine anger toward us to cease.

5 Wilt thou be angry with us for ever? wilt thou draw out thine anger to all generations?

6 Wilt thou not revive us again: that thy people may rejoice in thee?

7 Shew us thy mercy, O LORD, and grant us thy salvation.

8 I will hear what God the LORD will speak: for he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints: but let them not turn again to folly.

9 Surely his salvation is nigh them that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land.

10 Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other.

9

11 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven.

12 Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield her increase.

13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.

Brian: 1 John 5:6 This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth.

Woman: These key people are the oaks of righteousness, they are accountable to Jesus. This is about bringing healing, and unity and truth

Woman: the leaves of the trees are used for the healing of the nations.

I will give him the keys of the house of David.. Through the davidic line... it is crucial to the opening and closing of the doors.

I give you the keys of the kingdom, whatever you bind on earth is bound in heaven, whatever you loose on earth is loosed in heaven.

Family is group and a team. Gifts should be shared among the group to make it whole.

Lady: Somebody had a dream with a chain: God showed me a human cord that was holding the next person's leg, and it went on and on. And the word was unity and that we were supporting each other.

Paul: There is something about truth and healing. Now Dena, you had a sense when a person stood, there was a layman that took place. The word righteousness means to perform to the standard. If you cut a piece of wood, it's righteous when it comes to agreement with a ruler that is 12 inches. God is truth and has made order in creation - made in His image, male and female etc - that is righteousness.

10

Woman: It was the message: when you are in agreement with the truth, you are in alignment with but you're out of deception,

Paul: You move into correct alignment when you step into truth.

Lady: When you mentioned that there is another component to truth and healing, the first thing i thought of was that healing broke out in Rob's truth when there was truth. (?)

Paul: The correct pathway, which is The Way, when I walk in His pathway, in His way, which is truth, then there will be healing.

Part 2

Paul: Youth Group is very effective and amazing.

Last night I was watching TV and I thought I don't know what I am discerning. I feel pressure on the top of my head, like thrones and windows.. But it isn't either. I would say it feels a bit like a monolith... a living being is here... Larry says refuge. Refuge is another domain or realm. How is this tied to truth? The Lord does this in sequential order. There is a gate here.

Ann: I sense rushing water... mist or vapor

The rainbow angel is here.

Larry: Refuge. There is a being beside you at the gate... I went into a realm of the glory, and the presence and Paul confirmed that it was a domaine. Psalm 91:4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth *shall be thy* shield and buckler.

Refuge of lies?

Truth has a message.

Isaiah 28: 15 agreement with death... we have made a lie our refuge and falsehood our hiding place.

The enemy camp uses lies for cover... but we use the cover of the feathers of the Lord.

Isaiah 28:17 I will make justice the measuring line and righteousness the plumb line... hail will sweep away your refuge of lies... and water will overflow your hiding place.

Isa: 28:14 Wherefore hear the word of the LORD, ye scornful men, that rule this people which is in Jerusalem.

15 Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge* shall

11

pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves:

16 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste.

Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place.

18 And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with hell shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be trodden down by it.

Here is the point.. The enemy uses lies for his refuge, and we use the truth. And the water flows from the tower of truth and destroys the lies.

Truth has something to say: Larry :

Paul: I have a new mantle for Larry for his prophetic office. It is a mantle of truth. Larry will speak the truth, and people will not like it, but many will embrace it.

Larry: Father thank you for who you are. We honor your glory. You are doing well. You are getting it as I am giving it. It is time to come out of the falsehood and all false refuges that have been built by scheming men. Take heed what you hear for the measure that you hear it will be measured back to you. I am shifting again the platelets of the foundations of my chosen. I have opened a new door to a new domain that will lead to higher ground that will bring forth a higher sound of the truth of the ancient of Days. Experiential truth will be an extremely powerful thing that will displace the lies and the delusions of the systems that have held souls captive. My truth will burn upon you all the chaff of all the lies - for your God

is a consuming fire. This domain goes up and down; up and down. You will ascend and you will descend. You will ascend to get truth and you will descend to dispense truth. I see the Tardis (Dr Who) we are getting upgraded Tartus' (this is a vehicle for traveling in time and relative dimension in space. From a tv show, Dr. Who, this vehicle allows people to travel through time and space... Larry, I sense that we each have new Tartus')

Paul: July 17 Dream of skyscraper, it had windows and an air control center. Spiritual beings of deception were being released. Larry has more to say...

Larry: Is palimony with me? (yes he is here) (Daniel chapter 8... palimony is a watcher in Daniel 8, he is holy one). There is a restoration of frequency. A restoration and a recovery of an ancient frequency that was perverted at the tower of bable. It was buried away deep

12

into the land, recovery is at hand of the ancient frequency that will facilitate movement of very big obstacles.

Paul: Truth has just spoken and righteousness wants to speak

Lord I want to discern righteousness. What does it look like? Consuming fire... It is a whirlwind fire, it has bright iridescent colors. Like a swirling phoenix... but really big.

Righteousness has something to say. Larry to interpret.

Larry (righteousness: something about healing. Son of Righteousness has healing in his/her wings. A revealed son of Righteousness - I'm feeling the sticky anointing, which i think is healing. Healing mantles are with Righteousness. Healing anointing shall come upon the land as Righteousness is welcomed. As Righteousness roars, bodies will be changed. Minds will be changed as Righteousness roars, new doors shall flame open. Righteousness shall rise and bring clarity to your eyes.

Larry (Justice): You are right and you are just. Just as you are, just shall you be. As you learn to drink of me. Justice is not revenge, justice is a balance beam of the King. I am about to flip the scales, on many lands and many leaders, I am about to gift everything to a new season for a new reason, the cleansing has already begun. Justice came to my people at the cross.

Paul: Righteous of Justice and truth are all pillars... they could be... yes.

Woman: They are facing each other, in a similar way, Justice and Righteousness are facing each other, and Justice is holding the scales, and weighing in the scales of men. I believe Justice is a female and she is holding the female, and she's closing her eyes to be sensitive to the scales so that she may see in the spirit.

Paul: On July third and July fourth, a lot of this became clear. Release the truth release the truth, spread it near and far, deception deception is coming strong against my church, it is so strong... those who are deceived by my church, go into my heaven, and go into the sphere, you will find needle and twine which has been released for this time. You'll need to go higher than before, extending your lifeline which is hooked to mine, this space which will past to get to your timeline,... the time for releasing them is not quite yet.. Trust me trust me

Tobias: healing is coming out of righteousness... justice is stronger, on my left, and righteousness is on my right.

Paul: Righteousness is female, Justice is male.

Tobias: I still see truth as a tower, and now it's as though we are stepping on the stairs up and down... like Jacob's ladder.

13

Woman: This is not a playground, we can not do whatever we feel like. The Lord is calling us to maturity.

Paul: Similar word at the Academy...this is not to be done lightly.

Woman: I see us ascending and descending, it is to be taken very seriously. We need to do full inspection on ourselves.

Paul: We are going to walk out of deception and into the right refuge and truth. I believe the caution that you (the woman) said is truth: The Lord is very patient with us. If we are in a deceptive living, He will not embarrass you at first. The Lord is going to expose that which is not true in your life. There was a gal at my church, and the administrator tried to put her to work, and she said no, I'm going to pray for you. So she did a few times a week, and birthed this ministry through her prayer. One time she came in - she said the Lord has told me, "That your secretary is dangerous and you need to fire you." And I said, "I can't do that, I can't just fire people. And told the Lord to give me just cause." SO I went from my office to Upland, and I went to get a haircut, and his wife was sitting there, and his wife was best friends with the secretary, and as I am getting a haircut, she's talking about things that have happened in our deacon meeting which were confidential which that lady

had done the notes for. She was leading the weekly prayer meeting in the library and they never prayed, they just had prayer requests. Then she came in another time, and as a pastor I was not making a lot of money, which was difficult, and Donna was having to work... but Donna's salary was approaching mine. She had been asked by a friend to become in charge of a computer department of this group, and she developed the program for this company, and Jackie came in, and she said, "The Lord told me that your wife is to quit her job." And my response was, "The Lord hasn't told me this!" And my phone in my office rings, and she's said, "You're not gonna like this but I just quit my job." Her boss had been cursing Jesus and God and said, "I'm not gonna sit here and have you do this, and he said quit, and so she did." This ministry is all about truth.

Janet says this is beyond on the level. Beyond the movie Star Trek came out the same day. Historically I am free from anger and rage. I have 2 clients that i have had over 80 sessions with that are on the verge of revelation. How is it possible to have so much evil come off of us. The enemy must get through us to get to the heavenly places now the Lord is putting us back in the right places, The system of matrix in DID (disassociative identity disorder) the enemy disorients our rotational dimensions. The algorithms are changed, but the Lord is starting to change us. Definition of "Matrix" is a situation in which something else develops a framework upon which other things are built on. A foundation of lines, spaces, mathematics, a container that can be filled with a material that gives the container a new shape, Antibiotics that develops a resistance which is like the rotation system in the example of the matrix. The queen of heaven is a system. The system is the family it is

14

organic not mechanical. For example Joshua in the bible couldn't have a quick victory in all of the land because they would not be able to hold onto the land.

Paul: Joshua: Strongholds must be taken down one at a time. Paul's favorite book to teach from has been the book of Joshua. You are taught how to fight in the book of joshua. Do what the lord tells you to do. You are in trouble if you don't obey him.

March around Jericho 1 time for 6 days, and 7 times on the 7th day. Then they are whipped in Ai, because people sinned in Ai. It was the frequency of the shout that caused the walls to fall in Jericho.

End of book many battles. Worse battles greater victories.

Infinite number of dimensions and each dimension is infinite.

Jesus cleaned the disciples totally, so they had real power. We are trying to get there.

First Fruits: Sunday when Jesus rose from the dead.

We are now entering into the time of the harvest... this is the time of the greater things.

Why do we see some people with great anointing, like healing, and not others. "I want to teach you what is going on, so that your prayers are like rifle prayers, not shotgun prayers". I want you to understand what is happening behind the scenes, so that you can pray for that. DNA, table of elements, RNA and DNA. People can appear to be healed, but it is not complete because the rights of the enemy have not been taken away.

The walls of Jericho came down because of the frequency. Over million people shouted, a huge vibration.

Paul feels the refuge and Jezebel. Why are we discerning Jezebel now? Feels like a fallen system... a system of the fallen sons of god. Jezebel was anti prophet and the prophet speaks the truth. I hear the grid. Lord extract us from the ungodly grid that is tied to the

fallen son of god. We will not come against the true prophets. The basic tenet of the prophet is that they speak the truth. They have a strong sense of right and wrong. The Lord is going to expose many matrices.

Jezebel has to do with control and power, which ... a person in power can distort the truth for their own benefit.

Woman: we are connected to each other through the eyes which roam to and fro throughout the earth. We could be connected to ungodly places through the eyes.

Jezebel manipulates the truth. It is deception.

Brian: Elijah is hiding and despondent. Jezebel and Elijah: this is the reaction of the believers to the deception. Deception can only succeed if those who know the truth are silent. Elijah thought that he was alone. This comes back to unity.

Jezebel was thrown over the wall. Does god want to throw the unrighteous system over the wall? No, God wants to deliver us from that system.

15

The Jezebel system has kept us captive. God wants to destroy the part that has affected us. We need to repent.

Brian: In the of Jesus, on behalf myself and my line, ... prayer to disconnect us from the ungodly matrices.... Much longer prayer... includes Paul's prayer to remove us from the matrix of Jezebel

Paul: very strong breaking.

Woman: we are in a higher place... Lord align us correctly to the father, son and holy spirit. Lord please remove the evil from the seven eyes of the lord in us.

Disconnect us from all ungodly realms, spheres dimensions and kingdom

Paul: counterfeit bills identification comes from studying the real ones. Put your focus on what is true.

Paul introduces Richard. We are going to pray for him. Discomfort in crotch. Team to pray. Lots of repentance prayers... generational line prayers... combined with prayers for law and justice. This also has to do with justice - he has chosen justice, and others are angry about it. People in the family line have taken all personal identity in being male. He is Richard the Lionhearted. Remove the devastation of the generations off of Richard, cause him to walk in victory.

Closing prayer

July 25, 2010

Jana via phone. I called Jana, feeling something on my lids. While talking to her, I felt a door open on my lips.

You are accessing, you have already spied out the promise land. Look nigh the Kingdom is at hand. You will carry this generation to the next level, to the land of inheritance for the abundance. For acceleration. I am going to show you more. More about the stones, the original DNA. To the church of the first born. They will run upon a wall and take a city. Divine appointments for many. I am pouring out, even now, even now. They will carry the foolishness of God to confound the wise. Living words, living revelation. I will watch over them. This is the generation. Acceleration, acceleration. The wave will catch up with you and take over you. Revival is in the land. Can you see it. It is time to believe it. Seize the opportunity. I am redeeming the time. Not just the youth, but for all. It is just about time. Creative miracles, creative healing. The door of hope is in the believing. I am pouring out and coming upon a remnant. It is not just in but I am

descending upon. As in the time of Jesus when He came out of the water, so it is with Elisha, the double portion. What was, what is and what will be, all knit together three strand trinity. I am unwrapping, unraveling treasures to be behold in the true wisdom of Christ, there is more to behold. As it was then, it is again, the open door, come on in. Provision coming from the most unlikely place. Expect it, receive it. Favor, favor being released. Favor with those who rejected you. Favor from those you did not expect it. I am turning the tide (back to the wave again). Keep watch because it is changing. Everything is rearranging. It is not as before, do not expect it to be. As soon as you do, I will change it, so just believe. Healing, healing like never before. It will be so easy, you will not believe it. Watch what I do, coming to you.

Confounding the wise. Keep your position. I have set your face like flint. They will change their decision.

Hi Paul, I got more after I talk to you. I also got something like this at the school the last day.

A new fire is coming, a revealing fire it is aligned with the all consuming fire, Its an electrical fire of power. Its clear and unexpected. A cleansing fire. a revival fire in this this hour It is for the age to come in power, Bless jana
Larry Pearson

Telephone Call/Prophetic Word for Paul Cox – July 25, 2010

The platelets are shifting toward righteousness. For no doubt, the King of Righteousness is being revealed. As the King of righteousness is revealed, I will raise up my sons and daughters with righteousness. They are of a new breed; they are of a new seed. As you stand behind this new breed, they will open up a new path, carve out a new path. They will be like the vanguard to pierce like an arrow into that which has exalted itself against the king of righteousness. They will spread out to the east, west, and north, south. They will become my new compass. This will be multi-dimensional and multi-purposed. I'm seeing a hurricane sized whirlwind...what is that Lord? These sons & daughters of righteousness will release a revolution to turn things around, a revolution to bring things full circle, a revolution to open up the timing of the Father, the intention of the Father. Being brought to a new place again, new place again in the spirit. You're going deeper to the right..don't know what that means. It's almost like He's taking you down a set of stairs to the right. I'm seeing you've come off a wall and there's a path. It feels like it's an ancient city, an old city, like a 'Jerusalem' city. He's going to show you something of the ancient way, something of the old way...don't know what that means. He's taking you into a new building of some sort...I want to say a fortress or a castle but I'm not seeing it clearly right now. Lord, what's it for..what's in there? Hearing that there's ancient blueprints for you to pick up. The ancient books are of the stuff that He spoke of in Daniel. I believe He's going to show you deeper mysteries. There's a new level of mystery that you're coming into with this room with the ancient blueprints and I feel it's connected to the unfolding of the Melchizedek order.

Larry Pearson

July 27, 2007

Dale Shannon

Cho, cho, cho.

Ho, ho, ho, ho, ho.....

It's the spout that had to be cleaned out. It had to be cleaned out so that my oil can flow in you and you are connected to me. Ho. You are connected to me through the spouts. Ho. Let me flow through you. Take away the deluge. Ho. Ho. Ho. This is what I

wanted. Free flow (3). Of my oil. Into you. From me to you. And from you to me. Ho. Ho. Ho. It's a flushing out of the old. Flushing out of the contamination. Ho. Stretch yourselves. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. There's a purification taking place. Ho. That your prayers may reach the destination and acceleration. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Heeeew. Ho. And this is what you've been waiting for—what you've been birthing; the releasing of the prayers of the saints. Its time for the bowl to be poured out. And there's judgment on the nations. Will you agree with me? Will you come into agreement with me. The time is coming--it is now. There will be no longer any delay. I need your agreements. My judgment is just. The veil's being taking off—an uncovering. The exposure is taking place—the evil can no longer hide. You have come into agreement with me. Ho. And the celestial beings want to take you higher. And that's where you will reign. That is your purpose—to be seated with me in the heavenlies. So they're taking you higher and higher and higher. So your perspective is above and not below. You will observe the folding of time from above and not below. So I've called you higher—remember that. You're not below, but above. And you've come to be with me. And let go of your burdens—your weights and shackles that tie you. Break free. You below with me in a higher place. You must remember this in the times to come. For they are serious times. But you know, I've promised you that I will be with you and you will be with me and I will never abandon me. So take courage, be strong. Take up your shields and your swords. You are my warriors and I've called you here for time and place to be equipped. Around the globe to the north, south, east and west. You take my message around the globe. And you are a leader in the army. The new army. The unseen army. The hidden army you are the leader. My called one, my captain. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. And this will be secrecy. There will be secrecy. ho. Ho. Ho. Mountains will no longer remain stumbling blocks for you, but they will become a plain because I have ordained it to be so. I have ordained it to be so. So don't look at those mountains as stumbling blocks but command them to be plains and they will be—take my word and eat it, it's to be part of you. And don't ignore it.

Stephanie

If my people will humble themselves and pray I will come and heal their land. I see the transfiguration. The lord standing at the spirit of might. Elijah's spirit of faith. And Moses' cloak is humility. And he said I will establish my kingdom based on this. Principle. I'm calling I'm calling. I'm calling and I'm releasing the tabernacle of david. There shall be no wall and praise shall go out to the nations and I shall draw men unto myself. The two branch that lead the oil into the bowl are the river that flow out of the throne room of God. Praise be to God.

Robin

They're timekeepers (the celestial beings). They bring life and light. Glory and praise. The time is now.

Open up the gates.

They flutter about like a bundle of light, waiting to be released. There's a stirring of activity, ever-increasing until the pivotal release. The key releases the activity. It releases the life. And the key is wisdom. The oil is praise and prayer, anointing and glory. They release us unto freedom and praise—eyes and wings—full of destiny, free

to be. We unlock the gates and the timekeepers are released to reset to time and reset unto destiny. Reset. Released. The colors enter and we are full of color. It's like a frame colored unto life. We are that frame and color becomes the light within us. We are free, alive, and set into realms of joy.

The wings are fragile and yet moving so quickly. I see the outer rims primarily of purple with eyes within. They're pink and yellow yet somehow full of all of the colors of the rainbow. The full spectrum of color. For all light combined makes perfect light. Perfect white light. And such light ascends with nothing to hold it down. We become that light.

Carol

You will take my praise to the people (2). You'll suffer but you will take my praise to the people. In your suffering there is to be praise. You will take my praise to the people. I will lift up this nation as a nation of praise.

It's time for you to become pure—to stop thinking about yourselves but to think of my agenda. This is to be my agenda not your agenda. You're to be small but I am to be large. I am to be the one the nations are to look to. This is not about you, it's all about me. Purity (3). I grieve the loss of my people. I grieve that they won't look to me; the loss of my people. And I wish for it to be restored. I long to gather you up under my wings. I long to gather you up Jerusalem, I long to gather you up.

Sally

You are a people of unclean lips and your tongues have wagged and I say take the coal, the fire upon your lips and upon your tongue for I desire to purify your tongues and your lips and burn out the dross so that what comes forth would only be pure and purified. "Lord we say we are a people of unclean lips and we offer them to you to be cleansed and purified and speak only what you have us to give."

Andrew

He is carrying a gold flag around the room. Throws it on the floor. Knees

Robin-{It is 12:00 on the clock—the time is now}.

Andrew

Go. Go to where no man has gone before—go upwards. Trek upwards. For these beings are here to bring you higher. They'll put golden clasps on arms and you'll be imprisoned as it were in the love of god. Your heart and flesh need to be covered. I've pulled out the golden oil. So that there will be a distinction between you and the people. I'll call you higher into the heavenly realms that have a new sound. Sound is big. Sound is big. That have a new sound a new wavelength. I see the pi. A new wavelength—eternal note for music is uncreated. It issues from my very being. For I myself. For new notes of joy put together new chords and frequencies. And these chords shine out through the cosmos. And even the planets, the stars, the energy of the sun is held together by the music. By my music. And the enemy sought to take this music. To defile this joy. That I would bring. For he would put his stamp upon the stars, upon the planets. But I remove it this day. And so the stars shall begin to sing. The glories of the Most High God. For did I not say that you would shine like the stars in the heavens. For as my heavens have come to earth these last two weeks, so my new notes of praise shall go forth from your lips. For this is the cleansing of your lips that you would bring forth

praise to me—new praise in hard places, new praise in dark prisons. For you shall go into these dark places and you shall bring forth the note of redemption.

Dale

It's time to get connected to my frequencies and sounds. Listen to the new frequencies and the new beats that I give to you. The symbol on that scroll was a pi. Step into my completion, my fullness and my completion. This is my destiny. As you are connected to me, the spout is the branch. And we're connected to him through the spout and when I see it, I see the spout and we have to make sure there's nothing that keeps the oil from flowing.

Eagle's wings. Eagles' wings.

The spout is our connection.

The pipe. I see it but He's calling that the branch. And that's our connection. It's golden oil that's in the pipe.

Isaiah 11:1—the rod shall come out, the branch.

I saw something earlier—there was a big stick which he was calling the branch. He was the branch with spokes. We're in a wheel. There was spokes going to every person. The axel. We're connected to the center.

As you are connected I lift you higher. Eagle's wings (3). These beings take you into my rooms. And there are rooms of frequencies and sounds they'll take you into. We're to bring back the new sounds and the new frequencies.

Richard—

Songs of deliverance.

Moravian Falls

Paul Cox

Friday Session

Paul:

Kevin told me he'd pick me up at the airport with bells and whistles. And he did. I thought a fire alarm was going off because at Greensboro was a covered place, so it was echoing. And I thought, where is all that noise coming from? And I looked over and it was coming from Kevin. Kevin is not boring. No, he is not boring, no.

Father, we thank you for our time together and we want to be doing what you are doing and we want to be taught by your spirit We welcome you Lord Jesus and we love you so much, Father, Son and Holy Spirit. We're glad you are here. We want to see what you want to do tonight. Amen.

Forty-four years ago, I was holding my son, Brian, in my arms and I was at a camp. All of the sudden, his head spun around like that. I looked to see what he was looking at and we had just walked by a horse. And he had never seen a horse before. And he was shocked and amazed. Thinking about that recently, that we many of us have lost the wonder of who God is. And I agree with Kevin that something has happened in 2014. I'll give you two illustrations that we are experiencing wonders and they are signs and they are wonders.

In was in Hawaii in Jan. and my friend Ron Gross Pastor of Mountain View Community Church Kaneohe Hawaii. I had a dream that night, one night when I was there. In the dream I was standing with Donna at the baggage claim, somewhere. I said to Donna,

we have come ahead of the plane and the people and the baggage have not arrived, yet. So that means we came forward in time. And so I pondered that dream and then Sunday night I came to do the evening meeting, and we're actually at the place where Youth With a Mission was birthed by Loren Cunningham and he sat on a bench at the Bay of Kaneohe where he, we believe, had the solidifying vision about youth with a mission. This is important to me because I had a dream that I was standing by Loren Cunningham and he said to me, "Three times I've tried to get into the church, and they rejected me. So I started youth with a mission." Then he laid hands on me and prayed some things over me.

And so I'm at the place now where Loren Cunningham was in this beautiful building, that looks out—you can just picture it can't you--looking out over the Kaneohe Bay, which I have a picture of on my computer. I love Kaneohe. I'm walking out to do my last meeting and I have this much information to share with about 200 people who were showing up. I have nothing. I've done my stuff. I've done all my stuff. I love my job. I used to prepare 25 hours per sermon. Now I don't know, often. I get there and Rob says someone is discerning a spiritual being out there. I realize a spiritual being called Kairos Time. Kairos Time was about 25-30 feet in diameter and I felt a hour glass and at one point I actually felt time flowing. I felt a staff. So I always appreciate long worship cause now I'm back on my computer looking up all the words about kairos time. Every time I receive a word or dreams I do a full search and got pages of stuff on kairos time. So I talked about that and making up stuff as I was going along. The we get to the point when we started realizing and the Lord started saying to us that we've dropped the

ball because we have talked so much about my coming that you are not evangelizing you are sitting there waiting for the parousia second coming. So we repented for that and had people walk through the kairos time gate and people were getting blasted. Was really wonderful.

So the next day Monday, I fly home. This is not a dream. This actually happened. Donna and I go to baggage claim and we had been bumped up the first class, and so we're there pretty early, but we stopped by bathroom first, you don't really need that information, so just forget that. I get to baggage claim and I see a suitcase of mine coming around the baggage claim. I think to myself, It is too early for my suitcase to arrive. If your baggage arrives at LAX. It's a sign and wonder and a miracle. I'm always grateful every time and then I see ... I have my cart. I put the suitcase on the cart. I see my second piece. By now, everybody is standing around baggage claim. I put my second piece on the smart cart. Then my third piece of luggage comes around and so I put it on my smart cart. And I'm looking there, and looking at the baggage claim, and no one else's luggage has arrived. And so I go and collect Donna..... so I walk from baggage claim to the door of LAX. I told Donna our luggage is here. I looked back and all the people are standing around baggage claim and no one else's luggage is there. So I call my friend Jerry and Jerry picks me up at LAX and takes us to where Larry is..... He puts the pedal to the metal. I'll tell you. Called from luggage claim and called him. And in about five minutes he drives up. I put my luggage in the car and have one more look back and no one else's luggage had arrived. When I get home, I open my luggage—I

now have over 2 million miles. My luggage was so cold inside that it shocked me. I was thinking, was my luggage translated? Then I remember the dream where I got ahead of time. I believe we are in God's Kairos time.

So I was just at Niagara-on-the-Lake. About 15 minutes from Niagara Falls. Is that right? We were going along. I was doing my thing. All of the sudden getting all these words on joy. Joy busted out. We were having a lot of fun. I remember joy .. trees are clapping for joy. I am doing computer search, Isaiah 55 about joy. This lady sitting right over here, who's one of the hosts, says, "I had a dream last night. In the dream we were going up on elevator to the 55 floor." I'm going, you can't make this stuff up. She said, "We got off elevator and we were to go get on another elevator, but not everyone was going to get on the other elevator because not everyone willing to go to a new thing. You had to want to go to the new things. Then we went up 13 more floors. There was a bulldozer up there and it was bulldozing the old thing away. In fact, down on the 55th level there was a man and a woman and the man was willing to get on, but the woman wasn't, so she got bulldozed over." But this 55, and then the man that was providing the apartment I'm staying in, says, "Do you know you are staying on highway 55 and the property is on 55 acres." I'm thinking you can't make this stuff up. And then I have a memory: I drove from Hesperia to Las Vegas – our daughter, son in law and three children live in Las Vegas – and he works in the largest solar power plant in the world.

And we're now by Niagra Falls we have all this stuff about power.

I remember that as I was driving to Corie's house to stay overnight to fly out the next morning I just crossed over the California/Nevada border. And it was like, I'm not making this up. You are going to think I'm making this up, but I'm not making it up. It was like someone got on the side of my car. I'm driving 70 miles an hour and something

went boom, boom boom on the side of my car. It shook the car. I thought, did I hit something? Was there an earthquake? And I looked down at the clock and in was 5:05. 55...

Then I remembered a dream I had many years ago. In the dream I was going across the Nevada desert this is way before they had moved to Las Vegas. I was taking a train that I called "The Train to Nowhere." And I got off at a hotel which we actually stayed at the hotel couple years ago. It freaked me out. I was trying to get over these canyons back to Delta. Now Delta means a math symbol means a change in position. Trying to get back to Delta, but I couldn't get back and so we had two more stops. I ended up in nowhere. I was at a little silver trailer at a campfire, I have gypsy Jew in my blood on my mother's side. It was a gypsy camp in total poverty out there in the middle of Nevada. And I knew, this is so funny, I knew I had to get back to Delta and Delta is in my dream was on the border of California and Nevada. Where my son in law works now, he is at a power plant on the California side of the California/Nevada border--the exact place where my car shook, on the Nevada side, three times. I believe we have come to Delta, to a change of position.

Now this all started with me when I was 45 years old. In 1989, in Oct. 7, on Sat at 1:00, a lady who requested prayer, I didn't know what to do, so I said I would pray for

her. I did my first deliverance. Then all heaven broke out in heaven, at the church. We started having so much stuff. In fact, . things that were happening in Toronto, were happening to us. I didn't know I did not touch or know much about Pentecostals or charismatics cause I was American Baptist. We don't do those things. We started having these strange things happen two to three, four times a week. If we did not have three or four things happening, it was a slow week. God started changing us really fast. I finally called a man named Charles Kraft and said, "Charles, you need to help us." He is a professor that had actually worked with John Wimber and he taught at Forest Seminary. And he came and did a seminar at our church. It was probably sometime in 1990. And, he came and did a seminar on spiritual warfare and we now were causing a lot of trouble in the church. I'm having so much fun because something is finally working. And so, we had a secretary who had twisted her ankle and it atrophied and the doctor had just told her she have to have it amputated. And so, we finished with seminar and my son comes up to me, so 1990, he would have been 20. He said, "Dad why don't you have this group that had come to Charles Craft, pray in the sanctuary. I thought, well, it won't hurt anything. It was a group from a place called the Vineyard. So she's sitting in a chair and they come and lay hands on her. This is not an internet story. This is true. I saw her head shake, her body shake. We all looked down at her ankle (this big and it went like this in front of our eyes) and she--and the swelling left and she was totally healed. And she walked out.

Well, the word on the street on Sunday was, do we want to become that kind of church? That's true. I cannot even give testimony of that in the pulpit. Things were so tense. I thought, No I don't want to pastor a church where anybody gets better. We don't want to see that happening here. Well, in 1991, the church invited me to leave. And we had a series of very, very, very terrible meetings. Baptists love meetings. We had more people attending these meetings than attended church. Baptists love a good fight. Very entertaining. Just after I resigned, I started having some sensations on my head, right

here. As so I had people that were seers now in the church. We were having dreams and visions, and seeing things and discerning things. We didn't know any of this stuff. We thought it was just fun. I was having a great time. And so I said, "What do you see?" They said. "We see a demon." And so I tell the demon to leave, and then the pressure on my head left. And literally for weeks and weeks and weeks and weeks, months, the Lord taught me how to discern evil. It's interesting that He taught me how to discern evil. This is my default evil spot, right here.So whatever spiritual being I'm feeling, I feel the being *and* I know that it's an evil being.

In 1991 then we left the church and we were allowed to start another church in next city. I also became interim pastor of a church in Santiago. I drove down there and then in Oct., Nov. of 1991, my friend's house, Brian Fairley, who's pastor of American Baptist church in La Hoya. I was on the phone and the power of God hit me. I said I think I need to hang up now. I made it about five, six feet, I was thrown to the ground by the power of God. So I'm at the pastor's house, BF. I was sitting there. I was like on one of those rides where you are plastered against the wall. And I'm like this, thinking I don't know what this is, but I really don't like it. For over two hours. So my friend, BF He

came up. He hit the power. He crawled over. So we had two American Baptist pastors laying out on the floor in his house and then I noticed I had a Vineyard—remember those cassette tapes back in the olden days. Every time I put the cassette in I got the whoooooosh. Wow! This is pretty nice. I didn't know about the anointing

So I've been in a journey sense then. Lord taught me next how to discern angels. My friend and I would have this conversation. So the Lord's been really specific with me. He's like, "Paul, these are angels, seraphim, cherubim." I use the illustration and I would never do anything to shame or criticize my friend. I would never do that. This is my thing that when you go into a house and there's a dog there. And the dog has four legs and a head, then you know it's a dog. I don't go outside and see one in the field and say "This is a really big dog out there." That's not a dog, it's a horse. So I discern angels, I discern seraphim, I discern cherubim, I discern elders, holy ones, watchers and for me my head just fires off all the time. So this is the way I live. It's very simple. If you go outside here in North Carolina in the summer time, you say, Oh my, it's hot and humid. And you just know that, right? You don't have to say, let me pray about this. I think, what do you think, is it hot and humid out here? Form a committee, Baptists love committees, a subcommittee, no you see, we know cause the way my head fires off. I cannot do this apart from other people, so I'm always on the phone with Larry, or Rob, or someone else, because you see its us together trying to figure this out, cause we are all clueless. I was clueless as anybody. All I can tell you is that something new is on my head. And the head is not that big. Right? Careful what you say. So, I thought it might be good before I actually talk about what I'm going to talk about.

So I think you have an angel standing in front of each one of you. So I want you to practice, so why don't you stand up ... yeah, and so for me I feel an angel right here. And so it's tactile and I think Kevin explained that he sees much easier, but I feel. So I can tell by my feeling what he is seeing. Many times I can describe it, it freaks people out, it freaks me out, too, frankly, because I don't know how I do that. But see you actually have an angel standing in front of you, so if you get like this and try seeing and feeling the angels like that. Yeah, right there. See, ... and then, they just walk into the angel, walk, when I do that, I get pressure on my head right there. How we doing there?

Can you feel that? Because as I'm talking today and tomorrow and Sunday night, you just start mapping your head. I have friends who have, they start this is where I feel an angel. Now why's it matter? Well, you see, angels bring messages, the word means "messengers" angolas, and so if an angel shows up, there's a message. In fact, Larry, can I hear my friend, Larry. You can be seated. I think my friend Larry--I thought this was going to happen. Actually, there's an angel right here. I think it is Michael. Many times I think we're with Michael, though actually, Michael is here. Michael came just for this. So I think there might be message, Is it all right if Larry gets the message? I want to get permission. Now Larry is very strange. He has a whole barnyard and looney tunes and the ark, he has lots of sounds... Just say, is it all right? He is very accurate. I've known him for many years. He is very accurate. Oh, I think, come up here, too. Yeah. Dude! No, No, No, Kevin. That's all right. We love you. Come here Kevin. ...

Larry (Kevin?):

Hey! OK. You might wanna ... Yeah. You're all right. He just whooooshka. Ahoy! Ahoy! Yeah there is. Right there. Line them up. Move 'em out. Ho! It the day of triangulation. It's time to find your place. Shhooooo. It's time to step into my line, ha. That is a plumb line of a governmental movement. Shoooo. That will no longer be in kindergarten. It's time to change the diapers... It's time to truly become the inner dependence of the living body. ... (tongues)... It's time to awake out of your religious slumber, my loved one. It's time to arise for a new standard is coming to the lands. And I will birth the headship of Jesus, Yeshua Hamashia, upon a body that will be bent by the heavy glory of Abba. It is now time for the revelation of Abba's power to awaken an army of saints, circuit riders, circuit riders, circuit riders that don't just carry visitation but build a place of habitation. You are an army, a body of habitation. For I am triangulating your inner most being. I am rewiring you because you are my house. You do not belong to another. I think part two is ... Dude ... Here it comes

Paul: You can be seated. OK. I knew you were going to stay up here. You can stay up here. What did you see? Are you going to tell us what you saw?

Participant: Spiritual elevator.

Paul: I was doing my last internweek last fall and I felt the Lord take us into the Ancient of Day Court. So, I knew that we were there. Didn't know what else to do so I turned to book of Daniel Chapter 7, so let's do that. (Paul reads: Dan. 7:9-10. Down to v. 13-14.). So someone was reading that and they got about half way through and I thought to myself, what? It's amazing how you can read something in the Bible, over and over and over again and not see what is really there. And so, I got to, I went back and thought what in the world is this? Verse 13 "One like the Son of Man And they brought".. I'm thinking, "they." I taught English so this is a pronoun and pronoun has an antecedent? Right? Teaching English ...We've all tried to forget those days. What is the antecedent of "they"? So I go back and it's the "clouds." I'm thinking "the clouds" are spiritual beings. I have this thought: the clouds are "They." They, the clouds, brought the Son of Man, presented Son of Man to the Father. So, I'm thinking so what are the clouds? And somehow in the midst of all things we started getting revelation and the Lord started speaking to us, Do you not know that every word that you speak makes a cloud? As so that every bad word that we speak makes up a cloud. It's not a good cloud, but they are clouds without rain. I'll show you that.

And then I thought, I was in Hong Cong couple months ago and so I saying the prayers. I just get these thoughts: Oh, I can feel the cloud over your head. I can feel all the negative words that you've spoken against yourself and all the negatives words people have spoken against you. And it's like this little cloud, little dark cloud over your head. This is very strange and Yes, you have one, too. I'm thinking, Isn't this interesting. Then I started thinking about this. What if , sometimes right to ask what if .. what if every word of praise to our Father, to Jesus, to the Holy Spirit – every word of gratitude all the words form clouds. And these are the clouds of His Glory. And these are the clouds that present the Son of Man and clouds actually say we have all agreed that He is the Son .. .We present him to the Father. What if these are the clouds that he ascended into ... it says he comes back on the clouds, he comes back with the

clouds. What if that is true? What if? Now look at Jude 1, some people got that ...verse 9 (reads). Look at these words, (reads verses 10-12). "They are clouds without water." So you see that if we have been looking in the mirror saying "I don't like you ... I don't like you nose, ear... I hate you ... use curse words against yourself. You are creating this cloud over you. There are other people that are happy to join in this process. They want to affirm anything negative about you. Isn't it interesting. Maybe your parents did that. So then you have this cloud around you. Now I believe tonight one of the things the Lords going to deal with. Cause He wants to do some stuff. Now, I want you to see if you can feel the cloud. I can feel it all over my head. I feel the righteous cloud right now. When you see that, my default evil spot goes off. This is a really good one built here (to someone); bad one, actually ... 69 years of this, Oh man. How do you walk. It's way out here. Isn't this, this is a great visual, isn't it. Of all the words that come out of our mouth. So I have in my notes somewhere ... don't know how this stuff happens. I'm like clueless. I'm going, what? Somewhere in my notes I have that this is tied to the breakthrough gate. And I remember the breakthrough gate is in Micah chapter 2:13. "The one who breaks open" --this is actually a military term. So think of that you are breaking open. (Reads:)King is Melchizedek Lord is Yahweh. And so I'm sitting in Houston at a worship service. I'm following the cloud (pun intended) and I'm thinking, I wonder what it says before that? We want to look at context, right? So I look at the context .. go back to verse 10-11. (Reads ...) "speak a lie", got that" I thought, "prattler?" I don't think I ever read that word before. I read through the Bible a couple times, but "prattler" I wonder what "prattler" means. You ask these questions. What does "prattler" mean. Ready for this. You can't make this up. It means a "drip" or a "drop." So the prattlers in this case is false prophesy... makes up this cloud. OK. So I was going to stop there, but now the Lord is doing some more stuff. Because, last fall I was at a house and we were having a small group and all of a sudden, I felt this arch on my head. What is that? It's so strange to live with me. What is this arch, like the golden arches ... makes for a big back or something. This arch, and so I'm thinking, I have this arch and somehow in the meeting, cause we were trying to figure this out, we realized it's a rainbow and this is the rainbow angel and then we get the passage Rev. 10. Turn to Rev. 10 this all actually connects surprisingly enough. Rev. 10:1 " I saw still another mighty angel ... clothed with a cloud." Can't make this up. (finishes reading verse one). Now we're going to put this on YouTube because I love that when people do. Can you see the arch and I'm feeling the rainbow. You look so funny, so funny. This is the rainbow. See if you can feel him. He's big. It says "one foot is on the sea and one on the land." He's really big. Can you feel it? Have you got it? I'm not making this up. Do you have it? You feel it? Right there. Rainbow right here on your head. Go back a little bit more. Right there. Do you know how strange you all look? Do you feel it? Right there. Right there. You got it? OK. Lord, I just ask you to activate each person so they can discern ... Look at this ... (crowd laughing)... OK, put your hands down. How many felt it? There's a number of you. That's pretty good. It took me over 20 years to learn that so you're doing pretty good .. . (Reads verse 2). Kevin, I don't know what is the little book in his hand. I'm not

happy yet. (Continues reading v. 2-4). The fact that we have revelation of the rainbow angel now would indicate that something has become unsealed. I think that's true. I think that's true. (Continues, Reads v. 5-6). I want us to notice this phrase. So someone in Miami at the end of June pointed this out to me. "There shall be delay no longer" (v. 6). Isn't that what Kevin has been saying? I had a clue on Tuesday night. He kept on saying this is God's Kairos time. It's God's Kairos cause it's not really time, but it's the appointed time for what God wants to do. That's why my luggage arrived first. Cause there's going to be no more delay. Got that? Oh dude, is right. The Lord liked it when I said that, I think. So keep on going ... Let me go over another passage, Ez. 12:21. I believe this is a big deal. (Reads Ez. 12:21-22). These are the prophetic words that have not been fulfilled yet. That's what they are saying. And they're not going to be fulfilled. That's what it says. (Reads v. 23), no more prattler. (Reads v. 24-25) "it will not more be postponed" There should be no more delay. Now go back to Rev. 10:7-11(reads).

So now we have the clouds with the angel rainbow angel who is coming wrapped in a cloud and we the gate. Now we went through the gate a few times until I realized with friend Robb Gross that the gate leads out. I know it's a military term, so you are breaking out into freedom with your king at your head. There's many peoples. Are you getting it? You are breaking out of Babylon, Egypt, bondage, you're breaking out of all the words that you've spoken against yourself and others have spoken against you. OK. I was in Miami as I told you I was with Adam and Des Ferrell. A mighty woman of God I knew when she started talking. I thought this is a world class prophet. This is world class and she does stuff that I don't want to think about doing. And the gate showed up and she said we must wait. Donna and I thought, she's right. We must wait. I've never waited before. We must wait. So that was one night, Friday night. So Sat. night, her husband Emerson was speaking. I'm sitting there and all of the sudden I get this thing on my head like a bracket. I was just trying to pay attention here. I'm going, I've a bracket on my head. Like one of those, not a parenthesis but the bracket, like ... A bracket, I'm thinking, What is this, so I say Lord, what is this? Is this a new spiritual being or what is this. And I heard, and I don't often say that, but I thought I heard it was a Hebrew letter. I was very blessed that I didn't have to take Hebrew in seminary. I went to seminary that didn't require it. I'm language impaired and it would have, I would have been in mourning and sackcloth and ashes if I had to take Greek and Hebrew. So I

have my phone on and googling the Hebrew alphabet. I look at the word for bracket and see the letter "kaph" like "Kite" K-A-P-H and I realized the K was for Kadosh which is holy ... kadosh...kados...kadosh. Then I think, ohhhh, and then I think, do you know what the high priest had written on their forehead "holy until the Lord." Oh, I can feel it "Holy until the Lord." Holy unto the Lord. You feel it on your forehead. You are a believer. You have Holy unto the Lord written on your forehead. Do you feel it? So I have the bracket ... then I share that and it gives a charge that we are to take this as a Holy moment. What we're going to do, we're going to do it here is very holy. Just step through this gate lightly because you are declaring that you are going to leave some stuff behind. ... sovereign work of the Lord. OK, Up to last weekend I would have

ended the talk like that. But now there's more. Because the work you saw is building, building, and building. And I didn't think I was going to talk about this, but I am. I said, is this Gabriel? And I didn't get my hit. So a get a shot of anointing and that's a yes or no. So I think, I do not know who this is. So, on Sat. morning, I'm going from our house in Hysperia to Apple Valley where Aslan's Place is and I'm not kidding. Right over Aslan's Place is this very, very tornadic- looking dark cloud that you don't get in the high dessert. It's only over Aslan's Place. So I arrive there and I'm trying to tune in to what the Lord wants to do. So, I call Larry, "Larry, help!" So Larry said ... I knew I had something in my hand. It's very, very tall, very, very.. down here. So Larry told me (Larry says he forgot). Larry forgot. Larry told me it was a measuring stick, a measuring stick like when you measure the temple. So then, I thought let's look back to Ez. Chapter 40. I have some more stuff now. It's always good. (Reading Ez. 40:1 ...) " high mountain." Larry said to me that he saw himself standing to hear

Larry: In point of ...I stood up and I felt like I was right on top of the highest mountain. Didn't know if I was on top of Mt. Zion or whatever But I literally felt like I was on the peak of the mountain.

Paul: (reading Ez. 40:2-3)" there was a man." I realized that I'm feeling that man. See if you can discern the man. I'll tell you who it is pretty soon. Right there. Right there. Right there, Cathy. Feel it? Right there. Yeah. I thought I discerned was Gabriel, but don't get my hit. Say "man" I do. So read on. (Ez. 40:3 a line of flax") I still don't understand that. "Line of flax, and a measuring rod in his hand." So line of flax in this hand and the measuring rod is here ... (Ez. 40: 4-5) measuring rod which is 10 feet long. Yes.

Larry: flax is to mark the border.

Paul. Oh the flax is to mark the borders. How did you know that? ... That's good. Thank you. (Larry says something. Paul laughs) So, at this point, on Sat. all I know is it's some bronze man. I call Robb Gross and my friend Robb he immediately implements everything we are saying and talks about it the following Sunday. He does. He has a powerpoint made ... and he said, Paul, that man is the Lord. So you go to chapter 43:6-7 (reads) place of my throne and the place of the soles of my feet" So, I have many ways that I feel Jesus, so I feel Jesus Son of Man, here. I feel the Lamb of God over here, and I feel the Lion of Judah, here. But this is as the bronze man. Bronze is made up of two metals, which may speak of the two natures of Jesus, human and God. So last week I had on Monday I had two prayer sessions. And two prayer sessions we were dealing or praying with a lady who had been into the new age. She's been a Christian for a long time, but still has not got victory. The Lord took us to, I felt Gabriel come. Often, Gabriel carries us to a place on what we call the grid. I talked about the grid last time. On the grid, you go through a gate and you have many doors, so the Lord took us to the gate, but the gate was contaminated. And we realized that this gate was open to the wrong place. It was open to the enemy and not to the Lord. And then I found this part in Ez. 43. Remember the Lord has the measuring stick.. v. 7 (reads) V. 8 "my threshold by my threshold and their doorposts by my doorposts and with a wall between them and me, they defile my Holy name." Then I realized that in our generational sin and in our personal sin we have constructed another temple. And it is

sitting right alongside of Holy Temple. Which is , where's the temple. It is in us. It's a mystery that the temple is in us., but we are in the temple. I was told a long time ago, we are bigger in the inside than we are on the outside.

I don't know if you have you watched Dr. Who? Dr. Who has a "tardis" Time and Tardis ... time and relative dimensions in space. And he flies around the universes and the dimensions in an English telephone booth. So when you see the from outside the telephone booth, it looks like a telephone booth. When you step inside, it's bigger on the inside than it is on the outside. God is funny. I had a dream about my tardis. It was really in bad shape. I think I had been really hard on it. It was tilted over and a little damaged. It wasn't an English one, it was an American one, American telephone booth. And so I saw my tardis. I was doing a prayer session and actually felt us get into a space shuttle inside a person. And we flew for a long time inside the person. We're bigger on the inside than the outside.

Now I want you to get this. So in our generational sin and personal sin, we have constructed our own temple that is juxtaposed, like an overlay on his temple. He wants to take out his measuring rod and the flax and mark out what is His and get rid of what is not His...more interesting things. The Hebrew word for "Holy" is very close to the Hebrew For "ugly, destroy". As a Baptist pastor I was very intrigued with that. The words are actually very close in the Hebrew. This makes sense because when we dedicate something to God, He utterly destroys that which is not of Him and makes most Holy what is of him. What we want to do is for Him to take the measuring rod and the flax and mark out what is His and we want Him to utterly destroy what is not, so that what is left is Holy unto the Lord. I thought what is it Lord?

Last night I had a dream. And in the dream, I looked up and it may have been the temple that I have. I don't know. But there were some weeds growing through a crack. So I took this tool like a gardening tool and I was cleaning the remaining weeds, like this. I feel that's what He wants to do tonight. He wants to mark out His temple ... He wants to destroy the generational temples that have been built. Whatever that is inside that is so big that we can't even comprehend, so that we can rule and reign ... Now all of a sudden you can feel the manifestation of evil. See if you can feel it? All this evil all around all of us that is manifesting. He wants us to break out of the gate. Wanna do that? OK. So I want to see where the gate is. Could we have our worship ... and can you remove this... gate I think this is the north gate. I was in Nashville, which is probably not too far from here, is it? I was at this church and I was talking about Melchizedek ... They were sharing how the Lord told them to tune their instruments to 444 hertz. Now I have aEND

Moravian Falls

Sat. Part 1

Paul Cox

Kevin: Nice picture. You guys ready to receive? Are you a dry sponge or a wet sponge? How many want more?

Good afternoon. It was really a good morning for Donna and I. I was whupped last night. The deliverance was particularly strong. I don't know what you felt. I felt a lot. My poor wife suffers when I feel a lot, because I trash around and get up and down. It

was about 3:00 when I finally settled down. I got up at noon. So whoever spoke this morning, I apologize. I entered into the rest, literally.

Ok do we have those numbers up? I forgot to share this yesterday. We actually have a PowerPoint presentation. This is it. It's a breakthrough. Maybe we have a PowerPoint Presentation. There we go. A thousand years ago when I graduated from Pepperdine 66, 67 I was in my fifth year to get my teaching credential. I taught eighth grade – history, English and reading and so I was in a new math class, new math I don't know how many times they have had new math. So the teacher puts 8, 5,4, 9,7, 6, 10, 3 and 2. What order are these numbers in? Larry you cannot answer. Cause I did this. So what had happened was at Niagara-on-the-Lake after we had gone through the time about all Isaiah and Joy, I had a break and I thought, I'd like to present this, to see if people know what the order is. Did anybody figure out the order? ...(inaudible) You got it. How'd you know that? Who said that? How'd you know that? They're in alphabetical order. My point was we need a new paradigm. We need a new way of thinking. Then I was sitting there and this man right here. Do you know those numbers total up to 55? So, Isaiah 55. You can't make this stuff up. The Lord's been waiting all these years to pull out that card for me. Isn't that amazing?

So, last night, I'm sitting here and I realize that I'm feeling the all consuming fire. I checked the Greek word, actually means totally consumed. But I couldn't find totally consumed. I don't know where I picked that up from, but I it really is the all-consuming fire. I think it's tied to the fiery flames. If you look in Psalm 104, I was telling Larry, I forget some of the stuff I discern. I knew that I was on the floor. We think it was around 2010, we were in Libertyville, Illinois when I first discerned the all- consuming fire. I went to another room because I was totally wasted. I could feel this fire coming up, not realizing that today, last night, the Lord would pull it out to destroy kingdoms and temples. Larry got the word, kingdoms. Actually I think it was generational lines. Actually He was destroying kingdoms. Isn't that bizarre? I don't even know what to do with all this.

But anyway, what are we doing here? You're adjusting. You can take those numbers off now. OK, Psalm 104:4 "Who makes his angels servants and his ministers a flame of fire. I was taught that in the Hebrew, poetically, saying things twice. I don't believe that anymore. I think they say two different things in two different ways. Angelos are angels, are spirits and he also has ministers who are flames of fire. I feel the flames of fire differently than I feel angels. Then I realized that the flames of fire are somehow part of the all-consuming fire. So the Lord uses the flames of fire and all-consuming fire. Remember that the flames of fire or tongues of fire were on people's heads. I'm wondering, if actually, when that happened the Lord did a deliverance on the 120. Oh, I think He did. Did you feel that? I think He did. See, I believe that's why the early church was so powerful is that they were totally cleaned out. What has happened you see, we have totally eradicated that in the church. We've totally eradicated that. In fact, They preach you don't need generational deliverance, you don't need deliverance. We cross the Jordan and set up our camper and we wait for the second coming. You attend church. You study your Bible and of course, you tithe. Shouldn't be in that order. You should tithe first... anyway. I won't go there. So, now my intent is sometime later we're

going to have questions and answers. I have probably six or seven minutes of information right now. I love my job and I'm standing here in front of you right now with

about couple of hours. But the Lord ain't talking much right now. See what happens is that He wants us to follow the cloud. I know where the cloud is right now, so I'll talk about that now. We have a friend, Persus Tiner, and she has a great phrase, "If He ain't blowing, then I ain't going." I don't know how scriptural that is, but the point is, we

only want to be doing what He is doing. See as a Baptist Pastor I did what I was doing and I hoped that God participated. Works better like this. If He's doing it. Right? We actually preached about that. I think I heard that, didn't you say that? And so did He. OK So, 2012 on Dec. 21 on the end of the world day. Remember that? End of the world. We're all there in the end of the world. How are we still here, then? Maybe we're not really here. Ever thought about that? That's a philosophical question. Maybe we're really not here. That makes my head hurt when I think about that. So on the end of the world day, something happened to me. I started feeling something new right here.

That was on the 21st, it was probably 2 or 3 weeks later, I was on the floor asking what is this? I didn't know who this is and going on and on. This does not come with a manual. I really am clueless. You should live in my body and have all this stuff going off in your head all the time. Now what was that? My poor wife, she often says, now what? One time when the Lord revealed the rulers, I literally I was at this little church. The crowd had grown to about 20,. It was huge. And the power guy came. And I'm laid out on the front seats. You were there and Pastor Patty was there and Donna was at home. I'm laid out. I had to turn to Pastor Patty and tell her, "You're in charge now, because I can't get off the chairs." So they hauled me home, because I can't drive, because I'm so wasted. Donna says, what now? She's always saying, so what now? So, I'm going what is this, what is this. Finally realized I'm feeling the person of the Holy

Spirit. So I have gone on now for all these years of discernment, learning angels, and elders. I've felt the anointing before, but I've never felt the person of the Holy Spirit. So I

want you to say to the Holy Spirit right now, "I'd like to feel you as a person right now or

see you right now." Oh, He liked that question. So now pay attention. Some of you seers you may see the person of the Holy Spirit. He's a person, he's not the great force in the universe. Universal life force. OK. Right there. OK, yep! Right there. Say again? Yes, right there. Oh, you saw Him? I feel can feel what you are feeling, so that's right. Anyone else do you feel the person of the Holy Spirit? This is important, isn't it. We're in the throne room right now. Nice if you know that. Anybody else? yep. Right back there. Yep. Right there. OK. Pay attention to where that is. So the following Feb. I think it was 2013. Right? A lady came in who actually is involved in prayer ministry... she is a real student of the bible. She said, there's someone I cannot get rid of. This evil does not respond to the blood of Christ, it mocks Jesus and I can't even get rid of it. I'm

thinking. Great! I'm over my head again. I said please go over. Do you see the entity now. yea, it's right over there. I said please go stand there. I realized I was feeling a fallen son of God.

Now the sons of God mated with daughters of men and out came Nephilim and then we believe they died became the Raphaim. And they're in the place of the dead. This the zombies, the walking dead. These are actually humans that have died. They have no souls. They are in the place of the dead. So, I realized I was feeling a fallen Son of God. So I feel fallen sons of God here. As I shared last year, that we are the sons of God. Some of us rebelled against God, so I can feel your human spirit. OK let me finish the thought first, then we'll talk about this.

I don't know what to do. Then I had this thought, why don't you ask Jesus to come as the Son of Man, because He is the most unique and only one of a kind son of God. He is not a son of God, he is THE son of God. The only begotten, so we're sons of God, the Bible says, we are gods, which really disturbs Christians. It says this. I'm sorry the Bible disturbs you, but that's the way it is. But Jesus is GOD. There's the difference. He is not a God, but He is THE God. When the Jehovah witnesses, they translated the bible, says "in the beginning was the word and the word was A God." He is THE God. Got that?

So I said, well, pray that, and so she prayed and she saw Jesus riding a white horse, He came with a sword, went like this whoosh lopped off the guy's head. And that was a done deal. She's been changed ever since. Totally changed. And then I realized I was feeling Jesus as the son of Man. I feel Jesus son of man right here.

So pray right now, say "Jesus, I would like to discern you as the Son of man."

How we doing? Now we have the Holy Spirit, as a person, and the Son of Man, and we're in the throne room. In the throne room would be the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, one God in three persons. Only worship one God. This is all dimensional, that's why you can't grab a hold of it. Got it? Who has it? Take your hand back and come towards. That's it. That's Jesus as Son of Man. Now can you feel the Holy Spirit also, Not yet. Say, not yet.

Then I was with Kevin. What year was that, a year ago May, you talked about in your sermon. We were together at Aslans' Place. Kevin wanted to come and visit us with Kathy. I really wanted them to meet Donna, as Donna wasn't able to come the last two times. I said we have a trip planned to Hong Kong so we can't do it. We're going to be at ocean side. Well, as it turned out, we cancelled the trip to Hong Kong so I called Kevin, I think we can get together on Friday. Friday will work. So on Wed.--I'm clueless-

you think that I know what I'm doing, but I'm really clueless. I get this thought that Friday, it is Pentecost. I had this thought. I looked on the map, on internet and sure enough, Friday is Pentecost, so I call Kevin on Wed. and I say, Kevin I think we're supposed to do something on Pentecost. Then he goes and does his Kevin thing and he's says visions, signs, and wonders. He prophesied Acts 4. I think that's correct. If not, we'll just make it up. We're going from Acts 2 to Acts 4. I send out an internet message that anyone who wants to come or be on line can join us.

So Friday night, he shows up. He spends the day with us. He and Kathy, we had

a wonderful day together. Then we go to Aslan's Place and we don't have a clue of what we're going to do, of course. That's the way we live. We are clueless in Hesperia and Apple Valley and in Moravian Falls. So, we're sitting there and I think Kevin started giving words of healing and he had this one word and many people were healed, incidentally, including our daughter-in-law. I'll tell you later about what it was. But, he had one word that someone would be moved from one place to another place. Actually, a guy we had been working with in Singapore got a new job in another place the next day. I thought, I'm really impressed, Kevin. God really makes you look good, Kevin. He really does make you look good. Isn't that nice that He makes us look good when we're clueless.

All of a sudden I feel like someone has grabbed the back of my head and is squeezing the back of my head. I realize instantly that I am feeling the Father as the Power. And so right say, "Father right now I'd like to feel you as the Power." So this is the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. We're in the throne room. Now I can feel Him as the Power. Yes. Right there. Now can you feel the Holy Spirit? That is the Son of Man, here's the Holy Spirit. Right there. Right there. So we're in the throne room. I sleep there at night now. When the Lord lets me sleep. Not going through deliverance with 200 people. He lets me sleep. As I was complaining. One time I complained to the Lord and I said, Lord, people don't understand what this costs me. He said, Yes it's just like the cross. And I didn't complain anymore about that.

Whoooo. Let's just bask in this right now. This is ... Matthew 26:64 read v. 64. Son of Man sitting on the right hand of the Power" Kevin and I both felt the Father was giving us a revelation not as the Father, but as the Power. The Holy Spirit will come upon you and you will receive the revelation of The Power of the Father. That's what Kevin said. The Father as The Power. Not the power of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit brings revelation of The Power. Do you feel The Power? That's what I have. I have one other thing ... so we're now in the throne room. Does anybody see this? I do not see, yet. Yes. Can you tell us what you see? Come, I'll meet you half way, here.

Female Participant: What I see in the throne room is a brightness of His countenance. And always when I am in the throne room. I always have the Son of Man on this side. Always on this side of me and the Power that you talk about. It feels like it is an overwhelming just flight. (?)

Paul: It is stronger right about there.

Participant: and the Holy Spirit it feels like it rains down over me. Like this and then I see wings all around like a, almost like a wind, but still visible envelopment of the wings of the Holy Spirit.

Paul: wings? Oh, I never thought about that. Ok. Anybody else? See, when you're in the dimensions, you see in part. Now this is easy to explain but hard to understand. There's a book called Flatlanders written by a mathematician in the late 1800s and he writes about people who live in two dimensions. Two dimensions is length and width. And he says what would it look like if you were in third dimension and you came into their world of two dimensions. Put your finger like that. What do you see? You see a circle. In my fingers. You see a circle. That's all you see. You do not see all this. You

see in part. So when we see in the heavenly places, it doesn't make sense to me, you only see in part. So that's why she can see what she sees. Someone else, did you see something different? We don't have anybody else saw or sees right now where we are? Back there, OK. Here, I'll meet you half way.

Female Participant: I'm seeing more like figures and kind of a cloud moving like people moving things like that moving, but I'm not focusing on any detail. That's all I'm seeing. But I can actually imagine what she's seeing.

Paul: Don't you think we'll be really surprised. Thank you, Robert. We'll be really surprised when we actually see what really is going on. I think it's going to be: what?! We do not have a clue. I was on a Skype appointment with a friend in Europe and he's the only person I have lots of appointments with because I get new revelation and new levels of bondage with him. I got off the session thinking, I don't think I know what's going on any more. It's like I was so totally overwhelming ..like how can this be so complicated. We have no clue how complicated this is. So then we can lighten up about it. See? You think Kevin said this... if you think you know what's going on, oh, you're going to be, we're going to be so surprised. What? You realize that throughout all eternity we are never going to understand God. Does that not hurt your head? I might as well go watch mindless television because this hurts me... This is the wonder who God is. We so minimize who God is. Ok.

So we're in the throne room now and Gabriel has just walked in a few minutes ago. And Kevin and sits down next to me and says Well, I guess something's going to happen with Gabriel. Oh, very good, Kevin, because Gabriel has walked in. We're in the throne room, so Gabriel means "warrior of God" and what's going to happen, I think is just... We're starting to travel now. We're leaving the throne room... we're leaving... talking off like a rocket and the Father is sending us somewhere in the dimensions. So see, can you feel the traveling, the movement. I don't think we're going up, we're going sideways, fast. I think we're travelling this way, so it's not that Gabriel is here now. Last time Michael was here. But now we are with Gabriel. Must be a pretty good sized ship. We're all in this together. We're travelling. This is interesting. ... I suspect that this was going to happen. Now I discern it. Ok. We've been taken some place, oh dear, this is not good. This is not good, but it will be good. Now, yes, Ok. If ... one of the problems I saw and I see in a Pentecostal/charismatic ... I cannot be critical of them because I believe in the Father, the Son, and the Holy Bible. You understand, I was a Baptist. It was the Father, the Son, and the Holy Book. And so, in the Pentecostal/charismatic movement, anything that happened weird was God. And I think Kevin mentioned this is the key to discernment is to discern between good and evil. That we need to know what is going on: is this God? If it's not God, then we need to deal with it. That is why it is us together from now on. It's not about the person in front.

Many, many years ago we were doing a conference and I was sitting there and there was a worship team, a very, very respected worship leader. If I were to give the name, you would know the name. I'll try not to give the sex of the person. We were not in a good place. And I'm sitting there, yeah, this is an Aslan's Place conference and someone else organized it and we have two very high powered prophets, internationally known prophets, too. This is Paul Cox, sitting and thinking. This is really bad. This is

really, really, really bad. And finally, I turned to the lady who was the organizer and said, "this is really bad." She said, "Well, then, we need to stop the worship then." So I get up

... I get up and I say this, "How many are having trouble worshipping right now?" Over 80% of the people said, raised their hand. I got into so much trouble about that. I was criticized they actually, the worship leader was friends of ours. They criticized me to them. They said that was not possible. Well, a lot of things that happen I know are not possible ... what amazes me is these very people are the people saying that the new movement of God is going to be about the people. Well, but they don't let the people make any decisions. You know that I'm not the only one who has a clue about what is going on. This is new information, perhaps for you... I'm not the only one, that when we get together I must have the discernment of the people so that I can do my job. I need to know what you are seeing, what you are knowing.

Many times when I was doing the school, people in the back said, "something evil just came in" and I did not know that. I said that, "go stand where it is" and guess what, evil just came in. Now what would have happened if I had not let them express what's going on? It would have been nasty. Now on your part, the people's part, your responsibility to give the information ... not evaluate what the leader is going to do with it. The leader's responsibility is to listen to you, I believe. It's true. I believe it is actually biblical. Want me to show you that? I can show you that in the Bible. Ephesians 4: I probably shared this the last two times, but half of you were not here. I had two dreams and one I was looking at my knee and my knee was bigger on the inside than it was on the outside. I was looking down a canyon but it was all red and in fact it ... I hardly ever dream in color...Now I've had people say "well that's all demonic." I'm sorry, all my prophetic dreams are in black and white. So get over it. If it doesn't fit your paradigm, then that's your problem, not mine. I did deliverances for years and never spoke in tongues. I had a guy said that you can't do that without speaking in tongues. I said, well I guess God doesn't know that. And then it was sometime 97-98 and I was fighting some territorial stuff, dealing with new stuff at night, I was up on the phone and all the sudden, bammmm. I started speaking in tongues. And the thing left. This is nice this works; since then I've spoken in tongues. For 4-5 years I did deliverances and didn't speak in tongues. Wonder how God did that without me speaking in tongues.

What was I talking about? Ephesians – we were going somewhere, I'm looking at my knee. I wake up and I'm casting stuff off my knee. About a week later, I'm looking at my shoulder. And this time, it's not a canyon, except the stuff with a taco bell box and a cup with a straw. So I wake up and I'm casting stuff out of my shoulder and I'm getting ... on the phone and talking to everybody I know. What is this about? No one has any insight about anything. So I'm in Libertyville at our friend, Pastor Patty's church, and all of a sudden this pastor there says, "You know we have stopped in the wrong place in Ephesians. We have stopped at the five-fold ministry." And I'm going what?? So I'm just learning about the five-fold, how can we be stopped there, when I haven't figured that out yet? So we opened the Bible to Ephesians 4: 11 (read ... work of the ministry..) What's funny that as a youth pastor, I had on my letterhead

"equipping the saints for the work of ministry" as a Baptist. Not knowing that I would end up being so strange. "For the edifying the body of Christ." This is what the pastor said, we have to get past the "till". What past the till – it says that "till we all come to the unity of the faith and the knowledge of the Son of God (Read v. 13-16).

So that's where we are going. We are not there. But God is taking us there until the point that we're all just about the person in front. We are tired of dealing with just the person in front. And see, you know why it was so exciting last night? Because Kevin and Larry and I were in unity. It wasn't about me last night. It was about the unity, about Jesus first of all. It's about our unity, because you see between me and Kevin is a joint. And out of that joint comes a supply between Larry and I ... I love working with Larry. Between Larry and I there is a joint and there's a supply because every part is doing its part. So you do your part and between you and I there's a supply.

And then I realized my dream ... the problem is our joints are infected and filled with trash. We need to be building one another up. Right? It doesn't matter what I think about you, I love you or not, it doesn't matter a part and when I understand that he's a part, then what's going to happen. There will be a supply that's going to come out.

So going back to what I was talking about before ... I actually do remember now... that you see we were taken some place and it's not good here. How many of you are aware ...I this is not to embarrass anyone ... but who is aware that where we are isn't good? Anyone? OK. Raise your hands nice and high.. look at this, see? ... you see, that's why we need to listen to each other. This is the shocking secret of the next move of God.

The next move is not going to be about a person. It's going to be about the body. Kevin really believes that. He believes in training, equipping, releasing.. you see we do our part, we have a function, not a position. See I have a function, it's not that I ... I don't have a clue what's going on and I'm not in charge. But I have a function to train and to teach. When I was pastoring I had a friend and he was a swim coach. He actually coached polo; he was not that good a swimmer. But he coached swimming. Great coaches are not the ones who get the gold medals. And you see, our function is to make you look good. And I want that. That's what I really want. I want you to succeed way beyond where I am. You may tell me something ..

Female participant: I'm smelling something right here.

Paul: That's not good. No. ..

Female: It's sulphur burning. It's burning my nose and making me sneeze.

Paul: Sorry. This is not my fault. But this is, see, we have been taken some place to deal with something. Now I suspected that we might do this. But I wasn't sure until I got the discernment. So we're going to ... you do want to be obedient and do what we're supposed to do. So what we're going to do though, is that we're going to teach and discern so that we understand what's going on. Now, the important thing here is we only do what the Father is doing. You see, we don't go out and cast out principalities out of areas, because I love your illustration. It's so true ... "we've got to take down the 7 mountains," Well, no you don't, unless, we come into agreement and realize the Lord is taking us some place to do something. And you know, when we do it that way, this is not a big deal, because Jesus is doing it. All we're saying is Yes, Jesus, we'd like for you to do that right now. So that's our part.

Now I understand that the bowls right now are full of prayers for what we're going to do. I understand that intercession has probably gone on for decades and decades. I understand that the intercessors have done the hard part. So they've done their part and frankly, I couldn't do that part. I probably could if the Lord asked me to, but I'm not like Kevin. Kevin goes and he spends many hours I think in prayer, but you see, he has a type of intercession that he's called to do and I have a type of intercession that I'm called to do. I'm more like the warrior and the "get it done now, thank you." Then I'm finished. And he is the one who sits at Jesus' feet and I think he's very much like a John. I love that part about you. But I have come to peace that is not me. In fact, there's a great book, "What to do after you kick the dog." I think it was a Methodist pastor, a funny man. It was a great thing he shows 7 different kinds of praying. I am actually like the Apostle Paul praying type where he goes and does war. That's me. But there's John who sits at Jesus feet. Now what happens is we get all guilty about the John part because I'm thinking maybe need to be more like Kevin and sit quietly and my wife is laughing right now because I'm just watching television and God does this stuff. So I turn the television off and ask God what is this. So that's how I do it. Don't be impressed with the way I do it or the way he does it. Why don't you be who you are. Wouldn't that be nice. Just be who you are.

I remember growing up when I'm hearing these stories, ohh.. we pastors shame everybody. Yeah! The great men and women of old would get up at 4 or 5:00 in the morning and praying 3 or 4 hours. I'm thinking, I'm trying to wake up for 3 or 4 hours. I wake up at 8:00. My wife wakes upshe's just so happy. I'm not criticizing you, she's as happy and I'm like I need my ten cups of coffee or tea. Noon is my best time. It's all uphill or downhill from there. I'm past it now, so and anyway, be who you are. I'm getting sidetracked again. What was I talking about, Lord? OK

Oh, yeah, we have to deal with the bad place. Turn to We need to understand where we are. We're talking about intercessors doing the hard part. We're all doing our part. I'm just doing my part which is: hey folks, God wants us to deal with something here. And this is a big deal. This is a really, really big deal. Turn to Job 38.

A year ago or more, I'm sitting watching television, it's true. And all of the sudden I get this whoooo. It's like someone lays something over all my discernment. Where I feel Michael, except where I feel the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, of course. I feel this overlay, so what I often do is I try to get a little hold of Larry who's in Canada who is 3 hours one way or Ron Gross who's in Hawaii who is 3 hours the other. I'm in the middle here, who can I call now and not wake them out. Larry stays up late so this is really helpful, since he's up before I am, so you work out really nicely. Sometimes he doesn't answer his phone though. He does have a life apart from me, so I'm on the phone with my friend Rob Gross and I said, What is this? He says, Oh, I feel that too. He calls the rolladex do you remember rolladex back in the 80s. Actually, we're doing a full disk search. We're waiting for a hit. Then he says, I think this is the Mazzaroth. I say, Oh, my word. This is the Mazzaroth.

Now, all of a sudden when I said that we just changed positions. So now I don't feel the evil like I was feeling. I feel the Mazzaroth. In quantum physics you affect what you are focusing on. It's called the observer. This is a scientific fact, that if you observe a

molecule or observe some atomic part, you actually affect it. So what happens is that when we talk about something, we actually are affecting it or discerning it. So right now I feel the Mazzaroth and the Mazzaroth feels like an overlay over my entire head. When I say the word Mazzaroth, I get a hit. So say, "Lord I'd like to discern the Mazzaroth." I'll tell you what I think a Mazzaroth is. I'd like you to discern the Mazzaroth. So do you see or feel anything? What do you feel?

Participant: I feel like I have a piece of large golden brain coral, about like right here.

Paul: Golden what?

Participant: Brain coral.

Participant: Do you know what that looks like?

Paul: I do not. Oh, you took pictures of that, brain coral. Actually, I got a hit with that.

OK, this is in Job 38:31-33. (Reads.) So this ... the bear ... we're going to deal with the ungodly Mazzaroth. We dealt with the bear. V.32 again Can you bring out the

Mazzaroth. Now this is plural. Then it says "in its season," so I thought I wonder what it says in the Septuagint.

The Septuagint which is abbreviated LXX is Greek translation of the Hebrew bible. The Septuagint can be very helpful to us because it tells us what the Greek words are that might be used in the New Testament. Also the Greek is a much more precise language.

And so we get a more specific understanding of the way that the rabbis saw the meaning of that word. Course under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit. Right?

So can you guide, can you bring out the Mazzaroth is what it says, in its Kairos time. So

this is Kairos time. Can you guide the great bear and its cubs, do you know the ordinances of heavens? The word ordinances means to be engraved in stone. And so in

the ancient world they would engrave their laws in stone. Remember the ten commandments were written on stone on two tablets. And maybe the ancient codes were written down on stone. So can you engrave do you know the laws engraved on

stone of the heavens so the laws of the heavens can you set their dominion. Now that word means "delegated rule." Get this? So the word Mazzaroth cannot be translated. It

means "word of uncertain original tied to the stars." Got that? That's as clear as can be. And I'll actually, some people have written and talk about the Jewish zodiac. The

original righteous zodiac, the Jewish zodiac. And the laws are written in the heavens, but this is much more than that. It is the Lord is unsealing the scrolls of Daniel. All over

the earth, and we are all getting new understanding about what is in the Bible.

So, In 2011 I was in Hong Kong. I shared this last year. And I had a dream. In the dream I was being chased by a senator in a super market and he said to me I have a

right to chase you because of Acts 7. And so then I going through a chain link fence which I believe is the spiritual grid. So if you picture a 3 dimensional piece of graph

paper which is a grid. And there may be many grids. And where the lines cross there are gates when you go through gates there are doors. So these are dimensional gates.

We went through a dimension gate last night. So you go through a gate and then there are doors. So I went through this chain link fence, that riding on a bicycle and I am

watching Star Wars on my droid phone and I'm trying to delete it. And I say to a person walking next to me, that I now believe is an angel, I say to this angel, I'm trying to

delete Star Wars, and the angel says it is not possible. And I wake up. The first thought I had is that there's nothing about stars in Acts, chapter 7.

So if you turn to Acts 7, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, but I'll just show you a little bit. Acts 7: this is a long sermon by Stephen and he's talking about Moses and then he is talking about Moses going up to the mountain, Mt. Sinai to get the law and of course they're down at the bottom. V 41 they are making a calf in those days and actually this is tied to Moloch. Moloch is tied to the bull that's why we have the bull on Wall Street. I think it's the same bull. Moloch is tied to ... is the same as Saturn, is the same as Nimrod. And he says V. 42 then God turned ...(reads) V. 43 "you also took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan" Remphan is the same as Saturn, a quote from Amos. There it is. You see it's all about Star Wars. In fact, this is all about Star Wars, Star Gate, and Star Trek, my three favorite things to watch. So, the Mazzaroth so I'm discerning the Mazzaroth ... I said OK, I don't know what this is all about. That was Wed. and on Thurs. I'm on the way to youth group, our friend, Linda Sessona, has been a prophet friend since 1998- 89 and the Lord actually told her to come to the church and prophesy over me. She says, "I see that you are going to have a whole bunch of product that you are going to be selling." I told her, lady, you are crazy, this is never going to happen. Well, guess what happened. So many things that she's prophesied has happened.

She said, "Paul, There's an angel here with a quill waiting to write a message, NOW!" So I'm on my way to youth group, I said, OK Lord, I'm ready to get the message. She has a vision, she works at Kaiser Medical where our daughter-in-law works. So she's in Kaiser and she's in this room and she is now writing the message. Now the word, "Kaiser" means king. And it's a place of healing. Got it? So, I'm pondering this and I get to youth group and so what happens is, I say to the kids, OK. I'm feeling this and a young man, young African American man, he's now--Christopher-- is now a freshman in college. He has a vision, so he's the first person to see the Mazzaroth. He sees this high table. This looks like the table in Star Trek with Spock goes to Vulcan and is the last movie or the one before, Star Trek, one before. It's this high table, right? It's this high table and the Vulcan Council is up on this high table, right? So he sees this high table coming out of a cloud. And there's only one person up there. That's all we knew. OK. So we're thinking about this and then that night, so this is Thurs. night. I have a dream, In the dream, I have a dream in my sleep, I have a dream and I see this high table and George Bush is sitting on that end. And I don't think he represents something good this time. So we're not getting into politics this time. But he is yelling at a secretary. I still don't understand that part of the dream.

Then I wake up and I realize that he is the executive branch of government, right? Political. Executive branch of the government. And I put together with Kaiser, Kaiser means 'king' which also would be an executive branch or a ruler. And remember it says in Job, "Do you know the rule of the heavens over the earth." Now this is very disturbing. You see, this is not astrology where we believe these physical stars affect the earth. This is all about the spiritual world and spiritual beings called the stars. And it's the spiritual beings that make up the righteous and the unrighteous. You see, it actually says in the Bible that one third of the stars fell. Now, I was taught and believed

that it was 1/3 of the angels. Now as I told you the Lord is getting specific now and He says, no, they are not angels they are stars. Wormwood is a star that fell to earth, wormwood is bitterness and I can't go into detail now, but we deal all the time with people who parts of them are trapped in the stars. And the fallen stars. This is very, very, very, very complex. Cause, see, we are so complex that's why our fall was so complex. OK. Got that?

So, we recently understand of the Mazzaroth in its season ... and I was in the process of a couple of years ago of redoing seminar, my seminars Spiritual Servants of the Most High God. Our seminars are free online now. We used to sell them; they are all free. So we have biblical basis for spiritual conflict which is about the biblical understanding of warfare. Something called Discerning the Battle which is about the gift of discernment. And then we have, Tipping the Scales, which is about Blessings and curses. Then we have a seminar called Spiritual Servants of the Most High God where one day we go through all the spiritual beings that God has explained to us up to that time and how to discern them. So you can download that for free.

So, I was redoing this and I started revisiting all the passages that I had taught on, and I realized that I did not understand what I was talking about. You see, the Bible keeps on confusing what I teach and believe. And the Lord takes us from the general to the specific. It's like in kindergarten and elementary school, you get the general. And then you use the general to start getting more specific. Now we're in grad school and we are totally undone because we realize there's no way we can get complete understanding about anything. But we're still getting more and more understanding.

So I'm in Ephesians now and I realize that we have been talking about what the translators had said and not what the Bible says. You understand that all of us are doing the best we can with translation, but sometimes we translate rather than transliterate. See when you translate, sometimes you translate and you interpret what you think the word means. A good example is the word, angelos, which means messenger. And so in the gospels we come to the verse about John the Baptist and it says that John the Baptist was an angelos from God. Well, we know that that is not-- he is not an angel from God. He's a messenger, right? And in fact, you come to the book of Revelation and it says that the stars are angels. Well, I think it really means that the stars are messengers, see? So, you get the point I'm trying to make? This can be very disturbing to you. My job is to disturb you as much as possible. Cause I don't want to be the only one that is disturbed.

OK? Here we go. Get ready to be disturbed. Ephesians 6:12 "For we do not wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities." We've all warred against principalities. . that is not the correct translation. It's the word archai which means rulers. It means rulers. The bible does not say anything about principalities. I'm sorry friends, I know we've all been fighting principalities, we've all been talking about principalities, we all teach about principalities, but if you look at the work in Greek, it's the word rulers. And the righteous rulers sit around the table of showbread in the heavenly places. And Jesus is the chief ruler. There are other fallen beings that are fallen rulers. They are not principalities. So there you go. Sorry. What's that? (inaudible question). Uh huh, interesting. OK. Then I get to the word, I guess the "rulers of the

darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts and wickedness." OK so, but we wrestle not against principalities which is the word rulers, against powers, we're not going to go there, but there's actually two words for powers. There's a power that carries blessings and curses and there is a power that carries electro-magnetic fields. OK? And then you have the word, ruler. I thought, oh dear, so if principalities is really rulers, what is the word, ruler? Ok so I looked at the Greek word and the Greek word kosmokratores, kosmokratores. Are you ready for this? "A word of uncertain origin that seems to be tied to the stars." Does this sound familiar? That sounds like the Mazzaroth. In fact it is the Mazzaroth. And then

the light switch went on. And I knew we were talking about the executive branch of divine government. And it's tied to the stars, the stars rule.

Do not ask me anymore about this because I do not know, except I now feel the righteous Mazzaroth and where Gabriel took us, I felt the ungodly Mazzaroth. So you see, it's not about the principalities over the area. It's not about the territorial spirits, although they are territorial spirits; it's actually about the ungodly Mazzaroth that's ruling right now. Ok.

So, then we've been talking about Daniel and somehow in this process we're talking about, we're feeling vibration and if you turn to Daniel 8:13. It's an interesting phrase, "I heard a holy one speaking, and another holy one said to that certain one who was speaking that word certain one the Lord revealed to us actually through Chuck Missler's writing that that certain one is the Hebrew word palmoni. That's transliteration of the Hebrew and the Lord taught us that palmoni vibrates. I used to teach that palmoni vibrates at 440 Hertz, now thinking that it vibrates at 444 hertz; we shared that last night. I knew about palmoni, so we had people walked through palmoni and people were delivered as they walked through palmoni and they were retuned, we actually had a person who was multiple that was healed instantly walking through palmoni.

So we knew this was a big deal, but now it's ever increasing revelation, V. 13, "then I heard an holy one speaking and another holy one said to that certain one" so it's about the holy ones. Now you go back to Daniel 4: Chapter 4 is very interesting. This is a vision of a pagan king that's recorded in the bible. This is a vision of Nebuchadnezzar... before he become a believer. He had a vision and in the vision, I'll just give you the summary. In the vision, he sees that he's going to be disciplined. Remember he does, he becomes like a animal for many years. So now this is the vision V. 13 (reads). This is a night vision. And there was a watcher.

So now I feel watchers back here. And watchers I believe are the same as sentinels and when watchers, so we're going to school, so say "Lord I would like to discern a watcher." It's the same place where I feel the Father's power, but when I say the word "watcher," I feel a hit on the back of my head. Now watchers stand on the wall. OK? In fact, you have the Song of Solomon, the watchers on the wall. And remember the Shulamite woman and the ungodly watcher came against her, right? Remember that? They are sentinels, they're warriors. They are very, very big and very, very powerful. Actually, Larry saw a watcher a long time ago and didn't know who it was. Very often in warring we'll feel watchers. So but, I saw a watcher but this is not palmoni. I saw a watcher, a holy one. Now the word sometimes in Psalms is translated the saints; I don't

believe they are the saints. We are the saints. These are holy ones and notice what happens. "There's a watcher, a holy one coming down from heaven" v. 13. V. 14 "He cried so loud He makes a decree: chop down the tree ... V. 17 "This decision is by degree of the watchers and the sentence by the word of the holy ones" Then I realized who makes sentences. The judicial branch. So then I realized that I was discerning so I feel the watchers right here.

Say, "Lord, I would like to discern the holy ones." I feel the holy ones right down here and this is the judicial branch of the divine government. So the executive branch would be the Mazzaroth. The judicial is the Holy Ones. So now I'm feeling the righteous Holy Ones cause you see the Lord is getting ready to put His government in place in this area. OK? Got that? I think last year we dealt with Baal, but see this is bigger. I don't understand how big, but it's bigger.

OK. So now we have the executive branch and judicial branch, right? So we have left what, the legislative branch. Remember my dream. In my dream I was being chased by a senator. It's a clue, I think. We found out ; we went back to Acts 7. This is about Moloch and I believe that Moloch was the son of god assigned to Israel. But what happened is at Mt. Sinai the children of Israel gave themselves up to a fallen son of god. And I believe they are still bound to that fallen son of god, Moloch, which I believe is the key to evangelism for Israel. Now, what do I have as proof about this? If you go back to Deut. 32 there is much more with this phrase. (Reads v. 7): "Remember the days of old," I think we're talking about something very, very ancient cause "through the years of many generations, ask your father, and he will show you," v. 8 "when he will tell you when the most High divided their inheritance to the nations, when He separated the sons of Adam, he set the boundaries of the peoples according to" and this is the best translators according to Michael Heisser, who is an ancient language expert and consultant for Logos Bible software. This guy is smart he knows ancient languages. "he set the boundaries of the peoples according to the number of the sons of god." V. 8.

Now really fast again, I believe that we were created in heaven as spirits and then our name are the sons of god. I believe some of us, we looked around and we saw how powerful we are, some of us looked around and said "We are really powerful, we're so powerful we think we can take over the throne of God." That's how powerful we are in Christ-- not separated from Christ--in Christ.

But they actually thought, and this is the arrogance, and so the fall takes place and so we have been assigned to a place. Paul says that in Acts. We've been assigned the place where we are to live. I live in the high desert and I would not live anywhere else. I love the high desert. I believe I've been assigned to that place and see you've been brought here because you are assigned; you too are assigned to this place. And you are where you live and sometimes God has called you somewhere else, cause you see this is where you are really assigned to live cause he establishes your boundaries as your assignment as a son of God and what does a senator do? A senator represents land areas. Got it?

Ok. Let's stand up. Are we in agreement about what the Lord wants to do? If you are not, you can leave. We've just been taken to the Ancient of Days Court. Say, "Lord, I'd

like to feel the Ancient of Days Court." This is before the sons of God were even created. Gone back to the very beginning. The ungodly Mazzaroth, the executive branch, ungodly executive branch and unseat the ungodly judicial and the ungodly and fallen holy ones and unseat the ungodly sons of god, and we'd like for you to establish your righteous Mazzaroth, your Holy Ones, and we want to take our position on the land area and be the true representatives of this land. Are we in agreement about that? (yes). OK He's issued the order and you can feel the deliverance.

Moravian Falls

School of the Seers July 2014

Saturday Part 2

Paul: We're going to transition now. Does that feel ok? You can be seated. Larry? I think maybe the Angel of the Lord now. I think we're still in the Ancient of Day Court and I think the Angel of the Lord has come up and I think there's a message. No pressure, I do this to Larry all the time. I have the gift of delegating. Is that all right, Kevin? It's amazing, when we line up like this, you can feel it, like, whoosh.

Larry: Whoa, dude. Thank you Father. Praise you, Jesus, we honor you, Lord. I hear this collective "thank you" from a company of angels. Thank you for the obedience to the voice of the Father. For now is the time for the release of the repealing of the defilements that has been in the ground. Now is the time when the winds of change will blow away the defilement and the contamination and that which has been locked upon the people of God of this region. Now is the time for us the commissioned ones of heaven to blow away and remove every exalted delusion and illusion that has disguised itself as the spirit of the revelator. Now is the time for the birthright of the Moravian Move. Now is the uncovering of the authentic ancient birthright of the Moravian fire to be kindled; not to build an empire, but to build a company of sons and daughters. Now is the time when you will awaken to your position and be enthroned at the right hand of your Father who is your Power. Now is the time for the shaking of North Carolina like a rug. It will shake and shake but it will be a Godly shake to bake the bread of his presence. The bread of his glorious presence will spring up. Many of your households will become the heavenly oven to birth the bread of his glorious presence.

The government of the kingdom has come in seed form and it will be breathed upon the equipping ministry that is here and the other ones that are here, but there is coming a fresh breath of the governmental love of the father that will unite the ones that thought they didn't like you. The dividers shall fall and the walls shall fall, and the competition in the spirit is becoming bankrupt. For now is the time for the tide of the kingdom of glory to rise and shine and carry the weak ones who will become strong in the power of his might. Churchianity has left the building. The headship of Jesus will begin to become visible on the heads of the saints who have surrendered their kingdom to his.

Paul: I think we're supposed to pray for you, is that ok? Yeah. Bonnie, you want to come too? And Jacqueline's here in the spirit. I don't know if anybody's ever done this, but if they have, that's all right, cause I'm gonna do it. Larry and I would like to recognize you. And I get this--first of all, my apostolic thumb is going off. I want to

recognize you, that you are in the office of an apostle in this area and on the earth and I release it on you in the name of Jesus, and I release it on you.

Larry: And I declare that Abraham and Sarah will birth the new, birth the new. You will birth because you have been obedient, and you will birth a company of Isaacs. That the son of promise will come forth out of Moravian falls and it will be a uniting move that will ignite a move that will ignite their move into Africa, Asia, Singapore, all the nations that I have written in the book, about you shall come ablaze by the power of promise, by the power of glory, by the power of love. For you will birth a move of love because the God of love has commissioned you, has landed you, and there are new buildings, and there are new sons and daughters all over the land who will say, "I don't know I why, but just got to go and I got to be a part of what the Father is birthing in the Moravian Move."

It is now for the Moravian gate to fling wide, fling wide O Moravian gate! For the apostles of love will awaken the land and they will not birth entitlement mentality, but they will birth servant leaders, they will birth foot washing ministries to equip the saints to do likewise and there will be an exponential multiplication on this Isaac move. The glory and power of the Father's promise shall rest and restore. The reproach has now been removed.

Paul: "Isaac" means "laughter," Kevin.

Let's all stand up. we're going to take a little break here, just standup, just stretch. Some of you need to go get ready to be baptized. If not, you can stay here, if you have any questions. We'll see if we have any answers. Been sitting for a long time. When you said "reproach" there was a curse against him, I felt you broke it off him, felt it lifting off him.

Larry: You bring an explanation to what I felt.

Paul: Ok, thank you. So reproach is actually a fallen son of God, it's tied to division. No, it's reproach. What does reproach mean? A bad reputation. Anybody have an understanding? A rebuke.....(inaudible) Say again? (inaudible) To severely criticize, put them aside. Yeah, it's coming off. That was big. That was big. Thank you, Father, for your power.

Ok, you can be seated. Ok, questions? If you don't have any, we can go...Yes, where's our--oh, there's our mike.

Participant: Being a man with a similar hair pattern to yours, is it easier to discern bald or with less hair?

Paul: I'm laughing at the comment. So what's the question?

Participant: Is it easier to discern with less hair? Is it a physical thing, or more of a spiritual thing?

Paul: Actually, I think I had hair when I first started discerning. It doesn't cause my hair to fall out. I don't think it makes any difference. Incidentally, the discernment is all external, it's not inside my head. I don't think it makes any difference. But you are discerning aren't you? Cause I can feel it when you put your hand there. Yeah, back there? Either one, we'll get you.

Participant: I'm still trying to figure things out. I've been seeing a lot of pictures of satellites recently. Is that some kind of scene that's going on?

Paul: It could be something that the enemy has going on in the spirit. So you pray into it. Yep. Right there? And there? You know what, you can decide.

Participant: I actually have a couple of questions if I could. Number one: I don't discern things the way you do.

Paul: You're from--?

Participant: Knoxville, New Covenant.

Paul: Well, hi! How are you? I didn't know you were here!

Participant: When're you coming back to New Covenant?

Paul: When am I gonna be invited?

Participant: Soon...

Paul: Oh...Good to see you! When was I there last?

Participant: Oh, it's been several years.

Paul: Well, it's good to see you!

Participant: You too!

Paul: Ok, go ahead with the question.

Participant: So I wondered that, like for me, I discern very few things the same way you do.

Paul: Yes, right.

Participant: And everyone may not know that, because some people have mentioned it to me, so could you address that?

Paul: Absolutely.

Participant: And, um, now I forgot what the second question was..

Paul: Ok, Hebrews 5:14 says, "by constant practice you train your senses to discern good and evil." So I've been doing this now for 23 years, and we all don't discern the same way, but we all can ask each other. Say you want to learn how to do this? Then find three or four, two or three like-minded people, and you practice. I know people, every week they get together, they practice. And the Lord will be happy to train you. So maybe because you're a leader, you may just need to get permission for people to tell you what's going on, and then you judge by the way you judge whether or not you go with it.

Participant: Ok.

Paul: But I have found, working with people, that many people who did not, now do. And again, Kevin is much more of a seer and smeller than I am. I do smell, but it's only about the second or third time I could smell. So, and then you smelled a sulfur-type smell. So I would just say practice, seek earnestly spiritual gifts, I Corinthians 14, especially that you prophesy. So, go ahead.

Participant: OK, my second question was, what we just did here at Moravian Falls, since we're here, does this have impact where we live?

Paul: You'll have to ask the Lord. I don't have any clue. I just doing what I'm supposed to do, so I don't know. Yeah. Cause I knew someone was gonna ask that question. And I knew I didn't know.

You can decide. It'll be your fault who you pick then.

Participant: If you're living in the wrong area and you know it, if your senses are very acute and you're aware of the principality, I mean--

Paul: Ruler, yeah...

Participant: Yeah, right, ruler. Excuse me. Semantics. Whatever... ruler... So much so, that you can't tell where you are supposed to live, but you have never prevailed where you do live, how do you get there? I just keep banging on God's door.

Paul: I don't think it's that hard, and I would daresay you're probably where you're supposed to be. The God who created all this, and the complexity of all this, all the dimensional, all the mathematic, all the physics, all the chemistry, I think He can get you where He wants you. That's what I think. So I would say you're maybe called to that area, so just deal with it. Do what you're supposed to do, do the best that you can do. We all can only do the best that we can do. That's all I can do, too.

I remember when I was leaving youth pastoring, Donna and I wanted to go to Idaho for our first pastorate, and we couldn't sell our house and we didn't have enough money, but we knew we were supposed to go. And I said to the Lord, "Lord, if I don't know how to do this, how am I going to preach to people about how to do this?" And it's taken me decades to realize that we all just do the best that we can do. And He's big enough to work in that. So, Lord, I just release her to be at peace where she is, and be at rest and fulfill what she's supposed to do there and, then Lord, if You want her to go somewhere else, are we in agreement, Lord, we are in agreement, that the Lord would move her if she's supposed to be somewhere else. Okay? But until then, lighten up! I say that in a fun way...I know!

You know, we have warred where we live, we have warred where I've not slept for nights and nights and nights, my wife has suffered physically, and all of a sudden it lifts. So Lord, are we in agreement, Lord, that if there' is a break that needs to happen to where she lives, Lord, that you bring that break, so I I'm not being critical at all, understand? Cause I'm not God and I'm not in charge, but he is. Trust me, he is big enough to do this. So I just declare that's true, alright?

Larry? Come here, Larry. Larry may have something. We want to acknowledge that this is hard. Is this hard where you live sometimes? It stinks! It stinks! It's hard where Larry lives too, sometimes.

Larry: Father, whoa, whoa, Lord, we just sit there and close into Jesus. Father, we thank you that Gail is before your throne of grace. Lord, we lift off of her any confusion .. Lord we ask for release of the crown of wisdom ...lightning, lightnings of revelation.. to know in her knowers Yea, I confirm, I think that you are just ... Lord I'm asking that you would disconnect her and untangle her ... Father, we ask you to pull her out of the ungodly dimensions that have entangled around her ... Lord, that you would reset ... I just decree that there is coming a reset He's pushing your reset button, everything else has been pushing your buttons, but the Father is pushing the reset button. And the sound of reset shall reset you in the crown of your King. Your voice will no longer be muted Who are those uncircumcised Philistines, anyway? You are a daughter of the Most High God you are a daughter of the King of all glory.... You are under the shadow of the Almighty... and we declare that indecision and confusion are dismissed, and we say the bubbling forth of the spirit of the revelator in her shall bring dreams that will know that the restorer of the breach, the restorer of broken promise Will build new bridges of hope within your heart and your mind and every good and

perfect gift from the Father is still there, daughter. It's still there. He has not taken anything from you. And you're not being punished. Whatever spirit of religion that has been lying that you are under the judgment of God ... we judge that word to the cross Father, does not punish you, He directs you in love.

Paul: Just a teachable moment, here. Please do not ask Larry for a word. Now, do you see what he can do ... Larry is absolutely amazing. Invite him to your area if you want to, that's fine. If he has something, he'll approach you.

Incidentally, people prophesized over Donna and she's supposed to stand up in front and talk. See, she's doing what's she's created to do right now. We, and I've had to take that off of her. Cause, she has the gift of mercy. When we had the Victorian, we actually did bed and breakfast. People came for ministry. I was slain away for three hours and be so exhausted and they would go and Donna would fix them a cup of tea. All I could do was go on and on about how wonderful Donna is. I'm thinking Cause you see, her gift of mercy is really, really strong which has been a problem for her cause people pull on that and throw her away. So, but see this is what she does. Yes? Oh, I'm trapped in her. Yes. (inaudible) Oh, cause I was clueless ... yeah, I guess the teacher as the one who got the answer right. It was in alphabetic order. Just remember that. And first portion is --oh Patty counts ... so this has happened several times and the thing with the new moon is I fell onto that when I read Times by Chuck Pierce. What? Time to Advance where he talks about that. What is so funny is that the Lord would do this all the time. I'd be somewhere and the prophetic would open up and I would realize it was the new moon. So, I think the actual day of event is key. For many years I've ended up in Hawaii on the Feast of Tabernacles with my friend Robb Gross, but it's usually it's on the Sunday, so cause actually the seven day feast, so I think that I have to discuss it with Kevin and see how he feels. I feel like a Sabbath is a Sabbath and doesn't necessarily have to be on Saturday, but we need to have a Sabbath. (inaudible participant). Oh, I feel the Lord told me that it was in alphabetic order. Trust me, I'm not smart enough to do this. I am math challenged. Yes, sir. Where's We've changed people here. (audience question) A sun...

Male participant: The Lord opened my senses very constantly up to today, I'm able to smell, the sweet aroma. When anointed servants of God go around I'm able to sense demonic powers that led me into the deliverance ministry that brought me here. But, up to now I haven't seen any angel yet, What is wrong with me? I have a second question.

Paul: Let me answer that question. Something's wrong with me, too because I don't see, yet. I've actually thought that if I could see what I was fighting, I would have been intimidated. Now that's ... I get that thought and I actually said to the Lord again last night, that Lord I am willing to see if you want me to see but I've seen once ... many, many years ago I saw a hawk outside the room, outside the house, and it freaked me out and everybody said there was no hawk there and I thought Oh dear, cause I see that hawk and told the hawk to leave and it actually dissolved and left. And I've seen at time I see a flash almost like an angel landing. Donna has seen one strong time this was before we were in this. She saw it was like a wolf like a demon on four. One time she saw an angel clearly, but doesn't see all the time, either. I think that we're open to

this ... it's a gift ... and so, you can ask for the gift, but it's still a gift .. and if you can't do it, then use what you have. And be happy about it. We get so worked up ... we do this all our life and not get anything and then we spent all of our life doing this. Why don't we just lighten up and say, I am going to be who I am. People say how long did you fast and pray for this? I didn't know anything about this. It's just God says picks this little Baptist guy. That was it. That's how much involvement I had in that. In fact, there's a verse I love, I love this verse. I actually have as my screen saver for many years. Isaiah 26 ... how are we doing Kevin, good. Kevin is very good. I'll be very interested in what you are seeing Isaiah 26:

Woman: I'm saying that use the senses that you have and develop those so that they can enhance, you know like if you're non-seeing, your hearing is better. So if you can't see, then ask the Lord to touch you, help you to feel.

Paul: Donna, even though she is growing in this. She just knows. See so what you call proprioceptive, which is a woman has that and drives men's crazy. We work on something for two or three hours and then a woman knows. It's like, it's not fair. But see, there's a knowing, so like Donna knows when the people are a problem. And she'll ... or knowing She just knows Isaiah 26 then we'll get the question back there go all the way back there that young man with a beard. Lord, Is. 26:12.

That is very freeing. You understand, we are amazing when you see a concert pianist or you see someone singing opera. It's true that they develop that ... but, it's like going up to this painting over here and start praising the painting. You don't praise the painting. You praise the painter. When we understand that all of us just do what God allows us to do. I have a much ability to do this as to make that thumb. See, I know some people that are really impressed by what I do, but I can't do this. Do you know that one switch and I'm done. Because He does it for me. And He's the one who makes us look good. So it, really you know the Lord told me a long time ago. It was too clever for me to know. It really was. He said pride says I am the source, humility says, God is the source. That's true! He's the source. You know what, all He wants to do is be God. (31:59). That I might decrease and He might increase. We spend too much time trying to be everybody else, instead of who we are. And I'll say it again, we spend too much time trying to be everybody else, instead of who we are. So, lighten up! Just enjoy life. I think this really is about joy. If the church were to become joyful, no building could hold that church. Aren't you tired of all the ugggggggggggggggg, all the negativity and all the woe and doom. That's all reality, but in His presence is joy for every more. Yes, sir.

Sir: My wife and I live here now. We've escaped from Hemet successfully three years ago.

Paul: My father lived in Hemet before he went to heaven.

Sir: about six weeks ago, outside, I had a warning vision. Outside of our den wall a black thing like an octopus upside down came out of the ground. It had like tentacles and arms. We ran it by Jana Green over the phone; she doesn't get anything. So, we want, it may have been covered today in what we went over. I've just been wondering, so I throw it out there.

Paul: Turn it into a prayer. Lord, please remove that being from my property.

Man: Lord, please remove that being from our property.

Paul: Now as soon as you did that there's deliverance. Feel it?

Man: Thank you, Lord.

Paul: See? Yes. Right here, here, here, here

Woman: I have a couple questions. First off, I'm a feeler and so I've been going a lot of years feeling things like when you said today that an evil, you know like evil. I felt ... I heard you say hit. So is this what you mean? I felt a pain, right here, like

Paul: There's more to that side. Right there. Right there. A little higher. Right there. Right there. Keep on going down lower, higher, right there. Right there. That's your default evil spot.

Woman: default evil spot. OK. I had that hit me at times where literally I felt like I was going to pass out, it hit me so hard.

Paul: yeah, so very painful.

Woman: Yeah and I've had other things hit me where I think that really hurt.

Paul: Yes, it does.

Woman: I mean like

Paul: It really hurts.

Woman: Yes, it really hurts.

Paul: And what I found out is that that one night the Lord is training me with something new, it really, really hurts. It's like "Paul, pay attention to this." Oh, we have to pay attention to it.

Woman: So I'm listening to you and it's like Yay, OK. Maybe it's, maybe I'm not the c-word, I'm really discerning what's going on around me because the Lord is trying to teach me how to discern this properly. OK. Now. You have people you call all the time to ask what is this. I don't really have that and when I've ask people, they think I'm c

Paul: You have to find the right people to ask.

Woman: OK. So, I'm asking you ... as I had this hit me today...

Paul: It didn't hit you. You are discerning.

Woman: I'm discerning.

Paul: Yeah, OK It doesn't mean you are being attacked, yet you are discerning. You are not being attacked. You don't go outside, "Oh, I'm being attacked by the humidity" but I'm outside.

Woman: Ok, this is what's happened to me. I have felt like something has happened to me, and I must have done something wrong.

Paul: Right.

Woman: OK, did I think something wrong? Did I do something wrong? I'm going through all this big long thing when really, what it is, I am discerning something in the spirit what is evil around me, so I can take care of it.

Paul: No. No, no, OK, good teachable moment.

Woman: OK, help me with all this

Paul: For example, I can be at the grocery store and someone will come up behind me and they're packing. And I'm going

Woman: Yeah, exactly. It happens to me, too.

Paul: Just because you know something, doesn't mean you share it. So prophetic people have learned this, really prophetic people don't share everything that they've learned, know. This is a really hard lesson to learn in discernment, because people do not want to know that there are demons around them. So I don't share everything I know. So, but you can turn it into a prayer, turn it into intercession. Lord, take care of that, whatever that is; or, help me to understand what you want me to do.

Woman: OK

Paul: This is not microwave

Woman: And so ask.. ask, like you're asking all the time?

Paul: Yes, I'm asking all the time.

Woman: What the pressure, what's that.

Paul: Because it's a conversation.

Woman; you are asking all the time. What's that. It's what the Lord is trying to tell me. I'm an intercessor; it's something I need to intercede about. I know to ask Him about. That kind of thing. The other thing is that I've been getting numbers. A lot ... since I was just in D.C. on a prayer journey and when we were in ... the capital building praying, I you know got 11, 11.

Paul: We get 111, 11-11 all the time

Woman : And I'm getting them constantly now. I mean it's ever since then I've been getting it constantly.

Paul: Look at Deuteronomy 1:11, Jer 1:11, there's 11, 11s in scripture. Yeah, a lot of times this will happen to me, it happens all the time to me, too.

Woman: OK. And the 55

Paul: Ok this is the final question we need to get other people.

Woman: OK Sure. The 55 you keep getting.

Paul: Grace, double portion which is Isaiah 55:2, too, also Isaiah 55. Yes. Yes sir. Mm. whoever.

Man: I have a son that is bipolar. He just does, In his mind he thinks it's logical and it's way out there, just wildness. He's spent decades in prison and he maybe going to county jail here in the next month or so. And we've prayed for him and he is a little physic, this could go on forever. Do you have any ideas?

Paul: How old is he?

Man: He's 34 now he's pretty much destroyed his liver with drugs.

Paul: I'm so sorry.

Man: and we've prayed and prayed do you have any tips, any ideas?

Paul: Yeah, this could be very much tied to the fallen sons of God and the stars. We get some complex things, but if you look at Ephesians 3:18, I think a simple answer, so they pay attention to you, ...Eph 3:18 "that we may be able to comprehend..." so Lord first taught us about the depth, and depth is in the ocean and it's a spiritual place and there could be fallen places in the depth. So there's the trap, the snare, the pit, the pit is tied to depression which would be tied to bipolar, incidentally. And a bipolar and let's see

there's sheol, all these places that we taught are no longer true because it's old testament. And the soul can be trapped in places and so you can have parts that are

trapped in these places. Lord said to me one time, the part is not the whole. So we have parts, so we have soul parts that are trapped in many different places. Some people actually have visions of themselves trapped under water, trapped in a cave, actually a part that is trapped. Now you can also be trapped in the length, the width, and the height. So the height has to do with ruling and reigning and but there are places of entrapment that have fallen and this is all tied to the stars. You have spirit parts that can be trapped in those places. Then You have spirit parts also trapped in the length. The length has to do, we believe, with unity and oneness this is where sexual unity is. And so anybody had any inappropriate touch or sex outside of marriage and not just with your spouse, then you can have parts that are trapped in the ungodly length. And there's all sorts of complexities with that. More than I can even comprehend. OK. Then you have the width. The width has to do with the heart, trust, and faith and there's complexities there. I'll tell you this stuff is so real. I remember I was going through a really difficult time, emotionally and I and things were really hard, finances were hard, and I was working up my trust, my trust, I was felt like that. And I tell you I did not feel like trusting. I trust by act of my will, I trust and we were doing a prayer session and the Lord showed us a place in the ungodly width, which was an ungodly tabernacle. The Lord said, "ask me to take you out of the place." So as it was actually the person I was praying for, but when the Lord took that person out of the ungodly depth, took me out and instantly, I had faith. Instantly! I'm thinking, so all the talking about this, if you are trapped in these places, and so I would say that your son is trapped in these places and this is very, very complex, but I have great faith in this. I've seen God do great things in the emotional area with people. So I want to tell there are answers and keep on praying and a you know, anyway. Starts seeing how this ... we can be scattered and then you wait for this, our generational line is scattered. And so this comes down to us. You say, "I don't believe that." Then you are an idiot because it now scientifically proven. You know, they have proven, they have proven scientifically that depression actually come down in the DNA. They've proven that. And they've proven that if ... they did this in the upper part of a Scandinavian country. They proved that if there was a famine and the famine would actually result in the people being smaller. But they found out if there was plenty, then they died earlier because they got so fat. But then they found out it actually affected the DNA and came down to the next person. That would have an effect. A number of years ago they found that if I as a person take piano lessons, my children will do better at piano. You see how complicated all this is. And what does the church say, why I don't believe in that. Well, it's like ... I have no patience anymore with people like this. I have no patience. It's just like why are you so stupid, no I won't say that, won't say that. But I wonder, you think you really have this? And I'm getting carried away here, I'm getting all worked up, but we've all become experts because we have the internet. And all become experts and think Oh I know everything No, no it's all very complicated. I want to tell you, see, my contention is as a pastor is that I believe there are answers other than shaming you. I believe, I believe that are answers and my contention is that I'm going to find the answers. I've told Donna before ... Donna has suffered so much in pain. I actually believe, I'll say it again, everything I do is to help

her. That all the revelation, I believe this with all my heart. That everything I have learned was to help her. Cause I believe there's answer. I had a dream years ago at the very beginning when I was walking hand and hand with Donna. And we were happy and

we were in our 80s and we're going from church and church and we were filled with great joy. And when she was in bed and she would be in bed for days at a time. She would sleep for days at a time under so much medication because the pain was so terrible. All I could say to her, this is not to be. There are answers. I appreciate Kevin so

much because you see that Kevin believes also that there are answers. And for me, the Lord has not given me the gift like Kevin the Lord says I want to show you how this all works. That's what He does with me. I remember years ago I reached down and my friend Larry and he is suffering from Crohn's. I said, "Lord, close this door." And he was healed. I had no idea that he was going to start giving us revelation of the gates and the

doors. And so He'll do that and then I do that later and it doesn't work, he says, "Paul I want you. .." He pushes. He's always pushing me. He says, push, push, because, you see, I want you to understand because you see, when you understand what's going on, your prayers are rightful prayers and not gunshot prayers. So you nail the bird. You say,

I got you and I know exactly your legal right and you see we're talking about volumes and volumes of complex spiritual legal laws that we need to understand. And you see all

the church does, not all the church, but they preach against this. Our friend Jana Green when she has a great answer for people that say "we don't believe in that" she'll say, "How's that working for you?" So anyway, so I want to tell you, what's your son's name?

Lord, we bring Michael before you, and Lord, I'm a father and I would be devastated if my son was going through what he is. And Lord in many ways this is what the enemy has done to him. Lord, I know he has entered his own sin, but, Lord, there are generational rights that have been released into this young man. And Lord he is created in your image, this is not to be, Lord. And by faith, Lord, I say to everything to leave that

is coming against Michael and you would set him free from this bondage.. And Father I speak for his father too that you would give him peace and fill him with hope. Lord, it looks like there's no hope. Lord, I want to say that in you is hope. Amen." And I think we're done. I know there are more questions, so, but the time runneth out.

Kevin: Thank you sir, thank you, thank you. Wasn't that good? Wow that was deep wasn't it. That was really deep. We thank you, Paul. And now let's thank Jesus, as always. Thank you Jesus,. Hallelujah. Thank you, Jesus. All right, well, everybody let's pick up our stuff so the guys will be able to clean up, the guys and gals, ladies and gentlemen will be able to clean up before the next

June 23, 2006-Raylene Dream-House/Yacht

In my dream we were all trying to empty or drain out sewage or sludge from the Victorian "Aslan's Place" house. There was Paul, Donna, Richard, Raylene, Roger, Robin, Karen, Justin that I was aware of in the dream...We were frantically looking for outlets in the walls to attach the hoses we were carrying to. The outlets looked like the clean outs that are capped off on the houses. The white ones were 4-5" in diameter and the black ones were 3" in diameter. We had white hoses that were 4-5" in diameter and that were like accordion hoses that we could stretch out to extend them and the black hoses were 3" in diameter and were not flexible like the white hoses. We were looking all around upstairs and down (In the dream Donna stayed upstairs the whole time) all around the base or bottom of the walls for these outlets to hook the hoses to. We would hook them up but nothing would happen so we would look for another spot. Paul told us to remember the white hoses were for the sludge and the black hoses for fresh water. So, we all went on trying to find an outlet that would work. We knew there was a very real danger that the sludge was going to back up if we did not find the outlet and pump it out in time! We went into the kitchen under the sink and began to hook up the hoses and Paul came in and said no not in the kitchen, was too messy and disgusting to have that in the kitchen, however, just then the sludge began going threw the pipe that we had half way got connected and there was a clean plastic covering on the white pipe that was holding the sludge from going all over the place like a sleeve. We were holding on to the connector to try to get all the sludge to go into the pipe and then to finish the connection without getting any of this outside of the plastic or the pipe. We finally got that done and it was flowing all of this stuff out of the connector into the pipe, but I am not sure where the pipe was taking it to. Then we kept looking for more connectors in the the house. The scene would change back and forth, from the Victorian to a yacht. The yacht was 300 foot long and very nice as this kept switching back and forth from the house to boat. It felt like it was the same thing (no difference) between which one it was. Either way we were still trying to find these connections to hook the pipes to. Then we began looking on the outside of the house and Paul was on the roof doing something and we were all looking around for connectors at the base of the house. Then the house turned into the ship again. We were on the dock standing next to the ship looking for places to hook the hoses into. Paul was on the dock walkway on a really tall ladder that was resting on the tope of the ship. Paul was all the way to the top of it doing something. We were on the landing. Then a voice said "Watch this!." The voice was not good and we felt like it was trying to taunt us or make us afraid. We looked up and the water around the ship was displaced or kind of raised up a little then the ship went straight down and came straight down **into the water and was just sitting there in the water the same as it had been but upside down.** The ladder with Paul was teetering back and forth just as it seemed that it would fall over it would go the other way. Paul's face was very anxious and it looked like he was trying to decide which way would be the best to fall. Then we noticed power lines above him and a little to the front of Paul. They looked like the lines that are along the streets on poles. However, I did not see the poles; I just knew they were there. There were three or four lines. I do not remember which I knew it looked normal like

what we are used to seeing. The Paul put out his hand like he was going to grab one of the lines and I knew that it was deadly so I screamed, no! Paul do not touch the lines. So he put his hand back on the ladder and just then the water bubbled again around the ship, kind of raised up and then just like before except no voice. The ship went straight up turned over and came straight back down back in its place and the ladder came back to rest on the top of the ship again. Paul continued with what he was doing.

June 2, 2010

Barbara Parker

Yesterday I told you I hadn't been having future dreams either, so this is either a change back to future, or it's imminent--and it's long but good. You were prominent in teaching schools throughout the night, and most of it was positive. I didn't recognize the location, but in the last episode I went into the room and there were no seats left and I thought I'd sit on the floor up against the wall, but then I realized people were sitting on the ground and there were no longer any walls. I know it was Hesperia because, while I don't remember any specific identities, I was talking to a couple of the women who live there (I knew them in the dream) and one was describing how far it was to drive to her Father's house, which was way out on the outskirts of Hesperia--maybe up toward some mountains. In the dream it seemed to be north--more like way out past Adelanto or Silver Lake. Also, there were grains of the desert sand all over the area where we were going to sit. I think this means that your ministry continues and expands in Hesperia and there are no walls or borders placed around the growth that will occur. Also, earlier in the night, in one episode I was in a separate group from you and I don't remember all of the details but somehow my group was waiting for your group to finish and come into a house where you were to relieve us--perhaps as if we both occupied the house part of the time. Your group was in another building right next door and I'd expected you to finish by about 10PM but it was well after 11 PM when you came in, and you were all so excited because the Spirit had been doing amazing things. There was one particular young man that you pointed out to me that you said was "so anointed" and it was obvious that the worship and experience was over the top in terms of what we've seen so far. As the people from your group came in you said something about new releases of anointing and told me to look. I immediately was in a full color vision of which I don't remember the details except that there was a man who was a warrior (like an Indian maybe) and his strength or influence overcame a lot of evil. I was amazed that I could immediately experience everything that your group had just experienced, having not been there. In the same episode I was in a group that was worshipping and it was also powerful. There was something about dancing around in a circle and there was something in the middle. The only problem was there was one point at the top of the circle that I knew was very evil and there was one lady who connected to that point every time she went around. As we continued I was intentionally doing something each time I passed it--not sure what but somehow must have been about warfare. The troubling part is that the other woman was very highly gifted, and after we were done I was talking to you and you were saying what a high level of anointing she had--I couldn't understand how she could be so gifted and yet

I'd seen her worship such evil until I woke up and remembered how many we've high-level individuals we've encountered who appear exactly that way. This woman seemed young and may have had long blond hair--not completely sure--and she wasn't anyone I recognize. This could be a caution to watch out for another DID plant. In the latest dreams, closer to awaking, it seemed like I was trying to understand things that had happened previously. One thing was that there had been many people who looked like they could have been going through a door and making proclamations. Somehow I was able to see that each one had been proclaiming victory over something evil that had come against them. Another part of trying to understand is that I saw what seemed to be laundry cycles, and different people experienced different cycles, which I think must mean that the Lord is cleaning his house (people). So, that's my epic for the night. I couldn't go to sleep until after 1 AM and can only think I must have somehow been interceding. Blessings, Barbara
Hi Paul,

Blessings! I am praying for strength and wisdom for you and your team. I hear the word 'disparity coming from the rafters.' I don't know if that has to do with needing to house clean the land/place where the meetings are? Or something else. I am also seeing the color orange, and what looks like a really big guy throwing a fireball. I don't discern if he is good or bad, but I here bad. So maybe there is some kind of wicked entity higher up that is trying to sow disparity - so they key would be to pray that the Lord highlights the common ground, and bridges the gap between what you are bringing and where things or the pastor are presently at?

noun: **disparity**; plural noun: **disparities**

1. a great difference.

"economic **disparities between** different regions of the country"

synonyms:

[discrepancy](#), [inconsistency](#), [imbalance](#);
[variance](#), [variation](#), [divergence](#), [gap](#), [gulf](#);
[difference](#), [dissimilarity](#), [contrast](#)

My prayer is for the pastor that the Holy Spirit will encounter him directly and open his understanding. If somehow he could PERSONALLY receive and 'go first' before the people, that would be powerful. Not sure if you can minister to him directly, but praying the Lord will. God bless you!

Hi Paul

I saw 2 giants laying down asleep... head to head

X

X EYE

X Nose

X EYE

XXXXXX

They have been sleeping for a long time.

I have seen this for awhile, won't go away.

Hi Paul,

I am not sure if this is relevant but there are three legends linked with Plovdiv and all of them have the people turning to stone.

One is linked to Philip of Macedonia (Xerxes father), the second is linked to the Greek god Poseidon and the giant named Hemus.

The third is a Mother's spell on her son.

All the main participants in these legends turned to stone on their return to Plovdiv and they became the hills that surround Plovdiv.

The picture I got was of hearts turning to stone (hard hearts) when truth comes.

If you want more info on the legends if you think it might open some ideas on the spiritual atmosphere I can send them to you.

We are praying for you.

Blessings

Paul, here are the dreams! Dream: Wallet Stolen!!! 2:37 am 5/9/15 I dreamed I got in a taxi w an Indian driver w a white turban. (Sikh) When it was time to pay, I could not find my wallet in my purse!!! Freaking out at first I couldn't find my phone either til I calmed down some. Meanwhile, the driver thinking I was gonna stick him with the fare pulls a black hand gun on me and aims it at me from the drivers seat! I was sitting in the back on the right side so he had perfect aim! He is angrily telling me in his heavy accented English that he's taking me to the police!! I grab the barrel of the gun away from me down towards the front seat and beg him: Pease!! Yes!! Take me to the Police!! My wallet has been stolen!! I don't know when exactly it happened!! End!! Dream 2: Scytheschism 2:37 am 5/9/15 Paul says to me animatedly: It's the spirit is Scytheschism! I go look it up & can't find it but think to myself: think prophetically! The spirit of death is coming to bring a schism!

End

The first dream is about..... and could be tied to the trip because she was praying about going before she fell asleep, or it may be a false dream. The taxi ride would be about a journey that will cost you something, in this case the wallet, which would represent heart/identity/money. The gun has to do with a threat, and the police are the spiritual authorities, with the driver threatening the unrighteous ones and.... requesting the righteous ones. In grabbing the gun barrel and pointing it away, she may be deflecting a threat from the enemy against her if she goes on the trip, but I think she has the ability to cancel it by appealing to the righteous authorities. ATL. My first sense when I read it was a false dream, so it may be an empty threat.

Dream 2 may also be about the trip, and it can be taken 2 ways. First, as..... figured, which would be a negative that will have to be defeated. But, I can't imagine Paul speaking animatedly (which I take to be excited) about a death threat, and my first inclination was to wonder how it could be positive.

I thought about Revelation 14:14-20, where a sickle is really the same thing as a scythe and there is definitely death and destruction associated with it, except it is God's angels (spirits) that are involved. Like you, I no longer believe in co-incidences, so I'll tell you what happened a few minutes before I read this dream. I'd just finished reading the Bible and ATLed if there was anything else. I sensed Psalm 137 so I read it and didn't know what that could be about except to pray for Jerusalem so I did. Now, I just went to look at Rev 14, and in the verse 8 it says, "Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great..." and in Ps 137:8 it says, "O daughter of Babylon, doomed to be destroyed..."

I also wondered how this could be connected to Bulgaria so I did a little more research:

- Scythians are also called Scythes. <http://biblicalgeographic.com/2011/08/26/scythians-scythes-cis/>

- "The western Scythians suffered a major defeat against Macedonia in the 4th century BC..." <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scythians>

· Macedonia and Bulgaria are closely related.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macedonians_\(Bulgarians\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macedonians_(Bulgarians))

So another meaning is that the enemy (the Sycthian spirit of death) will suffer a massive defeat as you go to Bulgaria.

Paul

don't give up. God is up to something BIG

Paul,

I read the verse tonight in the gospels, "What God has joined together let no man separate." It jumped off the page and I'm pretty sure I heard your name.

May this be true in your time in Bulgaria!

And, may our Father have mercy and pardon where there's been man's separation where He wanted oneness and there was oneness where He wanted separation.

Blessings on you, the team, the time and the talents!

Hi,

Don't know if this is anything - but

1. Plovdiv recreated Orpheus' lyre and had it on display in 2009

<http://www.balkantravellers.com/en/read/article/1441>

2. Bertrand Russell says of the Orphic "philosophy" -

The Orphics were an ascetic sect; wine, to them, was only a symbol, as, later, in the Christian sacrament. **The intoxication that they sought was that of "enthusiasm," of union with the god.** They believed themselves, in this way, to acquire mystic knowledge not obtainable by ordinary means. This mystical element entered into Greek philosophy with Pythagoras, who was a reformer of Orphism as Orpheus was a reformer of the religion of Dionysus. From Pythagoras Orphic elements entered into the philosophy of Plato, and from Plato into most later philosophy that was in any degree religious.

I had a thought about the above passage where I highlighted that the Orphics' desire for "god" was much like this pastor's desire for God and breakthrough, but the resistance may be coming from this competing desire that is on the land as the Thracians venerated Orpheus and it has carried down to present day. It could be hindering breakthrough and thus bringing the warfare.

3. An interesting piece about Plovdiv is that it possibly dates back to 4000 BC as a settlement - wouldn't this be when Adam and Eve/Creation/Fall would be taking place in the Garden? There has to be a source of resistance coming from things that occurred then -

Where did Cain end up?

There were Neolithic artifacts found at Plovdiv - Homo sapiens is thought to be the only "human" living then.

Paul

All conjecture, but after wrestling whether to send it or not, I figured it couldn't hurt.

Oh my! I'm surprised because I guess I had the impression the pastor was familiar with what you do before he invited you.

I keep wondering what the release of the righteous authority has to do with all of this. Is there something more that needs to be done to 'commission' its assignment? Does there need to be permission or invitation from the pastor for it to function in that area?

.....

Prayer Session

Notes

06/04/2014

Sarah victor

Page 2

Key Teaching	2
Word and dream I got the previous day	2
Session	2
Bible verses	7

Key Teaching

The

Word and dream I got the previous day

[06/03/2014 9:47PM Word]

There is a re-orientating that is taking place. I am doing something new in a new place. This place has gifting that I can leverage. There is new revelation to be obtained, new authority to be gained, new plans to be made, new insight to be gained.

[I see the stars flow like a river or a stream towards Mount Zion. When they reach it, each star burst into glory and was glorified differently. It was like fireworks going off. This is 1 Cor 15:41 which came up later in the prayer session].

Glory, these are times of glory as My people learn to rule and reign and occupy their judicial positions. Nobody has yet understood My government, nor how to operate in these new spheres of authority and influence and realms. But the positioning needs to happen before the fruit will appear.

[I sensed the good and bad morning star yesterday alternating between the two. I have been feeling the bad morning star for about three weeks.]

My dream

[06/04/2014 early morning]

Our family was on the grid and there were two problems. A copy had been made of part of the grid and we didn't have access to the copy. A second problem was that there were two problems in part of the grid- a narrowing and a tightening of the grid and we could not pass. And there was a solution here too - I don't remember the solution.

[There was maybe a sense of generational rape. Thinking back over the session, this may have been rape in the spiritual. Perhaps there was generational right for the fallen sons to do this.]

Session

Page 3

This iniquity was empowered in my generational line 52 generations ago and 5 generations ago. 52 generations ago it happened in Egypt.

We got a sense of Amos 5

Amo 5:8 He made the Pleiades and Orion; He turns the shadow of death into morning And makes the day dark as night; He calls for the waters of the sea And pours them out on the face of the earth; The LORD is His name.

[Paul got a bigger hit on Pleiades than on Orion.]

Joanne: We need to cleanse the lines

[Are these the ley lines? Lines from the stars to the land? Psalm 19:4. There was a very strong sense of land throughout the session]

Paul: The copy made of the grid was the sons of God trying to creating new realms.

This may have been what the pyramids were about.

Paul's Dream 06/04/2014

He was renting at the Hampton Inn who were renting to two people at the same time to save money. So Paul was renting the room with others. They really trashed the room.

Issues: poverty spirit, lack

Paul: Room is a temporary place. It should be the Hilton not Hampton Inn. We are sharing with the ungodly sons of God.

There is joint authority in this situation.

The gypsies came out of India in 900 AD, 52 generations ago.

[NOTE: I get a sense of stars out of course, out of position and pray about this. Is the gypsy line the wandering stars?]

[Paul thinks that he and I are related through the Gypsy Jews line that he has

We see the fallen son of God across from me. He is wearing a crown. He has usurped the authority to rule and reign. He is very arrogant.]

Paul: Lord please remove and all the copies of the grid that our ancestors agreed to. Please remove ungodly watchers, ungodly gatekeepers and ungodly doorkeepers, ungodly guardians and ungodly strongmen.

Lord remove us all from the Cancer zodiac and disconnect us from all wandering stars, all ungodly stars, from the ungodly Pleiades. Remove us out of blackness, out of the shadow of death, Lord please remove the effects from our DNA and RNA where in our family lines the cells started replicating too fast because of DNA and RNA replication by the ungodly sons of God.

Page 4

Lord please restore righteous cell division in the right time, Kairos time and not in Chronos time. Lord please remove all witchcraft tied to this. Lord please clean off all contamination off the light that is assigned to our body and off the elemental spirits and off the elements of our body that got affected because of copulation with the fallen sons of god. Lord remove all the ungodly cycles of the equinoxes and solstices in our family line and the empowering of evil at the equinoxes and solstices.

[Paul discerns strong deliverance coming off elemental spirits and glorious ones. Glorious ones connect us to the glory and the elemental spirits and the elements of the body. He feels the oscillation between the glorious ones and elemental spirits every 5 secs.

[**Note:** The stars are nuclear furnaces in which all elements get created. All elements in the universe are thought to have been made in the stars.]

[Cancer zodiac runs from June 22nd – July 22nd. June 21st is the summer solstice. Paul and Donna's anniversary falls on June 22nd]

Paul has a sense of the false flows of life like Eastern chi power

Prayer: Lord please remove all ungodly prana and cleanse my spirit and soul.

[We sense Jezebel many times during the session. She is queen of heaven which is the grid. There is lots of warring going on]

Paul: The copies are being deconstructed. The host is dismantling these copies. The replicators in star gate. They have not done this before. This may be the first time that they are doing this. It is massive. The false sons of God have created other worlds, other realms, other universes.

Joanne: X-Men Past and Present - one mutant that can create the dimensions that can go through the wormho les.

[Joanne gets a sense of temple prostitution and I pray repenting for this. Paul gets the sense that temple prostitution was with the ungodly Son of God.

Joanne gets the sense of blood sacrifices and I pray repenting for this. Paul has a sense of ungodly collages. We pray about breaking the alliances between Jezebel and the ungodly son of God.]

Paul: Lord break all ungodly alliances between the ungodly depth, height, length and width. Lord please remove ungodly alliances of the stars on the land.

Job 38:31 "Can you bind the cluster of the Pleiades, Or loose the belt of Orion?"

Job 38:32 Can you bring out Mazzaroth in its season? Or can you guide the Great Bear with its cubs?

[We had a sense of Mazzaroth being out of time.]

Paul: Lord please remove Mazzaroth from ungodly chronos time and put them in godly kairos time.
[I got a sense of strong emotions of soul emotions that may not be mine.]

Page 5

Rev 6:9 *When the Lamb broke the fifth seal, I saw underneath the altar the souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God, and because of the testimony which they had maintained;*

Paul: We are tied to Jesus blood we are tied to his soul. The soul is in the blood.

[I have a sense of soul power.]

Prayer: Lord please remove all ungodly soul power

Paul: God has a soul – Lev 26:11, Lev 26:30, Isa 42:1, Zech 11:8, Matt 12:18, Heb 10:38

The soul is in the blood is in this verse.

Lev 17:11 *'For the life of the flesh is in the blood, and I have given it to you on the altar to make atonement for your souls; for it is the blood by reason of the life that makes atonement.'*

Prayer: please remove from our blood the soul parts that are in our blood. They are drawing life from the blood.

[We pray for the blood that cries out from the ground]

Paul: Vampires are the fallen sons of God. When we offer blood sacrifices we are trading souls. [Rev 18:13].

[We had a sense that the soul parts take over our lives and make our decisions.]

Paul: This may have to do with psychotic behavior, borderline personality disorder.

(ie) soul parts manifesting in our lives.

[Paul talks about what happens when we get a blood transfusion. We may be getting someone else's soul parts. When we do blood sacrifices, we are sacrificing someone's soul.]

Paul: Lord please cleanse our blood of all soul parts.

Paul: Soul ties are blood ties. The male provides what is needed for the blood. The Father impregnated Mary by his blood. His soul went into the blood, Jesus is the new Adam. Only God breathes life and makes a soul.

Joanne: They take parts of different people and construct people. This is Frankenstein.

Paul: This is tied to the rulers. The word principality is tied to the Rulers. They are territorial spirits.

Joanne: Joel 3:6.

[We have the sense of soul parts being trapped in stars. The Egyptians did a ritual where the Pharaoh's soul was sent to Orion after his death.]

Page 6

Prayer: Lord please disconnect us from the star. Please restore our soul parts are trapped in the star. Please remove ungodly blood ties to the stars.

Paul: In Christ all things are reconciled by His blood by His soul. Why do we have to come to earth?

There is something about the soul that ties us to the earth and gives us authority to the dimensions.

[We have the sense that we have in our generations tormented soul parts that are passed through the DNA. We pray about this]

Paul talks about celestial bodies.

1Co 15:40 *There are also celestial bodies and terrestrial bodies; but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.*

1Co 15:41 *There is one glory of the sun, another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars; for one star differs from another star in glory.*

1Co 15:42 *So also is the resurrection of the dead. The body is sown in corruption, it is raised in incorruption.*

We pray about this passage. Sometimes the Bible seems to refer about our bodies being tents.

Joanne: Things comes to us filtered through the blood of Jesus. The tormented soul parts don't come through the blood.

Prayer: Lord please forgive us for not appropriating the filter of your blood. Please bring our spirit and soul through your blood and cleanse us.

Jesus is a life giving spirit.

Joh 14:6 Jesus said to him, "I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me.

Paul: We get our soul by Jesus blood. Then we can rule and reign on earth like we are supposed to.

[We feel the grid vibrating strongly. It is strong enough that it feels a bit like shaking. Joanne thinks it has to do with harmonics and resonance.]

Paul: Lord, please disconnect us from ungodly rulers that are tied to land areas in our family areas and in the present.

[There is some Jezebel stuff tied to this. I had had a dream about my family being in a glass house and a religious spirit trying to hurt my mother. Stacey Campbell has had a similar dream about the religious spirit.

http://www.rhop.ca/pdf/E2H/ReligiousSpirit_Warning_Strat_Campbell.pdf

We have the sense that the religious spirit is a take-over spirit, which tries to take over the land. Jezebel took over Naboth's vineyard. We pray about this. Repentance for not taking our positions as stewards of the land.

Page 7

Paul feels evangelism. Evangelism seems tied to the land – Aslan's Place has a prayer called Prayer for Evangelistic Healing.]

Prayer: Lord please remove ungodly dominions and thrones.

Dominions are the grid. They are tied to the grid. Dominions are tied to the ley lines. These lines connect us to objects.

[I'm still on the dark part of the grid (the grid under me is dark) but I see the part of the grid which is all lighted up.]

Paul: We gave the fallen son of god the right to affect the grid. This is not a copy of the grid. This is the righteous grid to which power had been turned off because of sin in the generational line.

Sin locked the doors and gates that turned off power to this part of the grid.

Prayer: Lord please turn on power on this part of the grid.

Paul: There is linkage between the rulers and the powers and the fallen Sons of God. Lord please break the linkage between the fallen sons of God and all other spiritual beings.

[Paul gets that is a complex involvement.]

Prayer: Lord please disconnect me from all ungodly watchers and sentinels.

[Joanne tells me to tell the Son of God to just go and I do so and he goes away.]

Prayer: I will not settle for cohabitation with the ungodly son of god.

I declare my legal right for a mansion on land here and now, not just after I die. I will be a revealed Son of God.

[Paul feels my spirit come very strongly to the front]

Bible verses

Tent

Jud 1:6 And angels who did not keep their own domain, but abandoned their **proper abode** (G3613) (from Doug Riggs)

2Co 5:2 For indeed in this house we groan, longing to be clothed with our **dwelling** (G3613) from heaven (from Doug Riggs)

Psa 52:5 But God will break you down forever; He will snatch you up and tear you away from *your* tent, And uproot you from the land of the living. Selah.

Walling up and darkness on the Grid Pathway

Page 8

Job 19:8 "He has walled up my way so that I cannot pass, And He has put darkness on my paths.

Job 3:23 "Why is light given to a man whose way is hidden, And whom God has hedged in?

Job 36:16 "Then indeed, He enticed you from the mouth of distress, Instead of it, a broad place with no constraint; And that which was set on your table was full of fatness.

Pro 2:13 From those who leave the paths of uprightness To walk in the ways of darkness;

God Broadening our way

Psa 18:19 He brought me forth also into a broad place; He rescued me, because He delighted in me.

Psa 18:36 You enlarge my steps under me, And my feet have not slipped.

Psa 31:8 And You have not given me over into the hand of the enemy; You have set my feet in a large place.

Psa 118:5 From *my* distress I called upon the LORD; The LORD answered me *and set me* in a large place.

False Grid?

Psa 119:104 From Your precepts I get understanding; Therefore I hate every false way.

Pro 2:18 For her house sinks down to death And her tracks *lead* to the dead;

Pro 5:5 Her feet go down to death, Her steps take hold of Sheol.

Pro 5:6 She does not ponder the path of life; Her ways are unstable, she does not know *it*.

Pro 7:27 Her house is the way to Sheol, Descending to the chambers of death.

Pro 16:25 There is a way *which seems* right to a man, But its end is the way of death.

Pro 14:12 There is a way *which seems* right to a man, But its end is the way of death.

Mat 7:13 "Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it.

Mat 7:14 "For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it.

Enemy setting traps on the Grid

Psa 142:3 When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, You knew my path. In the way where I walk They have hidden a trap for me.

Psa 142:4 Look to the right and see; For there is no one who regards me; There is no escape for me; No one cares for my soul.

Psa 140:5 The proud have hidden a trap for me, and cords; They have spread a net by the wayside; They have set snares for me. Selah.

Page 9

Positioning

Job 36:7 "He does not withdraw His eyes from the righteous; But with kings on the throne He has seated them forever, and they are exalted.

June 4, 2008

Mimi

Whirlwind. I am sending a whirlwind. To remove the debris in your life. For you have been commissioned to go forth and you will go forward in power and might for no evil can stand before you. For I have given you new manna, fresh bread for today and so it will be that you will receive new manna and revelation every day, every day will be a new day for you, a day of new revelation, a day of fresh anointing. Walk in the path I have set before you. For you have been born for such a time as this for this is a new day not only for you but for the world. Broaden your horizons. Look further out. See what I am doing. I am doing a new thing worldwide and you are all part of it. Watch and see what I am doing in your country, in your land, in your sphere. I am doing a new thing. I remove the veil over their hearts and eyes that have veiled them. They will see that I am go. I am that I am that I am.

Lewis

For this is the way I have chosen. This is the way I will do it. You are not alone. I have chosen you. I have chosen you. You are my chosen people and I will fill your cup. Today is a new day, a day of destiny.

Rob

No more leave dormant your hidden struggles. Be release to leave this room. Become pure. Be transparent. (4x)Purity of mind, thought, and action. See eagles wings flapping down...a wind coming.

I have chosen you. I have chosen you. You are my hidden treasure, my hidden treasure. There have been times you felt that people have not seen, but I have seen. It is for a time and for a purpose. I want you to know that I am your hidden treasure. You please me. You are precious to me, special to me. I will bring the things I desire in you. I want you to be encouraged. I gave them to you for a reason and for a purpose. It is not it to be taken away, the things I have given to you. A good work that I have begun in you will be completed.

Jana

Don't you know I take delight in you. Every time you step out, if you get it right or get it wrong, I take delight in you. You are still my witness. I am washing over you, cleansing over you even now for my delight is in you. I bring you through stuff so you know what you do not want. You are my creative design, in my image. Why would I destroy my image. I have built you with all skill and knowledge, design, creative awareness. There is creativity in the glory. Redemption is mind and I watch over you. The greater design. There is creative wealth in you to carve out silver, gold, jewels in the abundance of the Kingdom. It is in Me and so it is in you. Stand in the gate of creativity. Take your position of faith. Don't say I haven't put you there but I have put you there to set captives free, to take out of the dungeons. I do the rest. Whatever you have lost, I give back. I put it on your table. Wait on the Lord and you will rise up, mount up, above the storm, go higher on wings of eagles. I tell you things ahead of time so you do not stumble, but if you do I am with you. The creative ones, these are my sons, my daughters. My goodness is in you. My delight is in you. My glory is in you. Let my Glory out, creative out, my wealth out. You are calling the artists to the temple. It is the arts coming to the Kingdom not the Kingdom to the arts. I have never left you. Your tongue is a ready writer. Your time is already rising. Everything about you is My design. Do not give up and you will reap a harvest of joy. Don't waste your hardship for nothing is ever wasted. Your bank account is full. There is an exorbitant interest beyond what you can hope or image. Seek Me first and take the limits off of man and the earth is mind and the heavens are mine, have I not proven myself to you. Where can you go from My spirit. I trust in you, trust also in me. Truly My love endures for ever and ever and ever. The sound will not stop. You are the Praise in all the earth for the Glory of god has rise upon you.

I am with you. My spirit is upon you. I know everything about you. I will never leave you. Do not think that I am too small. I am big. I am bigger than any wall that comes in front of you, beside you or behind you. With me you will tear down. With me you can do anything. Do not be afraid. Trust in me. There is enough for every child.

June 8, 2016

Vicki

See cubes but I feel pillars. Connected to new Hebrew month, Zebulon. Connected to supply. Connected to new realms of supply. I feel a gate. It is a cube gate. It feels like

two mini tornados out of fire and gold. Someone in tornado. Pillars are beings. Vicki feels two pillars like with Samson.

Talk of equations, mathematics. Somehow tied to walls. Pillars make up walls. All tied to mathematics.

Pillars are put to separate. Pillars are connected through mathematical equations that creates a force field that separates segmenting in the brain. Limits thinking. Builds boxes. It is more like scrambling. It causes confusing in thinking. It is personal in the brain. It is also in the heart. Also other organs? Something about gall bladder, liver. Where I feel the pillars it feels like water going up. Water in the womb of the dawn and water in the physical womb. Also tied to 7th eye of the Lord and anus. Also the blood. Because there is water in the blood. Blood tied to the womb of the dawn. Red blood cells.

I am feeling with the client that it is bad.

Something about heavy elements.

Enemy somehow ruling and reigning over our blood. Somehow we are built on pillars like the earth is on pillars. Blood seems to be streaming through the pillars. Like a negative dialysis. The heavy elements seem to connect blood to these pillars. Now feeling elemental spirits. Now feeling the ungodly realm of the majesty. Like unrighteous advice. Now feeling ungodly healing – sickness. This is tied to disease and sickness. Torture and pain.

Pillars seem to connect all the realms....like the length, width, etc. like a wormhole. Like a dungeon. No man land.

[No man land](#). No man's land

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For other uses, see [No Man's Land \(disambiguation\)](#).

An aerial photograph showing opposing trenches and no man's land between, during [World War I](#).

No man's land is land that is unoccupied or is [under dispute](#) between parties who leave it unoccupied due to fear or uncertainty. The term was originally used to define a contested territory or a dumping ground for refuse between fiefdoms.^[1] In modern times, it is commonly associated with the [First World War](#) to describe the area of land between two enemy [trench systems](#), which neither side wished to cross or seize due to fear of being attacked by the enemy in the process.

Seems like a computer now. Complex coding. Interdimensional computer. Connects different realms. Connecting and controlling. It is a way of manipulation,

Like a phase in physics. This computer seems to be bundling. Putting these different phases together. "How did you ever discover this?" This has been a secret. If you are clever you can connect other signals without knowing. Something about optic cables. The parts are now crying. Entrapment here. Something about this structure helping to forget. Now the forgetting is being eliminated. Big pieces of personal and generational memories.

Tied to abuse.

Locked away. See huge vaults. Somehow these are connected to stars.

Angel

We are in the order of Melchizedek.

This is just a small piece of my kingdom but an important part. It is a cornerstone in God's Kingdom. Cornerstone in the house of the Lord. A cornerstone in His body. Like in Revelation 3:12 – a pillar in the temple of God.

“Clap your hands all you people for the coming of the King is at hand. The hand of the Lord is strong. Strong to deliver and heal. Heal the brokenhearted. To break the prisoners free. Free from oppression. Free from darkness. Free from evil. Free. Break. Break. Break. Break.”

Seems to be a place of false revelation. The revelation comes out of woundedness. Something about calling affected in this area. Curses against this. Somehow connected to original self.

“the fire is burning. Radiation is leaving. The heavy parts of your system are going away and the good of God is up to stay. Like knocking on the door on the right and left. now in a good heavenly place. Resting.

Flying with Gabriel. My right thigh is sensing authority. Feeling elemental spirits.

June 9, 2016

Donna side pain had returned two days ago. She has not sleep now for two nights and I have had two horrible nights of sleep.

Larry on phone after dream:

Donna and I were in Canada in a house and we were being seated at a table to eat. I was on the left end of the table and Donna was next to me on my left. All of a sudden the table starting moving on a dirt road until it came to the end of the road. I wondered “how did this happen?” We will the table back to the house and it moved on the dirt road uphill back to the house. When I got to the house realized a lady there had been using witchcraft. I asked to speak to her and we went into another room.. I told her I think you used witchcraft without meaning to. She apologized and ask the Lord the removed the witchcraft. I returned to the table but the meal was all done and everything was being put away. I asked “How did this happen as I had only been gone a minute or so? Donna and I sat down to eat at a table facing a wall she said “I hope you were kind to that lady as she is a friend of Corrie.” There was a couple on my right hand side and I could see that they were both crippled from the next down. I could see the veins of the man. There were seated behind a wall. I said “I think I met you at a conference we had.”

I was then in the house and looking at a very complex machinery setup that had to do with water. There were valves and dials and all sort of pipes. It was perhaps 6 feet by 6 feet. There was a glass wall which served as the outside wall of the house. a boy took a container out of the structure and I asked why he had done that as it caused everything to leak. The whole mechanism started leaking everywhere and the more I tried to repair it the more it leaked. I then realized it was impossible. I stood up and a man said “do not worry about this.” This is not where you live and it is just a temporary residence for you. Someone else is responsible for the house and they will have to repair it.

Interpretation:

On the phone with Larry. The woman is Aiko (her office is in Las Vegas thus the connection with Corrie). She has inadvertently cursed Donna and I (I think it was a

couple of parts of her – the crippled couple – perhaps a hybrid.} When talked to she apologies. (I could feel the ungodly authorities and witchcraft at the point). Somehow this has affected time by speeding up time and moved our table to the end of a road. Larry and I had the feeling that what Aiko has done was joined to others who are talking against us and given the enemy right to come against us. The water structure is what was set up against us and even the house seems to be a place we were not supposed to be. We asked the Lord to destroy that mechanism and the house.

Larry's Word:

I am lifting out of the miry clay into a brand new day. It will feel like resurrection day. The trickery has come to an end. The path to begin again. I am dismantling the mind sets that position my people on paths of persuasion to manipulate the times, the seasons. It is time to come out from among them and see with my vision, to feel with my heart. Deception exposed, righteousness revealed. Lines renewed. Hope restored. Life abounding. Giants slain. Champions arising to face the giants. In the power of the Lord. Strategies coming from the throne. Disconnecting people from Chronos and the manipulation of time. New blueprints. Scrolls of fulfillment.

Feel like Larry is floating on the

Fresh understanding of the spiritual rest that has been given. Drawn back to original design. Original intent and design of the manifest sons of God. It is time to begin again.

June 11th, 2006 – Dale, Linda, Mimi, Paul & Donna, Ben Lam & Ian & Amanda Genge

Dale got a message in the restaurant after dinner.

Transitions 5 times, transitions, transitions, transition, and transition!

Delete the danger 2 times! Delete the danger!

There is protection coming! There is danger all around. Wall of protection all around.

Train moving everyone on the train. It is OK but chaotic. Fast move of God! World wide move going from city to city to city on this train.

Singapore stop, Bombay. Tunnel going through these tunnels. Madras. Move of the Holy Spirit.

Don't be afraid to get on the train!

Danger & warring outside but those on the train are safe! Intense battle! The Lord is in control.

He has given the Victory.

There will be persecution. Accusations but there is protection. Comfort for the weary. You have much to give for My people – My people are very weary!

The battle is fierce. The Lord is saying "Will you go for me?!"

Lost, hidden, forgotten, hungry & thirsty-give them food & drink.

The Lord is the conductor – I will bless them on the train!

Many packages on the train. So many wanting deliverance. World wide movement.

Passing out packages, like a fire brigade passing buckets of water on a fire, we are passing out packages...

Provision is coming!

Free! Free! Free! Freedom for the darkness. Paul! You are to bring freedom in the darkness.

Let my people go! Let my people go!

Keys – Keys to cities, multiple keys.

Royalty – Denmark. Keys to cities, Danish crown

Paul is the keeper of the keys. Keys to Royalty – Power & position. Into Israel! Going into Israel.

Staff of authority in Israel. Dr. Dena has prepared the way. High calling – God's heart – Calling you there to set my people free – releasing the captives.

Paul told a dream, Synagogue favor with the Rabbi – Favor & acceptance held us in high regard – God Jehovah.

Mimi-all limitations are lifted off of you. All limitations are lifted off of you! No holds barred. East, West, North South! Wherever you go you will have no limitations where you will speak. No more 50's & 60's! Thousands! You will speak – speak it forth & it will be done.

The Land will be cleansed wherever you go!

Repentance

Reconciliation

Unity and the walls will come down between countries & nations. You will lay down the foundation. You are laying down my foundation.

There will be earthquakes but you will be unharmed! The train will move & it will go to the corners of the world!

Strength, peace & power on the inside. Authority on the inside – Chaos on the outside.

You will go with the wings of the Spirit.

Paul – Mobile Healing Center – Seal that needs to seal the Word! Gold seal that needs to seal

1. Somehow tied to the land

2. Eggs – 3 eagle eggs

3. Provisions will be there

Something has shifted _____ will be different from this day forward.

British crown & British colonies. Hong Kong/Philippines & Singapore. British Colonies Iceland – Gold mines

More than individual sessions more on the group

June 11, 2016

Rob and Barbara,

I ask that none of this be shared except with your spouse. All of this is so bizarre I am still reeling this morning. I have talked to Donna about this but we will probably not talk about it again and we have decided we will not talk about this with our children or grandchildren. You will understand why.

I have a sense of history so want the two of you to know what I am going to share. Perhaps some time in the distant future this might prove to be important.

Background: I have been beyond exhausted for the last few days. Yesterday we went to Cody's graduation party and settle down to eat, etc. Jessica has met a boy, Shawn, a couple of years ago and they are virtually together all the time. He is a wonderful young man and he seems so perfect for Jessica. They are even talking of marriage. Yesterday for the first time we met his parents. I sat down and was talking to his father and the story started unraveling.

Shawn's mother, Ellen, is the daughter of the former pastor of Hesperia Christian Church who pastored the church for 30 years. His name is Sherman Wall. I was shocked. Ted Hahs, who is the prayer leader of Harvest Evangelism, asked me to call Ellen's brother some time ago for prayer. Ted Hahs is the one who I met when I first came to the high desert

and the one who introduced me Harvest Evangelism which then resulted in Donna and I traveling all over the world. I alone took 6 trips to Argentina with them. Ted grew up at Hesperia Christian Church and Ellen was friends with him.

In 2012 I was in Gulf Shores with Barbara Howard, who will be here this week to conduct a weekend conference. Lewis was there. At the beginning of the session we had everyone introduce themselves and a lady told us her name and she said to me "I grew up in Hesperia and I need to talk to you." of course I was very curious so on Saturday night we went out to dinner with her. Barbara Howard and Lewis were with us. She told us her story.

She has three children, I think, and one evening her three year old daughter said, "Mommy I know how to kill babies." Of course she was stunned and tried to find help. She finally found Tom Hawkins and other therapist and found out that her parents were involved in SRA (Satanic Ritual Abuse) and had abused her daughter. The lady eventually found us several years ago when we were still at the Victorian and had ministry with Brian. I had not met her at that time.

In the conversation she told me about all people who were involved, most from Hesperia Christian Church.

I have attached our emails but again PLEASE do not share this with anyone. I ask you save it for perhaps some future need.

When we moved up here we knew of the rumors of SRA in our valley. I had one person who had come for ministry and she had a dream of a Hesperia City Council meeting in which she was watching and it was clear that all sorts of evil was taking place. The word was that the Lord was going to deal with this. this of course explains all the warfare we have gone through since coming up here and the terrible price Donna has paid because of pain.

The lady who grew up here said that the Lord told her that Hesperia would be redeemed.

I have talked to Mark Graham of Abundant Living about this some months ago.

Of course this is connected to Aslan's Place being kicked out of Hesperia.

If I remember correctly Sherman Wall was not involved in this but I am not sure. I can tell you that as I sat next to Ellen I could feel she was stuck in the ungodly order of Melchizedek

I wonder now if my recent exhaustion and the return of Donna's side pain is connected to all of this.

You can see how bizarre all of this. Jessica could end up marrying the grandson of the former (founding?) pastor of Hesperia Christian Church.

Christopher and Julianne both went to Hesperia Christian School. I can tell you that when I was at Christopher's graduation service the level of evil was so strong I was absolutely miserable. How do people worship in such a cesspool of evil?

Now some questions:

1. Is Hesperia somehow linked to Montclair. I may have told you that I was aware that Bethany Baptist Church was at the center of five points of a Pentagram. The day I realized this I was at First Baptist in Ontario and got a map out and circled the first Baptist church in the area that were the points of the Pentagram – First Baptist Pomona, Chino, Ontario, Claremont, and Upland. I discovered this while a pastor and when I became co-pastor of Bethel an intercessor one day came to me and said "I know exactly what has happened to you." She took out a napkin and showed me the same map. Only one church was different. She said that Bethany in Montclair was like the power station for the system. I wondered yesterday if Hesperia is somehow tied to Montclair?
2. Is Hesperia somehow key to revival in a larger area than the high desert?
3. What is the connection to Hawaii?

I would appreciate your ponderings!

Paul

-1-

Aslan's Place

DAY 1, Collingwood Internship, June 18, 2012

Paul – "We are beginning in the Depths....Ps. 139:15....if feels very humid in here, the air is heavy...."

Places in the Depths...the Abyss, darkness, death, the deep, deep darkness, outer and utter darkness, fear, the mire, the net, perdition, the pit, Sheol, the trap, the snare and wormword, land of forgetfulness, slumber.

Let's begin with Sheol. Sheol is first mentioned in Genesis 37:35. Jacob is mourning for the death of Joseph...."for I shall go down into the grave (Sheol) to my son in mourning. There is righteous grieving and there is unrighteous grieving. The Italians practice this...after the death of a loved one they wear black the rest of their lives....rebellion is in Sheol.

Korah went into Sheol....

Is. 14:13-15 – Lucifer's discourse. "For you have said in your heart; I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; I will also sit on the mount of the congregation....you

Idolatry can send the spirit into the lowest parts of Sheol Hebrew, Hades is Greek. Deut. 32:22 "...for a fire is kindled in My anger, and burn to the lowest hell (Sheol).

Pride, murder, offense, hopelessness and despair can put portions of your soul in Sheol. Death feeds on one's Joy. (revelation...being released from premature death released me into a new level of joy.) Praise in one's life is evidence that one is not in Sheol.

Some have felt themselves underwater behind glass in Sheol. Some have reported being trapped with tormentors in spiritual cubes in the Depths.

Clinic – **Paul** discerns that David is in the Depths in 3 cubes, Ungodly Powers 1st tier, Ungodly Rulers, 2nd Tier and Ungodly Elders, 3rd Tier. Tormentors are surrounding the Elders....there are unrighteous stars at the corners of each cube.

Page 107 in Generational Deliverance Manual is the prayer to Release One from the Ungodly Depth

A marriage can be in an Ungodly Depth. A city, a state and a nation can be in an Ungodly Depth....

Paul removes all of us from the Ungodly Depth...he feels as if oxygen bubbles are coming up from our feet. The atmosphere is lighter...

Deliverance comes through the seven eyes of the Lord which corresponds to the 7 chakra points in Hinduism. Eyes, Mouth, Throat, Heart, Solar Plexus, Abdomen, Reproductive Organs
Witchcraft is being released from us...

Several of us are hearing stars singing...it is like a very high pitched tone/series of notes

Peta feels something around her head...generational witchcraft in the room?

Prayer - we repent for all generational witchcraft, disconnect me from any constellations, ungodly stars and zodiac and bring all back that has been taken from me through the blood of Jesus....

-2-

Paul asks Peta to come up- Paul feels there is an unrighteous table of Shewbread, very dense and heavy, feels like dirty electricity deeper down when we push...Paul..."oh, don't do that..." we discern bats off to the side of her...they are manifesting as a breeze to the group. Paul discerns that these are an Ungodly Melchizedek or rulers, represented by upside down bats...(should we have her read the Prayer to Retune and Realign the Heart to remove the bat?)

Lord remove from us all ungodly Rulers, remove us from the Ungodly table of showbread, Ungodly Melchizedek...
Clinic - Larry feels deliverance at a subatomic level...Michael is here...Lifting us up, we are flying...

Larry Message - "Get ready for liftoff...now is the time that I open up deeper things, deeper secrets for deeper deliverance...an enhancement of weaponry...clean hands, pure heart, higher weaponry...a heightened awareness bringing parts out of descended places. Drawing them into ascended places, where integration will happen. In this realm of ascension, accelerated integration shall happen for I am bringing a higher level of deliverance upon corporate interns and those associated with the house...train the trainers, multiply the trainers, multiply the trainers, covert and overt. Covert and overt. Incognito. Incognito. Incognito. I will pump out greater secrets incognito and the overt will be things to confound the "plants". The "plants" will not come into the Incognito...the fair weatherness will cease! The trickery will cease!...for I am producing and emerging a purer pillar in the House of Aslan and there will be a fire of holiness, there will be a fire of holiness, a fire of the fear of God, growing and growing and growing. And it will be fun in the pillar of the fear of God for perfect love has driven out fear and perfect love is safe and secure but does not tolerate evil...pure hands, clean heart.

Paul feels there is a scroll, gives it to Pam...

Pam Message "I sense a Seraphim..fire on the altar, fire on the altar, fire on the altar... that will never go out, burn up the dross, all that cannot remain, speed of light speed of light speed of light, I will show you how to move at the speed of light, at My speed. Acceleration, old tools will not do in this new season, take off old shoes old mantles old rods, I have new, I have new for you, open your hands and let go of everything... the new.... come through the gate into the new. I just saw a portal and it opened up over here behind Larry in the corner of the room...shifting, shifting, shifting... Let go, I see anchors and shackles on the feet.... **Paul** - "Lets take off the anchors and shackles"...I see us going up towards the portal - speed of light, speed of light, speed of light...I see as if it were a picture of the Hubble telescope, everything is dark as if in space, but you can see the formation of a transparent, white funnel cloud but with colors like the aurora borealis in it... all of us are in the group here together...as I float down towards it I see that the colors are made up of faceted precious stones all circulating around in this white whirlwind of the Lord...He wants us to go down inside of it...the jewels are revelation... revelation, revelation, he wants us to go into this revelatory funnel..Larry said he felt something round....Paul said "fiery stones"...that Lucifer walks on the fiery stones and that the coals burn out the revelation."

John - "I had a dream and it was lunchtime and the group was sitting on the grass eating. A man came by and John said to the group, "we need to pray for this man". The group prayed...John went over to him and said, "God this man needs finances to be released to him"...the scene changed and John was in a pit and actually somebody else, a female who had fallen head over heels down the hill into the pit with him....there was a group of people talking a ways away. John said "I need help, somebody help!" No one was listening. The man who he prayed for came to the pit and pulled him out....

Paul Read **Ps. 88:4, Ps. 103:5, Ps. 143:7,**

Jerome saw the lip of the Ungodly Depth and some bubbles were coming up....

-3-

Paul sees that we are now all in the pit. **Lev. 18:25**..."the land has been defiled and for its punishment it will spew you out of its mouth..."

Paul shared his dream last week of his car being up on a telephone pole, in an impossible situation. His life and ministry are currently in an impossible situation. Then his daughter had a dream that the hotel she was in was on fire, and was told that it was impossible for her to get out and then a helicopter showed up. A third person had a dream about being in a similar situation that was threatening and a helicopter came and delivered them.

Paul shared that John and Ann are in a tough financial situation, that Pam and Kurt are beyond tenuous.. The consensus was that we will not be spewed out of Land that the Lord has given us to occupy. We will leave only if the Lord releases us to leave, and not before...

Lev. 18:25. ...the defilement in this passage is tied to sacrifices to Molech and the harlot.....defilement of the 7th spirit/eye of God, the reproductive system/groin area – sexual immorality/illegitimacy. **Ps. 110:3**

We are all in the pit and there are unrighteous gates getting ready to be released against us. **Paul** discerns that we are all in a pit of financial lack. He feels it stronger on John and Ann and strongest on Pam. Lord why are we all in this pit?

Jerome sees hieroglyphics, like Egyptian writing. Two attendees get a headache....Paul feels it is in the room. When we are in this place, discouragement, despair, hopelessness settles in on us and we get lulled into giving up and tempted to walk away from our promises. We have fought the good fight, having done all to stand, but breakthrough is not coming....

The intro to Prayer to **Retune and Realign the Heart** tells us that ungodly spiritual rulers blowing trumpets, herald ungodly decrees against each person's birthright. These ungodly decrees, rooted in idolatry, **establish a stop sign in a person's life causing spiritual blindness and deafness** (so we can't get the revelation of how to get out of the pit?)....it seems that the decree is an inaudible vibration, beyond the range of human perception with wavelengths that cause discord. The stop sign seems to magnify the vibrations coming from the ungodly ruler....the Lord said that the vibration releases doubt, so that believers do not walk in faith. Fear is a consequence of this unbelief.....this vibration also seems to disrupt the normal vibrations of DNA....Pam shares about the relationship between unbelief and the deaf and dumb spirit preventing the body from walking into our promises...

Paul..."I don't doubt God's ability to deliver us...I doubt my ability to hear God so I can get out of the pit"...

Larry Message – I am seeing "Step into the wheel, step into the hub of the wheel. Be lifted out from under the spirit of the world. Out from under the spirit of mammon....why would you submit yourself to leaders and agendas influenced by the spirit of mammon. Why do you submit yourselves to wicked agendas? The wheel is the hub, the wheel is the union with Him. Come into the hub your union with Christ that is not subject to the world system. You are in the world, not of the world. You are of me, don't you see. Do you not see, do you not know that I have overcome the world? If I have overcome the world, so have you. You are in me and of me....Generational lines must be disconnected from the spirit of mammon. The spirit of mammon is like an octopus and it is spewing (us off the land) because we subject ourselves to earthly leaders. Why are you bowing to Caesar? Why would you subject yourselves to Caesar...which empowers the Greek mindset, which empowers Leviathan, which empowers mammon? Lift up your gaze, for now is the time to get centered in the union, the common union, the communion of the saints...that is where immunity abides and begins and flows...this generation hasn't been here before.

-4-

Now is the time to cross over, to come out of the periphery, to come out of the cave, come into Me, all you who are weary and heavy laden and you will find rest. My yoke is not the yoke of the world (strong), or the yoke of Babylon, the yoke of Leviathan, Behemoth...."

Pam ...does this scripture apply? **Luke 16:9** – "make friends with unrighteous mammon so that when you fail, these friends might receive you into an everlasting dwelling (home...in the pit/depths)."are we in this pit because we have trusted in man's riches to deliver us?....That's why we are here. (generational dependence on Saul/man to father/lead/cover /provide for us, rather than Father God)

Larry/Paul....Sanctify all giving into your ministries because the sowing of others with unrighteous motives can affect the spiritual atmosphere of your sphere of spiritual influence.

Paul...Prayer to release us from this pit....Lord "I repent for any allegiances to one person in the place of the Lord God, and I renounce any alliances to any one man or woman and allowing them to cover me, my ministry or my family with their mantle rather than your covering Lord. I renounce and repent on behalf of myself and my generational line for aligning myself with man rather than with God and making friends with the world system or with unrighteous mammon causing me to be held in the pit and ungodly depths....I renounce and reject the spirit of mammon.

Lord, I am open to discipline, correction and direction by you and I declare that we will not be forced, pushed or spewed out of our land but if we are to depart, we will be released in your timing by your Spirit. Lord take me out of this pit of imprisonment with unrighteous mammon and disconnect me from any pledges made by man in my family to Freemasonry, Eastern Star lodges or any other secret society, Leviathan, Behemoth and the spirit of the world...Lord would you take me out of this pit with unrighteous mammon and the ungodly depth."

PM Session

Paul – "Where are we Lord?..... We are in the council of the Sons of God. There are holy ones here, watchers and human saints..."

Pam...does **Ps. 1:1** apply? “Blessed is the man who walks not in the counsel of the ungodly, Nor stands in the path of sinners, Nor sits in the seat of the scornful; 2 But his delight is in the law of the LORD, And in His law he meditates day and night. 3 He shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that brings forth its fruit in its season, Whose leaf also shall not wither; And whatever he does shall prosper.”

Paul...**Ps. 80:9** is the opposite of **Ps. 1:1**all is quiet.... **Ps. 22:23**

Mal. 2:5 ...provision is tied to the fear of the Lord...fear of the Lord is tied to the 7th eye of God, groin/reproductive area in the body (head, eyes, throat, heart, solar plexus, abdomen, reproductive system). Generational sexual immorality and illegitimacy has blocked and defiled this eye, blocked provision and the birthing/multiplication of resources....(could this also apply to the land?...defilement on the land from these same sins causing barrenness...ie. the Transformation video.)

Larry Message – “I feel blocked, no connection to the fear of the Lord...it’s like it’s been disconnected and reconnected to Molech and Baal. It is the silver cord of the body of Christ disconnected and reconnected to Molech and Baal...”

Paul – “It goes all the way back to Mt. Sinai where Israel chose to connect their silver cord to Molech, to immorality...choosing to reject Father God. At Mt. Sinai, they said, “He has not come to us, so we have to go to the earthly leader, Aaron, for provision and deliverance and guidance”....

-5-

Larry...”The body of Christ is completely connected to earthly leaders...Paul – it goes back to the womb of the morning...**Larry** – ...it goes back to Melchizedek, who is the true high priest...the body is connected to the Aaronic priesthood, the priesthood of man, not the priesthood of Melchizedek....

DAY 2 Collingwood Internship June 19, 2012

Paul...”Where are we? We are in an ungodly depth...Melchizedek (King of Righteousness) is present, **Paul** is discerning Him on the top of his head and demonstrating how to discern Him.

Foundational Aslan’s Place scripture...**Heb. 5:14** “Strong meat is for those who are of full age, for those who by reason of use have learned to discern from good and evil”...Paul shared his experience of running backward...revelation? ...by reason of use...we are pressing in to the new...This Hebrews passage is in the midst of the passage on Melchizedek...Paul senses one of the 24 elders is present and asks us to come discern him...Peta sees he has white hair, a white robe...

Daniel 4:8 re: the Watchers....one of the Watchers is here...Atunement, Assignment, Alignment...he is here to answer prayer, to let us know that the answer to prayer is on the way...Daniel 10

The Commander in Chief of the Lord’s army is here...why?

Larry – “Fresh marching orders, new ranks are coming... I feel their presence moving in...they are coming here...the Captain of the Host is coming to hear orders and to help us look upon things that we have not known...new discoveries, and recoveries. I hear prison doors opening. We are still in the depths...they want us to go into the depths to open up prison doors. The armies are clashing...some can feel it on their foreheads...Paul is feeling deliverance...Larry...”There is something about the Great White North...the North door...you’ve come to the North door...there is a star gate that needs to be opened up, it’s been contaminated...the elder is back...a Connector?... He is opening up new Connectors in new fields...the elder is here to oversee the manifestation of prayers...senses that the elder is very excited...there is lots of anticipation...

Pam....does Ezekiel 44:4 apply re: the north gate?...the glory of the Lord is coming in through the North gate once it is cleansed...was it closed because of the sin? Ezekiel 8 says that the glory of the Lord has departed because of the sin...

Isaiah 10...Anne, “the wealth has been given away to the King of Assyria”....

Isaiah 14:25 I have raised up one from the north and he shall come against the princes....

Paul senses 70 ungodly elders....then a messenger with another scroll...

Larry Message...”take the key, take your key and set the gate free”....Paul...”they (ungodly elders) did not like that”...Larry...”as the gate is set free, then the light will be greater than anything that has been seen before...all authority has been given over all the power of the enemy. Authority has been locked away behind the gate. Greater authority will be revealed...as the gate is freed...greater authority will be revealed than has ever been seen before...these ungodly elders have been convening for a long, long, long, long time. They sit on an unrighteous mountain...they get orders and execute them on the earth...

A line of demarcation shall come and the rivers shall come out of the north and flow to the south to the west and to the east...new connections, new connectors...a holy habitation will emerge out of the ashes...a habitation will arise out of the north as the gate is cleaned and free...so shall my council be...there is something about the council with

this"... Paul... "Lord we ask that you would release your heavenly host to wage war against these elders to take back this gate....feel the battle?

Dawn...."I am getting **Jer. 51**...we are His war clubs (battleaxes) and weapons of war...Paul..."yes, we are still battling....feeling deliverance...

-6-

Larry...there is a gate in the middle of the room....**Paul**...oh, its clean....All discerning.... is it Eliakim?...He is opening up a star gate....we are being invited to be part of a heavenly council that has been locked away since ancient days....because the books are now opened...there is a new ancient path to be revealed....a five star general is here....take your key and open this gate....**Dennis** takes the key and opens the gate, (Dennis, Apostle, Paul, Pastor/Teacher and Larry, Prophet go through)...it's time for righteous decisions....the light of righteousness shall bring forth...**Dennis**....it takes the whole counsel of God to receive the whole council of God who then can receive the mind of Christ that is the true council of God....

Dennis – "I feel like witchcraft has kept some outside the gate because of gender...they haven't had a voice....**Pam** shared that when session began, she had seen herself in a small clear cube in a dark place, with arms around her knees with head bent over. Confined. She had not been able to hear or see in the Spirit since she had arrived this morning and felt very disconnected from everyone. She was concerned that something happened with the choking incident the night before and thought that a part of her was in an ungodly depth because of it. She said she felt like crying for no reason...**Paul**Oh! That's what happened to you yesterday...your voice was taken away, you were choked off...you are representing the women who have not had a voice...Lord what is this from?..... revelation - it is from weeping for Tammuz (Ez. 8)....

Paul led us all in repentance....tremendous witchcraft was being released from all for weeping for Tammuz in our generational lines....The women began wailing and travailing in grief as the men began to repent for making women second class citizens, relegating them to serve in the kitchen or in gender specific areas...cutting off their voice, not recognizing their value in the Kingdom, their callings or anointing, walking in jealousy towards them, suppressing, dominating and not allowing them to come alongside them in ministry....**Larry** prophetically pulled Pam out of her box, then the men declared that the women in the Kingdom were welcome in the council of God at the Throne, that without us, they are not complete. Dennis, Larry and Paul all laid hands on us as we walked through this gate, and they welcomed the women through the apostolic gate and into the council chamber. Pam saw the elder who was holding the bowl, tip it....this intercession has shifted the heavenlies with regards to women in ministry both on the earth and at the Throne.

John repented for a ministry here where 2 women who had prophetic words but were not allowed to release them. He stood in repenting to all women in this region....

Break

Paul began with reading a prophetic word from 2005 where Melchizedek was interceding for us... Paul felt a Messenger was in the room and felt it was for Pam to read. It's Gabriel. **Pam**..."I'm seeing a really big wheel over our heads as large as the entire room. **Paul**..."Its Gabriel...., often that means transition...

Paul..."There's an angel here with a message....Pam....

Pam..."I'm seeing a really big wheel over our heads....**Peta**..."is Michael here too?" **Paul**...there is a leg in the room, a really big angel in the room....big, big, big, ohhh....this is Gabriel...often Michael and Gabriel come with other angels....Very Good! **Pam**...I'm returning and realigning you, retuning you and realigning you. I am hovering over you. I'm hovering over you. I'm hovering over you today to clean out the old waste places where conception has been defiled....where what came to birth, where what came to birth was unrighteous. There have been...there have been those who have tried to walk My highway of holiness with this defilement and it derailed them. They could not see, they could not see. They could not discern what shod their feet. Today I am retuning and realigning you so that what I have conceived in you is pure, so that you can say "be it unto me according to your word", as I hover over you. Be willing to take the narrow road, the rocky path, to scale the cliffs where no one has gone before.....

-7-

Now I'm seeing in front of us, these stones, these giant gemstones in front of us. And some of them have flames of fire inside of them. Each one of us seems to have a different assortment based on who we are and I'm hearing sounds coming from these stones... different sounds and tones coming from these stones....it sounds strange, but we're supposed to partake, to receive...ingest, take these stones in....Praying...Father we take each of these stones in, these stones, every one set apart for us...every one, we take every one.....

I don't understand this but I just got a very vivid picture of an ephod....I don't understand the connection....there is unrighteousness in the paths, in the paths of each tribe all the way back over the ancient paths...and He's brought us here today to retune and realign each tribe all the way back.....

Paul...“as soon as she spoke that did you feel the deliverance taking place?...there's tremendous deliverance taking place....do you feel it?”.....ooohhh....

Pam...“I feel a very heavy weight was just set on each of my shoulders...(is it a ruler or an authority? government?)...” **Larry...**“There is a stone on each of her shoulders.....**Paul...**“isn't there a stone on each shoulder of the Ephod? (Google search... Yes, there are 2 stones on the shoulders on the Ephod, each are engraved with 6 of the 12 tribes of Israel...would they represent governmental or apostolic stones?...do stones represent qualities, lineage, character, blessing, tribal authority?)

Dennis...“Peta is wearing a necklace with the stones of the 12 tribes on it, the stones on the ephod...I feel that with the healing of what took place this morning welcoming women being invited into the council of God, Peta has this necklace around her neck she represents Sara, I feel that women are being redeemed through this today. Where the quality of that meek, quiet spirit that is a sign of God' Presence with them and they are adorned with these stones like the Ephod. In the past this was defiled. And it came with control... But now Peta as Sara, is modeling that meek and quiet spirit that women of God should manifest. It doesn't mean that you're not bold, you're not a lioness, ...I feel that Sara is having her womb cleansed...(Peta and the women travailing) Paul...”“deliverance is taking place”....

Pam standing in for the women in the body of Christ....**Dennis** to Pam....What is your ministry, what do you do...”Are you an apostle?” **Paul...** “definitely”....”What do you do?” **Pam.....**”well..lots of things.” **Dennis** to Kelley, ...”are you her intercessor?” **Kelley,** “Yes”. **Dennis** to Pam “You carry an apostolic mothering anointing and I feel you are an apostle in the spirit...and that you, Kelley, are assigned to her like David had his mighty men. You're such a warrior, and that you have been assigned to her. I feel that there is a mighty angel assigned to her so that you can do the apostolic things the Lord has called you to do....**To Paul...**”does that sound right?”

Paul...“absolutely, you are right on, you hit the bull's-eye....**Dennis** – to Peta... “She represents the birthing mothers - to Pam...She represents the governmental apostolic women in the body of Christ like Deborah who was a judge in Israel....she carries the governmental Deborah thing and Peta represents the Sara thing that can birth the impossible, that can birth the supernatural... **Paul...**”Lord, is there a mantle you need to put on her like a sash?...”Yes”....**Peta** receives an apostolic birthing mantle for women from Dennis and begins travailing. Peta feels to impart it to all the women. **Paul ...**”in graduation ceremonies they give a sash. It's like a new rank...**Larry...**”They graduated into the council of God today....**Paul...**”I hear the males in the council applauding the women....” **Dennis...**”The women of God have taken their place in the council of God...”

Dennis...pointing to Pam and Kelley....I love the spirit you carry....**Larry...**When I first met you, I felt I knew you before you were born, before we came here, like you were my sister....(prophetic intercessors for 30 years?....)

Paul...”I knew you two were supposed to meet...”

-8-

Jerome – fly with me, fly with me, you'll enjoy it, new places different places, higher than the stars....things beyond your imagination....you do not understand how big this is....I'm birthing....drop the old...drop it...it limits so much....don't try to understand..you can't...we're slowing down...

Paul... I am getting “the recesses of the North”...

Larry... “Now is the time to take the stand...take the stand...I decreed the land....take the stand...receive the land...the decree has been made..receive the land from my hand, it will be grand....new supernatural understanding, new lenses given to perceive the land I am giving....something descended when I said that...I will reveal the way ahead that has been given....a heavenly land...as you take my hand, we will stand in the council of all that is grand....in heaven.... lampstands, new lampstands, new lampstands, 2, 3, 4, 5 multiplication of lampstands discernment camps all over the land... release the horses from the gate releasing, releasing, releasing and it will bring down the terrorist man. In North America you will be revealing in the hands of the many Christ Jesus, they will be like sleeper cells, power centers of Christ in you...power centers that I have given you...Paul you have to go through (the gate) to see the hand awakening camps throughout the land....”

Dennis reads **Ez. 40:46** “And the chamber with its view to the north is for the priests who have charge of the altar. These are the sons of Zadok, who alone among the sons of Levi may come near to the Lord to minister to Him.”

Paul gets a scroll....

Dawn ...”I speak to the men of the land...I speak to you in love...I speak to you with grace...much grace...as a representative of the land....you are forgiven for this has been a main strategy of the enemy for so long...some men you will have to help get rid of this yoke....you will have to lead them gently for they have gone astray in this area...the unfolding of this now, this truth, going out will be absolutely profound and you will see the results and be glad...you will actually see the results and see my hand at play...”

Larry...I just totally**Paul**...we are still in the heavenly council...maybe in the recesses of the north...**Larry**....I perceive that God is going to give you a scepter to give to Dennis. I feel there are connections between you and Dennis....are the Connectors the joints in Ephesians?...spheres of influence....**Paul to Dennis** "I'm seeing a tetrahedron, (a 3 dimensional triangle) and a bridge between the two of us...then Larry steps in...it is now a one dimensional triangle...

Dennis and Paul come together in the center...Paul is sensing his own sphere of influence... there are 2 gates on his sphere of influence. Paul senses his sphere of influence and Dennis's and Larry's are converging.....**Pam** shares that she sees a sphere made up of tetrahedrons...like a geodesic dome....

Kelley "I see a giant golf ball"...the Lord wants to network these triangles to form tetrahedrons, 3 dimensional triangles....Peta is feeling something on her ears...Pam is feeling something again on her shoulders...Paul calls them up...he calls Jacqueline up too... We now form 2 triangles, one of men, one of women like a star of David, and when linked with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit we make a complete 3 dimensional tetrahedron...the Lord is establishing these all over the earth....ATMs...Apostolic Team Ministries...

-9-

Larry Message – The clock is striking twelve....governmental authority shall rest upon the Isaac company. It shall be flung all over the earth. It will cover...it will cover the earth with laughter... **Paul**... "that would be nice...**Anne**...that would be lovely....**Peta**..."my great grandmother's name is Isaacson (Isaac's son)**Paul**..."you can't make this up...!.... Larry..."I feel that the council that is here has to surround us. Behold your light has come. A setting of a stone, the setting of a governmental stone for governmental glory, governmental grace." **Paul**..."very strong on grace..." **Larry**..."have I not said that I will change the face of Christianity?...Behold, conceive to see the face of God...community... community... communion in the community....all things in common...all things in common...the body cannot rebel when all things are in common....**Paul**..."remember this last weekend, on Saturday, it was quarter to twelve, but the clock was not correct, so when you said it was 12 o'clock this did not happen (out of time?). The problem was that the women were not in their proper place...**Dennis**..."You said something about atunement and alignment and we had to get a tuning fork, and come into alignment, the wheel within the wheel and the clock strikes 12, we now we have our assignment....**Paul**..."it's the harvest, it's the harvest and His heart for the Jews"....

GENERATIONAL DELIVERANCE SESSION 1:30-4:30 PM

BREAK

DEBRIEFING – Paul shared Raeleen's dream about Paul going to a chiropractor for an adjustment and the Dr. found a cyst-like abscess in his tail bone, at the base of his spine...(seat of authority).

Dennis...you mentioned abdicating our seat of authority, when we did so, I believe demonic authorities took our seats of authority. **Paul**...I believe they are seated with us....**Dennis**...we need to write a prayer....**Paul**...shockwaves just went through the demonic realm...several are feeling pain in their lower back identifying with the intercessory burden...

Paul...I am now sensing the Sons of God, the Senators of the Assembly...we are to be a part of the Heavenly Council...

Larry...shared a testimony with regards to a leader in the body who submitted a concern to a senior pastor of a church in Canada about unrighteous intercession. The senior pastor brought it to the Intercessors...the intercessors prayed about it, but no one had the courage to admit it even though there were things that were stifling people, etc. ..."I've always felt that there was this beast in the river, worship, intercession and the prophetic, have always struggled with the truth, a contention and the capping...connected to the institution...what is an abscess? It is a piece of the body that is infected, a tooth, or a broken piece of jaw, or bone, or a foreign body like a splinter with an infection usually with pus surrounding it...is it mammon blocking the church's structure from being seated appropriately in the Godly council and being seated with the ungodly (abscessed council)?...Larry feels tethers...Dennis comes in his apostolic authority and pulls Larry out of this place and all agreement with any tethers to the ungodly council, mammon, any institution, to man...Dennis pulled him out and into his proper place of authority.

Larry Message – "It's time to come out of the high towers, it's time to be extracted out of the mixture...it's time to be severed from a movement of false shepherding (strong)...I feel like that false shepherding movement has been this massive cord (Pam...I see a snake), and it is connected to Leviathan, and the Political spirit in the church....and it is being severed by the sword in your mouths to bring healing and freedom to the captives and bring freedom to the captives...For no longer will the voice of the ungodly council find habitation in the hearts of those who are coming through into the new...and the sickle will be...the sickle will come into a greater sharpening of authority and power to love with the love of God....There's a shroud...I see an ungodly ceiling...that the sword has to hit

it...I see a faint rainbow, the Sevenfold Spirit of God...the sevenfold Spirit of God will welcome you in, there is a homecoming, a homecoming.”

-10-

Larry Prayer....”Lord I ask for forgiveness, where I and my family line have submitted to any other will, any of the five “I wills” influenced by Lucifer, through the spirit of religion, the political spirit, Leviathan, Behemoth and mammon.. I renounce and denounce all ties, all tethering to false authority. On behalf of my family line where I have listened to any kind of shepherding that wanted to keep me under their thumb....we forgive by the blood of Jesus, and we release ourselves and our family line from the accuser of the Brethren, would you wash us from all defilement that is contrary to your light. Father we welcome your sevenfold Spirit to heal and deliver our backbones. We ask that you bring us into a true adjustment, a true alignment, a true assignment. We reject the voice of the ungodly council. We choose to hear Godly counsel from the mind of Christ, from his leadership, from his government. Father forgive us for sowing into any ungodly altar because of fearing man and not fearing God. Father would you take the body of Christ’s silver cord, and remove all evil and close and disconnect us from these sources. Father, re-attach our silver cord to the father and mother heart of God. We choose to come home.”

Paul read Ps. 1:1 again.

Pam...I asked Ehsan if she still saw a snake behind my head as she did yesterday afternoon. **Dennis**...Pam, I feel that when we apostolically brought you through the gate on behalf of all women and released the apostolic that the assignment against women through the serpent at the fall to destroy women was severed in your life. Ehsan said she did not see the black snake any longer.

Peta...there is something in my hands...showing Pam...it is vibrating...Pam...I see a scepter...Paul sees a staff as well. Peta felt she needed to impart it to all. She imparted to us all. Paul...we are in the Godly counsel....now...there is much celebration...

DAY 3 Collingwood Internship June 20, 2012

Paul Read a Word from 2005 – MiMi’s word....There is an ungodly council...Its plotting and planning... they are huddled together...more warfare... you can go in but you have to go with protection and retrieve the blueprints. They are plotting your demise but you will prevail, they are Connectors...they need to be uncovered, they are not communication wires...

Connectors....Larry seeing an Octopus...Paul said that many have reported seeing a giant Octopus sitting in the center of the earth and many ministries are attached to it...

2006 Word about bridges and connectors....is this is my sphere of influence to rule over, do each of us have a separate grid, tied to others through bridges....Peta...like a molecule?

2010 word from Dale Shannon...connected by the blood and light...these rods of connection, branches going out from each of us...many of you have been broken by severe circumstances...

Larry Message – we’re in the council again....a discussion in the council...there is an angel with a message....teeth are vibrating...teeth mean relationships to me...relational lines...”I’m directing and redirecting relational lines...some have been out of time because of relational lines, some have been stuck because of relational alliances....for fear of loss and fear...they dare not cross the line...for the fear of man is a snare, but the fear of the Lord keeps one in dominion over time and over the lines...wisdom is the principle thing that comes through the fear of the Lord...get in line with the relational fear of the Lord and wisdom will guide and turn the tide and make you reside on Mt. Zion and not Mt Sinai. The attempt to live under the law is keeping people in the former time, but I say dominion lives under grace...

(I am seeing Gate in the room, but Larry and Paul are saying it is Delta, so I will hold this, perhaps I am discerning Delta and not Gate.)

-11-

We are still in the council...Delta is here...Delta is a being that brings change....

Larry Prophetic Message - ”Delta is here to change your position to way bigger...the constricting of living by principle alone without grace, without presence constricts and narrows...it’s an unrighteous narrow way...it’s an unrighteous limiting path...who I’m creating you to be cannot fit through this narrow path. Your sphere won’t fit on a narrow path that has limitations and code and regulations...the regulations of unrighteousness, and governmental agendas keep my people restricted to the land of abundance and from the land of abundance, get on the right timeline get on the right time...my people have been dancing out of time....It’s time to learn to dance in righteousness, in peace and in joy and in joy and enjoy great strength. Great strength will produce a broad and spacious place...it feels like Delta has a key that will unlock people to see....”

Paul – “Delta is a Holy One, a watcher....oh, there is a Gate here, there is a Gate of provision...I had a revelation of a gate that had a sign over it “Abundance of Grace”....we’re in the council again....there is a key to the city of

God....there is one key...it is golden....Dennis unlock this Gate and go in....he goes in...Paul goes in discerns something, his fingers are tingling....Larry is coming through....**Dennis**, The Lord is My Shepherd, I shall not want....before I ask, my need is met, I'm in the realm of "there is more than enough, El Shaddai...I feel there are green pastures under my feet"....no more consciousness of need, only the provision and abundant supply....

Dennis..."we have already been given everything to life and godliness....we act like we are not there....."

Larry Message..."the first thing....I saw an ability open up to see into this...the ability to look into this giant stargate, its huge, it's really huge....is this a global stargate?....I'm seeing the globe come right in through this giant opening....Lord what does this mean? Taking back heavenly realms taking back heavenly places...making straight the crooked places in the heavenlies.... straight the paths, making the lines straight with righteousness that no longer that no longer is there a tolerance for the perversions of the generation, for the generation of Christ makes the path straight before them in the heavenlies and on earth....okay....I feel like I'm in the depths....**Paul**...it feels wet....are these crooked places in the depths?....very bleak, very.... nothing....we're in a bad place....do we need to do something to clean this out? Apollyon. **Pam**..."its Ps. 17:4 "Concerning the works of men, by the Words of your mouth Oh God, I have kept my feet free from the path of Apollyon/Abaddon/the Destroyer. He is at the gate of the bottomless pit" Larry..."is the council off in the distance?....**Paul**..there is a spiritual lethargy here...(Pam - I feel my arms are like concrete)....**Paul** "it feels like tar, like in the LaBrea tarpits....I see bubbles"...**Pam**...."there are people down there under the bubbles"....**Paul**..."oooh, that's right"...**Larry**..."fragments of us....Lord take us out of this place...."

Discussion about releasing revelation....I felt Gate, but assumed I was not discerning clearly as Paul/Larry discerned Delta whom I have not met, so didn't share that I sensed Gate...Larry shared that we need to be willing to be wrong/vulnerable and just release what we receive....

Paul - "A new being is here....Peta come into the center....Kelley..."do you feel the spinning?" Paul said it is a cherub...(the worship angels at the throne that spin?....)

Pam - Question then a bunny trail to clarify transverse planes....then Paul begins to feel transverse planes out of alignment on Peta, then himself, then all of us....then there is a shift...a Watcher is here now....what is he watching? Then discussion about how I discerned prophetically that revelation about our transverse planes was coming and that Larry also discerns prophetically, whereas Paul discerns in real time so when we share our discernment, he doesn't always acknowledge it as he does not see it yet...very helpful insight to help me understand when teaching others, discern how they discern, present, or future....

Pam -"Tatatatatata...tatatatata....tatatatatata....tatatatatata...tatatatatata....tatatatata....
tatatatatatata....tatatatatata....tatatatatata....tatatatatata....tatatatatatata....tatatatatata

-12-

In rhythm like Paul's iambic pentameter message re: new realms, new realms, new new realms...I noticed in typing out the word, my forefinger and pinkie were alternating, representing prophet (pointer finger), teacher (pinkie).... prophet/teacher/prophet/teacher/ prophet/teacher?.... what does that have to do with this Watcher? (later it tied in to the bells - towncrier/prophet and pomegranate/seeds/teacher revelation when the Levitical priest's garments were discussed)

Larry Message "Have I not said in my word...that I'm going to loose the loins of Kings? Loosing the loins of Kings...the loins need to be loosed for they are stuck in the muck. For they are stuck in the muck of man's efforts...the tired are tired of trying....the tired are trying to release themselves through the mire of man's effort....because they will not come to Me to be set free, for **I** will lose the King's loins....Producers are showing up... producers are appearing. And more producers will be appearing once the loins of Kings are loosed, for my people are to be empowered to be producers of My Spirit and not of the flesh. The Kingly anointing has been locked away and been stuck. The Kings are weary and overladen with trying....they've come out from underneath the yoke, the Kingdom yoke....watch and see what I'm about to be through Kings that have been loosed.

Paul "Is. 45:1 Loose the loins of Kings....Anne felt ovarian pain, Larry - defilement of the Giver, reproduction, barrenness is a consequence of generational iniquity, again the defilement of the reproductive area spiritually and physically...Kelley...agreement with Behemoth....Dagon was a fertility god....shared dream about the shaking bringing a fall of allegiances to men/man and Dagon... and the ships trying to navigate the narrow place, but those heavy weighted in idolatry of man could not and shipwrecked.

Paul..."we're back in the Heavenly Council"....

LUNCH

Paul - "Michael is here...our mouths are tingly, numb...discerning the Spirit of Counsel....a scroll is here....

Larry Message - "The council is releasing the Spirit of Counsel to issue an edict connected to the City of God....Paul..."ohh, that's true..." The edict going into the City of God or to the city of God is to awaken "Town Criers" with the Spirit of Counsel....Town Criers with the Spirit of CounselI'm distracted by this scroll that's

been opened up. It's high...it's high and it's alive...it's kind of freaky...so Town Criers with the Spirit of Counsel producing the Living Word...and now I'm....**Pam...**"something just came in, just happened" ...**Paul ...**"The Seven Spirits of God just came in...**Larry...** "I feel like I'm in this giant bell and I'm the clacker. I'm a clanger!...anything but the clanger!...Ohhhh, it's a very huge bell. It's a very huge bell to sound the appearing, the coming of the Holy Ones...(Spirit of Elijah?...voice of the Prophet?) the coming of the Holy Ones are awakening and the Elders are coming with them to bring a sound of healing with the Spirit of Counsel....I feel like we need to get under this bell...**Paul...**"what is that...the Spirit of Counsel is here"...**Larry...**"I feel we need to get under this bell..."

Pam...read Ex. 28:34 ...on the hem of the priest's garments were golden bells and pomegranates... **Paul...**"oh that's right!" also Ex. 39:26...do bells represent sound/prophetic anointing? The bells and pomegranates are on the robe of the Priesthood. Pomegranates symbolize teaching/ multiplication/seeds....**Paul...**"why teaching?"

Pam..."pomegranates have the most seeds of any fruit...unless a seed fall to the earth and die...seeds represent the Word....**Paul...**"that's right. **Dennis...**Melchizedek would not have bells and pomegranates on his robe....

Paul..."yes, but just as the pomegranates represent fertility and we've been walking through defilement in this area...the bells mean something else, not the Levitical priest's warning bell.... **Pam...**Kingly and Priestly anointing? (my note, bells Prophet = town crier, seeds Teacher...the unusual tongue – tatatatatata – to type this it took repeated forefinger/pinky, forefinger/pinky, 8 syllables prophesied, 8 times 8 – a double portion of new beginnings for us? For women? For apostolic teams? (...I had a vision years ago at a conference of Jesus walking down the aisle and putting a pomegranate in my hand before releasing me to teach....)

-13-

Ehsan...in the temple, if the priests were unrighteous, they would fall...**Larry...**"yes, but this bell is connected to the City...the City of God...it's really huge and it's to announce something. **Jerome...**"The Town Crier would go out and spread the news." (Prophetic Evangelism?) **Pam...**"In the dream dictionary bells symbolize a waking up, an alarm, or a sign of victory or freedom over an enemy as in the liberty bell. **Larry...**"oh that got a hit...." **Paul...**"oh yes, the liberty bell. **Pam...**"But's it's both bells, under His covering, getting underneath Melchizedek rather than man's priestly robe releases us from this opponent...we've been out of alignment and atonement with the Lord...and under the unrighteous covering of men....so by getting under Melchizedek we would be aligning with both the Kingly and Priestly anointing of Melchizedek" **Sharon...**"The Town Crier would be sent out from the City to the City...**Larry...** "Yes because it has to do with the council."

Paul...Let's all gather together under the robe of Melchizedek...We are to get under the righteous hem of Melchizedek rather than the covering of man to loose the loins of destruction....Lord, we get under the liberty bell/golden bells on your robe.....oooh..deliverance is taking place to cleanse and restore the Kingly and Priestly anointing in our bloodlines...

DAY 4 Collingwood Internship - June 21, 2012

Paul – Shared Linda C.'s Dream about people with the appearance of spirits, whitish, see-through, seated at the Old Aslan's Place in the Victorian House....

Pam "...are they elders or spiritual beings that were assigned to the old land that need to move forward to the new land?".....**Paul...** Yes that's right....

Pam – "When I came in this morning, I saw an angel leading a stream of heavenly host in and this large angel had an empty parchment and a gold quill pen...when this happened in Elizabeth City, the Lord wanted us to decree into our circumstances."

Dawn..."I declare and decree that my discernment levels will go higher and higher as the days proceed into the future..."

Paul..."I decree that the Lord of Hosts will be victorious on this earth."

Pam "I decree that the windows of heaven open for every need provisional need, every resource need, every relational need, necessary for us to walk the Kingdom out, for each and every one of us..."

Jerome..."I decree that the heavens will come to the earth..."

Kelley..."I decree that all of our callings, gifts, mantles, everything that the Lord has given us, they they would be used for his Glory, that they will be sanctified, purified...that we will hear more, see more, discernment levels will be deeper, deeper intimacy, with the Lord

Paul..."I decree that as it has been prophesied that one billion souls will be added to the church (travailing in the room...)"

Peta..."I decree that Canada will be a righteous nation!!! (travailing...)"

Pam..."I see this host with this parchment writing these decrees down and as he is doing so, the others who were in line behind him are stepping up and he is dispatching and handing out these decrees to be executed through these other hosts..."

Ehsan..."I decree that the whole earth belongs to the Lord...not any part of the earth will belong to the enemy..."

-14-

Paul..."I decree that the political leadership of the United States will have the fear of the Lord on them...and rule in righteousness and holiness."

Pam..."I declare that the church leadership will be delivered from the political spirit, religious spirit, legalism and unrighteous structures."

John..."I decree that there is healing for the first nations and I decree that there is healing for the land where it is defiled."

Peta..."I decree that every Bill that comes up will be overturned that is not of God that has been sent for the demise of God's people."

Pam..."I declare the disconnection of every unrighteous star that has come together in agreement to form confining cubes over God's people over the church, for the plans and purposes of God and I declare and release the righteous stars to come and take their place to reclaim any anointings, purposes and spiritual territories, spiritual authority, all powers, all thrones, all dominions. Shake up the carpet... He is shaking out the carpet of the enemy's schemes...in the spiritual realm. He is shaking out the carpet and exposing everything that is preventing the body of Christ from seeing and hearing and understanding the spiritual realm....**Paul...**"oh that was powerful..."

Pam..."I declare an agreement of the righteous saints that is so powerful in Heavenly places with an agreement with the Heavenly Council and the Throne of God to dethrone, expose and take out unrighteous root structures in the body of Christ - where Leviathan has run rampant, where Behemoth and sexual immorality has run rampant in the church and defiled the body and caused there to be a watering down and removal of the glory of the Lord. I just release a waterfall of your cleansing in these spiritual places and on the earth. Father release your shaking and release your Tsunami to remove all righteous tethers and all Greek mindset structures...Father we ask that where the relationship is rooted in anything other than you...we declare removal of all ungodly rulers and unrighteous thrones over your church and declare that where they have been empowered by agreement with the church that that agreement will fall like Dagon...and that you remove that from the church."

Peta..."I declare that all resources and finances needed to fund the Kingdom will be released"

Pam ..."We declare new jobs without abortion and miscarriage..."

Sharon..."I declare that healings will increase spiritually, mentally and physically for the Glory of God and that the people of God will rise up to do their work..."

Pam..."We declare a breaking of the ungodly handshake between Masonry and the church (very strong...). We declare a breaking of the handshake between the political spirit and the church. We declare a breaking of the handshake between mammon and the church...."

Ehsan..."I declare that every false religious star and I decree that all Islam stop now in the name of Jesus. I declare that the earth open up and swallow the Kava in Jesus name....and I declare that these false religious strongholds be broken in the North America, US and Canada in Jesus name."

Kelley..."I declare that the fear of the Lord within us will affect others and that healing will happen just because of His Presence....and that this will bring an awareness that Jesus is the Lord. We won't even have to speak. People will know that Jesus is Lord and that He is King of Kings and Lord of Lords and that everything they believe in...the truth will be revealed wherever we walk."

Pam..."We declare that every structure that has been in our land that has attempted to spew us out of our land be removed from their place of authority..."

-15-

Kelley..."We declare immunity from jealousy, immunity from witchcraft curses over our lives, we declare immunity from all witchcraft over our minds, our thoughts, our lives and our spirits...This is a "No Fly Zone" to the enemy. We declare peaceful and restful sleep unless you wake us up Jesus, unless you wake us up..."

John..."I decree that every member of my family will fulfill their calling, each generation, children, grand children, great grand children. They will fulfill their calling on the earth."

Pam..."I declare that all of us who have spouses, children we declare that every bit of deliverance that is taking place this week, the removal of all darkness, comes off of our lives, our parents, brothers and sisters, aunts, uncles, grandparents, we ask that you would dispatch angels to remove all unrighteous structures that has come against our resources and purposes."

Ehsan..."I decree that my son is coming back to you and will fulfill everything that you have for him."

Peta..."I declare that my dad will be free of these voices, and of the ungodly depths and that he will want to have ministry so that he can enter into what you have for him.

Pam..."We declare Is. 61 over Peta's father now and speak to his spirit and say come out into the light. We open the prison gate, break every chain in the family line holding him in this captive place. We release the sword of the Lord and the blood of the lamb over this place. We decree that you are free to come out of this place. Lord God release your angels to bring him out.

Kelley..."I declare the same thing over my father and mother. Open the prison gates, Is. 61 open the prison gates, open the door.

Dawn..."I see the scroll getting longer and longer and longer..."

Paul..."I declare that provision will open for Pam and her husband, that nothing be held back. **Kelley...**"open the floodgates, open the floodgates".

Sharon..." Can I decree for my one son too for his healing and to come to the Lord? And for my other sons, Clayton and David, Jensen...?"

Pam..."and I declare that all unrighteous gates of financial plunder over all of us and our ministries and any plants of the enemy that have been used or are planning to be used to steal, kill and destroy the things you have set apart, conceived in us, and sent us our to do, that those gates right now be cleansed. We declare that all unrighteous structures cobra and all python at the gates be removed by your hand Lord. Remove unrighteous structures at our gates.

....**Paul...**there is an angel with a message in the room...

Sharon..."I see an angel....**Paul...**see if you can get the message...."we are coming to earth today to record, to record, all hurts, all things that have come against my people....I will not be mocked....I will not be mocked....my name will be glorified throughout the world, throughout Canada, the United States, Israel, Japan, China, Chile, the Mediterranean. Hawaii, Vancouver...Totenham, Ontario, and each member here, whatever city, country, town you are from, the Lord will accompany his angels to perform these tasks, assignments, decrees that you have given this morning in Jesus name....

Dawn..."giving of scrolls is just the beginning, what you have seen this week will be performed on a much larger scale because you will walk in the knowledge of the Lord, you will see my words in front of you as you go, my Word will accompany you. My Word is powerful, My Word is Life. My Word is Eternal. As you go, take my Word with you. My Word is action.

-16-

Many times you will not have to speak, but just love, My love. Pour out your love into their lives. Not just the ones you think you love and are close to, but the ones who are in the gutters, the ones who have no hope, or think they have no hope, you can give them hope, you can pour out the waters of life to them because my Light shines out of you. Be more aware of My Life in you. I Am in you to be poured out to others. It is called mercy...my mercy being poured out to others. Walk in my love, and learn to give it away in greater measure....**Pam...**"I see clear cubes with people in them all hunched together as in a huge prison....**Paul...**"those are the ones we will be freeing....

Pam...Do we need to bring the spiritual elders, rulers, etc. that remain with the old Aslan's Place facility here for what we need to do today? Since you started with that dream....

Paul..."Pam, since you received this....

Pam..."I am seeing a council of these spiritual entities sitting in a circle (that you described in Linda's dream.) Then I saw the Tree of Life over your old ministry house...**Paul...**"That's where we first discerned it...." **Pam** "...and the Lord is saying that all the anointing, gifts, and treasures and everything that you sowed into the land there are actually in the root system in that Tree of Life. And this council has been watching over that...those anointings that remain on the land....but the Lord says that that's your foundation and your foundation needs to travel with you...**Paul...**" whooooo. I felt that".....**Pam** "So Lord, would you release the Host.....I see what you were talking about yesterday now... the Connectors...I was seeing them as Stars that connect the corners of each square to make the cubesOh...and I just saw these angelic host come in with this huge apostolic fisherman's net. I see these angels coming over this Tree. There are stars at every intersection of the net and there are 4 angels who are flying with this apostolic net over this Tree. I see it going over the Tree and down through it, through the council and into the ground....**Paul...**"I see it"....**Pam...**"all the way down through the spiritual beings, all the way down through the soil...there has been authority in the depths, such authority, even in the dimensions and in the voids, all the unrighteous places where you have cleansed, where you have released my righteousness in the dark places, going all the way down, going up, then all the way down, all the way down, all the way down, all the stars and all the Connectors going all the way down, down, down, down, down,....He says even the dark is light to me, even the dark is light to me. You have built an altar, you have built an altar to Me, even in this dark place....you

have established and planted an altar and the fire has not gone out on this altar. In this dark place you have taken Me and walked with Me and set many captives free...**Paul**..."there's tremendous healing"...**Pam**..."The Lord says, 'what you have sown, you will now reap. You have been faithful. You have been faithful. In the depths you have known me, you have been faithful and you have planted and planted and planted. When you think, and you feel, and you see, that the Harvest is upon you, I'm saying to you, that the Harvest is not just the souls. You. You and the company I am raising up after you will go out. You are harvesting the harvesters, with this Holy Fire and I will be multiplied throughout the earth, even to the depths of the earth. I see the angels now. They are bringing up all the authority from all the places where you've taken others out, where you've set the captives free, all the anointings, all the authority earned at every gate, all the authority is coming up, coming up, coming up, coming up.....all the authority at every gate....I see this net and these 4 angels bringing up the net and resting it at the trunk of this Tree and the council is now standing. All these spiritual beings that were part of your council there, all except for one, are stepping into the net. One is staying on the land, like a righteous sentinel or a Gatekeeper on the land? These spiritual entities are stepping into the net.....Now the net is coming up through the Tree...its coming up through the Tree with the council...

Paul..."Oh every time you say that...whoooooa." **Pam**..."I see this huge net coming before the feet of the Father at the Throne, and as we look into the net observing, it is full of crowns and the angels are laying it before the Throne and I see us observing it. You are emptying the net, laying the crowns at His feet and the net is now empty, The Lord is now throwing it overboard, He is throwing it overboard into the new place, into the new place in Sagebrush...the new place....these angelic host are taking the new net...it's heavier, it's weightier (gold), it's heavier, it's weightier (gold – laden with revelation), it's falling upon the new place...settling down in the new place, going down

-17-

through the Tree of Life into the new place...going down through the Tree and every being is taking his seat in the new place. **Paul**..."you know it's interesting, it is exactly a year since we moved into Sagebrush and the Ark, it was out of its place for 365 days....**Pam**..."there is something with the one, the council member or what this group of spiritual beings is called, but there is one that is missing in the new place. I don't understand what this means, but Father would you complete (the council?)...Father will be sending them. Paul you will know them. There is 11 now. There will be 12. **Paul**...Larry prophesied that, years ago.

Jerome...New things...new things are coming...mighty things that need to be unlocked.... released. **Paul**..."I still feel that we are in the counsel.... **Pam** "the clear prison cube full of people...those belong to you, sons and daughters of the ministry...Paul...the apostolic has been locked up....so Lord, we release these to come forth....the prison doors open and like a huge flock they are coming out....Peta is discerning Elijah....hearts of the fathers to the sons and daughters....these belong to Paul's army....**Pam**...release the connectors, the righteous connectors to connect to Paul these assigned....we shut the door to all the pretenders and counterfeits, the pretenders and counterfeits. They will not align....

Deliverance is taking place....**Pam**...prophesying to Paul...no more barrenness! No more barrenness. Barrenness is breaking off of you! off of your ministry as your gates have been cleansed...the 7th eye gate, the fear of the Lord has been restored....**Paul**...its interesting...these youth we've been working with, there's has been no growth...and those who I'm supposed to have connections with, the connections have been weak....

Jerome..."I am in four places...I'm looking down on something, like a huge shield...I just got the word "star shield"...a shield against unrighteous stars? We are getting ready to let something in. Something huge"...**Paul**...something big is coming...here it comes...Michael is here....I hear stars singing, others hearing stars singing....**Jerome** "a galactic network"...there is something in my chest spinning round shooting out something....

Paul...we are going to do something different....let's discern the brain now...Peta, come on up....Lord I ask for a hologram of the brain....oh...you have a very big brain....**Peta**...is that good?...**Paul**...well it's not bad....Lord I ask you to adjust the alpha, beta, theta waves....Lord please adjust the alpha waves, the beta waves are good, the theta are a little high....the gamma rays are off....delta waves are off....adjust the thalamus to the correct levels, correct the hypothalamus, the serotonin gland is off, Lord adjust the pituitary, Lord adjust the thalamus...there is something here in the frontal lobe...I feel her DNA strand...usually there is a shield that keeps the glory from coming down on the DNA....a spider's nest/rat's nest on her DNA....Lord remove all bronze gates and iron bars....you feel the connections off in the dimensions....I feel the elders...if you are sick call the elders....Lord ' all bronze gates and iron bars removed....

Model – Discerning and Praying for the Brain...

Lord bring a hologram of _____'s brain...sensing the electromagnetic fields around the brain...

Discern and sense the levels of Alpha, beta, gamma, theta, delta waves. Ask the Lord to adjust all waves to their proper frequencies...

Discern the health of the pineal, pituitary, thalamus, hypothalamus, thyroid, adrenals and serotonin levels...

Paul – praying for Pam’s brain...”see here, I start here and I spirial around like that....(Paul walking around her back, discerning any gates) **Pam...**”I feel spinning”...**Paul...**”okay, you have no cap over you, I feel nothing here (over her head)....that’s good. So I come here and there’s something right here....octopus?

no....spider?...spider....no.....okay, I feel it right here, and I realize this is a gate or a door? It’s a gate....I feel it tied to an ungodly dimension out here (in front of Pam), a realm. ...” **Paul...**”who would like to practice? **Kelley...**”I would love to practice...”

-18-

Pam...I feel like something is pulling me backwards....when you said that, I felt like something had hands on my shoulders and is dragging me backwards, dragging me down...**Paul**, demonstrating to Kelley....start back here...I don’t always do it this way, but start here and curve around here....as far as that...do you feel it? Kelley, I feel pressure...**Paul...**that’s evil there....then go like this....if I go this way, and don’t feel anything, and go this way,there is a gate here, a linkage to a spiritual realm that’s not good....**Pam...**”I see skeleton hands on my shoulders....” **Paul...**okay....**Pam**is it premature death....**Paul...**”it very well may be...**Students**

...ooooohhhh....**Paul...**so this might be....Pam, you take this far too seriously....laughter....it could be a defective gene in your DNA....I got a book on the DNA strand and 2 pages in, I had to put it down...**Paul** continuing to discern over Pam’s head...the DNA....**Pam...**”could you get the skeleton hands off of my shoulders?”....**Paul...**”okay....you’ve lived with this for how long?” **Pam...**”okay, okay....”...**Paul...**”this is just like anatomy class, spiritual anatomy class....oh...you know what? This is a snake, it actually comes and wraps around wrapped around ...**Kelley...**”is it wrapped around her neck too? Paul...”well, see now, I’m discerning her DNA now, not her body....it wraps around, is it a snake or a worm?...its connected here and wraps around....it is a snake....**Pam, Kelley, others...**”I see it”....**Paul...**I see something different. I’m seeing a gate....**Kelley...**”I see eggs, are those snake eggs? **Paul...**”could be”...” **Pam...**”I just had a flashback to yesterday when you were ministering to Joseph regarding the egg and the sperm before conception....and I see that the snake had been interwoven...Paul....”oh wow”....Pam....”You had asked me in NJ what happened on your way from the Throne to conception...and I said there was a battle or war...something happened...**Paul...**Okay, so Father in the name of Jesus, I ask that you close all doors that should be closed and open all doors that should be open, remove the bronze doors and the iron bars, Father, close all ungodly gates and open all righteous gates, I say lift up your heads all ye gates so the King of Glory can come in. Let all the places on the DNA strand, make all crooked places straight and disconnect her from any ungodly realms and dimensions. Lord, we command premature death to leave....all responding....ohhhhhhh....**Pam...**I feel something around my neck, around my neck, getting tighter and tighter...**Paul...**”let’s get that off”...all responding loudly....release....Lord we ask for reconstitution of the DNA, genes, chromosomes and that you correct any malfunction of the DNA and the chromosomes, especially the genes....**Paul...**”ohhhhh wow, it feels like witchcraft....**Pam...**”Yeah...I am sensing that it is in antiquity...old...old...to the formation of the roots of masonry....back to the altars of Baal...**Paul...**”there is a new science called epigenetics...the effects of what we go through in life on the DNA...discussion....

Paul...lets see how we are doing....okay I feel anointing now....Lord, we ask that you would now replicate all the healed DNA throughout her entire body....ooohhhh....when I do that, I feel a rush...do you feel that?

Pam...”....(feeling sense of well being....) ohhh... that’s very nice.... I so needed a spa day....**Paul...**”that’s lovely...Lord would you bring me a picture...a hologram of her brain....ohhh you have a massive brain...its way out here... **Peta...**I have a big brain,yours is massive...laughter...**Paul...**I don’t want anyone to feel my brain, I tell ya....okay...I sense the alpha waves...alpha waves seem off...Lord we ask that you adjust the alpha waves....they’re off, too low, in the low range....okay....beta waves.....gamma are off, too low also....Lord please adjust the gamma waves...beta waves are off too...too high....Lord adjust the beta waves...please adjust them to the right frequency...delta waves...too low....and theta....theta waves are off...ooh you’re special...I’ve never had anyone whose waves were all off. The theta were distorted....Lord please remove all distortions....**Pam...**”I felt that something was coming out of my eyes when you were discerning the theta waves.....I feel draining coming off of my arms....its feeling peaceful....I hear the stars singing now...**Paul...**”yes they are.” **Paul...**reading a brain wave summary helping us to understand what the different waves do...**Delta** 0--4 hertz, the slowest of brain waves, experienced during the deepest stage of sleep, typically during stage 3 and 4 sleep; **Theta**, 4-8 hertz...the sleepy brain waves, just waking up or falling asleep, or early stages of sleep...that was really off with you.... **Alpha** is 8-12 hertz is experienced when we are both awake and relaxed. These waves decrease with concentrated or busy activity.

Paul...lets see how we are doing....okay I feel anointing now....Lord, we ask that you would now replicate all the healed DNA throughout her entire body....ooohhhh....when I do that, I feel a rush...do you feel that?

Pam...”....(feeling sense of well being....) ohhh... that’s very nice.... I so needed a spa day....**Paul...**”that’s lovely...Lord would you bring me a picture...a hologram of her brain....ohhh you have a massive brain...its way out here... **Peta...**I have a big brain,yours is massive...laughter...**Paul...**I don’t want anyone to feel my brain, I tell ya....okay...I sense the alpha waves...alpha waves seem off...Lord we ask that you adjust the alpha waves....they’re off, too low, in the low range....okay....beta waves.....gamma are off, too low also....Lord please adjust the gamma waves...beta waves are off too...too high....Lord adjust the beta waves...please adjust them to the right frequency...delta waves...too low....and theta....theta waves are off...ooh you’re special...I’ve never had anyone whose waves were all off. The theta were distorted....Lord please remove all distortions....**Pam...**”I felt that something was coming out of my eyes when you were discerning the theta waves.....I feel draining coming off of my arms....its feeling peaceful....I hear the stars singing now...**Paul...**”yes they are.” **Paul...**reading a brain wave summary helping us to understand what the different waves do...**Delta** 0--4 hertz, the slowest of brain waves, experienced during the deepest stage of sleep, typically during stage 3 and 4 sleep; **Theta**, 4-8 hertz...the sleepy brain waves, just waking up or falling asleep, or early stages of sleep...that was really off with you.... **Alpha** is 8-12 hertz is experienced when we are both awake and relaxed. These waves decrease with concentrated or busy activity.

Beta 12-26 hertz are associated with high stress, high concentration, busy or anxious thinking. **Gamma** waves 26-80 hertz high level thinking and consciousness.

-19-

Discussion of brain waves and blockages...Sharon and Ehsan's sons experience blockages...Paul shared that when they prayed to remove the blockages of one boy whose mother came to him, he could learn...he had only been able to learn when his mother was at his side, not when a teacher was in front of him.

Paul...walking around the room, discerning...there is nothing here, nothing here...there is something here...discerning a blockage in front of me...Lord remove this blockage in front of her, especially from this direction...close this...remove all bronze doors and iron bars here... I haven't felt that in forever...sometimes when I walk around someone, I can discern blockages...I feel something here...and here...**Paul**...there's a gate here, right here...**Pam**...I see a wheel with spokes and stars at the end...**Paul**...there's 1, there's a gate here, 2, 3, 4, 5, that's really strong, 6, 7, 8, 9, that one's really strong...so Lord we ask you to remove this ungodly wheel off of Pam...ohhhh its gone...Pam...oh thank you"...Paul...that was a bonus round...One time I saw a person's wheel and it went 2 steps forward, one step backward, it went click, click then back one click so you were always out of synch...so Lord, we command Pam's clock to come into synch so that it is always in correct time so that it is always clicking forward and not being put back one step... Pam...am I missing time too, since you only went to 9 and not 12...so Lord, where she has had any time segment's removed, return any time segments to her and her family line...this is interesting so can the enemy steal parts of our time for his own advantage?...**Kelley**...I saw an hourglass... **Pam**...I saw a hand smashing an hourglass...how do you steal time? Premature death...? **Paul**...he steals an hour here, an hour there...we have to wait here for a second...til that gets cleaned off... **Kelley**...does this have to do with Kronos? **Paul**...absolutely...so Lord remove any aspects of Kronos time off of ...**Kelley**...and any linkages to Saturn? **Paul**...and disconnect her from Saturn...Pam...I just heard the phrase, Mars and Saturn warring...Paul...disconnect her from Mars...ohhhh...that's strong...**Pam**...Mars and Saturn are 2 entities, why would they be warring? **Paul**...for dominance over your life...Pam...my Japanese ancestry is from the Japanese Shogun, my grandfather was a general in the Imperial Army and he was on the Defense Council that bombed Pearl Harbor...Paul...that's where the warring came from in you...it's still coming off of your Theta...**Kelley**...I'm hearing an up and down radio signal...distorted...**Paul**...Pam repent for any in your generational line who went into altered states to get information...I feel it's Buddhists...**Pam**...the Shintos pray to ancestors, so there were many...Buddhists blank out the mind and mediate...

Paul...that's strong, Lord remove all witchcraft...that does not stop...**Pam**...it's sad to have a massive oppressed brain...**Paul**...we all have things...**Kelley**...I feel pressure here...**Paul**...that's an elder here...**Kelley**...I feel there is something with the ancestors and souls? Shintos pray to ancestors and build altars to ancestors...**Paul**...you think they'd get a clue when all the stuff is still there the next day...laughter...okay, its starting to shift now...okay...

Pam...As you're going through parts of the brain, how do you discern each gland? **Paul**...As I name each one, I discern the condition...the pineal gland has to a lot do with dreaming, and other regulatory functions, so Lord we command the pineal to function normally... **Pam**...when you named it, I saw a magnet pull iron out...**Paul**...that would cause malfunction...oh Lord, heal that gland...the pineal gland is tied to the third eye...oh Lord heal this gland...the pituitary gland...Lord bless this organ to function correctly...the pituitary controls the endocrine system...the thalamus, oh my word. The thalamus is off too, Lord cause this to function...several in the room feel nauseous...the hypothalamus...oh that one is off too, Lord heal this gland too...here is the thyroid, please cause it to function correctly, I think the thyroid is alright...the adrenals...especially the left adrenals...remove all stress, no fight or flight mode...they sit on top of the kidneys...sometimes in women they act as an activator with stress, adrenals are on the top of the kidneys...how about my serotonin.? They seem too high...there's something else here...right here in your head on the top with your corpus callosum... adjust that Lord...okay!

LUNCH

-20-

Pam Message – after generational deliverance with Anne and release of Druidism, we were discussing the functions of the glands in the body ...**Pam** hearing “oak tree of unrighteousness”... **Kelley**...that's what I was getting too... **Pam**...I know the Druids worshipped acorns and oak trees... is there an entity called the oak tree of unrighteousness? **Paul**...could be... **Pam** ...I have a strong pain on both sides of my temples...**Paul**...that's a watcher...we're in the counsel...someone keeps asking me if there is something generational about weight...**Paul/Pam**...oh,oh, something just happened...**Pam**...I am seeing the council seated and we are seated amongst them and in the center is a huge opaque, whitish sphere with what appears to be circuitry within it...it's like a

brain... it spans the entire circle and is over our heads in height....**Paul**..."John there is an angel there, can you come over to Pam....**John** gives Pam the message.....**Pam**..."Open your eyes and you will see, open your eyes and you will see, all for one and one for all, in unity there is revelation, in unity there is revelation. I see this council seated around us, and all of us sitting in between them reaching our hands into the sphere...**Paul**...okay, let's do that....**Pam**..."in unity there is revelation so we all come together in corporate agreement and bless our spirits to lay down all that we don't need to handle right now, thank you that we all hear and see, revelation, revelation...plug into me, plug into me, I am your power source, I am the one who retunes and realigns your circuits, your circuits need to be retuned and realigned plug into me...**Peta**..."I heard diabetes and a lot of first nations have diabetes...**Pam**..."I am getting synchronization of the sound, that there is a frequency that we all vibrate at...but some of us are out of tune and He needs to...it reminds me of the man you prayed for (in NJ) with the stumbling stones in front of his feet and his tone was very low and mournful....**Anne's** tone is not in tune, generational stumbling stones in front of her feet....some of us are not in tune...some of you feel as you place your hands into this sphere that you are not in tune...**Paul**...Lord retune our tones...oh, mine is too low....oh I feel healing...now I feel healing over all of us....**Peta**..."is this the same sphere you were holding yesterday?...**Pam**..."I don't think it's the same sphere....it's very big...**Paul**...in star wars you have the "death star"...this is like a "life star"...**Paul** walking around the group discerning our frequencies..."too high...too low...adjusting...there's definitely deliverance coming off of us....**Pam**..."my headache lifted off of me....Lord we ask what the healing of the pituitary, pineal gland, etc. have to do with this sphere? ... We were asking about the functions of glands and then we ended up here....**Kelley**..."is it a heavenly being?" **Paul**..."it appears to be a star with several gates in it..."

PM Session

Kelley ministering to Jerome.....**Pam**..."I see tree roots coming out of his seven gates connected to the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil...**Paul**..."so Lord disconnect us from in any way being connected to the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil and connect us to the Tree of Life..."

Redemptive Gifts and Discerning a Person's Dominant Gift (Rotates?)

Head – Teacher

Eyes - Prophet

Shoulders- Ruler

Mercy – Heart

Arms – Giving

Hands – Servant

Larry Message..."A coronation a crowning for Aslan's place...I see it coming into a higher place, a hidden place, to receive new orders for a greater grace...something is resting on Brian, he's coming to a higher place....there's another infusion of team around you. An infusion of more team around you....I feel like its time for Aslan's Place to be seen on an international level. I feel it is really going to become international, to be seen....like Paul you are coming out...of the closet?...no, it's your coming out party...."

-21-

Larry saw a gate and it was called the "Jersey Gate". He felt that Pam and Kelley were to walk through it. Kelley felt flowers and I saw things were hanging down from the arbor, bells and pomegranates....Larry prophesying "Shift the gate, shift the gate, the gate is going with you. There is a gate, a jersey gate, bells and pomegranates, opened up a new gate that will be unleashed and set in place and you will see ATMs birth out of you....apostolic team ministry is going to be birthed out of you... the reproach is going to be rolled away.... It is a north gate that will settle on the state..."

DAY 5 Aslan's Place Internship June 22, 2012

Paul..."I'm feeling a lot of tenderness and compassion...."

Larry Message ..."I feel like I'm on a narrow path...it's a narrow path to walk...David walked this path with Saul...Jesus walked this path with Pilate and the Pharisees....the posture of heart keeps you safe...walk circumspectly....not letting circumstantial evidence pull you back into the depths to pull you on the path of what I'm bringing you into. Wisdom is here to light your path. Trust and obey for it is the only way. Wisdom will guide. Understanding the times can bring you peace. I feel like a Jewel of Wisdom is coming...."

Paul....sensing that the Lord has tears in His eyes for the body....He sees who they can be, but sees where they are...allowing others to tell us who we should be or how we should act....its like what the Lord said to Bob yesterday..."you can be anything you want to be..."

Mary Lynn...."I have a sense of grieving that the pastors and leaders can't understand it, so instead of grieving, (they are angry or frustrated about it.)

Peta Message... "The Lord....it's as if He sees how high we can go, but He sees how we are held back and not able to reach this high place....because we are social and relational we want to belong...we belong to Him already, and its as if He is saying, aren't I enough....without faith it is impossible to please Him....do we want to please Him...."

Mary Lynn... "It's not just the fear of man, its putting man in the place of God."

Pam... "But, that comes from the widespread illegitimacy....people are looking for Father and they can't find Him...they are looking for Father and they can't find Him."

Jacquelyn... in song. "Looking for love in all the wrong places....when I'm here all alone...standing before you, right here, right now. Looking for love in all the wrong places. Do you not know I have called you higher...do you now know My love for you is never ending? Looking for love in all the wrong places....Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation, Open our eyes we want to know you. Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation, eyes to see, ears to hear, we want to know you, we want to know, we want to know, we want to know you...Looking for love in all the wrong places...we want to let it go, we want to let it go Lord. Give us eyes ears for you and you and you alone.. hearts for you and you alone, for you alone, like David, like David that narrow path Lord...I want to be like you Jesus. No more looking for love in all the wrong places...."

Break

IMPARTATION from Paul to release Authority to Bring Deliverance with a Word...

Larry Message: Well done son....whohoo, whohoo.....well done son...the covert warriors have begun, the multiplication has begun, the hour of grace is upon Aslan's a setting in place, a jewel of great grace.....wadawadawadawadawanda.....meow...meow...its now time for walla walla wall walla wushka....it is time for the appearance of the MAIN (Mane of the Lion of Judah? Aslan?), the rain in Spain falls mainly in the plain...

-22-

The Mane (covering) of His reign shall remain upon those who are now coming to the land of upgrade....to the land of upgrade and multiplication, follow wisdom, it will never let you down. Seek understanding and a broad and spacious place will come. Spacious for understanding. The limiting mindset is coming off the bride. The puny perspective is coming off of you, babaloo, babaloo babaloo....no more limited thinking, no more limited thinking....the fire of renewing the mind....shall rest upon and remain and multiply to the rest of the body...for this day there is a seating that has been waiting....finding your place in the council of God. We're going up higher, like on bleachers..its hard to describe....another dimension in the council....higher....like private boxes....moo...ching.....wushki wushki woo....we are being crowned....coronation day....

Jerome – "I hear the word, laughter...you will be laughing when you see what I have in store for you...taking the blindfolds off might scare some of you to see how much there is...there's much more coming for you...I am with you...this is your decision making time....don't go dormant, don't go dormant, keep on moving, keep on moving. Weapons of mass destruction are being destroyed. They were against you and they are being destroyed...Faster moving, faster moving, let them break off, time to let them go....release....lighter and lighter burning off weight, its hard to move when things are attached to you...feel strong beneath me, new strength, agility, quick movements, don't hesitate, don't miss a moment moving faster and faster, stuff comes faster towards you, listen or you'll miss it, keep your hearts open...I'll protect you....you are safe in this place, don't hold anything back...taking stuff off, taking stuff off, new things, new wonders.....you are safe...a time of revelation....revelation, revelation, revelation. Don't be confused...don't be confused.. I will destroy confusion. You've been confused before but won't be anymore. You'll understand everything that was given to you.

Paul – "Michael is dressed in his general's colors....dress blues, as if for a ceremony..."

June 19, 2010

Come Up Higher Conference

Ontario, CA.

JANA

- when we were coming, felt the angel over the region. Obedience has commanded a blessing.
- What is going around has come back around. This time a sceptre from Zion has been extended, to rule in the midst of your enemies.
- It's not like before. You have come up and you have come over. We're torn [?] to the stronghold of the Lord. Prisoner of hope. Escape. Remnant has come through.
- From the depths, from despair, from hopelessness, you've come up, you've done well.

- I have positioned you as a forerunner. To lead with the true face of the bride. There's no going back. There's only forward.
- And now the enemy will hide.
- To you it has been given the higher authority, to rule and to reign from everlasting to everlasting glory.
- Now my people will no longer be ashamed.
- What once is, and is will be, a three-strand cord.
- The alpha, the omega and all of these.
- I have prepared the prophetic [Jana is pointing at Apostle Sterling],
- That's why it's been quiet. I've shut the mouth of the diviners, false visions. You will look on and see the irony.
- According to the order filled, it's a perpetual order, but a higher law has been positioned, not just the kingdom of God but the kingdom of Heaven. For I heard from heaven and I will heal the land.
- You are all of that order. You are all to stand.

PERSUS:

And who is who that thought this day would never come. You have been picked each of you. You have been set apart, that the King of Righteousness... [didn't catch the next words]... You shall have victory. You have become overcomers. You're not the tail, but the head.

Where you stand, you establish righteousness, peace.

[Persus is looking at Paul and speaking]: Newness. You've seen nothing yet. The mountain roar. To your corners. Taking out of the battle round.

RHONDA:

It's the corner gates. It's the corner gates. Anointing your wounds (2x) Stripping the titles, man's titles are gone. Anointing you. No man will teach you.

You know. The mature will know.

Stripping, different from what you think you know.

Anointing lips for grace—grace abounds.

Your robes are fragrant. Priestly robes, from the tribe of Judah

The new tribe will be tribe of Jesus

KAREN (a lady with a ponytail):

Time to mount up [her right leg is being kicked backwards, like a horse]

Hold on to my hair. Can you ride? (5x) Can you fly? (3x) Can you jump those mountains? Can you hold on? I'm coming. (2x) Mount up and ride.

BECKY

No coincidence that you're here. You are called to be here. The battle is great. So receive. You're here, so receive. Each one wants to come up higher. Tired and sick of the way it's been. Come up higher.

The cry is out. (2x) Receive what I have for you. There is much I have for you. And many of you have waited for this time this day.

PAUL; Anointing is coming down. Lord I receive. Fresh word.

BARBARA:

It's moving, the Spirit is moving. (2x)

Paul said earlier before he came up, that everything done today is prophetic. Everything that has happened today is prophetic.

But these things that have already happened are prophetic now. Prophetic for the rest of the day for this season.

A Sister talked about glass breaking. I said, "Oh Lord, I'm not the only one." I had to hold back the tears.

I spent hours putting together a collage for my family. Printed all those pictures. I got a picture frame years ago. It was my son's family. It was perfect. I was putting wire on back of frame to hang it on the wall. I lifted it off the table. It slipped. Glass shattered. "This is my family". It's on the wall, without a glass on it.

But the glass has been shattered. The glass ceiling has been shattered. The glass cages we've been in has been shattered.

Glass—dream interpretation—if you're looking through a window, a glass—you're looking prophetically at something.

Glass is shattered. Our prophecy has invaded the present. No longer future. Not looking prophetically but now.

Grab hold of all of those words. If you've been holding onto words for years and years, if you've been saying, "Lord, why are you so silent?" He's not going to be silent anymore.

The time is now. It's a new day. It's a new time. Prophecy has invaded now.

The Brother [Apostle Sterling]-- the oil pouring into the gulf is nothing compared to the oil of the Holy Spirit. I say, "Lord, bring it on. Lord, explode the well. Send angels, send your servants."

As oil spread to gulf states and affect the world, let the people in this room be the oil. Cover us with the oil. Let us contaminate the world with oil of God.

PAUL: Barbara [was speaking prophetically]— nothing in her life speaks of this.

RALENE:

Lord say, " Glass case has been broken." All these glasses—DeBra, Barbara. We've been on display to the world, We've been soundproof. The glass case has been broken. The Lord has broken the sound barrier. The world will have ears to hear now. I'm calling the youth. 20 and under.

Granddaughter (in green dress); you guys are now a new breaker. Breaker anointing to get the world.

All your grandchildren. This is the time like never before.

Put it out there, it will come back to you in dividends

I hear it's call. Clarion call to the youth.

You, young lady, (addresses the girl with green dress, the granddaughter of DeBra).

[Addressed to DeBra:] Train her up; whatever was coming against you in her age, is coming up against her. Do some work from 10 to 13 [years old]; pray against generational sins; tremendous call to be a clarion call; you're sanctified; you're different; realize you are different; you are never created to be the crazy one.

June 20, 2010

Dream of Raylene about Showers of Blessings location

This is the dream that I woke up with on Father's Day.

I was in an industrial building that was Aslan's Place. It had high ceilings, offices, a large meeting/ assembly room, etc... It was empty (no people) with really nothing going on except for Paul praying for someone in a session in a room that had a glass wall or large picture window in it so that we could see into the room, almost like you were on display, we could see you but not hear you. Then Hayley Watkins Collins came to meet me there and she was carrying her one year old son Hudson on her hip (the Lord has used Hayley in my dreams for the past 12 years to represent "prophesy and miracles", she is my Grand Daughter Haley's Godmother. Her husband is on staff at Saddle Back Church as one of the worship leaders, but I don't think that this is connected to this dream because time and time again the Lord has used her as I said for the prophetic and miraculous in my dreams. However, Maybe??? who knows there could be more to it?) I was showing her around and telling her about Aslan's Place. As we went through the place she was pointing out to me many things that were very wrong. She showed me cracks in the ceilings, then on the Right side there was a evil being in the walls, on the left side there was mold or fungus growing up the walls, the floors had many problems, snakes, holes, just really awful, it seemed that every where we looked there was something wrong. It was weird however because until she pointed them out...you couldn't even see the problems, they were disguised! We walked to the entrance and she turned to me and said "I won't be back here and neither will he" as she looked at Hudson. She said very strongly "I will not occupy this place" and she turned and left. I was so grieved that I could hardly breath in my dream. Then I woke up. I asked the Lord what did this all mean? I was very troubled and felt almost hopeless. Then the Lord said to me to tell Paul that the decisions that have been made in the last 7 days are not from Him, that the influences to these decisions are for the wrong motives (not necessarily bad motives, but not His motives.) That the warehouse is the wrong place, if we go there the prophetic, the miraculous and the youth (which could mean either new life-salvation or literally the youth?) will not be there. That Paul will end up isolated, walled in, and put on display.

When I opened my eyes I had the worst feeling. I spent a half hour laying there trying to make sense of the dream. It was an awful heaviness almost grief. I got up and told Richard the dream and he said to call you, but I told him that I would call you the next day since it was Fathers Day (and it happened to be Richard's birthday also). For almost 2 hours I prayed about this and debated with the Lord. The heaviness did not leave until the early afternoon.

Much Love and Blessings!

Raylene

IMMERSED IN HEAVENLY PLACES

June 20-21, 2014

Friday evening, 20th

Paul Cox

Paul said that he felt that a Spiritual Being called 'Kairos Time' shifted us to kairos time (a dimensional shifting.) Kairos represents the 'time' of God, being in God's perfect timing.

Kairos time came with the 'sound' that was made at the Temple of Solomon.

2 Chronicles 5:11-14-

And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy place: (for all the priests that were present were sanctified, and did not then wait by course:

Also the Levites which were the singers, all of them of Asaph, of Heman, of Jeduthun, with their sons and their brethren, being arrayed in white linen, having cymbals and psalteries and harps, stood at the east end of the altar, and with them an hundred and twenty priests sounding with trumpets:)

It came even to pass, as the trumpeters and singers were as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of musick, and praised the LORD, saying, For he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever: that then the house was filled with a cloud, even the house of the LORD;

So that the priests could not stand to minister by reason of the cloud: for the glory of the LORD had filled the house of God.

We have lost the wonder of 'our' time.

Emerson Ferrell

The term 'kairos time' is an oxymoron, because there is no time in eternity. Kairos is eternity.

Paul Cox

Paul said that some time ago, He had the 'revelation' that the 'clouds' the scriptures talk about are really Spiritual Beings.

Matthew 26:64-Jesus said unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, henceforth ye shall see the Son of man sitting at the right hand of Power, and coming on the clouds of heaven.

Daniel 7-

Dan 7:13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came WITH the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him.

Dan 7:14 And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom that which shall not be destroyed.

Mar 13:26-

And then shall they see the Son of man coming IN the clouds with great power and glory.

We should not judge each other. That belongs to God. When we criticize, complain, curse, etc. we are forming 'clouds without water'. The 'mockers' creates a 'drip' of water or a cloud without rain.

JUDE 1:12-25-

These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots;

Jud 1:13 Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever.

Jud 1:14 And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints,

Jud 1:15 To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

Jud 1:16 These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

Jud 1:17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ;

Jud 1:18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.

Jud 1:19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.

Jud 1:20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost,

Jud 1:21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

Jud 1:22 And of some have compassion, making a difference:

Jud 1:23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

Jud 1:24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

Jud 1:25 To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

We form clouds full of rain when we pray and worship the most high God. We all carry clouds.

Do not allow 'cursing' words to dominate you. This type of cloud represents thoughts of criticism, speaking 'evil', not edifying each other. We must break away from Babylon. We must ask the Lord God "Lord, put a guard on my tongue.' We must STOP criticizing. It is time to CHANGE THIS TIME.

The words that clouds make are: power, time, sound, and lighting.

Paul was discerning that BREAKTHROUGH GATES were there in the middle of the room.

He also discerned the RAINBOW ANGEL. He says it is very big.

Rev 10:1 And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

Rev 10:2 And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth,

Rev 10:3 And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

Rev 10:4 And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

Rev 10:5 And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

Rev 10:6 And swear by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

Mic 2:13 The breaker is come up before them: they have broken up, and have passed through the gate, and are gone out by it: and their king shall pass before them, and the LORD on the head of them.

Paul explained that a portal is either a DOOR or a GATE.

He then said that the angel had a message and asked Ana Mendez to deliver the message of the angel.

THIS IS THE MESSAGE:

'There are doors that require being dead to receive what the door has for you.'

She discerned that there were two angels that were doorkeepers and would not let people through the door IF THEY ARE NOT READY.

She said that this is NOT a matter of emotions. We must break off "old structures" to enter into the TRUTH.

Jesus came to RESTORE EDEN.

In the NEW JERUSALEM (which is EDEN), there is NO tree of good and evil, only the Tree of Life.

No liars, fornicators, greedy, idolaters, etc., will enter.

SOMETHING BIG HAS TO DIE IN THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH!

Ana said that 'something big will happen this afternoon, with the storm.'

She said that she saw at the entrance to the Hotel, in the spirit, Palm Trees and Cherubim.

Palm Trees are the only trees in the Tabernacle. They represent our priesthood.

She also saw the priesthood of the Christians at the doorposts of the Hotel, and a cloud in the Hotel.

This represents the 'real priesthood' of the Church.

There are books for the nations—they are good-and they will be given to those that cross the door. **Formatted:** Underline**Formatted:** Underline

Paul asked Ana if she could read what was written over the doorpost. She said KAIROS.

Obadiah 1:17- But upon mount Zion shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the house of Jacob shall possess their possessions.

Saturday morning, 21st

Paul Cox

Paul had a vision a while ago in which God's hand is over Florida and Cuba. He showed us a drawing that an artist drew of his vision.

He said that last night, he felt what can be described as railroad tracks in the back of his head. He has discerned this angel before and has received the revelation that this is the BREAKTHROUGH ANGEL. (He asked us if we could feel him also).

He also said that during December 2012, when 'it was supposed to be the end of the world,' he started feeling something on top of his head. He then had the revelation about a month later that what he was feeling was the PERSON OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. (He asked us to see if we could feel him also).

Acts 2:4-

And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

In February, 2013, he started feeling something on the top, but more to the side of his head. He then had the revelation that it was JESUS, AS THE SON OF MAN. (He asked us to see if we could feel him also).

Matthew 26:64-

Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming IN the clouds of heaven.

On the day of Pentecost, he felt as if something had grabbed him from the back of his neck, and it was very powerful. He had the revelation that it was THE FATHER AS THE POWER. (He asked us if we could feel him also).

Ana Mendez

1 PETER 2:4-8-

To whom coming, as unto a living stone, disallowed indeed of men, but chosen of God, and precious, Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I lay in Zion a chief corner stone, elect, and precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded.

Unto you therefore which believe he is precious: but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner,

And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed.

Christ is the Cornerstone.

What is it? It is what a physical building is built upon. Its angles must be perfect. It can be a cube or rectangle or a triangle, depending on the shape of the building. It is a stone that is in the corner of the

building, from which the building is built. The only place in the Bible that we have an example of this is in the passage about the New Jerusalem.

1 Peter 1:10-11-

Of which salvation the prophets have enquired and searched diligently, who prophesied of the grace that should come unto you:

Searching what, or what manner of time the Spirit of Christ which was in them did signify, when it testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ, and the glory that should follow.

Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy and He prophesied about Himself all throughout the scriptures.

We are edifying a building that is contaminated with darkness—greed, sin, etc.

The CANON is a DEMONIC SEAL that is used through RELIGION to make something to be called holy and cannot be changed.

The BIBLE was CANONIZED in 325 AD and 'it cannot be changed'. However, the New Testament DOES NOT start with the gospel of Matthew. It starts with Pentecost and the salvation of the first Gentile, Cornelius. Men were that ones that decided that the New Testament started in Matthew.

The four gospels are the fulfillment of the Old Testament prophecies.

Jesus is the Old Testament in His Flesh. He came to fulfill all the prophecies in the Old Testament. He came to finish a work.

John 17:4-

I have glorified thee on the earth: I have finished the work which thou gavest me to do.

Jesus said that He had finished his work. He said this BEFORE he was crucified.

Luke 24:44-

And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me.

Here, the word 'must' brings confusion, because this word can be used in past, present and future. In Spanish, this verse is clear. It says that all that was written about Christ 'has been' fulfilled.

Christ is the one that gives us the understanding of the Scriptures.

We have misunderstood what Jesus has done. So we do not live in total: health, victory, financial prosperity, etc.

*Where in the Old Testament does it talk about 2 physical comings of Christ? NO WHERE!

From Genesis to the cross—the Jews wait for a messiah who would bring His Kingdom to earth. But, when Jesus said: "It is done!" it means "It is done!"

Jesus NEVER spoke about a second coming IN THE FLESH! (THIS IS THE CORE TEACHING OF THE CHURCH TODAY). The building is about to be shaken—and the cornerstone is NOT firmly established!

The coming of Jesus was 'to get married' with us. We can only be the body of Christ if we are married to Him.

Daniel 7:13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him.

Dan 7:14 And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom that which shall not be destroyed.

Dan 7:15 I Daniel was grieved in my spirit in the midst of my body, and the visions of my head troubled me.

Dan 7:16 I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things.

Dan 7:17 These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth.

Dan 7:18 But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever.

Mathew 25:31 When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory:

Mat 25:32 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats:

Mat 25:33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

Mat 25:34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

We separate Matthew 25 in our theology. But, we cannot separate the words of Jesus!

Luke 17:20-21-

And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.

The Kingdom of God is not 'a visible form.'

Where does this theology of a second physical coming come from? Could it be from the Pharisees that never believed in Jesus and their voice still speaks?

So! We keep on waiting on the Messiah to do the complete work!

IN TWO OF THE LETTERS IN REVELATION TO THE CHURCHES IT MENTIONS 'THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN'. In the letter to Philadelphia and to Smyrna.

Formatted: Underline **Formatted:** Underline **Formatted:** Underline

I am only quoting the words of Jesus.

TO SPEAK THE TRUTH IS NOT TO CURSE! HE CALLED THE PHARISEES A BROOD OF VIPERS. WAS JESUS CURSING THE JEWS? NO! The fall of Adam separated the heavens from the earth. Jesus came to unite the heavens and the earth. While He was here in the flesh, He was limited. After the resurrection, he went to heaven to 'restore the union of man to heaven.'

Jesus said: 'From NOW ON, you will see me coming IN THE CLOUDS.

We are the clouds! We are the cloud of witnesses.

If Jesus is going to sit on the throne in the earthly Jerusalem, then why does the Word Speak of the NEW JERUSALEM?

The throne of God is ESTABLISHED IN JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

John 14:1-3-

Let not your heart be troubled: believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you; for I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I come again, and will receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

Jesus was speaking this in the OLD TESTAMENT. Jesus could not come into people's hearts. He had not died yet! He was still limited by flesh. He had to go to heaven and re-construct the union of heaven and earth. Jesus went to heaven so that man could NOW be the dwelling of God!

Jesus was saying-'I am coming in a different form-the form of the Holy Spirit-so I can tabernacle in man.

John 14:21,23b-

He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him and will manifest myself unto him...and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

*The great mystery is the unity of the spirit of man and the Spirit of God.

Jesus' 'second' coming was to judge Israel. This happened in 70 a.d.

When you read the Historian Flavio Josefus, he wrote about the Jewish wars, which started 3 ½ years before the fall of Jerusalem, as well as the persecution of the Christians. There was a great earthquake in 70 a.d. and Jerusalem was burned to the ground.

Revelation was written in the year 65 ad. The reason it had to be before year 70 is because in the 11th chapter, it talks about the fall of Jerusalem, which had not yet occurred.

Judgment came to Jerusalem. The coming of the 'son of man' was fulfilled like an 'atomic bomb'-it is completed. **Formatted:** Underline

We are born of the promised Jerusalem. The calling is for us to know Him.

What are we edifying?

The cornerstone is a 'stumbling block' to those who are believing that Jesus is 'coming back' and that Jesus has not completed everything. Because then, they have to change everything they believe!

*It is easier to keep waiting than to grab hold of what is ours.

Jesus did not come to restore Judaism. He came to restore EDEN.

Can we bless something Jesus curses: The synagogue of Satan? I am talking about a system.

(John Hus was the first reformer that died in Germany)

THE ONLY WAY TO ENTER THE NEW JERUSALEM IS AS 'ONE MAN'.

Rev 21:1 And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

Rev 21:2 And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Rev 21:3 And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

Rev 21:4 And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Rev 21:5 And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

Rev 21:6 And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

Rev 21:7 He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

Rev 21:8 But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

If we do not know Jesus as He wants to be known, then we have an image made by man, with parts that are 'missing'.

Isa 60:10 And the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favour have I had mercy on thee.

Isa 60:11 Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles, and that their kings may be brought.

Saturday afternoon,

Paul Cox

1 Peter 2:7-

And give him no rest, till he establish and till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

Paul said that the Gate of Disobedience is here-it has been closed because of disobedience.

There are doors and gates. These are heavenly places and places of government.

2 Corinthians 10:3-6-

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh (for the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but mighty before God to the casting down of strongholds), casting down imaginations, and every high thing that is exalted against the knowledge of God, and bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ; and being in readiness to avenge all disobedience, when your obedience shall be made full.

These is a sphere of influence that we have to take back for the Kingdom of God.

Isaiah 45:1-7- OBSTINENCE AGAINST THE LORD-

Thus saith Jehovah to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him, and I will loose the loins of kings; to open the doors before him, and the gates shall not be shut: I will go before thee, and make the rough places smooth; I will break in pieces the doors of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron; and I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that it is I, Jehovah, who call thee by thy name, even the God of Israel. For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel mine elect, I have even called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me.

I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God beside me: I girded thee, though thou hast not known me:

That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the LORD, and there is none else.

I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things.

The gates of hell shall not prevail against us.

Paul said that **Ther**there are 'repeating patterns' in our family lines that come from our generational line.

In **science**, Fractyls – are repeated patterns, or a repeated image (like a geometric figure that can get smaller and smaller or bigger and bigger). These are called fractyl lines.

Paul said that he realized that this is our generational line. They have to do with generational curses. That is how they repeat in our generations.

In 2011 Paul had a dream that a senator was pursuing him. When he asked him, he said that he had the right to pursue him.

DOORS VS GATES-

Paul said that **Gates** are 'entrances' to dimensions, and **Doors** are 'entrances' into 'rooms' inside the dimensions.

Proverbs 8:34-35-

Blessed is the man that hearth me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors. For whoso findeth me findeth life. And shall obtain favor of Jehovah.

Formatted: Underline**Formatted:** Underline**Formatted:** Underline

Gates have to do with WEALTH.

It is about:

STAR TREK

STAR WARS

STAR GATES

***WE MUST LIVE IN HEAVENLY PLACES AND WE NEED TO RULE AND REIGN VIOLENTLY NOW!**

Paul said that once he prayed for a woman that came to him. He asked God to take her back to before she was born. She told him she was being chased by a wolf. When he looked up the constellation for wolf, its meaning in Greek is lupus. The reason she had come to him was because she had lupus. He prayed, and a few months later, she told him that she was completely healed.

It is all about Star Wars and Star Trek—we must 'see' the celestial realms.

We must first deal with things in the heavenly places and then they will 'disappear' on the earth. The verse from the Father's prayer: "thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven" has to do with everything: food, clothing, shelter, **etc.**

Acts 7:43-

And ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch. And the star of the god Rephan, the figures which ye made to worship them; And I will carry you away beyond Babylon.

Rephan is Saturn

You link Moloch with Saturn

You link the Calf with Moloch

Saturn = Cronos (the god of man's time)

Saturn and Cronos = Nimrod

Moloch = Baal

Gen 6:1 And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,

Gen 6:2 That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.

Gen 6:3 And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

Gen 6:4 There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

Mighty is used for Nimrod.

Job 1:6 Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them.

Formatted: Underline**Formatted:** Underline**Formatted:** Underline**Formatted:** No underline

Job 2:1 Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD.

WE ARE THE SONS OF GOD!

Paul said that he believes that some of the 'sons of God (in spiritual form, before being born through the ordained birthing process of God), when seeing the power that we have, thought they could 'take over the throne of God! They wanted to 'bypass' the normal birthing process and 'mate' with the women of God—this is where the giants came from (the Nephilim).

Luk 3:38 Which was the son of Enos, which was the son of Seth, which was the son of Adam, which was the son of God.

Adam was 'the son of God.'

1Sa 28:13 And the king said unto her, Be not afraid: for what sawest thou? And the woman said unto Saul, I saw gods ascending out of the earth.

Gods – Elohim

BENE ELOHIM – in Greek

Rom 8:18 - For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

G601

ἀποκαλύπτω

apokaluptō

ap-ok-al-oo'p'-to

From G575 and G2572; to take off the cover, that is, disclose: - reveal.

Revelation means to expose, take off the cover.

All creation is awaiting for us to be revealed as the sons of God.

God wants us to take our place- and take back what the enemy has taken: HEALTH, SANITY, WEALTH, FAMILY.

Pro 2:18 For her house inclineth unto death, and her paths unto the dead.

H7496



râphâ'

raw-faw'

From H7495 in the sense of H7503; properly lax, that is, (figuratively) a ghost (as dead; in plural only): - dead, deceased.

Rephiam is the Place of the Dead-it is tied to the 'fallen sons of God'.

Formatted: Font: Bold**Formatted:** Font: Bold

The Nephilim(giants) died-but they were NOT God breathed-so they went to this place. Since they are spirits, they come back as 'ghosts'.

Beelzebub is Baal

Beelzebub means 'god of the 'little gods'.

Because of our sins, parts of us go to the 'place of the dead'.

*Ungodly soul ties could come from the parts of souls of others that the demons are 'attaching' to us. This is where 'multiple personalities' are manifested in people who have suffered traumas.

Zec 3:8 Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, thou, and thy fellows that sit before thee: for they are men wondered at: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the BRANCH.

Zec 3:9 For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Zec 3:10 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall ye call every man his neighbour under the vine and under the fig tree.

The Seven Eyes of the Lord or the Lamb are tied to the Seven Spirits of God.

Rev 5:6 And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Paul said that we have the seven eyes of God in our spiritual body. They are on our forehead, mouth, throat, heart, chest, stomach and groins. They are the same as the Seven Spirits of God.

Isa 11:2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;

Forehead – spirit of the Lord

Mouth – spirit of wisdom

Throat – spirit of understanding

Heart – spirit of counsel

Chest- spirit of might

Stomach – spirit of knowledge

Groins – spirit of the fear of the Lord

Paul said that the Lord 'writes an address' on the 7 eyes. We are located in a 'specific point'. When our 'seven eyes' are made 'holy', we will then 'plug into' the 'heavenly grid' at our 'specific address'.

In the movie 'Stargate', you need six points to go through the stargate. The Lord revealed to Paul that the person is the seventh point.

Paul then said that he felt the Angel Gabriel in the room. He said that this means that we are actually there where he is. Usually, when Gabriel shows up, we travel to another dimension. He felt that he was taking us to the Gate of Disobedience.

WE MUST TAKE CARE OF THE GATE OF DISOBEDIENCE FIRST-BEFORE WE CAN GO THROUGH THE OTHER TWO GATES (DELIVERANCE AND HEALING)

What is in the Gate of Disobedience? Emerson said he felt Seduction and Religion.

Paul then said he felt a 'key'. He asked Emerson to take the key and 'close the door'. The key of David will be put on Eliakim. As this is done, then we take our authority back.

Ana said that this door would 'close access to Satan.' But that Satan was frantically trying to go through other 'escape routes' on the 'grid'. She had to close those 'escape' routes before Emerson closed the door.

Paul then discerned another 'evil' door. Behind this door were Nimrod and Cronos. Bel Merodac is the Guardian of Nimrod, who steals the riches.

Paul said that this came from the family line of Lamec, who was the first to rebel.

Ana said that there is an angel with a scroll that is bringing judgment against Bel-Merodac.

Cronos is the one that controls the beliefs of the church-the 'end times' eschatology.

What is the relationship between Cronos and healing?

Cronos is related to DEATH

Cronos is related to FRACTYL

Cronos and 'false healing' is tied to pharmakeia.

We need to repent for living in the Cronos – being in agreement with DEATH.

We repented and then Ana decreed the judgment on the scroll against Bel-Merodac and then we 'took back' all the riches that had been stolen from us we closed the evil door that gave access to Nimrod and Cronos to our inheritance.

Saturday evening

Emerson Ferrell

We started worshipping, and Emerson started 'hearing' a heavenly sound. He told Aaron to do a 'wa-wa' sound with the guitar. He said that he saw in the spirit a light that was 'liquid' that was coming into the room as we were worshipping. It was as if one was putting pressure on a balloon.

He said that everything is 'energy'. Everything 'solid' resonates with a 'frequency'.

He said that FAITH is a FREQUENCY.

Jesus said that if we 'believed His words', His words would be life to us. The words of Jesus have a 'frequency' that transcends all generations. They are 'eternal'.

We are all born with a measure of faith. Faith is the 'equipment' that is needed to 'connect' to God's world.

Col 1:15 Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature:

Col 1:16 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him:

Col 1:17 And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.

Col 1:18 And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

If Jesus Christ stops singing your frequency, you cease to exist. We exist IN Christ.

Our ears have been made dull and cannot hear.

We need to make Jesus Christ 'visible' in our life.

We all have a purpose and must be 'united' to what the Spirit is doing. It is in the spiritual realm that we receive our instructions.

We walk in this life by our 'reflexes'.

There are three laws of thermo dynamics (movement). One of those laws is that for every action there is a re-action.

In Quantum Physics-you are the one that determines what you receive by what you believe. The energy that your thoughts produce causes an 'effect' in quantum physics. Your thoughts are 'antennas' that attract similar type of 'energy'.

Jesus said – "The words that I speak are Spirit." The spiritual world has a FREQUENCY.

Your mind is attracting positive or negative energy.

If you attract the frequency of heaven by the thoughts that you entertain, you can live without sickness, without fear, without lack.

You need to be on an ever ascending journey which will result in the 'resurrected consciousness' of Christ that you need. That should be 'our daily bread', our 'living water'. Your atoms start to ascend.

By grace and truth came our Salvation.

THE WORSHIPER ELEVATES HIS SPIRIT TO HEAVEN.

Every atom is waiting for you to 'observe' it, so it can 'collapse' and become 'what you observe'.

Formatted: Font: Bold **Formatted:** Font: Bold, Underline **Formatted:** Font: Bold

EXAMPLE OF THE TEST WITH PLANTS—Showed that plants have a 'consciousness' and a 'memory' and can 'sense' the intentions of people.

Everything we see comes from God. Plants have 'ears' and 'a voice'.

The earth 'groans'. It awaits the manifestation of the sons of God. It 'groans' because of sin.

Each of us is an "address" in the spirit. When we are correctly positioned in our 'address', then the glory of God will manifest.

After this, Ana felt that we were ready to enter the Breakthrough Gate. Hector and Esther stood at each side of the gate. The keyboard was being played. It was a very solemn moment. The first three to go through were Paul, Ana, Emerson. We all followed.

Paul said that there were angels along this 'spiritual' hallway that we were going through which had things that they would be giving to us. To be aware. He said that this gate was going to 'position' us in the 'heavenly track' and we would not be taken out of it. We were being re-positioned in the original purposes that God had for each of us.

It was a very powerful thing!

June 21, 2013

Come Up Higher Friday night

During the session many felt a whirlwind going counter clockwise. I man then saw in the back of the sanctuary a cleft in a rock. I remember that Moses was to speak to the rock but he was disobedient and hit the rock three times. The dream below was sent to me today about a Korean word. i remembered the dream and asked a Korean pastor what the words Chi You meant and he said those sounds are "healing." I then remembered that Crystal had said that an atomic word bomb was going to be released. I felt that Paul Kim was to speak to that rock the Korean word "healing" and to release the bomb. He did that and the room was filled with immense power.

Dreams

Paul, Alicia told me tonight about these two dreams that she had. I asked her to please send them to me and she did. I feel like we are in battle! It has been awful for two days at least. My dogs are acting funnier than even normal and they keep being on alert...all night long! Got 90 minutes of sleep last night. Not a good time with trying to prepare to leave tomorrow!!! Lord help me please! I know you know what I mean. Anyway I felt I should send these on to you and see what you think. I do not know Alicia well enough to trust her...so we will need to discern this. I'm going to bed right now and I pray I can sleep tonight! She said that Aslan's had a silo that came up out of the ground and fired that white missile...good to know!!! I'm not sure if what I am feeling is about tomorrow or if it is just me? Let me know what you think??? I have been fervently praying and walking the floors...the "Dread Of The Lord " is being released again. I will talk to you at around 4:30 tomorrow with Crystal. Prayers, Blessings and much Love to you all! Raylene

P.S. She said that both dreams had "Chi You" in them and that the first one was in our Blue Media Room when she entered the door...she told me when we talked that I was teaching the kids to make these little lights that meant "Freedom". That everyone was busy making their lights. And in the second dream we were singing "Chi You" I think she said? She really did not explain that in her writing??? ----- Original Message -----

Subject:

2 dreams I had

Date:

Fri, 21 Jun 2013 04:38:57 +0000

From:

Alicia Paumier <chachalenas@hotmail.com>

To:

raylene@aslansplace.com <raylene@aslansplace.com>

Hi Raylene, Dream#1 I dreamed this 6-5-13

I watched someone battle this principality it was female. The person battling it had weapons that looked like reaper swords, two of them, they were worn on each wrist. The principality took the weapons from the person and defeated them with their own weapons. I ran to my dad and he was gonna battle it, I got scared for him because I just saw what it did to the other person. My dad told me to intercede for him, so I had to walk past the principality again. I began to pray in tongues and it was glaring at me. I would not look at it but it started to make me dizzy and disoriented. I got out of the room it was in and someone told me I couldn't intercede in the room I was now in. So I was searching for the intercessors room. I found a door that had something written on it. It looked like a class and when I came in Raylene from Aslans was in there with other people. I sat down at a desk and they were all doing a craft, making a small light. Nobody seemed to be teaching, everyone already knew what to do. I didn't really know what was going on and no one seemed to assist me. Then one of the girls was showing me her light and she told me she was going to write "**chi you**" on it. I said to her, who the Son sets free is free indeed. And I told her that "chi you" is **I'm free** in Korean. I looked outside because the class had no wall, and out in the open field was a bunch of computers on desk and lots of kids/teens were coming to the computers. The girl I was talking to told me that having computers outside attracts the youth. Dream #2 Dreamed this one 6-18-13. The night I dreamed this dream I had played the CD that has the "Chi you" song on it. Its kinda odd because my dad gave me the CD so I can burn it and I hadnt heard it in years. And it wasnt till I was writing this dream down that I realized that the last entry in my journal was the 6-5-13 dream#1 that said "Chi you" in it. made me think these two dreams were connected. My family and I were spending the night in front of Aslans place. We were on the ground in sleeping bags. A aircraft that look similar to a Harrier, black with 2 red lights on it was hovering near by. It hovered in a slanted position not like a normal plane. It saw us and was going to fire on Aslans place/ us. Then all of the sudden a white rocket launcher popped up out of the ground right behind us and it shot at the plane. My Son Gio was sleeping in a tree and I thought the rocket skinned him but it didnt. Paul came out to see what was going on, alot of people started showing up. I had told Shaun (my husband) this kinda stuff happens but he hadnt believed me but now he saw it with his own eyes and he believed. I saw Raylene and she and everyone was glad we where there. Hayden (my middle son), seemed scared. my mom needed me to take her to the eye Dr. I never saw the rocket hit the plane, but I believe it did.

Interpretation by Barbara Parker

Yes, they do seem very good! I would imagine the person who was defeated in dream 1 was an example of someone fighting the enemy in their own strength--no chance of victory. And yes, I think both dreams are tied together and have to do with the freedom in Christ that is available, and that is being taught at Aslan's Place.

The little light are interesting because at first glance "little" implies not much, but all together it like individuals lighting a candle in a dark place and lighting up the whole space.

No walls and computers outside probably refers to webinars.

I got "alien" as soon as I read about the aircraft in dream 2, but they're powerless against Aslan's Place.

June 24, 2016

Jana

We are in a very quiet place. The rainbow angel turned a page with a release of color and light. This is a totally new place. When the page turned it affected the whole universe.

All the utterance of My mouth is in righteous.....Proverbs 8:8-10.

The way is not new. It was established from old. The paths of righteousness are yours to behold. Every crossroad is a gate. A decision for justice still awaits to be claimed. For every wrong thought was captured in justice. Trauma had its affect in the power of judgment. But the decision to change is yours for the new creation to reign for sure. Both decisions await to have their way. If you hear and listen the paths will change. For Jehovah shama is His name. I am in every gate to make a way. Narrow is the path that you must claim. For life to have its full inheritance is a way. You are on the edge to claim the truth. Humility will bring you through. In acknowledgement you find your way to seek His face His name to claim. In all your ways acknowledge Him. It needs to be at the crossroads. This is where it begins. Own the decision that held the ruling at the gate. For you cannot send away what you do not own. In this way you will not miss the true way. Be willing to own only what you can give away. It is the sound at the gate and transparency you claim.

The paths change with a decision.

Discerned the seven pillars.

Pillars cause action. Are they here because they change time and seasons. Feel them at the top of where I feel the gates. They are here to do God's will which is to change time and seasons according to My heart's request. Something about establish.

Pillars have a message:

They are established by choice/decision and empowered. They hold the eternal entrance by a sound of voice. You can go backwards or forwards from times of old for the new creation to unfold. For the access is held back. It will take you under by dissonance you lack. What is established is from the heart. The sound that emanates creates the way. The one you trust will hold its place. From everlasting to everlasting is the way of escape.

There seems to be parts captured by these pillars. This was never supposed to be revealed. It is a secret of captivity. There is a male set of 7 pillars and a female set of 7 pillars. It is dimensional. There is a multiplicity of dimensional 7's. They seem to rotate.

They affect times and seasons and time and space. They put different parts in different time lines. They seem to be corrupted and defiled.

There is a hierarchy of pillars include the seven pillars, Palmoni and has to do with captivity.

Seven pillars were created by God. These pillars are very strong. Whatever they do is very powerful and lethal.

Jana drew 7 disks. It seems pillars empower the disks. The pillars seems tied to the zodiac signs.

Jana

What do you need to be safe? Can you make a choice for a better way? Where is the place of joy that connects to hope in the Lord? Even the choices of many can change by one who trust in His name. The walls are there by what you trust. To trust another will remove the block. The God of the eternal now is moving is the invisible so the invisible will be found. It is resurrection power that claims the ways for healing paths, gates, and doors to claim. From the brain of three you rightly discern. The body is to discern me. The heart, the stomach, and the brain you believe. In that order you make a change. To build a house to establish My name. To build a house and establish was My plan. The access establish also by the plane of man. Turn to the heart to believe. This certain one will reorganize what you need. A place of position in the house of God. The everlasting pillars are established by name to enter in you must proclaim.

See page turning again.

The pillars want their original mandate restored. The pillars are contaminated and entangled in a legal web.

Contaminated pillars tied to omnipresence, dimensions, and ungodly equations. Attempt at being in all time and space.

Gave scroll to Jana

As complex as it is, it is deeper still. Not in the matrix but in the heart it is revealed. Abundance to claim in true authority's name. Creation is subject to the creature and the creature will claim. The paths are established from within. The depths of the heart where sickness began. Now all of creation itself needs to know from the simplicity of trust the heart will know. If you are willing to understand Elijah is here. Wisdom is justified by your children and they discern by wisdom what is real. Now my daughter you have all you need. You make a path so the lame will be free. Not only in and of yourself you have this trust but many others will endure in the promises that are just. What you see is real by a heart's design. But only the love of the Father can reclaim the time. One step of obedience will bring you through. I will fix history and make all things new. You lack no good things, you have it all. It is the Father's love that you must embrace. Trust the process and the power of grace. You have the key to open every door and remove the heads of the gates for the glory to behold. Now this Rainbow angel is holding the book and looking up.

The seven spirits of God rule the pillar hierarchy. I feel the spirit of understanding. Feel rulers – declaration

Jana

By two at a time a thing is established. Like righteousness and peace have met each other are about to increase one to another. You connect the sevenfold by the Spirit of God within you will uphold. The sound establishes and completes the circle. These sevenfold will agree of the completion. Interlocking one to another to change the times and the seasons. Now you have a platform of justice to declare what is yours from the spirit of utterances. You have the right to what is holy and true what is lovely and pure you will endure and break through. Know you are in the fullness of Christ. How to see yourself as I see you in power and might. Wisdom and understanding have their way from this one in the midst a thing is displayed. Power and might claim the same along with the knowledge of God and the fear of God you will find your strength. You complete the circle that interacts. It is an in in [in Christ In you. Equals win win] situation. There is no way you can lack. Don't ask as if you have not received. From a heart that believes you declare. But not out of need. What you have already has been established at hand. The book is open so justice will stand. Who you are I see in the Son. His righteousness endures from its rising and its setting. You declare your worth by resurrection position.

Jana

For He was before all things. The master craftsman, artisan, to redeem. For all satisfaction of anger was appeased. For he poured it out on His son for spirit, soul and body to be redeemed. The blood marked the covenant, the time in which you stand. An eternal entrance for redemption of the Son of God and man. And He holds all things together by the words of His power to strengthen all according to His glorious riches in might, steadfast, patience, even this hour. In Him you are the expression of Christ; Christ in you the hope of glory will win the fight. For it is the knowledge of Him in all spiritual knowledge. You are qualify to share the inheritance from everlasting to everlasting with the saints. For you were rescued from darkness and I transferred into the Kingdom of light. His beloved son by His spirit not man's power or might. If repentance is what you need, know it in your heart, it is already received. For He is faithful to forgive the past, the present and the future. Again you lack no good thing. For what was established. And though you walk through this world it doesn't say who you are [This world does not know who you are]. For He always holds on to the original self. And even creation itself is being redeemed by the hope of Glory you have already received. All wrath was paid, no punishment left if you agree to receive the father's love you will have no lack. Believe it in your heart, your position is sure. The schism is only what you think you must earn.

THE REASON I'M MAILING YOU THIS DREAM IS BECAUSE I DREAMED THAT I WAS TO TELL JANA THE FOLLOWING DREAM. I HEARD THESE WORDS AS THE DREAM STARTED THEN HAD THE FOLLOWING DREAM. I SAW A LADY IN A BACK YARD CLEANING UP GRASS CUTTINGS TRASH AND JUST STRAIGHTENING UP THE YARD. I AM FEELING ALL HER FEELINGS. I CAN SMELL THE GRASS, SEE THE DOG IN THE YARD WITH A MAN BOTH LOOK MIDDLE AGED. AS SHE'S CLEANING UP SHE SEES A LARGE SECTION OF FENCE THAT LOOKS LIKE IT WAS CUT OUT. SHE STARTS TO REALIZE ONE OF HER DOGS ISN'T AROUND AND MIGHT HAVE ESCAPED OUT THE FENCE HOLE. I FEEL HER PANIC FOR THESE PETS MEAN A LOT. SHE GOES BACK TO ASK THE MAN WHY HE HASN'T FIXED THE FENCE AND WHERE THE OTHER DOG IS. SUDDENLY A LITTLE BANGEL TIGER, BABY, RUNS IN THE YARD THROUGH THE OPENING AND RUNS UP TO HER. SHE BENDS DOWN AND STARTS PLAYING WITH HIM. HE IS VERY FLUFFY AND SOFT AND HAS BLUE EYES. HE REMINDS ME OF AN ALBINO TIGER. HE IS BITING ON HER

AND IT HURTS.I FEEL IT.THE MAN COMES OVER AND TRYS TO TELL HER IT IS A DOG. BUT IT ISN'T IT IS A TIGER. SHE IS THINKING SHE CAN'T KEEP IT BUT IT IS SO CUTE. HER OTHER DOG COMES OVER AND IS PLAYING WITH IT THEY ARE WRESTLING AND PLAYING. OVER THE FENCE SHE SEES A POLICE CAR PULL UP AND SHE SEES THE POLICEMAN GET OUT AND PICK A ANIMAL UP OUT OF THE CAR AND COME TO THE FRONT DOOR . SHE RUNS IN THE HOUSE OPENS THE DOOR ONLY TO SEE HIM HOLDING HER ALMOST DEAD DOG. HE SAYS WE READ THE TAG AND AM BRINGING YOU YOUR PET. TOO BAD YOU DIDN'T TAKE BETTER CARE OF HIM AN D THEN HE DROPS HIM ON THE FRONT PORCH. HE SAYS IT HARSHLY AND COLDLY. SHE IS HEARTBROKEN.SHE CRYE AND THEN GOES IN THE BACK YARD PICKS UP THE TIGER AND GOES TO HER CAR AND PUTS IT IN AND DRIVES OFF. THEN I AM SITTING IN FRONT OF A HOUS I'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE.THE TIGER IS STILL IN THE CAR BUT I LEAVE IT IN THE CAR AND GO INTO THEW HOUSE.THE HOUSE IS FILLED WITH PEOPLE ALOT OF THEM I'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE.I SEE A LARGE MAN,HEAVYSET WITH WHITE HAIR SITTING IN THE LIVING ROOM ON A HARDBACK CHAIR. THERE ARE YOUNG MEN SETTING UP CHAIRS ALL AROUND THE ROOM IN A CIRCLE.THIS MAN I DESCRIBED IS THERE TO LEAD A GENERATIONAL DELIVERANCE.HIS MINISTRY TEAM AND HIM HAVE COME TO LEARN UNDER PAUL. I DO NOT SEE PAUL THERE AND JUST ASSUME HE HAS ALREADY HAD SOME TRAINING FROM PAUL.THIS MAN HAS BEEN IN DELIVERANCE FOR AWHILE .THE PEOPLE WITH HIM ARE GUYS IN THEIR TWENTIES.THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE ROOM IS A WALL FROM FLOOR TO MIDDLE OF SIDE WALL A DIVIDING WALL. YOU CAN SEE MOST OF THE UPPER KITCHEN OVER THAT WALL.I SEE A LADY WASHING DISHES. DALE AND JANA ARE CLEANING OUT THE REFRIGERATOR. DALE IS LOOKING IN CONTANIERS LOOKING AT THE LEFTOVERS. BY THE WAY ABOVE WHEN THE WOMAN DROVE OFF WITH THE TIGER I SAW HER BUT WHEN THE DREAM CHANGED I WAS SITTING IN THE CAR WITH THE TIGER.THEN THE MAN TELLS EVERYONE WE NEED TO GET STARTED AND EVERYONE FIND A SEAT WE WILL BE WATCHING A GENERATIONAL DELIVERANCE AND THE TEAM THAT CAME WILL BE DOING IT. I HAVE NO PLACE TO SIT SO STAND IN THE DOORWAY BETWEEN THE KITCHEN AND LIVING ROOM.I AM LOOKING AROUND BECAUSE AFTER THIS IS OVER I NEED TO CLEAN THE HOUSE. SOMEONE WAS STAYING HERE AND LEFT AND ALTHOUGH WE ARE HAVING A MEETING HERE KNOW SOMEONE IS COMING TO LIVE IN THE HOUSE FOR A TIME THAT WILL BE WORKING WITH ASLANS PLACE. IT ISN'T THIS MAN HERE TODAY.THERE IS A DARK HAURED WOMAN SITTING NEXT TO HIM WITH DARK EYES. IT IS THE SAME WOMAN IN MY FIRST DREAM.SHE IS THE CLIENT.HE STARTS THE SESSION AND I RAISE MY HAND. HE ACKNOWLEDEES ME AND I TELL HIM I HAVE HAD A DREAM THAT I'M SURE WILL HELP HIM. HE SAYS OK BUT THEN JUST CONTINUES ON AS IF I NEVER SAID ANYTHING.JANA LOOKS OVER AT ME AND I TELL HER THE DREAM. SHE THEN GOES OVER TO THE LIVING ROOM AND RAISES HER HAND AND TELLS THE MAN I HAVE A KEY.HE SAYS ALRIGHT AND THEN JUST IGNORES US.I FEEL ANXIETY START FLOODING ME SO GO INTO THE KITCHEN. JANA STARTS TO GET UPSET BECAUSE IT IS A KEY. THE LADY IN MY DREAM IS SITTING IN THE LIVINGROOM. I THEN WOKE UP I KNEW I NEED TO REMEMBER THIS DREAM AND WRITE IT DOWN. THEN I WENT BACK TO SLEEP AND MY DREAM CONTINUED.I WAS STILL STANDING THERE AND JUST BOLDLY SAY I HAVE A KEY. HE SAYS OK AND BEFORE HE CAN SAY MORE I TELL MY DREAM. THE LADY LOOKS FUNNY. HE THEN SAYSI DON'T GIVE MUCH ATTENTION TO DREAMS THEY ARE JUST OUR FLESH AND JUST OUR JUMBLED THOUGHTS.I SEE 3 GROWN UP CLOWNS STANDING AROUND ME THEIR FACES LOOK LIKE TILE PIECES IN PINK CLORS. ONE SAYS STAND BEHIND HER IN CASE SHE FALLS UNDER THE POWER. I FELT LIKE THEY WERE MAKING FUN OF ME. THEY STARTED TO DISMISS IT ALL WHEN THE WOMAN STARTED TO CRY AND SAID I AM A WITCH. HERE TO SPY COLLECT INFORMATION AND CURSE YOU ALL. BUT WHAT SHE SAID WAS WHAT HAPPENED TO ME HOW DID SHE KNOW? PLEASE HELP ME. THE MAN LEADING IT LOOKED PUZZLED. AND SAID LETS TAKE A BREAK.SEVERAL OF US WONDERED IF HE WAS REALLY PREPARED TO GO ON. PAUL WASN'T THERE TO INTERVENE. I FELT HIS CREDIBILITY WAS UNDER ASSAULT. MEANWHILE THIS OTHER MINISTRY HAD A COUPLE TABLES SET UP. THEIR MINISTRY INCLUDED MIME.ARTWORK, STICKERS CDS MUSIC GEARED TOWARDS YOUTH. THE YOUNG ADULTS WERE FILLED WITH A PASSION FOR JESUS.AT THE BREAK I SAW PEOPLE WALKING AROUND THAT WEREN'T EVEN WALKING WITH JESUS. THEY WERE CURIOUS. SOME WERE UPSTAIRS IN A GAMEROOM .THERE WAS A BALCONY OVERLOOKING THELIVINGROOM. I WAS WALKING AROUND TO SEE WHAT ALL NEEDED CLEANING UP.THE NEXT THING I'M FEELING I NEED TO WAKE UP AND TELL THIS DREAM TO JANA AND PAUL

BEFORE IT HAPENED.THEN I WOKE UP. I FELT A CAUTION AND SUSPICION... PAUL- I'VE NEVER SEEN ALOT OF THESE PEOPLE BEFORE BUT IT WAS ONE OF THOSE DREAMS THAT IF I SAW THEM AGAIN I'D RECOGNIZE THEM, ESPECIALLY THE MAN LEADING THE DELIVERANCE.AND THE CLIENT. ONE OF JANAS CLIENTS LOOKED SIMILAR. I DON'T KNOW BUT THIS ONE IS ONE I CAN'T LET GO BLESS YOU,BECKY

See what's free at AOL.com.

.....

DiscernmentSeminar

Notes

06/25/2016

Sarah victor

Page 2

06/25/2016.....2

06/25/2016

Encyclopedia of Bible difficulties

Paul: My obedience is more important than the fruit.

In the shower the Lord said, 'If I gave you immediate results you would stop exploring'

Rob Gross does gates and doors all the time and instant healings.

Five days ago feeling in deliverance

Gates discern on the back of the head.

Discerning top left back and right corners – discerning pillars

Two pillars on both sides of the head. Going up, effervescent.

I feel it stronger on the left side than right side.

Larry's word:

To uproot idolatry and plant discernment and the eternal foundation of the Father's words. Upgraded seer realm.

Realm of the shift and transition of the kingdom of righteousness and the 7 pillars of wisdom. They are connected to the 7 eyes (tied to 7 spirits, tied to the 7 eyes). The spirit of Elijah that is with you now awaken the Elisha generation. The shift has begun for the Elisha generation. Becoming discernment specialists. This will be covered by my hand and the move will be grand. Healing of the generation of Elijahs to father the Elisha generations. Calling of the fathers and mothers of the Elijah generation . Connected to the pipes and the two oil trees, the oil will flow to commission the new breed of healers.

Jer 12:14, 12:17, 18:7, 45:4in

Proverbs 8:9

Micah 5:14 (asherah), Num 33:52

Mic 5:14 "I will root out your Asherim from among you And destroy your cities.

Num 33:52 then you shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their figured stones, and destroy all their molten images and demolish all their high places;

Page 3

Num 33:52 then you shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, destroy all their engraved stones, destroy all their molded images, and demolish all their high places;

Jer 43:12 I will kindle a fire in the houses of the gods of Egypt, and he shall burn them and carry them away captive. And he shall array himself with the land of Egypt, as a shepherd puts on his garment, and he shall go out from there in peace.

Jer 43:13 He shall also break the sacred pillars of Beth Shemesh that *are* in the land of Egypt; and the houses of the gods of the Egyptians he shall burn with fire." ' "

Dan 7:8

Pillars have to be on a foundation (righteousness and justice)

Tobias: Sees the seven pillars and a man in white stepped forward (one of the pillars)

Tobias: Pillars are standing in a half circle like Stonehenge. Behind the 7 pillars are a huge crowd of spiritual beings that are looking at us now.

Rainbow angel. 7 colors of the rainbow angel.

Flood of water coming through me now. I feel as if I am in water being moved by the water. We just moved to another place in the spirit where there is water. There are water spirits around. Is there advice in this place for all of us.

There is a wall in front of you my children and as you yield deeper today I will unlock the depth, the depth you have not heard of before, a depth where you think it could cause serious trouble. But it is a depth that I have provided so you can step deeper and you will go higher at the same time. The time is coming where you will realize all that you have been doing there are seriously no boundaries to it. My advice to you today is to see and realize that I do not have any boundaries. I'm the everlasting god. I have to take your boundaries another time so that you will realize who I am. I am beyond the understanding of man. I am beyond the limitations of man. There is nothing that can hold me and you are supposed to become my vessels. So there is adjustment that I have to make today for you to become my vessels. Adjustment, adjustment. Even in the heavenly places there will be adjustment. Adjustment, adjustment. Brian was sitting on a throne and God was taking and putting him on another throne. Many others (and us) it happened the same way for us. Adjustment in the heavenly realms and places. You will go higher and it will just be another step for you. Never be tired of going higher my son. Never get tired of going deeper and never get tired of going broader and wider for there is no end to me. I am the everlasting father, the author of all creation. This is the time my son that I have ordered that creation shall bow before me. All the rebellion and wickedness of man – can you feel it breaking. It is breaking. The arrogance, the hard hearts, there is a breaking and a shaking coming. Something that you have not seen before and that you were not able to prophesy. It is so much more than your understanding can prophesy, so much more than words can express. I am beyond your limitations. Let me move and remove your limitations. There is a great sea of understanding and wisdom. , great ocean I will place you in. A new day, a new dawn has arrived and will come soon. This is just the beginning. Have I not said in my word I will make all things new starting in the house of God?

[Are we standing in the entrance of the house of God? For a moment it felt as if I was standing in it and now it is right in front of me?]

Kristin's dream 15 years ago. There were pillars. The foundation of the pillars were cracked, weeds starting to go through it. The pillars were moving surging energy, electricity moving up and down these pillars.

Page 4

God reached down from heaven, lightning when it comes from the sky and also from the earth. Electricity had this massive surge and the pillars exploded. The river wasn't just water but electricity.

Isa 9:6-7

Micah and Jana stand in two pillars (Elisha and Elijah)

Micah has a gate on the left side of his head, gate of righteousness (Ps 118)

There is a window in the gate.

Joe: We are with the judicial branch – the holy ones.

Father god I pray that you would remove all ungodly stars and not allow them to flow or to be on the wrong courses.

Lord put the righteous stars on the correct path Jana:

Micah: Lord open up gates of righteousness

Jana: Holy holy holy a sound at the gate. Let the working power have its way. Most assured you will be retuned by the sound of wisdom you will go through. Each pillar resonates to establish your 3 fold being in the gate. Light and frequency is at the table set before you to work the recreation design that makes you new. There is much to be said but experience is the teacher. Test, track your senses for the new creature. Lift up your eyes. The glory to see. Be realigned, delivered and your pathway will make the captive free. Your hope renewed by resonating sound of light and frequency shine all around. The electric magnetic glory is to carry throughout acclimate your presence in the house of God. Holy holy holy, holy holy holy holy, holy holy holy (sings). You align the elements even your DNA that creation itself be redeemed even this day. There is a platform of justice an economical adjustment but this is not the end it is a renewing mind. It is a new way to spend. Your treasures are full. You are never without. Lack has no purpose. It is only created by doubt. But look up and you will see your redemption draws nigh. The kingdom is at hand and those who take it will thrive. Retune your hearts, renew your minds. Your soul will not only survive but flourish for the kingdom is nigh

Micah: There is a logarithmic (exponential growth, each increase is a multiplication of some factor). The ecclesia is somewhere around the second one and there is a huge fast growing increase and God is calling us to step to the next one. And it is always going to be exponential and wisdom is going to ask us to keep growing . We might want to stay in a place but we need to keep growing.

Lynch Pin – a pin passed through the end of an axle to keep a wheel in position.

King Pin.

Paul: We are seeing interconnection between spiritual beings. What is a lynch pin that holds them all together.

Brian: In the name of Jesus Christ on behalf of myself and my family line I repent for making anyone or anything a priority in my life or in my family other than Jesus Christ. I repent for pining together false beliefs and for hanging my faith on an ungodly hook. Lord I ask that you would not destroy all ungodly lynch pins, kingpins, mainstays, pillars. Lord I pray that you would recenter me according to your standard.

2:27pm

Persis: Tongue of men

Micah: Interpretation: My body has been broken, disheveled and spread apart and now I bring my body together. I will have one body, not more than one, not less than one. I will have one body and now even now says the lord I will begin to put the head on the body which has been detached, burst in his glory and

Page 5

resurrected majesty. The body will function as one man, as one being and I will begin to answer the prayer in John that they will be one body even as we are one.

Jana: Tongue of angels.

I see this in the midst of the 7 fold. (seven spirits of god).

Caroline: Saw a dark purple and shapes just flying around. Felt the joy and humor of the Lord, a moment of rejoicing and hilarity. For the joy of the Lord is my strength. You are my light. You are my joy. Laugh with me. I've created all, including the emotions, including the soul, spirit and the soul. Deep in my soul I laugh and I just want to break the shame. I'm coming in power, power, hope, is breaking off in Jesus' Name.

Jana: We long to interact. We need the action of man on earth as it is in heaven. On earth as it is in heaven. We long to entertain. We assist and we proclaim. We work the word that comes through you. So give us something to do. We long to assist you.

Leann: I kept seeing dolphins and they were communicating to all of creation in one accord. The word one in Hebrew is echad – of the same essence and you cannot separate them.

Micah: Book from the library. I feel like I'm seeing Einstein right here. Einstein said there is something really significant about light. He discovered something way ahead of his time.

Einstein talked about this energy source at the end of his life in a letter to his daughter. He said the energy was love and he said that God was love.

Einstein said that light is a living being and I'm getting sucked into the book.

Where is the way to the dwelling of light? Walk in the light as He (all the names of God) is in the light and you will have fellowship (unity). (Einstein smiles so this is the key.) One with another and the blood which these things agree. The light and the blood of Jesus will cleanse us, sanctify us and make us spotless.

It says "In your light do we see light" $E=mc^2$ is not just one c . In your light do we see life.

This other light is a light will come out of heaven and unfold on the earth.

This is like Gen 1 and God separated the light and darkness. All the scriptures about light are blowing out now.

Last night I saw Einstein last night. I had a 2 hour conversation with him. He talked to me about the technology of the future. My discoveries were 100 years before their time. I was so attached to the present. He untangled me from the present and he showed my technology of the future based around light.

Heb 11:39

June 26, 2010

Hilton Hotel, Ontario, CA

Paul: Today we are in the same place that the first Aslan's Place Integrated Healing took place in October, 2002. There were over 400 at the conference. Today there are around 100. I felt this was prophetic that there is a remnant left, a 75% decrease.

Jana: What is going around has come back around. This time a scepter from Zion has been extended to rule in the midst of your enemies. It's not like before. You have come up and you have come over. We're in to the stronghold of the Lord. Prisoner of hope.

Escape. Remnant has come through. From the depths, from despair, from

hopelessness, you've come up, you've done well. I have positioned you as a forerunner.

To lead with the true face of the bride. There's no going back. There's only forward.

And now the enemy will hide. To you it has been given the higher authority to rule and

to reign from everlasting to everlasting glory. Now my people will no longer be ashamed. What once is, and is will be, a three-strand cord. The alpha, the omega and all of these. I have prepared the prophetic [Jana is pointing at Apostle Sterling], That's why it's been quiet. I've shut the mouth of the diviners, false visions. You will look on and see the irony. According to the order filled, it's a perpetual order, but a higher law has been positioned, not just the kingdom of God but the kingdom of Heaven. For I heard from heaven and I will heal the land. You are all of that order. You are all to stand.

Persis: And who is who that thought this day would never come. You have been picked each of you. You have been set apart by the King of Righteousness. You shall have victory. You have become overcomers. You're not the tail, but the head. Where you stand, you establish righteousness, peace.

Persis is looking at Paul and speaking: Newness. You've seen nothing yet. The mountain roar. To your corners. Taking out of the battle round.

Rhonda: It's the corner gates. It's the corner gates. Anointing your wounds (2x) Stripping the titles, man's titles are gone. Anointing you. No man will teach you. You know. The mature will know. Stripping, different from what you think you know. Anointing lips for grace—grace abounds. Your robes are fragrant. Priestly robes, from the tribe of Judah. The new tribe will be tribe of Jesus

Karen: Time to mount up [her right leg is being kicked backwards, like a horse] Hold on to my hair. Can you ride? (5x) Can you fly? (3x) Can you jump those mountains? Can you hold on? I'm coming. (2x) Mount up and ride.

Becky: No coincidence that you're here. You are called to be here. The battle is great. So receive. You're here, so receive. Each one wants to come up higher. Tired and sick of the way it's been. Come up higher.

The cry is out. (2x) Receive what I have for you. There is much I have for you. And many of you have waited for this time this day.

Barbara: It's moving, the Spirit is moving. (2x) Paul said earlier before he came up that everything done today is prophetic. Everything that has happened today is prophetic. But the these things have already happened are prophetic now. Prophetic for the rest of the day for this season. A Sister talked about glass breaking. I said, "Oh Lord, I'm not the only one." I had to hold back the tears.

I spent hours putting together a collage for my family. Printed all those pictures. I got a picture frame years ago. It was my son's family. It was perfect. I was putting wire on back of frame to hang it on the wall. I lifted it off the table. It slipped. Glass shattered. "This is my family". It's on the wall, without a glass on it.

But the glass has been shattered. The glass ceiling has been shattered. The glass cages we've been in has been shattered.

Glass—dream interpretation—if you're looking through a window, a glass—you're looking prophetically at something.

Glass is shattered. Our prophecy has invaded the present. No longer future. Not looking prophetically but now.

Grab hold of all of those words. If you've been holding onto words for years and years, if you've been saying, "Lord, why are you so silent?" He's not going to be silent anymore.

The time is now. It's a new day. It's a new time. Prophecy has invaded now.

The Brother [Apostle Sterling]-- the oil pouring into the gulf is nothing compared to the oil of the Holy Spirit. I say, "Lord, bring it on. Lord, explode the well. Send angels, send your servants."

As oil spread to gulf states and affect the world, let the people in this room be the oil. Cover us with the oil. Let us contaminate the world with oil of God.

Raylene: Lord says, "The Glass case has been broken." All these glasses—Debora, Barbara. We've been on display to the world, We've been soundproof. The glass case has been broken. The Lord has broken the sound barrier. The world will have ears to hear now. I'm calling the youth. 20 and under. All your grandchildren. This is the time like never before. Put it out there, it will come back to you in dividends. I hear it's a call. Clarion call to the youth.

Aslan's Place

Paul & Donna Cox

18990 RockSprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

-----Original Message-----

From: ceca- [mailto:ceca-@swbell.net]

Sent: Monday, June 28, 2004 7:33 AM

To: Paul Cox; Martin Frankena

Cc: Sandy Landry

Subject: A Dream About You Guys

I dreamed last night about Paul Cox, Donna Martin and Aslan's Place. There were three parts. The first was the most vivid and clear.

I was awaked last night, Sunday, June 28, 2004 in the middle of the night around 3:30 -3:40. Usually when I dream it is in the morning, this was unusual that I would be awakened in the middle of the night with a dream.

So, Here it is.

Part 1

I dreamed Paul, Martin and I were sitting outside, in the backyard at the Paul's house, (but it wasn't the house you live in now Paul) . Paul said to Martin, "Do you have a key to that room" looking at the house indicating a room in the house was locked and went on to say. "I think Donna is having is having an affair with the maintenance man." The next thing I knew, we went into the house, but it was a ministry center, there were rooms like a clinic. Martin, Paul and I were in the building walking through the building room by room. Then I came upon the maintenance man" He was packing his suitcase getting ready to leave. I called Paul and Martin to come.

The next scene, I was walking through the building looking in the rooms and people were being prayed for. Each room had deferent team members, or staff (prayer counselors, they had on gold colored vests like they wear with the lions club.) that's how I knew they were staff and I didn't have one on. As I walked by this one room, Paul was praying for the maintenance guy. Everyone was sitting in a straight-line (like in a class room). The maintenance guy was sitting in the first chair facing Paul, who was ministering to him. Behind Paul were three younger people (all wearing the gold vests) sitting single file in a row behind Paul praying while he ministered. I saw this as I peered in the room but did not go in. I continued to walk through the building to two more rooms to see a similar scene, other people wearing the gold vests ministering to other people, but the rooms were much larger than what was need to do the ministry that was being done at the time I was looking in.(?)

The next thing I knew, I walked back through the building and the rooms were full of people, (the rooms were packed wall to wall) and everyone was sitting on the floor slain in the spirit, moaning and shouting (in a good way). The POWER had fallen in the house and in every room. People were being touched by the power of GOD!

Editorial comment: I never saw Donna in the dream, however I had a sense Donna was ministering in the first room next to Paul with a ministry team at the same time. There were four rooms in all.

There was another part of the dream, but I can't remember where it fits. It may have been at the beginning, but I remember mulling it over when I realized I was having the dream and decided it may be significant and that I should get up and write it down.

Part 2

Martin, Paul and I were in Paul's back yard and it was much bigger than the one you have now. We were sitting on a huge track backhoe watching it excavate a deep hole in the backyard for the foundation for a new building. The backhoe was the kind you see working on highways and drainage ways, not a small one that you would normally see working in someone's backyard. At first we were all three talking, then Martin left. Paul and I were sitting there and we were watching it because the operator was getting very close to Paul's garage when he would swing the bucket to dump the dirt. One time the operator even scraped the brick wall a little. We watched as the hoe dug deep into the yard, the machine had a rock bucket on so that it could dig though hard rock. After a little while longer Paul left and I was there still watching the machine as it continued to dig deeper.

Part 3

There was one more scene where we were together again, but this time we were in a bedroom. I was on the bed sitting, Martin was laying on the bed with his legs up and crossed (very casual and comfortable) had his pad and pen with him and was writing and Paul was standing at the foot of the bed. We

were having a very relaxed conversation about things that were on our minds. (brainstorming I think) I think some of our wives were in the room also. I can't remember any particular subject being discussed. We were just having a good time.

The END.

Please let me know your thoughts and if any of this makes any sense to you guys.

Glenn

INTERPRETATION FROM LARRY IHLE – July, 2004

We are to stop looking at maintenance. There is to be a new direction. Donna has been maintaining the (finances) by scheduling. The time for this is coming to a close.

Young people are behind Paul interceding for him.

People are now going to come to us.

Hi Paul,

See below each section for our thoughts (Sandie was with me when I got your e-mail and I read it out-loud to her. She was with me when I got the interpretation, and I explained it to her before writing it to you below).

I picked up a new bus and I was driving the bus. It was new and ultra modern.

You have become/are about to become the operator of a new ministry.

It had bench seats in rows but also sideways.

The ministry has room for, and accommodates, both "traditional" and "non-traditional" people.

Halfway back in the bus, there were extensions on either side so that there was like two large couches on each side.

Some who come to the ministry will be comforted,

There was a kitchen in the bus

Some will be fed.

Outside view of the bus: the passenger area was very high off of the ground, so that there seemed to be a lot of storage space under the seating area.

There is a lot of room in the ministry for people to leave their "baggage" below and ascend to higher heights. (Wow. I like that!!)

(Although I have had many bus dreams, I think this is the first dream I have had that I was driving a bus)

Note: I can't tell if this is an editorial comment from you in "physical time" or part of the dream, but either way, my observation is that you've been involved in ministries before, but Aslan's Place (and the forth coming Apostolic Center) are being "driven" or "operated" by you, under the ownership of the Holy Spirit. {I definitely have the feel that you are the ***DRIVER*** of the bus, but that the bus is owned by someone "above" you, i.e. the FATHER/Holy Spirit}

We got to the First Baptist Church of Downey (where I was married and I was ordained). I looked at the youth area and it was sealed shut by what looked like a wall. Youth were trying on the bus, trying it out and I told them they had to leave. They would not leave and I was pulling each of them out of the seats and asking them to leave.

Note: There seems to be a shift in emphasis now from those that would receive ministry (the passengers in the above comments) to those whom would join you as "supporting cast". This is why you have arrived

at FBCD where you were married and ordained – where your foundation was established – your life partner via marriage, and your ordination – your launch into ministry. This ministry is not for the immature. Many will try to “pile on” to the “band-wagon”. You must be careful in whom you give seats to. If you put someone whom does not “belong” (i.e. has not been “grown up” by God for that position) in a seat, you will not have enough seats for those that the Lord has “groomed” to “ride along” with you as you drive the ministry forward to her destination.

The pastor of the church, Harold Adams then expressed to me his unhappiness with what was happening in my life – in terms of the supernatural and he told me that I was to be disconnected from the church.

“Harold Adams” is a pun – Herald Adam’s creation/birth – Herald the “New Thing” that God has done/is doing. The institutional church is not/will not be happy with this announcement/your ministry and will attempt to “disconnect” you from (or discredit you to) the huddled masses of sheep they themselves are failing to shepherd. (see Eze. 34).

Let me pray for you Paul:

Father, I lift Paul and Donna and their ministry, both present and future, up before you. I ask that you give them grace, favor and blessing that they may be used by you as you bring forth the bride of Christ from the institution that she has been trapped in, and set her free to grow into the perfect woman you have chosen and desire for the wife of your only begotten son, Yeshua ha Messiach.

Amen.

Wow. That’s some dream. Each time I go back and re-read it, I get more from it. This is truly a God given vision of the future. Let me know what your spirit’s response to the interpretation given here is. Love and Blessings to you and Donna!!

--Peter

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 1

**Exploring Heavenly Realms with Dr. Paul Cox,
Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON**

**Hosted by Lion Sword Communications,
Larry and Jacqueline Pearson**

June 28, 29, 2014

Introduction & Announcements

Paul begins by reading Is. 45 and declaring that the Lord is breaking down the bronze gates and iron bars:

Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held— To subdue nations before him and loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double doors, so that the gates will not be shut: 2 I will go before you and make the crooked places^[a] straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze and cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel.

Ps. 24 – Declaration

“Lift up your heads oh you gates! Be lifted up you ancient doors! And the King of Glory shall come in. Who is this King of Glory? The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle. Lift up your heads oh you gates! Lift up! You everlasting doors! And the King of Glory shall come in. Who is this King of Glory? The Lord of hosts, He is the King of glory!”

(Where a bullet begins with “.....”, this indicates an unnamed conference attendee is speaking)

.....Attendee shared about a prophetic experience in trying to locate the entrance to their hotel. They were told that they had to go through a gate and then push a blue button to get to their destination.....(blue = authority)

Worship

Paul begins by sharing the testimony about entrance into this ministry and how he began to feel discernment in different places on his head.

He then shares testimony of his trip to Hawaii this past January when he was with Pastor Rob Gross of Mountain View Community Church. There was something manifesting outside of the church and when Paul approached it, he discerned Kairos time for the first time. (So then can Kairos also manifest as a “being”?)

When he came back from Hawaii, and was at baggage claim, his luggage arrived before anyone else's....favor. Several weeks ago at Disney, he experienced favor each time he went to get a drink for his daughter, the concessions people said, oh, just take it, not charging him – this happened several times....favor. This is a season of favor. In NJ last October at the internship, he experienced a Rainbow Angel for the first time. This is in **Revelations 10**.
Reading:

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 2

Revelations 10:1-11 *"I saw still another mighty angel coming down from heaven, clothed with a cloud. And a rainbow was on his head, his face was like the sun, and his feet like pillars of fire. ² He had a little book open in his hand. And he set his right foot on the sea and his left foot on the land, ³ and cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roars. **When he cried out, seven thunders uttered their voices.** ⁴ Now when the seven thunders uttered their voices, I was about to write; but I heard a voice from heaven saying to me, "Seal up the things which the seven thunders uttered, and do not write them." ⁵ The angel whom I saw standing on the sea and on the land raised up his hand^[c] to heaven ⁶ and swore by Him who lives forever and ever, who created heaven and the things that are in it, the earth and the things that are in it, and the sea and the things that are in it, **that there should be delay no longer,** ⁷ but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to sound, the mystery of God would be finished, as He declared to His servants the prophets.*

John Eats the Little Book ⁸ Then the voice which I heard from heaven spoke to me again and said, "Go, take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel who stands on the sea and on the earth." ⁹ So I went to the angel and said to him, "Give me the little book." And he said to me, "Take and eat it; and it will make your stomach bitter, but it will be as sweet as honey in your mouth." ¹⁰ Then I took the little book out of the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as honey in my mouth. But when I had eaten it, my stomach became bitter. ¹¹ And he^[d] said to me, "You must prophesy again about many peoples, nations, tongues, and kings."

Paul - This is the largest angel written about in scripture with one foot on the land and one foot on the sea. It has a Rainbow over its head. As I read this passage about this angel....the verse that caught me was "**there shall be a delay no longer.**"

When he was in Miami recently for a meeting with Ana Mendez-Ferrell, a lady told him to look at **Ezekiel 12:21-28**

*"...the word of the Lord came to me saying, "Son of man, what is that proverb that you people have about the land...which says that the days are prolonged and every vision fails? Tell them therefore that I will lay this proverb to rest, and they shall no more use it.....**but say to them, the days are at hand, and the fulfillment of every vision....For I Am the Lord. I speak and the Word that I speak will come to pass, there will be delay no longer.....none of My words shall be postponed any longer....for in your days, I will say the word and perform it, says the Lord God....thus says the Lord God, there will be no more delay, the word which I speak will be done, says the Lord God**".*

.....Attendee - "is the Ancient of Days here?"

Paul.....Oh!.....yes....When I was in NJ with Pam Oehlberg's group, we went to the Ancient of Days Court.....

There is something that He is revealing regarding His government..... Let's look at Daniel 7...

Paul reads **Daniel 7:9-14**.

*"I watched till thrones were put in place, and the Ancient of Days was seated; His garment was white as snow, and the hair of His head was like pure wool. His throne was a fiery flame, its wheels a burning fire; ¹⁰ **A fiery stream issued and came forth from before Him.** A thousand thousands ministered to Him; Ten thousand times ten thousand stood before Him. The court was seated, and the books were opened.....*

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 3

¹³ *"I was watching in the night visions, and behold, One like the Son of Man, Coming with the clouds of heaven! He came to the Ancient of Days, and they brought Him near before Him. ¹⁴ Then to Him was given dominion and glory and a kingdom, that all peoples, nations, and languages should serve Him. **His dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and His kingdom the one which shall not be destroyed.**"*

Break

Paul – Okay....We need to understand that Gates and Doors are entrances into dimensions. Paul calls Mimi Lowe up..... earlier, Mimi discerned a gate, that was red, orange and yellow.....let's see....Oh!....We are in the deep. Let's look in **Ephesians 3** to understand the deep...

"¹⁶that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, ¹⁷that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, ¹⁸may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height— ¹⁹to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God."

The depth is where the soul is. The width is where trust and faith is, the length is unity and sexual union, and the height is where you rule and reign.

Paul reads a word from Persis Tiner of Aslan's Place dated April 4, 2014.

"It's under the sea. It's under the sea. You are going. You are going. And it is with me. The enemy won't like it. He'll try to intervene. But I have you covered and I have a plan, To bring revelation & knowledge, to uncover new gateways, to explore rich new spheres Of my vastness, of my treasures, I have hidden 'til now.

So fasten your "sea" belts. Expect lots of fun. As you help to implode what the enemy has done."

Paul – we are in the deep, it is like a spiritual ocean.....this being up front is tied to evangelism, it is apostolic, prophetic, evangelism...Lord who is this? He..she...He...really big, is there a Biblical name for this being Lord?....Mimi come up....

.....Different Attendees speaking....Profession of our faith.... proclamation... purity..... dedication....spirit of prophecy...

Mimi prophesying – “Holy! Holy! Holy! Holy! Holy! Holy! Proclaim the word of the Lord! Proclaim the Word of the Lord! This must not be taken lightly! The fear of the Lord! The fear of the Lord!”.....it's very powerful....

....Attendee - Is El Shaddai here?

Paul – ...yes....I am discerning El Shaddai...yes...I am discerning the many breasted one....

.....Attendee - I hear “Luminosity”...

Paul - yes...that is strong.....

.....Attendee - **Job 28** talks of wisdom....vs. 28 says – “the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom, and to depart from evil is understanding.”

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 4

Paul – yes...wisdom is very strong.....Paul reading excerpts from **Job 28** -”going as deep as man can go...no other man has ever walked here, no lion's paw has ever stepped here....verse 9...”men know how to mine flinty rocks...” they don't know how to find wisdom and understanding...it can't be bought...wisdom is far more valuable than gold and glass...”

Paul – actually I can hear the sound now....

.....Attendee - I hear “deep calls to deep”...

Paul – yes....oh there are dimensions in the deep...there is a sphere of the dimensions in the deep.

....Attendee - I saw a giant army with a wave passing through its head...there was a huge wave and the army was marching through it....

Paul – Oh! This is a tidal wave coming up **from the deep, not the ocean**....! Oh the spiritual being is very excited about this!

.....Attendee - does it have something to do with the Great Cloud of Witnesses?

Paul – I think so....

.....Attendee - could one of the beings be inside the other?

Larry – is he here to unlock something inside the wave?

....Attendee - ancient...

Paul – yes...it is ancient.....

Larry – is it an ancient attendant of the Ancient of Days to release the wave?

Paul –Yes...

Larry - ...”this is that from the 7 thunders...we will not be able to ride the new waves with the old surfboards...if we are stuck in yesteryear, this ancient wave and ancient day will carry new heights and new communications that will have global impact that will awaken a new breed of warriors. It will awaken an organic remnant that will meet together in the air. Build the clouds with praise and we will meet one another in the air...as you build we will come.

Build with praise and you will meet together in a new air...in a new airship... there's an airship where you will meet together in high praise because you are no longer mere earthlings."

Paul – Reads a word dated June 23rd from Persis Tiner - "A power shift, power shift, mighty waves of power shift. I will birth it from you. The shift will go forth through you and you and you, the call will go out. Their spirits excited. Minds ignited. To review power from above for the lands which I love."

Word from Persis June 24th, 2014

"Several weeks ago Paul Cox mentioned that I might have a word for America. I checked my "knower" and it was empty. He mentioned it several times, however, so I began to think that maybe there is something there and I had not discerned it yet. **At about that time I realized that my spirit was very excited about the Church in America. I had never felt this way before. Something is about to happen.**"

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 5

"The Church Universal, Triumphant She stands, Pouring her glory, Over every land,

Day & night Day & night, Her glory she spreads, Beckoning & wooing, Her voice can be heard As the wind of My Spirit Makes herself heard. The Church Triumphant, The Church at work, Coming out of her cocoon, And about to give birth. She'll fly like a rocket, Over territories & lands, Blasting out strong holds, Is Her master plan. No voice is not heard, Over lands & many seas, I see & I know them, I call them by name. The Universal Church Triumphant, is about to come forth, To bring healing & redemption, Over all the earth".Attendee - when the original renewal in Toronto started, Marc Dupont said that there would be a release from Niagara Falls...I am wondering if it is tied to Niagara Falls....

.....Attendee - we came up from Alabama and all along the 5 day journey there were power lines, power lines, power lines. There is something about the power lines....

Larry.....I sense that this next move is not going to pour out and move on, this next time it will stay in place.

Paul – yes that is strong....in **Daniel 7:10**, it says there is a fiery stream coming from underneath the throne.

Paul – I feel this is the beginning of a move of God...this is fire on our feet.

Larry – I was just with Kevin Basconi at Singing Waters. His pastor preached on the baptism...his pastor said "God is just about to restore the baptism of the spirit with fire, wind and new wine"...when he said that, it was powerful. Most of us are Toronto-ites at one time or another, but this is different. Instead of going to a place, there will be a sending out...it is the apostolic, vs, the prophetic....where an apostolic thrust will launch us...

Paul - discerning a "being". Oh!...this "being" is joy....this is Joy....**there will be no more delay for joy**....to take you from a place of restriction, from a narrow place to a spacious place with a table laden with choice food.... (the hotel staff opened up the partitions to widen the room and make it cooler as Paul was saying this –) ...every tribe and tongue and nation. (I am discerning the Is. 54 Destroyer here....sense that as we go through this gate, the assignments that have been against us in this last season are being removed, as when Paul first discerned this being last year in NJ.)

Paul – calls up 4 men from north of Ethiopia....to lead us through this Gate of Joy...you 4 go ahead...we'll see what happens first, then we'll come through!

All attendees go through the gate....Larry declared that the assignments of the last season were being removed as all go through.....

.....Attendee - I hear the scripture..."a great door of opportunity for the ministry is opening unto you, but there are many adversaries".

Paul then feels led to read Is. 55 – (same passage that was read at the NJ internship last fall when he discerned the Is. 54 Destroyer and Engraver for the first time.) *"Ho! Everyone who thirsts, Come to the waters; And you who have no money, Come, buy and eat. Yes, come, buy wine and milk Without money and without price. ² Why do you spend money for what is not bread, And your wages for what does not satisfy? Listen carefully to Me, and eat what is good, And let your soul delight itself in abundance. ³ Incline your ear, and come to Me. Hear, and your soul shall live; And I will make an everlasting covenant with you—The sure mercies of David.*

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 6

⁴ Indeed I have given him as a witness to the people, A leader and commander for the people. ⁵ Surely you shall call a nation you do not know, And nations who do not know you shall run to you, Because of the LORD your God, And the Holy One of Israel; For He has glorified you."

⁶ Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. ⁷ Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon.

⁸ "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. ⁹ "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.

¹⁰ "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, ¹¹ So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

¹² "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. ¹³ Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off." Larry - It's a sending anointing with joy, a completely new wine... **the Lord is lifting old ways off of us...**

Paul – this is about power, shifting...delta...which means change...Paul shares his dream about taking a train trying to get to Delta Airlines...this is about a shift.

....Attendee shares a dream...."I had a dream that we were in an elevator and it only went up 55 floors....a second elevator manifested and it only went up another 12 or 13 floors and there these old ancient buildings, and there was an older man, who had bulldozer who was going to take these old buildings out, but there were people who wanted to stay in the old buildings...he began bulldozing the buildings over the edge and people were dying.....

....Attendee shares that they live on Highway 55 at a development that has 55 acres....

Paul....your dream is astonishing....

....Another attendee shares that she has had dreams about the Ark, the Ark of His Presence and Joan of Arc....a friend called me and asked what day it was...the 17th day of the 2nd month, Genesis 7:11 when the bowels of the deep burst forth...Arks were being launched...The Ark was a saving vessel. The Ark of His Presence was filled with supernatural power....Joan of Arc was a female general of an army who delivered a nation but who endured much religious persecution....

....Attendee shares that on Feb. 6, 2013 she went to look up the Aaronic Blessing and ended up in Numbers 4 and it said they used Dolphin skin....she looked it up and realized that there is something significant...dolphin skin doesn't sweat...on the evening news, thousands of miles of Dolphins were spotted off the coast of California and he started to speak to me about joy, and he said you're going to become One with my "porpoise"....

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 7

The next day, the Lord told her to research the tour company that spotted these Dolphins. They were called "Horn Blower Tours"....He told her to go research who was going to take over the tours in Niagara from the Maid of the Mist and it was this same company, Horn Blower Tours. The Lord said a major move of God is coming to the Niagara region and **it will be a move of joy.**

Paul – ...okay, now we are in the throne room of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit...Dec. 21st, 2012, on the (alleged) "end of the world day", I began to discern something new...it took me 2 weeks to discern what it was...

Paul - Put your hand in front of your forehead...say Holy Spirit, I'd like to feel you as a person....at Pentecost he had this thought, "we need to get together at Pentecost". He met Kevin Basconi the year before, and he was in California, so contacted Paul and came up to Aslan's Place on Pentecost. He began to feel pressure at the back of his head, and felt the Presence of the Father manifesting as the Power. If you look at **Matt. 26:64**, Jesus says to the High Priest...hereafter you will hear the son of man sitting at the right hand of **the Power**, coming on the clouds of heaven.

Paul – sharing testimony of a woman who is very familiar with the word and strong gift of discernment. She felt that she had an unrighteous son of god attached to her...he asked her to ask Jesus to come and remove it...she saw Jesus come on a horse and remove it. He feels Jesus as the Son of Man behind the left side of his head. He also discerns human spirits there...

Paul – okay, we are in His Presence....let's just wait....

Paul - In **Daniel 7** verse 13, where it reads "I was in a night vision"...in this passage, the **"they" refers in this verse to the clouds.** From this it appears that "clouds" are spiritual beings. In NJ, we experienced clouds as spiritual beings for the first time. The Rainbow Angel was at that meeting also....Remember the Rainbow Angel came on a cloud. Jesus will come again on the clouds....every word that we say is a droplet of water and all these words make up clouds. So what if, every word of praise, worship, knowledge of God forms these clouds, and create a Glory cloud....and one day, all that worship is going to declare to the enemy who I Am and those clouds will represent the Son of Man in the earth.

(.....In NJ, when the righteous Destroyer was discerned, the unrighteous Destroyer of **Psalms 17** was also discerned – we place ourselves on the “path of the Destroyer” through words that we speak “concerning the works of men” through gossip, offense, slander, dishonor. **1 Cor. 10:10**, says that Israel fell prey to the Destroyer through complaining. This word Destroyer is identified in Revelations as Apollyon in the Greek, Abaddon in the Hebrew, a being that presides over the bottomless pit. This led to the revelation of the clouds as spiritual beings created through our words.)

Life and death, blessing and cursing is in the tongue. Each of us have a cloud that is made up of glory or cursing...like the character in the Charlie Brown cartoons, “Pig Pen” with a cloud over his head.

Paul reads - **Jude 10** – “these speak evil that they do not know...in the way of Cain, Balaam, Korah...they are “clouds” without water. All this evil creates clouds - but not productive clouds – they are clouds without water.

When we were with Kevin Basconi, a righteous whirlwind showed up. **We realized then that (righteous) clouds are tied in a righteous way to Kingdom power and to Kairos time.**

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 8

Paul - In Houston Texas, I felt the Breakthrough Gate with us. It feels like railroad tracks running down my head...he reviewed his notes and looked at a passage - **Micah 2:13**, about the Breakthrough Gate. “The one who breaks open will break out, go out by them and the King will pass before them with the Lord at their head”. He wondered, what comes before this open gate verse...verse 10...”even he will be the prattler of his people.” “Prattler” means “drop of water”. False prophecy is false prattle.

We cannot break through and go through our gate until we remove the clouds over our heads, the unrighteous words and declarations about who we are.

We are here for a reason and He wants us to take back what He has called us to do.

Paul - Friday night with Ana Mendez, the Breakthrough Gate manifested. Ana said we cannot go through yet. This is a very Holy moment. She said if you go through this with your sin, it is very dangerous.

He had a Hebrew letter on his head “Kaph”, and one of the meanings is Kadosh. - It is written across his head, “Holy Unto the Lord”...so the enemy sees who you are and has to back off because he sees who you are, you are Holy unto the Lord.

.....Attendee - “So often the world makes this sign “L” in front of your forehead, a declaration that you are a “Loser”. What you are doing Paul is removing that sign and declaring we are Holy unto the Lord.

Paul - Let’s look at **Ezekiel 44:4**, “he brought me by way of the North Gate and the Glory of the Lord filled the house.” In Nashville, the Lord told us that the sound of the Lord is not 44 Hertz, it is 444 Hertz. This is tied to the Glory of the Lord.

Paul – I believe the Rainbow Angel has a message...Larry, come on up.

Larry – “(tongues).....Hey, hey...ba,ba,ba,ba... Awake your trumpeters. It’s time for the trumpeters of the covenant to awaken. We are here to awaken covenant power. Covenant power for the hour, to establish the showers - the showers of new seasons, new reasons, it will feel like Christmas in July! cha cha, cha, cha cha, for the showering of my Presence... Babaloo! will be upon you, take head, what you hear. For the measure that you hear, it will make you fear, Hey...get your head out of the wrong cloud...your head has been in the wrong cloud. You’re leaning on understanding that is not God. It’s time for the head of the church to emerge, and rest, on a body that is headless. Unless we become headless of our own understanding, His head and headship will be disconnected, despondent, and will not function. The body needs the Head. So awake oh trumpeters! Awake! Awake in Zion! Come up the mountain of the Lord. Come up, and I will teach you My ways to see, My ways. Get unplugged, so the realms can see you.... The realms are seeing what they’ve deposited on you, but it isn’t you. It’s time for the unveiling of who Father says you are, blameless and Holy, a spotless bride that lives by His side. We will be like the cloud removal company. We’ve been assigned to burst your bubble...Ching! So the “authentic you” will emerge and build in partnership with edification, habitation and transformation.”

Paul – Let’s pray this – “Lord Jesus I repent for all the words and thoughts I’ve had against myself, Lord please break the power of all words spoken against me. I want to be in the cloud of your Glory”.....feel the deliverance?

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 9

Dinner Break

Email note from Ryan Ellis to Paul & Larry

Ryan - I got this driving here today between Napanee and Oshawa:

I saw a large snake in the Niagara Lake region. Leviathan’s sister was in the waterways. I heard the phrase Aboriginal Baal worship that had defiled the region for 5000 years. The Lord was releasing a strong anointing to dig ancient wells and have the Aboriginal Christians take their place of authority in the region.

The Lord said repent for the Pharmacia and Drugs that have gone across the Buffalo Border. I saw vast amounts of angels, watcher angels waiting in the region. There is a plan of end times revival that the Lord is preparing for the

Bride but the church needs to position itself in humility, repentance, and obedience so that the Lord can trust her with what He wants to do in the region.

I saw this conference as strengthening the local leaders. The mayors, MPP's, MP's, arms were strengthened.

I saw corruption being exposed. There was a tide of righteousness that was being sent through the region.

I saw the rainbow and the Lord said that the Gay Pride people have perverted the flag of rainbows.

This is only 7-8 colors and that the true color spectrum from heaven is over 100 colors.

I saw the true rainbow of Noah's covenant being transported into Niagara Falls. I saw great wealth stored up in the region. Wealth stored up in secret places.

The Key to the release of the wealth was the courtrooms of heaven. The courts were held up because of the lack of revelation of the saints. The Lord said that the church needed to approach Him in the courtroom as Daniel approached the Ancient of Days in the book of Daniel.

I saw old scrolls of the region. With the plans of the Lord written on them. Old plans and also plans of new things. I saw generational freemasonry. The eye of Horus had been exalted in this region and I heard the Lord say Enough is Enough. Stand up and worship Me, the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth! Worship the King of Kings, for false kings and queens have been given idolatrous worship.

I saw baseball becoming a staple in this region. That God was going to bring in AA or AAA baseball team to increase the economy of this region.

I saw angels with gold bars going from church to church and I heard that wealth restores were going to be released.

I heard favor favor favor and saw the person of Melchizedek becoming and beholding the Lord on the throne. I heard Enoch talk about this region with old witnesses and men of white linen who had discussed with him what the Lord wanted to do and how the Lord wanted to partner with the saints in the region currently.

I saw rainbows and rainbows of the water. The covenants of the Fathers will be the source of life for this region.

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 10

Regional altars of praise and worship were established. Lay lines and Jezebelic networks were being uprooted like bees nests but a giant vacuum of the Lord was being commissioned to take away these hornets in the spirit of the region.

I heard the word mixture, the Lord was showing us of the mixture that we carried. He said as in Daniel there were bronze, silver, and other metals so had the Nephilim attempted to do human cloning in this region.

The Lord said, As a result I will come and judge the Nephilim and Anakim giants in this region. It has been decreed that the Godly Watchers will now go forth to bring destruction on them. Do not touch the glory of the Lord. For the Lord will take all of the glory for Himself.

I saw circles and crop circles. Ungodly seraphim and wheels within the wheels were going to be cast away. Ungodly chariots were going to be judged by the hammer of the Lord.

I saw new boundaries; the region would now be divided up differently. There was a new apostolic anointing being released. A first fruits of a new apostolic relational network that Larry and Paul would bring to eastern Canada.

And the Lord said to Paul because of your fathering in this region of Canada he was extending his sceptre towards you to have greater authority in this nation.

And I saw Paul meeting with Stephen Harper. I saw that he would see it first, Paul that is, in a dream and the Lord would arrange a meeting.

It would be to deal with Baal worship in the nation of Canada. And also with Israel relations. I saw a mask come off of Justin Trudeau's face when Paul and Stephen Harper met.

I saw 9 out of the 12 of the gemstones in Paul's apron. The other three had been stolen by warlocks of San Francisco. I saw restoration of these stones. And with them that Paul would walk on the fire stones in heaven with humility and the fear of the Lord.

I saw the region Body of Christ. And saw new connections coming into the region. I saw great jealousy over the region of other parts of Canada because of the tourism generated in this region. There was a snap in the spirit and a book opened and gems of sapphire's fell down on the books. The room was heavenly open for people to get up out of wheel chairs. Creative miracles would be released through evangelism on the Maid of the Mist.

The angels and spiritual beings want to partner with the church in holiness and righteousness.

June 28, 2014 Saturday Evening Session

Paul held up a list of numbers that a college professor once gave the students in one of his classes when he was young. He asked the students to tell him what they stood for...

Paul holds up a sheet of numbers.....you are prophetic people, what are these numbers?

.....Attendees - 55?no....people guessing.....no....

Paul - they are in alphabetical order!We have to look at things in a new way. (Yes, He's been prophesying new lenses!)

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 11

Larry - reviewing all the 55's that have come up in the meeting so far....we have to discern in a different way.... The Lord has been taking me down to "zero", reducing my gifting and filling me up with a greater revelation of sonship. I can use my gifts all day long....R.T. Kendall said that many people can operate in yesterdays anointing thinking they are in today's anointing. We can be in an old place and not know it. When discernment affirmed that I was in this place....when my ministry was growing and it was working, God pulled the rug out from under me. It comes down to "following the cloud" rather than "following the crowd."

Paul - **The Mazzaroth, Executive Branch of Divine Government** - I was watching TV one day minding my business and someone laid something on my head (in the spirit)...Paul realized he was discerning the Mazzaroth. If you turn to **Job, chapter 38:31**. "Can you bind up the Mazzaroth in its season"....actually sometime before, several years, one of our intercessors was up all night and the Lord said "you need to understand the Mazzaroth". There is a righteous Zodiac. One day on the way to youth group, a friend, Linda Cessana, called and said there was an angel waiting for me with a pen. The message was "it was time". When I looked up the Greek, it says "can you bring up the Mazzaroth in their Kairos time?"....so at youth group, I told the youth about this and one of them had an open vision and he saw a very high table come out with someone sitting on the left side of the table. It's like in the last Star Trek movie, when Spock was at the High Counsel. Around that time, I had a dream where I saw George Bush yelling at his secretary...(Is President Bush yelling at his secretary (administrative) because something about the executive branch is out of order?). This referred to government....not sure what the dream meant but the Lord started telling me that this Mazzaroth is the Executive Branch of His Divine Government.

Paul - **Eph. 6** - we preach the translation often, but not what the word actually says....friends, in the Greek, it does not say "principality" it is "rulers". The origin of the word goes back to Greek city states....it means rulers of darkness of this age.

When I looked this up "Kosmokratoras"...it says it is "a word of uncertain origin, tied to the stars". I believe these Rulers are tied to the stars, to the Mazzaroth. I believe there is a Divine government over creation, cities, states, nations...

Since this is the executive branch, I feel this on my head. I feel Michael here...so inquiring minds want to know. Is there a Legislative Branch and a Judicial Branch? The answer is Yes. Let's go back to Daniel 8.

Paul - **Daniel 8:13** - The Lord is the Lord of the Armies - The "Holy Ones" are described here...this is sometimes this is translated "saints" but I believe in this passage these are spiritual beings called "Holy Ones". And "that certain one" is Palmoni, a particular Holy One....when Paul was with Don Potter, he told Don he was vibrating. Don said, he was vibrating at 440 Hertz...Orchestras are tuned to the key of A, which is 440 Hertz....

Nebuchadnezzar was a pagan king of Babylon, in verse 4:13, I saw in visions on my bed, I saw a watcher, a "Holy One". Watchers stood on the city walls and watched. These watchers are a kind of Holy One. **The Holy Ones are the Judicial Branch of the Divine Government.**

Paul - There is an angel here with a message....Larry come on up.

Paul - oh this is **Michael the archangel!** We are flying! Feel that? He is taking us somewhere in the heavenly places....please fasten your seat belts. Tray tables in locked and upright position....oh, he took us to a gate....Larry, he wants you to go through a gate....you go first, and we'll be right behind you Larry! Oh there's a gate, there's revelation there....

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 12

Larry - oh my goodness....ba, ba, ba, ba, ba, bah, ba! Oh...hey...whoa...here comes the fear of the Lord....pssshhhhhh...there's a fresh....there's a lot of power here....this is the hour, of the unleashing of delegated power. The delegated power to awaken you to the hour of Kairos. There are thrones being set up for the saints of the most high. This is the time for you to take a new place. It's a gift you see, in order for you to be a demonstration of the manifest wisdom and walk in the design of your Father, a new place will activate a new grace to reflect His face that is the ruler of the affairs of man. There is miracle power behind this veil and through this gate. There is miracle power to transform you in an hour that would otherwise take a long, long, time. If you can receive this seed. There will be an accelerations of Harvest, but first I'm going to recalibrate the people here and I will take off of you the old garments and when I take off the old garments you will be able to think completely different. But beware because as you go back, business as usual will be like dead bones. This is not a seat of earthly judgment, but like the one who sits at the Power who reigns in mercy who lives in mercy. I want to give you new eyes Beloved. Eyes that see with an eternal gaze. Come through, come through come through the Gate and meet the Father of Good gifts. The Ancient of Days is delighted to receive you and bestow upon you different things, it will be different things for different folks according to your assignment . Your discernment will get activated and accelerated as you come through into the Garden of Great Delight. The fear of the Lord beckons you. The fear of the Lord summons you. To lay down your thoughts and gain His."

Paul – Oh! There was just a lightning strike in this place. There is another gate here....we need to all walk through. (.....I am discerning the Engraver at the Gate, preparing a release of resources....see 2013 internship notes re: the Destroyer and Engraver)

Larry – you all might see different things, but just come through....it's the beginning. It's the beginning of something completely new. It's tailor made for each one of you.

Break

Paul – he had a dream in Hong Kong, that he was riding a bicycle being chased by a Senator who said he had a right to chase him because of Acts 7. This has to do with sacrifices to Molech.

Paul – to an attendee, can you share your dream again? It's so important.

..... Attendee shares...– “In the dream we were in a large conference/hotel setting with a conference going on.

There was an elevator there that went up to the 55th floor. That seemed pretty high up! However when you reached 55, you got off the elevator and if you looked over just to the right and back a bit of where you got off, there was another elevator. This one was smaller, narrower, and it seemed almost like an ancient elevator. There was something different about it. If you got into this elevator you could go up again about another 12 or 13 floors. We went up this second elevator and when we got off there was a whole town it seemed like of these old buildings. They were right on the edge of a cliff and when you got off the elevator there was a small area of land, and then these old building around the rim of this very large cavern kind of area. There was a man in a bulldozer behind these old buildings and he was trying to warn the people who were in the buildings that they needed to get out. There was a whole new city, completely prepared and ready to be put into place, but the old needed to be bulldozed away to make room for the new. The blade of the bulldozer was so wide, it was like it would take all the old building away all at

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 13

once, the land would be completely cleared, and the new would come into place. There were people who really wanted to tour around in the old though, they wanted to see it all the old buildings. Some who had just gotten off the elevator were shouting to them to come out, as we could see the bulldozer behind, but they would not come out. They were insistent that they see all the old buildings. The man in the bulldozer tried to warn them, they knew he was there, but they wouldn't heed what he was saying either. Then the bulldozer moved forward and the building and the people in them went over the edge. We could not see the bottom and we did not know where they were going, but it all happened at once. One man whose wife went over the edge was just devastated. He has called and called out to his wife but she wouldn't come and then she was gone. That was basically the end of the dream I think, at least that is all that I can remember.”

Paul – reads **Acts 7** – Israel was burning their babies as a sacrifice to Molech and the star God Rephan, who is the same as Saturn, who is the same as Nimrod, who is the same as Kronos, who is the same as Molech, who is the same as Baal. Nimrod became a mighty one on the earth. “Mighty ones” is also used to refer to the fallen sons of God.

My problem is that I believe the Bible.... The Bible is true if correctly interpreted. **Genesis 6** describes the Rephaim and the impact of the sons of God mating with the daughters of men. Many authors have put out books on this – Chuck Missler, Thomas Horn, Randy Demain and Steve Quayle.

Paul - I have asked God to take people back when they were a created spirit before they were born. 80% of people he asks have an experience when he asks them. One woman had an open vision and saw herself as light before the throne, and as she turned from the throne to come down the steps, to her left in the vision was a wolf. He looked up “wolf” in the Greek and it is “lupus”. She said, “that’s why I came to see you for prayer, I have lupus.” They prayed repenting for the root that gave this wolf the legal right to afflict her, etc. She later went to the doctor and he said her lupus was gone.

Paul - A week after this first dream about the Senator chasing him, he had another dream that he was trying to delete Star Wars off his Samsung Galaxy tablet. Samsung means “3 stars”. (The Belt of Orion, that the Egyptians sent their “ka” life force into, has 3 stars. This belt hovered at the horizon in alignment with the pyramids....) He was trying to delete it and an angel running next to him said “it’s not possible.” He then another dream about his son taking him to the airport. The Lord said we cannot ignore “Star Wars”.....Paul wondering...is our name before conception, “son of God”?

Luke 3:37 – says that Adam was a son of God.

1 Samuel 28 – is the story of the witch/medium of Endor calling up Samuel....Saul said, do not be afraid, what did you see? She said, an old man coming up and Saul perceived it was Samuel. The woman said, I have seen an “Elohim”, (a son of god) and “his form” is that of an old man. So Larry is a son of God, and his form is Larry Pearson.

Romans 8:18 – All of creation is waiting for the “**revealing**” of the sons of God...to reveal here means to take off a covering, to uncover what’s really there. If you take the phrase in the Hebrew, “ben elohim” it is the same in the Greek. Some of these sons of God felt they could take over the throne of God so they came to earth and defiled the DNA. There is this Pantheon of gods, Hercules, Apollo, Zeus, etc. and their counterparts and in almost all renditions, they are mating with earthly women.

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 14

Paul - **Deut. 32** – there is something about this phrase. Remember the days of old. When the Most High divided himself on the earth. We all have areas of authority, spheres of authority.

Divorcing Baal by John Benefiel is a really good book....

Paul - In the panhandle of Oklahoma, the first nations people were hearing this, but it has been confidential....now it has officially been released that they went into some caves, and found very ancient pictographs. Archaeologists realized these were not first nations in origin. They were Phoenician in origin and depicted worship to Baal. Beelzebub is the Lord of the demons, it is the Greek word for the Hebrew word Baal. Baal, Molech, Beelzebub is the Lord of the demons....I’ve been in this business for so many years and realized, I never knew what the word “demon” was in the Greek. It means “little gods”.

Since these fallen sons of God are not conceived in the normal way or “God breathed”, I don’t believe they have souls..... (?)

(...pondering this...their human mothers had souls and all babies take their first breath of earth’s atmosphere in a similar way. Because they are unrighteously conceived, does their breath not include the “breath of God”? Even the unsaved and animals have breath that gives them life on earth....just pondering.)

Paul – Reading **Is. 26:12** -they are dead, they are Rephaim, they will not rise.

Go back to **Proverbs chapter 2**. – This says that sexual immorality, the house of adultery leads down to the place of the dead.

Ana Mendez Ferrell’s book *Regions of Captivity*, describes how she finds a part of her twin sister in a captive place – so you ask, how could she be in this place, but be in the hospital? It is a “fractal”, a part of the whole.

So the adulterous man has parts that go down into the place of the Rephaim, the place of the dead. Why are these Rephaim taking soul parts of others and gathering them?

Paul - An intercessor called him and said “the Lord says you need to understand fractals”....it is a self-repeating pattern in nature.

I once had a dream that Donna was in a church and there was a woman in bed with Donna trying to stop the birth of a baby. The baby was born deformed but it is healed. Then I see a nurse’s cart and I see mirrors, and you have back to back mirrors, and a mirror in a mirror and hundreds of mirrors. And then in the dream he sees hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of babies are healed. This is a type of “fractal”.

Paul - Let’s look at **Job chapter 1:6** – there was a day when the sons of God presented themselves before the Lord and satan was among them. Chapter 2, again when the sons of God presented themselves and satan was with them....In NJ (last internship) we started going down this trail - what if, the adversary is the leader of the fallen sons of God. In Isaiah chapter 14 Lucifer is called the “son of the morning”. The “ben” of the morning, for you have said in your heart, I will exalt my throne above the Most High God. I thought of Ezekiel 28, right? **Ezekiel 28** is very clear. Verse 11. You were the seal of perfection....you were the **anointed cherub** who covers....Lucifer is a cherub. What’s the big deal about this? It is our identity.

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 15

Paul - I want you to go to **Psalms 110**. It says we as humans are “Volunteers”....We have freedom to do God’s will.....from the womb of the dawn. The Lord has been telling us is that we were born from the womb of the dawn.

Bunny Trail - **Job 3:15**...then his spirit passed before my face and my hair stood up – this is the gift of discernment. The fallen sons of God intermingled....go back to Genesis, I will put enmity between you and the woman....There is a book by Michael Heisler, *The Myth That is True*. In chapter 3, the serpent should be translated “the shining one”. It says that there was enmity between your seed and his seed. The enemy attempts to contaminate seed. The enemy has seed.

June 29, 2014 Sunday Morning Session

Paul – in the line of Cain, there is never anyone with a long life. Only in the line of Seth, did people live long lives.

Paul feels Elijah manifesting. Go to **1 Kings 18:22** "...I alone am left"...Elijah deals with the prophets of Baal, not Jezebel's prophets in this account.....does anyone see him? (I see him about 6-8 feet in front of Paul...)

Malachi 1:5 "Behold I will send Elijah the Prophet, before the great and terrible day of the Lord"...you never used to see father's carrying babies around. Now father's change diapers, play with children....I believe you make a big mistake when we remove children from the main church service.....

Paul - Elijah is here....I discern him here....Paul calls Dennis Weidrick up, and places a tallit over his head.

Larry - "And there will be a scepter given to the apostolic movement that I am birthing in the nation...that will filter down from Canada to the south to Texas and back again, an apostolic wine will come down... a mantle has fallen upon a son who truly is a father of a nation who had drunk the cup of obscurity and now is about to drink the cup of God in abundance. And as a son, we welcome the true strong fathers of the apostolic age, and apostolic power..."

Gerard - speaking in native tongues to Dennis W. then prophesies - "Something new is coming from something old...stay true to your path, stay true to your path, stay true to your path. Responsibility, duty, honor."

Ryan - I felt that today, we are a council here, and apostolic council where everyone is equal and preferring one another and God wants to do something specific for this region.

Paul - When I came into Niagara on the Lake, I discerned the ungodly Mazzaroth and the ungodly sons of God. Yesterday, we discerned the righteous Mazzaroth and the righteous sons of God. Now after worship, I am discerning the unrighteous Mazzaroth, and the fallen sons of God, and the fallen Holy Ones that they have established their executive, legislative and the judicial branches of government here....so Lord, would you establish your executive, legislative and judicial branches here.....

Paul - Niagara on the Lake was the original seat of government in Canada, so again we are going back to first nations peoples....okay we are feeling the deliverance off the land...someone read **Isaiah 55** for us...

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 16

.....Attendee reads:

"Ho! Everyone who thirsts, Come to the waters; And you who have no money, Come, buy and eat. Yes, come, buy wine and milk Without money and without price. 2 Why do you spend money for what is not bread, And your wages for what does not satisfy? Listen carefully to Me, and eat what is good, And let your soul delight itself in abundance. 3 Incline your ear, and come to Me. Hear, and your soul shall live; And I will make an everlasting covenant with you—The sure mercies of David. 4 Indeed I have given him as a witness to the people, A leader and commander for the people. 5 Surely you shall call a nation you do not know, And nations who do not know you shall run to you, Because of the LORD your God, And the Holy One of Israel; For He has glorified you."

6 Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon.

8 "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.

10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off." Larry - on behalf of the Father,

thank you for all the intercessors who have sown hours in prayer for the nation.

John - a woman who bought the Queen's Royal Hotel wanted to have a gathering that studied end time eschatology. It lasted for 14, 15 years, and dissipated. Scofield was here, Darby was here....all the dispensationalists were here and they wrote the tenants of fundamentalism here. One of the reasons they got together was to respond to the world's attack on the church.

Paul - this is tied to intellectualism....it is often said that the Bible helped us understand the Scofield notes....

Mimi - I am seeing a lady with a muzzle on her mouth....she is silenced. I saw the same in Libertyville, (yes, the same feeling as in Collingwood two years ago. An attendee was in a clear cube, with head bent over, knees to chest

– the men were at the Godly council but the women were not. Dennis W. pulled the attendee out of the cube and all women present went up and joined the Godly council. Is this a Canadian, a regional, or a universal religious stronghold?)

Paul – well that movement against women was instilled in that belief system....

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 17

Paul- oh now, the Seven Spirits of God are here....Dennis can you pray?...

Dennis W. – “I come to you on behalf of various people who stewarded your word and stand in the gap for the leaders who assembled here with a dispensational theology that negates the work of the Holy Spirit in this generation, and muzzled women. I confess we were subject to legalism and presumed to understand scriptures with our own minds and flesh and blood cannot understand these things, ...there is a new order in the new creation, Father forgive us for the ungodly legacy we have created in this land and eating of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evilcleanse us from all the self-righteousness attached to this. I ask that you would come and visit region with a spirit of wisdom and knowledge, I speak grace to the churches, grace to the marketplace, to cleanse this region from any residue we left years ago, and we release you women from the shackles we put on you and release and send you to run the race in Jesus name.”

Paul – **Gen:1:27** – Notice that the man and woman were called to take dominion. You name what you dominate or control... Adam first named Eve.

....Attendee shares that she saw the woman that Mimi saw without the muzzle and that she saw Elijah put his mantle on the woman’s shoulders and he said “now, we will do this together.”

....Attendee sees a “being” at the front of the room and feels it has a message. She senses that Larry and Paul are to step into the being....Paul and Larry step into the space she senses the “being”...

Larry....okay Blujay.....shhhhhh....ride the wind with My wings....it’s time to ride the wind with My wings that are here...I’ve drawn near to bring you here cha, cha, cha, where I am you are also, at Power’s right hand, everything changes. The uprooting we’ve been waiting forwe’ve waited a long time for the uprooting. You’re right on time for you are in my time, for it’s an appointed time, My time. Power has waited for an appointed time to birth you as the offspring of Power. Ride the winds with My wings and receive every new and perfect gift from the Father of lights. Jesus said as the Father has sent Him so I send You! You will step on an apostolic highway...the apostolic highway has been cleared for landing. Isaiah 54 will spring forth in this region and displace the wanna be controllers and my watchers will reveal in the land as My Father takes your hand and leads you into the work that He has preordained for you. It’s time for the works of Christ to outshine the ministry of man. Like we have heard before, He has seen your ministry; would you now like to see Mine? The line of demarcation will stretch from the north to the south to the east and the west and it will displace the mind of man, the intellect of man, for it has now become a headless intellect. For now it is time that the headship of Christ rests on a region to awaken a nation of governmental agencies to execute justice, executes righteousness, execute dominion over the feeble mind of man....I’m not pleased for the high minded ones that keep my kids out of my home. Where I am you are to be also. So now is the time to put the intellect in park and get out of that vehicle - that rancid old chariot, for I have a brand new chariot to give you, to bring you into.....something else just dropped in.....what is this?”

Paul – it feels like an electromagnetic field....it feels like one of those Roman chariots....Larry, step in, let’s see what happens....Larry steps in.....we all feel it, major electricity....everyone, step into your own chariot.....we step in....

....Attendee reading in **2 Kings** where Elijah goes up in his chariot...now horses are also discerned in the room (the Lord told us we would be receiving new horses at this conference) ...we are all riding horses....new mantles are also being thrown out....

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 18

....Attendee shares - I just saw a bunch of race horses and they were on fire, young and in top condition.

Paul – let’s go to **Zech. 1,**

....Attendee shares - someone just mentioned 11:11, and I have seen this for years. What is 11, 11? Prov. 11:11, by the blessing of the upright the city is exalted, and by the words of the wicked the city is torn down....

Paul reads - **Jer. 1:11** – “Jeremiah, Jeremiah what do you see? I see the rod of an almond tree...”(yes, He has given us this passage repeatedly – for I am “watching over my word to perform it”, the almond rod was the first to bud. This is in alignment with the “no more delay” theme of the first day.)

....Attendee shares that a couple years ago, there was a whirlwind in Niagara, and she passed by 40 trees, they were enormous, very old trees, and they were all pulled up by the roots and every single tree was laid down, no damage, but every tree was uprooted...

Paul - **Zech. 1:8** “I saw a man with a red horse, and there were many behind him, red, and sorrel and gray....this word is actually “man”...so we do ride horses....

....Attendee shares - before Larry was speaking, I saw something falling down and the crown of thorns was crushed by a heavenly crown....the crown was symbolic of authority and we are his representatives preparing for the time of war....

Paul – there is an event going on in Toronto and the Lord has removed that issue from this land here in Niagara on the Lake because they are all in Toronto....

Break

Paul – Larry come help me....I am getting an impression, there is a hot spot...here, and there and oh...they feel like chakra points, but those are ungodly...what is the Godly representation of this? The 7 eyes of the Lord....

Paul - In order to find your place in space you need to understand the 7 eyes of the Lord...I sense that He writes our address on these 7 eyes within us....I hope you realize we are skimming the surface with all of this revelation...Do you know there are entire magazines devoted to hot sauce? What can you say about hot sauce that can fill a magazine? Hot, hotter, hottest!

Paul - **Zech. 3**....on the stones are engravings (inscriptions)....these 7 rejoice to see the stones in the hands of Zerubabbel....what goes into the 7 eyes will contaminate...

Rev. 2:17 – “he who has an ear to hear....I will give him a white stone

Rev. 5:6 – “....a lamb having 7 horns and 7 eyes...pointing to Larry’s head, this is your Core identity.... The Spirit of the Lord, Wisdom, Understanding, Counsel, Might, Knowledge, Fear of the Lord.

ROYGBIV – The Seven Primary Colors...

The Seven Spirits of God correspond to 7 electromagnetic power points in the human body that the new age calls “chakra points” as well as the primary colors. In reality, these are the 7 Eyes of the Lord.

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 19

Isaiah 1:1 – The Seven Eyes of the Lord

Spirit of the Lord - Red

Wisdom - Orange

Understanding - Yellow

Counsel - Green

Might - Blue

Knowledge - Indigo

Fear of the Lord - Violet

Paul - sees Larry’s spirit like a flap over his head....why is that?discerning.....can anyone see this?.....

.....Yesterday, the Lord said that the land was cleansed but it was in abeyance.....

Now we are going up...we are in the Supreme Court of heaven... oh! Walking down the center of the room discerning....There are one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine...There are 9 judges here.....this is a unanimous ruling....

....Attendee shares that the Supreme Court has just released land in British Columbia that has been held for generations that has been restored to the first nations’ people...this sets a precedent...

Larry – we’ve been on intercessory assignments on many levels incognito for the land...the intercessors birth and travail something, then send in others to execute the strategies....

Paul – the host are waiting for a decree....

John – since 1820, there has been a neglect of our native allies. These 6 nations helped keep Canada, Canada. They were used and discarded. We were part of a subcommittee to honor our native allies. We were notified recently from our government that we will receive a monument, a rock, to honor our Native American allies...

Gerard – we are a covenant keeping people...when the Iroquois were a covenant keeping people. Today, they still do not vote today....

All stand for a decree

Larry – We acknowledge the Supreme Court Justice of the Heavenlies in Jesus name. We acknowledge that we are a part of a holy assembly and acknowledge in humility that our Father our Creator is in our midst and we welcome the recording angels, the scribes, I acknowledge the healing oil to the land, the village, of Canada. I acknowledge of the land of Niagara on the Lake, the seat of power. I acknowledge that above the earth, that there will be a landing pad for God’s Air Force.... I acknowledge that the land will now receive the God-breathed settlers to build. Awake oh Pioneers, Awake! I acknowledge the steps of the righteous forefathers that were under the influence of grace when they came to the land apart from the mixture. I acknowledge that the heart of man will submerge and emerge with the heart of God. Alignment, alignment, alignment. I acknowledge the completion of the Cross is enough for our nation. I acknowledge the reality of the risen race in Christ that birthed new beginnings, that birthed habitations. I acknowledge the birth of fires all over our nation....to be structures of habitation with wine. I acknowledge that the righteous judge will take his seat over Niagara, and He will issue a rescue of everything that has been stolen from

every tribe and nation a decree to see upon the seers all the first nations, will be coming as One...the converging and emerging has been released, and now the righteous judge will unveil His heart that is power to love the continent back to life.

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 20

.....Attendee - I am seeing a giant eyeball....

Paul - Lord what is she to do with the giant eyeball? Give it to Larry. Prophecies to Larry who is now on the floor – when I first saw this years ago, “the eyeball was “this” big (fist sized), but now it is “this” big (beach ball sized)....Larry on the floor receiving impartation.

All Attendees walk through the “Hall of Justice”....there is so much power here....especially at the “gate”.....who is here at the gate?.....(...is it Jesus as “the Door”?...since the government is on His shoulders?)

Dinner Break

Larry – Shared about the shift occurring in the Canadian government in response to travailing intercession for the restoration of the land to first nation’s peoples.

Paul – “I have 6 words – **This is a call to war.**” This is a spiritual battle, not a battle with human beings.....I am minding my own business at dinner tonight and feel the Captain of the Hosts. Let’s turn to **Joshua 5:13-15** *“And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted his eyes and looked, and behold, a Man stood opposite him with His sword drawn in His hand. And Joshua went to Him and said to Him, “Are You for us or for our adversaries?” 14 So He said, ‘No, but as Commander of the army of the Lord, I have now come.’ And Joshua fell on his face to the earth and worshiped, and said to Him, “What does my Lord say to His servant?” 15 Then the Commander of the LORD’s army said to Joshua, “Take your sandal off your foot, for the place where you stand is holy.” And Joshua did so.*

Paul, I feel the Hosts right here....(motioning to the top of his head)....because he looks like a man, I believe they are humanoid in form. The Commander of the Hosts is here.....there is something that is being addressed from Washington D.C....this is an international war.

Paul – **Read Lev. 18:19-28:**

*“....Do not defile yourselves with any of these things; for by all these the nations are defiled, which I am casting out before you. 25 **For the land is defiled; therefore I visit the punishment of its iniquity upon it, and the land vomits out its inhabitants.** 26 You shall therefore keep My statutes and My judgments, and shall not commit any of these abominations, either any of your own nation or any stranger who dwells among you; 27 (for all these abominations the men of the land have done, who were before you, **and thus the land is defiled**), 28 **lest the land vomit you out also when you defile it, as it vomited out the nations that were before you.***

One night I was hearing, “the land will spew you out, the land will spew you out, the land will spew you out, the land will spew you out”, over and over. This is what happens with sin. The land rejects mankind because of sin. It is not a war against people, it is a spiritual war.

Paul - sharing about being in the Jacuzzi one night and feeling a wave of witchcraft come over the house and in frustration said, “Lord, when do we ever win?”we need to understand Melchizedek....

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 21

Genesis 14 – This is the story of Abraham warring against the 9 Kings, and all of a sudden Melchizedek manifests. This is really important, because Melchizedek means King of Righteousness, King of Salem, the King of Peace.

Abraham brings out bread and wine. He is a King and Priest. Israel was to be a nation of Kings and Priests....we are supposed to also be Kings and Priests...but the church is still separated – the clergy and laity are separated...

Paul reads - “who has delivered your enemies into your hands.” **When you defeat the fallen sons of God the enemy is delivered into your hands.**

Paul - Psalms 110 -this is the war of the ages...the big deal is not against Lucifer or satan, it is against the fallen sons of God who believed they could take over the throne of God.....”you are a priest forever, according to the order of Melchizedek”.

Aren’t you tired of fighting? Yes we all are...but we have no choice. We have to fight.

.....Attendee to Larry - I see an army of host dressed in full battle armor lined up on both sides of the center space with round ornate shields in their left hands and a rod or spear in their right, all standing in formation waiting. I sense these shields of faith and spears are “impartable”. They are here to give us new armor, shields, spears, rods...for this next season of war...

....Attendee shares - I see horses in the room, lots and lots of them....all white horses....

Paul – reads **Rev. 6:16** - “...and said to the mountains and rocks, “Fall on us and hide us from the face of Him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb!”.....

.....An attendee shared – “The Lord has been speaking to me recently about Joan of Arc...”

.....Another Attendee shares that when her church was interceding for this conference, an angel manifested at the close of the prayer time with clothing and equipment for the journey ahead which was different for each person. He gave her Joan of Arc's armor.

.....Another attendee shared again – “the Lord has been speaking to me about Noah's Ark, about the Ark of the Covenant and Joan of Arc....(The Ark - His protection in time of devastation, The Ark of the Covenant - carrying His Presence and Joan of Arc – righteous authority warring on His behalf.)

(..... Attendee sensed that since all 3 women were getting Joan of Arc, something needed to be done with the women getting their “armor”, or getting into their place in the army - shared this with Jacquelyn....then Larry began to prophesy...)

Larry – voices have tried to convince us to take sides. Voices have been commissioned from the dark side, that have been rooted in debate and legalism. The land of your mind, becomes a land mine, to whom you yield. If you yield to the party line, you become a land mine that darkness can use to divide and conquer. I AM here to take over, the old message is the new message. I AM here to release a spear in the hearts of entities that exalt themselves against the knowledge of God, the knowledge of His purpose and the Kingdom. There will be a knighting tonight and the women will go first. (confirmation...) The women will go first, the women who have been unmuzzled will now be knighted. The knight at His table is not gender driven. The old order of the mind of men that would stifle the woman is over. So it's time for the birthers to be knighted and it's time to birth the womb of the morning and you will release a birth that will shake the religious system because the order of Kings and Priests according to the order of Melchizedek will take over. Shields up! Shields up! Shields up! Shields up! All the way to Ottawa. There will be a birthing of something that someone has not heard yet.

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 22

It will be on the news. Yet it is not in the realm of prophetic fantasy, it is from the realm of Me says the Lord. It is time for war. Your weapons of yesteryear will not cut it, for some cannot perceive that the weapons are dull, for perhaps the dullness of our sight can't be perceived because we need a new weapon. We need tomorrow's weapon today.....This one's to knight"...

Paul – reading from **Joel 2:7-11**

“They run like mighty men, They climb the wall like men of war; Every one marches in formation, And they do not break ranks. 8 They do not push one another; Every one marches in his own column. Though they lunge between the weapons, They are not cut down. 9 They run to and fro in the city, They run on the wall; They climb into the houses, They enter at the windows like a thief. 10 The earth quakes before them, The heavens tremble; The sun and moon grow dark, And the stars diminish their brightness. 11 The LORD gives voice before His army, For His camp is very great; For strong is the One who executes His word. For the day of the LORD is great and very terrible; Who can endure it?”

Eph. 4 – “ and he gave some to be apostles, prophets,” Friends, this is not about the apostolic team....**knit together by what every joint supplies**. So Dennis and I are a joint, and out of his joint there is supply.

....I want to see you go further than I....what would happen if we just spent all of our time building one another up....

Paul – we are going to do a commissioning, all the way around the walls in a circle to release this.... There is a sword coming...

Larry - When Barb was here with me, I was short with her because I know there is something that wants to execute domination and intimidation because of things that have never been dealt with.....

Paul – a fallen son of God just manifested....Lord who is this?...Nimrod. It's Nimrod.

Larry – it's not about gender, it is the contention between the women who have been made to feel unworthy or on a lesser par with men...

Paul – the subjugation of women, demeaning of women, they're not allowed to come forward....I still don't have my “aha”....the agreement of man....Deborah ...this fallen son of God hates Deborah...

Mimi, Dennis, can you come here?Lord, what is happening? It's almost like there is silence in heaven.

Mimi – wailing.....travailing.....weeping.....(prophesying to the women) you've been crushed, you've been robbed, you've been robbed. Your voice has been robbed from you! Crying,

Paul – this is travail for the generations of women who have been suppressed, crushed, pressed down....Mimi, I have this thought....you know that we release you. You have to step into your position. Are you willing to step into your position? Are you willing to step into your position?

Mimi – Yes,

Paul – Then do it.

Mimi – Steps forward.

Exploring Heavenly Realms Notes June 28, 29, 2014 Page 23

Paul - You have to decide that you're going to war; that you're not going to stay where men put you.

....Attendee shares - Take off the coats of shame. Speak. Speak. Come out from under the covering of men. Men put it there, but you have to come out from under it and speak. Women, see Jesus standing in front of you waiting to take off of yourself every covering of shame...watch what He does with it, so you can never take it back again. Jesus, will you show them what you are giving them in return for what they are giving you. The Lord will give each one of you something.....

Gerard....I first want to say, that I am a momma's boy and the clan mother has a voice, she is the one who nurses, and brings up the chiefs, the one who cooks, feeds, but we rely on her to say when it is time for war, because she knows what it is to lose a child. This is serious! This is serious women! God has placed this in you...what you cannot lift, we can. So when you say we build, we build. This is Iroquois land....This is Iroquois land and I release you to war! I release you to war! One of the ways you war is to love your children, your husband....like eagles for life. I release you to fly. No more borders! No more borders! I release you to fly. And He is mighty! And He covers His chicks! This is His other side and He is the Lion of Judah!

Paul – women of God, tell Nimrod to leave this place...

All women – Nimrod! Leave this place!!!

Paul - Whoa! That's the fasted deliverance I've ever felt!the Captain of the Hosts is riled up.....this is interesting....I feel for the first time, women moving into the ranks...some are actually generals, some lieutenants....it is a realignment of the army...Let's see....so the other two armies are going from Houston and Miami to Washington D.C. This army is more dangerous....

Larry – when I said “shields up”, I saw a path from here all the way to Ottawa and I believe they are carving out a path for a new breed of warrior that knows His voice; that knows its King....there is a governmental connection of sorts.

Paul – I am going to ask that Jacqueline, Peta, and Ann join us. We are going to do a commissioning and releasing of this...armor, horses...there is something very important about a touch.

Paul reading a ministerial commissioning blessing to all.

All – Agreeing to take up the commission by saying “We will”.

Commissioning and Impartation

Battle Strategy from Crystal for Coaching Session

Isaiah 49:1-2

Listen to me, O coastlands, and give attention, you peoples from afar. The LORD called me from the womb, from the body of my mother he named my name. ² He made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand he hid me; he made me a polished arrow; in his quiver he hid me away.

(Paraphrased and personalized)

The Lord has called you, Paul Cox, from the womb from the body of your mother. He has named your name; he has made your mouth like a sharp sword. In the shadow of his hand he has hidden you and made you a polished arrow in his quiver he has kept you close and concealed you

What is going on is that the enemy can see us but are able to hide by means of the morphing algorithm, but God is giving us the ability to do same thing and they won't be able to see us any longer.

Isaiah 49:8 (Amplified because Crystal like the word “favorable”)

Thus says the Lord, In an acceptable *and* favorable time I have heard *and* answered you, and in a day of salvation I have helped you; and I will preserve you and give you for a covenant to the people, to raise up *and* establish the land [from its present state of ruin] and to apportion *and* cause them to inherit the desolate [moral wastes of heathenism, their] heritages,

“Restore” and “inherit the desolate heritages are important.

Isaiah 49:9

Saying to those who are bound, Come forth, and to those who are in [spiritual] darkness, Show yourselves [come into the light of the Sun of righteousness]. They shall feed in all the ways [in which they go], and their pastures shall be [not in deserts, but] on all the bare [grass-covered] hills.

Important, “to those who are in darkness, show yourself.” God is commanding the enemy forces to show themselves—they can’t hide from us—no more stealth allowed on their part. God going to allow you the discernment by understanding the morphing algorithm process, to cause the enemy forces to show themselves.

On the flip side, Jesus is giving us the ability to conceal ourselves where they can’t see us but we can see them, and there can be no argument about it because it is in God’s word. Matthew 16:18, “on this rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.”

I also sense these proclamations will need to be stated from a position of a new righteous stronghold. In the past I have thought of strongholds in regard to the enemy, but what I am seeing is that the spiritual word bomb destroyed thousands of enemy stronghold’s’ gates. I saw a picture in my mind of a scene such as Hiroshima after bombing—the enemy is in total disarray, and can’t get organized. I feel the Lord wants us to agree with Him in regard to building up his new strongholds in these exact former places of the enemy strongholds’ gates.

Isaiah 61:4

They shall build up the ancient ruins; they shall raise up the former devastations; they shall repair the ruined cities, the devastations of many generations.

The Lord is using “gates” and “strongholds” interchangeably as if they are the same thing. “They” implies more than one—it is a team effort.

62:6-7 and Nehemiah 4:7-8

On your walls, O Jerusalem, I have set watchmen; all the day and all the night they shall never be silent. You who put the LORD in remembrance, take no rest, ⁷ and give him no rest until he establishes Jerusalem and makes it a praise in the earth.

But when Sanballat and Tobiah and the Arabs and the Ammonites and the Ashdodites heard that the repairing of the walls of Jerusalem was going forward and that the breaches were beginning to be closed, they were very angry. ⁸ And they all plotted together to come and fight against Jerusalem and to cause confusion in it. ⁹ And we prayed to our God and set a guard as a protection against them day and night.

The final thing I feel the Lord wants us to do once the gates/strongholds are in place is to station watchmen at every new stronghold gate. I sense that evil rulers are acting in the spirit of Sanballat and Tobiah, who wrote out a letter with accusations and deception to try to get them to stop the rebuilding but Nehemiah did not stop. Instead, he spread out the accusations before the Lord’s presence and asked for his help.

Nehemiah 4:18

And each of the builders had his sword strapped at his side while he built. The man who sounded the trumpet was beside me.

Everyone helped rebuild the walls and gates with a sword in one hand and a rebuilding tool in the other—in other words others joined in the effort and this is also a joint effort.

I sense that the people who stand with Paul are the trumpeters.

The Nehemiah account is about the city of Jerusalem, but this process is two-fold. It's about gates/strongholds of cities (i.e., LA, Apple Valley) but is also very personal. Each individual also is to be rebuilt.

June 29, 2013

This week I had my ring cut off and felt great deliverance. I had felt a whole new set of ungodly gates and doors. I also felt a gate on my left knuckles. I could not get it free. During coaching today the Lord revealed a corrupted gate and doors. The Lord showed it was a wall of jealousy. This is a jealousy of God where people want to be God and to do what they want to do rather than doing what He wants to do Ezekiel 8. I

remembered the dream about preaching at an American Baptist convention and being on a platform but I was to speak on a lower platform with the people.

The Lord showed it was tied to fractals and also to the word of Krystal...

Jana at DBC

For the knowledge of the glory, for the glory of Your presence, your shekinah, your essence.

[singing] adonai, Eloheim. Yahweh, Eloheim. The presence of the Lord God is in this place and His mysteries that have been hidden will be revealed face to face. No longer a shadow of a tabernacle but the temple of His presence, when they opened the fractal. And you will reveal once again the tabernacle of His presence for there is a river from within. And where the waters have been blocked you will bring out the old -land the new. For I am not done with the tabernacle so many can break through. And you will deliver from the inside out in many have been blocked. For the sound is in the waters of many voices revealed and the frequencies that have been blocked, the saints being healed. For that is where the surpassing greatness of His Power has rest on those who believe. For they have passed the test. And will lay open the foundation that have been hidden because of the principles judgments and decisions. And sight that has been unseen from the star of deception. When you breakthrough you are positioned for perception.

[Joshua 15:13- 19] Caleb said the one who attacks Kirjath-sepher and captures it, I will give him Achsah, my daughter as a wife. With Caleb with a different kind of spirit. His daughter was married and in position. And that is why I broke the covenant off of your hand Paul that was connected to the foundation of the world in man. and she with boldness came straight to the father, not her husband's will for she is the daughter, the one glorious within knit together in gold. She asked for blessing for water, the blessing of the land. For he gave her both upper and lower. Understand healing is at hand. For she already had the Negev, the promise of inheritance which was taken back from the sons of Anak by the shama [position of God is here] of His presence. And because she asked the father directly, he gave her more than she asked. Waters from heaven and waters from the earth. For the Kingdom is at hand.

Chapter Nine: Empowered

Then the 10 Administrators were told they could put their hands down at their sides.

They all looked very happy and very empowered and spiritually excited. None of them could wait to get to the tasks at hand.

Jesus said, "I have waited to give you your tasks until this time for these final hours, because you did not yet have the authority you needed to carry them out."

"It is comparable to Me telling My followers to tarry in Jerusalem until endowed with My power from on high."

He continued, "You have been endowed with Our power from on high. Now you can go out and accomplish those tasks to which you have been created to fulfill, and complete those things it has been written of you to complete before time was."

Chapter Ten: Battle Information

Jesus motioned for them to gather around Him closer and told them, "The first matter at hand is to inform you of the inroads the enemy forces have made."

"The situation involves great evil POWERS, which until this time have been gaining the upper hand through stealth and strategic use of dimensional positioning."

"Many lower classes of evil workers have been eliminated from the battle fields and the ability to fight in the higher realms, but there are holdouts of very strong POWERS of darkness and they are evading detection by means of morphing."

"You have heard that there are many dimensions and realms and many of you have had some experience in them. But because of the times, the enemy is getting even more sophisticated in evading detection and expulsion. This is because he knows his time left to deceive and destroy is coming to an end."

"Some dimensions you are aware of, but what you are not well experienced in are the hidden dimensions. Some of these are called, "Sub-Dimensions".

"This is where the POWERS of darkness are morphing to and are hiding at times."

"To best explain it in terms you can understand, they are using a process of morphing using algorithms.

(Note : I looked it up afterwards, and here are the definitions of Algorithm and Morphing:
The definition of Algorithms is: "An effective method of well defined instructions for calculating a function."

The definition of "Morphing" is a special effect of changing one image into another, through a seamless transition.")

Jesus continued in His discourse:

"The enemy has evaded immediate detection, capture and expulsion, because they have been utilizing algorithm morphing. However, this morphing isn't changing from one form of a Power into another, but from ONE DIMENSION and SUB-DIMENSION into another."

"The methodology by which they are using to move from one dimension and sub-dimension to another is not typical either. It is not opening in or opening out, at an Earthly door or gate, but particle dissolving, and flipping, sometimes from the inside out and outside in."

"In order to detect this movement and stop their algorithm morphing the Administrators will be given discernment."

• • • • •

aslan's place

Discernment Conference

Notes

03/02/2009

Sarah victor

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 2

1.0 A New Way	2
2.0 Apostolic Race	7
3.0 Rulers	13
4.0 Time Lock	16
5.0 Rings of Iron, Ley Lines, Tabernacle	25

1.0 A New Way

03/02/2009 9:00 AM

There is warfare. There is a deceptive spirit blocking the truth, stopping advancement. There is a structure like a wall dividing the room. It has been there forever and is over the whole Valley.

Paul: These are very significant two weeks for Aslan's Place. Joel's Well is not an organization. It is a linking of people.

I think there is going to be a prophetic declaration

Larry: There are four warriors in the four corners. They are not released. It is the Great Wall. It might go through the whole state. When we were driving in yesterday from East LA as soon as we saw the mountains there was a lightning strike in the clouds. The Lord was saying, 'Satan is going to fall like lightning from Heaven.' There is going to be an uprooting of this wall and a planting of something for the Valley.

The seasons are changing in a major way. We were going through a womb tunnel into whole new dimensions. There is something birthing this week.

Rhonda: I got that too.

Carrie: Unbelief.

Paul: Lord is it a wall of unbelief and jealousy?

Participant: The CA Supreme Court is deciding Prop 8 this week.

Larry: This is that dream that you had

Mimi: I had this dream on Thursday/Friday. Larry, Jaclyn, Mimi, Persis were in the dream. Larry was on one side, the others were on the other side. In the center was evil and the Lord said, 'When Larry declares it, evil cannot stay, expand or grow.' Through his prophetic words, the Lord will destroy this thing. It probably means that God has increased his authority.

Dan: Does this have anything to do with Prop 8?

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 3

Paul: Disunity, religion, unbelief.

Participant: The cloud that you saw. Rain is the Word of the Lord – revelation.

Larry: (*gets near the wall*) There's definitely resistance. I repent in any way for fear of retaliation. On Christ the solid rock I stand and no weapon formed against my anything will prosper. Jesus is the King of Heaven and Earth. Lord you have great purpose this week. You have great purpose in every life that comes. I thank You for the Blood of the Lamb.

I decree the Blood of the Lamb on the property, the Blood of the Lamb in the underworld. Anything and everything that the wall represented I say that you are chained, muzzled, blind, deaf and dumb. I loose the purpose of God I loose the blessing of God. I loose the warring angels, the grace to tear down every political spirit, every religious spirit, every unbelieving, doubting spirit that has been chaining the counsel of the Bride. I command you to be bound. You are relieved of your assignment. You are commanded to cease and desist. I release the mandate of Heaven into the room. The Lord mighty in battle.

I bless every spiritual blessing in Heavenly Places to come forth. I bless the purpose, the mandate the shift for Aslan's Place, the shift for Paul and Donna, the shift and the baton passing, the passing of the baton, the passing of the baton. The foundations are laid, the rest of the story is going to be built and established. The rest of the story will be established. There is a godly wall being erected, a holy temple. The living stones will be built on one another.

All that divides will be divided. The garment of division will cease and desist and will be ripped into shreds. There is a garment to be clothed. The garment and the royal robe of the Lion of Judah will descend. New garments, new cloaks, new mandates, new vision. The dimensions are shifting. There will be a great shift. There will be a new gear that we go into. There will be a birth of the purpose and the mandate of the King of Glory.

Paul: It is a significant break.

Larry: Lord, everything that would be pent up in the ungodly realms that have been set against Aslan's Place - where you have been leaking in the roof, I command you to shut up in the Name of Jesus of Nazareth. I command all the waters of evil to loose and be gone. We destroy your works in the Name above every other Name. The King and His works are being established in this place.

[Mimi discerns short pillars in the middle of the room.]

Mimi: The second one is taller and bigger and fatter.

Paul: Lord what are these pillars?

Mimi: the pillars are growing with the shift.

Bunny: Pillars of righteousness

Dena: Rings vibrating, going up and down.

Paul: What do the pillars represent?

Sarah: There are three ministries in Joel's Well.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 4

Paul: The Lord is establishing it here.

Jana: Rings are covenant. The rings are vibrating.

Participant: The rings are eternal and mean power.

Larry: Before 2000 God started speak to me about the Third Day Church. We've shifted over into 2009. To me, the Third Day Church is the new breed of warriors, the priesthood.

[10:10 am Angel]

Mimi: There is a door in the pillar.

Rhonda: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

New dimensions

[Paul feels pressure on his head. This is the message that was resisted that was intended to come.]

There's joy, joy, joy in the heavenlies 'cause you've exercised wisdom, wisdom, wisdom. Wisdom and waiting on the Lord, wisdom and discernment. This is a new day. This is a new day. The winds of change, the winds of change, the winds of change are blowing, blowing, blowing. Nothing will be like as before.

The portals will be different, gates, doors, everything you've done before - lay it aside. This is a new day. This is a new day. This is a new day.

An establishment of a new thing, an establishment of a new thing, an establishment of a new thing, a new birth will be established in this place. This week is preparation for the weekend. The weekend will be so pivotal. Joel's well. Joel's well. Joel's well. This is My heart. This is My heart. You've learnt to listen to My heart. You've learnt to discern truth. The deceiver was not allowed in. Come, come, come. Let's go through the new portals of glory, the new doors, the new revelation. Come.

[Participants go through the door]

Paul: Door to a new reality. Lord what is this reality? A new kind of unity.

Participant: A day is equal to 1000 years. We are entered into the Third Day. What Jesus has done 2000 years, we've entered into a new day. A day for rest.

Larry: it is a birthing of rest

Jana: A way of transition

Mini: Come forth. Come forth. Come forth. Let the purposes be birthed.

Larry: Corporate breakthrough

Jana: New connections. It is the harvest.

Paul: We are all going through deliverance. We are being delivered from old structures.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 5

Larry: There was a fault in the foundation. It was also releasing something in the Spirit Realm. -evil pent up that was only leaking. God was uprooting old foundations in order to plant new foundations - the prophetic and apostolic coming together in a new way, not the old way, the priesthood of the believers, the commonwealth of all of us as a priesthood. He is removing old religiosity foundations. The foundations of the Kingdom can come forth in a new way. We are being delivered of old ritualistic, naturalistic Christianity to embrace what we are.

Jana: I really do think that was the beginning of a transition for priestly possession.

Larry: Be retaught by the Spirit of God – fresh new insights and revelation. People of the Kingdom before knew this position very well. We are going back to the kindergarten to learn the reality of the spirit. Paul pioneered something for this to be established. Like beggars looking for truth. The reality of what we know in our spirit capped in our minds because religion has held us back.

Participant: There was a big heat in the floor. I went back 2000 years. It was a new day in the church then and it is a new day now.

Precious: A new skin on us. Great joy. Dance in this. Dance in this.

Participant: More clearly the reality of heaven. There would be more clear to us than natural surroundings.

Carrie: I saw angels cleaning up the rubble. [of the wall]

[Participants go through a new gate – a new reality, Kingdom reality]

Mimi: I feel totally brand new. It is a weird feeling.

Paul: Our first Joels' Well was in Illinois. The key is to do what the Lord is doing. This is a school of new people. I knew that I knew that we had to wait. People start talking, prophesying, sharing scripture and we revert back into the usual and sometimes we need to be quiet. Sometimes you need to shut up and stop talking and I felt like, 'Stop talking.'

Jana: It was something obedient in doing that in spite of the struggle.

Larry: Permission to do church a different way. He talks about how we've been so embedded with a paradigm, functionality. The kingdom reality is a paradigm of relationship. The soul wants to be in control. He is trying to shift us to relationship. It feels like that is part of the transition thing - that we are transitioning out of a function paradigm to be amongst one another. All week we are just being together, a whole new way of just being together. It is the advanced school. There is always going to be advancement within us. We will know each other relationally rather than through our job descriptions.

Jeff: Things keep going faster and faster and faster. God is doing more and more and more quicker. It is different people each time. The constant is Paul. We keep thinking, 'Are the people ready? Is this going to freak them out? The people are ready. The question is 'Are we ready.' God is waiting for us as leaders to get over our hang-ups.

Jana: Would you share what you said in Vantage?

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 6

Paul: We are always within 10 secs of forming another denomination. In Winter Camp the Lord showed up as the All Consuming Fire. On Friday night I talked about the furnace. However Zack saw several beings - there were several pillars there. Other kids saw that. We went to a new direction.

I am also in danger of discerning that what I was feeling was what I had felt before. It is not the way it has always been. Aslan is always on the move. This is the story of the development of denominations – starting in homes, going to a larger venue, acquiring organization, structure, bulletins and people get sick of it and they go back to the home. The key is 'Never leave the homes.'

Calvary Chapel started and then one day in my mailbox was a Calvary Chapel bulletin – it became a denomination and they were frozen in what they did. This happened to Vineyard too. We have to be very, very careful. At the 100 years Celebration of Pentecost, I did not want to go back. Do not make the new thing a new denomination.

Jeff: Friday night the Consuming Fire showed up. Not everyone was completely on board. They were not going to be condemned for not talking about it on Saturday.

Paul was explaining what happened - 'There's a big decision here.' There was no ranting, no pulling on the heart strings. So the Spirit moved so strongly. One girl was on the floor screaming, 'It is too hot. I can't take it.' They went through intense deliverance. Two people drew the exact same thing. The Spirit was moving amazingly. Sunday morning.

For Paul to be the expert and to come before the kids and say, 'I made a mistake. I almost missed it and you had it right.' It was so huge for them. These kids have experienced a new level of freedom and have seen that we all make mistakes.

Yvonne: When Larry started prophesying, as he got louder, I saw a new portal opened. Three times his voice got loud and three portals opened and I heard the Lord say, 'You have to do it more often. Take your authority.' When there is a dire need for deliverance and I can't reach the person. I was in the car. I yelled so loud and the person called me back and said, 'the lord spoke to me and said that I can't go to Mexico. I might get killed.'

Paul: This is the church. A new non-profit organization had started and I was there. The Lord said, 'This is the church.' I thought 'This is a non-profit organization.'

And I realized that it was the church. This is the church. This is the way it started. It started in homes. Whenever we get together, it is the Church.

Paul: Several years ago I had a dream I went to this warehouse stacked with containers 10 stories high. There were 250 seats there. There was a huge warehouse door and hundreds of youth coming. Two weeks ago in Hawaii we went to Danny Chin's staff meeting. I haven't seen him since before the dream. While I'm in the staff meeting Christy calls and says, 'I've found the warehouse.' The sanctuary looks a bit different than in my dream. Same room as Danny Chin - black church called 'Showers of Blessing.' They fasted for 21 days in January for a connection to a Caucasian church. They had a dream that hundreds of youth are coming.

[11:37 am]

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 7

1 Cor 12: 7-14, Heb 5:12-14

[Teaching on discernment. Solid food is not about information but experiential. Practice of discernment of angels. Paul feels angels on the top left side of his head.]

Paul: Teachers have a tough time discerning. Their responsibility is to judge everything by the Word of the Lord.

Yada is the OT word for discernment. Preaching is not Biblical. Information is not changing us. It is the power of the Holy Spirit which is changing us.

1 Kings 3:5-9 vs 9: Solomon asked for a hearing heart.

Mal 3:18

[3:38 PM]

Generational sin is initiated by idolatry very often. Exo 20:3-6.

The conduit for generational sin is sex outside the marriage.

Numbers 22:1-6, 12, A pagan king understood the power of cursing. Num 24:25, 25:1-5, 31:16, Rev 2:14.

Cloud of witnesses. They cannot come here but we can go there.

Larry: Sometimes, something needs to be displaced in the Second Heaven to release the Third Heaven stuff for us.

[Participants go through the Furnace of the Lord]

2.0 Apostolic Race

[03/03/2009 9:40 AM]

[Paul feels ungodly elders on the top left corner of his head.]

Elders: Rev 4:10-11, 5:8,14.

Elders worship. They hold a harp and golden bowl. What happens if ungodly elders hold the bowls of prayers? They probably get blocked.

1Pet the prayers of a husband are blocked

Isa: Could not find an intercessor

The elders vote – Rev 7:12. The Rulers decree and the Elder administrate what is happening.

Paul: At one time I had a strong burning sensation on my left shoulder and back. It was the rod. If you are right-handed the rod is on your left and if you are left handed the rod is on your right. The Elders hold the rod and the Rulers hold the staff. The rod represented authority.

2 Cor 10:12-18

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 8

Exodus 4:

Connectors a huge coil of wire in the middle

Paul: Lord would You cut off the bitterness and envy and jealousy. Our rods are connected to the coil. (I am the vine, here are the branches).

[Paul had the authority to take the axe to the root. There was an ungodly power generator in the center of the coil]

Gen 30:37, Hosea 4:3

It is replaced by the Tree of Life and our rods are connected to the Tree of Life now.

[11:31 am Angel Mimi] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: *[A lot of resistance coming]*

I feel it on my left forehead

You have the keys. You have the keys. Look in your hearts. Look in your hearts. The treasure is in your hearts. Dig, dig, dig dig deeper and deeper and deeper, deep into the wells of revelation, the wells of knowledge. Go deeper. Go deeper. Go deeper. The wells are within you. The wells are within you.

Open up the gates. Open up the gates. Open up the gates. Release the living waters. Release the living waters. Do not search without. Search within. Search within - deeper, deeper, deeper into the pools of revelation. For you have the answer, you have the Spirit, you have the Word deep within you.

[I feel like I am going through a rolodex. It is somewhere in a rolodex. I'm digging, digging, digging, digging, digging. I'm picking up a scroll. I'm picking up a scroll. Larry's going to read the scroll.

Larry falls down when he gets the scroll. He reads the scroll while on the ground]

Larry: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

Apostolic power, apostolic grace, apostolic hour, apostolic grace, apostolic race. A new apostolic race has begun. You are My apostolic race. You are My runners. You are My race. You are My breed of apostolic lions. Apostolic fire, apostolic breath, apostolic newness, apostolic era, apostolic revelation, apostolic reformation, apostolic release, apostolic key to unlock the cage and loose the lion.

Loose the lion herds. Loose the lion herds. Loose the lion herds. You will become lion hearted. You will become My message of apostolic life in this hour for I am turning everything around by apostolic power, by apostolic grace, by apostolic revelation, by apostolic breath.

It's time for the apostolic birthing, for the governmental birth, the Head to get connected to the Body - a connection of the Father's Head through Christ – the Head connected to the Body of the new breed. The Body and the Head will become one and the Head will rest upon this place and many will see what they are supposed to see - the Lion Head of Christ - the apostle, the father, the lifegiver, the builder.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 9

Lift up your gates for your Redeemer draws nigh. Look not to the earth any longer but to the heaven from which you've been born for the Head of the Church is coming. No longer will He tolerate a headless bride or headless sons and daughters devouring each other too long, not connected properly to the mind of the Father who is in Jesus the Son - the chief apostle of your confession.

Full circle, full circle, full circle. Things have come full circle. Full circle, full circle. Cycles of the old are ending. Everything has been knit together. Everything has been connected from the old, that which is not supposed to be connected is disconnected.

New rings of authority are coming to Aslans' Place - new rings of authority, grace, sonship, revelation of the glory of the Father shall remain and rest. Be not concerned about those that leave, the many that will be sent out. Pioneering, pioneering, pioneering... Greater teams. Greater and greater pioneering of apostolic teams. Don't worry about it being mobile for the moment.

There will come an establishment. The wise ones will come with gold and overladen goods. The golden egg is going to be given - the golden egg from the glory of the Father to underwrite everything the Father has purposed. Let the lions roar. Let the lions roar. Let the lions roar. Well done, well done, well done. An era has passed. A baton has been passed and the new has begun.

The end.

[Heather feels the anointing]

Larry: I'm reminded of when I was with Bob Jones did stuff over land – first nations has authority over certain lands but the Black Culture has the authority to break the curse.

[The anointing on Heather increases and she is now on the ground]

Earthmovers are coming in.

Larry: No more will this race be silent. No more will they be silent. They have a place. They have a place.

Mimi: Lord I just want to repent on behalf of all peoples who have robbed the Black People of their rights to speak, to be who God has created them to be. We ask that You would remove Father God all chains and all shackles that have been placed off them.

Heather: The Lord is saying that His work cannot be done until this work is done. God we declare that all mankind is one blood.

Paul: Lord we repent for crucifying the African American.

Kathleen: Acts 17:26

Act 17:26 And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;

Jaclyn: This is about all Africans not just African American

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 10

Heather: A lot of blacks and whites are from the twelve tribes. I am a direct descendent of the tribe of Judah of King David.

Carrie: The African slaves were out in the fields working and worshipping the Lord. God gave them a right to redeem the land.

Heather: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

The Lord is saying that everyone in this room is not here by coincidence. Everyone in this room has someone who has Jewish background all the way back - one person that was Jewish. It is not by chance. It is not by chance. You think you are White and are not White. You think you are Black and not Black, Hispanic and not Hispanic. Your ancestors are powerful people from the Bible.

It is not by chance, it is not by chance that we are overlapping each other. Black apostle... One is inverted. One is concave. One is convex. The Lord gave me the key in 1998. He told me, 'Tell My people who they are. For My people to know who they are, it is time.'

Yesterday wisdom is the top, redemption is the bottom. I'm giving you wisdom - redeeming the time. He told me to hold my tongue until now. Genius. Genius.

Our President is part Jewish. His tribe is Manasseh and his wife is from Ephraim. Unity – causing to forget, causing to forget, causing to forget, causing to forget, causing to forget.

[As Heather rolls on the ground, she is unwinding a scroll.]

Do not forget my feast days. Do not forget my feast days. Keep My feast days - My Shabbat and My feast days. Revelation will come to you - greater and greater and greater. Your genius is going to come forth.

That is My Word. That is My Word. Runners around the world. Run fast. Run fast. Run fast. Run fast. Put away the tepee. Get into my word on Shabbat every day. I see you as a descendent of Moses Paul.

Descendent of Moses Paul.

I repent to my husband. I was getting bitter after twenty years of fasting and praying, locking myself up for the Body of Christ. I repent to you because I was getting bitter. I repent to the Body of Christ, to all of you because the Lord gave me something for you. Because I was not totally obedient I was getting bitter. The enemy put a trap for me, put a trap for me. Thank you for being obedient Paul. Thank you. Thank you.

Mimi: I feel I have to walk around her.

[Heather moved on the floor in a circle in a clockwise direction. Mimi goes counter clockwise around her. After Mimi has gone around Heather, Heather moves in a circle in a counter clockwise direction]

Heather: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

You are Jews. Remove the mindset. You are not Hispanic, Indian, Scottish, Irish - that is just the name of the countries you live in. Your descendents are Jews. Receive your heritage. Receive your heritage. Genius. Genius. Revelation, revelation, revelation, inventions, inventions, inventions. You are not poor. You are not poor. See My face. See My face. Keep My Sabbaths, feast days. Revelations, inventions to make money.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 11

[Heather rotates counter clockwise now.]

I will reveal to you where sant is where he sits. No weapon formed against you will prosper. No weapon, no weapon, no weapon, no weapon. No weapon. Fire, fire, fire, fire, fire. Receive it. Do not look at me. Look at him.

Paul: My great grandmother was full Jewish.

Heather: The Lord is not asking us. He is commanding us to pray for the President.

Paul: There have been words that the Lord is going to visit him. The Holy Spirit is going to fill him.

[Mimi washes Heather's feet]

Heather: Jaclyn, you have a call on your life that is far beyond what you and your husband know.

This team is not by chance. Don't sit there and watch me. Listen to what He is saying. There is a powerful, powerful, powerful, powerful call on the lives of everyone in this room. He is binding our hearts together.

[02:10 pm]

[Discernment of powers]

1Pet 2:3

[Participants discern powers on an individual.]

Three are three powers in front and one at the back. She is operating like a generator generating energy that the enemy steals.

[2:30 pm Angel Jana] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Wheel within a wheel. Surround sound. Seven spirits burning. It's new Height, new Depth, new dimensions. You haven't been here yet. A new witness in the earth. The river is here. Your roots are connected. This you know is true. But now get ready to reexperience true unity. You are coming through to the new.

[This is different]

You are all connected by sound. It's in the water. There is a regeneration, a greater witness as cocreators in existence, of redefining the gifts, for greater manifestation, a realignment, a regeneration. Greater power, greater authority, co-creators, codesigners. What is in Heaven is on earth. You are realigning.

If you get this and understand the sound, you can do what is in Heaven, you'll still be on the ground. You are the connectors that are realigned. Your strength is power from heaven. You are reassigned. It is in the face of the Almighty, the Sons of God to be redeemed. A living word from heaven. Taste and see.

[Liquid honey is poured on the participants.]

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 12

Jana: Psalm 19:9-11

[Participants are moved into a new dimension]

Heather: New learning. New learning. New learning.

Jana: We are in a place of practice.

Heather: The honey is to make the words stick. Covered word. When honey is poured on the Word, it cannot be taken away. Honey on the word is goin to bring forth fire to burn up.

Mimi: We are in New Jerusalem. There is a huge structure here.

Paul: New Jerusalem is multidimensional.

Jana: I see cells like a honeycomb

Larry: Creative wisdom

Paul: *[reading from dictionary definition]* Genius is a person who influences another for good or bad - an attendant spirit of a person.

He is downloading everything that we need to go forward with wisdom and revelation.

Larry: This is a realm of wisdom that we've not been in before. It is a creative wisdom to apply that knowledge. I hear higher learning. It is the highest level of learning.

Paul: This is connected to the powers. I can feel a huge power.

Larry: I feel reconfigured. We've displaced the ungodly powers.

Paul: Lord what is the connection between the righteous powers, wisdom and New Jerusalem?

Paul: Eph 3:9-10

Jana: This is not the power of this age but of the age to come.

Paul: Heb 6:5

Precious: Eph 2:19-22

[Paul discerns the power. It is as big as the room]

Proverbs 9:1

Paul: These seven pillars are in the power.

Mimi: There are different temperatures in the seven pillars.

Paul: The seven pillars are powers within a power.

Heather: Is this the wisdom that the enemy has stolen and the Lord is restoring?

Jana: Proverbs 8

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 13

Paul: The Lord is enlarging our instruction about the powers.

Heather: We are now ready for the genius because of obedience.

Paul: We just shifted and are coming out of that place. We've gone to some place else but there is a very anointed warrior angel there. I feel the glory radiating off him.

Jana: He's got the sword, sash, cloaked vest, shield.

Paul: Lord is this a new warrior stationed in Hesperia? There is a release of a new army.

Larry: I just prophesied recently of a new release of a new battalion of angels.

Paul: I can feel them coming. Where are they coming from. I can feel the warrior angels marching.

Heather: They go with us wherever we go.

Paul: Clashing of soldiers. There is tremendous warfare. This is not an equal battle. They are fleeing. It is like being vaporized because of our unity.

Michael: They are coming from North, South, East, West, converging on this one area.

Paul: This is a big battle.

Dena: The angel on the mountain had his sword up. He is as big as Baldy itself

Paul: I can feel the destruction of the enemy. Power is flooding into the valley like a tsunami

Mimi: Blueprints are being dropped on the floor.

Paul: This is the year of twos for me. There are twenty two of us.

Mimi: The blueprints belong to you.

Paul: I got a word that the blueprints were tied to the connectors.

[Mimi picks up the blueprints.]

Paul: They are heavy and they are absorbed into me. It is like all the defilement of the area has been cleaned up.

3.0 Rulers

[03/04/2009 9:35 AM]

Paul: Dena had the revelation yesterday that the blueprints were DNA.

Heather: The reapers are overtaking the sowers.

Mimi: *[From Chuck Pierce's word - about what circle means.]*

[Prayer over Jeff and Carrie]

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 14

There were ungodly elders and ungodly rulers over the marriage.

Laura: English Law says that a man can beat his wife with a stick that is smaller than a thumb.

Eph 3:8 Although I am less than the least of all God's people, this grace was given me: to preach to the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ,

Eph 3:9 and to make plain to everyone the administration of this mystery, which for ages past was kept hidden in God, who created all things.

Eph 3:10 His intent was that now, through the church, the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms,

Goodness and Mercy (left and right) can be discerned just behind the shoulders.

Arche means first to do something. The fourth definition means 'supernatural power'. Decrees made by Rulers don't encounter warfare. This is the place of the revelation of the Sons of God.

Lord would You remove all ungodly rulers around us and seat the godly rulers around us. Lord would you remove all ungodly rulers off of Aslan's Place and seat the godly Rulers?

Isa 9:6 For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

[Paul discerns Ruler in the center of the back of his head and it is very intense]

The path of righteousness is an ancient path. This is the hourglass portal – the metamorphosis, the Narrow Way, the Valley of the Shadow of Death in its narrows. At the end of it is the Table of Shewbread. John 6 (You will eat of Me).

While going through the portal, Paul crossed his hands over his chest. It is the Blessing of Ephraim and Manasseh. 'Manasseh' means pain of the past. Ephraim. 'Your future will be fruitful and multiply.'

[2:19 PM]

[Paul's eagle flapping its wings. It laid an egg and the baby eagle is ready to come out.]

Precious: I saw a fluid covering the region. The Lord said it was amniotic fluid and that there was going to be a birthing.

The eagle's gestation period is 35 days. On Jan 31st there was a weekend school at Aslan's Place.

Mimi: The egg is cracked.

Dan: The birds have to actually break out of the egg.

Becky: There was a lot of warfare and something was happening with the land.

Paul: It has been extremely difficult since the 1st of the year. I'm feeling Kairos timing right now. *[Larry is moving clockwise, backwards faster and faster. Paul feels dimensional shifting. Healing is manifesting in the room. Now Larry is walking backward slowly.*

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 15

[2:35PM Kairos] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: There is a godly split, a godly spilling, the breaking of bread. Something about covenant - cutting covenant in the land to divide asunder to make room for the thunder and the lightning of His voice. No longer will the resistance prosper. No longer will the army of resistance prosper for the Day of the Wicked is over. The Day of Church Splits are over for the splitting asunder of the wheat and the tares has come.

The angels that gather are coming. The herds, the battalions of gathering angels are coming to remove blockages and to release the Sons of the Kingdom. And the tares will be dissolved and be removed. For the land and the time, the time and the land, the land and the time will be right back to the beginning, back to the future.

As in the day of Abraham there has been an Isaac in the hearts of His people and Isaac is about to be birthed. Isaac is coming forth - the son of promise, the land of promise. The land will be fruitful. The birthing over the release has come - the bubbling forth of a pillar of great strength and great power and great glory. For there has been a voice in the desert and that voice in the desert will be carried out by the spirit of Elijah and it will turn the sons to the fathers and the fathers to the sons before the great and terrible day.

The Lord is bringing a sword to divide between soul and spirit, joints and marrows, thoughts and intentions and motives of the heart will be exposed for the High Priest has come with the sword to take the precious from the profane and the profane from the precious.

It is a fruitful land. It is a fruitful land you are coming into.

Jaelyn: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

(prophesying in song) I have called you before the beginning of time. I have a plan, I have a purpose. Redemption is in My hands. I will complete what I have started. I will complete what I began. I have a plan and nothing, no one can stop me. I have a plan from the beginning of time.

I am the one who began it. I am the one who will end it. I am the one. I am the one. And there is no one beside me. There is no one who can dethrone me. I am that I am and that I am. I am the Beginning and the End, Alpha and Omega. Step into the promise. Take the land I've given you. Step into victory – My arms are open. What do you have in your hand? What do you see in your hand? I've given you this land. I'm the one who will do. I'm the one who will accomplish it.

It's not by might and it's not by power but it's about Me. It's about My spirit. That is the key. Keep your eyes fixed on Me. Keep your eyes fixed on Me.

Participant: I saw two eagles. Jeff was taking out something from your mouth.

Becky: I have a portal on my property. It was a sound portal. The sound was coming forth.

Heather: The Lord took me back to the Garden of Eden where all the wealth was already there. The properties we own in the Body of Christ.

Becky: Arthur Burk was saying that when digging through defiled land, there is gold and we need to dig for it.

Heather: The Pishon River.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 16

Yvonne: On our way back from lunch to the meeting a dear friend called with a dream, 'all these baskets were coming down. Around the baskets were gold coins. The ones in the time of the day of the Lord. The baskets were covered with a sealed covering on the baskets. Around them was gold. It is the gold that the saints are about to receive. It is ready to be given to us as gold to walk into the greater works.

Heather: Foreclosed homes. There is the battle that a lot of Christians are going through to keep their properties. A multiplication just like what is come over the land. The fruitfulness of Ephraim causing to forget all that we've gone through. trying to make ends meet.

Kathleen: See the new thing that I have done.

4.0 Time Lock

[03/05/2009 9:28 AM]

[Paul asks participants if they have Scriptures for today]

Rhonda: Deut 4: Ask not about the former days.

Melissa: I heard this in church - My anointing is bigger than your economy.

Jaelyn: God hath not given us the spirit of fear but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

Kathleen: Luke 12:32

Michael: God how can we help the people if we carry their burdens?

Paul: You cannot carry other people's burdens.

Violet:

Isa 43:18 *"Do not remember the former things, Nor consider the things of old.*

Isa 43:19 *Behold, I will do a new thing, Now it shall spring forth; Shall you not know it? I will even make a road in the wilderness And rivers in the*

Paul: Rivers in the desert happened recently. Brian is a spotter for the National Weather Service. Houses flooded.

[Seraphim show up. They are slender – they are all covered up with their wings.. Seraphim also feel like champagne bubbles.]

Larry: I saw a huge wagon wheel with four spokes in the Third Heaven. Something pierced the heavens and descended in. My focus is on the hub. It is here in this room. Are there other seraphims stationed because it is directional? I've never seen this clear before. Mimi might have something connected to it. I can't move.

I'm on the hub of the wheel.

Laura: The wheel is spinning. That is why you are stuck.

Paul: Lord, what does that mean? New revelation.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 17

Mimi: We are all in a wheel. There is fire around the wheel. I feel like I can tumble with it.

Michael: In the center is the rest.

Jana: The hub is clockwise and the wheel is going in anti-clockwise. It is the Time Wheel.

Larry: A ton of wheels are starting to come in. Could it be the eternal clock?

Laura: There is energy like a gyroscope too.

Larry: He is putting it together. The Master Builder is putting it together.

Michael: Heather was going around like a clock.

Laura: I bought this watch two weeks ago. It is a wheel with a heart on it. God said, 'I will show you the workings of My heart.'

Larry: We've been placed inside an eternal clock. He has set eternity in our hearts.

Jana: [*Reading from previous prophecy*] Purpose is anew. A step in time saves nine. Renew time for the divine. Perception needs to change. Narrow is the way. Guard your heart. From it flows the wellspring of life. Your heart is a divine chamber.

Jana:

2Pe 1:18 and we ourselves heard this utterance made from heaven when we were with Him on the holy mountain.

2Pe 1:19 So we have the prophetic word made more sure, to which you do well to pay attention as to a lamp shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star arises in your hearts.

Larry: I'm hearing 'Swiss time.'

Paul: When we were in London we went to Greenwich which is on the timeline. It is at zero latitude and we asked the Lord to put Time back into right place. There was a laser beam at zero latitude. We could feel the time line.

Jana: Ask not about the former days long before your time.

Paul: Stepping into time. Step in time saves 9 – Switzerland is 9 hours ahead of us.

Larry: I'm in a place right now. There is an impartation which hit.

Jana: The clock is humming. Step in time saves nine. This is 2009.

[*Kathleen feels something on her back.*]

Paul: Isaiah 6:1-6, Daniel 7:9-11. Is this the workings under the Throne? Are there wheels within wheels under the throne?

Mimi: To me it looked like a wagon.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 18

Paul: The seraphim are above the throne.

This is the time line of history – the movement of history.

Paul: The throne is mobile. (Psalm 18:8-11). Do the workings of the throne control the clock?

Jana: It feels like the teacups at Disneyland – three rotations.

Paul:

Dan 12:4 "But as for you, Daniel, conceal these words and seal up the book until the end of time; many will go back and forth, and knowledge will increase."

Is it possible that the clock has started ticking?

Jana: Dan 11:4, 7:25, 2:21

Heather: The Lord is removing us from the Gregorian calendar and putting us on His calendar.

Melissa: There is a black timeline down the middle.

Paul: The Jewish calendar is based on a 28 day month. This is about the elemental spirits - in chess there is checkmate and chess is built on 8, 64 system. In the Phoenician world, everytime the solar and lunar calendar coincided, they'd kill the king – it was a sacrifice. It will be interesting to do some research and see when this happens again. The Moslem calendar is also in 28 day cycles.

Jana: This happened to me in Vantage. I repented of something to do with the Glory of God . I had a complete rewind.

Paul: We use a 30 day calendar. The Jewish cycle is a 28 day cycle. Sometimes they actually converge every 8 years.

Mimi: We are all out of sync because we are operating under the Gregorian calendar.

Heather: I had become a clock in the spirit. A 3 fold chord is not easily broken. He is telling to change our mindsets, celebrate the feast days, the 28 day cycle. There are certain things that we haven't received because we haven't kept the feast days. The Lord downloads a lot of stuff to us at New Moon which is not the definition of the world's meteorologist. In God's word it is the one that is a small sliver. He downloads what he wants us to do the entire month. Last week was the New Moon.

Kathleen: Is it pleroma time? Fulfillment of time? The number of days.

[Many participants were vibrating yesterday.]

Precious: We went through the hourglass tunnel. It had something to do with time.

[10:20 am Angel]

Rhonda: [seeing a target that you like in a rifle – the crosshairs. I'm being put in alignment]

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 19

Carrie: for such a time as this.

Laura: She is on target

Larry: She is being brought into focus.

Rhonda: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

Come to Me those who are weary. Come to me. It is vertical and horizontal alignment that I will bring to perfection - My perfection, my purification, my transformation. It is the perfect reflection. It is My glory, My glory. It is My fire, My temperature. Refiners. Refining. I'm refining, purifying for My benefit, My inheritance. You are mine. You are mine. It is for the reflection of My character, My glory, My glory, expanding, expanding.

Dominion, take dominion, dominion in my kingdom. Priestly authority. It is My authority. I am garmenting you. I am garmenting you. Refining threads of gold. Accepted silver accepted silver reflecting the image of Me, My Son and My spirit.

Paul:

Rom 8:38 *For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers,*

Rom 8:39 *nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

Height and Depth are spiritual beings. I feel the Depth. Depth feels like I am in a bowl. It has shifted to the Height which feels like the bowl is upside down.

Psa 139:13 *For You formed my inward parts; You wove me in my mother's womb.*

Psa 139:14 *I will give thanks to You, for I am fearfully and wonderfully made; Wonderful are Your works, And my soul knows it very well.*

Psa 139:15 *My frame was not hidden from You, When I was made in secret, And skillfully wrought in the depths of the earth;*

The Height and the Depth are cross-hairs. We are knit together in the Depth. In string theory they have this notion of a brane. I am reading a Clive Cussler novel now about it. The physical universe is made up of one brane. Lord, is our whole universe one living being?

You need to be centred in the Throne so everything is centered in Christ.

Carrie:

Ecc 3:11 He has made everything beautiful in its time. Also He has put eternity in their hearts, except that no one can find out the work that God does from beginning to end.

Larry: He is all in all.

Melissa: The Timeline is in the sand. The Depth is where you come from and the Height is where you are going.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 20

Mimi: There are 28 people in here and Jeff keeps going in and out as in the 29 in the leap year.

Heather: In the Jewish calendar there are certain months where you have to go over 1 day. The Lord is taking us to a higher height in Him. He is removing spots and wrinkles. The wrong timing that you are living under is part of the spots and wrinkles.

Paul: There was a book 'A wrinkle in time.'

Jana: He was scanning inter-dimensional walls that are scanning like this. You can go in between spaces in time.

Michael: It is like a huge target missing the mark. But it is in the alignment. The alignment.

Kathleen: Is the brane related to a membrane? Do we have to go through a membrane?

Melissa: Are we focused too much in the past rather than where we are going?

Michael: When I first went through [the Ruler tunnel], my way was so narrow that my body didn't go through.

Larry: On Monday when we came through, it was like a birthing. We were pushing through a membrane.

Mimi: Is it the time for the birthing?

Jana: [Reading from previous prophecy] There is a new witness in the earth. Co-designers are now giving birthing. A manifestation of excellence and a realignment. The Sons of God will now be found. Learn what the righteous ones made perfect means. It means to accomplish, fulfil.

Paul: It is now 35 days today which is the birth of the eaglet. I am wondering if there has been a contention over this. Has the enemy been contending against this birth which is Brian's birthday today.

Heather: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

That is what all this warfare has been about. This is the end of the holy calendar. The last month in the holy calendar. We are going to start a new calendar, a new year and a holy calendar in a few days. All the things your wife has been going through. This is for this. This is about getting us aligned with God. So that we can bring forth His glory in the earth realm. To bring forth his glory. To bring forth his glory in the earth realm. That is what this has been all about.

Paul: Tim price was in the church in 1980 29 years ago. This is the twenty-ninth year.

Heather: He walked in to help us

Carrie: 29 means expectation, judgment.

Paul: 2/8/08 an eagle landed outside at Aslan's Place and stared right at me – a juvenile eagle and his wings hadn't matured yet.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 21

Heather: For us to have eagle eyes.

Mimi: The egg still has the same crack.

Melissa: The time line is the horizontal line. There is a line from heaven to earth.

I dreamt I was in a bathroom which was all white, the toilet started to overflow. I tossed something of my own into the toilet. The maintenance man started to flush the toilet. Blood started flowing out. This was in Aslan's Place. A bag came out of the toilet and there was a baby in there alive. I felt this was about the redeeming.

Paul: Is it the move of God that had been aborted here? There were moves of God – one at First Baptist. I think this is Joel's Well.

Larry: 2 Cor 10:38 is about the strongholds. There is something about the stronghold that he wants removed. Bathrooms in the spirit represented intercession.

Paul: Melissa has gone from church to church trying to find the move of God.

Dena: The DNA is in the bloodline and the bloodline is the unity of the first-born son.

Paul: Today is my firstborn child's birthday.

Kathleen: Numbers 32 – Reuben was the first born and he didn't go over the Jordan. Manasseh didn't go over either. Gad didn't either. The firstborns didn't cross over Jordan.

[Many participants had toilets that overflowed recently]

Larry: Something is blocking the intercession.

Paul: It is legalism and religion.

Kathleen: Chuck Pierce has the Issachar School is about unlocking your creative potential intime and space. Do not hold onto anything that is old. You will secure the portion God has given you.

Jana: The Church of the firstborn who are enrolled in Heaven Heb 12:23

[11:19 AM]

Dena: The blood is the Bride and it is not time yet because she is not complete.

Larry: There is a lot of disharmony. There are a lot of agendas. We don't need to jostle. There's a big enough place in the Mountain of the Lord. We need to cease from trying and just let it happen.

Jana: On the hub there is water like it is a well. It is holding water.

Dena: Is it cleansing water?

Paul: Yes.

Laura: Cleansing water from the depths.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 22

Paul: This is not Joel's Army. This is the Lord's Army but Joel's Well.

Jana: Regenerating.

Larry: The Lord was saying, 'There are mantles, healing, wellness in the well.'

Mimi: There is something spinning out of the well like a cyclone.

Dena: The whirlwind would draw you down into the depth.

Larry: The Latter Rain wouldn't give anyone a word unless they fast for three days. It was so sacred to them. There is something about the depths and the heights.

Dena: There are timelines in the cyclone that go to the bottom. We aren't at the end yet. It is from beginning to now.

Michael: The water spouts that pulls water out.

Jeff: It is the embryonic fluid where we can breathe under water.

Michael: The Moon Cycle is a 28 day cycle.

Jana: The Tree of Life produces fruit every month.

Melissa: Isaiah 46:10

Kathleen: There is a fragrance of cinnamon.

Rev 18:13, Exodus 30:23, Proverbs 7:17

[11:30 am Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: [sees pillars] Pillars of righteousness, unity, strength, foundations of living water, living water, living water bubbling up, bubbling up. The treasures are in the depths, the treasures, the treasures, dig, dig, dig, dig deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper to the depths. Go to the depths. Your treasure is where your heart is. Retrieve parts of your heart [It is a hard place that I'm in. It is really difficult.]

Paul: The heart is the first organ that is created. The cells in the heart are what make up the brain. From the heart the brain cells are made.

Paul:

Gen 22:2 Then He said, "Take now your son, your only son Isaac, whom you love, and go to the land of Moriah, and offer him there as a burnt offering on one of the mountains of which I shall tell you."

Raylene: There is something about burnt offerings for Aslan's Place.

Tim: I see treasures as being people rather than something monetary.

Paul: Inheritance.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 23

Melissa: Redeeming the one that was lost.

Jana: (reading from previous prophecy) This region is undone. The sound in the earth has begun. You've unravelled the wealth from the depths of darkness. Now the land has changed to bring forth the harvest.

Paul: Every city in the Victor Valley is now represented here [among the participants].

Dena: In the center of the wheel is the cleansing well to go out to the cities.

Jana: A divine nature, a time to refine. Find out from the just ones made perfect. Get on the righteous line.

Paul: There is something blocking the release.

Larry: This is the regional release of that which is to come. The new breed, the new way, the new government, the new leadership, the new train of glory, the train of glory is moving. It is coming. Remove the plug and the oil will flow.

[Smell of cinnamon]

Paul: Cinnamon is in the anointing oil.

Jeff: A firstborn is always a new breed with 2 generations coming together.

Dena: The generations represent us now. The timelines represent generations.

Paul: 65 is the number of Ephraim.

Carrie: Melissa sprayed red hair spray into the toilet. Hair represents wisdom, covering.

Laura: When you go into labour, the cervix acts like a plug for the birthing. You cannot have a birthing until the water breaks.

Dena: The plug is only removed when the time is right.

Larry: I saw something drop between Tim and Melissa a few minutes ago.

[11:45 am Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Jana: *[feels intercession]* Watchmen on the wall. Write down the vision. Hear the call. It is a new sound. It is a new witness. It is a surround sound. I mean business. I make all things new. The scribe is true. It is the head of household bringing out treasures both old and new. You have the wealth. It's in the land. Reversing time. You're changing the land. You're changing the land. You're changing the land. If you heal the land you heal the man. If you heal the man you heal the land. Your well runs deep. You all have a part. Trust in the depths. It's in your heart. I'm changing all things from the inside out. That's how the Tabernacle is built without a doubt. Your hope is sure - don't give up now. You have the tools, you have the weapon. You just need the how.

Kathleen: Aslan's Hough is the stone table where Aslan was sacrificed.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 24

Heather: The Lord is putting fire on us. It is burning up the chaff. Things that are hard in our hearts. Coming back to our first love. He is removing Isaac so that we will have pure hearts. Isaac had to be put as a sacrifice on the altar. The Lord is saying to us, 'Put your sacrifice on the altar – whatever is blocking you.'

Paul: We have to give up the hardness of heart.

Heather: The Lord is telling us that we need to sacrifice everything and put ourselves on the altar like first-borns.

Michael: People step on hearts so much. The Lord wants to restore.

Paul: We are always within 10 seconds of legalism – of keeping the feasts, the Sabbaths – the honoring of what God has established and the recognition without making it a law.

[The twelve first borns form a clock in the center.]

Paul: The twelve should be at the 12 places of the clock. Stand in two lines on either side of the timeline.

[Karen comes in. She is the 13th firstborn]

Jana: 13 is the ultimate authority.

[12 firstborns stand around the clock and Karen (worship) stands in the center]

Paul: The cross is at the center.

Karen: *(prophesies in song)* **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

Mount Zion is calling you. Mount Zion, New Jerusalem. Mother of the free. Mother of the free. She's calling to thee. Mother of the free. There's an overshadowing. There's an enveloping underneath His wings. Rest is assured. Your inheritance is sure. Retaining time. Eternity. Powers of the age to come. Powers of the age to come. Redeeming first creation. Open the door. Open the door. Open the door.

Paul: Everyone else gets inside the circle.

The inner circle moves counter clockwise, the outer circle moves clockwise three times and Karen in the center turns once clockwise. It is a combination lock.

Larry: **[PROPHETIC WORD]**

I declared the release of the Joseph ministry, seer anointing and marketplace anointing over Northern America, the wealth of the wicked to the righteous. Jesus is the only Head of the Church. It is time for the mind of man to cease being exalted and for us to have the Mind of Christ.

Heather: Barack Obama of the Manasseh tribe and Michelle Obama of the Ephraim Tribe together have the Joseph anointing.

[2:20 PM Feedback on what happened]

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 25

Larry: Something got unlocked here for Aslan's Place but also for the Body of Christ. I've had visions of the Lion of Judah locked in our spirits saying, 'Let me forth.'

Melissa: Prophecy. Deep is calling unto deep. All the wells are being opened, all the gates.

Dena: I've been saying Manasseh for two days. I didn't know what it meant.

Laura: This is the Scripture that Melissa got.

Gen 7:11 *In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep were broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.*

Gen 7:12 *And the rain was on the earth forty days and forty nights.*

5.0 Rings of Iron, Ley Lines, Tabernacle

[2/7/2009 9:14 AM]

[Participants break witchcraft rings off each other]

Paul: I have never felt so much attack in all my years of ministry. It started end of January. Friday night. I slept fine in Washington. Maybe it has to do with Hesperia.

Melissa: Jamison had a vision of him standing in a field and a woman with dark hair coming after him and the words were, 'they are coming after you.'

Paul: As I was coming closer here, I could feel the witchcraft.

[Participants join hands in a circle and pray]

Heather: As we joined hands I saw the cloud of witnesses in Heaven.

Paul: Some being on our left side turns our anointing against us. Spiritual forces are interdimensional beings which are righteous or unrighteous.

Christy's husband says liquor sales went up 40% recently. There is a lot of hopelessness, despair. We are getting to the place where hope is not in the government and they will turn to God.

Dan: A lot of the hopelessness stems from the media. The unemployment rate was 8.2%

Mimi: There is a key in the middle of the room and under the key is a blank check.

Paul: It is not for the entire school.

Paul: I think it goes to Pastor Patti. Lord, what is the key?

Laura: There is inscription on it.

Jana: Women in alignment.

Larry: Word is that in 2009 it is time to realign.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 26

Karen: Yesterday morning the Lord gave me a golden key in my hand with rubies encrusted in it. The Lord said it was the key of David on my right shoulder. I was asking if there is a key besides the combination lock.

Paul: The key is worship.

Larry: The key is also government.

Heather: Priestly and kingly.

Karen: On Wednesday the word was checks and balances – accountability for how the money is spent. If God is going to entrust us with finances we have to be accountable for what we have. He is not going to give blank checks to someone who is not worthy to handle that.

Laura: Integrity.

[Karen, Jaclyn, Carrie, Jana and Rhonda lead worship]

Paul: Ley lines don't have to be cut. There are defilements of the highways of holiness.

Eph 1:15-21, Isa 34:11, Isa 35:8, Psalm 16:6, Acts 17:26

Mimi: The Mason Temples around the country are lined up on leylines.

Paul: Vantage, WA was a major crossroads of leylines. In the physical Vantage isn't significant and in the spiritual it was significant. I ask the Lord to remove the evil off leylines.

[Paul takes a sword and cuts off evil off the lines]

Michael: 90% of the high places have a drug culture.

Paul: My theory is that the ley line is a living being called dominion. It is a good sized line here. When God cleanses the lines, it cuts off communication.

Larry: I got this word for Aslan's Place 'Prepare the way of the Lord. Make way in the desert a highway for the Lord. Every valley will be exalted, every mountain be made low and the crooked places straight.'

Jeff: Rocksprings Road is being widened.

Paul: You can pray for schools as a public tax payer in a group under the direction of the Lord.

Ungodly objects have leylines attached to them. There is a connection between the person and the object and the object and the ungodly dimensions.

Prayer to Cleanse Ungodly Objects

Lord Jesus I give You all that I am and all that I have and I ask that you will utterly destroy everything that is not of you and make holy all that belongs to you. I declare that this ring belongs to you. Would You remove all defilement off of it?

Paul: I think that anything tied to idolatry has to be utterly destroyed.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 27

[The Mighty Ones show up]

Paul: Joel 3:9-11, Gen 6:4. People started seeing these mighty ones which look like trees. These mighty ones look like trees – like cedars. The glory was seen as a shaft of light. A cedar was used for protection. Songs 3:7-8, 4:4

In Prince Caspian they say, 'The trees are asleep.' Aslan says, 'It is time for your friends to be awakened.' The trees are the ones who war against the enemy. At the end of the movie they all go back home with the tree. In Asheville, North Carolina they had to walk through the trees.

I think this takes you into another dimension. This is for increased protection.

Dena: On the trunk I see lines crossing and something travelling like energy.

Paul: Lord where do we go when we walk into it?

Larry: If we are going through the trees we are going into the New Jerusalem.

Jana: It is about alignment.

Paul: I think the mighty ones are pillars.

Mimi: I see a flight of stairs (5 steps) It takes us higher to another dimension.

Participant: We are going into the fifth dimension.

Participant: The fifth dimension is grace. There are 15 steps upto the Temple.

[2:27 PM Friday]

[The Tabernacle shows up. Angel of the Lord, Sun of Righteousness, Power on left, Ruler on right, Seraphim in front, Elders and Cherubim in the Holy of Holies.

The Spiritual Forces are the walls of the Tabernacle around the courtyard. The Mighty Ones are the posts of the Tabernacle.

Jana: 2 Chronicles 6:41

Paul: The Tabernacle itself is only the tent. It came from the offering. Eastern Gate was the only way in and out.

Exodus 27

There were no chairs in the Tabernacle and then Jesus sat down at the right hand of the Father and we are seated with Christ in Heavenly Places.

Lev 9:24. It was from this fire that the fire of the Golden Altar was lit.

The laver has no dimensions made of brass – came from the mirrors of the Israelite women.

Only the priests see the beauty of Jesus.

2009_03_03_DiscernmentConference Page 28

Eze 16:10. The porpoise skin came from the shoes.

Zech 4

This is the highway of holiness, the ancient way going back to the Garden of Eden.

Rev 21:3

I believe that this Tabernacle is in Heaven.

Tobias,

Thanks for this

Paul L. Cox

Aslan's Place

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

-----Original Message----- From: Tobias Renken [mailto:tobias-renken@gmx.net] Sent: Sunday, March 02, 2008 2:22 PM To: Paul Cox Subject: Re: RE: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE

Paul,

all what you wrote sounds great!

I was not sure if this all was from the Lord cause there were for many weeks these strong attacks of witchcraft and I didn't want it to get mixed up.

Concerning the Ukrain I can only tell you that the Lord is and will be doing something really strong in Russia. Bob Jones told me last year that the Lord would be using me in the future strongly in Russia. The Lord put my focus already a year ago on Russia and it is horrible what is going on there. On TV we have lately a lot of documentations going on about Russia cause of the lections there and the close relationships. People over there are really programmed in their thinking and there is extreme hate towards Europe and the USA and such a worship of Putin and his ex KGB agents. The orthodox Church takes part in this and is a part of this controlling system. There is much more that the Lord talked to me about but I can't write it here. There are prophetic words that Russia will stand against the west again like in

the cold war and even worse. So I'm sure that the Lord has his answers for this as well.

When I read your email I remembered suddenly that I didn't tell Donna everything that I had for her - I forgot the last part of it. Maybe you can tell her- I add it here:

I had the feeling that when the Lord told me the thing about the treasurebox and the ministry with this being released that a lot of the money and finances she will handle will not be for herself or the family but it will have to do with people that the Lord wants to release for his

Kingdom to go and do his will. I see that there are already many especially young people standing in line and waiting. There are many the Lord has already prepared and they are waiting to be released- if this is true with the finances what I saw about Donna then she will help to release them financially in a big way. I don't know why but I especially see a young man with a beard, full hair and having a little bit dark blond hair. He is slim tall but not as tall as Peter McKay but taller than I am. Maybe this means something. I also felt strong hate of the enemy against Donna cause he doesn't like what is to be released cause it will release a lot of things and many people. I also saw angles that!

go out and gather (I think that they gather finances and put finances and treasures into the right places not only concerning Donna) which are assigned to Donna. She will have authority to deal in these areas for others, herself and maybe even nations, cities, regions, companies. I also think she will give testimonies, preach or teach about this and pray for people to get release in these areas- many will come to get released.

After I remembered this I thought that this might be a part of what has already been prophesied for a longer time that the unright gather up treasures for the righteous.

Then just I drove into the city and while I still was thinking about your email I think I got more for you and still getting some more things will I'm writing this. I wondered why this happens and asked the Lord about this cause I don't want the words to get mixed up with witchcraft or soulish things. I was wondering why this suddenly happens and while I asked the Lord I suddenly realised that there was a season shift in the beginning of 2008 or the beginning of the Jewish new year 5768. I got these words after these shifts and as you said before the words are for a longer time - I'm convinced that these words are for your new season but it is just a part of what the Lord has planned I see that there are much more prophetic things to come for you that will add to this.

What I got further for you is that I suddenly saw you standing in a room that looked like the bridge (do you call the central room of a spaceship by this word?) and I had to think of Star Trek Voyager. Behind you there was a scroll coming down from heaven. I was a really big one that was in a really nice thing. I was broader than your shoulders and enrolled from downwards but did not touch the ground, it ended at your hips or chest. While this was going on you turned around cause you noticed that there was something going on behind you. You saw the scroll and looked at it. I saw some of the signs that were written on it. They almost looked like Japanese and the first three or four lines had to be read from right to the left. Then the other way around. It was not regular which lines had to be read from right to left and which the

other way around. Not sure what this is but could it be your spiritual DNA? Hebrew is to be read from right to left and our western languages left to

right.

The next picture I saw was you in a big room as you often see in movies when there is a military headquarter when they do strategical planning. On the ground there was a map which I could see a part of. It was whether a worldmap or at least a bigger part of the world. I saw how you got a big puzzle piece and you used a longer stick in your hand to push it where it belonged on the map.

Together with the thought that these words are for this new season I see that the Lord will give you strategical pieces of his worldwide plan in this new season. You will have or even be a headquarter for many worldwide operations of the Lord of whom many will be covered up. You will send out people all over the world that often (not always) go undercover to places the Lord will show you and talk to you about. They will do strategic operations there and will leave again to release his kingdom. It will be a big work and network that the Lord already started to establish with you in this.

When I wrote this I saw Cody and felt how the Lord took with the beginning of this new season walls away in the spirit that were there before. He will or already is able to look further and clearer than before. The Lord released him from a room he had been sitting in with his seer gifting. Now I see the blue sky and nature around him. He got much lighter and will get lighter during this season so he can and will walk higher and easier in the spirit. I also feel that his authority started to increase since the beginning of the year. The Lord has him in a certain process since the beginning of the year.

I hope this helps!

Blessings

Tobias

P.S.: You wanted to attach the notes of this thing with in the presence of the rulers. It was not in the email- it sounds REALLY interesting. Maybe I should try to come to London to the school. I'd really like to get an update on what the Lord released since we last saw.

----- Original-Nachricht -----

> Datum: Sun, 2 Mar 2008 07:57:44 -0800

> Von: "Paul Cox" <pc@aslansplace.com>

> An: "Tobias Renken" <tobias-renken@gmx.net>

> CC: "Donna Cox" <dc@aslansplace.com>

> Betreff: RE: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE

> Tobias,

>

> I do not know what to say! These prophecies are very powerful and

> overwhelming and humbling.....and.....

>

> Of course, much of this is for the future, but I do need to tell you again

> that there has been a financial breakthrough as I told you.

>

> Also, Ps 24 is amazing! While in Singapore, I continued to experience

> intense power on the back of my head. It had happened since last August at

> the first heaven trek. While seated in a restaurant I ask David Lee, our

> host in Singapore, to look up when I again felt that power on me (I described

> it as "raw" resurrection power). When he looked up, he saw a "gate!" I

> felt that the next day in the school, we would walk through this gate. It

> did happen in the following afternoon. The power was extraordinary! I also

> should add that this power is so strong that it pushes me to the ground

> and is extremely painful. We have since learned (I am attaching the

> notes....for your eyes only) that this power is in the presence of the Rulers. One

> definition of rulers is "supernatural power."

>

> What you have said about me telling others they are probably of Jewish

> heritage has been happening. Donna has developed a friendship with Dr. Dena,

> the doctor who first really helped her with her pain. She is now in Israel

> and wants us to come. We do not know the timing, but perhaps 2009?

>

> Your comments about traveling are certainly true. There are those who say

> I am to stay home more...which is really my heart! However, every time we

> travel to other places we see such amazing blessings and such great

> release of God's power and gifting. At those times I am convinced that we are on

> the right track.

>

> Mimi Lowe had a word about the Ukraine, which was quite a surprise! We

> have no contacts there, but it seems to match what you saw about Russia.

>

> The ministry in Singapore was so powerful and we felt so very protected!
> It was amazing. I felt we were there at the right time. I must tell you
> that many saw a spiritual eagle!

>

> I also had an experience at Aslan's Place on 2/8/08. I was sitting in my
> chair at Aslan's Place ministering. I looked out the window and saw a
> "juvenile" eagle sitting on the bottom branch of the pine tree. The person I
> was ministering to saw it also. The eagle looked at me and his wings came
> out and he flew away.

>

> I am humbled by your prayers for us and your time to write. Thank you so
> much for your prayers.

>

> May the blessings of the Lord overtake you and may you be released into
> your destiny!

>

> Paul

>

>

>

> Paul L. Cox

> Aslan's Place

> 18990 Rocksprings Rd.

> Hesperia, CA 92345

> 760-947-7881

> www.aslansplace.com

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Tobias Renken [mailto:tobias-renken@gmx.net]

> Sent: Saturday, March 01, 2008 1:33 PM

> To: Paul Cox

> Subject: Re: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE

>

> Hi,

>

> this is very interesting that you feel these two things at the same time

> as I had this over the last days as well.

>

> I had to battle with strong witchcraft on me over the last couple of

> weeks and couldn't get it off. When I wanted to pray over this yesterday again

> I was strongly drawn in the spirit to Paul. What happened then was that I

> was drawn in the spirit to Paul and had to pray strongly in tongues. I was

> able to understand my tongues and see in the spirit what I was praying. The

> tongues were prayer but most of it was prophesying mainly over Paul but

> also over his descendants. Any time I wanted to go away from this and pray

> for me or something else I was drawn back immediately. This whole thing went

> on for more than an hour. What I was able to see and understand and what

> the spirit made me pray and prophecy in tongues was therefor a lot - so it is

> hard to recapture all of it. Usually when I have this manifestation of

> praying and prophesying in tongues while I understand my tongues and walk

> visible through things in the spirit most knowledge of this is gone afterwards.

> But I will try here now to outline basically what I think I remember from

> the time yesterday. To warn you this will be a longer email as it was a

> longer prayertime.

>

> The Lord is up for something big. But it is also a big and strong battle

> which has to do with Paul's destiny, the destiny of his descendants (not

> only the family but also the spiritual descendants)- his descendants are

> called to possess the gates of his and their enemies. This will be one and maybe

> the main heritage Paul will leave: People that are really able to

> spiritually possess the gates of their enemy. I had to pray and prophecy for them to

> pull out and down and to come into these gates and (re)build. I was

> reminded of Jeremiah 1 the whole chapter but especially vers 10 and 19. His

> descendants are called to be rulers continually and not just for times or

> moments. So the rulership has to be installed in their personality or in their

> DANN to be there continually as a normal part of the person. I had to think

> especially of Codie and saw him sitting in one big and old gate of stone- he

> is called to be a ruler and take the gates of his enemies and live in this
> gate(s).

>

> Next I went into Paul releasing the true apostolic- he will raise the dead
> and release the true apostolic. Many people claimed in the past or do
> today to be apostolic or Apostles but they are not! The true apostolic and
> Apostels will be known by the divine authority, the Lord's sending and
> manifestations not by holy talk and claiming to have it or some deliverance or
> healing. The Lord wants to release this through Paul's life. I had to go
> longer into this but don't remember more now. I think this might be part of
> Paul's hebrew heritage.

>

> The following is connected with the apostolic. It is about the destiny of
> the United States and trying to hinder the terrorists attacks being taken
> into the the United States. I felt the Lord speaking that if you and Paul do
> not go to the places where he leads you to all over the world your enemies
> will overcome you and come very soon into the USA and take battle into
> your own nation and then take you down. I saw how the Lord called you to
> certain places and when you will do what he calls you to do and establish there
> then these places will become like strong towers, castles, fortresses and
> walls against the enemies of the United States. The enemies of the USA will
> be stopped and held back at these places so that they can't even come near
> the US physically- it is like in the cold war where the Sowjet Union
> established a mantle of nations around them to shield themselves from attacks
> and to hold the enemies on distance. I think that the Lord said over and over
> again: "Do not!

> not listen to false and deceiving words that people speak over you and
> want you to believe. Words like "it is not time for this" or "stay here and
> enjoy life", let's eat and drink and enjoy life" - the Lord wants to bless
> you with being comfortable- do not go to these places". These will be
> deceiving and lying words from the enemy - if you will believe them and do as
> they say the results will be destruction in spirit, soul and even physically
> for many people and nations. It is not time to be lazy, it is time to run
> with what the Lord has given to you for time is short!

>

> Especially at the beginning and all through the prayertime I had to
> declare over and over again that it is a new season and there shall be a new and
> deep intimacy between the heart of Paul and the heart of the Lord. I had to
> come against things that are already there or want to come inbetween the
> heart of Paul and the Lord's heart to hinder intimacy so that the Lord's
> word can't get through. This will be dramatically important in this time and
> the days ahead that Paul will intimately receive the Lord word and guidance
> in his heart to do and release what the Lord want to "channel" through
> him. If this will be hindered it is as if the life- and supportline of Paul
> will be cut off- the Lord wants to release a special intimacy between him
> and Paul which will be very sensitive and fresh like a newborn child or a
> fresh blooming flower.

>

> Between this part and the next part there was lot of prayer and prophetic
> declaration which I don't remember anymore.

>

> The next part was about Paul and his hebrew heritage. What I remember is
> that he is called to reanimate the hearts of hebrew people and the heart of
> Israel itself. When Paul will do what the Lord tell him to do and go
> wherever Yahweh will lead him to go and release this then he will be taken to
> place where there are people that are hebrew but they don't know about it.
> The Lord will touch these people deep and very intimate and redig this
> heritages. They will suddenly know that they are hebrew although no one has ever
> told them and their families might not even know about it for centuries
> anymore. But the spirit and the word and the messengers of Adonai will touch
> this very thing in the innermost being and I see how it will be resonating
> and vibrating with Adonai so that they will know so strong and clear that
> they are hebrew and they will say: "No one ever told me and our family
> doesn't know but I know that I'm a Hebrew and I need to go back to the land."
> There will be!

> There will be such a strong drive in these people that will go back to Israel
> although they just found out about this. I also think I heard the Lord saying
> that Paul will bring back people from the east (I thought of Russia and the far

> east but not sure about this). I think that that Lord might even do a work
> with you to help Hebrews physical to return to Israel and maybe even a
> new work/ ministry that will be founded to bring them back by helping with
> money and transport.

>

> Next I saw how Paul was standing in the midst of a Jewish congregation (I
> assume it was in a Synagogue) in a circle of some men with beards and grey
> and white hair. These men looked typical Jewish and almost like elders or a
> council. I heard them saying: "He doesn't look Jewish, he doesn't act
> Jewish and we know he is a pastor but we know that he is Jewish. We know
> somehow deep in our hearts that he is a Jew and that he was sent here by our God
> to bring us something to eat." I then saw spiritual fruit in Paul's hands -
> the men stated to eat from it. They were as hungry as I have never seen
> anyone being hungry before. They almost seemed unersättlich. They also
> repeated this over and over again what they said that he is not a Jew etc. but
> he speaks like one and we know it in our heart. They were so surprised that
> a man who doesn't look like a Jew and doesn't act as if he is one and who is
> additionally a pastor touches their hearts and feels like a Jew and speak
> like one. T!

> Then he asked Paul to stay and become one of them, to build a house there
> and live there where they are. They are standing around him and try to
> hinder him cause they are so hungry and they know that Adonai has sent Paul
> to bring them something to eat. Paul replied: "I can't stay I need to do
> the works of my father and go where he wants me to go!" then he leaves and the
> men are looking after him and will be waiting till he will return.

>

> The next part I think was connected with the Hebrew part that I just wrote
> about: I saw a big stone ancient gate as I haven't seen any gate before -
> it was green from being so old and not been taken care of, it had majesty
> in its appearance and looked extremely solid. It was closed with a heavy
> stone door and totally sealed - I had to speak to it to open as it is done
> in Psalm 24. I think Paul will need to speak to it at the right time, in
> the right way and in the right place.

>

> Finally I was lead to pray into the some things of Paul's childhood and
> especially his relationship with his mother. I don't know any details. All
> I got was his mother and things that happened in past and were hurting to
> Paul and are still not totally taken care of. I thik that there will be some
> more deeper healing I aso had to come strongly against female witchcraft
> (I'm not sure if that came from his mother or people around him in the past
> or today - I assumed it was a part of all of it but felt that there is a
> lot of female witchcraft these days coming against the areas of his life
> where he is still wounded or broken, especially against parts that are there).
> Out of praying for this area it developed praying for finances. I felt that
> it was about a lot of money not jus t being wealthy but really a lot of
> money. I had to prophecy a new bonding between Paul and Donna concerning
> money and financial issues, a really strong joke they share (the yoke looked
> really big and!
> as if it was out metal silver but mostly golden. The lighth was radiating
> from it. But it was also really light and yoke both together as if they
> were Siamesiche Zwillinge. (It was unbreakable.). I had to prophecy, pray for
> and claim divine wisdom, knowledge concerning the use of money. I had the
> feeling that wisodm and knowledge and revelation in this area will be so
> strong that Paul and Donna will not have to pray a lot or ask the lor for a
> long time but there will be instand and quick decisions in Yahweh's ways what
> to do with the money, where to give it to or to whom to give it etc. I had
> the feeling that the Lord said to Paul:" You will be a businessman
> although you've never learnt this!" I felt the Lord saying it a couple of times.
>
> I hope this helps somehow and may the Lord help you to sort this out in
> his ways!
> Blessings
> Tobias
>
>
> ----- Original-Nachricht -----
>> Datum: Wed, 02 Jan 2008 22:50:05 -0800
>> Von: "Aslan\'s Place Prayer Request " <prayer@aslansplace.com>

>> An: Tobias-renken@gmx.net
>> Betreff: CONTINUING PRAYER FOR SINGAPORE
>
>>
>> We have sensed an increase in warfare as Paul & the teams go to
> Singapore,
>> as well as an increase of God's covering at the same time. At this time,
>> we would greatly appreciate an increase in prayer coverage.
>>
>> If the Lord gives you any revelation on this matter, please forward it
> to
>> us.
>>
>> Blessings,
>>
>> Karen & Raylene
>>
>>
>> This email has only been sent to those who have asked to receive it.
>> To unsubscribe, go to <http://aslansplace.com/maillinglist/> enter your
> email
>> address, and click the "unsubscribe" button.
>
>--
> Psssst! Schon vom neuen GMX MultiMessenger gehört?
> Der kann`s mit allen: <http://www.gmx.net/de/go/multimessenger?did=10>
>
>--
> GMX startet ShortView.de. Hier findest Du Leute mit Deinen Interessen!
> Jetzt dabei sein: http://www.shortview.de/?mc=sv_ext_mf@gmx
>
>
>
>

—
Ist Ihr Browser Vista-kompatibel? Jetzt die neuesten

Browser-Versionen downloaden: <http://www.gmx.net/de/go/browser>

MY DREAM ON MARCH 4TH

IT STARTS OUT IN A THRESHOLD OF A HOUSE. I DIDN'T SEE THE FRONT OR ENTRY OF THE HOUSE BUT JUST AS I ENTERED. PAUL WAS WITH ME AND HE WAS ON A MINISTRY TRIP AND I WAS MAKING SURE HE HAD A MADE UP BED TO SLEEP IN AND A COMFORTABLE SPACE TO REST. WE WALKED IN AND I NOTICED A LOT OF PEOPLE JUST WALKING AROUND 2 BY 2 AND SOME IN 3'S. THE ROOM WAS ONE LARGE ROOM WITH A PARTISON IN THE MIDDLE TO CLOSE OFF HALF IF NEEDED. IN THE BACK HALF I NOTICED THE BED WHERE PAUL WOULD SLEEP BUT IT WAS UNMADE. THERE WERE CLEAN PURPLE SHEETS LAYING ON THE BED FOR ME TO MAKE IT UP PAUL STARTED TO TALK TO SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHILE I GOT THE BOTTOM SHEET FITTED ON THE BED AND STARTED TO PUT THE TOP SHEET ON WHEN SOMEONE ASKED ME TO HELP THEM A MINUTE. I WENT TO HELP AND WHEN I CAME BACK PAUL WAS PASSED OUT ON THE UNMADE MESSY BED AND SOMEONE HAD THROWN A QUILT OVER HIM. THE QUILT HAD MANY COLORS IN IT AND WAS ALSO WELL USED, PAUL WAS TOTALLY KNOCKED OUT. I THOUGHT HE MUST JUST BE EXHAUSTED. THEN MY PICTURE TOTALLY CHANGES TO A WOMAN IN BEAT UP CLOTHES STANDING ON A LEDGE. IT IS WOODEN., BIG ENOUGH ONLY FOR HER TO STAND OR SIT BUT NOT REALLY LAY DOWN. THREE SIDES ARE OPEN TO THE OUTSIDE AND IF SHE STEPS OFF ANY OF THESE THREE SIDES SHE FALLS, I CAN;T SEE THE BOTTOM. THE 4TH SIDE IS A WALL,BROWN. THERE ARE THREE HOLES ALL DIFFERENT SIZES, BUT ALL ROUND THEY ARE LOCATE D 2 ON THE LEFT AND ONE ON THE RIGHT. IN THE HOLE ON THE RIGHT THERE ARE 3 TWIGS STICKING OUT. SHE LOOKS AT THEM AND KNOWS SHE NEEDS TO GRAB THEM OUT OF THE HOLE AND BURN THEM UP. SHE PULLS THEM OUT AND LAYS THEM IN A PILE TO BURN UP.THEN I SEE CLAWS REACHING OUT OF THIS HOLE BUT IT CAN'T REACH THE TWIGS. IT WANTS TO GET THEM BACK AND PLUG UP EACH HOLE, FOR EACH TWIGS FITS PERFECTLY IN EACH HOLE. SHE DOESN;T SEE THE CLAWS BUT SHE DOES SEE THE DEMON S EYE STARING AT HER THROUGH THE HOLE ON THE RIGHT. IT IS LAYING DOWN WATCHING HER. SHE IS REALLY FEELING POWERLESS AND STUCK IN THIS SITUATION. HOWEVER SHE SEES THE DEMON BUT PRETENDS SHE DOESN'T SO SHE CAN MAKE A PLAN WITHOUT LETTING THIS ENEMY KNOW SHES AWARE OF ITS PRESENCE AND THAT IT'S KEEPING HER CAPTIVE. THEN AGAIN THE SCENE CHANGES BACK TO PAUL AND HE'S STILL SLEEPING IN THE BED IN A MESSY UNMADE BED AND ALL THE PEOPLE ALSO IN THE ROOM WALKING AROUND START CIRCLING HIM AND MARCHING AROUND HIM IN AGREEMENT.THEY ARE MARCHING COUNTERCLOCKWISE. THAT'S ALL OF THE DREAM I REMEMBER.. BLESS YOU, BECKY MINDERMAN

March 6, 2008

Persis and Barbara

Barbara

I believe what I am suppose to share with you is a principle. It is hard to share, because it is so personable. This is all about Him and not about me. For years I have cried out to the Lord. For years I have lived in Ps. 27. For years I had stood on verses that say "stand firm." For years I declared I would see "the goodness of the Lord." He is saying now that "my waiting is over." Paul: Something is being release on us.

There is never been a time that you have stood in the face of adversity that I have not been with you.

Persis

Land, land, this is the time for the land. Look for the land. It is to give glory to me. This is the time, this is the time. There is something that we have gone through with the vortex. Something has happened in the ground for the Aslan's Place healing center. Paul is the man for the hour. The land is waiting. The land knows now that it has life.

Peter and Paul will know the land when they walk on it. The vortex will be there. You will know it. It will vibrate.

This is the time of the land. This is the man I have chosen.

Peter (interpretation of Paul's tongue)

This is the land that the Lord has called. To Barbara: you have stood firm and you will stand firm to the end. Honored one, one who stand firm. To Persis: wisdom, favor, one who calls the land. One who calls the land. One who stands on the land and you call it. What you started today will continue for the rest of your life. From the heaven's to the earth, to under the earth to the seas, to the depth of the seas, this land of which we speak is the property of the Almighty God. Sit's enthroned upon this land He reigns in righteousness and justice and in Jesus name, to the north edge of this land, to the south edge of this land, to the eastern edge of this land, to the western edge of this land, above this land, and below this land to every created being in that place we say, "Halleluiah. You will worship Yahweh. Acknowledge Yahweh for who He is." As for you and your house you will worship God. As for me and my house we will worship God.

Jana; This is the door hole; this is the way. This is where I open the region.

Persis: This is a new and living way

Jana: It's hope for the hopeless. The right religion.

Group: BREAKTHROUGH

Jana: There will be stream in the desert; a garden in Arabah. Expand my glory. All streams will become one. I am pouring out my river here. What is shut I will open. What was discarded I am picking up. That's what has been handed to you. This is the beginning of the move of God. And every place you place your feet you take back for the living God. Touch the poor.

Persis: Feed the poverty stricken. Take in the land, take those from the street

Jana: The great exchange, this is where I distribute my wealth; to those who don't expect it, because they have faith for it, those who are low in heart.

Persis: It is imperative that you do not forget to go out to the highways and the byways. Because if you take it for granted, I will take it back; I will take back my glory. Go out to the highways and byways and take them. They've been crying for years and this is the time.

Peter: From the west to the east My glory is returning

Barb: *"this land is your land"*

Jana: to the north, south, east and west; this is for you who have dropped your seed on the ground. It is for reproduction; multiply. Expand my glory.

Can you hold My glory? You must practice to carry My glory; it's the only way. It's time to tabernacle. Not by power, not by might, but by My Spirit. Carry my presence.

Peter: Deposit, gaining interest, growing principle: increase, increase, increase.

Barb: The Lord came to me this morning in a dream; in the person of a master carpenter, it was Jesus. I'm not going to tell you the dream, but what it means. He wants to come into your house. Your house being everything about you and around and he wants to paint your walls with righteous. He wants you to come the way He says and not to come through other doors. If you listen He will tell you which way to go. Come where he calls you to come. All of you are here because you are searching for

more – more of Me. You want more power, more of the Spirit. And you have been reaching for it. It's like you try to stand up on the chair and the chair buckles beneath you. But you don't have to stand up on the chair because I've lowered the ceiling. What I see in the dream is an opening for an electrical outlet and there is a power cord there. The power represents the power of God.

He wants us to pull down the power so that He can step into it. The Lord is saying that he has shown us and will continue to show us a new and living way. The might look to the world kind of the same. In the dream this way tape. I am hearing him say to me know that He is coming to tape up and bind up the wounds and put it in new packages. Don't expect what you've seen before. There are brands of tape and sizes of tape out there that have been used before but they are not the best. He is going to show us new brands, sizes, thicknesses, new ways. Don't settle for what you thought was the best because there is better. But once again you've already heard this, this week, all week this comes out of the Rest. Watching Jesus work, watching Him, letting Him show you what to do.

Jana: had a dream I was in a certain place and I was abandoned there. But then the dream shifts and Paul (God) pulls up to my house. He gets out and walks me into my house. We don't get through the front door we went through a side door. The only ones in the house were my brother and father. Paul had compassion on Him. He is wanting to touch my house and the men in my generational line.

Hey Paul

had a strange dream with you in it, here it is.

The dream starts off with me in a elevator, and this elevator is a very fancy elevator and it is just big enough for one person. So I riding in the elevator when all of a sudden it stops so I sigh and say, "Crap someones trying to hack into the elevator system again, now I am going to have to wait at least 30 minutes while the hotel security people fix it." So I sat down to wait, and after five minutes the elevator shifted and started to move, first it moved side ways and then it started to move up again, so I knew that the hotel people had to put the elevator on a different track till they could fix everything back there. So I am in the elevator and it starts to not only go up but do loops and turns upside down, so I am holding on to the rail with everything I got. So then the elevator starts traveling on it's side horizontally and then the door to the elevator opens and so I have to grab on to the rail to keep from falling out of the elevator so I am hanging there for dear life. And I look down and I see a strange kind of parking lot, with lots of people but just one vehicle a big silver pickup. So after a while I past the parking lot and the door of the elevator closes and then it comes to a stop after up righting itself. And the door opens and I find myself in the lobby of the hotel. And I see my family and our luggage, so I grab my suitcase and I when I do I notice some of my clothes and stuff is laying on top of the suitcase instead of being in it, but that didn't see to bother me, I just grabbed it and followed dad to the counter to sign in. The lady at the counter was busy with someone else so we went to the next counter, and I could see that this was going to take a while so I went and sat down and sitting beside me was a lovely young lady about 19 or 20 years old, and we started talking, we talked for a very long time waiting for dad to sign us in. So the young lady tells me that she accidentally had reserved a room with two beds and that I was more than welcome to take the other bed. So I asked mom and dad and they said sure, so I accepted her offer. (Now normally and in real life this would bother me, because I

would never stay in a room alone with a young woman unless she was my wife, and it would bother my parents too, but for some reason in the dream it was different.)

So I took my stuff up to the young woman's room and started to unpack, and she left to get some things of hers, so then I went to the bathroom and I saw a string hanging from the ceiling with a pair of pliers attached to it, so I pulled the string and some kind of strange substance was poured into the toilet and it started to smoke. At once I knew it was some sort of strange gas, so I ran to the door but when I pulled the string it was connected to the door as well and it locked me in from the outside,

(And I knew that someone in this hotel was trying to kill me, they had found out which room I was staying in and had set this whole thing up.)

So I grabbed the plunger and started trying to push down the gas and it was kind of working but I knew that this gas was very deadly and that this would only work for a certain amount of time, so I quickly went to the window, and I manage to break the lock on the window so I opened it and started to crawl out on to the ledge, and I climbed on the ledge and just barely managed to get to the balcony of the adjoining room next to us. So I crawled onto the balcony and on the balcony was a dog, I think it was a lab. So then I saw a glass door and I looked in and I saw a African American couple making out on their bed and as soon as I saw the guy I knew that he was the one that had tried to kill me, so something told me to reach into my pocket so I did and I pulled out a 9mm handgun. And so I am still watching them trying to figure out a way to get in there, when all of a sudden he looked towards the door, I quickly shrank back into the shadows, he must have felt like he was being watched. So he came to the door opened it and came out and as soon as he did I shot him in the left shoulder, then I pushed him back inside the hotel room and I entered the room. Then the girl he was kissing on the bed started to come at me, and I pointed the gun at her and told her if she tried anything that I would shoot her too. So I am standing there with the gun in my hand thinking what to do, should I finish him off, or has he learned his lesson. And his girl keeps trying to attack me so I have to continually tell her if she keeps trying I am going to shoot her. So then a man walks into the room walks past me and starts to walk into the adjoining room, when I point the gun at him and yell at him to stop, "Who are you?" I ask he turns around and says, "I am Todd Bentley." and he looks like Todd Bentley all except his hair he has dark black hair, and Todd Bentley either has blonde hair or a shaven head most of the time. So I started pointing the gun everywhere and yelling, "No body move, there is something fishy going on." Then a man walks into the room and I all of a sudden know that this is John Arnott from Canada, and this guy is dressed like John Arnott, he acts like John Arnott, but he has a different face. And then another guy enters the room, and something leaps inside me because I know this guy, it is Paul Cox, and he is dressed like Paul Cox, he acts like Paul Cox, he feels like Paul Cox, everything within me is telling me this is Paul but his face is different.

(So I got the feeling that the guy that was suppose to be Todd Bentley was a fake but that John Arnott and Paul Cox were real.)

And all of this is kinda freaking me out so I decide to leave, when Paul turns to me and says, "Caleb hang in there, please don't leave, I am going to need your help very soon here." Then he laid his hand on my shoulder and smiled at me, then I felt that I could leave. So I opened the door and and left, and life all hotel it has a hallway with more hotel rooms and such, and when I entered the hallway I saw several tvs hanging from the walls, and dozens and dozens of teens watching the tvs, and the teens seemed to be in some sort of stupor, they looked like absolute drones. And I saw a christian conference on the tv, and it looked like a great conference but something in me said that this is not good. So I quickly left after trying to get some of the teens

out of this stupor, but I couldn't get any of them out of it. So I ran down to the lobby and I saw a couple teens that were not in this strange stupor and they were reading magazines at a magazine store, so I went in and started to look for something to read, when a young man came up to me and handed me a magazine, I looked and it was a porn magazine. "Here take this one, it makes the girls breasts look like snow capped mountains." I turned to him and said, "uh no thanks." so I continued to look through all the magazines and I found a starwars magazine and I started to look through it when my mom came up to me and tapped me on the shoulder, "Hey give me your new starwars game, I can trade it in for 2 or 3 older games for you." So I turned to her, "I didn't bring my starwars game, why would I bring it to a hotel. So we start walking and we come to the sitting place in the lobby and I see my mom start to set up my Nintendo game-cube so some of the teens there can play with it. But she only has one controller so they have to play one at a time, so a young man starts to play first and he is playing a NCIS game. And after a couple of minutes he gets killed, so it was someone elses turn so he hands the controller to a young girl and she starts playing and I look and I see that she has a name tag on and her name is Nicole Britney, and for some reason I knew that name. So I started to ponder the name in my mind.

Then I woke up

(After I woke up, stayed awake for about 15 to 20 minutes then went back to sleep and went back into the dream, but in a different scene.)

So I am outside the hotel, and I see that for some reason it is being torn down, and I see a tractor ram into the side of the hotel, so I run inside, because something told me to. So I ran to the elevator and the door opens and there is Lewis. So me and Lewis are in a elevator and Lewis pushes the button to go to the top floor and I turn and look at him, "Are you nuts, we can't go to the top floor in this elevator this building is starting to come down and the elevator is going to be one of the first things to go. And then the metal cords on the elevator start to creak and groan so I quickly push the button to get off on the next floor, and then the elevator stops and the door opens and I quickly get out, and Lewis calls me a chicken and continues upward. So I am walking down the hallway of the hotel and all the hotel room doors are open and in all the hotel rooms are terminally ill children, so I start going into each room. The first room I went into had 5 young girls from the age of 10 to 15 and they all had this strange makeup on their face, but when I looked closer I could see that the makeup wasn't on their face in had become a part of their face, and all of a sudden I knew that they had sought beauty from a ungodly source and it had brought on them a dangerous physical illness. So I went over to a young girl who was 10 years old and I started to pray for her, and I could start to see a little bit of different but not much, so then something rose up in me and I started screaming over her, "No longer will you be conformed to the things of this world." And I shout that over and over again at them and the makeup started to ooze out of their faces and they started to get their normal color back. So I prayed for them a little longer then I went to the next room. And in this room was a young girl around 14 years old and she had mental problems, and her younger sister was there to keep her company. So I went up to the young girl and asked her what was wrong, and I think she was DID because a part of her rose up and told me she had dated a guy named Steve and he had treated her like crap, and I didn't press for details cause I could only imagine the stuff he did to her that had brought on this mental illness and DID. So we were talking about Steve, when she accidentally said the name Ben, so I knew right then and there that there had been more than one guy. So then I went to her little sister and asked her what she thought, and she told me that her big sister had dated these two guys and after that she had never been the same. So I went over to the 14 year old and I started praying for her, I started break all unrighteous ties to these guys, and

I took authority over any and all unrighteous being on or around her, and stuff like that. I stayed there praying with this young girl for about a hour, and then after that hour I could feel her shifting, spiritually and physically. And my discernment told me she was healed. And so I started towards the next room,

(When a banging on the floor in my house woke me up, wish I had gotten to finish that dream, because that dream was so much fun, praying over those kids and seeing them healed was a lot of fun.)

I am fine tuning your gifts. I am bringing a new standard of righteousness. There are going to one's who do not understand, don't give up; don't fall to the worlds perspective of who you are. Stand upright in the authority and ID I have given you. Grab your sword and fight. Your sword is the Word of Truth. Don't discount it's meaning, don't discount it's significance. I am swinging my sword around. I am cutting down those who are upright with pride. I am restoring the significance of who I am inside of you.

Fire, fire, fire. The fire is falling. The fire is falling to burn it all away, then the glory can come. I am preparing you for the glory. I have to burn away all the garbage so the glory can sink in.

I am bringing the apostolic and prophetic together. I'm teaching you deeper, deeper discernment. There are many wolves but you will know them by the fruit.

...the false. True and false. True and false. Discern, discern by fruits. The false glory will bring destruction but true glory will bring the release of my kingdom. Living stones I call you for the display of my splendor. I am shifting – there is a shift. The glory will remove the religious spirit. Be firm in your relationship with me and who I am. Be firm in me.

My heart breaks for you my children. But I will not stand for it, My children will not be lead astray. Press into who I AM. You will see great with mighty things. I AM the Lord. There is no other.

I have loved you with an everlasting love. My love will endure forever. I will protect you in the shadow of my wings. This I say to you – Forgive, forgive; be released, be healed.

Living pure water, prepare the world (I think) , prepare the world. I give you weapons, there is a big spiritual war. I send you an army from heaven. Don't be afraid. Don't be afraid. I have prepared the food, everything. Intimacy, Intimacy.

If we won't praise him the rocks will call out. We are the rocks. We have chosen to praise. Even in that hardness there is light coming in and out of that rock – just be amazed. You understand time and you base everything on time. The work I am doing is eternal. You believe what I am doing... but not only am I bringing light but I am bringing a fragrance for the world to smell (something like that – Murreys time) It's time to go out.

Living Stones is right each one has it's own color. Living stones each has a color. Push out the walls. Build a fortress.

Prepare the road. Prepare the pass for the road. I will be with you. I will be with you. Go out. Don't be afraid. The one who sends you is I AM. I will be with you. Don't be afraid. Don't think you have nothing. I gave you everything.

Focus, focus look at me. Do not look away. Do not look at the things coming against you. Keep your focus on me. Draw near to me. Intimacy is the key. I will give you all you need, receive from me, I will provide for you. I am with you. Do not be afraid. Keep your focus on me.

March 12, 2007

Persis –

And I desire to draw you unto myself. I desire to draw you onto myself. I long for more intimacy. Lay down your expectations. Lay down your agendas. Give me free reign. Let us play like children. Lay down your boxes. Learn about each other. Come to me. I long for you. I long for you.

Roni –

I am a warrior angel. I was sent here by my commander. I was given this sword from My God. The almighty God of Zion. I am covered in the blood of my enemy. Washed in the protection of the blood of my Jesus. Look around all of you. Look what you have become. Are you not willing to fight? Are you not willing to stand up and fight for the secrets of the kingdom? Are you not willing to be in constant warfare, already knowing the battle is won? Are you just going to sit and be blindsided by the enemy? Are you ready to take back from the camp of the enemy? The more victory you gain the more you will know the taste of the glory. Sound the trumpets. The battle's beginning. You are all here for a purpose—I have sent you here to take up your swords. I have sent you here to open your minds to the fact that you have to fight the battle even though you have already won. Stop closing your minds saying, "I can't see you". For you are all my soldiers and you are not of this world.

Dale—

I am stripping you of the things that are tying you down so that you can fly—so you can go higher, so you can accomplish what you were made for. I pull you closer to my heart for there you will find peace, and rest, and victory. And it is from this place that you will fight. For the battle has been won. Come and rest from the battle those who are weary—come and rest. There is an exchange of clothing, weapons. Pick up the new armor and put it on. Take off the old and put on the new. We're all being clothed. There's a transformation. You're being transformed into the likeness of the king of kings. When you look in the mirror, you see His face because you reflect Him. So put on Jesus. You put on Jesus. And you reflect Him. His glory shines through you. Allow the transformation to take place. Allow the refitting of the garments to take place. Lay down your old weapons and agendas and everything that limits you from flying higher. You have everything you need. You are being equipped.

Barbara—

Yes you have been equipped with new armor and you have all that you need. But something is lacking. Before you can fight you must do as you have been singing and you must surrender to your king and lay down everything that's holding you back—pride, prejudices, expectations, your very life—family, husband, wife. Are you willing to die for me (2). Are you willing to be crucified with me and lose it all? Are you willing to walk through the valley of the shadow of death? I ask you now to lay it down. Because My desire for you is to be like

Daniel. Daniel who was seen even by those of the most evil unbelievers as a man who was found to have keen mind, explain riddles, and solve difficult problems. I want you to be my Daniels. And you go out with authority when you put it all down. You have no authority unless you die. My desire this week is that it will be all over in your life. That this is a line of demarcation and the old things are over. It's all over (3) things will never be as they were. And if you do this thing then I will literally shake the ground under your feet—I will shake the foundations of your life, of your faith, and you will never be the same.

Jana—

It is the most High who has dominion over the realm of man. It is wisdom you seek. And wisdom is in heaven. Being in heaven is like stepping into the water. Seek the higher things. Your battlements are rubies and your gates are crystal and all your walls are precious stones. But the mortar is love. Build upon each other. It must be your desire. To die in order to love. For the stone of help is in your midst. The wings are not just for flying—they're for positioning. Higher still. Desire the best gifts. Get ready (3). For the ride of your life. Don't be afraid to love. Don't be afraid. That's the miracle, to love where you've never loved before. Get in the river. My desire is in you. And wherever you go my desire is in you. Establish the highway of Zion in your heart. Come get your stuff (2). Heaven is waiting to release your stuff. As for the Ancient days, the ancient way for your inheritance is rich. Today ask for the greater gifts.

Terri—

I am here to equip you (3). With my heart. Because it is My heart you need. Allow me to change your heart—allow me to place My heart in yours—it's the greatest gift. My love is the greatest gift (2). Give me your heart (2) and let me remove all that keeps you from displaying my heart and splendor. Give me your heart.

This is so much bigger than you know. And you're right when you were talking about Peter's shadow being the shadow of his wings. They all were. Because every believer throughout time who was hidden in the shelter of my wings. Others have found shelter in their own wings. How often have you hidden in my wings?? Psalm 91

This is the promise we've hidden in—under His wings. Psalm 17:8—Keep me as the apple of your eye, hide me in the shadow of your wings. The Lord is saying, "keep me as the apple of your eye". Fix your gaze upon me. Don't expect this transformation lightly—to whom much is given, much is required. As you prayer the prayer and your life is transformed, then you will walk with the authority of me. And others will find shelter in the shadow of your wings. Because they're my wings. [Christ in us].

Don't forget this comes with a price. Do not do this lightly. Again, you have to lay down your very life. If you want to be transformed, you have to die. And in baptism—buried with Christ and raised to life. You will be raised to walk and be transformed and others will flock to you (2)—they'll see what you have. There are many who do not have access to my word; who do not know where to go in my word. But don't forget that it comes with a price. Never, never forget the price that was made for you. Never forget the magnitude of the suffering that was made for you. You must (3) be willing to share in my suffering because you're going to see my greatness. But you will suffer and some will die. This is the end. This is the time of the end. You are going

to see people pour out my glory. There will be persecution. The demonic realms are in uproar.

There's screaming. There's agony. And there's an all-out war because the enemy does not want to lose his ground—but he will lose it. Count the cost. Count the cost and take up your cross.

Paul—there's a tie between the land and the bramble bush.

The burning bush is the redemption of the bramble bush.

Paul—this is a dream i had on 3\11\08...becky the dream starts out in an annex room being used for generational deliverance. It isn't the Aslans place we are meeting in now. The building looks like it was built in the 50's.what i see is a meeting area and on the far end of this room is a dividing half wall with a kitchen behind it. there are people in the kitchen making snacks and eating and walking around.there is a circle of chairs in the meeting room with many people sitting in the circle. Paul and the people sitting in the circle are all sleeping. So much ,so that paul is slumped over in his chair his head hanging way down.yet there is a lady client being prayed for and she is not asleep. Paul is leading the session but is allowing the others to put there words of knowledge into the mix. Team work. But everyone although speaking is asleep. no one seems to say anything or notice the sleeping people. At the end of the session the lady seems very happy and gets up to leave, but another lady stands up and starts testifying about her deliverance that took place a few weeks earlier. She reminds us of an awesome breakthrough in her family and some gift she received from the lord at the end of her session. Then the dream takes a turn Paul invites all who would like to to join him and have a look at the new reception area of the new building. He walks out the door and is suddenly there.[it doesn't seem that this building is right outside the other building but we were instantly there]. We all start following paul and he walks up to a new building entrance. This is a small building in front of a big building behind. we walk up to a double glass doors and enter into a receptionist area. The area is longer than wider. To the left is a long reception counter. Lots of windows so it's very bright. To the right there will eventually be chairs but there are none as of yet because the area just became occupied. It's not yet totally established. All the people who came are looking around. I get asked to go through the next glass doors to clean the office. So i go through and to the right is the offices. There are three ladies setting up the office equipment and computers. Jeff asks me to clean up the floors and dust for the opening. All the furniture is black and white with silver legs and chrome. All the floors and walls are white. I cleaned and then went to the room behind the office which was Jeff's bedroom. When i went in there to clean there was one large bed, clean lines, black bedspread with white, black and siver. There were white nightstands. He had displayed on the left nightstand 3 miniature bibles in different languages. One was a computer chip. They were all displayed on crystals. To the left he had a computer desk. After i finished Jeff's room i came out and Jeff asked me to go clean the ministry rooms. He told me i would have to go through the warehouse to get to the ministry rooms. We came out of the office area and turned to the right through a darkened hall that was not totally finished building wise. We came up to another double glass doors to the outside. We went outside and then to the right and the left to the side door of the

warehouse. There was a key box by the side of the warehouse doors and Jeff stuck the turn key into the box and it automatically opened the door. He told me to go on through to the ministry rooms and he'd see me later. I entered the warehouse. There were many men working. Some on forklifts and some just carrying boxes and moving stuff -glass panels, fiberglass doors and many boxes. Boxes we stacked very high up more so than is humanly possible. As I entered there was a man in charge, on a forklift that looked at me and said you can't come this way. There's too much stuff going on here so you need to go another way. But I quickly responded no. I need to go this way to get to the ministry rooms. I notice as I walked there are many building parts new parts, spare parts, and many doors with locks all sizes and all different. This warehouse is huge three entrances of double glass doors. Two side and one front doors side right. I came in left side where ministry rooms are and the front doors. I'm dodging forklifts, people, and am moving toward the ministry rooms and the dream ends.

Hi Paul, I was talking with Becky about her dream; I think I have some insight. The dream is about what has happened, what is happening and what will happen. It has to do with the transition to the healing center and the future of aslansplace. The kitchen in the annex is a place of preparation. Paul and the people ministering while they are asleep, is team work from the rest. The testimonies from the past are going to come forth. Paul invites people to the new healing center. It is a time of sharing the vision so they may run with it. The transition is from the old to the new. Paul is leading so the people are following and not running ahead. The small building in front of the big building is a place of connecting people and ministries. The double glass doors speak of clear vision double anointing. I think the reception area also speaks of a period of time for apostolic renewal and relational connections. The windows on the left speak of open opportunities and clear vision. The chairs are not there yet because the relationships are still being established. I believe Becky is going to clean the offices means that there will be a time of cleansing in administrations. The three ladies is the right order in place.

The new furniture that is black and white with silver legs is the standing on redemption of the prophetic. There is a clear direction in the journey. Jeff's bedroom is intimacy. I believe we are coming into the last stage of the apostolic reformation. Which means that truly the prophetic and the apostolic will be married? The white walls are purity. The three bibles on display are the recourses in different languages and the computer chip is the new web site. Jeff will have a lot to do with these.

This is the journey; from intimacy through transition to provision and positioning and repositioning.

Becky's position in the dream is twofold. One she is an intercessor. Two the journey is a personal one. She must go through the warehouse to get to the ministry. The warehouse is provision and positioning. The dark hall is a time of transitioning. The turn key may mean repentance and it will automatically open the next phase. Going outside to the right and the left is evangelism and taking it to the highways and byways. The side door may mean coming in a different way than expected. Becky has to go through, not over under or around. The doors on the forklifts speak of positioning and repositioning. The doors with locks, He is opening and shutting. The boxes are provision and as well as building parts, mean that there will be provision for the building. I also believe that the connecting of relationships is the building of the center

Becky encounters opposition from authority but continues in diligence and presses on to take hold of her destiny. The ministry rooms, and the front doors, are the future of the ministry.

• • • • •

aslan's place

Advanced Discernment

Notes

03/09/2009

Sarah victor

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 2

1.0 Crossing Over2
2.0 Discernment and Love, Stop Signs.....17
3.0 Tabernacle, Joel's Well.....30
4.0 Comissioning35
5.0 Living Stones.....45

1.0 Crossing Over

03/09/2009 9:30 AM

Paul: Delta is here.

Larry: Ronnie prophesied over me. It was all about clocks, all about timing. Last week everything was centered.

Paul: The first Joels' well in January had 65 people . It was my 65th birthday in January. 65 is the number of Ephraim. We were driving up to the church. I felt the Angel of the Lord. There were 56 people there which is the flipping of 65. I felt that we were moving through the Tabernacle as a group – through the gate, laver, the Holy of Holies. There was a gate. There was some sort of rim on the gate. It was the Pearly Gate. It was a double gate. We felt we were supposed to walk through the gate into a new place in the dimensions.

[Hebrews 12 is read aloud]

For me this is one of the top two most profound experiences I've ever had. I felt the All-Consuming Fire of the Lord. I was wasted for an hour. It started something in me. The result of this is where we are going to go today. There is a progression somehow.

Paul: we are in a world today where the shaking is unprecedented. We are in a depression. The only difference is that the government stepped in and saved the banks. There is a shaking that is going on – a severe shaking. The Lord is doing something. In Kaiser I had a doctor assigned to me – a Muslim. I stopped sleeping that night. Many people have stopped sleeping since then (Jan 31st).

There is a shifting going on with us. Many of us started waking up at 1:30, 2:30 and cannot go back to sleep. Saturday night something peaked. There is a readjustment taking place. Monday morning I changed my doctor. This is a multi-layered attack coming against us. I had dreams about many issues. Donna's pain her right side has come back. The struggling for many people has returned. Many of us are waking up at 5:00 am. There is something afoot that is going on. This led to some amazing revelation at the end of February. It is a whole new level of deliverance.

Mimi: There is a being here He has a rod. He has a turban and those Persian robes – multi-colored. He has a rod in his right hand.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 3

Patti:

Eze 21:26 thus says the Lord GOD: "Remove the turban, and take off the crown; Nothing shall remain the same. Exalt the humble, and humble the exalted.

Paul: Lord, is this Melchizedek?

[Participants get confirmation. Several get confirmation that it is a priest]

Laura: Turban is part of priestly garment.

Exo 28:36 "You shall also make a plate of pure gold and engrave on it, like the engraving of a signet: **HOLINESS TO THE LORD.**

Exo 28:37 And you shall put it on a blue cord, that it may be on the turban; it shall be on the front of the turban.

Melissa: I saw a jewel in the middle of the forehead.

Paul: That is the phylactery. We are going to get revelation on Mechizedek.

Jana: The rod goes above his head.

Paul: This feels like a spiritual being. I feel Elijah as a human being. But this is not a spiritual being.

Larry: I'm vibrating like crazy. Is Palmoni here? Is there something that people have to cross through or under?

Paul: Palmoni is here and the spiritual being is here – Melchizedek.

Laura: He is winding the main spring.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: My eyes have been roaming to and fro amongst the earth, calling, calling, calling - a Holy Calling, a Holy Calling, a calling not made of earth but made of Heaven, deep, beckoning and awakening deep, a royal priesthood not of old but of new, of the eternal way. Come through the gate and get a new garment that is not a garment of man, not a mantle of man, of the old.

Quit exalting man's mantle but the mantle of Mechilzedek, the heavenly mantle not seen on earth ever before except through My Son. Who is My Son? Read the Word. He is the High Priest of the New Jerusalem, of the new order. You are the new order. You are His Body, His Blood, His hands, His feet. This day I will shift everything that you are, everything of your identity, mindset. I will. I will. I will change your clock. I will change your clock. I will change and I will bring you into My way, My holy highway of the Spirit.

You are My kings and priests unto Me said the Father. You are My kings and priests. Come through the gate, come through the gate, no longer forsaken, but married to the High Priest, one spirit with the High Priest in the Order of Melchizedek, in the order and powers of the day. The Day of Christ is here. Look not to the future but to the present. The present contains the future. It's all eternal in My way.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 4

Bunny: We just sprung forward yesterday.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Persis: *[holding a staff]* You have heard the new sound is coming. This is the new sound. And I have sent this sound out over the mountains. North, South, East, West, it is going. You have been chosen to take that sound. You've heard that it is coming. New sound, new way, new wineskin. And yes, a new day it is.

Larry: That is a new rod.

Rhonda: Saturday morning on the way here I came down 7th Street. At 9:30 in the morning a man was selling a bunch of rods. It is from a gum tree and the man was a Christian. I just knew that it was supposed to be here for Joel's well.

Larry: When I saw the rod earlier in the school I thought I'm supposed to get the rod. God was saying something with the rod. It was significant for me to receive it here at Aslan's Place, at Joel's Well. We were having Joel's Well and the rod that Paul has was broken on Saturday. We knew we had to give the rod away.

Paul: When I felt the broken rod, I felt the evil on the rod. Something from our past was broken.

Larry: Something of the past has broken. When I gave the rod to Paul, he couldn't clench it and then he grabbed it and we felt that it was a restoration of the prophetic and the apostolic. There was massive glory on us and oneness of spirit. Unless you give it away you can't keep it. Instantly he tested me to give it back.

Paul: Now I give it back to you. You symbolize the Joshua generation.

Larry: One of the major words given to me years ago was from a Nigerian apostle in Toronto. I went to his birthday party. He released his mantle on Jaclyn. He had this massive word about a Joshua generation - the new army that God was releasing.

Paul: I have a sense that you are to lead this.

Larry: He's really been telling me about the Kings and Priests. It isn't of the old order. All the Old Testament is for our instruction. Christ is the substance. These were prototypes. All these priesthoods were glimpses of the Order of Mechizedek. We are a holy nation, a royal priesthood. The kingdom is now. The kingdom is here. The Father has chosen who He wanted here. The Fire of God is here. There is going to be massive shift, massive seed into your royal identity, an awakening of your royal identity, assignment and birthright into the Order of Melchizedek. I say to your redeemed spirit – arise, shine, in the Order of Christ. You are the Righteousness of the Father. You are the righteous spirits being made perfect in the order of what is and is to come. We are getting a new mantle. It is not a mantle of the past revivals. The past is the past. The inheritance is a continual flow. Yes, look for the inheritance of John G Lake. The inheritance is holy but the mantle is a new one.

Paul: We now have 40 in the group.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 5

Larry: The testing is over. Full circle. We are intricately knit together with all the Army of the Lord. He is going to break the institutions loose - they that are locked away in the prison of institutionalism. Many of you are the forerunners going to awaken the holy, royal priesthood. I feel like we are stepping through. Jana and Mimi are the gate to go into the New Jerusalem. There is both Palmoni and Mechizedek

Jana: Priest and king.

Paul: The All Consuming Fire is here. There are many profound things about this. Aslan's Place is run partly by orders which totally dried up last week. We've now had 100 orders for the All Consuming Fire. They've continued to come in – world wide. He is trying to say something to us.

Larry: They have to cross over into the governmental glory. The Lord said through Bob about the government of God and the leadership rising. I was impregnated with that word. It has been on me for at least a decade. 40 years in the wilderness is done. The day of the wilderness is over. We are crossing over into the governmental glory. A common Day of the Saints is arising. All of us are leaders. We function differently. The day of saints has arisen.

Nathan: We have to go through the other way [starting near Paul's chair, ending near the door]

Paul: This is the Jordan. We pass through the judgment. It is discipline but not the judgment. The reproach was rolled back. The priests go ahead. Lord may today be a day of signs and wonders.

Melissa:

Rev 21:2 Then I, John, saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Before I got the scripture I found a piece of paper that said, 'just married' on the floor.

Nancy:

Eze 20:37 "I will make you pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bond of the covenant;

Patti: The waters heaped up at a place called Adam.

Jos 3:16 that the waters which came down from upstream stood still, and rose in a heap very far away at Adam, the city that is beside Zaretan. So the waters that went down into the Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, failed, and were cut off; and the people crossed over opposite Jericho. [Participants go under the rod]

Paul: Every tribe, every tongue, every nation.

Larry: I see things rolling off. Reproach is being rolled off.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 6

Jana: When the priests stepped into the water, the reproach was rolled back, all the way back to Adam. The priests carried the presence.

Keith: There are gates from North, South, East, West converging here.

Larry: It is the onvergence of the new order - the Third Day Order. On the Third Day they went over.

Rick: I was awakened with that verse in the middle of a conference in Uugust 4 years ago in Pasadena. I was awake at 4:00 in the morning exhausted. Eze 21:27

Eze 21:26 thus says the Lord GOD: "Remove the turban, and take off the crown; Nothing shall remain the same. Exalt the humble, and humble the exalted.

Eze 21:27 Overthrown, overthrown, I will make it overthrown! It shall be no longer, Until He comes whose right it is, And I will give it to Him." '

It was taken away from the profane prince and given to another. The Lord told me of a demonic prince – a pastor who would be removed. That person has gone on. The turban has to do with Shiloh. In Joshua, they'd always go to Shiloh to discern in the presence of the Lord. Shiloh is a word for Jesus – He shall come. It has to do with removal of a bad prince and the placing of the righteous one.

Patti: In Oct/Nov, the Lord told me to have a round table. I was preaching on Joel.

Paul: These are three ministries submitting to each other.

Larry: The well showed up and discernment came that it was Joel's well.

Rick: Maybe I can tell you. Gwen Shaw is in CA now. She released for the first time a vision in August 1973. Joel 2 is the end time vision. I carry that with me and I have to host her in Hollywood.

Geroge Washington had a vision of America's three wars. I'm born and raised in LA. Hesperia is a safe place. She is the first one in the realm of well-known people besides Bob Jones. Joel 2. There will be an army of the Lord. All of those people are end time types of what will happen to the Body of Christ. Those saints who were raised from the dead when Jesus was raised from the dead are all coming back. She saw that these anointings would come back. Some have been appearing. She saw evacuation from big cities. There would be cataclysmic events and the Army of the Lord would be released.

Michael: 2 or 3 weeks ago I had a dream my dog went outside and got sick. In reality, one morning I let the dog out. Gloria left. That evening she came back at 8:30 . Gloria said, 'The dog is dying'. The dog was having convulsions. I felt that there was a calamity coming in California but for us to anoint the four corners of our property and calamity wouldn't hit our territory. It was like the hyssop over the doorpost of the Israelites. I anointed the property. The Lord didn't let me anoint the neighbor's territories. The dog was instantly healed.

The next morning the dog ran out and came back into the house sick.

Rick: My dog was sick yesterday too.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 7

Ann: Sept/Oct I got a word that I would have an encounter and it would change my life and it would never be the same again. God would redeem the

Paul: Something happened to me where I am different. I don't require as much sleep. There is a physical reconfiguration going on.

Patti: My shoulders were frozen. As I was getting ready to come here I got full range of motion.

Faye: This morning Jana called and I have not been able to hear out of my left ear. I could hear clearly. My body has also been changing. I charged my spirit to bring my body into alignment with the Word and my body has been changing.

Jana: Signs and wonders follow the sound.

Kathleen: The Lord told me to dedicate Jan –March to him. I have also been needing only 4-6 hours every night. I was riding a horse called, 'Redeeming Time'. We were racing so fast. This is what it feels like to redeem time. I could feel so much productivity. God said, 'we are redeeming the time from now till the end of time.

April: As Tornonto to Denver while flying, I had a charley horse. It eased off after ½ hour and then on the right all the muscles seized up. I was on a horse flying in the sky. The horse was mostly yellow, mane cream and yello.

Kathleen: My dream exactly.

April: There were bits of beige every once in a while. Its back was massive. That's why I had this pain. I stayed on it for a while. Behind me some distance away were seven other horses with people on them. As soon as I turned forward, it was a signal to the horse and it charged, it accelerated so fast. It slightly put its

head down. All this time it was pulling a plough through the sky. It had only 3 prongs to it. All the horses behind had the same plough. We landed in Denver. On the flight from Denver to Ontario it happened again. In Ontario the horse was accelerating. There is an army of those horses.

Kathleen: The lord told me in the dream to ride side-saddle facing the left side.

April: Save yourself some pain.

Michael: Are the horses ploughing up the land as she flew?

April: We were a third of the way through the trip when it happened. When it accelerated, it was about Nebraska.

Paul: We have to do a marketplace in Nebraska in a farm.

Susan: On my way up, I was listening to a CD of Bob Jones. This is a year of ploughing.

Kathleen: The Spirit of the Lord was coming to the cities.

[12:00 pm Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Rhonda: It is the new sound. It's in the symbolisms, the cymbals, the symbols, symbolisms. All of creation speaks of My glory. All of creation speaks of My glory, My glory, My glory, My

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 8

glory. It's for me. It's is the inside, outside upside down world. The High Priests and the Prophets learn from what I show them.

Learn from how they hear. Look and see. Stop and listen. Listen to me. It will be the seen leading the seen. The hearing listening and hearing, hearing My voice, hearing My voice. The Spirit is free. I give freely abundantly more. How much of Me will you let come? Expand, expand, expand. My glory, My glory, Me through you, Me through you, Me through you, the reflection of the Bride through My eyes, the song of the Bride, the song of the Bride hear her sing.

The music, the tones, the symphonies, the symbols, listen for the symbols, the cymbals. Hear my people see my people. The mirror reflection of me, of Me, of Me clearly, clearly, clearly clear picture, clear reflection. Eyes to see, eyes to see clearly.

Paul: Something is being poured on us right now. A new anointing

Melissa: Strips of anointing oil, jewels in the middle of it, rubies and sapphires coming.

Heather: Hold the garments. Hold the garments.

Mimi: Fire on everybody's head.

Paul: Tongues of fire on everybody's head.

Heather: Deeper level of fire. Hold the garments. True jewels.

Melissa: Priestly garments to marry the Bride to Christ.

Laura: All interwoven with gold.

Heather: Knitting.

Pamela: Pouring down liquid love as a garment covering us, wrapping us.

Greg, Nancy: The Holy Spirit is not just on us but inside us.

Paul: The Lord has been opening up new dimensions.

Larry: We were created to police the heavens. He is rewiring us to be the overcomers in the realms of glory, the realms of Christ's glory. The warriors are waking up to their inheritance. He is flipping everything.

Melissa: I had the sense the Third heaven was flipped over.

Greg: The disciples have turned the world upside down.

Larry: I prophesied that God will turn the country upside down. 40% of cabinet is born again.

Nathan: She turned in all directions.

Jana: [word she got this morning] You need new armor to get where you are going. You are crossing over you restoring. Humility is required for justice to be inspired. You have not been this way before. Submit one to another to restore relationships as sisters and brothers. It is a transition of ownership that you recover. It is the land of your own heart, you take it over. The

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 9

garden of origin you are on the brink. A heart of power for the mind to think. Get ready to change your mind and think with your heart. For compassion is required and humility to start.

Paul: Three words were given at Joel's Well - Humility, unity, service.

Rick: Rewiring to rule in the Heavens.

Larry: The Lord has been decreeing this for years. He is rewiring His house – us. He is taking us out of the 110 into the 220. In the Heavens we are being rewired. If you cannot understand earthly things, how can you understand heavenly things? Yanking Christianese wires to reconfigure our whole being so that we actually exist from heaven to earth not from earth. Christ is the ladder and the angels ascend and descend. With that they are bringing in a whole new configuration. We got unhooked from ungodly power systems in order to get replugged in. unplugging everyone from the old way so that we can replugin in.

Galatians 2:20.

Kathleen: I see around the room 1:10, 2:20, 3:30 till we get to the vibration of 440

Jana: (reading from prophecy given to her this morning) Remove the shackles of slavery. Prepare a counter attack. You are crossing over to take it all back. I AM rolling back your reproach all the way to Adam. Don't fear - you will not be abandoned.

It's in the garden of origin. That is where you start. You can go anywhere when you are on the mark. He is going before you. Look to the mountains Oh daughter of Zion.

Rick: About five years ago, I was at the World Series. I heard, 'It will be a historical rivalry.' In the dream I could catch anything that the Giants could hit. I was told, 'Watch the centerfield.' The angels were ahead in the seventh game. In the ninth innings the ball was hit to center field. The angels won the World Series.

He has been telling you, 'I am going to release the angels over the state and release a strongman over the State of California.' There is going to be an open heaven over CA.

Isa 24:21 *It shall come to pass in that day That the LORD will punish on high the host of exalted ones, And on the earth the kings of the earth*

It was a sign of Him beginning to disconnect Hitler. There was coming a cleansing Resurrection power. He is preparing us to become heavenly instead of natural. The second Adam race is getting rewired and reenergized. The Lord has opened up a portal in the desert. People are going to come up here.

Sarah: The word that I got for the conference was that time was a cycle and there'd be a restoration of creation, a cycle back to the beginning of time, to Eden before the Fall, the powers of Adam before the Fall, that ecology would be restored.

Melissa: I had this dream. I was trying to get to some people who are going to be deceived. There was a huge canyon between us. I heard 'Get over it, don't go back.' Every step I took, the back step dropped back. There was no way back. The institutional church had no control anymore.

Intimacy is better when you are with the one you love.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 10

Michael: In 1909 Seymour prophesied that in 100 years a move will come to America like the world had never seen.

Paul: The President released the restriction against stem cell research today.

Mimi: There is a portal here. I've been watching it for a while. There is a fire simmering with a grate over it. It is preparation for this afternoon. The fire is coming up but it is like a fountain – water and fire.

[It is now 12:22 pm]

Persis: In all the schools you usually know exactly when it is 12:00. Something has changed.

Paul: It is different.

Kathleen: I've seen liquid love on someone before – it had the smell of honeysuckle and I am smelling honey suckle right now.

[2:15 PM]

Mimi: I see red, green, bluey, very intense in the fire. There is a huge portal that is here.

Paul: Lord, what is it a portal to? There are beings that we don't know about yet called fiery ones.

Greg: The grate has to do with worship and burnt offerings.

Paul: Raylene was given a word on my birthday – the year of the Burnt Offering. Lord, is this the Brazen Altar?

Greg:

Isa 61:8 "For I, the LORD, love justice; I hate robbery for burnt offering; I will direct their work in truth, And will make with them an everlasting covenant.

Paul: What do we know about burnt offerings?

Greg: Sweet savor before the Lord. Mark 9

Patti: Offerings offered day and night.

Rick: There is something in the New Testament – everyone will be salted by fire. Neville Johnson said that the Lord told him, ‘Tell America that I am going to purify them.’

Paul: I think the seraphs are different than the fiery ones. The Lord keeps narrowing our understanding.

Psa 104:4 Who makes His angels spirits, His ministers a flame of fire.

Nancy: There is a being in the center of the room with four faces, facing east with a sword up.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 11

Paul: The cherubim are inside the pillar of fire inside.

[The heads are turning counter clockwise]

Greg: There is a whirlwind going up.

Keith: As we were touching it, it was getting bigger.

Dena: It is on a cloud.

Paul:

Eze 1:4 *Then I looked, and behold, a whirlwind was coming out of the north, a great cloud with raging fire engulfing itself; and brightness was all around it and radiating out of its midst like the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire.*

Eze 1:5 *Also from within it came the likeness of four living creatures.*

Paul: Usually when the cherub show up, we travel.

[Cherub 2:26 PM] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: Whirlwind of fire, whirlwind of fire, whirlwind of fire. Expand, expand, expand, expand. You’ve never been here before. Shifting sands, shifting sands, shifting sands. Chariots of fire, chariots of fire, chariots of fire to take you higher. Come on board. Take you higher. Explore other dimensions.

Paul: The whole room is going up.

April: *[standing in cherub]* I can see all kinds of clouds below. The clouds seem colored like. They are not white clouds. They are a kind of yellow. I see a ridge of clouds. I keep going higher still. We are going forward. All I can do is to say what I am seeing. It is like being in another world. I can see we are above mountains full of forests. We’ve gone over the clouds. As soon as we went forward it is still the earth but we are going down now. I see this river it is coming down a mountain. Rivers don’t do that. It is coming down amongs the trees. It looks like Hawaii.

Paul: We’ve stopped.

April: There is so much green.

Melissa: Ancient sands.

April: I see ancient sands. You know how He took the earth and made man? Original intent. It is almost like seeing back to the original intent. It is almost like I see a hand going in the ancient sand. Rich, red, reddish brown color and it is taking form.

Melissa: There was a whirlwind right out the window.

Multiple Participants: Sands of time.

Mimi: We are before Adam was created.

Participant: I had a dream couple weeks ago – the Lord is taking us back to the origin to replace bandwidth that was lost. We are not operating in full capacity.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 12

Heather: To have the same mindset.

Greg: I was seeing that the Lord was looking down through the whirlwind and he brought us up to see His perspective.

Rick: It is about healing bloodlines. 1 Cor 15. He is reprogramming and rewiring this whole issue of our spirituality. It is not just physical but spiritual. He is taking us back to original intent. In the revival the spiritual realm will be natural to our children.

If we go back to the beginning before Adam fell, the red clay is not cursed. We are waiting for the redemption of the body. The body is made of this cursed clay.

Prayer: Lord, you said that there would be a body who would be washed without spot and wrinkle, that you would sanctify us spirit, soul and body and I believe that you are rearranging the DNA of the natural man and I pray for the synchronization and unlocking of the soul and the body. I pray for this synergy and this unity that you said that we would be one with you and that you gave us glory that would redeem us.

Paul: I get the word retool.

Nancy: I keep hearing, 'Taste and see that the Lord is good.' I see a tree that is alive. The whole tree part is twirling with leaves and fire. It is turning and there is fire. First I saw gorgeous red apples. Then I saw other things appearing – silver fruit, pears. Big fireball of leaves. I see silver and gold and flames.

Melissa: I sense that we ate from the wrong tree and He was redeeming it.

Rick: Jesus said, 'there will be a generation that will never taste of death.'

Joh 8:51 Most assuredly, I say to you, if anyone keeps My word he shall never see death."

Paul: There will be a group of people who will never die.

Nancy: I keep hearing, 'Taste and see that the Lord is good.'

Joh 6:51 I am the living bread which came down from heaven. If anyone eats of this bread, he will live forever; and the bread that I shall give is My flesh, which I shall give for the life of the world."

Heather: Everything that he is saying is right on.

Keith: I sense that we are supposed to give our spirits permission to accept this origin and to accept this.

Prayer: Lord we come before your throne. We come presenting our spirits to you and we speak to our spirit within us giving permission that this is right and that it is all right to take part of this Tree of Life and to receive the goodness of this red clay. We speak to our spirits to get permission to receive this. We give permission to our spirits to come forth and to receive and to show us how this is to take place.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 13

Paul: I felt a shift.

Keith: We say to our spirits that it is good and you are worthy to be in front, that you've been redeemed by the Blood of the lamb. We appreciate you.

Nancy: The tree was twirling. The fruit twirled out of the tree and elevated over each of our head. Each of us. It was designated for each person.

Paul: Designer fruit. I feel healing in the fruit. We just went into a realm of spiritual, physical and emotional healing.

Jana: Hope deferred makes the heart sick. There are multiple fruits.

Paul: How many different kinds of fruit trees are there? Fruits have seeds. I'm now discerning spiritual forces in heavenly places. There is like a coating of healing. We are encapsulated. When Adam and Eve were created, they had the glory on them. I can feel this radiation on you but it is like healing. There are also bands around everyone's head and radiations from the hands.

Peggy: Each one has a different colored band. Some have different intensities and hues.

Larry: Last week after the school there was a buzzing in my wrist. There was something new put into my hands and it was buzzing. John G Lake said that the lightnings of God would flash through.

Paul: Yesterday I was holding the hand of a blind lady and I could feel lightning arc from my hand into her.

Lightning comes from the feet of the cherub.

Nancy: We now have new mindsets so that we can see things as God sees them.

Jana: *(describing the halo)* This has a lip.

Paul: It doesn't go down to the brain stem.

Rick: We've all fallen short of the glory of God. In the greater picture it is the restoration of the Glory.

Larry: A few weeks ago when we were going toward the South West of Ontario I saw a giant angel – the Angel that was assigned to William Branham and the ones who had the healing mantle. I knew that there was an assignment to be done to open up that door. This angel was so huge that it was straddled Canada and the US. There is a restoration of the glory that was intended to be 50 years ago. Are we coming back in time to pick up what was supposed to be – we are mature enough to handle to glory - a recovery of the Father's intention ? We see glimpses of it with Branham and Kuhlman.

Paul: The difference is that it is not for one person. Our youth said, 'The Lord said this is not Joels' army but My army mentioned in Joel.'

Nancy: The Lord gave me high mountains and peaks of snow. Then you mentioned glory.

Paul: Is the next step that we are going to see the glory on people?

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 14

Larry: Arise and shine and see the glory. We would go into malls and we would look like aliens to them because there would be so much light in our spirits. AB said that our spirit is actual light and people see us glowing. Our spirit man is actual light.

Paul: In Universal Studios there is a wizard. Christy walked into the wizard shop. He said, 'You know better than to be here.' He saw Christ in her and I had to clean up the witchcraft off of her.

April: A few minutes ago when you were talking about William Branham. I started getting very dizzy. I couldn't stand.

Paul: Witchcraft is in the room.

[commands witchcraft to leave]

Michael: Dena was spinning and had a band around her head.

Heather: John felt stuff and had to leave too.

Paul: There is a bat in front of everyone in a dimension. There is a connection from the bat to the right ventricle. The right ventricle is where the blood goes from the heart to the lungs. Sleep apnea is tied to people who have lung problems. There is also a STOP sign in front. This is all about night, darkness, Sheol, the night creatures. The Stop sign is an octagon.

The Ruler is first to make the decree in case it comes from the throne. Fallen rulers. Discern by moving hand from the person, away from the person. The Rulers decree ungodly health. The ungodly rulers stop a person.

[Paul discerns two dimensions.]

The Ruler was blowing an ungodly megaphone in front of us. The Ruler probably goes against the voice box.

Faye: My neck has been hurting terribly since last night.

Paul: Scientists say that DNA is made up of sound. We were in Collingwood when we drew the diagram of God's heart. The four chambers were mercy, love, compassion and ?

For the man for whom we were praying the generational root was brother killing brother. His whole family was filled with hatred. There was antagonism and disunity within family.

[1 John 4 is read aloud]

Paul: Lord, is the Ruler fear? Yes. Perfect love casts out fear.

Greg: Men's hearts failing them for fear.

Rick:

Luk 21:26 *men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken.*

Rom 8:15 *For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father."*

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 15

Paul: Get some scriptures on fear.

Matt 10:31, Luke 8:50, Luke 12:5, 7, 32, Phil 4:6, 1 Tim 1:7, Heb 2:15,

Paul: Is love what is being attacked?

Jana: Dale had a dream about Jana. She had all this green paint and needed to give Jana some. When Jana swept her arm around in front of her in a circle, there was a silver and gold orb that was there. Green is a complement to red.

Susan: Green is a mixture of blue and yellow.

Paul: We believe that this is all tied to the will.

Jana: Out of the heart flows the wellspring of life.

I walked into video store. The Dark Knight just came out and they were playing it. I was getting hit in the head with so many demons. So I just left and it dawned on me that there was so much demonic in that movie which was being released.

Paul: The Dark Knight is about a guy who was a paralegal – supposed to be doing righteousness but outside the law – lawlessness in the name of law.

Jana: It is about calling evil good.

Paul: This is very high level. Rulers are probably the highest level being I've come across. The word 'arche' means 'the first to do something.'

I keep getting the word 'accuser', 'accuser' this afternoon.

B flat is a green key.

Keith: http://www.lucytune.com/new_to_it/pitch_04.html

Jana: It is envy

Paul: Lilith is the terror of the night in Isaiah. My clock during the night fell off my bedstand. It has never done that ever. I picked it up in the middle of the night and I thought, 'My clock is broken.' In the morning I looked at it and it was upside down.'

Scriptures about bats and darkness:

I think this is about groping in darkness. Job 17:1-16, 19, Psalm 11:1-7, 139:10

Deu 28:29 And you shall grope at noonday, as a blind man gropes in darkness; you shall not prosper in your ways; you shall be only oppressed and plundered continually, and no one shall save you.

Job 12:22 He uncovers deep things out of darkness, And brings the shadow of death to light.

Psa 91:6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 16

Dan 2:22 *He reveals deep and secret things; He knows what is in the darkness, And light dwells with Him.*

Mic 7:8 Do not rejoice over me, my enemy; When I fall, I will arise; When I sit in darkness, The LORD will be a light to me.

Mic 7:9 I will bear the indignation of the LORD, Because I have sinned against Him, Until He pleads my case And executes justice for me. He will bring me forth to the light; I will see His righteousness.

Mat 6:22 "The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light.

Mat 6:23 But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!

2Co 4:6 For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

Eph 6:12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

There is something about the light that counteracts the darkness.

Jana: Ezekiel 36:26, 44:9

Dena: I picked this up 'eagle eyes'. Job 39:27-30

Job 39:27 Does the eagle mount up at your command, And make its nest on high?

Job 39:28 On the rock it dwells and resides, On the crag of the rock and the stronghold.

Job 39:29 From there it spies out the prey; Its eyes observe from afar.

Job 39:30 Its young ones suck up blood; And where the slain are, there it is."

Paul: Last week we had all this thing about eagles. On Thursday or Friday, an eaglet was born.

Jana: This could also be interpreted as vultures.

Nancy: I kept seeing something (in the middle of the room) making my heart race and palpitations. It's huge. It looks like a round ball or orb. I see this gigantic green key in the middle of this ball and I saw baby bats come around this ball and trying to make it rock back and forth and trying to make it release the key so that what is inside the ball can be released.

Paul: Is the key B #? It is a godly vibration. The key is a musical key. That is an ungodly ruler right there. The key is not bad. The ruler is covering up the key.

Jana: I see this writing case.

Larry: Is it the sound that has been stolen and hidden in the Second Heaven?

Paul: Karen Gatewaood called. Her heart was racing. This is about anxiety, fear.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 17

I'm wondering if the musical key is good. I think the B# key is good.

Larry: Stemming from the spirit of antichrist trying to steal the sound which is the authentic sound of Christ.

Paul: We've just gone to a heavenly place

Greg: We couldn't receive the bread because of hardness of heart.

Jana: In the ball is a writing case. Ezekiel 9

Paul: I guess B# is called the green key. Lord Jesus we ask for dreams, revelation, Scripture, insight, wisdom. All nine ungodly rulers are here. The righteous rulers I discern are behind us. The righteous rulers are pushing us forward and the unrighteous rulers are holding us back from getting back to our origin.

2.0 Discernment and Love, Stop Signs

Paul: This could be one of the most important discussions we've ever had at Aslan's Place. I finally thought about this 20 minutes ago. Sometimes it is good to bring something into the light instead of letting it sit in darkness and we can talk about it Biblically.

With good writing and good speeches, you declare your thesis at the top.

Thesis: What do you do with your discernment? What do you do when something is going on and you don't think it is right? The bottom line is that if we do not discern correctly, it results in disunity and we will be splintered into 1000 groups again. I really feel like that this is something we need to talk about. What do you do when you suspect that something is not right? When I was a pastor, we didn't have intercessors so we had to worry about opinions. It seemed like it was always in chaos which was normal church.

When I did my first deliverance in my church, the prophetic was released. We had several words from people who were ministers of music, of people coming against me. I was sick of this. My friend said, 'You need to do something about this.' I couldn't do something about this because I had no evidence. Yet there was all this warning and visions to the point where I got sick of the Prophetic. It all happened as prophesied. I thought they were going to leave and I ended up leaving. It was a continual revelation and the Lord had told me that this was going to happen. I could have fired them then.

Christy was in the high school group at this time and the deacon talked against me to the youth group. That was all I needed - the deacon group had publicly disagreed with me so I dismissed them. That morning I knew my life was over and that it was not going to be pretty.

The Lord gave me the verse from Proverbs, 'As smoke is blown away by the wind so you are to blow them away.' So I blew them away and I was blown away. I followed Matt 18 which is very clear. I had confronted them months before and terminated them and they pleaded for their job and I recanted and they used the next six months to build up steam.

I had another case and we had a black intercessor who would fast and pray for me. She prays and she came one time and said, that 'Donna is going to quit her job.' I said, 'The Lord has not told me that.' Then the phone rings and Donna calls and says that she has resigned.

Another time she came in and said, 'You need to fire your secretary. She is a witch'. I did my first deliverance in October 1987. By November we had a lot of DID people. One of them was the secretary of the church. She said that she switched at night (her car had more mileage on it when she woke up than at night). There are laws against firing people randomly.

I said, 'Lord, you are going to have to take care of this.' There is a man who cuts my hair and his wife was there and she starts telling me about things that happened in the deacon's meeting which are confidential. My secretary had told about what happened in the deacon's meeting. I went back and fired her and the Lord took care of it. My journey has been like this. The Lord has brought many people with DID into my life. Some have gotten very close to us. The most dangerous ones are not the most obvious. Those who look like witches are probably not.

We had a lady who was very, very close to us for years. I have a problem. I believe in people. This is the downside of that. I cannot not believe in people. I have a philosophy that will not change. As long as you are interested in improving and getting better I will work with you and believe in you.

Look at Ronnie. For the first time Ronnie shows up – she dresses differently. I love Ronnie because the Lord exposed her heart to us and we love Ronnie. She believes that she is doing what God is telling her to do. None of us is perfect.

There was this lady whom we knew. We believed in her. Later I found out that she had parts which did not want to get better. We put a new alarm system in here and we found out that she had been undermining me for weeks because I didn't hire her. She knew the prophetic word on my life. She could read it and she would prophesy herself into her prophetic word and in that way I allowed her to come into a spiritual space that I was not supposed to allow her to come in.

Are you going to have good boundaries in your life and not give people access to the alarm systems in your life? People try to get to me through Donna. I realized that I was pastoring a church full of sick people who didn't want to get better. There are times that you do step in. We've got to be careful that we don't go bananas over this.

Mat 5:38 "You have heard that it was said, 'AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH.'

Mat 5:39 But I tell you not to resist an evil person. But whoever slaps you on your right cheek, turn the other to him also.

Mat 5:40 If anyone wants to sue you and take away your tunic, let him have your cloak also.

Mat 5:41 And whoever compels you to go one mile, go with him two.

Mat 5:42 Give to him who asks you, and from him who wants to borrow from you do not turn away.

Mat 5:43 "You have heard that it was said, 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR and hate your enemy.'

Mat 5:44 But I say to you, love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who spitefully use you and persecute you,

Jesus says, 'If you do not forgive, you will not be forgiven.

I know about evil – not everything about evil. I deal in warfare all the time and I'm sick of it, of the covens in this valley but greater is He that is in us than He that is in the world.

We had 70 people in the Senior's center and someone put a dead dog in our swimming pool. The Humane Society said, 'That dog was killed and put in your pool.' It was a sacrifice.

One day Persis said 'You must come home from Australia and deal with this else you will lose Aslan's Place.'

I am not discounting warfare but somehow in all this we need to have some sort of bounds. If you have a problem with anybody, go and talk to them about it. Don't talk to anybody else about it. But I tell you, unless you have the goods, don't do it.

I had to deal with a lesbian relationship in the church. The principle is that you deal with it to the level at which it is known. The church knew and there is nothing more exciting than gossip. We had a closed

session in the church and had her come and confess before the church. The most amazing thing happened. When you do it like that no one has anything to gossip about. There is no fun in it anymore. The number one thing that we do is that we love. If we have a conflict, our goal is unity and you talk to that person. 95% of the time I have done that I was wrong. When we are talking, is it possible that we give a foothold to the enemy to confirm what we are talking about?

Brian:

Eph 4:1 *I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called,*

Eph 4:2 *with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love,*

Eph 4:3 *endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.*

Eph 4:4 *There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called in one hope of your calling;*

Eph 4:5 *one Lord, one faith, one baptism;*

Eph 4:6 *one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.*

‘Above all keeping the unity.’

Bunny: I read that if you do gossip, you are strengthening the hands of the enemy against the person.

Patti: We have to protect the flock and the individual. Matt 13 has been helpful to me (separation of the wheat and the tares). It is almost as if there is a veil over my eyes and I don’t see things sometimes. I feel that there is a timing on this as a group. All of a sudden there is a veil on this.

Rick: For me it started out as a young pastor. After three years of being a believer I became a pastor. I was correct in the discernment but I had a lack of love and had some fears. So I would have a mixed reaction – not a good one. It pretty much paralyzed me and I would fast and pray.

I used to call it the anointing stealer but I called it the Jezebel spirit. It would hit my throat. I’d feel that spiritually someone was taking my clothes off. It was a combination of the Lord giving me discernment and me walking in enough love.

Jesus said, ‘I have given her time to repent of her immorality.’

Sometimes I could take care of such issues in my own prayer time with a few intercessors. In 1987 I was in Bob Jones’ house. Bob was talking about an old sow pig coming through the church. He’d say, ‘She’s coming through and let her go through.’

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 20

Sometimes I had to allow those to come through so that my leadership could practice discernment.

Paul: I feel like [when it is discussed] with the elders and deacons, that is a venue that is not gossip.

Rick: In other situations in leadership teams, I would talk with other leaders and say ‘We aren’t gossiping. We are doctors. We will be judged for their souls.’

When Jesus said, ‘Judge not that you be not judged’ I feel He was saying, ‘Don’t be critically appraising’. But He also says ‘Don’t cast your pearls before swine’

Paul: I think that ‘I’ve given her time.’ In the Lord’s grace and mercy for all of us, He will push us to the very precipice and then there is a choice and we recently had someone very close to us who bolted. [The question is] ‘Are you going to deal with your stuff?’ There are a large number of people who don’t deal with their stuff. It is not about me but about His Kingdom resources. Jezebel is more interested in her Kingdom.

Larry: I have to concur. The 20 years I’ve been in the Kingdom, I recognize that my gift of discernment was clouded by fear and suspicion. We are agreeing with the enemy over that person. I’m reminded about the Final Quest where the demons were coming onto Christians and they thought that it was the anointing. They were agreeing with the demons who were whispering in their ears. This created the Civil War. It isn’t about Paul but about the timing of the anointing, the maturing. There was an authentic gift of discernment but my soul was so in suspicion.

Bill Johnson says, ‘What you are overwhelmed with, you come into agreement with.’ It takes the love of God to walk with everybody but it is wrestling through, not resisting what you perceive as evil. In Toronto we had to pray over and prophesy over 1000s of people. The sheep need cleaning. The Holy Spirit is the Comforter and Advocate. If we’ve got the gift of discernment, then He is there to come in

defense of that which is broken. It is perception and perspective. I've got to get higher than the snake line. On the mountain there is a place where the snakes can't go any higher. We need to recognize the light of God more than the evil. I have to learn that and discover that He really truly is greater than me.

Paul: We tend to make something either/or. Somebody back there perceived witchcraft coming in and we stopped and dealt with it. We need to dissociate from an individual if we think they are doing that and what is happening on the property.

Something is happening here and we don't know what is happening but please reveal it. I thought it is time to bring it out into the light and talk about it. As a leader everybody looks to me to take care of it which I don't always want to do.

Jana: In my journey of coming into this ministry of finding true discernment, the Lord said, 'Guard your heart because from it springs the wellsprings of life.' True discernment is rooted in critical judgment. But there is a place where you are walking in discernment and we are throwing it away out of condemnation, guilt and shame and it is a heart issue.

Brian:

Act 16:16 Now it happened, as we went to prayer, that a certain slave girl possessed with a spirit of divination met us, who brought her masters much profit by fortune-telling.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 21

Act 16:17 This girl followed Paul and us, and cried out, saying, "These men are the servants of the Most High God, who proclaim to us the way of salvation."

Act 16:18 And this she did for many days. But Paul, greatly annoyed, turned and said to the spirit, "I command you in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her." And he came out that very hour.

She was practicing divination but testifying on behalf of Paul and Silas. When Paul is picking this up, he didn't chastise the woman. He identified what it was and prayed for her.

Paul: In DID people are accessed by the enemy. How do you deal with the person? I put in a call to Tom Hawkins. There are people who are plants. What happens if they can see? There are plants. I've had them throughout the years. Over and over again we become aware of this and how do you deal with it in love? 'I gave her time.' I'm going to love you unconditionally until you get to that point where you don't want to get better. I cannot figure out my own heart let alone yours.

Rick: KJV says, 'grieved in his spirit.'

Laura: The Jezebel Spirit is not always a woman.

April: I want to look at a Scripture where discernment is clouded by fear. I thought that perfect love drives out fear was with respect to me, I suddenly realized that it applied to loving other people that way. 1 John 4:17

I realized that to have that fear, not operating with discernment, I had to ask God for another level, grace to love.

Paul: I'm really concerned about this all or nothing thing. We need the Body of Christ working together. We need to work together and be cautious about what we are saying. We don't want to give the enemy a foothold.

Patti: Isa 61: I felt that the Lord was saying that He is discerning and is able to know but there is both, not just one. We tend to go from one to the other.

Rick: In the days of Nehemiah, when the walls were down, when we walk in love as a people the wall is up. In Galatians 5:14-15. Love one another because if you don't, 'you will devour each other.' The snakes in Jerusalem are very quick.

Phil 1:9 is a prayer about love and discernment. If we are gossiping, those snakes have a right to come in (Isa 59). I was coming off of what this lady had said. The bottom line is that a local body of people – if there are enough of them and they bond, they form a wall of protection.

Tracy: In the bonding is unity and there is peace and His presence. We really are the light of the world and an anointing to love others that most people don't.

[Tracy gave a Satanist tea and biscuits and his heart melted]

Michelle: 'He who has clean hands and a pure heart.' A pure heart is one which loves the way that Jesus loves. What would Jesus do? He hates the sin and loves the sinner. It is His kindness which makes people repent. We need to love them because He loved us.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 22

Paul: In the last 5 minutes something shifted and witchcraft came against us.

[commands witchcraft to get out of here]

Paul: I got the words, 'The enemy looked for an open door and found none.'

Rick: Overcoming evil with good wiped him out.

Paul: I got the word, 'Release the Prophet.' This is the new, new, new, new, new. Expose it into the light.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: Lord, loose the herds, the herd of the Day of Saints. The day of love, the day of Christ, who is love, the ancient way, the ancient path, the ancient rod of love, love, love. You will overcome. You will rise above your enemies. You will break the back. You will grow. You will grow. You will grow. True discernment is bathed and possessed with love. My body, arise and shine in the light of love. The wind is in the trees. Oh California the wind is in your trees. The wind of my love, the wind of My change is coming to blow on my leaders, to rise upon the leadership of love.

Laid down lovers love not just God but love neighbours. The love will drive out fear and My kindness will pour out. Kindness will pour out that will break the back of hard hearts. A hurricane of light is come. The light of glory is coming upon a people and through a people.

Fear no evil as you walk in the Valley of the Shadow of Death. I have overcome and if I have overcome, you have overcome. Come deeper in My spirit in the knowledge of Me who is love. Fear not. Fear not.

Fear not. For there will be transformation in the valleys. There will be transformation in the valleys.

My creation is groaning. My creation is groaning for the manifestation of the Sons of God, the Sons of love, the Sons of love will break the back and be an open door for those who have been deceived, who bought into the false way.

I see the satellites are moving. I'm going to change their frequencies. I see satellites coming over – the true gift that has been bought by the enemy and sold to the enemy. I see satellites, gifts, the ones who are ordained for eternal life coming out of covens, occult. Is there a people in California that can love them to life, that are brave-hearted enough in love in California and in the world – a shaking, quaking and dividing asunder between the religious and the lovers. Religions cannot win – it hasn't worked (in case you hadn't noticed) but love never fails.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Ronnie: [I feel like the lord is saying there is a showering. There is showering of His spirit. There is a showering of His glory, His might. I'm seeing a corridor. I'm opening the doors. I'm opening the doors of salvation.]

It's a long corridor, a long path that you walk, more treacherous than the walk to Golgotha. The burden that you had asked you to carry is heavier than a tree, than My cross. Pain is love. I have saved you from the curse of the Law for I have become the curse.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 23

[Persis will stand behind me with the rod. Persis comes up behind Ronnie and stands behind her.]

[There's a turning. There's a spinning, a rotation, sort of like you are turning butter.]

You've been through the refiner's fire. You've been to the bed of matrimony. Where yet have you to go?

Through My corridor, through My corridor of love and salvation, to open the doors of ramification and justification. I'm justifying all you've done throughout the dimensions.

I am picking, pruning, plumbing. I'm the handyman of the divine. [It feels like we are going through light speed like in Star Trek. I am seeing dimensions. It is a space that I am seeing – flying by and its not moving in one direction.] It is all around. It is far beyond comprehension. Not moving forward or backward, left or right, moving in the divine destiny of God which far surpasses the directional compasses in our pocket, far surpasses the authority we carry in our footsteps as we walk on our ground, far surpasses the Declaration of Independence or the Rights of the Constitution or the Bills of Law.

I was your curse to surpass the Curse of Law. I hung for you. I took the penetration of the nails for they can tear down flesh and bone but they cannot tear down My Spirit. They cannot tear down the rights of God. Men can change and amend the laws of the forefathers but they cannot change and amend the Laws of God.

For it is certain, it is written what I have declared just for you can hang a man, you can kill a person but you cannot kill an idea, you cannot kill the spirit and as many have come and many will go what stays true? My spirit stays true. It is not the prophet. It is not the Apostolic, the Healer, the Teacher, the Preacher. It is My Spirit which stays true. It is Me who rings loud. I am the Bell of Liberty. It is not about a pulpit, not about a microphone for My voice is louder than all.

I have created Man for change but it is My change they are bringing, not theirs, not their own. And when the people I have brought them to change get stuck in an appearance of the man, I take it down swiftly. And as their hearts cry out of the tragedy, the assassination, diverse health effects, what lives on? The idea, not the man, My ideas.

For I was in Abraham Lincoln, Martin Luther King, I was in Chavez. I am not in discrimination and segregation. I'm in a life of liberty, hope, justice and freedom for all, all, all, all, all, all, all - every ethnic race, every sexual orientation, every religious race. I am in them all. I am the idea, faith spirit, not a person.

And until you take your eyes off of Man and put it on the Plan, My people will be dying at 60 at 70, at 30, 35, 40, 45, 20, 25. My people will die young for those ages are just a sand in the epitome of time and they will die unless you put your eyes on the Plan instead of the man. Why didn't My people get to be so old in the Bible. Every one was laughing 'You are crazy.' I will take care of those. Trust in Me instead of each other.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Persis: Oh Beloved, how I love you, how I love you. I saw your foundation before the foundation of the world. I saw each of you when you were knit together and I was pleased. Oh how I love you. Oh how I've called you here. This is like a School of the Prophets. Here the words that have been said today. Let me give you insight into what is happening in your life as you lead your life, grow and walk with me learn what has happened today, take it in, incorporate it. It's a good lesson.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 24

Love is the way My children. There is no other way. Love will conquer all ifs and buts. Love will conquer all the hard times in your life, trials, tribulations. Love will conquer. This is a good morning.

Paul: We don't do this perfectly. None of us do it perfectly. All that we can do is the best that we can do. I told the Lord, 'I want to do the best we can do.' If all we can do is the best we can do maybe that is all we can do. Maybe we need to cut each other some slack and say, 'I appreciate your heart, your intention.' I remember I shared this in Canada - I was down in front in front of the altar laid out in St Mary's Catholic Church. This nun grabbed my face and said, 'Thank you for coming. And I said, 'Thank you for loving Jesus all your life.'

Even in my theological differences, these priests and these nuns have given up everything for the sake of Christ. Sometimes in my self-righteousness I've talked against that but they love Jesus. We need to see that in each other. We understand that some people get to this wall and then they love themselves. Love is not compromise. Jesus took stands too. We've got to get away from this black and white thing. We are not going to discern or prophecy all the time. Our opinions are not going to be right all the time but Jesus wants unity. What are we for, not what are we against?

We cannot even get marriages together let alone races. Somewhere it has to start. We are not going to do it right. This is the best that we can do and put up with one another.

Paul: Is this okay? It has been good for me. It is good to talk about this. Jesus, we agree with what Ronnie said that this is all about you. It is about you Lord, not about the gifts or offices. It is about you. Lord, when we exalt you, everything else gets put back in right order. Amen.

Larry: On leadership level, Jesus had his 3, 12, 70 and the multitude. The multitude wasn't brought into where the 3 were. Judas was in the middle of the 12. Jesus knew that there was purpose in Judas being

there. Judas healed the sick and cleansed, but in his heart he had some unrighteousness. The Father knows what He is doing and what He is bringing into our lives.

Iron sharpens iron. It is part of the development. We are beginning to recognize that unless Holy Spirit comes through us, 'I can't love this person.' Christ in us is the hope of glory. The whole thing really popped out, 'Resist not evil.' Love loves their enemies. Christianity is impossible without God. The soul wants to get in there and be in control but there has to be an authentic, agape love, a divine love beyond my natural ascent to be able to do that.

Paul: In a marriage there are things you do not let into your immediate family, your extended family, your friends, like concentric circles. 3, 12, 70, multitude is a good example. Discernment does not operate just in school. When you are on breaks it operates. This is the downside of discernment. The problem with discernment is discernment.

Jeff: In Revelation it says 'I've given Jezebel a time' They were aware of the evil. Just because you've discerned us it doesn't mean you have to do anything about it.

Mimi: I remember Graham Cooke sharing one time. There were three men who publicly denounced him in the front row. He knew they hated him. He knew they were cursing and he publicly. He said, 'It is forcing me to grow and to love them.'

Larry: God gave him this massive vision – this beautiful sculpture. He was very excited and the Lord said, 'That's you Graham.' Graham said, 'Right on.' Lord said, 'You want to see who is doing it?' The camera pans back to the three men.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 25

Elizabeth: My sheep hear my voice. When you hear God's voice you do what He says. When I am in a situation when I hear God's voice and I keep blessing them, 'God causes all things to work for good.' In the moment when I am pouring blessings on them when they are slamming me, it expands the space around me.

[11:48 AM]

Paul: I want to start sleeping better at night. We start constructing a prayer. It hurts the neck.

Karen: I had a ringing sound in my ears.

Paul: This is a mystery. Why is it that we have to do a prayer to get rid of this? There is something that we need to proclaim but she got a Scripture.

[Paul discerns on Karen]

You feel the stop sign (a foot away) as you move your hand toward a person. Ungodly Ruler is felt by moving hand away from the person. (about 3-4 feet away). There is a circle of ungodly rulers in front of her and the godly rulers are at the back. Some of the rulers in the back are bad (the godly and ungodly rulers almost seem to alternate).

Ronnie: I see a talon on the wings clipped into both ears.

Paul: Because the Rulers decree

Larry: The key is the sound that has been locked away. My ears were plugged. Jaclyn heard screeching in her ear last week.

Keith: The color of B flat is yellow.

Ronnie: Plenty of people had pain in their ears.

Melissa: I had ringing in my ears until someone prayed the bats off my ears.

Carrie: We got the word multi-dimensional witchcraft.

Paul: My sense is that this is dimensional, very, very complex. The effects of the ears. It affects sleep because bats are awake at night. It appears to be ungodly rulers.

Nancy: Three years ago you were talking about something dimensional. It looked like a double plane glass. I was noticing the same glass plane which was dimensional, the side that you couldn't feel it on – I could see it. I saw it yesterday and today.

I see it as a stop sign on a school bus. There is a spring loaded thing and when you tell it to go away, it goes down but it can come back.

Brian: Bats are worshipped in India.

Dena: I got the word 'echo'. I saw a wheel. Whatever you put in, it doesn't come out.

Paul: There is a stop sign in the spirit. Does anyone understand what STOP means? I'm not recognizing the STOP sign but the shape of the stop sign.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 26

Brian: Villagers in India worship bats. Bats are seen as an omen of disaster and are worshipped to stop impending disaster.

Larry: Is this about fear that stops love?

Ronnie: In the word there was something about divine destiny. It is about stopping destiny and getting to where you need to go.

Rhonda: It is an ungodly octagon.

Carrie: You cannot see it looking into the future but can you see it looking back in time?

Paul: It is a portal into something not good. I know that I know that I know that it affects sleep and causes fear.

Elizabeth: Ungodly rulers had a megaphone. I kept seeing that when a STOP sign is up, the megaphone gives these ungodly decrees and they can be received by the STOP sign and received into my spirit. The STOP sign reacts to the ungodly decrees and allows them to penetrate.

Carrie: Is it something that something has put into the future to stop ministries?

Rick: In the OT there were 31 kings that Joshua knocked down. I've always felt that when it says 'When Christ dwells in our hearts.' Jesus has to drive out those Canaanites from within. When they said, 'We can't go into the promised land, the giants are there.' they were listening to the giants in the land.

Greg: False shield of faith? We put the STOP sign up but it is like stopping all things.

Nathan: A STOP sign is about man-made rules

Paul: Religion.

Jana: It feels like a portal where things go in and out. To me, my sense is a flat stop sign that is black – things are able to go in and out like a portal.

Paul: We are getting to a part of the school that is really difficult and we need to push through. I don't have the Aha yet.

Mimi: The STOP sign is vibrating and for some reason. It gets thicker or thinner. It is not the same size all the time.

Ronnie: My spirit feels really big like it is going to explode. The night before I had my meeting I was waking up every hour on the hour. This is the day before I went to arrange financial tuition. It has to do with divine destiny.

Tracy: The megaphone gives off vibrations. It is vibrating. It is going thick and thin because the depth of our destiny is disrupted by the vibrations to confuse and misalign our future.

Paul: This is tied to the All-Consuming Fire. I stopped sleeping about Jan 31st – waking up at 1:30, 2:30. And I cannot go back to sleep. This is extraordinarily different.

Jana's word: Decisions will be made at the sound of the thunder.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 27

Karen: Saturday night at Joel's Well Mimi said there'd be a sign and wonder. Next morning, Sunday paper, it came and it was the March 1st Sunday paper from last week.. One of the gals from church gave me a vial of perfume 'Fire on Me' – as a belated birthday gift.

Dena: A bat makes his own choice not to fly out in the daytime because he uses his echo at night. He could fly out in the daytime if he wanted to. Can we change something?

Rick: 6 months ago I was up at 1:30 until 4:30 or 5:00 I was being persecuted by Hellboy. It wasn't that demonic but I remember years ago I watched 2 or 3 times my kid play 'Itsy-bitsy spider.' I was praying and got bit by something. The Lord said, 'It is a spider and you crossed over into liking it enough that it got close to you and bit you.' The movie Batman is empowering the bats against us. Our church is in Hollywood. I feel that maybe Batman is a form of idol worship.

Jeff: In society, the line is getting pushed further and further. Does the end justify the means? There is a TV show called Dexter who is a serial killer. He is actually a police detective who has evidence against the bad people and executes vigilante justice. We accept things nowadays where 20-30 years we'd say 'No way.'

Paul: There is a clear distinction in Lord of the Rings, Narnia between good and bad which is not true of Harry Potter.

[Elizabeth starts vibrating when she receives a paper on Biblical verses about being stopped]

Paul: You've been stopped Elizabeth.

Elizabeth: I'm a partner in a big law firm with offices around the world – godless undertaking. It is all about money and power. My whole life I said, 'Lord, Thy kingdom come' A year ago Peter Wagner had a class – 'God would restore dominion and raise up kingdom minded people.' I pour myself into this [establishing God's dominion in the law firm]

As soon as people start interceding about this, the things go haywire. Everything falls apart. My best girlfriend at the firm says horrible things about me. I was accused of being a bigot and a gay-basher. I got a 30% paycut. The Seven Kingdoms have been the enemy's although Christ said, 'All authority on heaven and earth has been given to me.' This battle is harder than we think it is.

Paul: A lot of us live in this isolation world of the Charismatic, Spirit-filled and many of you live in the real world. Spirit filled Christians are < 3%. Baptists and Catholics are < 30%. I don't live in that world. Joseph was the only thing going on in Pagan Egypt and Daniel in Pagan Babylon. It is hard in the secular world. Could it be Elizabeth that you are here for the stopping to be stopped?

Jana: Ever since Singapore we are getting this heart attack – pain in my heart. I've been unable to finish things I've started. I've been unable to paint. I'm stopped. I think this is that.

Paul: Karen Gatewood's heart has come back to normal. There is something attached to the heart. Janelle told me that this part of the heart feeds the lungs.

[Pamela has pain in the region and Paul discerns the bat on Pamela]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 28

Jeff: This isn't about stopping at a stop sign. We are being pushed forward and we are being stopped – both accelerator and the brakes are on. You have no rest whatsoever, noise, chaos, confusion. We have someone godly pushing us from the back and being stopped in the front.

Paul: The rulers are a mixture of good and bad.

Kathleen: The Twilight Series is about the vampires. Its about the blood, the light, the sound, the rebellion. There is a build up of this darkness while we are building up the light as the same time. I was asking God about this and He said, 'When you pray light into a dark situation, it exposes the darkness.'

Paul: What is hard is to keep on pushing.

Melissa: A couple of years ago, I hear negative stuff in my right ear and the Spirit in my left ear. Do the ungodly Rulers control left/right brain?

Paul: In institutional churches everything is based on the left brain.

Larry: We did marketplace ministry where we support Christians in the marketplace. There was a season where we put fire under there and it exposes things in the heart. There is realignment which goes on in the person. The more light you put in the situation, there were people they thought they could trust but the light exposed their motives. The Kingdom is advancing but it takes a season of pushing through. It is discerning what your assignment is. Is it to build His kingdom in a different place? Major revelation for major decisions. His way is the best way. It is about discerning the authentic voice of God – to be the light in there to build a tower of His light that does it differently rather than bring a flicker of light to this massively ungodly alace.

Whatever dream you have in your heart, we are going to move it out.

Paul: The third choice is 'Is there something that is resisting that?'

Elizabeth and I had the same dream. I was walking and out this door came a man and he wrestled me and I had him pinned down and I woke up. Elizabeth had the same dream three times.

Elizabeth: The person said, 'I'm goin to kill you and your son and your career.' In all dreams he couldn't kill me. Everyone else loved this guy.

Nathan: Last night dream – this man had two lines of cars. The first line he put up an auction. The bidding started at \$500 each car.

Paul: It is the Financial Strongman.

Larry: I believe it is also a political spirit. As Jezebel was to the Prophets, the Political Spirit is to the Apostles. The Apostolic unction is to tear down the Political Spirit. It does not want to give up the Apostolic place. The false Apostolic is the Freemasonry. Apostolic is the true fathering and mothering.

Paul: We have now moved into an era – the power behind politics is now money.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 29

Greg: We are the ones who put up the Stop Sign. It is the opposite of the Shield of Faith which protects us and is positive for us. The Stop Sign is negative and we go into fear and other negative things.

Rhonda: Fear causes punishment.

Carrie: And inner vows.

Paul: I went over in my mind about all the things that could go wrong. It is part of the attack. The bottom line is, ‘Why are we stopped? Why can’t we move forward?’

[4:10 pm Scribe appears]

Paul: There is a scribe who is ready to write down what we write down.

Jana: The writing case is the scribe.

Ronnie: I see the bottom of the robe and it is long and looks like water and I hear, ‘The word will spring up like living water.’

[Paul inquires about putting darkness on another person]

Raylene: some was doing intercession on behalf of me and believed that they saw bat wings. They said this is on you and you need to repent.

April: In the beginning of the day I saw portable racks of clothing. This is putting on somebody – I fit is misguided intercession. Instead of putting of Christ, you put on someone else.

[Batman’s false identity]

[Recent Prophetic Words from Jana]

[3/2/2009]

Now once again I am shake not only the earth but the heavens too. The heavens will declare His glory. The signs above for the rest of the story. His speech has gone out from one end to the other. The utterance of sound for unifying sisters and brothers. His precepts are right healing the soul, enlighting the eyes and

[3/3/2009]

Power power, who's got the power. Break wrong connections. Establish his affections by streams of living water Poplars poplars connected by roots It's about the trees connect by spirit and truth.

[3/3/2009]

There is a new witness in the earth. Co designers are now giving birth. The spiritual gifts are being re defined to manifest in excellence and realigned. Co creators hear the sound for the Sons of God will now be found.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 30

[3/10/2009]

It's in the foreknowledge you find hope. It's in the place of origin. I knew you before the way, before life before earth, before man, before birth. Find the better way from where you first heard the word of hope, from the foreknowledge of the Ancient of Days. It's the healing path so the lame will not be detached. It will be love made sure from a heart that is pure.

3.0 Tabernacle, Joel’s Well

[The Tabernacle is here]

(River of God flows from the throne).

Cherubim Birthright Elders

Seraphim

Seven Spirits Rulers

Powers

Palmoni(Jachin) Door Palmoni(Boaz)

Sun of Righteousness

Kairos Mighty Ones

Delta

Angel of the Lord Angels
Spiritual Forces GATE

[B flat is a half tone above A. Perhaps the universe vibrates at B flat when it is supposed to vibrate at A because of the Fall. B flat and A played together produce a discordant sound.

Paul: Maybe this is why Christians are persecuted. Non-Christians can't take the sound. When we walk into a store, we are becoming a sound, a clashing to what people are thinking is the normal sound. So they think that we are off but it is they who are off.

Jana: This is about surround sound.

Nathan: There are three kinds of music – for man, for the devil, for the Lord. Heavy metal uses a lower note and out of order.

Paul: Normal is holiness

Paul: A lot of shofars are in the Key of A.

April: The spiritual beings respond to our presence.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 31

Paul: I never ask the spiritual beings to come. I respond to what He is doing. I woke up this morning with this idea that this was something that He wants us to do to show us something.

Now we just lay the map out on the floor and it is experiential.

Larry: It is coming back to the Book of Acts when Peter stood up and said, 'This is that.'

April: When I notice them, I notice their presence, something kicks in for them and they respond to my presence. Immediately they have a response to the fact that I've seen them. Have you noticed that their response to you depends on their function?

It is a chemistry. If I have a conversation with you or with Larry, there is a synergy that is individual and it is that which you pick up.

Jana: At home it was getting crowded [with spiritual beings]. I started understanding what they were doing. The Lord said, 'Don't you know, I send angels to Aslan's to learn from you.' When we engage them spirit to spirit, the DNA kicks in.

Larry: The major key is agreement. Sometimes they don't first show up before I speak the word and then they come. It is co-creating.

Michael: Our hearts become one with God.

Greg: The one accord in Acts was a vertical accord rather than a horizontal accord.

Jana: I get the word, 'Activate the senses'

Keith: Lord would you activate our child-like imagination?

[10:17 am Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: we've been waiting for this moment. We've been waiting for this moment. For you to appropriate your birthright, to come back into Kairos time, your birthright, your birthright what God has ordained for you. Come through the heavenly courts. Come through the heavenly gates. Come through the spiritual beings. The gates are living, they are vibration. Come through with thanksgiving and joy. This is the pathway of holiness. Righteousness and peace is your portion. Tune into the heavenly sound. Tune in so that you would vibrate to the heavenly sound, the heavenly vibration that is being released, the heavenly sound being released. The Trumpet of God, the sound of God. Come on in, come on in, come on in, come on in.

[Angel 11:55 AM] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: (at the Sun of Righteousness)

I believe what the Lord is saying is that He wants to honor the foundation of what He has built. This has not been a building of a man or a plan by a man. You've done well Paul and you've done well like Moses of old and you've laid out the pattern. It is not by accident that it was taped. It is going to be multiplied all over the earth - new foundations, apostolic paradigms, foundations of the new which is actually the old. You've done well. I've brought you to be My ambassador and you've learnt from My ambassador of the heavenlies.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 32

Go with the pattern for this will explode. This will explode over the earth. It might not seem with great fanfare and great pomp. Vanity will not be able to stand in the wake of My arm and My remnant which is being awakened. He is not concerned about thousands - He can use three hundred. It isn't about how many but about the quality of the ones who have come through the veil and come through the gate into the heavenly way. For there is still a line drawn between the soulish and the spiritual - My Davidic rock, my Davidic stone that will slay the giant of intellectual fever and fervor for the mind of Man will not comprehend the mind of Christ.

Woe to those how think they've got it figured out, in a linear line. But it is an awakening to the spiritual champions of the realm, champions of the realm. A commissioning has come and a commissioning is here to go to the new. And Paul and Kevin have been united for eternal purpose. The Priestly is the vertical the Kingly is the horizontal.

Behold my Cross was slain the old way and the old Man for the one new Man to come forth. There isn't Black and White, Jew or Gentile. There is all in Christ for He is all and in all. For the day of the Eternal Priesthood is at hand - an army of priests and kings awakening, knowing the Heavenly Way and changing earth, changing earth into the Kingdom Way.

So I say these are My two witnesses these are My two witnesses in the Spirit of what is to come of an Apostolic Age. The bones are rattling over the state. The bones are rattling, coming together. Bone to bone, flesh to flesh, sinew to sinew and the breath of God will come through the Prophets and they will breathe in the Apostolic Era. Wake the Apostolic Army.

Do not fear the natural earthquakes. There are spiritual ones that will come. I will crack the rock, the ungodly spiritual rock. San Francisco look out. San Francisco awaken. I will crack the rock. I will slay the giants. I will slay the giant and I will bring forth a Holy Company out of San Francisco. Look out. Look up for the Redeemer is knocking at the door of every place in San Francisco and beyond.

A pioneering and awakening taking place. The ground has been broken up. The fallow ground has been broken up. Through brokenness my sons and daughters come together bone to bone. You can trust those who walk with a limp as Jacob of old, changed into one New Man with the fire in the land. Behold the days of the coming, the coming, the rising, the appearing of Christ in a people before He comes for us.

[Nathan blows the shofar]

Paul: I've never seen you so forceful in the spirit.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Larry: Something has shifted because the pattern has been laid out. Now the priesthood could come through. You are going to come into a new idnesion, revelation, comprehension, apprehension, eye hasn't seen, ear hasn't heard what the Father has prepared for you. Well done, well done, well done. Paul. It is a new rod, the Lord's rod, you are the Father's son who has become the father of a company. It is about the sonship in you, taking on the level of the glory of a father that will be multiplied. It is not about demons or angels but sons and daughters finding the glory of the Father. You've laid the foundation great. You've paid much, had much persecution. The day of warfare is over. The old day of warfare is over and the new realm of rest be upon you. The rest of the story be upon you.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 33

Larry: There is something here about the well, about the well.

[Jaclyn, Larry, Mimi, Persis, Jana, Jeff, Carrie, Dale, Paul stand in a circle and move clockwise. The rest of the participants stand in a circle outside them and move anti-clockwise. Jaclyn (worship) stands in the center and moves anti-clockwise.]

It is a time/combo lock and something is unlocked.]

Larry: I see us turning but it is going counter clockwise we are opening something up - a cylinder.

Paul: We are rotating in the holy place and holy of holies. There is a spring coming out of the well. Spring up oh well. Spring up oh well.

Mimi: New mantle (for Paul) Keys (for Pastor Kevin Campbell)

Larry: Lord I pray that all that I have in 15 years, sonship, apostolic prophecy, declare a thing and have it come to be may come to him (Pastor Campbell). Many eagles, many lions. It's a new day son.

Patti: (To Pastor Campbell) In this hand I give you friends and in this hand I give you finances.

Nathan: I saw the beings form a tree in the Tabernacle.

Paul: It also forms a Cross and the three parts of the Tabernacle are The Way, the Truth and the Life.

April: The cherubim said, 'I'm in charge of that.' Pointing to the white tube around people's waists. It is like a tire. I thought it had something to do with protection. It is a tire and goes around. I thought it might be a wheel within the wheel.

Paul: Is that the belt of truth?

Paul: Since January the warfare that we've experienced is the worst we've ever experienced. In the last two days, I felt that something was chipping away at the power. Last night I felt this huge being come over me. It was not evil. It was something huge which settled down on me.

Eph 2:2

The Prince of the Power of the Air is one of the 10 ungodly Rulers. Antichrist will probably be the chief ungodly ruler. One of the

Paul: I feel cold in my left elbow. I hear the bat scream. Trespasses have to do with lawlessness. Tied to all this is lust of the flesh and mind.

Rick: This was the nature of the beast we dealt with in Hollywood. Stronghold of LA is at the top of 405 and Mulholland. Seven months ago I prayed at the Hollywood. I saw 6 or 8 black spots take off and a white light came down. There'd been some offerings on that mountain and there was a fire that burnt up those areas. We go to Mount Wilson. The next day, we had a hailstorm in LA. Maybe the Ruler is at the top of Mulholland.

Paul: We've never had anyone here who worked in Hollywood.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 34

Rick: Heath Ledger died because he couldn't sleep. (He'd acted in the Dark Knight). Last night this Joker was disturbing me for 2-3 hours last night. Satan was after blood and Heath Ledger was a sacrifice. That spirit destroyed him through insomnia.

Greg: Jack Nicolson called up Heath Ledger and told him to be careful.

Dale: People walking in the glory were emanating sound that caused insects around them to leave.

Rick: Ecc 12:6 is also about astral projection.

April: Don Potter said the enemy uses inaudible sound.

Paul: In February they switched communications from analog to digital TVs which shut down a lot of the air waves.

There is discussion with the Lord and the spirit knows what the call on our life is. At that point we have a choice and free will and then based upon that choice we are pre-destined. One lady made the decision 'Okay' then encountered the enemy and great fear came into her lie and she had to repent.

Jana: Heb 7:9-10

Paul:

Heb 6:16 *For men indeed swear by the greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute.*

Heb 6:17 *Thus God, determining to show more abundantly to the heirs of promise the immutability of His counsel, confirmed it by an oath,*

Here is the principle. She swore to God, 'Yes I will do it.' She encounters the enemy and agrees with him. Therefore it is an illegal covenant. Therefore, it is now null and void by the Blood of Christ.

1Pe 1:19 *but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.*

1Pe 1:20 *He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you*

Rick:

Job 38:21 *Do you know it, because you were born then, Or because the number of your days is great?*

Paul:

Ecc 12:7 *Then the dust will return to the earth as it was, And the spirit will return to God who gave it.*

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 35

Dale: The snake would be planting an id chip in the fat of a person. Contrast to the poor is the Laodicean Church.

Batman had a double identity.

Andre: Bats feast at night because their prey is sleeping then.

4.0 Comissioning

[03/12/2009 9:27 AM]

Elizabeth: The Lord woke me up with these Scriptures.

Psalm 8 is about restoring dominion

Psa 8:2 Out of the mouth of babes and nursing infants You have ordained strength, Because of Your enemies, That You may silence the enemy and the avenger.

Psa 17:3 You have tested my heart; You have visited me in the night; You have tried me and have found nothing; I have purposed that my mouth shall not transgress.

Psa 17:14 With Your hand from men, O LORD, From men of the world who have their portion in this life, And whose belly You fill with Your hidden treasure. They are satisfied with children, And leave the rest of their possession for their babes.

Psa 17:15 As for me, I will see Your face in righteousness; I shall be satisfied when I awake in Your likeness.

Kathleen: 2 Chron 20 – ‘Its not your battle. It is mine.’

The next morning, they made the army into a parade, a marching band. I heard the Lord say, ‘Celebrate when the enemy comes against you.’

Rick: Matt 18. Satan tries to destroy us in our childhood. Offences are going to come to hurt the children. Satan is coming after the child-like heart. Psalm 8:2 is about a child-like attitude. Dominion was given when we were in the image. Col 3:10 We are in the image of our creator. Part of what we need to is to unlock the child-like nature in us.

Michelle: I was sent here on assignment. The Lord did not release me to talk about it until now. This is the reason for what is going on. The enemy has been told to pull out all the stops to try to stop me from what is about to take place. God chose today as the day for me to fulfil my assignment.

Paul: Someone is not happy about this. The ungodly Ruler is really unhappy.

Michelle: Leviathan is coming down. He set up his headquarters here and he has released all these demons here to go after God’s people. This has been an assignment. God has sent me all over and this is the final leg. God said, ‘Who will take on Leviathan.’ I said, ‘I will Lord’

I have been on this journey. And they have come after me with everything in their arsenal. He has protected me on this journey. I have gone all over the world with this. I didn’t understand why He was sending me to CA to this school. He said, ‘This is where the headquarters are. He gave me a 2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 36 map of all the layers here in the desert. He said, ‘They are sending out all the forces.’ I said, ‘I will go Lord.’ This is what the warfare is all about. He has chosen today. Today I go into the desert to take him down. I just decree the heavenly hosts to come into this place and surround this place. It is you alone God who decides who will arise and who will fall. And it is you alone God who decrees who will arise and who will fall.

Larry: I did have a wisp the other day about us breaking into the new thing and the political spirit and mammon that is predominant in holding back. They are underlings of Leviathan. We’ve got to be careful against presumption. I’ve seen ministries annihilated. It is true revelation but we’ve got to be extremely careful. I believe that this prayer is going to unlock some things.

Leviathan is pride and vanity. I think, ‘Oh God arise and destroy your enemies.’

Unless there is an authentic quorum of unity and the authorization from the warrior King it will not work. This word exposed what has been working in the desert

Rick: I want to validate what she did

Psa 91:13 You will tread upon the lion and cobra, The young lion and the serpent you will trample down.

He will destroy his coiling serpent.

Isa 27:1 *In that day the LORD will punish Leviathan the fleeing serpent, With His fierce and great and mighty sword, Even Leviathan the twisted serpent; And He will kill the dragon who lives in the sea.*

I said at the beginning of the conference that the angels would come and take the strongman down. We are coming to the end of the God of this age. It is switching everything in the heavenlies. The Lord gave our sister an assignment. Leviathan also deals with communication. We were given the revelation that angels were coming to bind the strongman over the state.

Paul: I heard her say that she has done her part and Jesus needs to do His part.

Andre: 11 very large angels with swords came down here.

Kathleen: 1 Chron 32. Sennacherib threatens Jerusalem. One fighting angel

Rick:

Isa 26:20 *Come, my people, enter into your rooms And close your doors behind you; Hide for a little while Until indignation runs its course.*

Isa 26:21 *For behold, the LORD is about to come out from His place To punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity; And the earth will reveal her bloodshed And will no longer cover her slain.*

Paul: I've come to a point I've never been before where I am really, really angry that the enemy has been winning in the High Desert. God is the God of the Universe. I've been saying, 'Lord, where are You?' I'm tired of us being victims. Larry said that it is the end of warfare. Lord, this is not even a battle for you. I do understand that everything is more complex than we think it is.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 37

Rick: In 1994 a young boy got up and roared in a meeting. You named this place the right name.

Jdg 3:1 Now these are the nations which the LORD left, to test Israel by them (*that is*, all who had not experienced any of the wars of Canaan;

Jdg 3:2 only in order that the generations of the sons of Israel might be taught war, those who had not experienced it formerly).

I think it has to do with the timing. I think the battle will be much stronger next year. When you go to a U turn you have to turn and then straighten. We haven't yet hit the straightway yet. You will get words like 'Rising Star'

Paul: Donna went to the doctor yesterday. She has some major internal problems. For the first time it will be sooner rather than later. It is possible that this will be the solution to her side pain. She's had this for seven years. Raylene had this dream, this word for this year. She saw Donna in the hospital but as she was in the hospital, abundance came. By the end of the year there will be the turn.

Rick: (to Brian) I feel the grace of God coming off you.

Paul: Brian is in his fortieth year. His wife is ending her residency.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Rick: I feel the compassion of God coming upon your son. The Lord is starting to work from the inside out. A new strength is coming to you. Lord we want to thank you for Brian who has been carrying a lot of pain. The Morning Star is going to arise in your heart. This is part of the word for Aslan's. The prophetic Morning star is rising over Aslan's and the Roar of the Lord is coming from the place.

[Note: Missed a little of the word here and there.]

Brian has an anointing for the beauty of God's love and childhood innocence. He is very loving and gentle man. Lord we want to thank You for Paul and his precious wife. In Hollywood we'd been in ministry for 24 year. We thought it was going to be a big breakthrough. Bob Jones said, 'in 14 years you will come into your ministry.' We went through four operations for my wife.

Lord we thank You for the Morning Star arising over Aslan's Place. I see Brian is coming into wisdom, the Seven Spirits, dreams, the light before you that you'll be able to see where you are going, come out from under your father's shadow. Eph 1:3

Eph 1:3 Blessed *be* the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly *places* in Christ,

I see you getting radar eyes, night vision. My son is a Special Ops Army Ranger. They do all their missions at night. Night vision goggles cost \$10000. I thank you for night vision for this church. The Lord is going to wash you more and more with His love. Internal rest. This tribulation has been like a washing machine, over and over, tumble and dry, tumble and dry. The ironing board is almost over. The hot iron is almost over. This is the price you pray for the anointing that you ask for. Either you are graduating very soon or you are very close. The Lord is going to breathe upon you. A stronger anointing is the compassion that is coming through you. When Jesus saw the multitude, He saw sheep without a shepherd. That is the key. We bless him with a great ministry of compassion.

Paul: Brian has the Redemptive Gift of Mercy.

Keith: I see these burdens in your hands rising up before the throne. We come to you as Daddy God, enter Your throne room encircling Brian. We thank you that you have such compassion for Brian and are looking at him with eyes of love and it is melting all the road blocks and ties and bands that have been holding him down with past issues and shame and rejection.

Lord it is Your love that is flowing through him now, flowing through him now. Every cell is coming to attention and his spirit is coming to attention and we bless the Mercy part of his spirit. Brian, be strong, rule over Brian's soul and body. Lead him into a pathway to the throne that he has never seen before that he will see you as Abba father as he has never seen before. We release that now to expand the Mercy part of his spirit be free.

Rick: Mercy needs to come to the forefront. There is living bread going right into your stomach and it is about mercy and compassion and is going to cause healing to speed up when he comes

Peggy: You have an anointing of pioneering, a pioneer in the spirit, generation of youth, an anointing to unite older and younger generations, wisdom and energy from the youth, molding you to be a great leader. He is making you also humble.

Raylene: I had a picture when we were worshipping of an eagle's nest and the mother eagle kicking out the baby eagles. We've been freefalling and saying, 'Where are you Lord?' I saw the mother eagle come and now you are being [lifted] up.

Rick: You have awesome authority over homosexuality. It is going to be so powerful, so awesome. I pray for the land in the foothills.

[Donna is put on the speaker phone.]

Paul: Larry has been percolating with a sense of a transfer to Brian.

Larry: When I first met Brian in Illinois he couldn't remember the word I gave him. I gave it to him the second time. Paul and Donna were like David - warring, warning, warring. God was conferring on Brian and his wife the wisdom to build the temple like Solomon.

And I've told Paul last week how the Lord has privileged Jaclyn and I sometimes to be interposed with 3-4 international ministeries where there has been a transfer of power. This felt familiar to me - a transfer of power. There were things that needed to shift. This one isn't because of anything gone wrong but because God wants to do something completely different. There is something I felt. There is a shift that the Father wants to take place in the next thing. This is some of what is going on in my heart.

It is being part of the agent of change when God releases the wind of change in the journey. Arthur Burk talks about that we've come into a season of Mercy. The word is that Paul's warfare has ended. I feel that there is a realm of God's rest. There is a season of rest to come to Aslan's Place. I want to commend all the prayer ministers here. Well done. You have labored well with the pioneering that has cost. The Father is very pleased with everything.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 39

Rick: (to Paul) What I feel is that in David's day he extended the borders of Israel as far as he could. It is now a matter of regrouping and taking the kingdom. There is warfare against the gates of hell. You and your wife have done something here, there are weapons that are here. Now you can maintain the land. Yours is probably a movable land. Brian is like the homebody here. There is coming sentry angels at different parts.

I felt that this is bringing sentry angels out here. I feel the cutting of the cord is come where there is not goin to be that astral projection into this area. I pray Lord for angels to be stationed around about this property. There is coming a whole new peace. A whole new warfare of victory – you and your wife – a whole new season is coming. Next year you will finish up all the healing.

Brian is sustaining the break through, the anointing to keep the enemies out.

Paul: Last year there was an Absalom attempt that was calculated, very strong, very projected - an attempt to steal the sonship from Brian. It was scary clear. When it became clear that Brian was brought on half time and it became clear that this person would not become the inheritor of Aslan's Place. In the spirit he has said he is willing and we don't know what it is going to look like. Larry had said if he wondered if it was time.

Where is the word?

Michael: Three minutes before this had taken place, I heard the Lord say, 'there was a passing of the baton' this morning.

Paul: This is a real set up for Brian. This was the exact word in Larry's prophecy

Kathleen: This morning's word on Elijah's list it said, 'Promotion is here.'

Larry: It is not just for Brian. This is for Aslan's Place. This is a family affair. Everybody is going up. I'm saying not just the Cox family but the whole Aslan's family - all those who have been united in spirit and have been the organic family unity, family way. I just want to say, 'Well done.' You've made a safe place for us - a place where we are the peculiar people, the peculiar sons and daughters, the Bride, not only for us but all over the world you have pioneered well, paid the price well.

This is a global shift all over the Body of Christ. There are many people connected to Aslan's. We are not exalting a man but there always has to be a leader. We are not elevating anyone unduly. Aslan's Place is due honor. We bless the shift Father and Father I ask that You would release whatever the transition would come to pass, the transition to shift gears, to shift to a higher gear, a higher realm, a higher flight, a higher weight of glory, higher greater grace upon Paul and Donna and everyone connected to Aslan's Place born of spirit, not of institutional thinking but had been authentically connected to Aslan's Place all over the earth. I bless you to do only what you want to do. God we say, 'Yes and Amen. Lord have Your way.'

Jana: It is the Lords' notion. Double for your trouble. Double is your portion. It's a whole new war not with weapons or scorn. New armor is required - not an upgrade, armor of unity without masquerade, armor of unity, grace to guard your heart in the Secret Place. You've been given the mysteries of the Kingdom, sound of compassion, to heal and restore disaster. It is all brand new.

[Jana has the word all written out]

Dale: *[strikes Brian's hands several times]*

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 40

You will raise up the youth. The time is for the youth you will carry it and run and win the race and keep passing the baton to the younger ones. I don't forget. They will raise the kids up, the youth up. This is the passing of the baton from the fathers to the sons - the many fathers to the many sons. We thank you for the fathers, the sons that value the inheritance, the birthright. The joy will sustain you. Rise up. Rise up. Rise up. Rise up. Rise up. He is putting something in your now. It is a scroll. It's the strategies. Eat the scroll.

Rhonda: Gentle as a dove, wise as a sepernt. No more back seats. Front seats you will be. The Lord entrusts you with eggs to be ever so gentle with until they hatch. You've been protective. Father's and mothers' heart. You've been in charge of babes who have walked like old men. Safe environment. They've created expression for the children. You've allowed them to speak My voice. The father and mothers' love is bestowed upon you Brian. Pour it out. Pour it out. Pour it out. Make it safe. Continue to make it safe. See the colors of my love will be sung in your ears. You will know what to do with it. You are a good steward. . gentle love, gentle love, gentle love, gentle love. Patient endurance. It is time.

Jana: You've seen a little but you'll see more - a generation coming over. You will watch them coming into the postion of unity as a mighty army. You will see it Brian. He is going to show you the promised land. You've poured out your heart. You have His hand. Restore the broken and rejected, the abandoned

and he's giving you authority and compassion, mercy, mercy is truly his heart. They will stand. They will overcome. It is now as it started.

[Paul puts a talit on Brian]

Paul: I lay this mantel on you. Not My mantle, it is your mantle a new mantle. It has lipstick and other stains. The mantel is about the people. 100s of people have touched this all over the world and I place this upon you.

Lord in the spirit I pass the baton with great joy. What that means we don't know but we pass it.

Christy: The youth will come from all over the world to feel the pureness - the love that you've given him to give to others. Release him from the pressures that he's had to deal with, that the world has put on him that he may feel your peace in a way that you've always meant him to be. Just give him that peace and that release that he may do the works that you've called him to do that he's been bound from doing. Release him to do what you've called him. He will mend physically and mentally mend in ways that he has longed to do for you Lord. Release him.

Larry: Father wants to commission.

Jeff: I was brought in as Paul's assistant, armor bearer. There's been no doubt that the mantle would pass to you and I've been completely at peace with that. Last Christmas when I went back to Dallas I was talking to a friend of mine and said, 'Its so cool because Paul has brought Brian on to work part time.' The friend said, 'Do you remember when you were getting ready to go out there, one of your goals was to get Brian on at Aslan's Place.' I've had the honor and privilege of being at Paul's right hand – receiving the mantles of Aslan's Place and the overflow. I was the keeper. They were not for me. All this stuff has been given to me to hold onto. I place this in your hands.

Melissa: When we got here we saw the way that you handled things and we saw that men could have integrity. The kids in the youth group have seen the way you walk. And I honor you for being the man that you are. I know you can handle it and I am so thankful for you.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 41

Nancy: Brian I want to bless you Brian with everything that is in me. I have never known a man like you. I wrote down every single quality that I wanted in a husband for my little daughter. I prayed over it and put it in my Bible and committed it to the Lord. You are everything that I asked for. Brian I just want to bless you you are a wonderful man, a wonderful husband. I couldn't love you any more and I just bless you and am very proud of you, the integrity that you have and it is awesome. You are a blessing. I pray that the Lord would give back to you many, many blessings. You made our family complete. Bless you.

Donna Garcia: Brian I just want to say, 'May the lord bless you and keep you and may he make his face shine upon you.'

Mimi: And you indeed are released. You are released from financial loss. You are released from disaster. You are released that the enemy cannot sabotage you any more. And you will receive the wisdom of Solomon, discernment, revelation, from the well.

[Mimi pulls a mantle form the well and puts it on Brian.]

Receive this new mantle designed for you from the beginning of time for this is your destiny. You have been called for such a time as this to raise up generation after generation after generation. There is much fruit. There is much fruit that you will bear - much, much fruit and will go on and on for you are impacting generations after generation after generation, the ripple effect. You will not know how large the ripple effect is –goes beyond seas, oceans, ripple effect of your ministry, your heart is to go forth and impact the world. Be strong, be courageous for I am with you.

Dale: I have the sense of the great cloud of witnesses, chering us on.

Larry: Pent up angels, there is a new battalion of angels to hit Aslan's Place. Greater glory, greater grace, stronger, different, glory angels are going to hit the land and a new authority will be given, will be conferred on all of Aslan's Place and He will whistle to the nations, to the new leaders, new breed of the army.

He whistles over the nations for He is the desire of the nations. Break loose like the lion. He will be the lion. He will roar in this Joshua generation. Get ready. Get ready. They are going to look wild and

different. They will be major harvesters with revelatory gift that we have not yet seen. Revelatory wisdom, a ramping up, new authority on revelation going to be given to this house.

[Christy gets pulled up.]

Larry: No more hiding Joan of Arc. You will feed many. You will feed many. You have done well. But there is promotion in the land, promotion in your hand. I see you as a holy fire of a new marketing strategy a new strategy upon Christy the Great. Christy the Great. Christy the Great. A new conferring, a new stirring. Round them up. Move them out. Many have misunderstood you but He says I fully wired you to be that way - who you are Woman of Zion, giving birth to a new breed, a new way, giving birth to a revelatory race. Whole new ranch in the land. A whole new ranch in the Lord.

[To Brian] In the Name of Jesus confer upon him a commission of a new authority, a new authority. I bless the Spirit of Holiness, the Spirit of Holiness to resurrect Sonship, to resurrect Sonship. Jesus was raised by the Spirit of Holiness, Spirit of Holiness in the land.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 42

Keith: Brian needs to take the sword and cut the ungodliness off the silver cord. (that enables ungodly projections into Aslan's Place)

[Participants read the Prayer to reunite and realign the heart]

[2:40 PM Ruler] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: This is just Phase One. You must remove it layer by layer by layer. Your arm-band has been sealed with the Spirit of God. You are sealed with an arm-band of the Holy Spirit which no one can remove and this gives you a higher authority. You have to take this one step. Keep going higher. There are many more prayers yet to come. And we say, 'Well done' for you have heard the heart of God. You have discerned well.

Much work is left to be done. But you've accomplished much so take heart. Do not be discouraged for there has been a shift in your life. There has been a shift for Aslan's Place, for your ministry, for each person here. You are not the same. Life will not go on as usual. You are walking on higher ground of authority and victory. Guard your heart, guard your heart, guard your heart.

[Paul is discerning righteous rulers all around a participant.]

Paul: The Jesus the Chief Ruler is leading you (by the left hand it looks like). It is not a divided heart anymore. It is a whole heart

Rhonda: I heard, 'It is about the sacred heart of Jesus - having enough love to lay your life down.'

Dale/Jana: I feel fire in my heart.

[Paul shows electromagnetic spectrum chart]

Keith: You can see music. They were seeing blue when they were playing blues music.

Dale: There is a reverberation in the sound.

Paul: God spoke and the universe is still

Melissa: The last two weeks I haven't had vertigo as usual. It spun out.

Rhonda: God's centrifugal force realigning and retuning us.

Heather: I saw an onion and a peeling of the layers.

Greg: I'm seeing dimensional deliverance - 3 dimensional chess game.

Jana: I saw justice scales.

Larry: It could be one scale of Leviathan.

Paul: Even one scale off leaves him vulnerable.

Jana: Scales of sound.

[Jana/Dale are still hearing the bats. They may be getting put in the fire.]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 43

Paul: Each element is a different stoicheon and the elements are living. We think that this is a key to healing. We've seen dramatic things happen physically and emotionally. I can discern the DNA strand on the top of a person's head.

My grandson was showing signs of autism and after he went home he became much more social. Another kid who could not read suddenly started being able to read.

Dale: I had this dream. Paul was coming out of his house and I was coming out of my house. He had a huge poster board chart and said, 'Let me tell you what I've been finding out.' It was elements from the chart. It was a poster board. Ca was the bottom one and K was up a little bit. I could feel it and Ca was alive and was white powder. K was like putty. AP was down the street and Christy is making three birthday cakes. White with strawberries was my cake - celebrated Dec 29th. So I walked back down the street to get into my car. Paul is sleeping in the back street. My thought was that he'd be hot and I needed to turn the A/C on. I think that was intercession. The cake was alive. Every little cell of the cake was all alive and vibrating and the cake brought healing. My cake

Paul: Our belief is that elemental spirits are neutral. They are either contaminated or not. We can ask God to remove contamination of Cu and Zn (Cu was low and Zn was high).

I was in CA in spring of 2006. I'd just spoken with Randy Clark. Saturday I drove to Trenton and I stopped sleeping. I didn't sleep for a week. Amy had a dream. People all over the world were not sleeping.

Dream: The moon is full. I walk to the right woman there aman standing to left is father. I sense they want me to marry woman. Move away. Swirling water. A white arm reaches . I'm stuck on the tentacle of a white opaque octopus. He talks to me like the man from karate kid moriarey. He says he wants ot dance with me. He wants to choose me after the dance. I want to escape. Recently the lord showed me powerlessness in my life.

Paul: I discern the octopus about 1-2 feet behind the head of a person. This might be tied to the STOP sign. It is all about eights. There is a wheel at the well at the back of the base of the neck. The octopus is in the water. Its arms go throughout the head and it is draining and cuasing powerlessness. There is a water wheel that the enemy is draining off power.

The elemental spirits are very small. I feel ungodly healing Sometimes the disorder allows right for the evil to attach. Until you get rid of the disorder. Sometimes the disorder is caused by the spirit. If we get rid of the spirit the disorder is gone. Sometimes deliverance brings the cure. Other times you need the deliverance and then the healing.

Water of life is coming out from the back of the neck. That is why the octopus is there.. The Beatle's have a song 'Octopus Garden'

Mimi had a word: we are cubes within a cube within a cube. In the center is a life force which has been contaminated. Within a cube within a cube within a cube are colors which are keys. That ius where you get your keys. 2007. There is light alignment, movement, power. There is a key, there is more.

Ark is a cube within a cube within a cube.

Paul: I am with a client. Most difficult case I've ever had. We went through deliverance. I get this idea. I started realizing that the elemental spirits are a multi-dimensional chessboard. Bloack,

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 44

white, black, white, black, white. I asked the Lord to take care of it. She immeidatley had a memory that she'd never had before.

Traumas are located at the back of the head (lower half). Over and over and over again as we did this, people started having memories they'd never had before. A chess board is 8x8. Chess has to deal with checkmate. Every 19 years when the lunar and solar calendars coincide, they'd kill the king. Every eighth day a different part of the Sun faces the earth. Every 8th element is similar to the first element. DNA is based upon 64. The brain has 8 sections. There are 64 layers in the birth canal in a woman.

Donna was healed last July before I went to camp. I felt the DNA on top of Donna's head and prayed for her and instantly she was healed. Everythin is more complex than we think it is. I don't know why it has returned. In the dream Dale said, 'Paul knows where the ladder is.' Then she had several dreams about ladders and stairways. There is something very very key about the ladder.

Carrie: David van Hoevering died went to heaven. The sounds in heaven are the periodic table. Each element had a different frequency. We've lost our bandwidth and the Holy Spirit increases the bandwidth.

Kathleen: When Jaclyn was playing different As a different part of my body would respond.

The keys are the keys to realigning the cubes so the periodic table can be called back into order and needs to be unlocked to come into order. I will give you the keys to realignment. I will

Kathleen: Zech 4:10

The DNA is in the brick. The final revelation is a city made of stone. A light comes out of the stones. The life is in the brick. The DNA is in the brick. The key is to discern the brick. Joel 2, Acts 2.

We believe that it is a triple helix.

Kathleen: The nebula is called a helix nebula. I saw a huge angel and I felt that it was the helix. It was an angel named helix. I did a study on helix. There is all kinds of interesting information. Helo is one of the Sun God's

In music pitch space is modeled with helix or double-helices.

Carrie: The rulers were in a figure 8.

Rhonda: That Monday morning I'd woken up with the stones in the Jordan river.

Kathleen: When Brian was commissioned, I saw a covered well. The pail was up and the water was up to the top.

Paul: A huge spiritual being just landed. I think that this is the Righteous Prince of the Air.

[4:33 pm Spiritual Being] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Jana: [sings in tongues] Righteous alignment to know who you are. Those of you enrolled in heaven with the bright Morning Star. For knowing who you are on the mountain of God. You are the first born enrolled. Learn how to rule and reign. Collected stones. Precious walls. You are known in heaven near and far. It is about the righteous ones made perfect to teach you. To learn

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 45

from the Ancient of Days where your name was known who made the way. Align with the righteous ones - a great army of peace makers. You are the New Jerusalem. You are closer than you think. You are the sound of heaven - in earth as it is in heaven. Your authority must come up to another level. To rule and reign as priests and kings. Your domain is sure. It's in your voice. You are to sing. You are learning. You are learning how to activate heaven. You are learning to agree with the sound of heaven on earth. It is a surround sound. *[I am humming]*

Paul: This is big. There is a connection to the rules and elemental spirits.

Jana: There are so many beings. It feels like the New Jerusalem.

5.0 Living Stones

Paul: It is 40 days Wednesday when we did the prayer. There are waves of the Holy Spirit washing over me. For me there was a profound shift.

My friend called and said that he'd been experiencing immense fear in the last two days.

Ontario is where I had the experience watching Star Trek with waves of power. There was someone who felt that Ontario was where the move of

April: Sophy and I are from Toronto. We found the morning that we left that Ontario, California was founded by a Canadian, an engineer 1881 from Ontario, Canada. He modeled a way for the pioneers to come in by land and settle. They automatically had shares in the water works which he founded. He brought in the water. It had never been done before in the States.

There is a call on the city of Ontario to model to do things that had not been done before. We prayed for new sources of underground water found. On the Street Euclid, there is a communication line - we followed it to the foot of the mountain. There was a Morse code on the line that was not good.

Paul: Euclid is the main highway North and South in Ontario - 4 lanes, large center divider.

April: The creative arts people will have a large movement. He grew pepper trees which are massive.

Ontario is very gorgeous. The business community looks like it had a hard time. It has a small amount of small town housing and then the agricultural lands at the outskirts - oranges, lemons. There was put in place a Morse code (the tap tap of the code is the connection to sound).

There were resistance forces put in the spirit to resist the move of the Holy Spirit. We asked the Father to deal with the resistance forces so that people would not have to battle that to hear God. We released the outpouring of Toronto which I've carried for 15 years to a newly cleansed Euclid Avenue. We prayed that it would be communicated and heard.

We heard fire engines. God said to put a fire wall above Ontario. The First Nations there were the most prosperous Native peoples in California. They were better off in terms of being more comfortable than other Native peoples as long as they lived their life in the conventional way. They were called Tomba. They have a few symbols from the Natives there in the museum. One of them was the bat. Ontario is to be prosperous. We were calling for the business community to begin to prosper.

Paul: That is where the airport and convention center is.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 46

April: I believe that they will get now a new well or new outpouring of the Spirit

Paul: I had a dream years and years ago of being on Euclid Avenue with my dad. I never figured that out. I pastored in Mont Clair which is where all this started. Mont Clair is just west of Ontario. In 1989 God started downloading revelation. Donna worked in the American Baptist Church in Ontario.

April felt very strongly that Ontario was an assignment.

Mimi: April carries a lot of authority on the land. There is a Euclid and Mont Claire in Ontario, Canada. I wonder if there is a lot of street names are the same.

[9:55 AM Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: You are called. You have a new assignment. We have work for you to do. But you are able, you are able. You are to link Ontario California and Ontario Canada. You will link them in the spirit realm. You must appropriate that blessing to California. There is much research to be done, much cleansing of the land to be done. There is a lot of appropriation for the land in California. You must dig those wells. This has never ever been done before. Deep, deep, deep long forgotten. You are one of the keys to bring revival.

Paul: Our first conference ever was in Ontario, so was the second.

[9:56 AM]

Greg: I saw a channel connecting the two Ontarios through the earth. I heard 'Fountains of the Deep'.

Paul: I had a dream last night. This has something to do with the Depth.

Mimi: You are going to have Joel's Well in Ontario.

Jeff: Last year there was Heaven's Trek in Ontario, Oregon.

Raylene: Warriors Conference in 2006 was in Ontario.

Paul: The whole Ontario area was filled with vineyards.

Rom 8:38 *For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come,*

Rom 8:39 *nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

We believe that Height and Depth are large spiritual beings. In my dream I was going into the Depth – a huge canyon – a switchback and I woke up and I was going into the depths.

Somehow spiritually we are knit together in the depths

Rhonda: This morning when I opened the drawer I saw 12 tumbled stones. As soon as I put them down in a Figure 8, the Lord showed me living se within a wheel. As we all move in unity, we move up higher and He can establish us in the land.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 47

This is the circle within a circle on the clock face. We've had lots of words on rock tumblers. I'm getting the words 'centrifugal force' to get cleaned up. When they crossed the Jordan they weren't to use iron tools.

Through the repentance and restored covenant I feel that we have brought back love to restore covenant and relationship to the Father. The Lord is rebuilding His temple – a living tabernacle with living stones as we move in unison together. Through prophetic and apostolic union God has sent us to build what He is building

Paul: Donna worked at the church where we believed the revival was supposed to start. Joann Seel lives in Ontario. She called this morning and said, 'I feel I'm supposed to get reconnected to Aslan's Place.' She was a part of the Vineyard Movement.

Rhonda: I had a dream that I was coming down in a hot air balloon with my Mom. It is about the generational inheritance in the land.

[10:04 AM Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Paul: Nathan represents the [first peoples in the Americas]

Nathan: I see the Rod of Jacob in the water. Sheep to have babies. The water is running and running. You can find the ley lines in Mayan Calendar. Electromagnetic field holding us to the earth. Everything that goes up has to go down. You can see it in Central America and Mexico - the wells are hiding. All the way to South America. All the way to Egypt. All the way to China. Up on the mountains.

Melissa: I see shallow water and stones at the bottom of it. Like a walkway – a sheer material around it and people are walking in it. It is protected from the outside and hidden and only certain people allowed to go there.

Violet: I was in Cancun in December. They were taking people to these wells. Those wells were used even before the Mayans for the sacrifices.

Paul: I got a word from someone, ‘We are to stop looking east and start looking south to the Spanish peoples world.’

Michael: I saw two portals in ceiling and floor.

Paul: Height and Depth

Melissa: Certain stones are highlighted. On this rock pathway, the stones are highlighted where you are supposed to step next.

[Melissa shows the stones that are highlighted. She gets stuck]

Paul: I can feel the depth and the height – Melissa the height and Dale the depth.

[10:12 am Angel]

[Dale goes around Melissa clockwise. She is going into the Depth.]

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 48

Dale: There are colors. The colors are the stones.

Paul: A portal just opened.

Raylene: There seems to be a great Eastern connection. The water ways are connecting East, West, North, South. There is contamination in the water.

Paul: *(watching Dale)* You are starting to clean the water up. There is deliverance.

[Dale cleans Melissa off going anti-clockwise.]

Dale: It is a spiral staircase going down and down and down and down.

Paul: Mayans did a lot of things in caves.

Greg: One of the stones rose up like a Monolith. It was buried and it came up.

Dale: It is in the structure. It is a contaminated structure. Hieroglyphs. It is Egyptian, Phoenicians. Structures of eight, the ungodly structures of eight. The Mayan, Babylonian, Phoenicians, Egyptians. They aren't my structures. Tear them down. Tear them down. Tear them down. Tear them down. Tear them down. Tear them down. Tear them down.

Melissa: The other day when we were looking up ‘octagon’ and it showed all these temples made with octagon shaped buildings.

Paul: Octagon is the stop sign.

Dale: Contamination of the living stones. The jewels are the living stones. The jewels are the colors.

Melissa: represents a helix that is tall and she goes all the way to the Depth. I see the bright colors which are the living stones. Some are standing out. They are highlighted in the Spirit.

Paul: What is this double helix?

Dale: It has to do with the buildings, the Mayan, Babylonian, Egyptian,

Nathan: My ancestors come from Central America and Africa and got mixed a lot.

Greg: The rod of Jacob was about genetic engineering. It is tied to the poplar.

Bunny: The poplars were the Mighty Ones.

Dena: The locals know where the ley lines are. Crystal skulls – they take it to the ley lines.

April: Pepper trees.

Paul: Connected to prosperity.

Mary: I saw men building structures out of rock. Everything that goes up has to come down.
2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 49

Dena: Everything that was established in the past has been lost. What's left is what's been brought down to them - the Mayans who are still there in the forests on the outskirts of Machu Pichu. They know where the tunnels are. They found a skull in there. There is a lady who travels with her skull. She says there are healing qualities to it. There are 12 skulls.

I'm wondering if they are mimicking the seven stones on the breast plate. Some of them left Atlantis and went to the Mayan land.

Jana: Ungodly Jerusalem.

Heather: Green skull Mayan Indians. Temple in Belize.

Paul: The wall in Bethany was made up of stones.

Laura: The Wall was like the Great Wall of China.

Paul: What is the wall?

Jana: I'm building on what has collapsed. Arise, shine, put on strength. My glory is upon you. The defiled and the uncircumcised will not longer come into you. (Isa 52) This generation will climb upon a wall. (Joels' Army) Test the stones. Repair the breaches. Cleanse the water. Living water. Living stones. Connected by water. Water carries sound. Sound brings sight. Time travels faster than the speed of light. Its light to color, color to movement, movement to sound. And around and around. Color is in the elements. Color heals because it is connected to light and light is real.

[11:12 AM Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Peggy: I feel the whirlwind that has colors, spirals. I see the light spectrum of colors resemble visible light. The Lord is increasing our bandwidth. We are able to see visible light. I sense invisible light in the spiral of the whirlwind. In the light spectrum, the Lord will increase that. The Lord is bringing light and energy to wash out the DNA molecules. They were black liquid dropped into our DNA (generational iniquity affects physical DNA)

I saw the connection of the spiral whirlwind, light, increase of bandwidth, cleaning up our physical DNA. There will be spontaneous healing, not only physical healing but emotional healing. I also see the whirlwind is a portal opened up and angels descending from this portal. They come with gifts – packages of gifts in different colors. Colors shine through different people. Different colors adjust the different DNA in our body. The spectrum is spreading to different parts of the room - different hues, intensities. See colors, hear songs, see angels on top of the circle on which we are, playing songs to each of us.

God gives us dreams/visions and is increasing bandwidth removing imitations in mindset, bodies, to be able to do what He has called us to do. Visions/dreams, plan and purpose of God revealed more clearly to us. The Lord is enlarging our mind, energizing our brain cells, internal organs all receiving light, vibration. Electromagnetic waves, frequencies. Sound, frequencies, colors – these mixtures are coming to us and we are receiving it real time. Many of us are receiving the warmth of the Lord. He is removing a cyst, tumors in our bodies. He is fixing blood diseases.

I also see the light going to the joints of physical bodies. I see demons leave right now. So move you body if you have joint pain. I saw healing angels come, light shining into the joints. The Lord is coming with intensity of special kind of light in spectrum. He is increasing bone density.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 50

Women have problems with that. And also I see this combination of things – He is aligning and adjusting our spinal cord. He is the Best chiropractor. Muscle and tendons are being adjusted, vibration, frequency, light sound.

Raylene: I had a dream. I see it in two dimensions. On one dimension is a major river. There were dinosaurs to go back to the origin to get our bandwidth. There was a new type of Monopoly game to do with lands/finance. I was asking the Lord how to get back to the origin. It has to do with time travel.

Paul: Susan had a dream. "I was in a city looking around. I knew that there were large famous rivers flowing through the city. One river was covered over by a building. Paul Cox walked into the building I followed. He commented, 'This is where they marry ducks and dogs.' I knew he meant that the ducks and

dogs are being mixed genetically. Paul was looking around the building. I saw a small grotesque statue of a dog-duck mixture.

Laura: Ducks always finds the water.

Paul: This is about manipulation

Melissa: When you strike a rock you can find water. One of the structures sticking out was the dome of the rock. It had the octagon thing.

Paul: There are lots of springs under Temple Mount.

Psa 87:7 *Both the singers and the players on instruments say, "All my springs are in you."*

Greg: They would find where the streams were and say 'We haven't found the lay of the land yet.' I think they were bringing in the water witchers and find where the streams/wells were. In new territories people would chart the land and find where the streams and waters were.

Jana: This is a word that I got. "It's in the water that the memory is best, in the water that your memory last, in the water that you find the rest. A sound in the water that resonates, a sound that regenerations. Don't you know that you must be born of water and blood? The sound of unity is in the flood. Many waters are the river of life. Life is in the blood – the water and the light. Your redemption draws near. Come and hear.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Dale: The old structures must fall. I'm removing the foundations of the old structures . They must tumble and fall. You are to pull out the counterfeit brick. The bottom brick must be removed. Decontaminate the elements and the structure will fall. The brick is the ungodly stone. They were to build my kingdom and they stole it. Structures of gold,silver.

Raylene: I was watching Chuck Missler. He was talking about stem cell research, putting human brain cells into animals – rats, monkeys . It is going to unleash a tide of diseases that we have never seen before. Dale was walking around Melissa in a clock. He wants to give us to give us the DNA healing so that we will carry the antidote.

Greg: The building of bricks is probably the Tower of Babel. It was counterfeit stone. The Tower of Babel, the false Tabernacle.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 51

Melissa: When Peggy and Raylene were up here, a cord went from Raylene and joined Peggy's head – a lifeline that was going.

Michael: In the water witching – something to do with ley lines mixed with the water table?

Greg: You can follow the ley lines in the power grid.

Karen: In my spirit I feel like God is fast-forwarding us and moving us and I feel we are being pulled out – the removal of those things that are. We are being pulled out. Last night I went to Rick Wright's church and heard Gwen Shaw. She walked through the Book of Joel.

She said, 'God is releasing the warhorse and the speed of the horse. She said, 'We'll run faster than the horse. It is the Elijah run that is going out that overtakes the chariot. She said it is the speed of light. She gave a testimony of this lady who was taken up to Heaven. This Chinese lady had two sons. One day she said, 'The Lord told me I'm going to go home tonight. There was a battle with younger son who wasn't Christian. She kept calling out for her sons for her younger son. She said, 'you have to look at me when I am dying.'

The lady started to levitate off the ground and her sons didn't want to look. The lady told them to look and they looked and the younger son started to ask the Lord into his heart and the older son was amazed. She goes to the ceiling and she dematerializes and then like a ball of light she disappeared. Gwen said that this is going to happen.

One guy is going at night to these places and saw a man down in a city and the gangs had killed him and he was shot in the head and the guy went in the spirit and put his hand near his head and the bullet came out of his head. Folks you can go at night during the time you are sleeping. God has assignments at night. I was at a Rhinehard Bonneke meeting in Nigeria. God is starting to release the new army of God but we are getting ready. God is cleaning the DNA. He is bringing in the sound to bring in the unity in the bond of peace.

[PROPHETIC WORD]

Dale: I'm closing the gates of the ungodly eights. Go deeper. Jump higher. Its dimensional in structures you are not aware of. Build a new structure of the new wineskin. Destroy the old structure of freemasonry and alchemy. Healing is coming.

There are lessons to be learnt in the living cells, living elements. Time to build, time to heal. Religious structures must go. New eyes. Sanctified vision. Sanctified imaging. Lay down the old. In one breath I will scatter the enemies. The war has begun - Babylon vs the saints. The saints win 7 – none.

Karen: It's the capstone, the corner stone that we cry grace grace to. That is the answer to what God wants to release the capstone generation. That is the stone that needs to cry out, the stone that the builders rejected.

That's why the seven spirits were here.

Kathleen: A stitch in time saves nine. I felt that it was really relevant.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 52

Jana: I was sitting here and I stepped into this being. I was seeing the wall. The Lord started convicting me on the way home, 'It was the sound of peace'

Psalms 122: The word was peace. There is a sound of peace for the building. Something has to tear down so we can build

Paul: I did a google search of Eight + freemasonry. Pythagoreans, 8 was the first cube.

Rhonda: It is a triumphal procession. It was the step in time. It is about the song from Mary Poppins. The figure 8 is the redemption of God's living stones

Paul: Is the tree of life a double helix?

Heather: Esther means 'enter in' – to destroy all the enemies of God's people.

Paul: Wednesday Larry said the battle was over. (Purim in March 9th Monday evening)

Kathleen: I heard King Xerxes when the turban was discussed.

April: 15 mintues ago a throne or seat was right here. I tuned in and Jana said, 'throne' and at the same time I have on left side of the head it goes in and buzzes.

I hear 'power and control.' Dominion, power, control. It is the seat of dominon, power and control. I see a shadow which goes as far as the eye can see. A shadow is influence back in time.

Paul: We've had no revelation about a spiritual being called a throne. Lord is this a throne?

April: What I heard is the thing is living. So I would say yes. I'm sitting on something that is living.

Paul: Lord, where is the throne in the tabernacle. How many thrones are there that work together?

I get 12 immediately.

Larry: The elders sit on thrones.

Paul: At the top is the spiritual tabernacle.

Carrie:

Rev 4:1 *After these things I looked, and behold, a door standing open in heaven. And the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."*

Rev 4:2 *Immediately I was in the Spirit; and behold, a throne set in heaven, and One sat on the throne.*

Rev 4:3 *And He who sat there was like a jasper and a sardius stone in appearance; and there was a rainbow around the throne, in appearance like an emerald.*

Rev 4:4 *Around the throne were twenty-four thrones, and on the thrones I saw twenty-four elders sitting, clothed in white robes; and they had crowns of gold on their heads.*

Rev 4:5 *And from the throne proceeded lightnings, thunderings, and voices. Seven lamps of fire were burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.*

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 53

Rev 4:6 *Before the throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal. And in the midst of the throne, and around the throne, were four living creatures full of eyes in front and in back.*

Paul: We have sound and light. Are they 24 living stones? We have sound and light around the living stones. We've come full circle. Lord are thrones, stones?

Carrie: There was a stone that was put into the throne in Scotland.

Greg: The Stone of Scone.

[12:02 pm Angel] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Dale: They're all connected. The sounds, lights, colors, frequencies, connections, living stones, living colors, living lights - it's all in My breath. There are thrones at the gates, unholy, unholy thrones at the gates. I establish My living stones at the gates of the New Jerusalem. Living stones are at the gates of My city.

But in Man's city they are unholy thrones based on structures of 8s. The thrones are at the gates. Tear down the thrones. You've got the cities. Take down the gates - the ungodly gates and My people are set free - free to come into my city, the New Jerusalem. Vibrant stones, living stones will establish the New Jerusalem, one up on another in My spirit, My living spirit.

These stones will not be torn down – eternal stones, living stones. They will magnify My name. They will magnify My name for all eternity, for all eternity. There is life, sound, vibration, praise, worship in the stones. These are the godly stones. These are the godly stones. This is New Jerusalem built on the godly stones of colors, sounds, vibrations, frequencies, lights. Energy [**Paul:** energy is strong) electromagnetic energy, force fields, force fields, force fields, force fields - the vector force fields. Contamination, they are contaminated. There's a shaft of light. Come up higher. It's like an elevator shaft.

April: A moment ago I saw something split in two. One is here. Now we have two. One has a cloud of light on it and the other is empty.

Dale: The shaft is going up to heaven and down. It's the depths - going to the underground waters. The living waters have the living stones.

Michael: The throne is eight feet tall and there are 8 angels around it.

Paul: Now what was godly is not any more.

April: The empty one is bad and the one with the cloud is good.

Jana: Joathan said to David, 'Tomorrow is the New Moon and you shall be missed because your seat is empty.' Key of David.

Paul: March 11th was the full moon.

This year April 8th 2009 – blessing of the sun – 28th year.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 54

Dena: Breath of God is a vibration. When the priest went into the Holy of Holies, the stones on the ephod lit up. The vibrations that he gave out, he knew what vibration to give out for whatever color.

Prayer for the DNA:

DNA is over a person's head. There is a shaft of light above her head. There is a lid that is keeping the glory from hitting the DNA. Is this something affecting the living stone?

'Lord would You lift the lid that is keeping the glory from reaching the DNA. Lord could this healed DNA be replicated throughout the body?'

There is a ruler and a sound going to part of the DNA. This is the shaft of light that everyone is seeing in the cubes.

Paul: I had a dream that the Lord was standing in front of me. He said, 'Your blood pressure is 197. It is about your thinking.'

Job had the wrong thinking. He thought that God was the problem. We blame God for everything. It is about our thinking. The gate has come down. The generational evil has gone. We need to blame the enemy and our sinful nature.

Job 19:7 "If I cry out concerning wrong, I am not heard. If I cry aloud, there is no justice.

Psalm 19:7 is the solution

Psa 19:7 The law of the LORD is perfect, converting the soul; The testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple;

Melissa: A wheel with cylinders. Part of us was spinning backwards. It was rewinding something.

Jana: I've been having dreams backward.

Paul: (to Mimi) You are going to stand as one of the elders of the church.

[4:26 AM Elder] [PROPHETIC WORD]

Mimi: God loves you Paul. The Lord is well pleased with all of you, all of you. The Lord is pleased with your unity. And there is more. Remember, there is more, much much more. This is just the beginning. Make sure to expand your thinking. Expand your thinking. You have a big God a big God a big God. Think of the oceans, the seas, galaxies, all creation - how big God is. Don't limit Him. There is more, more, more.

We will teach you. We will teach you. It is fun. It is fun. It is fun. Now go with the blessing of the Lord and conquer the land and bring in the next generation. You are all warriors and you are released. Bring in the next generation of army. Bring them in. bring them in. bring them in and let them know that there is no laws of religion - only God, a God who loves them.

2008081_AdvancedDiscernment Page 55

Day Three of Advanced Discernment School

Lanie shared what happened to her at night

Diane shared about her feet-sensitivity that I was hearing for the generations; Rose saw wood under my feet, Doug saw shackles and stocks on my feet-I had a sense of my feet being bruised, the left foot feels healed, the right foot is much better; I have my feet back

There is an elder right here

Kathy; Ps 100

Woke up at 2:58 Is 58:2 a.

Downloaded at three: I woke up and shackle was on my hand, it broke-for woman we were broken away and our hands were tied to our heart; woman are free to be put into their position

Sacrifices into queen of heaven: I would like us to pray in repentance for leading our men. Lord we repent for bringing our men to idolatry, we ask for forgiveness, change us Father that we might be woman who guide our men to you, may this be a change and turn over for woman. We thank you for this gift you have given to us.

Kathy: can you discern to check between John and I to see where the silver cord to determine where it is between us.

It was good; I thought it would change heart to heart. Husband covers the wife; I felt that there was a change and a shift; the woman's heart coming back to co-laborer; a shift of co-ruler ship like before the fall.

Looking at the clock; a weird experience I looked at clock, went to sleep looked at it again and the time was the same; this happened three times.

John shared about something that Lanie told him: John stoic not showing much emotion; talked about visions; why don't you manifest these things; during worship I asked the Lord to sing in my spirit and come into my marrow and my bone; singing about the cross and how I will never know how much it cost; I can't fathom that, he said if you will raise my hands I will be a torch to the nations. So I raised my hands.

Sense I had during worship; signet rings; I could see what was on it; the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. I was wondering if he is here. Paul checked and he is here facing towards the office.

Col 2:14 cancelled the written code that was against us; he took it away; disarmed the powers and authorities

I felt that there was something changing in our worship

I felt that there was something with our hands; Jesus went to the mountain and got liquid gold and he poured it into our hands and we are to pour it into others hands.

Today I felt that I was free to sing in German, felt very free at beginning of today; a feeling that my nationality got more redeemed; the connection to God closer and more real

Worship; a real weight

Paul; anointing here due to the worship

Ready for the next adventure?

Hawaii a year ago; Jan 1, 2004

Went to Hawaii; we did our thing and had New Years eve in Hawaii; the entire island becomes a fireworks; though sand of dollars in fireworks.

I woke up on Sunday morning and I am laying in bed and vibrating in a certain frequency. I go to church and after we went out to eat and shared it with Dean and he was vibrating too. I was vibrating at 7 hertz. Over the course of the next few months till May I would continue to vibrate and the number of hertz increases. I would hum it to someone who is musical and he would tell me what key I was in musically. Last June we had a tent and I went public with it for the first time and I asked them to help me figure it out. Someone I know said I get the word 'pamonie' Dan 8:13- then I heard a holy one

specking to the certain one Palmini, word means the numberer of secrets; pg 58 in notes: any one feeling the vibration; Paul felt it yesterday. Some can feel it in their body. Book 'Cosmic Code' Paul feels the vibration right now. A correlation between numbers, vibrations, colors, and Stopped vibrating at 440 hertz

If you are resonating with the earth you are at 7.5 hertz; human brain waves

All creation is vibrating at 7 hertz; the bible says all creation groans; we should not vibrate with earth, but with heaven; blood cells vibrate; 7.8 makes a person feel good;

Is it your whole body or inside process; it is like I am standing on a vibrating bed; others can't see Paul vibrating

Medical people use vibration is like you have worked out for two weeks

Molecules of Emotion-book; National institute of health; she found out that emotions are tied to molecules each molecule has a receptor that receives a stimulus

Behind all matter there is vibration; it is biblical; the word became flesh; word became matter

Receptors on a cellular matter; diffusing is the technique term

Flow of molecules is not directed by the brain; so where does the intelligence of our brain come from?

We know that the information is beyond time, space; matter must belong to its own realm others call it God, what connects us all; emotions can flow between people. The emotions are the connectors, empathy, compassion and joy. Resonance-an instrument will vibrate at the same vibration. The oneness of all life, our molecules are all vibrating together. This is scientific fact; people are vibrating with the earth that is groaning under the sin. I think we all need to be retuned. It says the elders sing a new song.

Pam; number km per second; 3 million km per second; translated to 128 thousand per second-sound of light; God is light and sound

2 Chronicles 5: about the Glory of God coming to the temple; what precipitated that? Vs 11: when the priest came out of most holy place-all the priests had sanctified themselves with out keeping to their divisions. Levites who were the singers, stood at the east; symbols, string instruments, 122 priests with trumpets to make one sound, they did not sing a song they made a sound, to praise the Lord, they sang in one sound 'for he is good for his love endures forever; Hebrew word: covenant love of God; I love you and AI will not break my covenant with that. Like a mother love involved in this. and "Hesed" Hebrew word. The house of the Lord was filled with the cloud, they could not continue; oneness and unity

resonating with the earth; satan understands this, so much new age religion is to the earth, and chant to certain sounds.

Unity is a spiritual concept; nothing can stop the people then if they are in complete unity. Look and see what happens when there is unity; enemy attacks unity with all force. Don't worry about satan, we are destroying the church by our disunity; we refuse to bite the bullet and work it out; if ever an issue need to work it out.

Chooses to remain in unity; power of unity is so amazing; Jesus said 'that you might be one that the world might know that you have been sent by the father'

We have to get past the squabbling and bickering; we have made core values so very big.

Acts 1:14 'with one accord in prayer and supplication' the Holy Spirit feel

Accord: English-to be at one heart; Greek: 12 occurrences-government; one accord, one mind, one passion, helps us understand the uniqueness of early church, image is almost musical, to lock arms with the same purpose; 120 used twice 2 Chiron 5 and in Acts 120 in upper room

A man came to me in Hawaii and gave me 133.12 Ps 133:1 & 2 (Lord told him to do this)

This passage was given to us earlier, what happens when there is unity? The anointing flows.

Col (from Peterson translation) 1:14-19

John shared that when first cord was stuck During worship I got a vision of a whole bunch of bones that were disconnected and they got put back together.

Woman shared another part of her dream: singing and there were no words just an amazing sound.

Sound is like glorious music to Him

When we did this before we discerned two pillars; Palmoni-looks like a pillar: I Kings 7: 15 two pillars of bronze 27 feet tall, just sit there; named in Chapter 7:21 right-Jakin: he shall establish on left boaz-it is my strength

May be symbolic of Palmoni

Something about the Amygdale; as you go through there is an adjustment; like a fountain; occult use that as an entrance into the body.

The people we need to be here are usually here to help us with the explorations.

Multi task: walk through Palimonia; may see squiggles come off of you; demonic leaving

One person shares their testimony; first time shared in public; totally changed my life when I went through the vibrations; scriptures Paul shared were key for me. Was on the floor during vibrations; life story-three and a half years ago, have been in some type of counseling for 16 years, found out I was DID, worked for about a year to welcome my parts and to get to know their stories, SRA-prayed through a lot of that. Last year Tom Hawkins was with Tom, when the vibrations came God spoken to me and said 'you don't need to have stuffed animals any more, and I didn't need to read the prayers any more. I knew that I was totally integrated. I can read the bible now and comprehend, it doesn't take two hours to get myself together in the morning any more. It has been a tremendous thing for me.

We have a column here and it is vibrating, and there is another column here, it feels different from the other one. I can feel healing in one. One says 'he is my strength'

One column is white, a living column, there are lines coming wavy lines through like something vibrating, movement fire at the base of it, does he have feet??

Two pillars; are they both Palmoni

I still see water; and I feel it and I see a hole and ripples, a lion front paws touching the water, two wells,

Angels stirred the water at pool of Bethesda

Heard word 'cord' G, G7,

Notes that vibrate at round numbers and some at decimal numbers

Are they both Palmoni? Twins, the same but different

Round, one has healing. One is bigger, one is Boaz-he is my strength, one is Joachim: he shall be established-this one is healing for sure,

One person sees three pillars; it goes up and spreads out, the capital goes up and out; sort of blueish at top;

There are two false pillars in Free Masonry; with the same names

Brain stem and the amygdala; can feel something come off of back of neck when people do go through. Sing as we go through

Since Mimi came here 16 has been very significant; the number 16 means establish new beginnings!!!! 8 means new beginning; and 16 is double that; new beginnings-Nigel's wife birthday and she said 'it feels like new beginnings;

Year of Grace

Linda has a dream; one breath revival; a woman unconscious and I gave her one breath and she revived

Aslan Turkish word for lion

Anointing after the columns; feels almost like a pool here after the columns

Words we are to sing 'The Lord is good for His love endures for ever'

People started to come through: they are to stand in the pillars. We continued to sing as the people went through the pillars

We are to stand in the pool, which is after the pillars for a few minutes.

Watch the eyes, REM movement, the eyes will go with the vibrations

She is being retuned and the vibration will change; it is shifting;

Listen as Linda sings; at the end of the pillars there is a pool so when you get to the end see what you can discern there

Pay attention to what you are seeing so you can share later what came to you as you stand in the pillar, that is how we learn, as the Lord reveals new aspects to you.

As I sat typing I could feel the entire room and atmosphere vibrate through out

For some time all we sang was the note, no words

Put your hands up and you can feel God's glory!!

One person sang spontaneously in the spirit this lasted for quite some time.

For one person as they went through their arms went up into the air; the Lord showed them that all of their life they had picked up other people's vibrations but had never felt their own-they had never heard their own vibrations in their body.

For each person going through the two pillars and then the pool, the experience was different. For some their body responded or reacted greatly, with shaking and such, but for others their body did not react much at all.

The person who began to sing in the spirit continued this through out the entire time of everyone going through the pillars and the pool.

For some people at the end they were on the floor soaking in the Lord's presence but this did not happen for everyone.

Two played in the pool at the end, it was as if they were splashing invisible water on each other. Mimi got the key out of the pool.

Nigel blew the 'shofar' at the end-it could be felt in the air of the room vibrating and revibrating over and over again.

Be still and know that I am God, bask in my presence, for there will be healing for you, enjoy me, for many troubled, many carry heavy cares, but this is the time to rest for my glory has come; this is what the world looks for but it comes only from Jesus Christ, feel the oneness in my son for he has purchased this for you; his suffering is a door way to my presence; enter into my rest; enjoy me; for I am good, there is no fear here, except the fear of the Lord, this is but a small taste of what it will be like to be in me forever, troubles of lifetime will be gone, just a distant memory, persevere to the end for this is what awaits you in my house.

More Love, more power-we began to sing;

There is a message here: my children have you not asked for more of me, cried out and called out, I have brought you here for just that, this is just the beginning; no eye has heard, no ear, the excitement, the joy I put in you the coal I put in you, this burning will not go out,

Is not my spirit a quicking spirit, you are not aware elf but as you walk ahead you will be aware, it has not been completed what needs to be done in my church, you are bang taught nod then I will send you forth

My spirit is a quicking spirit and I am sending you forth.

Song: I boldly charge into your throne room for something new, something more, listen to my deepest prayer more of you to share with others so they will know how much you care, open up your door to heaven let me come up there with you, let me lay your head upon your heart, and send me back with less of me and more of you.

Dream of a slide going no where, with fat children going down; fat blubber

We are going upward, mature, adults ascending and going to a high place

Last night I saw big power things, I was given a thing to go from power to power from glory to glory I was attempting to discern what was going on-extend the line, it goes in deeper, the Basel gangeline, the memory area, the opiod receptors, pain and pleasure, what I saw him doing as he was healing and taking pain away, he was pouring in the ability to feel his pain, we also understand what things bring godly pleasure, pain and emotions.

What we felt was evil vibrations coming off the brain-the heart and breathing

A great deeper ability to breathe, sorrow of not having been nurtured as a child

When we were preparing for this I kept seeing a door opening and a presence coming in, I saw all of us standing and mega phones in our ears, and bag pipes playing, then entering into rest, I heard a cat or cougar, It was trying to touch us but it couldn't.

As I lay on the floor I could hear everyone laughing, yesterday was the wedding and today is the reception. When Paul came through the tunnel it was like Pail was drunk. Felt like God implanted something in my heart, a well=what was in it? Streams of living water will flow from with in him.

Dream early this morning; I was in your kitchen your grandchildren were in a pool, Jell-O water all red, everything was red under their feet, a mess, but they were having so much fun, it was okay even though they are making a mess. The pool is the Lord's it looks messy but it was the Lord's blood and we are being cleansed. In the house, usually we don't do that in the house, it may look messy but we are getting cleansed.

Paul: I have contemplated that phrase: the Lord is good and his love endures forever.

That phrase flies in the face of the enemy and in any area that we are discouraged in. no matter what comes at us. You cannot help but rejoice, but God wants us to rejoice. It does not negate the pain or suffering but it is a very powerful statement.

The lord has been feeding me that, Moses said 'show me your glory' when people will be hold my goodness then they will behold my glory. Ps 18:25!!! Your gentleness has made me great.

When Karen went into the singing it was so anointed and powerful.

The goodness

I had a sense of Aslan, he is here, and it was like I hoped onto his back. It was an image of him putting his head and paws down then I was going to slide into the pond, I wanted to play with Aslan, so I did.

I had a sense of the resurrected glorious Jesus, a lot of protection, the roaring lion he will roar and push back.

Lord we declare you are good and your love endures forever.

End of morning session.

After lunch:

A gentle exhortation: do not touch people with out their permission

What Lyn was seeing: rings like the radio, absolute opposite to rings of witchcraft

Hawaii: did the vibrations; do you know that the Land was going through deliverance, when we get in tune with the Lord the land can be healed when we get healed. In our area, it can be raining here in Hesperia and no one else in this area. One time raining only here, might be prophetic. We had 12 inches of snow only here in the valley, what we do here does have an effect.

A lady shared how she was singing outside and had the sense that his name spread out like a cloud. One lady as she was driving up here she could feel the angelic presence in the area.

Question about last night: do we have the authority to ask the Angel to cut off the cords connecting us to queen of heaven, so can we do this with other people; you would have to lead them in repentance.

Felt that we were in a heavenly court yesterday, those who can see did you know how the court was responding; I felt the great pleasure from the Lord on how we had counseled together.

440 is called the perfect pitch.

Pg 30 in notes:

Ungodly elders, then elders around this yucky woman, whatever elders that came off of her were much stronger than I have felt before. I am wondering who they are, they were definitely stronger than what I have felt before. Rulers over nations; the twelve nations; would it be continents.

Lord are you saying that these elders were displaced yesterday? False apostles??

Much more intense evil elders than I have felt before. I feel like they might be continents.

I was feeling our connections to the elders over the continents.

There were twelve elders around her, and they still have silver cords to her.

Could it be that these elders are assigned to control churches and to bring something into churches that is evil

Read Message to 7 churches: Rev. 1:

They are the opposite of the angels sent to the church. The twelve apostles or the twelve tribes.

Prov. 16:6

Generals of Asia; 7 mountains;

7 spirits

what was Paul discerning yesterday; ungodly elders

Heather asked her to stand in center of the room; an elder there

Asked the Lord if the elder had anything to say to us.

Elders with a message: very high level, very high level

Are we completely detached from the beings; yes

Are the continents detached; no

Are they assigned to continents and masses; yes

What did Paul feel leaving; their attachments and ability to influence to these people

Are they on the mountains; Yes

They would be lay lines.

Do we have the authority to go to the mountains and to dethrone them; not yet.

When the bowls of the prayers can be emptied.

Really heavy through the eye level.

I feel the anointing,

Linda has a message:

Now it is on Mimi

Oh, he finally discovered us, we are a higharche different levels don't step over it, be careful of boundaries

The queen of heaven can not be dethroned, in your lives but not in the world, the mountain tops are keys, you got to go up there, slowly slowly, slowly, slowly slowly, slowly

We are also knights and in amour, look at the ranks in the army, compare us to the army

2, 3, 4, 5 star, we have many stars, ongoing revelation, on going to revelation.

This is keys to the world, treed carefully

Your protected as long as you watch your step, watch your step, watch the boundaries (3 times)

I live in fear that I will not walk out of the fortress or I will be toast, don't be stupid, we can only progress at His time, deal with elders in your room, but in the mountain tops you can run into problems.

People are dethroning the queen of heaven but they may be running into problems

As you disconnect people from her she looses more power, I would not do anything with out a clear direction from the Lord in regards to India.

Repentance prayer; don't charge in there; can't dethrone her.
Not necessarily did we deal with queen of heaven, it might have been an underling.
I have never seen one get hurt;
Before Mimi started; Rev 12: enemy is only an imitator
Boundaries; to research boundary stones; references: Ps 16, 5 & 6
Can we do the prayer from yesterday with anyone? Yes
Give the invitation to come out; they person has to want to come out
Come up to the mountain; how do we do that; in the spirit
Octopus vision on high peaked mountain; goddess Dianna; went up to mountain
We will always come into high worship that is what will take the tentacle off the mountain
Ps 24: opposite of Prov 26;
That is who can ascend
Ps 91 is not always true for us, we must be in that dwelling place, we must always do warfare seated
with Christ; too many people go charging into the second heaven but they are not safe there.
Discerning powers: not vibration but just power.
Realizing that the Lord was teaching me about the powers. Another kind of spiritual beings; righteous
powers and ungodly powers. The righteous powers have shown up; notes page 30.
Eph 8: 31 Eph 6:31
Powers are another kind of spiritual beings; took time to feel the powers; feel a bit like electro
magnetic electricity
My son sees powers as hooded figures, they look like monks. Good and bad powers can be seen the
same way. My son sees the bad powers like tree stumps
Paul feels powers in the back of his head.
Powers are around Tobias head; what do they do??
Powers bring things and put them in your hands.
Lyn anointing for healing
Treasure box so bright I can't see what is in it
A new mantle; a sword
A gun; to use against the enemy
Can any one see what this is? A shield, new armor
Lord I receive this gift
A new ministry; a baby your are holding
A new call; feathers;
Diane; a tent your tent a meeting tent
Rose;
Granite rocks a new foundation solid rock
Nigel; a mantle really really elegant, thick fabric, I think it is a mantle
Goes over your head and down your shoulders
Each person was given a different gift; many were foundation stones, others had mantels of authority
We are aware that you are being overwhelmed in some ways; need to learn how to distinguish
between good and evil.
There is an angel here, and there is a demon there as well. This is so we can discern between the two.
We all seem to discern differently
Do you feel anything in your head, back or shoulders? Groups of two practice to discern the difference
between angels and demons.
Why do positive things hurt.
Aching with in body; new armor and you will get used to it
I was grateful for the new armor but it did actually hurt
At a church, first time I had prayed for people and they fell
Would continually ask what is this; pain was the download of a message from the Lord
There is something about exercising your spiritual muscles
Right now there are powers here, and warring territorial spirits here and all of that is going on in my
head all the time
What you need to know is that it is not you, it is what you are discerning
I have not had a headache since I have started into discernment
Is it all the time? It is not under attack, it is discernment
Assume and ask if it is a message; or something attached to it
Can discern evil in the week part of my body
Might feel evil by getting very hot; almost like the spiritual nerves are getting activated

Any autistic spirits must come off of all of us
I want to play a tape for you this is a thirteen-year-old boy adopted into a family
The boy was actually transformed
When a teenager has an encounter with the living God it is real, they are not just going to church. All they are waiting for is permission to do what they see and feel.
You often discern with the weak part of your body
Anointing is here, stand up.
Honey came down, three times, the last time it was slower
Angels came amongst us and washed off contamination
Mimi felt water in the middle of the room, artisan well, as people stood in the well it got larger and it felt stronger
A message:
An elder has its hand here
High-level message: I feel pressure on my head
Karen perceived something so Paul confirmed it so we acted on it
Now a message: right here a big screen TV like the rest of a movie
What is on the screen; black and white with scripture on it
When you can't see ask the Lord, I am scared to be wrong
I think it says 'this is the year of the Lord, certain walls will be broken down because the Lord has released his anger and his kingdom wants to come, angels are carrying his throne, they have hindered his coming, there is a certain place in the wall where he wants to sit down
He will release his anger, a new level of power coming; I can feel that, a new level of power to break resistance, we need the new level of power begin released to
He wants to nurture us so we can go deeper into his wells, he wants us to go deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper, there are treasures there, the enemy does not like it
Rising his forces against us, but the Lord does not like it either, Aslan is there too, he will release his roar in the land, his roar is coming prepare for the roar of the Lion, he will shake the walls and the earth like never before, three times.
Never, never the earth is opening up and the birth of something new is arising the power of the Lord, the power of the Lord,
You will see me victorious like never before, the roar of the Lion, the Lord has released him.
Ps 91
Saw a vision of a lion with something in his mouth and his head was shaking, during worship, I heard the Lion has roared, the lion has roared I heard during worship
I saw fire, I smell smoke
This is the terror of the Lord
The power I can give it to people in their hands or heart, I can give it, I believe I am to give it to.
It is important to affirm Tobias, anointing him with oil. Anointed you to preach the gospel, and to shake them down and to bring salvation.
Do not doubt your calling or minimize it, no matter what man says, do not doubt it or minimize.
I saw him being anointed in the base of the neck-a rush; that is the same spot
Isa 61: a dream about Aslan's Place, we were trying to be the people, there were way more people than we could feed. Then this young boy came up and hugged me and said about being anointed.
Tobias looks like the Lions out on the front.
Anoint every one after prayer sessions.
Jesus has arisen and he is angry he has heard our prayers and every tear that has been shed, he has started something that cannot be stopped, our prayers cannot be answered
It is overwhelming, everything that we have ever prayed and begged him to do, he is on the move, our tears have not been in vain; he is here, as the Lion, he is bigger than I have seen him before
Last night as I was going to sleep I was in the Lord's arms I asked him to draw me closer, he lifted up his shirt so I could nurse, he is the El Shadai, we need his nurture, as El Shadai, the one who can nurture us, that is where the strength is
Scuba diving need weights to go deeper. We are to stop and ponder these things.
Unleashed. Will not be stopped, we need to pray for mercy, we need to pray for those who do not believe and those that we love.
Lyn-like a deep ripping; I would really like it if you get any specifics about anything that you sense are going to happen in the future, what these two said I have been told in massive details. During next two months pay attention to what we are getting. We want confirmation; the result from all of this is incredible revival.

We thank you that we are safe in you Lord, yet we know that you do warn your prophets first, we receive that word, we want to be open and to pay attention to what ever way you want to speak to us.

Biblical Discernment Exploration

Aslan's Place - (Sagebrush) Apple Valley, CA

03/16/2013

Paul – there is a very, very large angel here

Angel is a recruiting angel – **Ken**

Angel is 'doing the twist' – twisting torso and arms, robe is twisting back and forth opposite of the arms -

Justin

Paul – territorial – this feels like it is territorial

Jana – message from Angel

He's pouring something in

(tongues – song)

Oh spirit break out x3

Tear our walls down

Spirit break out

(tongues)

YOU'VE NEVER SEEN A TIME LIKE THIS BEFORE

NOR WILL IT BE AGAIN

AN INPOURING AND AN OUTPOURING

TNE REFORMATION HAS BEGUN

THE SOUND OF HEAVEN LEAVING EARTH BY THE PREPARED PEOPLE

IN CREATIVE TRUTH

YOU WILL SEE THIS COASTLAND ARISE

ONCE AGAIN CALIFORNIA HAS A SOUND

NOT LIKE BEFORE

BUT WHAT WILL BE

EXPECT WHAT HASN'T HAPPENED YET

HOLD FAST

STILL BELIEVE

STILL BELIEVE

(Paul – there's a lot of power here now)

I'M RESTORING WHAT HAS BEEN LACKING

AND POURING OUT A NEW WINE

THE INHERITANCE OF FIRST SENT WILL NOT BE DENIED

THIS LAND AWAITS

FOR THE CREATIVE WIITNESS TO BE BIRTHED

THE CHRIST LOOK ALIKE

THE TRUTH

IT'S IN HIS WORTH

THE KING IS HERE

THE KING IS HERE

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

IS NEAR

(Jana: there's a lot more, but it's not for right now)

"Apostolic" – comment from online

Paul – was hearing Isaiah 54 while that was being delivered
(Titus Coen – Hawaii)

It's hard to stay still

Justin – angel standing still with hands down at sides clenched fists – shaking back and forth
Sense of tenacity, perseverance, stand, determined.

Jana – he's awaiting an assignment – contingent on us

Raylene – chair behind the large angel – who is standing – large chair behind him – he's not sitting in the chair – I don't think I've ever seen a piece of furniture with an angel – it's almost like an illustration that it's time to get up and get moving, it's not time to sit any longer

Father – we ask that you would allow us/help us to be standing, moving, about your business. Help us to not be complacent (in a sitting position) but be productive (in a moving forward position).

Tobias – I don't have the rest of the message – but I felt that the message is being locked up behind a wall that is made out of metal/iron – there are a lot of beautiful ornaments on it – someone said the angel is waiting for something and then this wall will start to lift up – I wonder if there isn't more than just this message behind this wall. Are we supposed to sit down on the chair?

Paul – that thought came to me

Tobias - Sitting on the chair is like the rest of the Lord – but we're supposed to be engaged in spiritual activity when we sit on the chair

Paul – sits on the chair – there's a lot of anointing

Tobias – is there deliverance going on? Is it off your territory? I think it's off the whole west coast – up to Canada – to Hawaii – east of Washington State

Raylene – like a shockwave

Tobias – it almost feels like going out from you – north

Tish – does this have anything to do with kings/queens – a throne

Verna – I got a throne

Jana – I'm getting that this is about creative business – the business of creating – 'and your hope will position you and your hope will release it'

Justin – it's a seat of authority that the angel has brought to us here

Paul – hope deferred – makes the heart sick

Justin – it is the act of being 'seated in the heavenly realms' – like when Jesus 'sat at the right hand of the Father' – it is one of the only times you can 'do business by sitting' – when you sit in a seat of authority – otherwise, you are just relaxing when you sit.

Ken – feels like he's supposed to do pushups

Tobias – there is now a river washing through the room

Jana – will try feeling the tongue written by Ken – they're connected to sound (when she holds her hand over the symbols written)

Paul – it's about ruling/reigning with Christ – that actually hurts me when you do that – the glorious ones

Jana – this is a first for me

You are to know your position

And in who your inheritance lies

Your perception will position you

Paul – Ken wrote this when he sat down

Jana – **peace to who are near and peace to those who are far off**

Hope in your inheritance and it will not be cut off

Believe in me

And the works that I do

Believe in the spirit

**And in the word that is truth
Greater things are yet to unfold the mysteries of Christ yet untold
I'm breaking the seal
For this time
A new beginning
The creative divined**

Andrew Huntsman (online) – he's feeling pressure

Paul – you're feeling spiritual rulers at the table of sho-bread (the greek word is arka or arkon)

Paul – ask the Lord if there's something he wants you to declare

Andrew – freedom

Tobias – when she was touching the note of Ken – she was going over it with her hand – she was touching different sounds – it was like creating and touching different sounds like playing the xylophone

Paul – I felt that they were made up of the celestial ones – the glorious ones – which are made up of light

Tobias – it felt like she was playing an instrument – like an instrument where you can orchestrate light and sound with it – like water fountains with sound and light

Paul – Andrew – when you made that declaration – we shifted from ... to the rulers at the table of sho bread

Sue – when Jana was going through – I was also feeling and receiving some words (I got 'faith' and 'woman and man' and person human being and there's a joy with music/worship and also 'mine heart' and also 'man with strength' and also 'son' and also 'brotherhood as unity' – I asked the father what I'm getting with this – it's a family)

Jana – yes, right in the middle – I felt that

Sue – worship with joy – and here family/love – and here 'strength'

Dana Israel – the musical scale of Oriental music is very different than Western – it is a quarter tone scale

Dawn Bray

Raylene – when Jana was doing that it was pressure behind my ear / vibrating with it – I was feeling that it was creative sound – that it was bringing something new to the earth with that sound

Verna – I felt the deliverance on the land yesterday afternoon – I was really excited – I couldn't wait to be there tomorrow – talking about deliverance off of the land

Samuel Hernandez – I kept seeing (when you asked about the angel – why it was here) when we got off the freeway – I discerned tightness of chest from the 15 freeway to about the bridge where it drops over – I hit this wall – like you have this one diagram of the temple – with the pillar of smoke – like we're in the center of that with the angel – like it radiates out – like a shockwave

Tobias – is this connected to the sound/light and vibration of the land that got delivered?

Dana Israel – I feel this is connected to the Asian population of California – and the possible need for identification repentance.

Paul – now we've shifted to being in the council of the Lord. Do I need to stay sitting here?

Raylene – I think you've literally been established in your seat of authority now.

Paul – Father, we ask that you now release this angel to accomplish your Kingdom purposes – we're doing this in the council – have the council determine whether it is time for this angel to establish your Kingdom purposes?

Carol Rangel – pressure on my head (right side)

Paul – you are discerning the council of the Lord

Carol Rangel – then it's going to a V shape to my heart

Raylene – on this angel – is he to be released to take down that wall or to open access? (prayer asking the Father to have the angel demolish the wall or get rid of it so that we can move into the new place behind it)

Paul – we're still in the council – this is the same way I feel horses, Mount Zion as well

Sue – I see the face of a Lion

Paul – we're still in the council – there's a lot of discussion – we're waiting to see – I feel that some of us may have input to the council

Tobias – does the trap of the angel have anything to do with this?

Justin – picture of the council – figure in the middle sitting very still looking forward – wearing very large crown – members seated on the right and left are leaning in to speak to or listen to the member in the center

Jana – John Wimber

Paul – in a dream – John Wimber saying, Come again Holy Spirit

Ken – seeing the painting of the Last Supper

Sam – heard gathering

Dawn Bray – I heard John

Ruth Cridland – I have tingling on my nose –

Paul – that's where you're going to feel the cloud of witnesses

Paul – lord please release any anointing you have for us in this place – here in the council

Verna – before the morning is over – there's going to be some declarations – along with authority there's laws and declarations sent forth

Nancy – I keep feeling my lips/teeth vibrating

Paul – it's interesting when you look at the cloud of witnesses in Hebrews 12 – this is after all the statements about faith – scripture in that passage repeats everything that we have been getting all morning so far – cloud of witnesses – Jesus sitting down at the right hand – running the race with endurance...v.18 – so you have not come to the mountain which cannot be touched...) and it's here where I feel the council

Ken – wonders why should we release this angel?

Paul – it's like honey dripping from our hands, Tobias, I do feel the honey – there's like a shift now – the council is asking, 'Why should we release this angel?'

Paul – go to Jeremiah 23:18 – when I looked at the Hebrew word for 'council' it is the same as the Hebrew word for 'counsel' – "for who has stood in the counsel/council of the Lord..."

Jana – it's protocol – how Heaven is setup – It is contingent upon an agreement – He's even subjecting himself to a sound from Heaven before He would heal the land

Paul – the word 'discipline' means 'to teach' – it's not about punishment – it's about the Lord teaching us, even though sometimes it may seem harsh – the discipline is that we decrease and He increase – it's about us submitting to what He wants

Jana – it's about a producible fruit of righteousness – He doesn't want us to give up – he wants us to persevere

Paul – I smell vanilla

Raylene – it is incense – reading "Titus" – seems to be it was written by Paul – Is Paul in the center of the council – Titus is all about rebuking/teaching in love

Ken – 'titans'

Paul – Lord we ask that you will come against the enemy that might be resisting the intent that you have for this angel

Raylene – releasing the armies – dispatching – Lord would you please send ambushments and tactics to upset the enemy's ambushments/tactics

Tobias – Is the answer to the question “why should we release the angel” that we have repented about the reason why he got trapped in the first place? (sin/iniquity)

Paul – this smells like vanilla

Justin – when you setup a technology system and you don’t modify it in any way from the design of the developer/creator of the system – it is called a ‘vanilla installation’

Sue – I was holding onto two visions – I was waiting for the right time to release that – it was Feb. 11th, I was at home – in my room – I saw a thick rope hanging from here (center of the ceiling) – also I saw that the corner (outlet) – like when you charge – there is a fuse outlet – I feel like I have to release that right now – I think somebody’s supposed to pull it – it is dust – silver dust –

Karen – interesting that silver is a conductor

Jana – also means refining

Raylene – think you’re supposed to put the rope in the outlet – also, Crystal’s word saying silver purified 22 times – I wonder if this is something about that

Sue – that night – when I was gold dust – should I pull the rope father – he said ‘wait’ – to let you know – on Feb. 11th @ around 9pm

LaVonne – like pulling a bell rope and sound coming forth

Sue – when the silver powder touches our skin – it dissolves into our skin – hearing healing

Karen – Silver is a natural antiseptic/antibiotic

Paul – we’re back in the council/counsel now – I wonder if this coating on us has put us in a different place in the council

Ken – I keep feeling my right forearm being tugged on – to step before the council – in front of the council

Paul – I just noticed there are 12 of us in the room

Comment – what is the 12th dimension?

Paul – I made some notes years ago – understand that this is very subjective – ok – negatively – it’s plans of the enemy for our lives // positively – it’s revelation – a place of peace being changed from glory to glory – I feel my body going through metamorphosis (word Raylene had in 2010) ther’es and angel waiting for us – waiting for you – here’s your orders – I see a bright sword being giving to me – a shield – you are to go forward – not to go back – up a staircase – to the 15th dimension

Bernita – my ears have been plugging every day for the past 2 months – and they just started for today

Tobias – it feels like a lot of dust coming down

Paul – something is shifting

Sue – I see white flowers – beautiful white flowers blooming in your chest – coming out

Raylene – Titus is also about the season – the appointed season – headings “appointing elders” – “rebuking those who fail to do good” – I’m wondering with the budding of the flowers – the spring – this is a season of the spring

Bernita – my ears were plugged until you pulled on the rope

Paul – a portal is the same as a door – a gate (we believe) is a way into a dimension –

Brian – can you explain what you mean by the discernment of sight?

Justin – I see a picture in my mind – not physically

Raylene – like a shadow/negative

Ken – like Raylene

Jana – once in a while I’ll see flashes – by the color I generally discern (because of practice) – what it is – also I see by feeling

Paul – I have seen once – it was many, many years ago – I said ‘there’s a hawk out there’ - and they all said ‘there’s no hawk there’ – I see like a blind man – I feel, and then I know – it’s like discerning physically, and then the knowledge comes

Tobias – not sure if this is important, but I just found that the leader of the roman armies who destroyed Jerusalem in 70 A.D. – name was Titus – could this be for the reversal of the destruction of Israel for this time?

Bernita – I'm feeling tingling (below my right eye) –

Paul – you're feeling the armies of the lord – the host – the angelic host – the saints warring - the stars

Ken – can you confirm that you see the armies of the lord behind me – a legion

Justin – saw boots marching (many, many boots) and the marching was stirring up a cloud (so much so that I could not see anything but the boots that were marching)

Paul – while Justin was talking – I'm feeling Gabriel – usually when Gabriel comes he is taking us somewhere

Justin – the boots looked dark with very thick armor-plate over the shin, from the ankle up into the cloud

Sam – I saw brown boots – silver straps

Paul – I got the war of the ages

Tish – I'm feeling right here around my left eye

Paul – that's Gabriel – Gabriel was standing, now he's flying – we are beginning to wonder if Gabriel takes us to the depths, and Michael takes us to the stars

Paul – Ken says he's in battle gear

Dana – I feel pressure on my head – especially on my sinus

Justin – there's a large bowl here with an intense fire underneath

Paul – the altar of incense – Revelation 8

LaVonne – moves hand toward body

Paul – I feel Gabriel when you do that

Jana – Revelation 8:1 – lamb breaking the seal – silence before God – another angel came holding a golden censure - ... and smoke of the incense along with the prayers of the saints – then the angel took the censure and filled it with fire and threw it to the earth ... trumpets ... fire – a third of the trees/grass was burned up...

Sam – as she started reading that – my eyes – my upper left part of my eyebrow started twitching/vibrating

Paul – put your hand there – that's still Gabriel

Sam – it started when she started reading – it stopped when she stopped

Jana – a pattern with Gabriel – it's almost like we go there to unify

Paul – what do you want us to do there – I got the word 'a great expanse' – I get 'the fields are white unto harvest' – this is really good

Sue – I feel something fat on my left side but it is very comfortable – like rest your head

Paul – you're feeling rulers there – now we're at the table of shewbread – the censure is here – the table of shewbread is right here – I think we need to make a declaration about the harvest – the fields are white unto harvest – we ask the lord of the harvest to release the angels to bring forth the harvest

Sue – repeating

Raylene – laborers – 'to send laborers into the fields to bring in the harvest'

Carol Rangel – feeling pressure on top of my head like a hand on my head

Andrew – what is the left side affiliated with spiritually or what does it mean?

Paul – it's said that the left side is what you're born with – the right side is what comes to you

Jana – one time we discussed that it's where you're seated – the right side – positionally

Carol on screen – holds her hand on top of her head

Paul – interesting – we are now on horses – we've got to someplace in a dimension and we're now on horses – go to Zechariah 1:8 – "I was by night and I saw a man riding on a red horse – standing in the myrtle trees" – we're still riding on horses

Paul – so Lord, where are You taking us? I wonder if we're going into the harvest field? I wonder if we are the laborers going into the harvest fields – we are riding into the harvest fields – we have harvesting equipment - I think we have sickles – Lord, I am willing to go into the harvest field.

Jana – the cloud of witnesses – the saints of heaven and the saints of earth

Tobias – do we have to repent where we/our ancestors were unwilling to go to the harvest fields?

Bernita – I got 'into the fields' when Paul asked the Lord 'where are you taking us?'

Paul – so Justin sees the altar of incense – which is filled with the prayers of the saints, which is being poured out,. Which is leading to the harvest

Sue – when we were riding on the horse – we were stopped there – I was a ladder – like a Jacob's ladder

Jana – interesting – there were warriors of all different ages – we are sharing in the inheritance of those who have gone before us

Paul – Hebrews 11 – all those who have gone before us –

Ken – when you said stopped at the harvest – I felt that I was going on with the armies

Paul – reads lyrics to **Andy Park's – "We Will Ride"** – Paul says lyrics go right along with this that we're seeing/experiencing today

Conclusion of Day Five

Paul: I feel like we are done what is supposed to be done for today

I saw a certificate and just before the break the certificate was stamped

Paul: I feel that Mimi's word was confirmed, go to Exodus: 33:

Moses goes for God's jugular vein and ends up by saying 'show you my glory'

Now the word was that he would show us his glory

Something more than the glory Exodus 34:5, 6, 7 forgiving wickedness, rebellion

A very profound thing happened; it is his glory to forgive people

Mimi: One more time like a conclusion

We went through deliverances all morning today. We have been changed from glory to glory, I know what has happened.

The other part we will have to watch the news, and there is usually an unfolding,

An unfolding of revelation, I would like you to share with me so we can continue to learn

It is cold and windy back here-the whirlwind

Mimi stands in the angel

Is this Gabriel? Yes

It is finished (three times)_

It is done,

You have enlarged your boundaries,

You have stepped out

You have done what needed to be done

The ramifications are world wide,

It is like the pool, watch the ripples go out, watch the ripples go out

History will be re-written (3 times)

You are all pregnant (4 times)

Watch when you birth, you are all pregnant

Aslan's place, you will persevere, you will stand you wall not fall you are covered, you are covered

The whirlwind of protection over you (two times)

Sept 11 a day of new birth (3 times)

It can be catastrophic

The prophets are coming to Ireland, (3 times)

There is a key here for Paul; there is a key here for Paul

(Mimi gives it to Paul)

This is one of many (4 times)

The key into the dimensions (4 times)

I have a banner for Nigel, a banner for Nigel, a banner for Nigel

This is my standard for you.

Raise up this banner, raise up this banner

Raise up a voice of righteousness and holiness

Speak it forth, speak it forth

Every time Gabriel comes there is a birth, Dec 15, which is Lyn's birthday.

March 20, 2012

Norma at Discernment Coaching

The time is near. Watchmen on the wall. Do not be deceived. Watchman on the wall are watching. There is a separation between good and evil. There is a mask that is being unveiled over His children. Do not be deceived. It is time to step in. be aware the trumpet is about to be blown. The harvest is ready. He is standing on the watch. Look to see what He would say to us.

She is seeing big walls made out of limestone. There are holes in the limestone. Seeing warriors. They have a big spear. They have a helmet. Quite tall. There are good ones and bad ones. He will give us discernment about the good and the evil watchman.

There will be a distinction.

She sees someone black with red eyes and on his helmet is like a turtle shell, like a ninja. On his chest are square walls. He is ugly. His armour looks rusted.

Do not fear the discernment that He is giving us is going to become clearer and clearer. Searching deep within. Depth. New dimensions. This will take you higher. Do not fear.

D's prayer session - beginning was not recorded March 20, 2009

Paul oscillation, bad→good →bad, the oscillation is unpredictable

Feels cherub.

Feels ungodly rulers @ D

Andre: passive aggressive, in-out, very unpredictable, isolation.

Mike: Struggle between good and evil -

Paul

Andre: Hedged in a good way in reference to Paul's dream

Between the porch and the altar

From Rita Springer song. We worship you between the porch and the altar.

Paul wanted to know the scripture reference.

You've defiled your sanctuaries by...

Dale came in.

Teri: asked Karen to play her guitar in the key of A

Two days ago: Had someone else who was at Praying for the Brain and with another group of interns previously.

Giant being came over him, was good

Andre had the word: Krypton - to hide

Sphere over her and off, cycled every 10 seconds

Guardian Cherub" word this morning. Paul discerned there is an ungodly cherub.

Lucifer: called the covering cherub

Covering: "to block overshadow, hedge in. In a good way we are hedged in by the Lord,

But D. is also hedged in

Paul's dream. Man talking to his son, Paul is suspicious. Asked him to go to lunch, to show love.

Then the man puts his hand on Paul and Paul discerns it's a spiritual ruler and Paul received an impartation.

Cherubs cover the ark in the tabernacle. Back to "you've defiled your sanctuaries"

Q: Why is it more than one?

Is it a sign to cover us as human beings. A new thought. Was he responsible to cover the temples? Us? So when he fell, and we are aligned with him, we are under his covering. Born into sin. Is that why it is “sanctuaries” and not “sanctuary”?

Dale: Antidote is the fire.

Paul: there is fire in between the feet of the cherub.

He took the holy fire....

Root word: to make clean, to keep holy. To purify us in the fire

Sanctify, sanctuary.

Paul: Was Lucifer to be the covering for individual people?

“Will make your sanctuaries desolate...” Inner and outer sanctuaries. Holy place and Holy of Holies.

By the iniquity of your trading..

Revelation: trading the souls of the men

Question: is D. trapped in an ungodly tabernacle? Maybe part of the time, not all the time. He’s a believer

Dale: Trading – is generational. A legal right. An agreement made by his ancestors to trade his soul to the devil for a future generation.

Andre: Read an e-mail from his friend - heard a message from Paul Cox @ Lucifer is a cherub of the first variety, covering. From this position he could direct praise and worship to God.

Cherub on the ark, over the ark and over other cherubs. He was the covering cherub.

Dale: so is there an ungodly tabernacle?

Paul: yes

Trading definition: merchandise, merchant, interesting in light of the market place. Traffic trade, barter of goods for market.

Karen: (Lucifer) had Pipes, stones, he was walking music. We’ve taken his place. So Lucifer is angry at our worship.

Paul: there is a direct tie to the market place – merchant.

Paul recalls a dream: Fighting a man, the strongman over man. Lucifer is the stronghold over business.

Revelation 26:12 Pillage, break down your walls.

Dale recalls a dream: driving C’s car to her house that had no walls and she drove the car directly into the house. Not protected. No protection over D. Has to be generational

Paul’s dream last night: had a wall, he was protected. Sitting between the wall and the bed during his impartation.

Dale has dreams of Paul in his pjs, sleeping. Other people have dreams of Paul, too, sleeping.

Karen: Paul was BBQing hamburgers – preparing strong meat (Teri)

AHA? – not yet. Paul: this is sneaky stuff....

Summary of what we had:

Going in and out of dimensions.

Unstable in all of their ways: James 1: A struggle for control

Oscillation (Teri) – dimensional thing (Dale)

Ungodly market place- trading of souls. Fluctuation of the market. The Lord is exposing ungodly trading in the stock market, the buying and selling of goods, commodities, organs, body, body parts, souls, spirits

Revelation 18:9-13, “...trade...the souls of men”

James 1:8 “unstable in all their ways....”

Unstable: inconsistent, restless

Derivative of the word unstable: Set place, put, set one thing over a thing

Andre: covering, hedging

Paul at the Chicago Exchange recently. Heart of the trading.

Dale recounted a dream. Bicycles, pull in to the house that was on a pole. Reminded Paul of India.

Karen: sword swallowing originated in 2000BC in India. A religious ritual, brought them into unity. Later went to other countries such as Germany, Rome and was a circus act. Requires a continual action to not swallow. Shows how powerful your gods are, how connected you are to your gods.

How many generations was this empowered? 201, 99, 54, 29, 11

What country of the world? Romania, Jerusalem, Andalucia, Spain, Bangladesh, Pakistan, Iraq, Syria

Catherine: her son, M, was in India last summer. On Rudy's side, another nephew and niece were interested in India, too. She thought that was interesting.

Andalucia: country or kingdom of Spain.

What happened? Tribal war, **strange fire**, fire ritual, throat cutting, secret society
Ungodly worship. Very Evil (that's why we cannot find it), horrific. Pre-illuminati

Paul: Really insidious/ very bad to cause this.

Covering on business for the sake of wealth (Sharon seeing money), ongoing business
success/trading (seeing horses)

Buddha: 563 BC.

2000BC Old Babylonian Empire, Code of Hammurabi

2247: Tower of Babel – that's it! Something about the spiral of the tower and of the DNA.

Someone in the Week 2 School last week was discussing this. DNA had to be changed because languages had to change. Dale saw the snakes trying to come to the DNA (some strands were highlighted). Highlighted DNA were bad. Snakes coming down to get the highlighted ones.

Prader-Willi. Tay Sachs is not related.

Catherine: during intense intercession for D, her hand will be going counterclockwise in a spiral manner (like a DNA strand)

Lord, did something happen at the Tower of Babel? Has to be significant.

Sharon: did the secret societies get started, because only some people could understand the language?

Paul: Two Babylons – book. Takes every religion, cult to the Tower of Babel. Is the first Adolf Hitler. First world wide genocide. Birth of Astrology, into dimensions.....Secret societies trace roots to Nimrod.

Age of people started to drop after the flood. Because the canopy changed after the flood. Tower of Babel was after the flood. Genesis 7.

Genesis 10: 25 Peleg, earth was divided. Paul: person divided, too.

Might have lived during the time of the dispersion. Time of Eber.

Paul: any other problems in generational line? PGF Santeria priest. Maternal line: alcoholics.

Catherine: No one knows why the father's side was a deletion. The theory was an error before conception, not from conception that caused the problem. Not sure about the cause. No other family history of this.

What agreement was made with the enemy that gave them the right? What did they want?

Power. Money. Wealth. Trade

Covering, Parts, Dimensions, Oscillations. Tabernacle What is the thread?

Matthew had a dream that he pulled down a skull with all the strings attached. Jeffrey Barsch cut off the strings

Andre: Slave selling for power. Something not honored

Teri: buildings, DNA

Paul feels like a dragon breathing fire out of his nose. Ungodly fire, strange fire.

In a hallway, no door there, all of a sudden there was a stunned dragon. I was looking at him and he was looking at me.

Shift to another dimension, under the covering of the Lord Today is the vernax equinox.

Teri: website: Key to DNA and tower of Babel: I ching, core of the solar Mayan... and one more thing

Dale: it's the market of the beast. It's the ungodly fire, ungodly branding, marked for future generations. Stolen for future generations. It's an ungodly cord from past to future, they are still connected. It's stealing life, stealing the blood ungodly covenants remain. For the worship of the dragon. Ungodly covenant sealed with a branding of the future generations. It's stealing life, sucking life, sucking energy. These are the jewels

that the enemy has stolen. The parts of the DNA, the chromosomes are the bright shining jewels.

Crack the code, crack the genetic code. I'm giving you a key to crack the code. Decipher. Play on words. A mystery of Babylon. Crack the code. Numbers. Vibrations, Frequencies. Colors.

These are all parts of the codes that was written. The enemy plans to take back that which is lost.

To take back what he lost. His plan to steal, to rob from the generations to come. He needed the sounds of worship, so he defiled them. He defiled the sounds. worship, lights, frequencies. A

symphony of defilement of sounds, lights, frequencies and vibrations. This is the covering, the ungodly covering It's in the sounds, light, frequency, vibrations, colors. It's an atmosphere, an

ungodly atmosphere- the covering. It comes/it goes. It hides. Unravel the covering. The dark gauze, unravel the ungodly vibrations and sounds. Rolling up an godly cloth no more will this

come against my children. Look to the sounds, lights, frequencies, vibrations. There's a decoding that has to be done. And you will decipher it. The hidden mystery of Babylon. Trading souls of

man for power. There will be a reversal.(2x) It's in the numbers (3x) Base of 2. Base of 8, a base of 4 quadrants. Look at the quadrants. It's the quadrants That's why it's shifting from one

quadrant to another. Cubes (3x). Rubrics cube shifting. Keep shifting the combination. It's a combination lock. Unlock (3x) Going from one quadrant to another. A dimensional shift. Find

quadrant, find the cube, find the piece, bring it back (3x). The necessary piece is in a quadrant. It's locked. But I've given you the key. The guardian is at the gate. But I give you the key.

Unlock the gate. Take the piece. Piece of vibrating cube. Is in a cave. Fire breathing dragon is the guardian. There is a white piece in the cave. Order's been given from the Most High, from the

King of kings Order's been given. Guardian must be silent. Guardian has been contained. Do not be afraid. Walk in. We're to go in the cave and get the cube. Bright and lit up. There are many

cubes in there. One is highlighted, I think this is the Daniel cube. Dale has it. Take it back. Play on words? Scroll of Daniel that's been unlocked? It is a white stone – an identity chip.

Enemy planting identity chips. But this is the proper identity chip. I'm reversing the curse.

Goes back to the Elemental spirits. Cube spinning in the center. There is a Key.

It's vibrating, it's alive. Dale put it away safely. Will be placed in D's DNA.

In the name of Jesus Christ, I exercise my authority as his mother. I renounce and repent for all ungodliness tied to the Tower of Babel, tied to Nimrod and Semiramus. I repent for the ungodly agreements, fire, dragon, and all evil that was called upon for wealth, for power, I break all evil generational ties from before time to the 201 generations back. I command all that evil to leave and go to the feet of Jesus. Lord would you remove all ungodly fire? Would you remove the dragon? I repent for slavery, for the selling of human beings for the sake of power, all generational tribal warring, especially the warring of Nimrod, and the exchange of blood for power.

Lord I ask you to remove the guardian at the gate and I repent and renounce for all fear of this guardian. Lord would you remove all ungodly covering cherubs, ungodly rulers? We break all agreements with the guardian and the dragon. I repent and renounce for worship of the dragon, gargoyle, for ungodly spinning. I repent for all generational swallowing of swords for the demonstration of power that my ancestors and D's ancestors called upon in ungodly ways. Lord, would you remove that evil, remove all ungodly swords, serpents, snakes and vipers that are tied to that swallow. I repent and renounce for the use of ungodly fire. I cancel all blood debts and debts. I repent and renounce for ungodly and illegal translations, and transportations and astral projections in the spirit. And Lord, would you remove the cycle of going in and out of evil dimensions. And Lord, would you remove D from all ungodly sanctuaries, including the ungodly tabernacle, the ungodly ark and holy of holies. It stopped shifting. And the ungodly quadrants.

Star Trek they went into quadrants.

Borg is a cube and has drones and assimilate everyone they could. Resistance is futile.

(Somehow, I didn't record the rest of the session...)

www.Ucip.org/science/newmaps - site for alpha, beta, delta and gamma quadrants?

Quadrants 448, 904

Invasion of the Beta-gammas.

Vector force fields

Numeric systems – Arabic is a base of 10

Binary (?) is a base of 2

Delta: 0 to 90°

Vernal Equinox – only day one can stand an egg on end – has to do with the electromagnetic fields.

Paul discerned the DNA on D spiritually. Could feel the anointing coming from above.

Discerned there was a cube missing at the first turn and there was a cord (?) attached to it dimensionally. He cut off the dimension first then inserted the cube (now a king chess piece) into the DNA. Paul discerned an elder administering healing. He asked the Lord to replicate D's DNA throughout his entire body

Checkmate: kill the king in French. Every 8 years the solar and lunar calendars come together and a king is killed at the spring equinox

8472 – Andre recalled there was a scorpion at the base from a Star Trek show (?) There was one on D, and he removed it.

Paul and Karen prayed for D using the three fingers that Paul received an anointing from in his dream.

March 22, 2012

Persis

Dimension/Realms/Kingdom

There are Kingdoms in the dimensions
the realms and the spheres
Kingdoms locked away
Behind fences and walls
Keeping my people
Unable to fulfill their Call
Kingdoms of fear
Of delusions and pain
Kingdoms of little faith
Of no hope in My name
Kingdoms of hopelessness
Despair and torment
Confusion and delusions
Running hand and hand
Behind walls of cement
Who will it be
To bring freedom and sight
To these hopeless and forgotten
These peoples I love
Who will bring freedom
From all of the above?
Come, get out of your boxes
Come into The Light
Exploring new revelation
Embracing the truth
That through Me and by Me
We can win the race
New doors must be open
The media to expose
The lies of the enemy
The falseness he represents
The futility of his promises
Must be exposed
Keep flying
Keep going
Keep opening doors
Keep pulling down walls
And fences galore
Be bold and step out
Of your boxes so safe
Come, jump and jump high
I will catch you for sure
And fly we will go
To dimensions and kingdoms

Yet to unfold

For what it might be worth. As I got into this I was thinking of you & Dean

Persis

***** Persis Tiner 310-390-4560 4059 East
Blvd., LA CA 90066 *****

March 22, 2012

Persis for Dean

I want to say to Dean,

Keep going, My son

Don't be dismayed

By problems

And obstacles

Which get in your way

(which keep coming your way)

For My power is great

Your faith to increase

To accomplish great miracles

To bring down the walls

Which surround so much space

To bring in its place

My power and grace

For what it is worth

Persis

March 24, 2010

Dale

Seeing the enemy stole from man and they are hidden in the upper right quadrant. It is a dimensional place. It is the cave. There are cubes in the cave, like rubric cubics. The cubes are the chromosomes. Some are buried. They are bright colors. These are the missing pieces of the birthright of My saints and My children. It is time to unravel the code. The cubes of healing. The enemy has taken some of the squares out of the rubic cubes. Dale sees 6 across and 6 down.

Jana

Start with the third strand. It was stolen DNA. Defiled the stones. The blood prior to creation was light. The sons of God were either made male or female but imitating both. The forth strand will anchor, birth of origin. She saw cave. The stones are light, before defiled. Connected by light. Forced to trade before creation. Look to the light, the stones connected by light. The treasury is in the multitude of time slots. Pieces have been stuck in time slots.

Dale

Feels third strand of double helix was stolen. Is the third strand the soul taken to the ungodly depth (?)

Paul

We have 23 pairs of chromosomes but other humoids have 24 pairs.

Dale

Sees train going from the left side (God) to upper right quadrant (enemy). He is trading the souls of man.

Jana

The heart is formed first both spirit and soul began before birth. 1/3 was stolen, perhaps the soul.

Dale

The covering is the sound and it traps the stones. It is a discordant sound

Dale

The sound blast. It is the blast of the sound that will disseminate the sound. Sees walls of sound. The sound blast is the key. It is the key to alignment. It's like a bicycle lock with three gears. It is like a combination lock that needs to be aligned. Three – sound, light, and frequency.

Jana

The combination of sound in agreement. When the sons of God sang with creation. The regeneration, it is in the sound. It is a light source connected to fragrance, color, and light. It anchors the throne when the sound comes together as it was when the stars sang together. It is an agreement of heaven, when I hear from heaven, I heal the land. Makes a sound. Does the sound comes from the cherub (Lucifer is a cherub). It is four together in one accord when they sang together with the stars again. Is this the four quadrants...one quadrant is not in accord. In the beginning there was a sure foundation of four. The four quadrants are the four domains. What are the four domains? From the origin. Know your position, learn what it is. Ask for the scrolls. Every day written in it before one came to pass. Have you ever asked what is on it.

The sound is multi dimensional.

March 24, 2012

Clovis Intern

Lynda Tatman

Everyone in this room was in an ancient room. Light emanated off the wall. We came in one by one and sat at an old table. Knew I had been here before. All of a sudden, flames started coming up out of the table. Door appeared. The guardian said "look at your appointment books." We all had modern day appointment books. All of a sudden they turned to ancient appointment books. She saw today's date. Everyone else said today's date. We were commissioned to be together on today's date.

Today is the new moon.

Why did we have to wait? We were scheduled to be together last month. We did not have all the puzzle pieces.

Saw Paul in the dream. Paul is all lit up in the ancient room. She remembered the Lord had her buy a big fire fly lantern. It says on the label, "The fire fly is really a beetle with a light producing chemical. The light-producing chemical inside its abdomen. It is called bio luminescent. It is a very efficient light. It does not get warm like an electric light bulb. A fire fly flashes it light to communicate with other fire flies. Every fire fly has a different pulse signal. The difference is the color of the light and the time between flashes. Fuchsia color.

Paul is a star man. She gave me two books The Stars by clock and Fist and Mapping the Universe.

Phyllis

The heavens are open over this place. It is a new time, new season, and new callings, giftings, anointings. Look to now, to today, to tomorrow. For the Lord is bringing all of you into a new season of freedom. Walk carefully. Turn to Me and I will show you the way. I will whisper. Pay attention. I will come in signs, in words. Through your sisters and brothers. I come in many, many ways.

Come to Me. Come higher. I will give you the tools that you need. I will hold you with My right hand. I love you My children. Do not be afraid. Come to Me, higher.

March 25, 2013

Last night I went to bed smelling smoke. Got this word on Monday morning.

----- Original Message -----

Subject:

The 50 Stones set in motion March 25, 2013, from Jerusalem

Date:

Sun, 24 Mar 2013 16:24:08 -0500

From:

Crystal Kain Ross <crystal.ross12@yahoo.com>

To:

Raylene And Richard Zendejas <raylene@lightjump.net>

March 24, 2013

Dear Paul,

This morning, around- daybreak, the hand of the Lord was heavy upon me.

I was taken up above where I am in the Midwest, and shown that at about the time day was breaking here..the sun was setting in Jerusalem.

The Lord said, "Write what you see."

I looked and saw Paul and 49 his spiritual companions going up Mt. Tabor.

Paul got closer to the summit and said to his companions, "Stay here. .a little lower than the summit. God is calling me up to the summit to receive His words."

Instinctively I knew these words would contain up to the minute and vital operating instructions.

Paul went up to the summit already be in the natural, but accompanied by 10 strong angelic protectors, from the Order of Melchizedek.

When he got to the summit I could not see into it, for a cloud of the presence of the Lord had enveloped it.

The Power Cloud was many colored, enfolding, varied, and full of spiritual electric like currents.

Paul walked into the Power Cloud and was gone several minutes.

When he emerged, he was holding two rectangular stone looking tablets.

They were similar in size, being 24 inches tall, 18 inches wide, and 1.222 inches thick I was instructed to look closer at the stone tablets.

Immediately I could see inside them.

They were soft gray, and very porous. The main quality of their internal structure was completely honeycombed.

The outside of them was similar to a hard rock, which had gone through many intense fires; thereby producing the honeycomb structures inside.

They were very light compared to what their original hewn weight had been.

The stone tablets did not have writing on the outside, but I was told the information would be placed inside.

Paul was chosen for this task because he has been entrusted as a "ROYAL KEEPER OF THE HONEY FROM THE ROCK."

As Paul came out he looked for his companions to hand the tablets off to, but they were too far away to hand off.

So he motioned to me and Raylene to carry the tablets down and pass them off to the waiting companions.

We did so.

They were very light, and smelled faintly of scorched fire. There were markings on the outside of the scorching.

We handed the first pair of stone tablets off, and went back.

Again Paul entered the Power Cloud, and again emerged with two more stone tablets.

He did this 24 times altogether, bringing out 48 tablets.

Before he went in again, he turned to Raylene and I and said, "This is the last time I'm going in. I'm going all the way to the top of the summit to get the final two."

He was in there much longer for the final two.

When he emerged, we were about to get them, as we had the others, but he informed us that the final two stone tablets were very heavy, and that we could not carry them. We wondered within ourselves how this could be, as the other 48 had been amazingly light.

But we could tell as we walked on each side of him, that they were very heavy.

The way he carried them, it was almost as if they had a liquid in them.

We got down to the others and Paul told the other 49 companions to kneel.

Then he told them all to open their tablets.

They reached down and when they touched the top, it opened up soundlessly.

Paul then sat the two heavy tablets down.

Then he walked by each of the 48 and poured a substance out of one of the final two tablets.

Sent from Huawei Mobile

3-24-2013

Dear Paul,

Here is Part 2 of "The 50 stones".

When Paul got half-way through pouring the heavy golden liquid down into the honeycombed stone tablets, he sat the first stone he had been pouring the liquid out of down, and picked up the other one.

He finished pouring into the 48th tablet, and each Companion-At-Arms touched the top of the tablet, and they all again soundlessly closed.

I assumed the final two tablets of Paul's were now empty, but when I looked down into them, they were both full to the top.

Paul touched the tops of his two tablets, and they closed securely.

Then we were immediately transported above the Western Wailing Wall in Jerusalem. The sun was setting. I was told it was the beginning of Passover in Jerusalem.

The 49 Companions At Arms, (plus Paul), made 50.

Each of the 50 were told to touch the bottom of their stone, honey-filled tablets.

When they did, they became glowing with the color of red. (Symbolizing Jesus' shed blood)

They were told to follow Paul's lead.

Paul then took his stone tablet and breathed powerfully on it.

When he did, a holy honey vapor of smoke came out of the bottom, (which surprised me, as smoke usually rises up from a fire or liquid, and does not normally emerge from the bottom of a burning fire or liquid.)

Then Paul circled the Western Wailing wall area 8 times.

All the while the burning holy honey smoke was wafting out in volumes, out from the bottom of the stone tablets, and settling down over the Western Wailing Wall.

Then in an instant we were all transported above the United States.

We looked down, and I recognized the Capitol hill area of Washington, DC.

A short distance away was a big tall building and along the front of it were many columns, and columns within columns.

I was told that this was Supreme Court building in Washington.

(Not having any knowledge of what this building looks like I made myself a mental note to look it up afterwards to see if I could verify what I was seeing.)

Then Lord told the 50 Companions to encircle the Supreme Court Building in the air above it.

They were told to raise their hands in declaratory praise and statutory orations, which were accompanied by many angelic counterparts.

These very talented angels expertly mirrored what their human counterparts said, with many and varied antiphonal songs and declarations.

It was a solemn, glorious, and very loud and moving explosion of sound.

It felt as if many things were being displaced and removed, and at the same time, many things were being placed and rooted.

The antiphonal angels made what the 50 human Companions-At-Arms declared sound like a roaring symphony of living and powerful waters...totally unquenchable, and moving.

The angelic antiphonal choir mirrored their responses, set to music, and accompanied with many heavenly instruments.

It rose in my soul like a tidal wave of an eternal song of deliverance, mercy and healing.

I saw its waves reverberating and going out all over America, like a Spiritual Word Atomic Explosion.

I so wished I could have recorded it to hear it again.

When Paul and the companions raised their arms, the 48 stones, (plus the 2 Paul was holding), fell in in an exact straight line, making an exact-spaced square around the outer perimeter of the Supreme Court building.

They embedded in the concrete about 6 inches deep, as effortlessly as if falling into soft dirt.

When the stone tablets hit the ground, the holy honey contents spilled forth.

The honey behaved like a mighty breath was behind it, moving over the ground and to the outer edges of the Supreme Court Building, like water flowing effortlessly, (instead of as how honey normally behaves.)

As Paul and the companions continued in their antiphonally accompanied declaratory and STATUTORY orations, their words took on actual substance and shape.

When their words landed on the honey, they immediately arc'd into purple mini-fires.

When the words Jesus had given them to declare were all spoken, the WORD fires all joined to each other on the top of the honey covering the ground, making the appearance to us watching from above of a solid square ring of burning holy honey.

As the holy honey smoke rose up to us, it was very concentrated, and most aromatic and lovely.

It smelled like Earthly honey, but also smelled like many extra heavenly elements were encased in it.

If I had to put a name on it, it would be that the way it made me feel was as if the smoky vapors contained intrinsic extreme concentrated elements of MERCY and HEALING.

Then Jesus said, "Here then are the explanations of what you have seen."

"The honey which was poured into the stone tablets represents the Latter GOLD Rain promised in the form of wisdom, revelation and encased in a covering of My deliverance and mercy."

(MYRRH-SEA)

(See Ephesians chapter 1)

"Great deliverance and mercy is being released from Us, even as We speak, over Jerusalem, and Israel first....and then to the uttermost parts of the Earth."

"The cry of the intercessors, and those who have prayed for My people, have compelled Us to act, first to the Nation of Israel, and then to the rest of the Earth."

"The cries of the intercessors for America have been exceptionally heartfelt, continued and sincere.

Devotion to Us always evokes devotion from Us.

"Tell My intercessors 'Thank-you' for sharing Our grief over the sins of the Nation, and the murder of millions of innocent babies."

"Waves of prayers have reached the Throne, and many more waves of intercession are yet to come."

"I have compelled participation, for those who share in My glory, shall also bear with Me great burdens, in behalf of causes much bigger than themselves."

"For this reason, (of active, continued participation), We have released healing honey for the entire Earth, starting with Jerusalem, and going throughout the whole Earth."

"The beginning of the celebration of Passover is the time for the beginning of this powerful release, and it shall continue past Easter, and for a period of 50 days."

"It shall cleanse the following sins for America :

1 Cleanse the sin of abortion

2 Cleanse the sin of homosexuality

3 Cleanse the sin of carnality

4 Cleanse the sin of witchcraft

5 Cleanse the sin of
evil entertainment

6 Cleanse the sin of idolatry"

"This cleansing shall shake the heavens and Earth.

"It shall shake the hearts and souls of the weak and the strong."

"Many shall fall away, and many shall draw near, and nearer still... convinced the birth pangs of this age are increasing, and are real."

These were the final words Jesus spoke, and then He went back up higher, out of our sight.

I feel now is the time of extreme serious diligence and attention to agreeing with the holy words Jesus has spoken and releasing en- masse, starting at sundown today, (which marks the beginning of Passover in Jerusalem), and continuing very strong, as a Holy River, for the next 50 days, over the whole Earth.

The Lord told me privately not to be alarmed when the American Supreme Court (and other courts), pass interpretations of laws that are contrary to what is right and good, especially under the lead and influence of the current President.

He reminded me of the Scripture, "Man makes his plans, but the Lord determines the final outcome."

Proverbs 19:21

Surely, God's purposes shall prevail.

"It will come about in the last days, the Mountain of the Lord's house will be established as the Chief of the mountains, and it will be raised above the hills, and all the nations will stream to it. "

"Many people will come and say 'Come, let us go up to the Mountain of the Lord, to the house of God."

"...that He may teach us concerning His ways, that we may walk in His paths."

"For the LAW will go forth out of Zion, and the WORD of the Lord from Jerusalem."

"He will JUDGE between the nations, and will RENDER DECISIONS for MANY PEOPLES."

Isaiah 2:1-5 parts

Blessings,

Crystal Kain Ross

Sent from Huawei Mobile

March 26, 2006

Persis: (*vision seen while driving here from the Los Angeles area*)

Angel walking on a sea of glass (looked like an old-time monk)

Said:

This if for Aslan's place!! Because the establisher has established it!!

Gave a scroll to her and said that it is for Barbara Parker to read...

(Persis gives the scroll to Barbara)

Barbara is trying to read the scroll

These are secret things.

These are ...

**These are secrets from the Ancient of Days
Things that have never been uncovered before
You've been called here for a purpose
These secrets are for a time such as today
This time and for a time and a half
They are ancient
Yes, we all agree.**

**I...I think we are supposed to agree that we are willing to participate
And to hear these and ... to carry out the mission that's being given to us..
So, are we in agreement? (Paul)**

Yes (Peter)

Yes (Roger & Robin)

It's the power that comes in unity when we are in agreement (Peter)

The head and the eyes to give us new focus and direction (Roger)

Get ready (barbara)

It has seemed a very long time

But what seems like a long time to man is an instant to God

My purposes have been hidden

They have not been revealed

But now is that time (x2)

The time is now to go forth

The time is now to carry out my plan and my purpose

There's something about surprise

You will be surprised by how easy

You will be surprised by my power

The end is coming?

Something about the end, something about the end

Is it the end of the old ways, and the old days, and the old ways of thinking

I am opening up the boxes (Persis)

Old times have past

The new has come

The sons of God have been revealed

And you are among them

And I have plans and I have purposes that can now not be stopped

(barbara)

I am unleashing new levels of authority and anointing

Such as the world has not seen

Ears have not heard

There will be miracles and signs and wonders

And you will be amazed

But it will be easy, because I'm going to do it

You have worked so hard, each one in this room

You have struggled, and struggled...

**And you have been faithful and the Lord has seen it
The Lord has seen every tear, he's heard every prayer, he's heard every cry
And your faithfulness is now going to be rewarded and it's no longer going to
be difficult**

The barriers are about to come down

All of the obstacles are

The traps that have been set are going to backfire on the enemy

And ending has come and it's a new beginning

It's all about his power/purpose/glory

**And you who are here are here because you are willing to let me have my
glory**

You are willing to be among the humble

You are willing to not steal the glory of the Lord

And you have been set aside for this time and this purpose

From the day you were born

And you've been protected for this time and this purpose

From before you were born

So be it! (persis)

(peter)

The lord spoke a prophetic word to him..

I am the triune god

I have been with you since before your birth

Pick the next extreme

Focus

and son of man, you shall see the new thing

and me in the midst of it

and when we went to prayer regarding this

the extreme we came to was "extreme healing"

not only healing for the spirit, soul and body

but for the sum of the man + creation, all at once all together

extremely easily accomplished

sensing a breaking forth from the old institutions and the old things

and being birthed into the extreme and the new things

(paul) Mimi, stand in the center

A message..

(Mimi)

Yes the establisher is here

But it is not only about the next step for you

It's the next step for nations

What happens here will resonate through the earth

You will send for the vibrations

You will in the electromagnetic field

So think big because it is not about this center only

It is about worldwide

You must think big
You must think globally
(Jana Green)
You have access x2
You have access
Ask me about the building x2
(paul) Lord, what about the building
(peter) Paul, the building is yours, you've already seen it
Build on this x2
You've established the foundation
Build on it x3
The only thing...
Paul you said never again
Never again will I stop the move of god
Let me have my way!
(Jana)
(peter)
Something all over the left side of my body
Like champagne bubbles going nuts
(jana)
(pam)
There's something listening that's evil
I found it, it's greek its speculator
"So he immediately sent an executioner to bring John's head on a platter"
So everyone needs to prayer
The executioner is the name of the principal demon that has come to execute this new
birth
(Paul) prays for this
(peter) let the enemy be dust under your feet
(Paul) feels it starting to dissipate
(peter) new the bubbles on my left side are beginning to calm down, becoming very
peaceful
(pam) I think it's also over the new place...
(joann seel) believe that we need to repent
(roger) pray about the guillotine
"remove the spirit of python, any new age spirit that would try to remove the head of
your servants" – we pray for any of those that have prophesied against your move, and
against the tradition, thank you Lord that you word is final, and that we have authority
to stand
I saw an old, wooden box that had been unearthed. The end of it came off towards me
and it was full of scrolls of commissionings. And it had been buried there since ancient
times. Angels began to pull the scrolls out and hand them to each person. The servants
of the Most High will lay them upon people. Parchments - keys that contain letters that
will ignite and bring to life things in each person. It's like a light that burns it into us.

"We've been inscripted before the foundations of the earth" It's been commissioned and commanded, we've come too far, we will know the will of god. We've been given authority. God says he will give us authority to stand, where we didn't think we had authority to stand to command the darkness to retreat.

(joann seel) we as a group need to repent for actions taken:

Look for those places where we have said "no."

That fire will burn away the rubble and show that insignia

I ask for forgiveness for any of those times where I did not do as you directed me to do

(peter)

Smelled fresh bread being baked –he and his daughter

(during Roger's word)

With this repentance, you now can come and partake of the new bread

(during Joann's prayer of repentance)

Father, I come and than k you for forgiveness, and I take the new bread and I eat of it

(Raylene)

Had a dream – Thursday night – a big grandfather clock, the lord had hidden his people within it (camouflage), a false-front to hide us from the enemy, and now we can now do what the Lord wants us to do, because of the time change (time change coming on the first of April)

(barbara)

Dream: in a car and a woman who appeared to be grandma was driving the car

(a representation)

Over the last few moments, this was a representation of all of our grandmothers

Other people in the car (thinks it was all of us here)

The grandmother was all of our generations

She was dying, and was so sick and shaky that she couldn't drive the car

She had to stop the car, get out and go to the doctor's office, and she was no longer seen

People said that barbara looked like her

(Dream's meaning...)

God was disabling all of the generational curses that have come against all of us are at this moment being disabled and taken to the Father.

(peter) my spirit witnesses all that she has ssaid so far, the additional peace that I have is this, hwen the older generatin died, their assignments and anointing was passed down. Had a sense that barbara's grandmother and all of us, the old stuff was being killed (evil generational things) and the generational inheritance is being passed down.

(robin)

Had a dream about her grandmother last night. Saw a bunch of papers (receipts) that it's time for us to cash these in and receive our inheritance

Lord, we receive all the blessing and anointing that our ancestors didn't walk in

(roger) – had a vision -

There was a desert / no life / red / sunburnt / there came up two stone pillars

Connected and made an archway, through the archway was a land that was so green that had never been touched by man, and we are coming into the promised land

(jim is back)

(peter)

The children of Israel spent 40 years in the desert

And we've got more than 40 people

(roger)

We were standing at the end of the desert at the archway

This land that we are about to enter into is untouched

Never has been inhabited before

(peter)

It's look like a conter at a bank, there's an angel there

Banker's visor on his head

It feels like we can hand these receipts in and 'cash out' the resources that these stand for

(roger) Philippians – cashing in our receipts

Bob is here, we have 50 here – jubilee – getting back everything

(peter) 2 levels of perfection, and we've stepped over that where the Lord restores everything

(barbara) there's a bank at that property

(pam) I woke up with a terrible sunburn, haven't been out in the sun

I think the Lord _ "don't be afraid to get really close to the glory, you might get a sunburn bur you'll get used to it"

(Peter) give me a Son-burn

(tom Comstock) there is an outpouring of gory in this day

such as has newver been seen before on this earth

An outpouring of glory x2

Look for it it's coming look for the outpouring of glory

It's like storm clouds blowing in

I'm hearing provision along with that

And I had a dream about provision for you

(dream)

It sound a little strange:

There was this big huge barn (never seen one so bibg)

At the very top corner was a hole in the roof where someone had fallen through and died

Another section was sheathed with new plywood

Up on the roof, preparing to put new shingles up to repair it

It was like one day to fix it, a strong, mighty roof, and the storm is coming

(Paul) we are having a new roof on Aslan's place

April 1st

(dale)

The dream is metaphorical, the barn is provision

The roof is covering, and it will stand the storm

(jana)

"You will eat of the old from the storehouse and make room for the new"

Paul - sto

(dale)

The release is coming x3

Do not fret

The release is on it's way

And I see couns

Cojns dropping from the air

Heaven I promised you that I would provide everything that yo needed

Why do you doubt why do you second guess

All that I have promised is on its way

The transfer of wealth is coming

It's a transfer of wealth from the old to the new

Out with the old

The new is coming x2

Out with the old and in with the new

The new will stand the test of time

The old will fall

The transfer of wealth / gifts and callings and destinys

All that ..

So open up your hands and receive

For I have sent It already

Emergency supplies

Be ready with emergency supplies

I will lift you up higher than the storms

But you have to be eready to feed and clothe and to send emergency aid

(peter)

Respond to the word

Yes lord you have provided everything

Look here we are standing with piles and piles of receipts in our hand

Lord I want to cash in these receipts

I want what is due to me with these receipts

(Paul)

Jim, as our apostolic leader, I feel like you need to prophesy something into reality

The lord may give you something to speak in to existence something that is not so it will be established

Father give the words to Jim & Ramona

(jim)

"in tongues"

The lord Im bringing something new

Something I've had on my heart for a long time

I've looked to and fro who woud'

This new thing would

Yes there are peculiar anointings coming

There are signs / creative miracles coming

To put a foundation within you
A foundation that you might stand upon
A covering over you that will protect you from
Those that would bring accusation
I am bringing an new wine skin
The old wine skin will pass away
I am bringing this new wine skin that will hold my glory
I do have new revelations / miracles / pwer for you
You must join together , for the whole
As you draw together, just as my disciples drew together
I ... that unity will be among you
For it is a great anointing, and an great responsibility
I have tested and tried, I can trust you for what I am about to release to you says the
Lord.

(tom Comstock)

Confirmation

Team got into prophetic worship
"new wine, new wineskins to hold new wine"

(peter)

Exit 100 – jumped out at me

Mile 100

Then saw 1000

Lord was saying 100 times 100 times and even 1000 times,

Which is 10,000 times 1,000

Over and over and multiplied

(Paul) because of the unity

The whole thing of last week was unity

(peter)

I am on 81 going north

(denise poda)

That is her exit that she uses to get to her house

(peter)

Every time there is a pause in revelation, I break out into singing,

The angel that is with us is driving, and I'm just celebrating

Do you realize what we are doing here today?

We are having church!

We are having the church that Yeshua intended us to have when he said, stay together
in Jerusalem until the gift that I am sending comes upon you.

(pam)

So where's the beef? Is what I was asking while I was hearing the word

And I saw this big hamburger bun, and the patty inside was scrawny,

But as jim was speaking, the patty became bigger than the bun

(peter)

Just went by a sign that said "Tower City",

And he saw the city of God, with a tall tower,
And we were moving toward the city and towards the tower
(joann seel)

Has a shaft of light going through her hand, which indicates healing
I feel like we all should drive a marker into the land
(jana)

Sense of an epicenter, and it would go out from here
(peter)

An epicenter, an apostolic center

The epicenter is the apostolic center

Is at the center of the thing that will come and shake the foundations of the earth
(jim)

There will be many who will say "I want to go and see what is being done"

And they will be caught and sent to do

So I desire my kingdom on this earth as it is in heaven

(joann seel)

The sense that I have is that this shaft is burining a hole straight through the center of
the earth and coming out on the other side

(off the coast of Madagascar)

(dale)

Word last week about 'stakes'

---reads word about 'stakes' out of book

(mimi)

At the end of the school, I stepped into the angel

There was one sentence that I didn't speak out

It was, "look at Gabe, he is a sign and a wonder"

(paul)

One man who was sent here by Arthur Burke

About 21 or 22

Last week we had a lady from the northwest who was really burdened for him

About how we need to love people

The guy was totally isolated, and not involved

Mimi started speaking through the angel, and Gabe totally broke,

Had been praying for two weeks that the Lord would speak his name,

And he was totally transformed by the miracle of love and unity moving in

His life

(mimi)

And he saw Seraphim, on the very last day

(jana)

Gabe said that the Lord gave him a word,

Called him Samuel, and said, "Awake, awake, awake"

(peter)

If gave represented the world

We represented the church

There's been a disconnect between us
We need to break out from where we are
And when they
And they would awake
(roger)

There is an announcement, it actually means to reawaken
Gabe was a symbol of those who have laid down and gone to sleep because we did not
rightly discern the body of Christ
(paul)

So many come to church, exist and go home
They're only there 'being & receiving", but never "doing"
(barbara)

We prayed for Gabe and Michael as representatives of the young generation and this
time
(peter)

The name Gabe is short for Gabriel (meaning: the strength of God)
(roger)
(denise)

One of Gabe's greatest issues was that something was stolen from him without his
permission and it was not given back, and it was part of tradition
(paul)

He was extremely wounded by that
(peter)

I have personally really been struggling working through the things in my life that
should have been there but weren't, but that nothing has been lost in Him
"I will restore in you the years that the locusts have eaten."
(paul)

There are many angels here with messages
Crowded in here awaiting their turn
(peter)

A funnel
(Ramona)

Was seeing a new baby being born, I saw the doctor hold this very healthy baby,
Holding him by his heels, the baby wouldn't cry, like you would expect, but what came
out was the Hallelujah Chorus. When Handel wrote the Messiah, he received every note
from the Holy Spirit. He is bringing together people that are mature in the Spirit, you
won't have to go through your diaper stage, teething stage, this is not an unexpected
pregnancy, but this is a wanted./loved child

That child is only going to strengthen the relationship of the parents, and that there is a
group of people who are the core. God is bringing this forth at a high
level, that you're not going to go through the developmental stages of a typical ministry
starting, it will be a harmonious and beautiful thing the the Lord is bringing forth.

(jim)
(peter)

Msg to Ramona

My wife and I are currently pregnant with our 7th child.

Had a miscarriage last year

This pregnancy has been fraught with danger, all this terrible stuff the doctors have been telling us.

The lord turned that into ministry from the Lord for me regarding the health and well-being of my unborn daughter.

(mimi)

There's huge baby in the room

The head is about 3 feet in diameter

The body must be 20 feet or so long

So it's very healthy

Joann had a word about going through the diaper stage

(dale)

Dream:

I gave birth to a child,

The child was talking (newborn)

The child was saying complete sentences

And I was going around telling everything that this newborn was speaking complete sentences.

(Linda F.)

Had same dream

(joann seel)

Word for Peter

Your baby is a chosen baby

(Persis)

Message:

"tongues"

What is going to be birthed here

What is being birthed here

Is big, strong, beautiful

Strength beyond anything hyou can imaging

Anointed

Dipping into this river will allow you to dip into all of the qualities that this baby has

...antynig that the enemy brings and you will be victorious

It shall go throughout the world

(brian C.)

"tongues"

(peter)

Interpretation:

Fire fire fire

Water water water

Oil oil oil

It's the holy fire

It's The living water

It's The sacred oil

(Linda F.)

There was like a great serpent

As he was talking to it

It was retreating as he was speaking

(brian c.)

I work with a company that's in the Czech Rep. in Prague.

(pam)

As brian was praying

I was you opening your wallet

And moths flew out of your wallet

And god was putting poker chips, and gold coins in your wallet

(

(pam)

Is your wallet still heavier?

(paul)

I want it all

(jana)

I think the chips mean risk

(brian c.)

The risk has been taken, you have the chips, and it's time to cash them in

(paul)

The spot we were in escrow to buy had a bank, a casino, and a saloon

(pam)

What do red with white stripes chips mean?

(paul)

We took the risk in placing \$10K down on the property, and they gave it back to us, and that \$\$ is what we are using to re-roof the house

(pam)

You to say, "I receive my account"

That means IRA

Putting \$\$ in for retirement

You have a new IRA

(jim)

Declaration:

I declare that this apostolic center will have every resource, provision

(peter)

I know that I know that I know that we will meet someday, maybe at the dedication of the center, and I bless you in the name of Christ. That you will see his kingdom of god advance in your lives.

(joann s.)

Lynn has a book in her hands

(Michael)

Open to page 52
(denise)

Exactly what I got
(Michael)

Not getting anything

I don't think I'm supposed to read it
(Raylene)

I think the reason Michael doesn't have it is because Justin has it
(Justin)

Don't think that you have done this. I will have my way. And I will take you with me if you will listen and receive by faith what I have prepared for you . Don't take this lightly, this is not just any day or any meeting and this is not just any group.

Listen closely in the days and weeks that come and obey what I will tell you, then you will see the land that I have prepared for you , the place that no one else has touched, there you will be home.

(billy S,,)

Say a ship's log, a ship's manifest

That you need to document it

(paul reads the declaration made on March 23, 2006)

(Isabel s)

At church today, I just saw this outline of a face

And then I realized that it was god

It was like a silhouette

With a sword coming out of the mouth

It was a word coming forth directly from his mouth

But is was there for us to take

Then the sword went and it was like a breath

And the sword transformed into this breath

And it was almost like he was breathing

And the breath covered this land

(mimi)

Darryl x5

You are a part of this x3

So it shall be x2

Revival x3

And different people with different giftings will come in

Will come in

To bring an added flavor

Chains are being broken off x2

It is birthing x3

And yes it is dangerous

Yes it is dangerous

But it is for salvation

It is for healing

And hardened hearts will be softened
The blind eyes will see
Watch for the signs
Watch for the signs And the miracles
Watch for them

Darryl

your time has come x3

(Raylene)

I get the sense that you have been

The lord says it's okay to come out

It's dangerous but it's okay to come out

Because he's kept you hidden

(paul)

You are a sign of restoration

And of what rejection in the established church looks like

(dale)

Feels pressure

...

So many of you have sown in tears

And now is the time for reaping

The reaping is coming x2

So lift up your heads

It's a time

The time is coming to lift up your heads

And to rejoice

Cause the revival is coming

And all that I've promised is coming

And you will see it my sons and my daughters

So lift up your heads, voices, hearts

And don't be downcast

And I will take you higher

And I will lift you up

And I will heal your wounds

Your wounds of rejection

Lean on me

Not on yourself

And your own understanding

And I'm passing out strategies and blueprints

They are yours

But you need to be able to read them

Study the plans carefully

(sense that glasses are coming out to be able to read these blueprints and strategies)

Prayer...

The glasses are to see from His perspective

Receive the glasses!

(barbara)

Has the box of blueprints arrived?

(mimi)

I think I have it

(barbara)

Do we have to unlock it?

(paul)

I think I have the key

That Cal gave it to me

(tom Comstock)

Verse from Romans

To darryl long

For I considered that the sufferings of the past

Are not worthy to be compared to the glory that

Is being revealed to us now

You have been identified with Christ in those suffering

You and your wife are being raised up

From this day forward

You are going to begin to see God reveal some glorious things in your lives

God is saying, You have done very well in my name

He has been there weeping/agonizing with you

This is a new day

I am the lord

I am going to set you on a new course

Keep looking at me

I am going to do this

I Thess 5:24

Faithful is he who call you and He will bring it to pass

(paul)

As tom was speaking, the assignment of the enemy is being broken off of Darryl / Carol

3-27-2013

Crystal Flint

Dear Brother Paul:

The spiritual airwaves have been prolifically busy the past several days, to say the least :))

This morning I heard two words about you...

They were: "FLINTY ROCK".

This is the message I heard for you:

" I am the Rock, and My ways are perfect.

I have propelled you upward to ever increasing heights.

Because you have sought My wisdom, more than a man searches for gold, or fame; therefore I have decreed to have released unto you HONEY AND OIL MIXED, and they shall continue to surge forth to meet you, from out of My Summits.

For you are founded upon My FLINTY ROCK. It is My firm foundation. Impenetrable. Immoveable.

Others have come up to the Mountains of My presence, but they did not diligently pursue My wisdom.

However you have not been after an experience, but after Me.

You have sought wisdom not to puff yourself up with knowledge and to impress others, but as a vehicle with which to find Me, and to intimately know Me.

Others have seen My Flinty Rock heights and concluded 'There is no oil or honey to be gleaned on these lofty, but barren heights',

...but you have looked past the surface. You have staked your claim on My heights.

Therefore, I will honor the desire of your heart, to intimately know Me, for this is My desire: to give you perpetual honey and oil from out of My Flinty Rock summit."

*****★ ★*****

The Lord then led me to personalize and declare over you Deuteronomy 32:10-13, which says:

'In a desert land I found Paul Cox; in a barren and howling waste.

I have (and will continue to) SHIELD Paul and care for him.

I have (and will continue to)

GUARD him, as the apple of My eye.

Like an eagle which stirs up his nest, and hovers over its young, and spreads their wings to catch them, carrying them on their pinions, I the Lord alone have led Paul.

I have fed Paul with the fruit of My fields.

I have nourished

(and will continue to),

nourish Paul,

with HONEY from the Rock (which is Myself, including all My attributes), and nourish

Paul with (spiritual) OIL from the FLINTY ROCK.'

I looked up the word Flint.

It says that Flint is made up of millions of microscopic BITS of quartz and chalcedony.

Chalcedony is actually part of the quartz family.

You would never think that to look at a flinty rock...as it is jet black, very hard and looks like obsidian at first glance.

But when you look close...microscopically close, then the real treasures show up...quartz and chalcedony...

I see that is what you have done in your life, as you have pursued spiritual knowledge.

You haven't been content to look at spiritual elements at face value, investigated close...really close into the depths of God....

I was thinking that each of these tiny bits symbolizes the millions of "bits" of information you have gleaned over the years, from mining for treasures in the hidden depths of the Lord.

And if I remember correctly, chalcedony (& quartz) decorate the THIRD layer in the wall of the New Jerusalem.

Blessings,

Crystal Kain Ross

Sent from Huawei Mobile

After Lunch : 03-13-08

Rhonda:

(ruler)

My presence is with you

I beckon you closer and closer and closer

How much do you want?

Let yourself go let yourself go in me

Tear down the wallsx2

(I'm seeing a picture of he's showing me pictures on the beach of playing in sand)

Dig for my pearls x2

Paul : pearls of wisdom

Rhonda: (digging)

Andrew: uncover

Rhonda: it's the ebb and flow x2

Come closer and I bring more x2

For my treasures are hidden x2

For the wealth of the nations is yours x2

Open up the oysters of your hearts

Paul: that sounds smelly

Rhonda:

All the irritations with the irritations comes the pearls

Andrew:

Receive x3

Fresh anointing fresh impartation

Now x8

Its time for the war x2

(jogging)

Time to get your track shoes on

Get your tack shoes on

It's time to run the race

Run the race

(marching)

Put your boots on

Put your boots on it's time to march

Get in line x3

With your destiny

No more shrinking back x2

If you will agree with what I say, I'll do the work

Repent for disagreement

For disagreeing with me

For what I ... I said I will establish it

You have looked onto you understanding and not mine

You have used your mind to try to figure me out

Revelation x3

Revelation x4

It's time to come up higher
Humble yourselves before me and I will exalt you
For I desire to lift up my body for the ... to shine
Arise, shine for your light has come
And my glory is upon you
Do not try to understand
Let me teach you let me show you my ways
For I am the Lord God Almighty
Who was
who IS who is coming soon
Coming soon
Coming soon
What will you do x2
Where will you be
Will you be ready
Or will you be on the outside
Hoping, wanting something greater.

....

It is time x4
To agree with me
To agree with what I am saying
Form I speak from on high
This day is a holy day
Consecration
(yelling)
Draw nigh unto me x2
And I will draw unto you for I desire to be with you
I desire to enrapture my love unto you

....

I'm looking for vessels to pour my glory out

...

I'm going to cause my presence to increase
I'm going to cause my name to increase
I'm going to cause my glory to increase
My name shall be known for I am that I am
There is no other one like me
It's time to know that I am god
There is no other
I've given you chances x2
I've given you
I said come and you did not come
I said go into the highways and byways and you did not come

....

I complete you
I came to put my spirit within you yet you deny that I exist by leaning on what you have

Will you go to war with me
Will you fight the fight that I've called you to fight or will you stand on the sidelines
Choose you this day whom you will serve
You're in the valley of decision
The valley of decision x2
There is a war going on
There are lives being lost
What will you do
Will you continue to go back home and ignore me
Will you say yes
To my grace, to my love, to my mercy
I say again behold, I do a new thing
A new and glorious thing
(I don't know whether they're seraphim or cherubim, but I say them flying around)
Imparting gifts, imparting wisdom, imparting understanding
My gifts
Just receive x3
For I will perform my work
My kingdom is coming
.... Is here
I'm looking for agreement on earth x2
My eyes search
to and fro xx3
Looking for someone to say yes
I have to redeem the land
... the people
I need
Redemption x3
My glory
(yelling)
Crown of my glory
The crown of my glory
Look unto me x3
Aslan's on the move x2
I'm going to devour the enemy x2
(roaring)
I'm tired of defeat
...discouragement
go
I have given you the victory
I have caused you to walk triumphantly
Today is the day of power
Will you deny the power again
Will you deny it again
Choose this day today I stand with the heavens
(I see a shepherd with a staff, a king with a hook)

I come to gather my sheep x2
No longer will you feel displaced x2
All those of you on the outside I call you in today
No longer will you be called orphans

...»

I put my seal on you and you are mine
I am a good shepherd and I know how to tend to you
Hear my voice
Hearken unto my voice x2

....

Do not take this lightly x3
There are lions there are wolves out there who are not mine
...trying to destroy you
Hearken unto my voice x3
My sheep know my voice x2
You are mine
You have always been mine
The way you listened to me
When you continue to do the things you've always done or will you don the new thing
I desire relationships, I desire sons and daughters, not servants
Stop judging
Let me show you the way
Follow me x3
My answer is yes x2
Paul, I say my answer is yes
Yes x5
Yes yes!!
Let it be done
Let it be written
Let it be established
Peter;
The king of glory and all wisdom and all favor extends the scepter to you and says
I recognize you
Andrew:
Father to the fatherless x3
Will you heed the call x3
I've gathered in the witnesses x2
Will you heed the call to be a father to the fatherless
Father to the motherless
Hope to the hopeless
Friend to the friendless
will you stay in the building
or will you go....
Peter:
Jesus good shepherd
Raise up the shepherds lord

Lord where are the shepherds
Bring them forth
Touch them
Raise them up
Oh god, the sheep need shepherds

...

Andrew:
No more doubt
no more unbelief
This day I judge your...

....

Will you trust me
Will you trust in my nature my character

....

Have I not heard your ...
What will it take for you to know that I am god and there is no other god
There are no other counterfeits who can name my name that is above all other names
I'm looking for partners...agreement x3

Just say

Yes x3

Yes!

(roar)

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 1

ASLAN'S PLACE SUMMIT, APPLE VALLEY, CA

DAY ONE MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2013

Introductions:

Paul Cox, Aslan's Place Ministries

Pam Oehlberg, At His Feet Ministries, Basking Ridge, NJ

Sallie Price, Center for Prayer Mobilization, Idyllwild, CA

Tim Price, Center for Prayer Mobilization, Idyllwild, CA

Veronica Nunn, Hesperia, CA

Raylene Zendejas, Aslan's Place Ministries, Hesperia, CA

Kurt Peterman, Irvine, Ca

Melissa Waldrum, Aslan's Place, Ministries, Hesperia, CA

AmyBeth Berner, Marlton, NJ

Rob Gross, Mountain View Community Church, Kaneohe, HI

Karen Gatewood, Apple Valley, CA

Justin Gatewood, Lightjump Technology/Victor Valley College, Apple Valley, CA

Mimi Lowe, Toronto, ON, CA –

Aaron Schroeder, CA

Donna Bryant, Roseburg, OR

Sharon Phifer, Roseburg, OR

Debra Barbour, Kaneohe HI

Chris Lewellyn, San Carlos, CA

Russ Lewellyn, Psychologist

Norma Mendoza, Arizona

Precious Vestal, Hesperia, CA

Persis Tiner, Los Angeles, CA

Barbara Parker, Apple Valley, CA

Jacqueline Pearson, Lion Sword Communications, Toronto, ON, CA

Larry Pearson, Toronto, Lion Sword Communications ON, CA

Terry Tyson, Texas
Rhonda Hanke, New Harvest Grain Ministries, Hesperia, CA
Lewis Crompton, Aslan's Place London
Christina Chew, Dept. of Education, Singapore
Jana Green, Signs and Wonders Creation Ministries/Apple Valley, Ca
Becky Minderman, Kingdom Cleanup Network,
Patty Velotta, Calvary Way International, Chicago, ILL
Linda Hoyt, 11th Hour Church, Hackettstown, NJ
Michelle Madiou, LCSW, NJ
Donna Schuler, Palm Springs, CA
Terry Johnson
Donna Garcia, Hesperia, CA
Louise Hillby

Paul – Last night I got the word “tutor”. I believe we are no longer under the tutors according to Gal. 3.

Rob Gross – Reads Galatians 3:23-29

²³ But before faith came, we were kept under guard by the law, kept for the faith which would afterward be revealed. ²⁴ Therefore the law was our tutor *to bring us* to Christ, that we might be justified by faith. ²⁵ But after faith has come, we are no longer under a tutor. ²⁶ For you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus. ²⁷ For as many of you as were baptized into Christ have put on Christ. ²⁸ There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 2

in Christ Jesus. ²⁹ And if you *are* Christ's, then you are Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Rob - The word for tutor was pedagogue – the one who took the child to school, the one who helped the child become a fully equipped adult which is what the believer in Christ becomes.

Paul – There's been a great deal of warfare since the initial email went out for the Summit. It all started May 23, 2010, when the revelation of going backwards came to us at Aslan's. It was about understanding the revelation of Melchizedek. The town shut Aslan's down May 18th. Since that time, things have gone backwards. The youth group was as it was 3 years ago. But this morning as they came to Aslan's, an intercessor feels things have shifted.

Meaning of “The Summit”

Paul –

Heb. 12: “For you have not come to the mountain that may be touched and that burned with fire, and to blackness and darkness and tempest, ¹⁹ and the sound of a trumpet and the voice of words, so that those who heard *it* begged that the word should not be spoken to them anymore. ²⁰ For they could not endure what was commanded: “And if so much as a beast touches the mountain, it shall be stoned or shot with an arrow ²¹ And so terrifying was the sight *that* Moses said, “I am exceedingly afraid and trembling. ²² But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, ²³ to the general assembly and church of the firstborn *who are* registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, ²⁴ to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than *that of* Abel.

Matt. 28 “Go you into all the world and make disciples of all nations.”

Paul – After the “end of the world day” Dec. 21, 2012, things began shifting. I became more aware of Jesus as the Son of Man manifesting around me.

Discernment Exercise –

- Asked us - where do you sense the Holy Spirit? All practicing....
- Jesus as the Son of Man – Paul feels it on his throat, several others do as well
- Father – Paul feels Him as a cover, as a tallit, a prayer shawl over his head.

Larry Pearson – we're going up...”new floors, new doors, it's good to be in the assembly of the warriors, for I am birthing....I am birthing a movement. I am birthing a movement of dread champions in your loins. You are the moms and pops of a new generation, a new breed, with a new clothing. You are in transition. You're coming out of what was to step into Who is. Identity is the key. Identify identity. Identifying identity will keep you established in the realm in Papa's heart. Identifying identity will demolish voices that are strongly trying to influence you away from He that is with you and in you and for you and not against you. This week will be a week of holy counsel; this week will be a week of the weak becoming strong. Be bold, be strong, be very courageous for the Lord your God is with you. The weak will say they are

strong, but not in their own strength but in the name and power of his fame. It's a different game that is being played around the tables of the earth. There are many games that are being played. There are many games. But I saw it's a different day for a different game, for the meek shall inherit the earth. So you champions, you are impregnated with something yet not seen. Lay hold of my grace to see my face. To run your race. In a new power that's at hand. Put away the childish things, for now your warrior identity will start to be a ground swell within you. It not about them, it's not about you, it's about He the hope of Glory within you. Birthing,

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 3

birthing, birthing, shaking and awakening champions, awakening champions, awakening sons not seen thus far.

Lewis – “The whispers of the wind, I show you many secrets. I've hidden many things in the depths of many hearts. My heart is not one heart but it is made of all your hearts, for you were made from My heart and I'm calling you back. How many hearts have fallen on the floor? Will you pick them up. Will you bind up the broken hearted. Will you bind up my broken heart? It is purposefully silent...we need to wait...”Up with the eagles. Welcome to the heights. It's a strategic position. This is where my army starts and where the war will be won from. It's in the heights, it's in the heights, it's in the height. Win the fights, win the fights, win the fights. Win your individual fights and you will win the corporate fight. No one is to fight alone. Don't give the dog his bone. Stop letting sin in. Stop letting sin win. It's time to be victorious. Remove the sign of the Taurus. Stop reading horoscopes. They will not help you cope. There is only one God, only One Hope. I am the Hope of the nations. Get rid of your lucky charms. It's time to persist. Not time to resist. Keep walking on. Keep walking on. Keep walking on.

Aaron - Walk it off....

Paul – We need to be advancing and not resisting.

Break

Michelle – her bracelet made by “Lucky Brand” broke.

Christina – This is a distinguished gathering. A meeting of heroes. Her pastor had a word - “this is a new season for warriors, there will be new mandates and new establishments that take place.”

Aaron – Ex. Passage about the song of Miriam. He was focused on the dancing. Felt we were in a house of Bread here, hearing the victory song of Miriam...

Barbara Parker – The Lord gave her **Ps. 48**. Her sense is that we are at Mt. Zion.

Paul – Let's go to **Romans 8**

¹² Therefore, brethren, we are debtors—not to the flesh, to live according to the flesh. ¹³ For if you live according to the flesh you will die; but if by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body, you will live. ¹⁴ For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. ¹⁵ For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, “Abba, Father.” ¹⁶ The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God, ¹⁷ and if children, then heirs—¹⁸ For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy *to be compared* with the glory which shall be revealed in us. ¹⁹ For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. ²⁰ For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected *it* in hope; ²¹ because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. ²² For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. ²³ Not only *that*, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body. ^f God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with *Him*, that we may also be glorified together.

Paul – Reviewed dream – about being in the supermarket with the Senator chasing him. The Senator had the right to chase him because of Acts 7. He was trying to delete “Star Wars” off of

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 4

his phone, but he could not. An angel running alongside him said “it is not possible”. Paul had to be involved in Star Wars.

Acts 7:38 – Depiction of sins that occurred at the base of Mt. Sinai. The calf/bull/Taurus was a representation of Molech and is linked to Saturn, the burning of babies in fire.

Another dream, watching Star Wars on his Samsung Galaxy pad. Samsung means 3 stars...

The Lord has been unfolding over this past season a revelation of the “sons of God”. Sons of God are “sons of God”, they are not angels - “angelos”, messengers.

Genesis 6 - ¹Now it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born to them, ²that the sons of God saw the daughters of men, that they *were* beautiful; and they took wives for themselves of all whom they chose.

³ And the LORD said, "My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, for he *is* indeed flesh; yet his days shall be one hundred and twenty years." ⁴ There were giants on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of men and they bore *children* to them. Those *were* the mighty men who *were* of old, men of renown.

Paul – testimony about a woman who came for ministry who had a dream of being attacked by a wolf. He looked it up and the word for wolf is "lupus"...the woman had lupus. Paul prayed through it with her and she was healed....last week, a fifteen year old had a revelation that we are created sons of God.

Terry – Vision of the Garden of Eden, and our waiting outside in the wrong identity.

Paul – Deut. 32:38 - "Sons of Adam"

Luke 3:38 – We are created sons of god... "son of Enosh, son of Adam, who was a **son of God**"

Paul – Molech is Baal. Testimony re: John Benefiel's book - Divorcing Baal and what occurred in Washington DC after a prayer gathering. Beelzebub is the Greek word for Baal which is the same as Molech. I believe that Molech is the leader of the unrighteous sons of God. Molech is the same as Nimrod who is tied to the bull, Taurus.

Genesis 3 – story of the serpent and Eve in the Garden of Eden. The word "serpent" means "shining one".

Paul – is it possible that Eve copulated with a fallen son of God and birthed Cain and brought in corruption into their generational line?

Jana/Pastor Patty/Pam – no, don't think so....see **Gen. 4**....

Veronica – corruption could have come in through the unrighteous fruit she ate from the tree before she gave birth to Cain....yes.

Paul – reads a prophetic word from 2010 about the Sons of God. Paul sent this out to everyone in Word format.

Is. 14:9 – place of the dead, place of the (Hebrew) Rephaim

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 5

Prov. 2:9-18 – "her path sinks down to the spirits of the dead (Hebrew – Rephaim)

Paul – testimony of a woman who came in for ministry, there was a "being" that was around her she could not get rid of, a Rephaim....when she asked Jesus as the Son of Man to take it out, he cut off its head and she has been free since.

Rob – Why the Son of Man?

Paul – Because Jesus came in the flesh and shed his blood and He has an authority through the cross to take out these unrighteous sons of God.

Paul – Daniel 7 –

¹³ "I saw in the night visions, and behold, with the clouds of heaven there came one like a son of man, Ancient of Days and was presented before him. And to him was given dominion and glory and a kingdom, that all peoples, nations, and languages should serve him; his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom one that shall not be destroyed.....²⁵He shall speak words against the Most High, and shall wear out the saints of the Most High, and shall think to change the times and the law; and they shall be given into his hand for a time, times, and half a time. ²⁶ But the court shall sit in judgment, and his dominion shall be taken away, to be consumed and to the end. ²⁷ And the kingdom and the dominion and the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven shall be given to the people of the saints of the Most High; his kingdom shall be an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him."

Jenna – Recapping, the ungodly sons of God come to earth, bypass the natural God ordained birthing process, have relations with humans, give birth to these Nephillim. There is tremendous defilement sexually with the Rephaim. In Genesis, Male and Female created He them. The enemy is trying to erase the distinction between male and female. Only creativity reproduces.

Paul – The enemy is attempting to shift the DNA so that the Rephaim will not be giants...

Lunch Break

Paul – Pam shared an interesting concept I would like her to share...

Pam – Is it possible that during the 6th day of creation before God made man, that the sons of God mated with apes which produced an evolved ape/man, Cro-Magnon/Neanderthal man, then mated again and they became more upright and more upright and more evolved with each successive generation...the creationists would be correct in that the apes evolved but did not understand how they did so. As they became more "human" in appearance, they would have been ungodly sons of god incarnate in human bodies.

Paul – then the Lord would have had to create mankind to redeem creation. When God breathed into Adam, he became a “living soul”...these creatures would not have been God-breathed.

Paul – Read a dream that a client had about Eve having relations with Lucifer and then bringing the defilement to Adam and throughout the generations....interesting...

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 6

Definitions/Differences between Nephillim, Rephaim and Anakim

Nephillim – are the offspring of the sons of God and the daughters of men. When they die, their spirits go to the place of the dead. Because they were not “God breathed, as God imparted life into Adam, they never became a “living soul”....

Rephaim are the spirits of the Nephillim that died. Lived in Joshua's time and beyond.

Anakim, Num. 13:33....Anakim are offspring of Nephillim, lived in David's time.

Paul – asks Pam to share the testimony of breakthrough with an SRA client by disconnecting them from the stars...

Pam – we'd worked through dozens of parts, and had been praying for breakthrough. Client had fast a meal and all TV for several months. Our team felt led to open the session with worship rather than going right into prayer. In worship, we asked for the Godly counsel to preside over our time of prayer for this client. I saw a whirlwind come into the room and surround the client. We felt it in the room...Jesus came into the center with her. I felt prophetically to call back all her parts from the belt of Orion, Saturn, Jupiter and Mars and disconnect her from the ungodly grid.

We then disconnected her from all defiled land, occult practitioners and victims defiled on land where she or her ancestors were ritually abused or involved in ritual all the way back to Adam and called all captive fragments spirit, soul and body back through the blood of Jesus with all demonic attachments going to His feet. We then disconnected her from any ungodly power grids/sources. There was tangible dirty electricity leaving. Once we prayed this, I saw orbs of light coming into the center of the whirlwind and into her. Then the Lord said he had disconnected her from an ungodly power source and was connecting her to His power source. She had a very dramatic deliverance and is finally at peace.

Question...There was breakthrough when we addressed both the stars/ungodly grid and the defiled land. What is the connection between the stars and the land that is allowing these occult victims to be trapped?

Paul – “**Lev. 18:25**” says that the land is defiled therefore the land will spew you out.

Rob – If you back up a few verses to vs. 21, the Lord specifically forbids incest, adultery, and homosexuality and to not cause your children to pass through the fires which is Molech.

Pam – But what is the connection with the bondage to the client being both in the land and the stars? What connects the stars to the land?

Paul - We don't know.

Larry – Testimony of his healing from Krohn's in Collingwood. Paul was discerning doors on people and Larry asked him if there were any doors that needed to be shut. He discerned a door and asked the Lord to shut the door. He had no symptoms since that time.

Paul – Description of the grid. Each point is a star. There are grid lines between each cube. Brings up a slide of Brian Green's String Theory and shares how he was reading Brian Green's Fabric of the Cosmos book in an airport lounge. He left it and a woman supernaturally found

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 7

him and brought it to him. Brian Greene ties string theory to the dimensions to gates. When you go through a star gate you go through a dimension.

Aaron – shares his revelation about posts, eg. Samson's posts.... Paul feels a strong “hit” when he shares this.

Is. 45:1-3 - 45 “Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held— To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 ‘I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call *you* by your name, *Am* the God of Israel”

- We must understand how to loose the armor of kings
- Open the double doors
- Open the Gates
- Make Crooked Places Straight and
- Remove Doors of Bronze and Bars of Iron so that the gates will open, so the King of Glory will come in...

Ps. 24 – Lift up your heads oh ye gates....

Prov. 8: 2, 24

Vs. 2 “That her treasuries, Waiting at the posts...there is another “hit” with this...

Paul – shares a testimony of a 28 year old man whose father brought him in for prayer. He was as a 5 year old. They prayed through specific doors and he is improving. There is a key with healing that has to do with doors.

2She takes her stand on the top of the high hill, Beside the way, where the paths meet. 3 She cries out by the gates, at the entry of the city, At the entrance of the doors:

...

When *there were* no depths I was brought forth,...When *there were* no fountains abounding with water.

Paul – shares the story of discerning our sphere’s of authority in his hand. AmyBeth had brought him and iron door with a lion’s head on it and keys to open it.

Discernment Exercise – Try to discern:

- **The Grid**, Paul feels it on his head. Others feel it in front, some over their heads, behind their heads....

Rob – Shares that he was feeling a sensation on the back of his head. Paul discerns it is a transformer. Paul than feels it also on the back of his head...he describes how it feels.

Raylene – Some can see it, it is blue...and glowing. The youth have also seen it, that it is blue. Some of us can hear the sound of electricity...a buzzing...we need both posts positive and negative posts for the power to be flowing through.

AmyBeth – prayed asking that our transformers be cleansed from all defilements. Paul feels deliverance in the room....

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 8

Lewis – can we not ask for the Lord to upgrade our transformers? Paul - Yes.

Paul – the Transformer has a name. There are spiritual beings called Watchers. Look at Daniel 8, refers to the scripture about the Holy Ones and specifically, Palmoni, a Holy One, or “Being” that vibrates in the key of A above middle C, at 44hertz.

Daniel 8:13-14

¹³ Then I heard a holy one speaking; and *another* holy one said to that certain *one* who was speaking, “How long *will* the vision *be*, *concerning* the daily *sacrifices* and the transgression of desolation, the giving of both the sanctuary and the host to be trampled underfoot?”

Daniel 4:13 – 17“I saw a watcher, a holy one coming down from heaven.”

¹⁷ ‘This decision *is* by the **decree of the watchers**, And the sentence by the word of the holy ones, In order that the living may know That the Most High rules in the kingdom of men, Gives it to whomever He will, And sets over it the lowest of men.’

Paul - By discernment, I know that this transformer is a Watcher.

Song of Songs 7:13 “at our doorway are pleasant fruits”,

vs. 5:1-7 “the watchmen went about the city struck me. The keepers of the wall struck me.”

Paul - calls 4 to the center – Jana, AmyBeth, Melissa and Norma to release the revelation.

Mimi Lowe – sees wings on our backs, we discern them...what are they for?

Jana – “This is the way, the new way, the culmination of heaven to earth, the star gate. Time connects eternity. It is a free way. It’s the foundation of the throne. The authority at the Gate. A creative authority for recreation. You are the Gates.....You’re connected by water. In spirit and in flesh. A wheel within a wheel, so you know where to go next. Agreement of four is foundational in earth and in heaven. It is the sound of creation for recreation.”

Norma – “what I’m hearing is that He is making new paved ways. Where they’ve been cracked they’ve been put back together. There is something about 4 elements.”

Melissa – “I feel we need to shift clockwise.” They shift. The electricity goes up in the room.

AmyBeth – “It’s a combination to a vault.” **Norma** – “There is an increase of megahertz.

Melissa – “We are moving something, there is a cube within a cube.”

AmyBeth – “I feel they need to move 2 positions the other way, like a combination lock. “

Mimi steps in and they turn back and forth like a combination lock. Mimi feels it open, the vault opens. What has opened?

Jana – “Creative authority is being released. This land is your land, this land is my land.”

Break

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 9

Paul – Shares dream about getting on a train. He was trying to get back to Delta. Their house is now connected to solar power. Sun/Son power. Tomorrow, their solar panels are going in at Aslan’s Place. They are getting connected to the Sun/Son in a new way.....feels we are now on horses riding....

Raylene – submitting something she saw when the photo of the Grid was up. At each intersection of the Grid, there was a rotation at each intersection. Hertz is cycles per second.

Jana – brought in her beautiful new painting. It depicts, Micah 2:13, the King goes before the horses coming through the Gate.

Sallie – this morning she felt water up to mid forearm then up to shoulders then back down.

Raylene – “I can’t let this go, re: the rotations, I wonder if the Lord is doing something to speed up our connections to bring the new.”

Melissa – “I get that we are connected through sound and light.”

Paul – We are really moving fast... **Job 38:31-32** Can you bring out the Mazzaroth in its season? Pleiades, Orion, Ursa Major, Ursa Minor, The word Mazzaroth is plural... I was watching television one evening and something was over my discernment. I called Rob and we determined that it was the Mazzaroth. I feel that the Mazzaroth is the executive branch of Government in the Heavenlies.

In the dream with the Senator - Senators represent land/states. In the youth group last week, one of the kids saw a representation of the Mazzaroth...

Paul describes that there are 4 beings assigned to each Mazzaroth. Rob and Paul both felt that as the four were going around in the center, it has something to do with the Mazzaroth. There are 4 constellations mentioned, Pleiades, Orion, Ursa Major and Ursa Minor (the bear in Job 38).

The Mazzaroth are in charge of Gabriel and all spiritual beings...

Melissa – Revelation from **Psalms 16** –

Aaron – there has been scientific proof that Pleiades, Orion, Ursa Major and Ursa Minor all have atmospheric structures similar to planets.

Lewis – there are 4 constellations, do you think there are 4 corners?

Aaron – there are 12 oxen in the court of the Tabernacle – they face four directions.

Jana – **2 Kings 23:3-5** “and the King stood by a pillar ...

Paul - Spirit of Wisdom is accentuated, I hear the Stars singing.

Lewis – If 2 believers are pillars and one believer stood between them would they experience the power of the completed circuit? Paul asks Terry and Lewis to come to the front as pillars and asks Larry to come to the center. He takes their hands and there is a big shift in power in the room.

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 10

Raylene - It went higher...

Karen – The frequency changed.

Larry – It’s a definite shift.

Paul – There goes the prophetic, Lewis is winding up.

Raylene - “Incline your ear”...

Christina - “Sharpen your listening ear”

Larry – “I’m stretching, I’m stretching the body. I’m expanding your territories. I’m expanding your understanding. Come out, come out, wherever you are. Come out of the depths, come out of the traps, come out of the depths. Come higher, come deeper, come wider for there is a place, a realm not yet discovered, but boing! You’re going to find a new spring in the desert. A new spring in the wilderness, a voice that cries “Life!” Come through a new Gate Paul. Come through a new Gate Paul. Come through a new Gate. This will be, this will be the beginning of a beginning of a transformational era where you have ascended to the Mt. Zion Transfiguration. You will be transfigured. Ministries will be transfigured into their original design; And plans that have been hidden for eons, that have been buried are now being released so you can become the stealth bombers that you are. Come through the gates and occupy new realms, ministries will birth. Mindsets will change. Don’t be distracted by those that want to stay in the Left Behind Series. I give you a new boot this day son. I give you a new Kingdom boot son. You will boot out the poverty and distraction the poverty and the lack for I am giving you a higher boot. You’ve had a word that with a word you will cast them out, but I am saying with a boot you will make them scatter in four directions. For your steps will carry great quake. A new gate, a new gate stands for many warriors are coming out of systems. Many warriors are coming out of the compartmental religion. The compartments of “isms”. The compartments of religion. Some say, “I’m with Apollos”, “I’m with Paul”. Well good for you, I’m with Jesus. I’m bringing you out to bring you in.

Paul then had a scroll in his mouth.

Paul calls Pam up and gives her the scroll. It is very heavy. He calls Persis up. Pam feels that Persis has the first part of the message.

Persis to Mimi, “we’ll do it in twos, we’ll do it in twos.

Persis begins to speak in declarative tongues.

Pam – “It is generational. Fathers to sons, sons to fathers. Daughters to mothers, mothers to daughters. It must be handed down or it will be lost. You must hand it down to the next generation. Look behind you, look behind you. Look for the ones coming behind you.

You cannot release the baton, until you hand it down. You must hand it down. You must look behind you. You must look behind you to release the baton. You can't look at the past, you must run your race towards the goal and keep moving forward, but you must look behind you. Who is coming up behind you?”

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 11

You've turned a corner. New vision, new resources, new connections. When you turn a corner, your vision shifts.

You can no longer see what is behind you, you have new vision. You will build on the past, but with new vision. (From earlier in the day from Rob- the word for tutor was pedagogue – the one who took the child to school, the one who helped the child become a fully equipped adult which is what the believer in Christ becomes – a call to apostolic fathering.)

Larry – Welcome the new things, the birth of a father...Man-birth. We bless the birth Father, we welcome the new thing. Whatever you deem. I feel the brooding of the Holy Spirit over you Paul. The brooding for a brand new creation. A brand new creation of ministry. A brand new creation of family. A brand new creation of authentic body ministry. The brooding, the brooding, the brooding. The hovering of the spirit of the Lord birthing a brand new way for the new day.

The angel of the Lord is behind Paul. When Paul is on the floor, Raylene sees something on his back. Paul feels it.

Pam – “There are Midwives all around you Paul” (he is on the floor)...(I hear the verse “be it unto me according to your Word Oh Lord” – Mary's response when she received the news that she had conceived a Deliverer of mankind...)

Jana – “There is new hope. Your inheritance is waiting to turn back the enemy's schemes. These are the new things”....

Pam – “He's given birth in the same place where the four women prophetically opened the vault/Gate. It is just like in Collingwood when the men were at the Godly Council but it was not complete until the women were brought into the Council. It isn't just multi-generational, it is men, women and youth. Just as Persis is one generation ahead of me, she got the word in tongues, the revelation and then it was handed off to me. So this new thing will include not just the youth army but men and women in ministry as well.”

Paul – “We just broke through something”....

Raylene – Paul when you were on the ground, I heard El-Shaddai, the many breasted one.

Rhonda – I got that in your deliverance ministry – the physical body-that you will be able to speak a word into their physical/mental/emotional illness and they will be healed.

Paul – I still feel like there is something on my back.

Pam – I feel electricity all over me. If I press into it do you discern it?

Rob – Is it a child?

Paul – Yes, it's like a father playing horsey with his child.

Pam – Yes, you are going through the gate with the next generation on your back...(is this an apostolic posture, supporting the next generation of deliverers/sons and daughters but also a fatherly posture of relationship?)

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 12

ASLAN'S PLACE SUMMIT

DAY TWO, TUESDAY APRIL 30, 2013

AmyBeth – “...Many sacrifices have been made by others in this room so others can come. You have chosen the foundations of the earth when you stood before the Throne and counted the cost. You have walked away from friends, and family and finances. You have taken up your cross and not looked back. You are my sons, my beloved. You must continue the course in unity for there is great warfare against your oneness. There is one mind, one purpose - to radiate the Son of Man who is even now in your midst.”

Christina – “the Lord is positioning some in this room in control towers in strategic places because you are able to discern what the enemy is trying to do to stop it. I see the Lord is positioning you. For some of you the Lord is positioning you in a powerful control tower so that you see what is going in and going out.”

Paul – A word that Persis had March 23, 2013 and from one today – Paul will send out both via email. Larry came up with the potential of ungodly doors that may be affecting his finances...Larry is at the front and Paul is in front of him. There are two doors to his right and an ungodly mirror in front of him and there is a path behind the mirror. There is a barrier in front of Larry, then an ungodly gate that is in front of Larry.

Paul – shares a dream Donna was having a baby and the minister of music who was trying to come against them was trying to stop the birth. The baby was deformed. The baby had red hair and reminds him of David, the Key of David...all of a sudden he saw a nurse's cart and medicine. The baby was healed. Then there were 100's of babies but it was like this where there were mirrors in mirrors within mirrors. Last year, one of their intercessors, Linda had a word "fractal". This is a word where something is repeated again, over and over and over.

Larry - is in the center for prayer ...

Paul reviews fractals, the concept and the false and the true reflection. Brian puts up a slide of Jesus surrounded by mirrors. It appears there are two Jesus's, but one is false and one is the true.

Pam – remember Larry's word from yesterday – "You are in transition. You're coming out of what was to step into Who is. Identity is the key. Identify identity. Identifying identity will keep you established in the realm in Papa's heart. Identifying identity will demolish voices that are strongly trying to influence you away from He that is with you and in you and for you and not against you. This week will be a week of holy counsel; this week will be a week of the weak becoming strong."

Larry – it's a repeating pattern – no matter what you pray, it goes on and on and on and on, a false reflection of Larry's identity.

Paul – walking from Larry forward describing what he is discerning – a Barrier, a Gate, a door, door, door, mirror, and good corridor is behind the mirror.

Michelle – seeing the circles at the intersection, the gates, and on those circles are more grids and there are kingdoms...Paul feels it as a door. Michelle is seeing it dimensionally and rotating.

Chris – if I were to touch you, I feel pain on you.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 13

Kirk – there is a door over Larry's head

Paul- discerning...there is calamity over his head...

Raylene – it has to do with timing, the doors, barriers, etc. are preventing you from getting into your place in the right time.

Larry – I had a dream at Toronto that I was in the basement and there were revolving doors and I had to jump out of the revolving doors through a window to get out of the basement.

Raylene – you keep getting to the mirror and there is no other choice.

Jana – prophetically demonstrating going in circles, getting to a door, oh! hope deferred, oh! hope deferred, oh! hope deferred...

Larry – yes...

AmyBeth – even the mirror is in fractals so that there are pieces of different parts of his life all presenting themselves as false identities. Remember your true identity.

Jacquelyn – Eccl 3:9 – vanity, vanity all is vanity.

Melissa – She saw a revolving door around him yesterday...and her pastor finger has been going off since yesterday.

Larry – I know the pastoral is in me, but I have been rejecting it, though I've done all the prayers.

Christina – what is the lie you believe that keeps you behind the door?

Larry – I've done all the prayers.....

Veronica – there are flames behind the bad door and smoke is rising up.

Paul – we are going to go behind each door next.

Barbara – Eccl 1:15 "what is crooked cannot be made straight, what is lacking cannot be counted. "

Larry – it keeps coming to me that there is no solution...

Deborah – I also see the bad door and it is bulging...when you were prophesying Larry, about the transfiguration, ministries will birth, mindsets will change, God giving Paul a boot to boot poverty and lack 4 ways....Rob had a word, the prophetic meaning of a boot, it has to do with a boot. The firemen in Hawaii collect funds in their boots...

Raylene – this has to do with your authority being exercised to overcome poverty.

Barbara – Re: the revelation of the boot. It is a "boot" that the police put on a car to keep it from moving.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 14

Justin – I was seeing the reflection of the mirror on the screen. I saw someone stepping into the picture and if a person did so, they would step through many doors all at once. So here is what I got...

"...I am accelerating you. You will be able to walk through many doors at once. When I open the gate. When I open the door. When I open the doorway for you. You will be able to take one step and travel great distances and accomplish mighty things in My name, in My name, in My name. In your name you can do nothing. In My name you can do all things. You are my son. You are my sons and daughters. Stop apologizing for whose you are. Stop

apologizing for whose you are. Stop apologizing for whose you are. Understand who you are. Understand who you are. Understand who you are.... who I have made you to be before Me. You are my You are my sons and daughters. Start acting like it. You will see it when you believe it. When you believe it. When you believe it. I am accelerating you. Reflect my light and you will be able to walk through many doors at once, at once, at once.

We all need to be who are as individuals in Christ. No masks....be real. Everyone comes all broken acting like everything is okay when they are not.

Paul – this morning Pam was pushing me. She asked me what are you supposed to be doing, what is it that you are supposed to be multiplying? It is what we did yesterday....Yesterday we had church, we worshipped, prayed, learned, ate together...what we did yesterday was church....the one thing I can do is believe in you....

Barbara – It occurs to me that Larry and Jacquelyn are in a very similar situation that Karen and Justin were before their breakthrough...they were living in a hotel for a year....

Tim – This is Joel’s Well.....

Paul – Loren Cunningham said I bless Joel’s Well to become a world-wide movement. It is 3 couples who love being together....it is under many different names...

Aaron – Larry, If you try to go back to a period of your life, is there a time capsule?

Paul - Yes, there is a time capsule.....

Pam – to Paul...I see Larry in a depth called Hopeless Despair....that all of these doors and gates are in this place....

Paul - okay, after the break...

Break

Barbara – the trap door opens only one way, down, over his head....

Terry – when the trap door open, the yuck falls on him.

Amy Beth – it is inherited and when those beliefs are embraced, it empowers the identity.

Christina – is there something false that needs to be removed from him?

Paul – there is an ungodly elder attached to this generational curse.

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 15

Kirk – I see daggers in his heart.

Paul – this is a generational curse that has come down through his line...

Barbara – do we all have trap doors?...

Paul – walking around the room discerningyes...you do...good, not good, good, good, not good, hmmm

Jana – there is something in the inheritance where the love was not received...or passed down...**Prov. 8:20-21** “I traverse the way of righteousness, In the midst of the paths of justice, ²¹ That I may cause those who love me to inherit wealth, That I may fill their treasuries.

Mimi – is there something in your past with your dad that has impacted your inheritance?

Larry – described a situation when he was young where his dad was hurt/rejected by a religious person who prevented him from teaching Sunday School. They left the church and he didn’t go back for decades.

Paul – I am discerning he is connected to a constellation.

AmyBeth – there is a part of him that is not embracing his inheritance.

Barbara – the reason that this has clung to him is that it is a dimension.

Sallie – I see a ladder coming down over Larry. It has something to do with ascending and descending into the dimensions.

Pam – Yes, it ties in - I sensed this morning that there is a piece of Larry’s spirit that is trapped in a place called “Hopeless Despair”, a place of complete separation from God, where the demons go. And all of these doors, gates and mirrors are in this place.

AmyBeth – yes, I see it too....

Pam - and the voices he is hearing are all connected to the “beings” in this place...

Paul - what constellation is Hopeless Despair a part of?

Pam – Pleiades.

Paul – that’s a “hit”.

Lewis – It’s generational...., Melissa’s vision with the gift that was lifted up. The generation was set up to reject the gift of God...

Melissa – Lord I repent for those in my family line who laid down the gift of God out of fear or self-preservation. I repent for those who hindered the next generation by deciding for themselves what gift they would operate in instead of embracing the gift that the Lord released.

Lewis – the Key of David is a sound and we need to release a sound when we get to it.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 16

Jana – I release the old and new treasures and now receive the inheritance, the endowment that was all due them to myself. I chose to walk in my full potential prophetically, pastorally, financially, in Jesus name.

Justin – You are not “just” a conqueror, you are more than a conqueror. And the enemy is terrified about what the Lord can accomplish through you.

Paul – can I add that “son” is not a gender, it is a relationship in God

Raylene – 4 generations have locked you into this place. Your default settings have to be reset.

Paul – I now break all generational ties to 4 generations back, to 3, to 2 to 1, disconnect me from Pleiades, and Apollo and the bull. I repent for all generational sacrifices of the firstborn and forfeiting the double portion and I take back the double portion. I still take back the firstborn that I am the firstborn.

Justin – Lord I step out of this ungodly generational covering and ask that you cleanse all defilement...

Paul – remove all ungodly fractal imaging and ungodly mirrors and rightly establish the image of Christ in my generational line. Paul calls up Rob to restore their inheritance and impart a generational blessing.

Pam – Before you do that, they are still connected to an unrighteous spiritual or religious covering from the past, unrighteous leadership and unrighteous land where leaders were idolized. Also, disconnect them from all the people they have ministered to. Their spirits are still being defiled by these connections, these leaders and the people.

Paul – Yes, you don't know what you have said...let's pray. Paul prays identificational repentance for the ungodly leaders and validates Larry's gift and calls the pastor portion of his spirit forward that he has been judged personally and the prophet portion of his spirit that was rejected.

Larry – repents identificationally for judging the pastorate for their ungodly treatment of him and for rejecting the gifts within him.

Rob – repenting to Jacquelyn for wounding her husband and partner in ministry. Paul stood in and repented to Jacquelyn for not allowing her to have a voice, for not valuing her gifts, for not allowing her to come up and minister alongside Larry.

Justin – you are standing on the wheel within a wheel and ungodly elders are being slapped off and righteous authorities are being established. Yes...very strong deliverance....

Someone also discerns they are standing under a chuppah, a Hebraic wedding canopy.

Rob – I release you from this system of ungodly doors and gates.

Aaron – can they rotate like a combination lock? All rotate back and forth.

Lewis – the key of David is a sound.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 17

Paul – Jacquelyn do you have a sound?...yes, I think she does...here it comes...

Jacquelyn – releases a travailing sound.

Rob – as we stand under the “chuppah” the covering of the Lord, I impart to you know the double portion blessing that was ripped off from you now. The blessing of Ephraim, the blessing of Joseph. May you be as prosperous as Ephraim and Manasseh (Gen. 48:20) in your finances, your relationships, your ministry, in everything and may God geometrically bless your socks off. We demand a seven fold payback for all that has been stolen in Jesus name.

Raylene – Paul praying for Raylene to align the male/female portions of the prophetic portion of her spirit.

AmyBeth – when you were praying for Raylene I felt something on my head...

Paul – oh, you are out of alignment too. All prophetic women pray this “Lord please adjust the male and female portion of the prophet redemptive gift so that it will be in proper order and be released. Lord disconnect me from any ungodly constellation and connect me to what you need me to be connected to.

AmyBeth – We need to pray something else....”I repent for all females in my family line who because of being rejected for their gifts turned to the worship of false gods, participating in false religions, believing in false resurrections, and used their gifts to promote the Kingdom of Darkness and gave away keys to their prophetic and spiritual gifts. Lord would you break off the curses that have come upon our family line because of these sins. Lord we chose to take back those keys that belong to the kingdom of god and that belong to our generational lines.”

Paul – Men - Lord please adjust the male female portions of all my spiritual gifts by your creative design, and disconnect me from all ungodly constellations and connect me rightly where you want to connect me.

Pam – Paul can you also pray that the women be aligned in the male/female portions of all of their redemptive gifts, not just the prophet portion?

Paul – So women, Pray “Lord would you align all male and female portions of my spirit and my spiritual gifts according to your creative design and disconnect me from all ungodly constellations and connect me rightly where you want to connect me.”

Melissa – I see a curse on Justin for marrying Karen.....

Paul – Say I renounce any excommunication that has been made against me for being in scientology or for marrying Karen. Justin prays.

Lunch Break

Opening Prayer

AmyBeth – I see a cloud around our feet....

Paul – Oh! I feel it! It's the Holy Spirit brooding.....let's look at Zech. 4.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 18

Zech. 4:6-10 – “So he answered and said to me: “This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: ‘Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,’ Says the LORD of hosts. ⁷ ‘Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of “Grace, grace to it!””⁸ Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying: ⁹ “The hands of Zerubbabel Have laid the foundation of this temple. His hands shall also finish it. Then you will know That the LORD of hosts has sent Me to you. ¹⁰ For who has despised the day of small things? **For these seven rejoice to see The plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the eyes of the LORD,** Which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth.”

In May 2010 at Aslan's Place, the Lord told me that the Mayans had been in the high desert but I told the Lord it wasn't true. But, we repented and prayed through it.....there is an angel with a scroll. Larry and Lewis, come up.

Larry – The worlds are turning. The worlds are turning. The worlds are turning. They're coming out of the pit. The nations are rising out of the pits...the ethnoses that are called and chosen are coming out of the pits. The whirlwinds are coming to the nations and shaking the nations. The awakening of a generation has come. The eyes of the Lord have chosen you. They've chosen your lines! Your lines, there are party lines! (telephone party lines, where multiple people share the same phone lines) Party lines! Shut down the listening lines, the party lines, the eavesdropping! The eavesdropping on the lines has to be dealt with because there are nations coming out of the pits. A key is given to a generation to unlock the mysteries that are hidden for the time at hand.

Over Lewis:

The Recorders are here (angelic beings recording what is occurring).....Larry sensing....Is that the Teacher? The Teacher, the Teacher, there's a new anointing being released upon the Teacher. The Teacher will arise from the ashes! Out of the ashes of religion...Out of the ashes shall awaken a new breed of revelatory Teachers. The Teachers in your loins! The Teachers in your loins!

Oh Britain! Oh Britain! Oh Britain! Awake! Awake Oh Britain! Revelatory teachers, revelatory teachers! Revelatory teachers! Revelatory army come forth, Come forth you army! Whoosh! Release from the stall – the revelatory parabolic.... to confound the minds of men! To confound the minds of men! The warriors with mysteries! Mysteries! Mysteries! Mysteries and secrets! Whew! Whew! We welcome the revelatory teacher. Those that have ears to hear and eyes to see what the spirit is saying to the revelatory Teacher will receive impartation for transformation. This is no accident my Lewis that you are planted in the family of Paul Knight for you are a champion and a knight to bring the pantomime back to the theater. It is time for the theater to awaken with the pantomime. It is time for the revelatory anointing to confound the mind of the intellectual giants.....We welcome the new generations of prophets and teachers and evangelists....

Larry – I believe what is happening is a reawakening. I was in England a while back and in an Anglican church and the whole barnyard was out. A guy came up to me and I thought he was going to do the correction thing, but he said, do you know in times past, that there was actually an office called the Fools for Christ and they were Prophets of Old who lived in the time of Ivan the Terrible. With the order of the Fools for Christ, there was so much of the fear of God on them, that Ivan the Terrible, who was known to annihilate anyone who opposed him...one of the Fools for Christ came, the prophets came, and left a bull's head on his desk and he did nothing. (because he so respected the Fools for Christ) He knew that this was a sign from God. Lewis is a sign of reestablishing and reawakening what was in his land, in his land. The Fools for God were a recognized order just as much as the Bishops in the organized church...

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 19

Paul – every Christmas, Paul Knight, in England, they do a play called a Pantomime. Larry did not know that.

Barbara – I will tell you what Lewis is doing when he is doing what he is doing now. (Lewis is manifesting the Holy Spirit with prophetic gesture in various ways.) He shared with us earlier today that when he had prayed in the morning, He had asked the Lord to make him a fool for Christ.

Lewis has been prophesying gesture all through the prophetic word...He is prophesying a new day...now he is digging...then goes into travail.... Lewis cries out 3 times in travail. (“Life”)

Deborah - reads Larry's word from yesterday....“I'm stretching, I'm stretching the body. I'm expanding your territories. I'm expanding your understanding. Come out; come out, wherever you are. Come out of the depths, come out of the traps, come out of the depths. Come higher, come deeper, come wider for there is a place, a realm

not yet discovered, but “Boing”!! You’re going to find a new spring in the desert. A new spring in the wilderness, a voice that cries “Life!” Lewis prophesied the entire word from yesterday with his body.

Larry - I bless the multiplication spirit and impart the Key of David on the new generation, and the generation and the generation, a thousand year blessing on the generation. Let the key of the government of God, the government of Eliakim, the next generation of Eliakim birth. Out of your loins comes a lion. The birthing of a lion heart. The apostolic and prophetic birthing of a dynasty, a dynasty. The spirit of might shall be upon you like Samson of old! You will tear down ungodly pillars and you will break into pieces ungodly doors...you will...a sword of the Lord will come upon you to train and equip a training and equipping of the harvesters.

Larry - roaring, roaring, roaring, roaring...the breath of Elijah! The passing of the breath of Elijah to bring life!

Mimi – I see a sword in your hands Larry....

Larry - I affirm the living word within you to divide between soul and spirit, and to cut asunder the joints and marrow. This sword, a new sword, I give to you. Son, I impart it to you!!!!!! AHHHHHHHH. They will know, then others will know. Then in your latter years son, the world will know a breed of warriors that the world has never seen. They will find it a terrifying place...a breed of warriors not yet seen or known!

Paul – we are with Michael and Gabriel...I wonder if they are picking up anointings...

Persis – Look I’m quiet!.....my precious son I’m calling you my precious son....Violent tongues!!! Marching around him in a circle stomping shouting NO! NO! NO! He is set apart and holy for me says the Lord!....

Paul – there’s a deliverance...Because you honored Persis with flowers, the Lord will honor you with wealth. There was a scheme set against you Lewis...a calculated scheme that has been broken.

Name – when Larry was giving him the sword fire was coming out of his mouth and I heard the Lord say “Giant Slayer” and the scheme was unveiled and exposed.

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 20

Deborah – I knew he was going to get a sword and like in Jana’s painting, Lewis’s took his sword and went slicing through the darkness, his sword lit up like fire. Then he received a horse. Then I felt he needed to have a Queen come pray for him and then Persis prayed for him...

Lewis – “on behalf of my generations I dedicate my generation to the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords, I lay down my life and my agenda and declare that I will be a fool for Christ.”

Barbara – in August 2008, Jameson and Lewis were at one of our schools but the two of them were pacing back and forth roaring like lions. All I get is the Lion King. It’s as if Persis and Larry were in the role of the parents in Lion King and he was Simba taking his rightful place of authority.

Paul –

Job 39:19-35 ““Have you given the horse strength? Have you clothed his neck with thunder? ²⁰ Can you frighten him like a locust? His majestic snorting strikes terror. ²¹ He paws in the valley, and rejoices in *his* strength; He gallops into the clash of arms. ²² He mocks at fear, and is not frightened; Nor does he turn back from the sword. ²³ The quiver rattles against him, The glittering spear and javelin. ²⁴ He devours the distance with fierceness and rage; Nor does he come to a halt because the trumpet *has* sounded. ²⁵ At *the blast of* the trumpet he says, ‘Aha!’ He smells the battle from afar, The thunder of captains and shouting. ²⁶ “Does the hawk fly by your wisdom, *And* spread its wings toward the south? ²⁷ Does the eagle mount up at your command, *And* make its nest on high? ²⁸ On the rock it dwells and resides, On the crag of the rock and the stronghold. ²⁹ From there it spies out the prey; Its eyes observe from afar. ³⁰ Its young ones suck up blood; *And* where the slain *are*, there it *is*.”

Break

Paul – Paul shares a brief testimony of what has been happening with the youth. Since Paul has been to Oregon, there has been fruit with the youth there...

We need to act upon the word about the 7 eyes.....let’s review Larry’s word about the party lines this morning.

Pam reads: “The worlds are turning. The worlds are turning. The worlds are turning. They’re coming out of the pit. The nations are rising out of the pits...the ethnos that are called and chosen are coming out of the pits. The whirlwinds are coming to the nations and shaking the nations. The awakening of a generation has come. The eyes of the Lord have chosen you. They’ve chosen your lines! Your lines, there are party lines! Party lines! Shut down the listening lines, the party lines, the eavesdropping! The eavesdropping on the lines has to be dealt with because there are nations coming out of the pits. A key is given to a generation to unlock the mysteries that are hidden for the time at hand. “

Paul – Okay, so we have to take care of these party lines...Paul standing, discerning that we have 7 lines coming out of us....

Barbara – In his prophetic word, why did Larry say “worlds”, and not world?....

Sallie - The seven lamps to the golden menorah represented the seven classical planets in this order” the Moon, Mercury, Venus, the Sun, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn (Josephus) (included the sun and moon, but no earth or pluto)

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 21

Paul – calls up Karen, Mimi, Jana, Raylene, Larry, Louise and Justin...oh! it's an ungodly menorah. Lewis sees a glass prism, so that the light that reflects off of them is 7 colors. All of the lines meet. Refraction is what causes it.

Justin – it is a spiritual hacking of our communications...

Paul – read a word from Dale Shannon.... “I was seeing a switchboard where the operator had to connect the phone lines...I saw the Lord disconnecting the ungodly connections and connecting them to godly lines. I saw keys being given. I am giving keys to unlock my purposes on high....march to the beat of my heart, my drum....”

Barbara – went onto Google and looked up party lines....it says that the customers are linked together on a “local loop” so that all parties can hear the communications on the entire loop. Is there an “evil operator”?

AmyBeth – the evil operator is in the depths...

Paul – discerns a gate...no, a gatekeeper...it feels like an access to the stars...it feels really good...there's a huge star right here (to his left). It's really good. I feel like I'm standing in a hologram in the stars....

AmyBeth – it feels 8 sided....

Larry – comes in...it's like a suspended sphere....the heavens declare His glory....

Justin – it's outside of time...

Veronica – you are outside of the Milky Way

Larry – is that a different galaxy?

Paul – Yelps!!! That would be yes.....Paul comes over to the right side of the room and discerns the ungodly sphere, or group of lines...it comes out as one line, as the prism of light compresses all colors to one stream of white light...it feels really yucky...it comes out from this way, like the death star....it was designed to destroy the planet.

AmyBeth-its 8 sided....like an octopus...an octopus has 8 arms with tentacles.....

Barbara – the lines are defiled and those who are listening are contributing their own garbage to defile the lines...

Jana – the ungodly agreement originally was idolatrous...

Pam – remember I had a dream about being in a depth confronting Abaddon and it appeared as a black octopus with large devouring teeth like a Venus fly trap...as we worshipped, the sound was pushing back the creature. Host came in from above on what appeared to be lines of light...they magnified our sound of worship. The sound caused the creature to retreat. I had a flash vision of our worship acting like the Jedi focusing their weapon on the heart of the death star to destroy it at its source...

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 22

Paul – reads James 3 about the tongue, the power of the tongue...the tongue releases sound that can bring life or death on these lines. We need to guard our words....

Pam – **Ps. 17:4** – says “concerning the works of men, by the words of your mouth Oh Lord, I have kept my feet free from the path of the destroyer.” (destroyer is Abaddon in the Hebrew), our words or the words of others can place us in the path of the destroyer...

ASLANS PLACE SUMMIT

DAY THREE WEDNESDAY MAY 1, 2013

Opening Prayer

Paul – Pam share the vision about the intercessors....

Pam – yesterday morning I woke with a vision.... they were being assaulted by an afflicting spirit/calamitous spirit that was being held in place by the stars of Job 38 and the covenic defiled land here in the region. It is attempting to defile or close the eyes of the Lord in the intercessors so that revelation doesn't get through or it is crooked. Then I saw the intercessors around Paul, and they were acting as midwives. Paul birthed on Monday the new thing, and he is standing in for all of us in releasing the new thing here. But I saw a large placenta on the floor and the midwives needed to cut away the placenta. If it is not cut away, it will infect the new thing and the new will die. The placenta from the old season needs to be separated.

Then this morning, when I woke up, I had a vision of Paul approaching the burning bush for his new assignment. I sensed that the prophet part of his spirit was sideways? or backwards?. (Paul said, backwards...) You were aware of the bush, but kept walking by it....Has any high ranking prophetic authority reamed you out?Yes...

Yesterday we realigned the male/female parts of our redemptive gifts. As you represent the whole here, perhaps there are those of us here who have been hurt by the prophetic, or prophetic ministers in authority, and the prophet part of our spirit is wounded so one our “lines” that communicates to that “eye of God” within us is not positioned properly to receive.”

Paul – okay, so let's cut off the intercessors and any others who intercede for Aslan's Place ministries from any ungodly attachment to the land, especially the land of Hesperia from any stars and the land....restore to us all that has been taken in the last season....deliverance taking place....waiting.

While waiting, Paul shares a testimony of experience of infiltration of covenic activity in the Baptist church. An intercessor identified that he was still tethered from the old church to Aslan's Place. A woman introduced herself to Paul, and asked to meet with him. She was from Hesperia, and her father had been mayor, her brother was mayor, their family was involved in planting churches, opening schools, the school board, etc. When the woman's daughter was 4, she said, "I know how to kill babies"...the grandparents had shown her. She discovered that her parents are both satanists in Hesperia.

Melissa – I see prophets and apostles lined up in front of you without eyes...

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 23

Pam – Sunday morning, I was in a depth and could not see or hear. In prayer I saw that I was in a depth, surrounded by jagged rocks, dressed in black, I was ashen and my eyes were missing...there were only black sockets. Then I saw that my eyes had been taken, put into a chest and sent to another depth or captive place.

Paul – okay, pray it...

Melissa – I repent for anyone in our family line, especially in the church who cursed the apostolic leadership and tried to separate the head from the body. And that you would restore unity in the body of Christ. I also forgive those who were following this deception and cursed this way of love. And I break the power of their curses in Jesus name.

Aaron – Vision in 2010...what about the other side of the river? He doesn't go on the other side of the river. The Mojave River comes from nowhere, goes nowhere and flows north.

Paul – Yes, it is here, and there was a word about us being on both sides of the River and we are.

Aaron – In a vision, I was seeing Pterodactyls, and Ravens circling...Ravens were flying alongside me to this place, and I was feeling all of this Raven energy. A dove came terrified in front of my windshield, and I felt that evil was in dominion on this land, then I flashed back to an ancient pass...the San Andreas Fault...then the Pterodactyls came back and I felt there was something ancient on the land, prehistoric that needed to be dealt with.

Raylene – the people involved in satanism were also involved in the layout of the city and the formation of the government in Hesperia.

Melissa – There is something with babies at the Gates...Lord I repent for anyone who made a child, man or woman of God a sacrifice or their families and sacrificed them at specific times to the star systems.....strong...

I'm still seeing prophets lined up in front of you without eyes...trying to separate the apostolic from the prophetic.

Paul – So Lord I welcome the prophets and the prophetic and declare that they will not be separated from me.

Christina – Testifying about a situation where a woman put her hands over her eyes and it affected her ministry.

Paul – So Lord, remove all spiritual blindfolds from our eyes and restore our sight.

AmyBeth – there is a patch on the left eye, the part of the brain where we have relationships.

So Lord, remove all the patches over the left eye coming against our relationships.

Melissa – the intercessors are the prophets...

Paul – So Lord we break all assignments against the intercessors.

Paul – We need to cut off this placenta...

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 24

Barbara – Persis got that the placenta was so large, because the baby was large, a giant. A giant killer to confront giants.

Larry – It is the spirit of the Son that is going to be revealed through the body of Christ, this is a day of Christ, being birthed in a people, in a body that is worldwide, this is about Christ coming forth, he is coming through us before He comes through us.

Paul was born in Hawaii, so calls Rob up to sever the placenta.

This is the birthright of Kings...this is the establishment of Kings, the replacement of Kings. Kings releasing Kings in the earth.

Paul – this is the old system...this is the old religious system that needs to be cut off.

Larry – this is the rip, that gatekeeper, it's connected because the Kingdom has to be revealed through the Kings....

We see it, we enter it, we inherit it.

Rob needs the sword...oh the Captain of the Host is here....

Raylene – you have to tie off the cord first...

Rob – ties off the cord from Paul, Patty and Larry, from Joel's Well....

Tim – I think we all have them Paul, it's not just Joel's well. We are all connected to these placentas, the old system like the one that goes back to Bethany Baptist.

Paul – I'm sorry....okay, everyone turn to the person next to you and tie off their cord...

Paul then calls Rob up – Paul was initially born in Hawaii, so prophetically wants Rob to prophetically cut off the old system/the placenta. Hawaii is a land of Kings that has recently been cleansed of its “giants”/Kings. Paul to Rob – I think you have a word....

Rob – “A season of transition is upon you. The army is being birthed! Stand to attention! You will never pass this way again! You are the memorial stones by the Jordan River. You are crossing over now! Into the land! Into the land! Into the land to conquer! For the Captain of the Hosts shall lead my army! New destinies are being birthed. New purposes are being birthed! New weapons are being released. New power is being released. You are plugged in! Angels that gather are now being dispatched. Breakthrough is upon you. Breakthrough is upon you. The waters of breakthrough are flowing over you. Stand to attention. And take up the sword of the Lord corporately! March into the Land! Activate! Activate! Activate yourselves! Wherever your feet go, you shall take the land! Now is the time! Many heros, many heroes, not singular... many heroes. God’s army. Let the trumpets sound...Let the trumpets sound...I can feel the fire coming out of His mouth! Do not allow the enemy to intimidate you. He is intimidated in this hour. For fire will come out of His mouth to defeat him. For the fear of the Lord is upon him and the Fear of the Lord is here. Consecrate yourselves. “

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 25

Rob – The Lord says I knew you before you were in your mother’s womb. This unrighteous cord to you is severed. You shall arise and release the Kingdom wineskin of the Lord, for the Kingdom of God is upon you and the time of revelation and release of the sons of God is now! I sever this placenta now in the name of Jesus.

Paul – to three present - the three of you say “we bear witness that this is true, that we are severed”. “We bear witness that this is true, that we are severed.

Melissa – is the placenta connected to the memories?

Paul – yes....

Terry – sitting next to the Father, taking communion together, reconnects the silver cord to Father.

Larry – I feel one on one side and one on the other side.... “This is the time, this is the day of the outpouring of heaven, of the outpouring of of sonship as heaven declares. The bowls are being tipped. The bowls are being tipped. The bowls are being tipped. The oil of sonship shall be thick; it shall be very thick...like Holy molasses...the birthing needs to be hovered over in prayer...as a mother hen nurtures the new birth, nurtures the seed that carries the oil that burns with sonship and manifest Kingdom power Kingdom life, Kingdom lie upon the desserts of the world. You are of the breed of spiritual warriors. It is not a niche, it’s a function of identity, of you knowing that you know, that you know, that you are in Him and He is in you. Consider no one any longer after the flesh. For this day an apostolic release is coming upon the body and it will come to whoever will hear in this quadrant of the Kingdom. I commission you this day as Gatekeepers to invite the people to the death. And inheriting the kingdom in the spirit, do not be distracted by those who observe natural earthy things, do not be distracted by the intellectual giants, who are like the Nephillim. They know not what they are drinking. You drink of a different well. You drink of a different well, My everlasting well beloved. Drink deep and stay intoxicated with your King’s wine for the wineskin needs to be covered in prayer. The old wine won’t do. Lord this wineskin will never bear fruit again.”

Deborah – I am Native American and they have been very hurt by the church. I came here for mother issues and we call the church, “Mother Church”...there are many who have “Father” issues in the body, but there is a much lesser focus on the Mother heart of God. The body needs healing to reconcile it to the “Mother heart of God too.”

Pam – Paul, can we repent for all unrighteous connections of our silver cord before connecting us to the Father?

Paul – Yes.....Lord, I renounce and repent for where I’ve tried to find my identity from jobs, my parents, other ministries or people or things. Lord, disconnect me from all those places. I ask Lord that you connect me rightfully.

Larry –Churches rely on formulas, because they don’t have revelation, they do not truly know El Shaddai, the many breasted one, they have no breasts, there is no nurture.

Communion

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 26

Paul – We acknowledge that there be agreement that the Son came and his body was broken for us, and we acknowledge that you were broken for us and took on yourself the sins of the world, my sin and you willingly did that, you gave your life and we remember that as we take this bread. We also acknowledge that we have entered into a blood covenant with you through the shedding of your blood without which we would not have relationship. We drink this in remembrance of you.

Break

Paul – review. Reading Jana’s word, regarding the desire of nations. Will email.

Pam – Before the break, Melissa had a word about the placenta having memory...then Terry shared with me about how the baby imprints the memory, the spirit of the mom at birth. Arthur Burk in his teaching Sound of Light on his

website shares about generational memory and how it gets passed down through the eyes. (Paul clarifies that there are generational memories, that are not our own, that may pass on to us spiritually, but there are also spiritual connections and emotional connections made as our brain physiology develops through the eyes between mother and child.) So “Father, in the name of Jesus, I ask that you send the blood of Jesus through our eye gates and every part of our head brain, our heart brain and our gut brain where unrighteous memories have been passed on from defiled sources. Cleanse our eyegates, and all defiled memories attached to the old placenta, the old system, the old way of doing things, in Jesus name.

Paul – oh, more deliverance is taking place.....Norma come up.

Norma – Warring in Spanish, running in place. **Run, run, run, run, fire, fire, fire!** Paul – oh, there is deliverance taking place on the land....**leave it behind, leave it behind, do not pick it up!**.....He was saying, leave the past, leave the past,I literally felt like hot...like lava...you know when you melt something like molten metal like a welder....and he was pouring it into a new design, a new shape, a new mold. It’s like when you were talking about the old wine being left behind...he is reshaping and redeveloping us...you know like a glassblower who puts the long stick with the glass on it in the fire to melt it then he blows his breath into it to expand it and shape it...so the fuego was the fire...it was so hot, leave the past behind.

Lewis – now war dancing in the room...prophetically to drums...

Paul – is there an observation?

Deborah – I have an interpretation....”Sweeping the land clean, sweeping the land clean, picking up, picking up, picking up the treasures, don’t leave anything uncovered, careful, careful, careful walking from earth to heaven, from heaven to earth.”

Larry – “Coming out of captivity, it is a war dance for captives that have been set free...when Norma was releasing, I literally saw spirits lifting off the land. I don’t know if they were Rephaim or departed spirits...the land is being delivered of ancient Kings. Ancient invasions, ancient invasions have been exposed and replaced with redemptive fire! Whoa! And this will result in an exodus of the Spanish in California. The Spanish will come the voice of the Spanish will rise with fire! The redemptive gift of the Spanish from the ashes of captivity in a war dance of liberty. They will no longer be under the thumb of judgmental Kings for they are my people says the Desire of the Nations, the Desire of the Nations. And I will redeem the birthright of the Spanish, for my belly burns with redemption. I will set upon their heart a fiery seal of royal redemption, royal redemption... and a great quake will arise among the Spanish

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 27

and then you will arise from the ashes for their time is here.... their time has come. They are not here by accident but by Divine design. The hand of man will not prosper on the backs of Spanish any longer for the mind of man is being displaced by the mind of My spirit.”

Paul – Read a novel, Columbus was a Jew, no priest on any of the 3 ships and the English were attempting to do away with the Jews. Many of those whose names end in Z are Jewish.

Justin – I saw the crystal sea as Lewis was dancing, it was as if it was a new surface on the land, so that impurities would be repelled as they try to get established on the land.

Norma – the Lord is going to purify your hearts from all the pain...so just let it go.

Barbara – as one whose ancestors have come against your people, I would like to repent and ask forgiveness from the Mexican, Spanish people forgiveness for every way we have rejected and offended you.

Norma - on behalf of my family line, and the Mexican and Spanish people, I forgive you.

Barbara - and as sisters we cut off the unrighteous link between us, and break off the spirit of slavery and poverty on the Spanish and Mexican people and off of Norma’s family line and ask that you restore our relationship in Christ Jesus.

Paul - You are one in Christ. Your Messiah has come.

LUNCH BREAK

Paul – **Jude 1:8** “...speak evil of the glorious ones”

2 Peter 2:10 -speak evil of the glorious ones” glorious ones are doxa....”....at lunch Pam saw a black gate behind me and was feeling dirty electricity behind her head...Paul said it’s an “ungodly transformer”...

But I feel these are ungodly glorious ones...

Pam saw an electrical tower on a high place on the way to the restaurant and felt dirty electricity....yes, I was in a depth but could not see it. Deborah prayed with me and I saw a huge black gate and it had the signs of the zodiac embossed in it. Then there was a coffin behind the Gate, and Paul was in it...

Paul – Discerning in the center....there is a pillar.... ungodly, its round, really bad...it is an obelisk, it's tied to the land, there is the all seeing eye on the top of the obelisk, it was an unrighteous reflection like the false Jesus from yesterday.

Melissa – an oil company owned the land the Victorian was on.

Paul – shared that his family owned land in West Virginia that they sold. Oil was discovered on that land and they lost that inheritance.

Deborah – saw a big black hole on the land at Aslan's and feels it is related somehow.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 28

Pam – Shared the history of Collingwood internship, where we saw an apostolic net coming down with heavenly hosts over the Tree of Life that was at the Victorian and lifting up the righteous elders/council and moving them up and to the new location in Apple Valley. At the close of the prayer, we left 4 righteous watchers on the land. When Paul took me to sense the land, in the ministry room there was evil in the center and righteousness in the corners which I didn't understand until I reviewed the Collingwood notes. The next morning, I had a vision of the Victorian with an ungodly council in a large oval in the center with a pentagram in the center. There was a man, a wolf in sheep's clothing, who was walking the perimeter of the room chanting in demonic tongues. The righteous watchers were in the 4 corners of the room. We need to break the power of the false prophetic gate, the unrighteous declarations, sounds from the one who had infiltrated the ministry, and remove the ungodly council from the land through our united authority.

Several know who the wolf is...

Paul – there were several...yes...

Pam – in the vision, it was a man...

Some question, is this for now? Some feel we can cleanse the land from here....

Pam – I feel that the cleansing had to happen at the Summit because of the authority that we bring from all our respective geographic locations, like the hub of a wagon wheel. Together we have great geographic authority. I feel we need to go onsite.

Several others feel that we are to go onsite to the Victorian.

Rob – shares the testimony of cleansing the land in Kaneohe of the 4 Kings.

Deborah – shares from an article on the power of sound and describes deep packet inspection technology, an effective tool to listen in on people's communications. Email to Paul.

Paul – I remember when Nancy was sitting at the desk...and in the same period of time, all of our accounts were hacked into. This was a spiritual thing, not a natural. They hacked into the mainframe too.

Raylene – At the same time, our gates were being messed with, and broken or taken off at our homes....

Becky – I just wanted to remind you that there was an underground communications network....

Pam – there was an ungodly prophetic gate over your head near the black gate...

Paul – yes, it's right here.

Pam – there is something with the integration of your spirits at Aslan's Place with the wolves in sheep's clothing that needs to be disconnected – they were a part of the ministry and you mingled with them in spirit....

Paul – there were three...a three fold cord is not easily broken....are they still in agreement over Aslan's Place?.....

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 29

Christina – have you cut off the soul ties with these people?

Paul – yes, a thousand times...I keep getting you are being affected by this, you are being affected by this...

Linda – I see an angel 10 feet tall, and he is calling in the angel armies of God setting up encampments.....I see a Stop sign placed in the ground to stop the enemy.

Barbara – Melissa found the name of the company who owned the land prior to Aslan's online. Holly Corporation, established in 1947.

Paul – all of a sudden I feel we are in the council at Mt. Zion....no....that's not it....I know where we are...Daniel 7. Turn to Daniel 7:9...."I watched until thrones and the Ancient of Days was seated....the court was seated and the books were open....behold one like the Son of Man came and kneeled before Him...now I feel the 7 spirits of God present.

Barbara – from 1972-77 Holly Corp. was also involved in real estate management.

Melissa – Hollywood was celebrated by the Druids, historically. Pauloh the Druids are so strong....

A pipeline in west Virginia connects to Holly Corp. Paul's family's oil property was in west Virginia. It is an east coast/west coast connection.

I found historical information from the Lewis Masonic Lodgethere is a connection to Druidism....

Barbara – Holly Corp was originally incorporated under General Appliance Corp...

Paul – if my family had not sold it we would have been wealthy....

Raylene - the connection is that the Victorian is your birthright.

Paul – the Mazzaroth just showed up...

Paul shows a map of where the oil pipelines originate and they come from Hawaii.

Larry – What’s this fire I’m feeling? Is it the 7 spirits?....”I’m shifting the axis...it’s been in an unrighteous tilt.

Many have been feeling that their life is on tilt. Because of the drawing and the usurping of authority, anointing, birthrights....but I believe the 7 spirits are here to shift the axis....there’s been too many that take sides....there is a spiritual balance beam, but everyone is on too many sides, there’s too many sides that is breeding division in the body. It’s time for the upright, for the upright to recover what has been smothered in the land. There has been a coastal smothering on the east and the west because there’s been too much taking of sides. The division of the east and west has to be brought to the Cross. Heaven does not want to see a divided land. All things are summed up in the crucifixion of Christ. The cross needs to be lifted high over the Victorian. When the Cross is lifted up high and beneath, a region will shift, a region will shift gears to the upright. Contamination shall not stand upon a nation. You are my holy nation. You are my holy nation without condemnation, without ...it’s time for the of the Cross where all things become equal. Take up the Cross and follow Him. And there will be coming a wind in May. A strong wind of the spirit shall come upon the balance beam in a depth, not known so far. You have been being trained in the way of the

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 30

Cross to be laid upon the Cross to see authentic resurrection power to breathe upon you once again. Strength shall be given. Thrones will be set up. And you will enter and you will inherit all that has been paid for by the Son. Shrink not, fear not, stop not. Do not delay. Do not give up. It will make sense one day. It will make sense one day.

Paul – there are thousands of angels....thousands....

Barbara – both families that lived in the house were masons. There is a Holly Masonic Lodge in Holly, NC.

Paul – shares about others who have come alongside the ministry who were doing occultic practices on the ministry grounds.

BREAK TO GO ONSITE AT THE VICTORIAN

Persis – declaring....Have I not given you this land?!!!! From the north to the south from the east to the west, has it not been dedicated to me and I say in the face of our enemies it is over, oh yes it is! Oh yes! It is! And I have a sense from the north the Lord is releasing a righteous army on horses and they are coming....

Paul – we are taking over....we are to march 7 times around, Lord we ask that you will clean off the communications lines and cleanse those lines....we march around the room clapping 7 times....

Lord we now remove all ungodly ties between unrighteousness and Joel’s Well, Aslan’s Place and all the ministries represented here....

The righteous watchers just showed up.

Deborah – I am going to do a song to seal up the black hole that has been on the land...

Paul – And Lord disconnect this land from all ungodly stars....

Deborah – singing – “I call forth ancient blessings on this land, on this place, I seal by the hand of God...by the hand of God...

Persis – war cry...Paul, there’s honey, it feels sticky.’

Larry – it’s time to read the signs, the signs of an era that has passed. A time to leave time....I feel that all the beings that have showed up here don’t leave us behind, the good that has been done, the lives that have been affected, the body that has been healed, equipped, touched, the sacred things that have been unveiled and revealed.

The good shall always triumph over evil in this realm in this realm....the bottom portion of the garment of Melchizedekfor the rest of His story will rise. Melchizedek will rise. As a body of believers. New fights, new flights, and to execute the victorious power of Melchizedek. You my enforcers, my ambassadors, gather the like minded, gather those with like precious faith for they will be the treasures that will be added to you. The grief on the land....shall not be able to stand....the Cross be lifted high. We lift the balance beam of Jesus Christ of Nazareth where all the cosmos and....

Father we pull down all of the glory into the earth...we the saints pull down the glory of the Kingdom. We pull it down into the ethnos in our loins. We pull down heaven into earth, thy will be done God... I hear singing in the heavens, when the saints go marching in. We’re

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 31

marching on a new land as we become His hand to the least of them, serving the nations, with the love of God. We the people, we the people have Kingdom authority delegated. We enter and we inherit and we loose. We execute Kingdom authority and power with the tongue, a great holy flame, a great holy flame shall proclaim His fame to the

nations. A foundation has been built and now the chief master builder has begun to be built....this is the flattening of the tires....prayer of thanksgiving for Paul and Donna...

Pam – I see 7 giants or Rephaim from different tribes that have come together in agreement here. I also see there has been trafficking from across the water to this coast and on the land across the nation through to the NC coast.

AmyBeth – I see giants are still here....

Paul – yes, Pam just said she saw them

Break –

Paul – Pam saw 7 Rephaim on the land and AmyBeth saw 7 giants. Pam thinks they are linked to the 7 gates on each of us...so Lord...

AmyBeth – does it have to do with the spies going in to Canaan and bringing an evil report?

Paul – is it tied to unbelief on the land?

Pam – When I saw the 7 black Rephaim, they were shaking hands in the center of the floor at the Victorian. They are in agreement with one another by covenant at the Gate/this portal. I sense that each of the Rephaim have an authority as a gatekeeper. These 7 are the gatekeepers of this black gate with the signs of the zodiac on it. I feel they are connected to the 7 tribes in Canaan. Reads **Joshua 3:10**...

And Joshua said, “By this you shall know that the living God is among you, and that He will without fail drive out from before you the **Canaanites** and the **Hittites** and the **Hivites** and the **Perizzites** and the **Girgashites** and the **Amorites** and the **Jebusites**. ~ **Joshua 3:10**

What is the occult tie between these 7 ancient tribes and this land? Each had giants in their day...

Paul – okay.....for tomorrow....

ASLAN'S PLACE SUMMIT

THURSDAY, May 2, 2013

Paul- there has been some pushback regarding the Summit. There have been 20 fatalities in this small town since the Summit has been scheduled. Raylene's son was assaulted at school yesterday. Rhonda lost her job. Sara Victor's mom is ill in India, and Taylor was in a car accident this week and her mom was killed. Prayer for Taylor and her family... We need to be aware of the enemy's devices.

Brian – We are all here sharing with a facilitator. The facilitator then acts as he feels led. Please share any concerns about what you are experiencing or hear that doesn't seem right with the facilitator through email in brief rather than speaking among yourselves about the situation so we don't open any doors for division and strife.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 32

Paul – I honor you all. What you have to say is important....

Aaron – I saw that there was much warfare leaving the city yesterday....and in Starbucks this morning, I felt the Presence of the Lord....

Paul – yes, I said this morning that I feel Hesperia has changed.

Raylene – there was a huge fire yesterday...it's called “the Summit Fire”...the fire is going out from here....it is only 30% contained....another fire at Cameron Rio on the other side that is uncontained

Joanne – John 17 “I pray for those who believe in me that they all may be one...I have given them the glory so they may be one as we are one. May they be brought to complete unity...

Paul – oneness leads to evangelism

Sharon – **Is. 42:6**

Paul – Pam got the word “Founding Fathers” this morning and feels that the 7 Rephaim are somehow linked to our Founding Fathers. She looked it up and there were 7 original Founding Fathers but they were either masons or anti-Christ in their beliefs...there is something we are doing here that is realigning government.... There were 7 articles to our constitution and 39 signers of the Constitutional Convention. There were 39 of us yesterday at the Victorian...

Michelle- prophetic word...“I have called you together as royalty...I come to you each as power and in wisdom and in might...speak unity in your words....in your actions...what you do here will not be undone...every provision will be offered...more, more, listen for more...”

Rob – shares that at the Victorian, he discerned tremendous sexual perversion and defilement and wonders if this has to do with those who were involved in founding our government...they found remains of 10 dead bodies under Ben Franklin's home in 1993 when they did a historical renovation...6 of them were children...

Paul – asks Linda to share...

Linda – shares a testimony about how a woman sitting near them overheard them at lunch and shared about healings in her life....she is very interested in Aslan's Place...

Paul – Amybeth you emailed me and said the Lord was showing up as King of Kings and Lord of Lords....I was feeling new discernment and got this email...my eyebrow is twitching...I feel a crown, it goes all the way around...a halo that goes all the way around....Paul indicating where he was feeling it....

Jana – I see a signet ring...

Lewis – I see an octopus over your head with its arms going down your arms but it's not bad...

Paul – oh! That's good!

Larry – I see an ancient club....and am now discerning the Ancient of Days

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 33

Justin – I see “sealing wax”...pouring over you and down your arms...like a King's seal...I'm wondering if it's not an octopus, but a large portion of sealing wax pouring over you and down...Kingly authority to decree....

Rhonda – I looked up octopus...Expulsion of ink (which I think has to do with your releasing books) repels predators, it is the most flexible of all creatures in the ocean...

Christina – **Ps. 3:3**, a new anointing...

Jana – **Is. 22**, Eliakim...victory and authority over Shebna...impartation of the key of David...

Paul – I looked up **Rev. 19:11-16**....oh...this is very heavy....

AmyBeth – I think it's for protection...

Paul – oh, the Spirit of God! King of Kings....

Reads Rev. 19:11-16 “Now I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse. And He who sat on him *was* called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and makes war. ¹² His eyes *were* like a flame of fire, and on His head *were* many crowns. He had a name written that no one knew except Himself. ¹³ He *was* clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. ¹⁴ And the armies in heaven clothed in fine linen, white and clean followed Him on white horses. ¹⁵ Now out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should strike the nations. And He Himself will rule them with a rod of iron. He Himself treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. ¹⁶ And He has on *His* robe and on His thigh a name written:

KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

Read Dan. 8:23-26, Read Dan. 2:47

Paul calls Larry and Patty up – “

Pam – as we were interceding for the Summit, the Lord said **there would be a coronation here this week**. During worship I saw whirlwinds cleansing each of us...this might be something that is happening here or will happen, but a completion and removal of all unrighteous structures. I felt we were literally inside the scripture, inside the living word of **Jer. 1:10** – See, I have this day set you over the nations and over the kingdoms, To root out and to pull down, To destroy and to throw down, To build and to plant.” “

Paul – See, we are among kings in the Presence of the King of Kings.

Larry – Honors Pastor Patty and her apostolic office.

“I feel today He wants to remove the membrane, the membrane of who we are before the Throne room of God and the Ancient of Days and the King of all Kings. He would say, do not let any perceived issue pull you back from who you are and where you are and his reality to be seen and manifested in and through you. Identity identified is the issue that has to be established in our hearts. Establishing identity in our hearts will be a weapon of war in regional transformation; many are come full circle, full circle, out of the systems and compartments of institutionalized mindsets and compartments that have put you in limiting places, limiting

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 34

labels that have been placed on you. Come out of the limiting labels of institutional Christianity and come into and come through, come through the narrow places unto and into the broad and spacious place of your Father's realm, of the Ancient of Days Realm where you discover the garments of sonship, the garments and the beauties of His Day of His Way.”

Justin – reads **Is. 62** “For Zion's sake do not be silent.....”

Jana – **Is. 28:5** “In that day the LORD of hosts will be for a crown of glory and a diadem of beauty to the remnant of His people,

Brian – Puts on a video of the Coronation of Queen Elizabeth the Second in 1953 from YouTube. Brian will send out the link.

She receives a jeweled sword from the altar of God, then bracelets of wisdom and sincerity for protection and grace. They put a mantle on her, an imperial robe...a blessing may the Lord clothe you with wisdom and grace, the robe of righteousness and garment of salvation. He places an orb in her right hand. He gives her a scepter, and a rod of equity to execute justice, forget not mercy, protect and cherish the just...they bring the crown in and place it on her head. God crown you with a crown of glory and righteousness. May you obtain a crown.....

Raylene – the throne they have is actually King David’s throne and underneath it is a stone casting of Jesus’ feet as a little boy.

Break -

Paul – reads a word from Jana. Ask Paul to email it.

Rob – testimony about how he encountered the Father in Argentina....Carlos Anacondia gave a word to his friend and he was very jealous and mad because he didn’t know who he wasthen he pointed to Rob and in broken English, he pointed to him and made a motion of rocking a baby and said, You! You are God’s bambino! God loves you! And he started to weep....his friend said. Wow, what a great word! Rob said what? Everyone knows that, what a lousy word. He bottomed out after that...then he had an encounter with the Father....Rob reads a word affirming identity...Paul will send it out.

Paul – you don’t have to prove yourself when you are in the Father and when people criticize you, it falls away.

Melissa – read “Letter from God... Paul will email to all.

Deborah – released a prophetic declaration in dance arrayed in Native American dress...her mantle has eagle feathers, 7 red sons on it, Japan is the land of the rising sun....

Paul – there is a messenger, Larry and Mimi go up...

AmyBeth – are the elders here too?

Paul – Yes....Justin sees the elders on the wheel between them...

Larry – “The Chief Cornerstone is in your midst, the Chief of the tribe of Judah releases his breath upon his tribe today. The tribe of Judah displaces and demolishes kings and nobles, through high praise, you defeat enemies, you displace thrones, you invoke the eldership of

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 35

heaven. New foundations are being laid today, in the body that is here. The God of comfort, the God of peace, the God who is Peace, is your foundation, is your Throne. Take your seat my beloved in the Throne of Comfort and Peace and your eyes will see your identify and you will be established in a ruling and reigning of Peace that crushes Satan and all created things. You, His body of peace, comfort the comfortless; comfort the weary, comfort the lost sheep. And they will drink, and they will think from a new heart. Evangelism will break out, evangelism will break out, the missing office in North America, the Evangelist shall arise and shine with a governmental sign with high praise for restoration. For it is the time and era for restoring all things, the restoration of all things is at hand.

Mimi – “I release grace to all of you! I release grace to all of you! You need it for evangelism, I release my power, I release my power to all of you. Your words count for nothing without my power, your words count for nothing without my power. I release My grace and My life within you.”

To Tim – “My heart weeps for you. My heart weeps for you! My heart weeps for you! I have seen what you’ve been through! I have seen what you’ve been through! I’ve seen what you’ve been through! But you have been faithful! You have been faithful! You have been faithful! And your time has come! Your time has come! Your breakthrough has come! Your breakthrough has come! Your breakthrough has come! I empower you! I empower you! I empower you! My gifting! My anointing! I give it to you! “

Larry – “O Tiny Tim my giant slayer of all giant slayers...this day I confer upon you an apostolic mantle, an apostolic function to take back thrones and take back life! And you will be a sign and a wonder to confound the mighty! And I saw this day a foundation stone is being laid in California. Giant slayers come forth out of Hollywood, out of the north! A spiritual alignment will break forth and break ancient ways! And ancient paths will see a recovery and you like David will recover all, you will recover all!...

Christina - I’m calling you to be a sharp shooter! I’m calling you to be a sharp shooter! I’m calling you to be sharp shooter! With one stone you will shoot the lions down! ...Sharp shooter! Sharp shooter! Sharp shooter! With one stone you will shoot the lions down!

Rhonda – “The price was high but the calling is higher, you’ve paid the price my son, you’ve paid the price!”

AmyBeth – I see horses ready to be bridled for the race....

Lewis – Remember, remember, remember, the one man ministry is dead. Though I may use one man as a sign, I speak to all of you...for through all one man all entered into sin and through one man all were redeemed....Whoa! Whoa! Whoa! And through one new man, the sons will be revealed. For though one man was a sign, all are stones on the land....all are evangelists, all are bringers of peace, all are revealers of truth, all are manifesters of the Son....all are preachers, all are teachers...for all have Christ. Allow Christ to manifest in your hearts, the bright Morning Star...are you but not dust? From dust you return to dust...and from ashes you return to ashes...welcome to your funeral. It’s time to die on the pyre of fire. Living sacrifices.

Justin - Timothy, let no one look down upon you because of your age. I am no respecter of persons. In your life you have had trouble, but I have been with you. I have gone before you. I still go before you. I am before you, behind

you, within you. I will take you beyond what you could even understand you could go to. I have ordered your steps...I have ordered your steps...Let no one look down on you because of your age. I've ordered your steps...

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 36

Some feel he is in the fire.

Paul – I think we need to pull Tim into his destiny.

Jana – shares about a dream she had about Justin. The men need to be on both sides of him and Pastor Rob needs to give him a Father's blessing.

Paul – this is about your position as a son....Justin has had to forsake father and mother. Paul begins to bless Justin and his gifts.....he took a week off from work to be here...he is so hard after God and I want to honor that in you to find someone like you and like you Karen, it moves me....

Larry – “I want to prophetically declare that you are coming out from under the tutors...,you have chosen well and this day I confer unto you a bigger well, for this day the son is becoming a Father. I honor you as a brother, I honor you as a son of God. I honor you with the Spirit of Sonship that is before the throne of God. I call forward the books of heaven to come to earth now....I don't know the timeline, but you are being prepared to be a father to many tribes and my nations and tongues, many ethnos. You have not been forsaken, you have not been forgotten. First and foremost you are my King, in the marketplace....this is a day of favor son, because my Overcomer in you, you are a household of Overcomers. You are a household of a prototype of a household emerging from the ashes so this day that you have stepped over the threshold in to a broad and spacious place of a new breed of warrior. ...He establishes your boundaries to be a pleasant place. He has established your boundaries to be a pleasant place. He has established your boundaries to be a pleasant place. You are a son of the Kingdom. And now ...is coming to you now and your household is going to see a very big flip. What the enemy has tried to do for evil, I am bringing you to prosperity and favor and great grace! I call you out of the dungeon son! I call you out of the dungeon son of the Most High.....like Paul of old you have learned the test of weakness, you have embraced to the best of your ability your weakness, therefore the mantle of a son will rest upon you.

Rob – Paul – it needs to be eye to eye.....”Justin I bless you. The word bless in Hebrew is barach and it literally means to kneel before you son and present you with gifts. And today as I stand in the place of the Father I present you with every gift that you need as a Father on your journey and may the Lord keep you, and protect you and surround you with his loving fire of protection,,...to cause you to become what has just been declared over you. You are God's son, you are His favorite, receive it into your spirit, may the Lord prosper you and may the lord bless you, may He bless your marriage to go deeper and deeper and deeper and everything that your hand touches, may it be blessed. You are beloved of the Lord and I love you.”

Deborah – “I bless you Justin. I bless you Justin. You are an awesome son and I am so proud of you that you chose a right path and I bestow all the gifts that the Lord has given to me in my family line, nothing will be held back to from you, you will give them to your children...there is nothing that you do that I am ashamed of...you don't have to do anything, no job, not singing, I love you for who you are, just because God gave you to me, I love you so much and know that I often think of you and pray for you and will never, never, never forget when He gave you to me and what a blessing it was and that it is. May the Lord bless you and keep you and hold you in the palm of His hands....singing prophetically...you are my son, I thank the Lord for giving you to me.

Paul – and Tim and I and Lewis and I bare witness that this is true.

LUNCH BREAK

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 37

Paul – I am discerning Melchizedek....come up and discern him....

AmyBeth – I see a golden bowl of lava...I feel we are supposed to come into agreement with His prayers....

Paul – okay, pray it....

AmyBeth prays that we hear Him and come into agreement with His heart, spirit, soul and body, even on this land, and ask that the land would agree. “I hear Him praying that we be one as He and the Father are one, that our hearts would be knit together and no longer would there be individuals, but we would be one body and one spirit, that we individually would no longer be a focus, but that we would be one body, that we would care for one another as if we were caring for one body. Lose your fear. Focus on the oneness, on how we all connect and how we belong to one another and to Him and that its one big loop and that what belongs to one, belongs to one another and what one gift has belongs to another and what one gives belongs to another. There is no self in this. We're one.”

Raylene – I think that there is a song that Justin is supposed to do....there is a song....

Paul – we have to do something....first. I have an inkling about what He is interceding for. We need unity for this...The Lord is saying that I am now exposing the evil on the land....the Rephaim have been exposed....(lots of

dirty electricity)...now I feel Jesus as the King of Kings....we are going to the Ancient of Days court...I perceive that the Rephaim...I have a sense that the Ancient of Days is holding a court about the land.

AmyBeth – I saw Jesus. He has a white ermine robe on and he is walking in front of us with a scepter in his hand. ...

Paul – and it says that in Daniel that the King of Kings presented Himself to the Ancient of Days....His name predates the creation of the sons of God.

Rob – Paul asks him to get up and pray in tongues for revelation...

Paul – there is healing here, and anointing for healing....Sun of Righteousness is here....”Rob, because of your dealing with the Kings in Hawaii, what you overcome you have authority over.”....it seems that it must take place in Hawaii...don’t know why.

Justin – I see this angel swirling wind into your eyes, new vision....

Mimi – I see jewels at his feet, pick them up.

Raylene – this morning I heard trumpets for the hunt to take out the “little foxes”....these Rephaim are like the little foxes...

Justin – I see you equipped with a banner bracket on your armor so your banner can be declared as you go into battle.

Rob – **Is. 62:10** “go through, go through the gates...lift up a banner....”

Is. 57:14 “and one shall say, heap it up, heap it up, take out the stumbling block for my people.

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 38

Is. 57:9 – The “King” in Hebrew is Moloch or Molech...

Rob – tongues.....”For you have heard, blessed are those whose feet bring good news...and yet your feet have been hindered and shackled, shackled from the depths, hindered from releasing the gospel with power. But provision is here....My provision is here to remove that which has hindered you from sharing the gospel with signs and wonders followingMy people are to lay hands on the sick and see the sick recover, but because their feet have been hindered, they have not been able to do this. My provision is here for a portal in the heavenlies will open. Walk through the Gate. Walk through the Gate and be cleansed. There will be a mixture of healing and evangelism that will be released in the region that will go out to the end of the earth. For I have trumped, I have trumped the Rephaim and my true sons, the sons of light are arising. I have prepared the way, walk through the Gate. For the Son of Man is leading the sons of God in triumph. Out of Hawaii, I will release to the uttermost parts of the earth all the way back to Jerusalem a move of God so powerful....this is not just signs and wonders and healing. Its My Presence, My Presence that goes with you, My Precious sons and daughters. Gird yourselves for battle for the King of Glory will go with you and there is healing in your wings! There is healing in your hands! Carry My heart for the lost....and ultimately take it back to My people, My precious Israel....for I will graft them back in...ask and you will receive the release. But more so you will receive My heart for the lost which has been so lacking...now is the time. Now is the Kairos moment.”

I think I’m supposed to speak some kind of release out of Hawaii....

“On behalf of the State of Hawaii....

Paul - Great Britain, Singapore and Canada has to stand up....okay that’s better...

Rob - “On behalf of the People of Hawaii, I release to you the “ha!” the breath of God, the spirit of Aloha, the voice of God. I release to every nation represented here and to each person represented here the anointing for signs and wonders! There is a creative sound coming out of Hawaii, I release it to you now. Blows...Blows.....Blows..... Receive it to the ends of the earth! And we release to you, the heart of the Lord and the spirit of unity that is on our islands to move as one.....tongues....I release and open up now the family gate! Ohana! We release to you the spirit of ohana! Family! To turn the hearts of the fathers and the mothers to the children and the children to the parents lest the land be smitten with a curse.....I feel the watchers are here...we are getting on the grid...”

Paul - so Jesus we declare that you have received the keys to the Kingdom, so we demand that this gatekeeper, you must give these keys back ...

Pam – Paul are there 7 gatekeepers? I am seeing the 7 Rephaim from the Victorian yesterday...

Paul – okay, so Jesus, we ask that all the doorkeepers and all the gatekeepers surrender their keys to the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords.....

Pam – Paul can you ask the Lord to break all ungodly handshakes and covenants between the gatekeepers and the doorkeepers?

Paul – So Lord, would you break all ungodly agreements and covenants between these ungodly doorkeepers and gatekeepers?... And we break all ungodly agreements and covenants with these ungodly doorkeepers and gatekeepers...

AmyBeth – and between these doorkeepers and gatekeepers and our ancestors?

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 39

Paul – yes,...so Lord we break all agreements between our ancestors and these ungodly doorkeepers and gatekeepers...

AmyBeth - yes, there it goes.... I feel we need to walk through the Gate.....powerful...roaring....deliverance....the sound is putting the kings in chains....

Paul Reads again Rev. 19:11-16 “Now I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse. And He who sat on him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and makes war. ¹² His eyes were like a flame of fire, and on His head were many crowns. He had a name written that no one knew except Himself. ¹³ He was clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. ¹⁴ And the armies in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean followed Him on white horses. ¹⁵ Now out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should strike the nations. And He Himself will rule them with a rod of iron. He Himself treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. ¹⁶ And He has on His robe and on His thigh a name written:

KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

Pam – while everyone was going through the Gate, I saw the 7 Rephaim dressed in black kneeling before the Lord with their hands bound behind their backs with their heads on chopping blocks. I sense that the apostolic and prophetic needed to step up in agreement to dispatch them. Larry and Rob step up...then with Paul, the three release 7 declarations in tongues, one for each of the Kings.

Pam - I heard **Is. 54:17** “and every tongue that has risen against you in judgment you will condemn!” as you were praying those declarations...a death sentence.

Paul – there was one declaration for each one...

Mimi – there is a link between Canada and Hawaii, Canada has a call for healing to the nations....there is a connector between you...

Pam – I see the Chief Cornerstone is cutting off their heads...

Paul – to Larry and Rob...what do you sense?

Larry – I bear witness....

Larry – begins to bless Rob....”there is a linking up...I keep feeling the Ancient of Days and he is loosing a scroll for the one new man...the Son of Man has come and He is giving us a blueprint to build with Him to be an apostolic sign for the one new man to rest upon. Where Christ is all and in all!”

Paul – so you see, we did this His way.... Jesus came as Melchizedek first and interceded, He opened the Gate, we all went through, and He took care of them...

Brian – plays a video of the Hallelujah chorus is playing....

Break –

Paul – okay what is here, it's getting hot.

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 40

Amybeth - the 7 Spirits of the Lord....

Paul – Yes, that's right....Melissa you had something about unrighteous covenants...unrighteous marriages between on the land with Baal. Sharon,... come up....

Sharon – warring in tongues...”It is time! It is time! It is time! Your foot has been empowered, Get in the boot. Get in the boot. Get in the boot! Your joy and strength is being restored to go forward...a new joy and new strength to move forward. I feel there's still weeping....there's still weeping....winding up in prophetic gesture.....Intercessors be released! Intercessors be released! Intercessors be released! Come forward! Come forward! Come forward! Come forth! Come forth! Awaken! Awaken! Arise out of the dust! Arise out of the dust! Out of the hard place. Arise in joy!...”

Jana – “Wisdom does build her house and the latter glory will be greater than the former and this is more new than you've known...it looks like nothing you've ever seen before. For the blueprint is ordered and the batons are being passed and the Word of the Lord stands. It is the first and the last. And the realms have been in waiting for the breakthrough of the many and the armies of the Lord are positioned for the Lord of Hosts is at their head. And there is a glory. There's a kind of glory that's in the heavens and a kind of glory in the earth and a kind of glory in the stars and each star has its own kind of glory and there's paths being made into Highways of Holiness, for they're not alone in this. They go out with boldness and what is said in the council is ordered and released. For the creation is longing to be redeemed and these will testify when they heal the sick and raise the dead that creation itself will be healed and redeemed. And the elements are now resonating for the original design to be unfolded, unleashed...it's just about time. There's so much built up in you that's not been given out. Ask me what that is and I'll open what's been shut and shut what's been open. There's no doubt. And as your heads are lifted up you recognize the ones who

labor among you, for the king is among you and the Lord is on their heads and the creative authority that is among you will certainly raise the dead.”

Paul - Is. 62 - For Zion’s sake I will not be silent, for Zion’s sake I will not hold my peace....Lord, we declare that we have divorced the Rephaim in this land and we now invite you the King of Kings and Lord of Lords to marry this land...”...deliverance is taking place....

Larry – senses the Great Cloud of Witnesses....is it the Golden Candlesticks?

Paul – Yes.....

Larry – I see light behind you and Rob...

Justin – shares a drawing of a “being” called the “Hand of God”, has to do with the government of God....Fire is in one hand and light in the other ...wine is in the center, the cup....

Barbara’s Dream – with Raylene about the dinosaurs – the dinosaurs could not touch them... they were ancient and extinct...they were in a waiting room...then a portal opened up on each side and a bed of light came from both sides. I think we’ve been in this waiting room and the 2 beds are the unity and rest....

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 41

ASLAN’S PLACE SUMMIT

MAY 3, 2013 FRIDAY

Becky – shares words from the young.....”be patient and know me, don’t judge me, when I was a boy or I was a girl, don’t make it about you, respect me, love me, cheese toast, tell me the truth, be willing to explain things when you don’t...” the kids made Overcomers Gift Bags for moms and pops....

Paul – honoring Becky for her gift sowing into the youth.....

Opening Prayer...

Justin – want to surrender to the Lord in every way....Justin, step out into the center....

Paul – to Pam....do you still see me in a coffin?

Pam – let me get up in worship....(yes he is, ...it has to do with overcoming Abaddon through worship, through the sound.....)

Lewis....”for your heart is a song and your life is a melody...here are the minor keys, release the major, army major, army major....for you release the hearts of warriors for the days to come. You are the son of the Son...His fullness...release His fullness....it’s about unity, unity of heart, unity of mind, unity of spirit, it’s a marriage. Your marriage is worship. Your marriage is fragrant...call many into marriage...call My people back to marriage, a marriage with My Son, be one with Him, united to him be restored to him, restoration, restoration, restoration....”

Christina- “I have restored voices back to you, songs of restoration songs of healing, songs of restoration, songs of healing...and to release people into positions that I show you, there will be a song in the night a song that brings healing that gathers the angels, that will gather the people together, to bring unity. Today you are being honored, you are being honored, stay in the position I have called you, for I have positioned you in this place to write songs. I have positioned you in this place to write songs. I have positioned you in this place to write songs. I have positioned you in this place to write songs. Songs! Songs! Songs! Songs are coming! Songs are coming! Songs are here!

Terry – song of the Lord....come out of your box, its okay....angels all around, angels all around....move at Papa’s queue, worship that is colored deep blue, play the streams on angel’s wings, hear the sound, it’s a new thing,....tongues....it’s a whole new yoyo....there’s never been so many angels up and down the ladder....

Jana – I just feel the Lord saying, there is a recreative place of worship in you and at every hard gate, in every realm of hard conflict, with every natural inhibition you will stand in authority, I will take you among Gentile and Jew and you will break through.

AmyBeth – I saw structures around you like on a large ship before it is launched and they were necessary while you being constructed and He was taking champagne and launching you....so Lord, we agree with that and we bless this launching....

Persis – violent tongues, “It’s over!!!! It’s over!!!! It’s over!!!! Forever!!! The door is open! Get out...give me this!!!!...takes Karen’s hand pull’s her forward...Mimi take’s Justin’s hand and pulls him forward.

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 42

Larry – breaking all the assaults and assignments off of Justin and Karen circling them with a staff, prophesying that the wicked will not prosper any longer! “The high and mighty are coming down...there is a sound from the redeemer in the land....there is a sound from the redeemer in the land....You are mine, your kids are mine, your spiritual kids are mine....there’s an army in your loins, there’s an army in your loins...the Redeemer has your back, your Redeemer has your back. And there will be a crack in the foundations of the wicked...the foundations are crumbling by the one who knows, who sees, who has His hand on you....Jehovah Sneaky has your back and He is

going to surprise you over and over and over and over with His love and what He decrees, we in the multitudes will see that He is a God who keeps covenant better than any blood covenant of the wicked....you are a weapon of redemption, both of you, you are a weapon that will release the vengeance of God, you will be a weapon that will release the vengeance of God...I bless you I the original image of the likeness that you are in Him. We love these guys, we love these guys, we love you in them, we love you in them Holy Spirit. I bless their silver cords and pull them forth...full reconnect, full reconnect...Bless them Lord, it's their time...."

Mimi – I sense there is a declaration in you Justin that needs to be released....

Justin – Drums....worship is the highest vessel of warfare...I declare against the enemy that your attack against us is over!!!!

Jacquelyn – has a song..."My secret weapon, My mighty warriors...you are in My hand. And I've called you...I have called you before the beginning of time....release My captives, set them free. Bring liberty to the nations. I have called you. I have called you. I have called you. Release, release, release what I have birthed within you....Release, release, release what I have birthed within you...Release, release, release....

You are My secret weapon, don't you ever doubt, don't you ever fear, you are My secret weapon. You are Mine, You are Mine. You are Mine...I will never let you go, My secret weapon...."

Larry – We seal this Lord. We seal this work. We bless the worship at Aslan's Place. We call forth the arm that has been shrunk back. We bless the resurrection of the worship, and of the youth, the worshipping warriors, we bless this mom and pop, we bless this mom and pop.

Sharon – I feel something on my back....

Paul – It is an elder...

Larry – I feel that this staff represents His authority...

Sharon - passes the staff to Karen – Put it on your back....many feel it when she places it on her back.

Paul – had a dream....begins to share and says we are going into "Black Ops" again....

When I first started discerning, I noticed that when I went into post offices there was always evil there and the other place I went into was Stater Brothers (grocery store)....

In the dream, I was going into a Stater Brothers market and I was stopped because the Market was full. I am the next in line to get in. I go in and as I was telling Barbara the dream, **Gen. 15:12-16** came to me....

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 43

"Now when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and behold, horror *and* great darkness fell upon him. ¹³ Then He said to Abram: "Know certainly that your descendants will be strangers in a land *that is* not theirs, and will serve them, and they will afflict them four hundred years. ¹⁴ And also the nation whom they serve I will judge; afterward they shall come out with great possessions. ¹⁵ Now as for you, you shall go to your fathers in peace; you shall be buried at a good old age. ¹⁶ But in the fourth generation they shall return here, for the iniquity of the Amorites *is* not yet complete."

It says in vs. 16 that the iniquity of the Amorites is not full...I believe the iniquity of California is now full....

Waiting....okay...we are not done, we are crossing over... Pam senses that I am still in a coffin and I feel the obelisk here...

Pam – Confrontation with Abaddon several weeks ago.. I had not being able to see/hear for days. Called our prayer team together and asked the Lord to get me out of whatever depth I was in ...I saw a dark place with jagged rock formations lining the walls....but there was no floor or ceiling, only blackness. A black octopus like creature came through the wall and floated in front of me. It opened its mouth – it was like a Venus flytrap with hundreds of long teeth. I did not feel fear... I felt I was hidden with God in Christ. I felt safe. I asked the Lord, what is this? He said "Abaddon"...We continued to worship to a crescendo and the creature began shrieking. I saw light coming from behind me as we worshipped and going into the creature's mouth and it began to pull back....lines of light then came through the darkness from above and I saw hosts dressed in white dropping into the darkness on these lines. They were joining us in worship...the creature pulled back and went through the wall. I was instantly at the Throne. The following week, we had a client who had ancestry back to Judas, the son of perdition. "Perdition" is Apollyon in the Greek, Abaddon in the Hebrew...through the authority we gained in worship against Abaddon, we were able to release the client.

This morning in worship, I saw Paul in a coffin and one of the dark figures that the Lord took out yesterday with a hammer and he was nailing this obelisk into Paul's heart, in the coffin....the other 6 were behind him...it was at the founding...the word "Founding Father's" that I heard yesterday morning, has to do with an occultic agreement that came together at the founding of Aslan's Place....Paul shared at a CUH in NJ that what he does is for Donna...the assault has been on the "heart" of Aslan's Place...Donna is the a Mercy Redemptive Gift...the obelisk that was nailed in Paul's heart has been an assignment from the foundation to assault Donna...the Kings were beheaded yesterday, we need to break their covenants and curses over the ministry and any ritual done over Aslan's, Paul and Donna....especially Donna..... It has to do with worship, with the sound.

Raylene – shared that she feels this also impacts us. Shares all manner of warfare that their family has been dealing with....that after many incidents, her brother had an accident, fell off the roof, and lay there in the night, and it was 29 degrees...broke his leg in 29 places, foot was backwards....he is 71, 119 pounds...just felt that she could not do it anymore....and this song came on “Worn”....this song released all the weight, grief and sorrow of the last season...something shifted... She felt that with the Summit that the old would be over....that this would stop.

Justin – plays the song “Worn”...

Paul – I feel Larry needs to speak life over Aslan’s Place....

Pam – Paul remember you felt an ungodly prophetic gate over your head when I saw you in the coffin...

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 44

AmyBeth – I see a cemetery again with names on the stones....

Paul – It is tied to Abaddon....oh I had Donna get into a coffin at the haunted house at the Baptist Church....so Father, I repent of that and remove all curses or defilement from that act...

Larry – “I take my priestly role and on behalf of the mixture, on behalf of the ignorance, the blind, on behalf of those that carried the seed of the son of Perdition, on behalf of those who were plants all these years, I stand in the Name of Christ the Priest. I repent to God and to you both where we worked with the Gates of Darkness and opened the Gates of Hell and have desired to have the Gates of Hell prevail against you in your international sphere. I repent of every voice, whether it is evangelistic, teaching, every ministry gift, every agenda of the orphan, on behalf of “you will give me a room”...on behalf of those who have come to exalt themselves and use you...on behalf of those who have come with the wicked orphan spirit. We have sinned against God and we have sinned against you so in the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth and with the blood that was shed for us I ask that you shut any ungodly gate that has come against Aslan’s Place that has been influenced by any domain of darkness. I ask the council of heaven to issue a judgment against every foul spirit and assignment, against every evil structure and I petition the host of heaven for a 7 fold recompense in your marriage, health, finances, family, wealth, wisdom, your all, your everything of God’s...in the name of Jesus, I call you out of the tomb, I call you out of the coffin, out of the coffin of manmade rules, out of the brokenness of the body of Christ and I call you into your Queenly and Kingly dimension and walk. I decree and I petition the court of heaven that the spirit of the life in Christ Jesus will be on your backs. I declare resurrection life. I declare resurrection life by the Spirit of Holiness Himself. May He lift you. I decree it is finished. I decree it is finished. I decree that any who come as a plant will come against the vengeance of God, they will be like Ananias and Sapphira, that they would not dare touch a man or a woman lest they touch the face of God. And these precious jewels that are in the crown of the Son of Man Himself. We speak life, life, life, life. We decree life, life, life, life. What God has joined together, what God has governmentally placed in the spirit and on earth, let no man, let no demon or power of darkness be able to put asunder the tapestry of the trinity in the Name of Jesus. We believe for the walk of life, that the walk of Divine Life would spring forth in Jesus Name....

Pam – Karen, ask Paul if the obelisk is gone, I still see it...(I saw myself pulling this out...but I was typing....)Pastor Patty is blessing Donna and Paul....

Paul – we declare in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit that the iniquity in the marketplace is full, and we take back for the Kingdom of God that you are done and the war of the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords has begun in the land. And we as the warriors of God take back the Kingdom....

Tim – honoring Paul and Donna, releasing a big Father bear hug....

Karen asks Paul about the obelisk....

Paul – Pam, take this out of me, I still feel it....

Pam – yes, I saw when Larry was declaring it was finished that it wasn’t quite, I still saw it, and saw myself taking it out but I was typing...

Paul – Oh! Take it out!

Aslan’s Place Summit 2013 Page 45

Pam – “In the name of Jesus, I thank you Lord for this finished work and in your authority and by the power of His blood I take this obelisk out of Paul’s heart and cast it to your feet Lord Jesus to become your footstool with all that it represents. Something covers Pam as she prays and Paul waves off the residue ...and Lord, remove all residue from Paul’s spirit, soul and body and we close this portal that this obelisk has created.”

Paul – Oh, it’s out! Good....

BREAK

Pam – to Paul....Feel that since Donna was speared by the obelisk, we need to pull it out of her/check her for residue....

Linda – I saw a ship that was under construction and it was dry docked and I saw that is was all done and waiting for high tide.

Jana – You are under your grandfather clause, grandfathered clause, the things that cannot change, your position, and the defiled will no longer come into you.

Rob – Discerning sexual defilement this week... Aslan's Place needs to reproduce and I feel that it has somehow been defiled over time.

Pam – Paul, does it have to do with the obelisk?

Rob - that's a hit.

Pam - Before the break, I saw the obelisk still in his heart and saw myself pulling it out and cleansing residue... Karen asked him and it was still there so I pulled it out and prayed, but I felt that Donna also needed to be prayed for... and since the obelisk is a sexual defilement symbol of reproduction... there is something that needs to be prayed to align this...

Larry – Something is attempting to cut off the reproductive aspect of what is happening here...

Pam – In the story of Osiris, his brother Set was jealous and wanted his Kingdom so nailed him in a coffin. When Osiris was found and brought back to life, Set dismembered him and fed his reproductive organ to a crocodile so he could never reproduce. So what is the connection?

Paul – It's jealousy... with Aslan's Place, in the beginning, it was very destructive.

Jana – it's all about the seed, if I cannot reproduce, you cannot reproduce...

Rob – Oh God of Jacob, we ask you to break, shatter, destroy and sever Lord this obelisk from the Rephaim that has come against our God-ordained God-given inheritance to reproduce from generation to generation, to generation, to reproduce geometrically as the sand on the seashore. And in the name of Jesus we ask that you break it off. Remove it off of individuals, off of ministries, off of Aslan's. Remove it from the party lines and eavesdropping, in Jesus name. Disconnect us and all that is coming against our reproductive abilities now. I prophesy this over every individual here at Aslan's Place and out to the nations.

Raylene – the seed is being diverted, not being allowed to reproduce in the Kingdom

Aslan's Place Summit 2013 Page 46

Paul – we declare that the reproductive seed will flow from the Kingdom through us out to the Kingdom.

Paul – May the Lord bless you and keep you, may the Lord cause His countenance to shine upon you and give you His peace with signs and wonders and miracles and we declare that we will violently take back the Kingdom from the enemy violently and we will enter into His rest.

Closed with a Prophetic Video... just beautiful... Aslan's Place will post it on YouTube and send out links...

THE END....No, it's just the beginning of "the New"....

I have been having dreams about you and Aslan's Place.

The one on 5/3/08 seems to be a warning dream, and I hope you can make more sense of it.

I was at a school where Paul was teaching and wearing a brown suit. I arrived late, but when I arrived, Paul called on me to receive an angelic message. But he left the room while I was receiving the message (to use the restroom?). The message seemed to be a warning for Paul, and I wanted to be very sure I gave it accurately, but I didn't want to give it until he returned.

Therefore, I felt very uncomfortable (in pain) not being able to release the word.

I left for 4 hours and returned. We were in a different room. The room had a flimsy divider wall in it and Paul was standing at the end of the room where the divider began, standing so people on both sides of the divider could see him. There was a window in the divider wall and Paul closed the window with a flimsy sliding shade so we couldn't see through to the other side. The side of the room I was in seemed to be like an inside circle and the other side seemed to be an outer circle with more people. I felt very strongly that the word / warning needed to be released, but Paul was distracted by the people pulling on him from the other side.

I believe it's a warning dream that division will try to come in and pull and distract you, yet you are able to see both sides. The brown suit means you're clothed in humility and compassion. I felt very uncomfortable holding a warning word (instead of an encouraging word) and had to delay giving it.

Blessings,

Dale Shannon

May 6, 2009

Persis Tiner
There is a star
A star upon thares
Which gives off light
Both near and far
Dimensions it knows
Throwing beams, oh so far
Yes, it circles and circles
Both near and so far
It pierces the darkness
Bringing light from above
Sitting free the captives – captives from birth
Giving them freedom
New hope and new birth
It shatters walls, glass partitions and more
It opens up portals and heavenlies too
For My grace to pour in
A fresh and a new
It rearranges vibrations
And it clarifies sounds
Bringing healing and health
As it resounds
It goes forth with power, clarity and light
Bringing freedom to many
It is my delight
Freedom to serve Jesus
In power and might

Jana Green

4/26/2016

Pathways by energized faith

Deal with the judgments at the gate that block the paths of a way of escape.

The gatekeeper holds the key to rule and reign as a heart believes.

The shield of faith is a place that is a working energy designed in grace

The paths are the way that lead astray to an ungodly dimension and heavenly place, by a decision a kingdom was made.

A fortress of protection created the walls that hold the belief in a re-call.

Find the narrow way that leads to the crown of life to claim.

The ancient path is the access for success.

By His Name you will claim the field of faith,

a ruling place that re-creates the path to the full light of Day.

The Kingdom of Zion is were you align, named in the book before there was time.

You enter in because you WAS, your name to name by the power of His blood,

You were written in the book of life before time began. The price was paid by YWHY's Hand.

For His Glory! jana Green

May 8, 2015

Victoria Dream

first dream is about Victoria and could be tied to the trip because she was praying about going before she fell asleep, or it may be a false dream. The taxi ride would be about a journey that will cost you something, in this case the wallet, which would represent heart/identity/money. The gun has to do with a threat, and the police are the spiritual authorities, with the driver threatening the unrighteous ones and Victoria requesting the righteous ones. In grabbing the gun barrel and pointing it away, she may be deflecting a threat from the enemy against her if she goes on the trip, but I think she has the ability to cancel it by appealing to the righteous authorities. ATL. My first sense when I read it was a false dream, so it may be an empty threat.

Dream 2 may also be about the trip, and it can be taken 2 ways. First, as Victoria figured, which would be a negative that will have to be defeated. But, I can't imagine Paul speaking animatedly (which I take to be excited) about a death threat, and my first inclination was to wonder how it could be positive.

I thought about Revelation 14:14-20, where a sickle is really the same thing as a scythe and there is definitely death and destruction associated with it, except it is God's angels (spirits) that are involved. Like you, I no longer believe in co-incidences, so I'll tell you what happened a few minutes before I read this dream. I'd just finished reading the Bible and ATLed if there was anything else. I sensed Psalm 137 so I read it and didn't know what that could be about except to pray for Jerusalem so I did. Now, I just went to look at Rev 14, and in the verse 8 it says, "Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great..." and in Ps 137:8 it says, "O daughter of Babylon, doomed to be destroyed..."

I also wondered how this could be connected to Bulgaria so I did a little more research:

- Scythians are also called Scythes. <http://biblicalgeographic.com/2011/08/26/scythians-scythes-cis/>

- "The western Scythians suffered a major defeat against Macedonia in the 4th century BC..."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scythians>

- Macedonia and Bulgaria are closely related.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macedonians_\(Bulgarians\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macedonians_(Bulgarians))

So another meaning is that the enemy (the Scythian spirit of death) will suffer a massive defeat as you go to Bulgaria.

On Sat, May 9, 2015 at 9:51 AM, Paul Cox <delta@aslansplace.com> wrote:

Barbara, Ron and Victoria are going with us to Ireland and on the cruise and then she will go on to Bulgaria with us. She had these two dreams last night. Any sense? Are they tied to the trip?

Thanks!

Paul

Paul L. Cox

Aslan's Place

9315 Sagebrush

Apple Valley, CA 92308

760-810-0990

www.aslansplace.com

-----Original Message-----

From: Victoria Thomas [mailto:victoriafthomas@icloud.com]

Sent: Saturday, May 9, 2015 9:50 AM

To: Paul Cox

Subject: Victoria's dreams 5/9/15

Paul, here are the dreams!

Dream: Wallet Stolen!!!

2:37 am

5/9/15

I dreamed I got in a taxi w an Indian driver w a white turban. (Sikh) When it was time to pay, I could not find my wallet in my purse!!!

Freaking out at first I couldn't find my phone either til I calmed down some.

Meanwhile, the driver thinking I was gonna stick him with the fare pulls a black hand gun on me and aims it at me from the drivers seat! I was sitting in the back on the right side so he had perfect aim!

He is angrily telling me in his heavy accented English that he's taking me to the police!!

I grab the barrel of the gun away from me down towards the front seat and beg him:

Pease!! Yes!! Take me to the Police!! My wallet has been stolen!! I don't know when exactly it happened!!

End!!

Dream 2: Scytheschism

2:37 am

5/9/15

Paul says to me animatedly: It's the spirit is Scytheschism!

I go look it up & can't find it but think to myself: think prophetically!

The spirit of death is coming to bring a schism!

End

Scythe- cutting instrument

Symbol of death

schism

's(k)izəm/

noun

noun: schism; plural noun: schisms

a split or division between strongly opposed sections or parties, caused by differences in opinion or belief.

synonyms: division, split, rift, breach, rupture, break, separation, severance; More chasm, gulf;

discord, disagreement, dissension

"the schism between her father and his brother"

the formal separation of a church into two churches or the secession of a group owing to doctrinal and other differences.

Ok! That's all!!

Before sleep, I was praying for confirmation about going to Bulgaria or not.

Blessings!!

Victoria Thomas

713-823-7723

This email has been checked for viruses by Avast antivirus software.

<http://www.avast.com>

--

Barbara Parker

Standing In Faith Ministries

<http://standinginfaithministries.com/>

<http://www.standinginfaith.org/>

<http://www.linkedin.com/in/barbarakainparker>

BDE May 10, 2014

May 10, 2014 Afternoon Session of Biblical Discernment Exploration

Paul: Okay, we first talked about Isaiah 14, and the fact that the word "lucifer" is not in the text there. It actually is a word that means "someone who is shining." We are wondering

therefore, if, if, this is not about lucifer but about satan as a fallen son of God. We're just, we

have to be able to wonder. You have not, we have not come to the explanation, or the definitive explanation of truth. We are wondering, ok? So I like to wonder.

Jana: Never the less/like.... (her voice trailed off; she is the one sitting next to Paul)

Paul: Then we went to Daniel Chapter 3, and we read this verse in Daniel 3:25, that Nebuchanezzar saw a fourth being in the fire, in the fiery furnace, and in the Hebrew it says,

"one like a son of the gods."

Then the question just came up, which is an excellent observation, what do you do about

Chapter 3:28--Nebuchanezzar saying, "bless be God, God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who sent His Angel/angel," and so that is--I just checked the Hebrew--that is the

Hebrew Word for Angel/angel--

Jana: ... spell lucifer.

Paul: and delivered His servants who trusted in Him, and they have frustrated the king's word.

Now, I guess if I want to push, this is always probably--you're trying to prove a point, and that

affects your interpretation, doesn't it? It does not say that the fourth one is the one who saved

them. It says that the Angel/angel is the one who saved them. So it is...

Jana: whoa!

Paul: ...is possible that the Angel/angel is not the fourth person. So that's possible. It's also

possible it is. Through discernment it is; I don't think it is, but, I need to be honest here.

Jana: Whoa!

Paul: Because we are all going to argue from the way we interpret things. But if I write the

Son of God is the Son of God and that angels are angels, then that'd be different.

Jana: Uhh.

Paul: Okay, so I really believe the Lord has brought Jana here; so Jana, this morning, we sort

of,

Jana: Help me, I'm clueless.

Paul: What, what happened this morning? So we basically talked about the sons of God, and

it started with me discerning a territorial ruler, and so I spent some time talking about Ephesians 6:12, that the word "principality" is really not "principality," but it's a ruler.

And then

the Lord revealed--we think that He's revealed a ruler over the high desert. A fallen ruler.

Jana: Uhm

Paul: So we feel like at some point the Lord wants to deal with this.

Tobias got a seed; and, so we put the seed into the ground; and

Dawn has just heard she has a stake;

David got the word we are to lay a stake and we are to exercise our legal right and authority

over the land.

Also the comment came up about, about Ahab illegally taking the property of Naboth.

And,

that, the ground has been illegally taken by either satan or a fallen son god, but we also sense

there is a fallen son of god involved in this.

I need to share with you and experience that I had--it was up in the top of the *** (4:50). This

goes back to '90,

Jana: Whoa!

Paul: '90, probably somewhere around '96...'95 or '96. We were living in Apple Valley at that

time, and we had, we were doing a youth group and we had a young man come--it was in our

house--and, at that time I think he was 18 or 19. I was, I think I was praying for a teenager--

doing a deliverance session--and he told me later that he was trying to stop me in the spirit.

Jana: Uh-hu.

Paul: He was fourth or fifth generation mormon; Admitted got into buddha worship, and had

done a lot of astral projection, astral travel--the guy was into some really bizarre stuff. Well,

everybody left and we started this discussion, we got to mormonism and, you know you begin

to talk about all these things and it becomes an argument... I had this idea, and

Jana: Whoa-oa!

Paul: and I said to him, could I do something.

And he said, "sure."

And I said, "are you sure?"

And he said, "sure; do it."

So I said, "anger, come forth." So his eyes rolled back in his head, and he started, "aughgfed

aughgffgh..." and doing this, you know, for about a minute or so.

Then I finally said, "Jeremy, come back."

And he said, "what was that?"

And I said, "that's what's controlling you."

And he said, "well, what do I do?"

And I said, "you need to accept Christ as your Savior."

And he said, "Okay."

And he became a christian; I asked, actually felt the Holy Spirit coming into--I think it was one

of the few times I--it was like a vacuum, (Paul shows with hand motion how the varoosh went

into head). Well, then we went through deliverances with him.

One time five of us were hanging on him and he was carrying us around the house.

And in the

early years we did deliverance like, you know, what you gain authority over you have victory

over. We had, we had knock down drag out fights in the early years, and he was one of them.

We just--it was really, really, really, really terrible.

He went home that night, in the middle of the night started speaking in tongues, in his sleep,

and God just took him on a fast track.

One day Christy called, and I think that our offices were still in her house. And she said, "Jeremy's in trouble; you need to call."

And I think he was working some place, and so I called Jeremy and I had this conversation:

"You can not have him; he belongs to us." And I thought, I am over my head; I am way over

my head. So I said, why don't you come and meet me at this restaurant.

I've learned any time you have a confrontational situation, go to a restaurant because people

have to behave themselves in a restaurant.

Jana: That's right.

Paul: If you get in a private place and they can carry on.

So we go to the restaurant. So I'm seating here and Jeremy's here, (He motions with hands to

show they were sitting across from each other.), and I'm talking to this being.

And this being says to me, "I know who you are; I know what you're doing; I'm the one who is

bringing all the people up to the high desert; I am the one who created everything."

And I am thinking, I am talking to the top here. And it's not a good top. And I thought, I don't know what to do.

Jana: I'll ask a question: didn't he live on the land too?

Paul: Yes.

Jana: Yes. Important to know about that.

Paul: Yes, he lived on the land.

Participant in background: Why is that important?

Jana: Why would that be important? because where ever we place our feet we take back for

the Kingdom of God; he was actually the authority of the land.

Paul: Yeah, he had legal authority over the land.

Jana: Right. Good or bad.

Paul: Yep.

Jana: Because the creation is subject to the creature.

Paul: Right.

So I didn't know what to do. I said, meet me at my house. By the time I got there I had a

scripture--and don't ask me what it is; I don't remember. I simply proclaimed the scripture and

he was back. And it was over.

Jana: Wow.

Paul: He, he ended up marrying someone that we know--that did not go well--and got divorced. And he moved to Salt Lake City, where his family is from. And, you know, I thought about that many times; I thought, Lord, what is this all about? This is the strongest,

literally the strongest conversion I've ever seen in all of my life.

Jana: Yeah.

Paul: He was like, he was good and saved. There is no doubt.

Jana: Right. Yeah.

Paul: So on 9/11, on 9/9,10 and 11 I was in Salt Lake City. So we were in Salt Lake City the

morning of 9/11, 2001 On that Saturday, which would have been the 8th and 9th, a man

comes to me and he says, "Jeremy says hi." And I said, "what?" And I gave his last name

and he said yeah, I've been discipling him and he's been doing really great.

He had never left the Lord. Even though he had gone through all this other stuff. And we got

re-acquainted. He came to a couple of seminars. He actually moved to southern California

for a while; now he lives in Idaho.

But, I thought about that recently and I, I was wondering if--I had always thought I had talked to

Lucifer. But I am wondering if it was a fallen son of God.

You know, we have been given, delegative and creative authority. And we know that the

enemy is very arrogant. The enemy--I don't believe the country stars, singers are saved, well

they've read the end of the book, he's read the end of the book; he knows what's going to--

they don't believe that. They believe they are going to win. Lucifer,

Jana: That's true.

Paul: Satan, they believe they are going to win. And by sheer numbers, they are winning.

Right? You look, you look at the percentages, and by sheer numbers, the enemy is winning.

So fast forward to right now. Is this who we are dealing with. Or who the Lord wants to deal with.

So we have a fallen son of God. We have a ruler, a spiritual ruler. We have someone else.

There's some sort, almost some sort of trinity involved over the high desert.

Jana: Gosh.

Paul: It's fascinating to me--again, this is the first time we've had so many people who have never been here before.

Jana: I'm, I'm looking around and you've got that right. A few I see...

Paul: And, except for you see... now David's been here before, and you've been here, (Paul

pointed to someone), and I think virtually.. except for you, (Paul pointed to someone else), and

you, (pointing), you lived, where he lived...

Participant unseen: I've been here before.

Paul: You've been here before; ok, but you.. where do you live?

Participant unseen: (couldn't hear)

Paul: You see, most of you are outside the region. And I think there's something important--

there's something important, (Paul is pointing at someone unseen), about you; I think you

have a lot of authority. I think you do. And when I said that, it's true; because of the position

you have, I think you have a lot of authority.

Jana: (pointing like Paul is) There's a lot of power in that finger.

Paul: But, and it may be that what we are doing is important,

Jana: Whoa!

Paul: For the people on the web, and those of you who are from outside the region; and you

(pointing) just moved up here, right?

Participant unseen: Yeah, been here a little over a year.

Paul: Yeah, so...

Participant unseen: God brought me up here... (**13:00) somewhere far away.

Paul: Jana wasn't here this morning. Right.

Participant unseen: No, we just need to be on the microphone.

Paul: Ok. That's right, thank you.

Jana: No. But I was here a couple days ago.

Paul: Yes! Ok, now we're going to read on the internet...

Dawn feels like we are going to go to the Ancient of Days court. I can't disagree with that,

Jana: Wow.

Paul: but I don't feel that's yet.

Janet--will all people feel (** 13:32) the same place... I've dealt with that question.

Deborah--Maybe if Paul receives power stake, plants it in the land prophetically, all the lightning will converge on it.

Jana: Oohhhh!

Paul: That's an interesting thought, Deborah.

Jana: I did too.

Paul: Penny-- Can Paul go over the discernment where the Father, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit

are? Yes. So I feel the Father as THE Power here on the back of my head, (with his hand

back on the back of his neck/head);

Jana: hey-ey-ey!

Paul: I feel the Holy Spirit here, (with his fingers pointing down onto the top of his head)--this

is the Person of the Holy Spirit. I actually felt Him for the first time on the End of the World Day,

which was December 21, 2012.

Jana: Ahhhh! (like a sigh sound)

Paul: That day was the first I discerned the Holy Spirit as a Person. I feel the Holy, I feel

Jesus as the Son of Man, here, (as he points to the back left side of his head).

(Looking at screen again) The enemy as an adversary taken the land?

Yes.

(** 14:30) getting drenched with fire and heat of God.

Deborah--lightning filling the upper atmosphere above the high desert now, when Paul talked about the ruler.

Okay.

So there was an angel here this morning, and I think that he's still here--it's a warrior.

Tobias and Jeremy saw it as a.. like a, was it Roman? (Jana nods head.)

Get on the mic if you would.

Participant unseen: Earlier over the internet, a gentleman was holding something in his hand

and said that it, and you kind of....

Paul: Oh yes....

Participant: You had a (**** 15:11) to it. And what I want to say about that, when I was seeing

that, I see a cutting down. Like there's a cutting down--something was planted real, like a

harvest, and there's a cutting down of it.

Paul: Yes.

Participant: And,

Paul: You saw it like a pizza cutter.

Participant: It was something...

Paul: it was a weapon

Participant: Yeah....

Paul: Right.

Participant: I just....

Paul: Excellent.

Participant: when you're planting and harvesting and that, there's a harvest; there's a cutting

down.

Paul: We read the Matt 13, we're reading where the, the wheat and the tares are mixed.

Participant: Uhm.

Paul: A threshing. What did you get?

Jana, next to Paul: This is--I got this yesterday. There was this huge angel that's territorial.

Paul: Okay, let me see what I feel. This is all very strange--when I put my finger on the picture

then discern who it is? Okay, this is the same angel that was here this morning. So what, I,

we will,

Jana: And this was like a warrior angel.

Paul: Yeah, this is a part of the Host. And this is a part of the Host too. So, we'll pass this

around and then I'll let Brian...I don't know...Brian, can you get a picture of this? The big one is

the one that I think is here, and the other two are the Host. Can we pass this around?

Jana: Yeah, sure. It's not my best work.

Paul: Do you want to go stand there. Now, let's see, did we.... I will open a document... if I

can...

Jana: Center me; I don't feel anything yet.

Paul: Right here, (points), right there, right there.

Jana: Oh, okay.

Paul: Hang on. Brian, how do I open a word document here on your computer?

Jana: I have yours.

Paul: He's running in here. My computer--I don't know if this is prophetic--is broken, is down

in Houston; hopefully being repaired.

Jana: Oh, not that you have to explain that to me.

Paul: I sorry, I couldn't find a word document. Oh, just go to new?

Jana: Hey; hey, hey, hey, hey.

Paul: Okay. Okay, thanks.

Alright.

Jana: Uhm. Father in heaven, I praise You, give You honor; we give You glory. Kadosh, kadosh, for the rest of the story; holy holy holy holy. Holy holy holy holy.

Kadosh, kadosh, kadosh. Holy holy holy. Holy holy holy. Oh yeah, oh yeah, oh yeah, oh yeah. Shi ka la nah moss. See ki nan na oi. Kudi ardba see...

Paul: (also speaking in tongues)

Jana: I si dei gey de, nom a mon na. Hei ki do do ra sha kin, chai i ney. shekinah, ney. Ya te,

oh oh ha li ah-um mah day nee o nam ah. Holy holy holy. Father, give us what we need; direct

us in what we should see; for we only want to do what you do; help our hearts to believe. ooh,

oh, oo-oo. Thank You, Lord. It is time to heal this land. Do you recognize what you've come

from. Do you know the time in which you stand. And greater still are the mysteries of the time

set before you,

Paul: Wait a sec; go ahead.

Jana: but I give you this day that you will take over. And there's a mystery and a key that'll

set the captive and this land free; for it's been stored up in hope, for certain, to those who

believe. And it's revealed now and not before--oah--for the Fear of the Lord who, to those

who trust in the Lord. Whoa. Whoah. Aoooh. And you've been acclimated for this fire because this is where you're going, deep calls unto deep for the rest of the story. And you

inherit the desolate places where many have been trapped--the desolate inheritance is now for

you to take back. Whew.

And realm upon realm--you occupy each--dimensions and spheres for the government

of

peace. oh, ooh. Ah, restoration has been given to you who have held the land--that'd be you,

Paul. Uhm. For where you were steadfast you will collect and stand. I have broken the scepter over the rulers, this ungodly trinity who ruled over it. And yes, you have the first two;

but have you considered the king of babylon; that's where you break through. ooh, augh, chop chop.

Paul: Oh, man.

Jana: Did I not say I've seen satan fall like lightning. His cross from one end to the other.

Paul: His crossed?

Jana: From one end to the other. That's when you know.

Paul: That's who we know?

Jana: That's WHEN you know.

Paul: Ok.

Jana: That it's time to rejoice in the names in heaven. Oh, ohh. You don't stand in the gap for problem, ohh, you're actually the portal, a gate, between heaven and earth. You go there to take back what is yours. Ohh. And the glorious ones assist for they understand the origin.

They also help you discern from one light to the other.

Paul: They also help you?

Jana: Discern from one to the other. Not all light is right. (Laughter) And know where they operate, for the ruler over them is who you subjugate. Ahh. And that's all I have right now.

It's like something being set up.

Paul: that's (**26:08)

Jana: What's it mean.

Paul: (looking up at screen) Ok, Cindy, is the just for the high desert? Or does it pertain to all

California. The high desert, California. Uhm... It may pertain to California.

Participant unseen: Yeah, the second one she named, was it babylon?

Paul: Yes.

Participant: That's what I got.

Jana: King of babylon.

Participant: King, king?

Jana: Specifically, yeah.

Participant: King, yeah, cause I didn't get, it's not coming in clear. ... when you said that I felt--

because I had already read that--it witnessed to me that, yeah.

Jana: Did it?

Participant: it had to do with California. When you said that...

Jana: Well, why? Who put that together? Where is he?

Paul: Remember, Jana was not here this morning.

Jana: I'm still not.

Paul: And, and when you said the king of babylon... this is the ungodly mazzeroth.

Jana: Is that, this the that trinity? That trinity set up that mazzeroth?

Paul: No. The king,

Jana: Of Babylon.

Paul: All right; all right, all right, all right.

Jana: Well, I *don't*(27:25) feel that.

Paul: We have, so we have the king of babylon, which if it was the mazzeroth it'd be the

executive... rulers--I wonder if rulers are part of the judicial branch. That's a new thought. And

the Son of God is--remember my dream, I said that I was being chased by a senator?

Jana: Yeah.

Paul: In my dream, and that.. I think we are a legislative branch,

Jana: Ouw.

Paul: of the heavenly government.

Jana: That hurt.

Paul: So you have the mazzeroth, executive; the judicial, I thought was, the holy ones; I think--

I wonder if the rulers, the rulers may also be part of the judicial branch. So then you have the

three branches, and then a fallen son of God would be the legislative. So you have the three

branches of government, the highest over the desert, uh. This is interesting. (Paul gets up.)

Put your hand up.

Jana: Hu-um. I've been feeling that.

Paul: Apostolic evangelism. (With hand up as if reaching and taking hold of something.) This

is the key to apostolic evangelism.

Jana: (Laughing.)

Paul: And, and it's, this is interesting. It's like, apostolic evangelism, apostolic evangelism is

ready to come to the earth.

Would you look up

Jana: That is so funny.

Paul: what the spanish word rancharo means?

Jana: Rancharo? Sure.

Paul: Ok, if this was a dream, what would it mean?

Jana: (Laughing.) It means I've been here before.

Paul: Melissa Walder who brought kids to our first youth group years ago--I think it was one or

two years ago she had, had a vision and she saw a line of cars coming down Rancho Blvd.

Now, we live, right now we live off Rancho. And, just--I think it was last year they put, they put an underpass under the railroad. So before

Jana: Whoa.

Paul: before, you had only, you had main, which is in Hesperia, Bear Valley; that was the only

way to get over the railroad tracks. You could not go anywhere else. But when she had the

vision it was absolutely impossible for the traffic to come down Rancho any further than

where we lived. Brian actually rented our house from us for many years and then we moved

into it three years ago. Well they just put the underpass; now, this is, this is a dream where we

(*I don't know what it means*** 30:15) Ok, I don't want to push

Jana: wowoh

Paul: this; I'm not try, I'm not trying to spiritualize anything; I just, I'm just wondering. So they

have been building the overpass at Rancho. And last week it burned. And, and, it actually,

they, it got so hot the metal dripped to the freeway and the freeway

Jana: Poor guy.

Paul: Ok.

Jana: ... the guy who was welding.

Paul: Well,

Participant unseen: (couldn't hear)

Paul: Yes. Now,

Participant unseen: (couldn't hear)

Paul: in all the places in (30:47***), I've never heard of a bridge burning down during reconstruction.

Are you, and you, I just ponder this. Yesterday, at the very same spot there was a terrible accident.

Jana: (simultaneously with Paul) Accident.

Paul: And the freeway was closed down again,

Jana: Isn't that the way

Paul: at Rancho. In fact, we were trying to come back up--we had to finally, we turned and

got off the freeway and took a dirt road and went back up to highway 138 and came, came in

the back way. (turning to Jana) So what does Rancho mean?

Jana: Rancher, is all I'm getting.

Paul: Rancher, yeah.

Jana: Yeah.

Paul: I, I just,

Jana: talking about (**31:23)

Paul: I don't know, I just, I don't want to push things too much, but is the enemy trying to stop

what the Lord wants to do in the high desert.

Jana: Gosh. I didn't put that together.

Paul: When, uh, years ago--I'll let you talk--years ago, in 1998, we moved from Apple Valley to

Idlewild and became part of the center for Prayer Mobilization. We lived there for exactly one

year. And that's when the Lord gave us the victorian house and we moved down here and

established Aslan's Place.

Jana: Hey-ey-ey-ey-ey.

Paul: So, probably somewhere in the early 2000s, maybe it was, yeah, somewhere in early

2000s, I was, I was in St Paul, Minnesota and I was speaking at a conference, and I friend of

mine wanted me to meet James Maloney. Some of you may have met James, or heard him.

And I had not met James before, and didn't know anything about him; and we were sitting

there having breakfast, so he says to me, as we start, "I told my wife I was going to meet

somebody from Hesperia, California."

Now he lived at that time in Dallas; we were in St Paul Minnesota. I want to tell you, Hesperia

is not the happening place in the world. I, maybe it's going to be, but right now, there's no

international airport--I'm just saying that, you got it? (laughter) And, he said, "I need to tell

you a story." He said, "When I was in Idlewild as a senior, I was appointed to a military academy--but I can't remember which one of those schools it was, which branch of

government. And I was in the post office and a lady saw me at a post office and she said, 'You

are the man.' That's all she said."

Now Idlewild is a really big new age area. It's an interesting place. And, so he got freaked out

and ran away; and sometime later she found him again and said, "You must come with me; I

want you to meet some people." And so he came with her and he met a group called the

Golden Candlestick. There's now, I think three books?

Participant: Yeah.

Paul: Three books, yeah. Very interesting books. And they actually were the harp and bowl

before there was a harp and bowl. They're, this was back, they actually came, they, they, they

came from upper New York State. They came to, I think, Los Angeles. They (**34:05) a lot of

people there and the Lord said, "you're to go to Idlewild and you are to pray for revival for

southern California." Okay? And so they started dying, and I actually met, in 1998, the last

woman of the Golden Candlestick. I didn't know any of this. I just, this is before I met James.

I actually was at her house and I talked to her ...

Jana: You even lived at a place where that was happening, didn't you? Idlewild?

Paul: Yeah. That's what I'm saying.

Jana: Yeah. I'm here.

Paul: So, he said, "What happened is they laid that mantel and all that prayer on me and then

they all died." So he laid down his appointments and military academy, and he said, "I went to

bible school, and I started coming to Hesperia California." And he said this to me, "I've never

seen more signs, wonders, healings, and miracles than I saw in Hesperia."

And that night we had, we had a meeting there, there were over a thousand people there, and

he called Donna and I up and we walked with him--it's the funniest thing--and he's a prophet,

and he said, "just follow me. I'm not going to say anything, just follow me." So here we are,

Donna and I following, we were following him back and forth. And then he prophesied, then he

turned and prophesied over us, he's never prophesied over anybody else, and he says, "You've been called to the land, and God's going to give you three pieces of property."

We

have now been given three pieces of property. ..the third one, yeah. And he says,

"You're,

you're not called to the city, but called a region," and he goes on and on and on. And we

have since learned, after (**35:56**) high desert, the first baptism in the high desert actually

took place in the mojave, we think, right here at Rock Springs Road. Which is--we are now,

we now own two properties on each side of the Mojave. And we know that youth for Christ used to bring campers up and they would stay in a wagon train that was right here also on the river. The Mohave actually flowed as a river for a long time until it was damned up with the silverwood lake there.

So, all this is going on, and then we have, then, I moved up here in (* 38:30*) Manson, I see

the freeways backed up when people come to the high desert for healing. So yeah, we've

had,

Jana: (couldn't hear 38:41; no mic)

Paul: vision. Feel that? Yeah, and, (he turned toward Jana and said:) I thought about that

actually. (laughing) And then (36:46***) has this thing that, this vision about Rancharo, which

now, actually, eventually there'll be an on-ramp. It's going to take another, I don't know how

many more million dollars now to get that fixed....

Jana: (couldn't hear; no mic 36:59)

Paul: Yeah. It'll be a what?

Jana: Fire proof (***)37:03)

Paul: Yes, it will. Where's your mic? Yeah. So,

Jana: Sorry.

Paul: now I think about what's happening today--in fact I have a passion--you wonder about

some of this stuff. You know that when we look back, like at the Jesus movement, which we

lived through, you don't know that you're in history, do you.

Jana: Ummm.

Paul: You only know you're in history when you look back and say, oh, look what happened

back then. And we know that the process of what happened with the Vineyard, first from

Calvary Chapel to the Vineyard--actually that was quite a long process before the Holy Spirit

fell at Canyon High School where John Wimber. So yeah, I don't have, I don't know, we could

all be crazy. This, this is one the options right now. (laughter) Or, we could be doing, and

doing something that's important. Now the Lord told me that it doesn't matter what I tell you to

do, just be obedient. So, see, all we're doing, you've come up here not knowing that we're going to do this craziness, but we've all come here just to be obedient, haven't we? We've come to do whatever part we're supposed to do and the big picture is up to the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Right? Well, Lord, we declare that's true--the big picture is up to You. But I start wondering; I start looking at those things. I kept on thinking yesterday, what are the odds that at Rancho you have two major things happening in less than a week. It's probably like in, what, four days. They just got it cleaned,

Jana: Yes, yes.

Paul: cleaned up,

Jana: Actually it's like three days.

Paul: Yeah.

Jana: Three days.

Paul: You gotta have the mic.

Jana: I am.

Paul: Oh, you are; ok.

Jana: Yes, Sir.

Paul: Where's your.. oh, it's right there. Ok.

All right. Isaiah 14: 5 this was another message Janet received. Ok, let's look at that.

Jana: Yeah, I'd like to know.

Paul: (to a girl leaving room) Are you seeing something? Not yet. Are you running away?

Girl in white hat and shirt and black pants leaving room: (***) 39:10 can't hear)

Participant Brian: Dad,

Paul: Sure.

Participant: while you're looking that up, did you have a picture you wanted me to scan?

Participant: I thought Jana had some kind....

Paul and Jana at same time: Oh!

Paul: Yes, thank you.

Jana: Here.

Paul: Isaiah 14:5 The Lord has broken the staff of the wicked, the scepter of the ruler. You can't make this stuff up.

Jana: Oh my gosh.

Paul: What do you think of that?

Jana: I was thinking of Luke/Ruth.

Paul: Ruth. See? How we need each other?

Jana: You don't need this.

Paul: Isaiah 14:5 The Lord has broken the staff of the wicked and the scepter of the ruler

who has struck the people in wrath with a continual stroke.

That's good.

Ok, Deborah--Does this have an affect for all the regions that are represented by the people participating in the session?

Have we talked to Deborah yet, Brian?

Ok.

Tobias--when Jana got into position, I got, "activate, activate the armies of heaven to move

forward;" I saw Jana stepping into a realm, into THE realm and place in the Spirit where these

armies are. I see them behind her on her right.

Jana: That feels real.

Paul: Sarah--Does it feel like the cloud of witnesses are here.

Jana: Yeah.

Paul: Yes, Sarah, the cloud of witnesses are here. So I feel the cloud of witnesses--like we are in a bowl.

Jana: Bowl.

Paul: Maybe you'll see the cloud of witnesses like in a stadium. Brian?

Brian: Deborah is connected now if you needed to talk to her.

Paul: All right, I would like to talk to Deborah. Yes.

Jana: Me too.

Paul: Deborah, Deborah, is in Hawaii.

That's Dawn, from North Carolina. So we have Germany, Canada, the nation of Hawaii. (laughing)

Jana: The nation.

Brian: Go ahead Deborah.

Jana: That's a word.

Paul: Hey, Deborah.

Brian: Oh, I don't think so; we are not getting her sound.

Deborah, it sounds like your microphone did not connect properly so we will have to try that later.

Paul: Ok. So comments, questions, observations, help me here; I don't know where we are going next.

David: When you said put your hand up for apostolic,

Paul: Evangelism.

David: evangelism, my knuckle, (points to right hand), which is the prophetic, just started hurting.

Paul: Oh wow, so you picked up the prophetic.

Participant David: Yeah. And what I was getting for that was--Oh, let me give another one;
when you said something else about it not being received up here or something, and I believe
you said, five times, the church in the building had rejected the revival?

Paul: I know of four times,

David: Ok.

Paul: where revival actually came to the high desert, and within days it was shut down.
And

again, I live this bizarre life. One time we go to this doctor that was recommended to
us, this

was years ago, and we found out this doctor's a Christian, and she said, "I want to tell
you

about what happened in church in Apple Valley." And she said, "I was in church, and
the Lord

told me to go to the bathroom. So I went to the bathroom." And the Lord said to her,
do not

touch what I am going to do right now. She goes back in there, into the church--this is
a very

conservative evangelical church: baptist--I'll tell you that much. And he's been speaking
on

spiritual gifts, and the Holy Spirit falls in the room. And the service's extended, but by
that

night it had been shut down. This has happened four times that I know of.

(Girl with white hat and white shirt and black pants returning to room.)

Jana: Uhm.

Paul: In Apple Valley, once that I know of; in Hesperia, three times. Three times and I
think

it's in three different churches. A couple of times it's hit the schools. Every time either
the

church or the parents shut down the move of the Holy Spirit.

Why this is important for you to bring that up--let me, let me tell you this. I just
remembered

this. The day that I discerned the rulers and I was laying down, we said to the Lord,
"we will

not stop it when the next ruler comes. We will accept it--there's not many of us but we
will

accept it."

Jana: That's right.

Paul: "And we will do what You want to do and we will not,"

Jana: (laughing)

Paul: "touch this move." So.

David: Right before I came up here, Todd Bentely had come over to a church in Apple
Valley.

Paul: (simultaneously) Apple Valley.

David: He said if revival started he would have not left. It did get launched; I do know of a little

story. Because I thought you said five times, but now I know of one that hasn't gotten out yet,

that Tony was involved with, in a church, right after that.

Paul: Uh-hu?

David: Revival was getting loosed. She was part of it and they threw her out of the church.

Paul: I think what is coming is so radical and so disturbing that the existing church will not

accept it. I really do believe that.

Jana: Will we do it anyway?

Paul: So we're going to--I tell you, we have said that we will.

Jana: That's right, that's right.

Paul: If I can do nothing else, I can say, "Yes, Holy Spirit."

Participant: Amen.

Paul: I'll, that's the big (town*** 44:35) I'll bring to this; I'll say, Yes, Holy Spirit.

Yes. (points to someone)

Nothing yet? Ok.

Participant unseen: (can't hear)

Paul: Okay.

David: Well, first when this knuckle was hurting, its says that, I was getting that, it's going to

come into line--the prophetic--it's getting put in joint along with that apostolic evangelism. But

this is the funny story on that bridge--I heard it on the radio, so I'm assuming a little more,

Paul: This was last week?

David: Yes. Somebody was welding, how windy it was was phenomenal,

Paul: Yeah, it was 30 mile an hour winds.

David: Am ember probably got somewhere they couldn't see, because they got people watching, and to burn down that bridge, an ember,

Paul: Or a Spark.

David: and it burned down. Now I believe when you were talking about Rancho, because I

don't know this area that well, but I know that bridge is called that, I believe that's a gateway up

here.

Paul: Ok.

Jana: That's actually called the gate of the pin--at the summit, yeah.

Paul: When you said that I felt an anointing with that.

Participant Unseen: I felt the anointing too. But it takes an ember to start a fire.

Paul: Remember the 1970's the Jesus Movement, it only takes a spark to get a fire going....

Remember that? It came about in the Jesus Movement.

Jana: A former time.

Paul: Yeah, a former time. Before you were a christian, not before your time.

David: I have another one, though. They were estimating--I think it said two or three more

months now--longer than what they already estimated when the bridge would be finished, but

they were estimating also what they could salvage, because most of the time they'll have to

tear everything down. But they're going to go look for salvage; so what is that?

Recreating?

Paul: Right.

Participant: Restoration?

David: Yeah.

Participant: Restoration.

Paul: Ok. Penny--I have a pain; I have had pain in my right index finger from the knuckle of

the base to the next knuckle. Is that connected to the apostolic-prophetic? Yes, it is.

Sonija--Does Isaiah 14:4 speaks of king of babylon.

Let's look at that.

Jana: Yeah, let's look.

Paul: Oh! That's all about the king of babylon!

Jana: Gee.

Paul: I did not catch that. Look at that. That you may take up this proverb against the king of

babylon.

Ok, I think we've read everything there, Brian, now.

Ok, Tobias said my prophetic finger went off as well. Just like David when Paul said this is

apostolic evangelism.

I felt the (**46:25) evangelism again.

Jana: I just find this interesting: I've probably seen it a hundred times. He says, how you have

fallen from heaven oh star of the morning, son of dawn.

Paul: Yeah.

Jana: Well, I'm late.

Paul: That's all right. Welcome back.

Ok, Lord; where do we go next?

Brian: Ok, we believe we have Deborah now.

Paul: Oh, Deborah--good.

Deborah: It's been really hard to get here; it took me an hour and forty-five minutes this

morning; I saw fifteen minutes of the morning session. I am glad that you reviewed everything

for Jana, because it was a review for me too.

Paul: Oh good. Well, let's see if you have someone there.

Jana: Yeah, who's with her?

Paul: (walks to screen and points to his left side on screen) You have an angel over here.

Maybe you got a word for us, Deborah--and we'll get some clarity.

Deborah: Ok. Well that key is spinning in the room, that's FYI.

Paul: We're--thank you; where is it?

Jana: To your right.

Deborah: Where you saw it and its' spinning, spinning--uhm, (circles with hands), flat like this,

(puts fingers together with palms down and hands flat, and kind of in v-shape).

Jana: That's what I saw.

Deborah: Flat.

Paul: Is it right here?

Deborah: Wait, I can't--I don't see the room.

Paul: Oh, you don't see the room.

Deborah: Yeah. Ooh, yeah, yeah. Yeah.

Jana: Yeah, I saw that Paul. (Paul is standing in middle of room feeling into the atmosphere/realm.)

Paul: Did you? It's a big--it goes from here,

Deborah: Yeah, it's pretty--yeah.

Paul: to here; ok.

Deborah: Yeah. Wow. Wow. Ok. Ooh, so, whoa.

Paul: Hei.

Jana: (sigh/exhale) Glories.

Deborah: Okay; so; from shore to shore, from shore to shore, you have seen My glory, but

you have not seen My glory as of yet. Wide, wider and deeper and greater, and whoa,

Paul: Hei, hei.

Deborah: whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa. It is now the time, it is now the time to open it up,

to open it up. The things you have experienced to this point in the high desert are just a tiny

pin hole of a portal. Whoa. The portal will be opened up the way it was ordained from time,

ooh, from time beyond time. The pinhole will expand, the pinhole will expand--it's expanding

now. Ooh, stand on your, stand on your foundation--the foundation is gold--it's a golden

foundation. Stand on your foundation, and look up to see the pinhole open to a larger portal.

Wow. Sections of the sky are falling off, sections of the sky are falling off and taking with it,
wow, the territory the enemy has had in the atmosphere; they're flying off; they're flying off.

Whoa, so be ready, get ready; stand on your foundation and you will see things unimaginable,
unimaginable; from shore to shore you've seen the glory, but you haven't seen it all yet.

Whoa.

Paul: Whoa! That's good. Thanks, Deborah.

Deborah: You're welcome. Thank You, Lord.

Paul: Do you have--is it freezing in Hawaii today?

Deborah: Oh my, no; it's very sunny and wonderful.

Paul: Oh, look at that. Oh, Hawaii. We bless the land.

Deborah: Amen.

Paul: Amen. Ok--thank you, Deborah--Daniel chapter seven, and--while Dawn back on the screen, Brian.

Daniel 7:9. I saw, I watched--7:9--I watched till thrones were put in place, and the Ancient of

Days was seated; His garment was white as snow and the hair of His head was like pure wool;

His throne was a fiery flame, its wheels burning with fire.

Jana: Ooh.

Paul: A fiery stream issued and came forth from before Him; a thousand thousands ministered

to Him; ten thousand times ten thousand put before Him, the courts were seated and the

books were opened. Verse 13, I was watching in the night visions and behold, One like the

Son of Man came with the clouds of heaven, He came to the Ancient of Days and they brought

Him near before Him; then to Him--the Son of Man-- was given dominion and glory, and a

kingdom, that all peoples, nations, and languages should serve Him; His dominion is an everlasting dominion which shall not pass away, and His Kingdom is one which shall not be

destroyed.

Then, if you look at verse 26, but the court shall be seated, and they shall take away his--that

means the enemy's dominion--to consume and destroy it forever, then the Kingdom and the

dominion and the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heavens shall be given to the

people, who are the saints of the Most High. His Kingdom is an everlasting kingdom and all

dominions shall serve and obey Him.

So right now, we are in the Ancient of Days' court.

Jana: That's what's being set up.

Paul: Yep.

So, Dawn, I'm willing to receive the stake; so you want to give it to me. (He walks over to

receive it.) I got it in my hand.

Jana: Hei, hei, hei, hei, hei.

Paul: Well, Dawn, what am I supposed to do?

Dawn: I feel like you're, we're waiting for something to happen.

Paul: Ok.

Dawn: Do you discern Melchizedek?

Paul: Melchizedek. Out in the distance. But now he's getting closer.

Jana: Oooh.

Paul: Hei. Now I discern Melchizedek. Lord, we believe Melchizedek is interceding for this.

Jana: Looks like a mirage. This is amazing.

Paul: I still feel him interceding.

Ok, intercession stopped.

Dawn: Paul, I believe Daniel is in the courtroom.

Paul: Daniel. Daniel. I feel Daniel. We are, we are in the Ancient of Day's court, and Daniel's

with us. Remember where it says in Daniel 12 that the scrolls were sealed until the end?

Dawn: ooh!

Paul: I believe it's a scroll.

Dawn: Yes, wow.

Jana: ooh! Geez!

Jana joins Paul in center of room; Paul hands Jana the scroll: Here you go--here's the scroll.

Whoa, it's anointed.

Jana: Ooh!

Paul: Dawn, can you type this down?

Dawn: Yes.

Paul: Ok.

Jana: Pretty simple.

Paul: I like simple. I can handle simple.

Jana: You have the stake. Take a stand. Drive the stake and heal the land.

Paul: Ok. So Lord I place the stake on the ground--one, two, three, four, five, six, seven.

Jana: Surprised it's not an earthquake; it's cracking like that.

Paul: What are, what are we supposed to do with the key?

(To participant): Do you have something?

David: I think the stake represents anchoring ourselves in where Jesus put us-- because He is the anchor of our soul.

Paul: Yes?

David: And that's what's going to start now, because nobody would take this revival because they weren't anchored in. They were getting moved around, by, to and fro by every doctrine

Jana: Whoa.

David: and the things of man. Those have to come down.

Jana: Whoa! You let something go. Now it starts, a chain reaction, on earth as it is in heaven. This move will take traction. And those who are far off and those that are near, peace to all, in the Lord they fear.

Yes, California has been chosen to start this wave; Holy Spirit come again, so it is as they say.

So as it was once before and now it is again, I have set a court at this gate to change the hearts of men.

Now I just feel a fire.

Paul: Yep. It's real intense fire.

Ok, Shay--I just wanted to offer this on the topic of restoration, from something the Lord showed me earlier this week, from His word, 2 Chronicles 29, Hezekiah restores the temple.

Good.

Penny--a lock (**1:00:22) something in the Ancient of Day's courtroom.

Someone asked--does this apply to the location where ever the participants are located; was that confirmed? I am in Montana.

I don't know; I think that we've each been called to our own land areas so I think we each do it

in our own land area, right?

Jana: Um-huh.

Paul: Is that what you're getting?

Participant unseen: I just wanted to say there was another speaking of an portal in Arroyo

Grande,

Paul: Oh.

Participant unseen: over on the coastline.

Paul: Ok.

Participant unseen: another area that was revealed...I would say five to seven years ago.

Paul: Oh, really?

Participant: And I felt that like when they were asking that, it was, where in the body of Christ,

this is--that it is in the territory of where they're at.

Paul: Right.

Participant: of not just in the high desert.

Paul: I think that's true.

Unlock the gate of the portal with the key.

Jana: Oh.

Paul: So Penny, is the key supposed to unlock something? So there's the answer, yeah.

Jana: Hey, thank you guys.

Paul: Why don't we take a five minute break right here.

(Five minute break.)

Paul: All right, if you push your hands right about here, I just noticed (1:01:27 ***)you can feel

the deliverance coming off the land.

Jana: Feels like it's all in my head right now.

Paul: Ok, Cindy--are we supposed to symbolically pound the stake into the ground where we

are? We have a phrase, ATL, ask the Lord.

Jana: I think we are all supposed...

Paul: I'm not in charge here.

Participant: I want to ask a question.

Paul: Yes.

Participant: Where is everybody from? What area?

Paul: Ok, so, that's a good question. So where are you all from? I'll repeat that. Where? Torrence. And then she's from Torrence over here also. And where are you from in the back?

Bakersfield, so we have Central Valley; LA? LA?

Jana: Yeah, Arvin.

Paul: LA. Huntington Beach. Hesperia.

Jana: I like it over here.

Paul: The deliverance is still coming off. Ok, you want to--hand the mic.

Participant: All right, what I got when we were closing, was, it has to do with that bridge and

that archway. When the person in Hawaii was giving what she gave,

Paul: Deborah.

David: Deborah was--I don't remember what she said, but that archway expanding, this is

why, I don't know, I can't remember where the scripture was, but it says, silver, the pot is for

silver and the fire is for gold.

Paul: Brian, do you want to look that up? The pot is for silver and the fire is for gold.

Yes, in the back here.

Participant: I was just thinking, an archway is also an arc.

Paul: Yes.

Participant: So like there is an arc with us and the Kingdom of God, right, so that opens up a gate as well?

Paul: Yes, so what I feel now is the prince of the host and the army is now warring. Actually, see, you, see if you can feel it on your head--you can actually feel the clashing, of swords.

And I get the word there is an advancement taking place

Jana: Uuhm.

Paul: against the enemy.

Jana: Yes.

Paul: Proverbs what? Why don't you get that, you get on the mic. Proverbs 17....

Participant: Proverbs 17:3; the refining pot is for silver and the furnace, gold.

Paul: Ok. Thank you; what took you so long? (Laughter.) Isn't it amazing what we can do so

fast any more?

Jana: Wow.

Paul: I can still feel the deliverance. Yeah, it's intensifying.

Jana: I had an epiphany. Nebuchanezzar is the king of babylon.

Participant: Oh really?

Paul: So Lord, we ask that over this area, that You remove the king of babylon, the ungodly rulers, and the fallen sons of God.

I got the word, Lord would You displace them? And we declare our legal right to have this land,

Jana: Yes, Lord.

Paul: for the Kingdom of God; and we declare that we not only want this land, but we want to present it to the King of kings and the Lord of lords--the two, true Creator of heaven and earth;

exercise our authority in this and we present it to You, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. There's still warring and deliverance.

What is this, Brian?

Brian: This represents every place we had a registration.

Paul: Oh, there's Australia?

Jana: That's pretty.

Paul: Is that Malaysia? Or Singapore.

Brian: Let's see. Singapore.

Paul: Ok. We have a Great Britain. Is there somebody on the continent too? Or is it that top

one. Great Britain, yeah, that one I think is Great Britain. The other one--Oh, yeah. Oh, that's

Tobias.

Jana: Where is Hawaii in the midst of this?

Paul: Hawaii is... Hawaii's off the charts! That is true. Hawaii's not show--is that Hawaii there?

Yeah.

Brian: So if they want to see that.

Paul: Yeah, that's showing up on the map. Yes. Thank you, Brian; that's interesting.

Jana: That is.

Participant: I, I gotten that with deliverance coming, now the five-fold that was established

here is released and put into joint and into harmony right now, today so they can handle this

move of God; and then I'm getting, like, the apostle Paul, it says, oh, I'm getting the word that

he wrought miracles out in his hand or he handled miracles, and I believe that's what's going to

get released through the five-fold here and it's going to go on down to other people.

Paul: HalleluYah! Any of you seers... you want to come here? You want to try?

No, no thank YOU! I got to do something here. I need help. I got a scroll in my mouth so I

feel like it's all weird inside my mouth. I'm very strange. No comment. Here's a scroll.

(He

hands scroll to participant.)

Jana: There you go.

Paul: Somebody hold a mic for her.

See if you can read the--ask the Lord if you can read the scroll. Tell us your first name again.

Participant Lucy(?) : Lucy.

Paul: Lucy. Lucy.

Lucy: I am going to try this; this is my first time.

Paul: That's fine. We don't know if you're wrong, actually. So we feel the anointing.

Nice and

loud.

Lucy: This is the land I have given you to take hold and to be free; to release the captives and

set the prisoners free. They are mine to behold, for you to cherish and to love, to help them

flourish and grow in the land that I have given you to grow.

Paul: Do you feel--we're judging the word, right? Feel the anointing? This is very well--I think

you're doing very well.

Lucy: Thank You, Lord.

Paul: I believe there is still more.

Lucy: You are Mine; you are all Mine. Remember to be free and to live free. For freedom I have given you; and you live in the land of the free. Remember I love you with an everlasting love.

Paul: Whoa, thank You, Lord.

Jana: That's good.

Lucy: And My love is a love that will never fail. And with My love you can conquer all, and you will overcome all.

Paul: Hei.

Lucy: My Son is the One I have given you to hold and to cherish and to behold. Know that He is with you all the days, from the Ancient of Days, for I AM the Ancient of Days Who is on the throne.

Paul: I believe that's true.

Jana: That's good.

Paul: That's Who's speaking right now.

Lucy: I feel like He's saying He wants to give you a scepter, Paul; I don't know... Lord is that....

I feel like He said you--I am all so pleased with you who are here; for you have hearts to seek Me....

Paul: That's very strong when you said that.

Lucy: And when you seek you shall find. I AM from everlasting to everlasting, as you are as well. For in me you can do all; never fear, for I AM with you.

1:10:38

Paul: That's good. Thank you. Well done.

Ok. I still feel the warring, the deliverance. Put your hand there. Can you see it? You feel

that? Right about here.

Ok, now we have, we still have the key, don't we?

Jana: I think there's something you need to do, too, when you open that.

Paul: What's that?

Jana: Well, I think the Lord was telling me earlier, but I didn't think it fit, but I think it does here.

That you prophesy to the Spirit for the dead bones to live.

Oh yeah, that's right! You just....

Paul: A gate door. This is a bronze door, and Iron bars. I put my hand here, it feels bad. I

want you to come here, so you can feel(motioning to group). So whoever you are--we're there.

Come here; you feel, (motioning to his head)--this is not a gate, it's a door, and, but, don't feel anything this way, but you can feel it this way. Feel that? Ok, this is a ga--this is a door. It's a bronze door; it's been locked up by the enemy. Feel it? What do you see, Sweetie? (** Pulled; yeah, it's pulled**1:12:17) and yucky. Yeah, so, oh... let's see what's behind here. I think these are spirits locked up by the enemy. Wow. (**Spools/Ghouls;pulls/pools**1:12:39). Actually feels like souls. Or locked up--they'er imprisoned. Yes.

Participant: We pounded in that stake, I started getting hurt like a stiff neck.

Paul: Uh-hu?

David: Lord said, when you pounded that stake

Jana: Yeah, how about...

David: it broke the stiff-neckness of what was holding in man.

Paul: Right there.

Jana: Right. Right.

David: So these spirits that were locked away,

Paul: You feel them?

David: release them.

Jana: And, Paul?

Paul: Ok, somewhere out there, also up here--I'll get you Janet--this feels different--there's something on the,

Jana: The header?

Paul: the header; there's something written here. Let me see--it goes from here to here, so it's. Let me see what's written there. This is the right/writ of the enemy.

Jana: Can you see that?

Paul: Can you see what's written there? It's not in english? (she nods, no.) Yeh, that's what I thought too. Good job. It's actually, symbol, maybe written--it's written in symbols. Anybody see it? Do you? Ok, uh, put you on the mic.

Participant: When you were saying there were souls behind, I heard voices,

Paul: Voices.

Participant: Calling out.

Paul: Oh yeah. Now.

Participant: So they do need release. And they will be released; they're calling out to us.

Paul: So they're entrapped?

Participant: Yes.

Paul: Now if, in fact, Jana got--I just remembered this--Jana got what--Isaiah what?

Jana: Isaiah, what we were looking at was fourteen. What--

Paul: No, no; you sent this to me this morning.

Jana: Oh, the desolate places.

Paul: Yes.

Jana: Isaiah.... uhm

Paul: Was it 8?

Jana: 84...no.

Paul: Everybody see what's written here first.

Jana: Isaiah 49:8.

Paul: Forty-nine, eight.

Participant: It's curl, it's curly, but it's, it's like, kind of like, a little bit like Thai. You know how

Thai,

Paul: Yeah, yeah.

Participant: Yeah, so that's what I'm seeing--it's kind of curly,

Paul: Which is also Arab. Arabic. Ooh, babylon.

Jana: Yeah.

Many participants: Babylon.

Paul: Sumeric. It could be in sumeric.

Participant: Cuneiform.

Paul: Cuneiform.

Participant: Yes it is.

Jana: It feels like--what's the..

Paul: What does it say? Does anybody read it? Ask the Lord for translation.

Jana: Cuneiform. Ok.

Paul: Look in Isaiah 49. Right there.

Jana: Bout favorable time, too.

Paul: Forty-nine.

Jana: Yeah, you're right.

Paul: Actually, you gave me 19, I think.

Jana: Maybe the bones have something to do with that.

Paul: Let's see.

Jana: Oh my gosh--restore the land--I didn't know that.

Paul: You know what version you specifically sent?

Jana: Me?

Paul: Uh-hu.

Jana: New American Standard.

Paul: So, it's 19. For your waste and desolate places and the land of your destruction will

even now be too small for the inhabitants. Those who swallowed you up will be far away.

Jana: What about eight? And nine.

Paul: Forty-nine, eight.

Participant: (can't hear)

Paul: Yeah. Isaiah 49:8 Thus says the Lord, In an acceptable time I have heard You, and in

the day of salvation I have helped You: I will preserve You and give You as a covenant people

to restore the earth and cause them to inherit the desolate heritages; that you may know, that

you may say to the prisoners, go forth, to those who are in darkness, show yourself.

That's it.

Say to the prisoners, Go forth; and to those who are in darkness, show yourself.

Participant: (can't hear) 1:17:11

Paul: They shall feed along the roads and their pastures shall be on all desolate heights. They shall neither hunger nor thirst, neither heat nor sun shall strike them, for He Who has

mercy on them will lead them, even by the springs of water He will guide them. I will make

each of My mountains a road.

(Paul gets up and goes to center of room and reaches upward.) Well, Lord, we take the key--I

feel like the lock is actually in the center--Lord, we unlock this door, and we ask, Lord, you

remove all now this bronze door, iron bars. And I prophesy to the

Jana: Dead bones. In the Spirit.

Paul: --in the Spirit--dead bones, you will live again.

Jana: Yes.

Paul: And, Lord, remove all of the desolate places; ooh.

Jana: And Paul, I think this is important, too, Paul, that all those that were hindered, hurt, or

wounded from all the moves of God that stopped up here.

Paul: Yes. Yes, Lord, we ask You to remove all the ramifications, consequences, of all that

was stopped by the moves of God, that You would want to do here, Father.

Jana: Wow.

Paul: And again we repent for grieving the Holy Spirit in this manner.

Deborah--It says they ran from me for refuge, me being the evil one. The place behind the

door has no air or breath.

Penny--Isaiah 45 has to do with gates and doors, right, and treasures.

Penny-- Isaiah 45:1-4, Yes, that's where, actually, this is tied to the bronze doors and iron

bars, and over the doors when the doors are open and the gates cannot be shut.

Jana: Wow, I can hear that.

Paul: And then you get the treasures in darkness.

Tobias--Over the door is written an eternal message. Tobias, can I see you?

Jana: Can you? Take a look.

Paul: So Tobias, is now, let's see--four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, one,

Jana: What time is it?

Paul: one o'clock in the morning, I think.

Tobias: Almost, yeah.

Paul: Is it almost one o'clock in the morning there?

Jana: You should get up earlier.

Tobias: A quarter to one.

Paul: A quarter to one. Yeah. Thank you, Tobias. So what do you see written, what do you

see written up here?

Tobias: Sorry?

Paul: What do you see written on top of the door?

Tobias: I don't know; I just feel it pulsating, almost like a heart beat. If you put your hand

there you should be able to feel it, somewhat,

Paul: Yeah, I feel right here.

Tobias: It's in the--

Paul: Actually, what's--

Tobias: That's what I feel.

Paul: now what's written here feels good now.

Tobias: I felt like it in a eternal,

Jana: It's a lot of love.

Paul: It's like a what?

Tobias: It's like an eternal message, that's, that's what I think I heard.

Paul: Oh! It was from everlasting to everlasting.

Jana: That's a lot of love.

Tobias: Yeah, I think,

Paul: From ever lasting to everlasting. It's a name of God.

Jana: A lot of love.

Paul: Yeah.

Tobias: I have a second thing--I was wondering if the door that was locked up--was that the

grave of babylon?

Jana: The what?

Paul: Grave,

Tobias: The grave.

Jana: Wow.

Paul: There's something about that.

Jana: Yeah.

Paul: Feels really yucky, actually.

Tobias: I felt that very strong. And I felt myself being connected to it since we figured out, a

while ago called that I have, Nebuchanezzar in my blood line.

Paul: Say it again; I lost you.

Tobias: It felt like I was in that. In that grave called babylon. What ever that means.

Paul: Lord, are parts--I wonder if parts of us are being released from there. There racially.

Tobias: Yeah, that's what I was wondering. And I was wondering if all empires that go down have such places that are graves of their glorious times.

Paul: That seems true also.

Tobias: Like the UK, France, Germany, and so on.

Jana: Uhm.

Tobias: And if we open up the graves it, they come back to life again. Scary.

Paul: Well now, I feel, I feel different deliverance that I felt off the land. This feels more like, like effervescence.

Jana: I've got a question.

Paul: Yes.

Jana: Can the deep be delivered?

Paul: Deep. I think it can, but I don't feel that right now.

Jana: Ok.

Tobias: Is there like, is there parts coming off/up?

Paul: Yes. Let's see, soul, spirit--these are spirit parts.

Jana: Yeah, that felt right.

Tobias: Maybe--

Paul: It's like, it's like, generation

Tobias: I see a treasure chamber.

Jana: Somebody else had that too.

Paul: I got the word shattered or shattering, shattered. Where's the mic? Here it is.

Participant: Fragmented souls?

Paul: Fragmented spirits. I think it's fragmented spirits.

Participant: The verse that came to mind was 107:16--I looked it up.

Paul: What chapter? What....

Participant: Psalm 107.

Paul: Psalm 107.

Participant: Is it 13 through 16?

Paul: Let's turn there. Psalm 107.

Participant: Psalm 107:16, for He's broken the gates of bronze and cut the bars of iron in two.

Paul: Ok.

Participant: But before that it's giving thanks to the Lord for what He has done. So bringing them out of darkness.

Paul: Well start back at ten. Start with verse ten and read it aloud.

Participant: Ok. Shall I read that out loud?

Paul: Yes.

Participant: Ok. So those who sat in darkness and in the shadow of death bound in their

affliction and irons--because they rebelled against the words of God, and despised the counsel of the Most High. Therefore He brought down their heart with labor. They fell down, and there was none to help. Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and broke their chains in pieces. Oh that men would give thanks to the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men! For He has broken the gates of bronze and cut the bars of iron in two.

Paul: Deliverance is really strong now, the land; its lessening on the land, but I feel what ever was behind this door that was locked in, is being released. It's like the Lord is dealing with this evil. It's a strong deliverance. Brian.

Brian: I'm reminded of how somebody, that Tobias, had said, where each big civilization has like a grave, or a tomb,

Paul: Right.

Brian: but I was remembering how any time a civilization is conquered, or rulers change, then the new ruler, or the new civilization builds on top of the old.

Paul: Yep.

Jana: That's right.

Brian: And not only that, they want to build their own legacy so that the previous one is broken off.

Paul: Make a name for themselves.

Brian: It is as if the enemy had thought that he had built over God's Kingdom, and it was hidden, and it is now being revealed.

Paul: Ooh!

Brian: So, so the full treasure, the full inheritance is actually bursting through from inside.

Jana: That's right.

Paul: That is really good.

Jana: Right on, Brian.

Paul: That is really good. Oh, you even got an applause. That is good.

Tobias, is there anything else? You look very,

Tobias: Yeah, I think there is one more thing.

Paul: Ok.

Tobias: I was wondering if the spirit that got released, what actually put there to be something

like watchman or something? over the grave?

Paul: Well, what I understand is I can feel the spirit parts, but there's also like evil mixed in

with it. So there's both the spirit parts and this other evil--I think they're the fallen sons of God.

That,

Tobias: So are they, if they are watching over the grave?

Paul: Watch. I don't get a hit with that, Tobias. You may be right, but I can't tell.

Tobias: They're more like guarding the,

Paul: Guarding; you said guarding--that seems strong.

Tobias: so it doesn't get open, like protection.

Paul: Doesn't that go back to the River Styx and Egyptian mythology? Weren't there some

sort of guardians over that place?

Participant: Yep.

Paul: I can't remember. Yes, Jana.

Jana: I just want to read this word. This is in Psalm 90.

Paul: Ok, let's turn there--Psalm 90.

Jana: One through three.

Paul: Psalm 90. Ok. Let's see. Ok, read it.

Jana: Oh Lord, You have been our dwelling place in all generations, before the mountains

were born or You gave birth to the earth and the world. Even from everlasting to everlasting

You are God. To turn man back into dust and say, return, oh children of men. For a thousand

years in Your sight are like yesterday.

I just liked it.

Paul: That's good. And there's the everlasting to everlasting again. See, that, that also ties in

with his name's Ancient of Days. I feel like why that corner's important is this predates the

creation of the sons of God.

Jana: Right.

Paul: So, so, He is exercising the, Father's exercising the original authority that the fallen sons

of God are trying to take over.

Anything else, Tobias?

Tobias: No, I think that's it.

Paul: Ok. Are you tired, Tobias?

Jana: I can't understand that.

Tobias: Yeah, I'm kind of tired.

Paul: Ok. Well,

Tobias: I need to go to....

Paul: Thank you so much for joining us; I really appreciate it.

Tobias: Well, it's my joy always; especially when you do the twelve hours. That's better than

two hours.

Paul: Thank you.

Tobias: I like it much better.

Paul: Ok. I still feel the deliverance.

Participant: Paul.

Paul: Yes.

Participant: I think what he was talking about over the grave, and he said guardian, and, you

witnessed that?

Paul: Yes.

Participant: I'm getting seal.

Paul: Seal.

Participant: The seal has to be broken.

Paul: Lord, we ask You break the seal now. And remove all ungodly guardians. Lord, we admit we do not understand what's really happening, but we do feel deliverance.

Ok, Sarah--Isaiah 14:18.

Jana: Uhm. She always gives good stuff.

Paul: Isaiah 14:18 All the kings of the nations, all of them sleep in glory, everyone in his own

house. But you are cast out of your grave like an abominable branch--that's interesting--like

the garment of those who are slain, thrust through with a sword, who go down to the stones of

the pit, like a corpse trodden underfoot.

Jana: Isn't it interesting, because it's in Ezekiel 28 as well.

Paul: Yes. The deliverance actually increased intensely when I read that.

Jana: So it also says, Prepare for his sons a place of slaughter because of the iniquity of their

fathers. They must not arise and take possession of the earth and fill the face of the world with

cities.

Paul: Look at this. Keeps on going.

Jana: Yeah.

Paul: For I will rise up against them, says the Lord of hosts, and cut off from babylon the name

and remnant and offspring and prosperity, posterity says the Lord of hosts. Also, make it a

possession for the porcupine and marshes of muddy water. I will sweep it with a broom of

destruction, says the Lord of hosts.

Yes.

Participant: I am wondering if we need to do any more repenting to release a second or third wave.

Paul: So the third wave, in case you're not--the third wave... the first wave was the pentecostal, the second wave was the charismatic, the third wave was the Jesus movement, and we're expecting the fourth wave.

I don't get a hit with that. But I could be wrong. I've been wrong before and I won't say I'll be

wrong again, but more than likely.

Ok now I'm hearing--see if you can hear this--I'm hearing a tongue of angels. There's an angel

speaking in a tongue; so listen and see if you hear a tongue. And give it. First of all see if you

can hear it; I hear the same singing, and I can hear the stars singing, I hear the grid, and I hear

the angels speaking in tongues--this is the tongue of angels. Let's just listen.

Now someone on line may also have the tongue. Actually its the tongue of angel that we want

translation. Anybody have it online, or anybody here? You have it?

Jana: Crazy.

Participant: Could it be like an army?

Paul: Say again?

Participant: An army?

Paul: Ok, do you have the translation? Because it hit when you said that. The tongue--does

anybody have the tongue?

Participant: I got it.

Paul: Ok.

Participant: That, that they're going to take vengeance for trapping the souls.

Paul: Ok, say it nice and loud sweetie. Dad, why don't you sit next to her and speak because her voice--no I want her to give the--you sit next to her... no I want her to say it, but I

need to have you repeat it. So why don't you tell your dad and he can--your voice is so nice

and soft we can't hear you.

Participant: Having a vengeance,

Paul: Having a vengeance.

Participant: of trapping the souls.

Paul: Of trapping the souls.

Participant: And they are going to defeat the enemy.

Paul: They, say again?

Participant: And they are going to defeat the enemy.

Paul: They are going to defeat the enemy. That's very strong.

Jana: Oh my goodness.

Paul: Tobias sees a huge snakelike creature crawling on the ground.

I still hear the tongue. You have it?

Jana: I, I have a whole new thing going on here; I am watching the tongue.

Paul: You are watching the tongue.

Jana: It is literally nuts.

Paul: Well tell us.

Jana: Well it looks like grapes that gather. I mean it's more than one angel speaking.

It's for

us. So.

Paul: So can you give it?

Jana: Ohh. Ok.

Paul: Ok.

Jana: She-kadah-ye yawn bah hah ka to hah yawn ney, ey kay gah ba wa gut te day, bah

ach bach, shich kin nigh ah hah ah kia yee-ah yee-ah. Al la hey culuno mah has see key, tey

dey non, oil oh bo ah eal dawnah dawnah, esheck eched eday.

Paul: Ok. I don't, I don't hear the tongue anymore. Oh! Oh my word, I'm hearing the interpretation. as a sound. This is new. Never done that before. I actually hear the interpretation coming like a sound.

Jana: Crazy.

Paul: Do you have it, or?

Jana: No, I watching the interpretations.

Paul: What's the interpretation look like?

Jana: Well it comes up like grapes were popping up in different colors. And the interpretation

is when it breaks and it flows like a river.

Paul: Oh, that's--you're very strange.

Jana: I figure when we go home all our senses will work all at the same time.

Paul: That's right. Ok, so someone can get the interpretation. Or somebody on line.

(Looking

at screen): Does a tongue realign something... it's a sound, Tobias, so it could realign something.

This is the first time I have heard a tongue interpretation. This is brand new. I'll have to add

this to the list of things I hear. For me it's just a sign, when i see an interpretation i get a hit.

Jana: Are you going to tell us what it is? You just hear,

Paul: Sure.

Jana: the sound for it.

Paul: It's funny; it's like the sound, it's out there, we just need an antenna to pick it up.
Like

it's here,

Jana: It's flowing. Like a rainbow river.

Paul: I want somebody to plug in; who's going to plug in. David?

Jana: David.

Brian: We have the interpretation on the screen.

Paul: Oh, we do? Thank you!

Jana: Thank you. Thank you, Brian.

Paul: I needed someone to interpret the interpretation.

Participant: HalleluYah.

Paul: Ok here we go. Janet, thank you. There's a time coming when all the released souls

will be part of the releasing of revival in that area and bring the fire to other places to release

revival. I feel an anointing on that. Thank you, Janet.

Paul: Huh?

Jana: Parts.

(talking in background; can't hear)

Paul: I believe the enemy's entrapped souls too. Parts, soul parts that keep people from hearing the word of the Lord.

Jana: Like fragmented.

Participant: (no sound)

Paul: Yes. Oh, soul parts can be in the, someplace in the ungodly depth or the deep.

You see, if there's enough captivity, there's so much imprisonment that they, the soul cannot

hear the messages of the Word/Lord.

Jana: Can I try something on?

Paul: Let's try in a second.

Sonyia--could the sound be for the portal? Is it a sound portal? Could be.

Tobias--I'm getting something but I'm not knowing if this is the interpretation.

Ok, can we hear you then?

Ok, let's put Tobias back on.

Ok there you are, Tobias.

Tobias: Ok, it's not much; it won't--most of it is gone already. But it was like a lot of banging

doors open to release nations.

Paul: That's very strong.

Tobias: There's something else, but I'm not getting it. I think this is just the beginning.

Paul: There's something there because Jesus said you are to be the discipler of nations.

Tobias: There's a voice knocking on these doors; but he's not just knocking, he knocks so

hard that they break down.

Paul: Now, now I'm feeling deliverance again.

Tobias: And now the Lord is stepping in. Once the door starts to break down, I sense Him stepping in.

Jana: Hei.

Tobias: And by Him coming in, the deliverance increases.

Paul: I feel the deliverance increasing; that part I can tell.

Tobias: And he moves forward--with this door I have the feeling it was not just the normal

door, but it was like a mile thick or something like that.

Paul: A mile thick?

Tobias: Yeah, really thick; like very long; not like a door, but like a really long sealed pathway or something.

Paul: Uh-huh?

Tobias: Uhm, so there's no way to get in there and the Lord is basically pushing through.

Paul: So you felt like it was a huge door, like in a hallway. But it was very thick. Ok. Mic.

David: You said earlier, I believe in the first session, something about Jericho.

Paul: Right. Oh, that's right. That's right.

David: Wall falling.

David: And it's weird that you said the key's in the center. I'm getting that's significant, that

when you

Paul: Pay attention to that.

David: said the center of the door--that means something, 'cause, I mean, how many doors

have you ever seen with that.

Paul: Not too many. Some old doors you'll see that, with a lock in the center.

David: But my question would be, why would they lock like that?

Paul: I do not know; that's a good question.

Ok, final comments and we are going to stop. Ok.

(reading off screen): These souls are needed and are given strength to return even more

powerful than before their wounding.

Let me just do a summary for your question.

Very early on when I started doing deliverance, I got exposed to people with multiple personality disorder. And in Multiple personality disorder, through terrible pain in childhood,

you have an alter, A-L-T-E-R, that is formed. And the alter can have a lot of the characteristics

of a person. In fact, it thinks it is the person, many times.

So that actually is a shattered soul-part.

So if you have all these shattered soul-parts scattered, in many places, we've learned they can be scattered in the depth, height, length, and width, which is mentioned in Ephesian's chapter

three, that you may know the length height width and depth.

So, I'm wondering--and this is just a wondering, that when this happens, there's so much

woundedness in a person, and so not only in my life, but generationally; so you have generational soul parts, and the Lord gave us the word fractal--which is a repeating of the

image--down the generational line.

And incidentally, this is being proven scientifically now through a field called epigenetics,

which is a study of the generational affect/effect on a person... a person

Jana: Cells,

Paul: cells,

Jana: And genes.

Paul: a person's cells, DNA and RNA. So, say, if I'm so wounded, and fractured, and scattered, then I do not have any patience to think about God. Because I'm just trying to keep

my life together and it's like the power comes and it's diffused; so this other power coming on

us is supposed to--and the kingdom be released... it comes and it gets like this, (motions with

hands and arms), scatters, its escapes, and gets scattered.

So I think--you know, I don't understand all this. This is far more complicated than I understand. But I do think, that if we're right, that this may make it possible for people to hear

about the Kingdom of God.

Something happened with Jesus, and He spoke, and they weren't disciples, and they were set

totally free. And that the Kingdom came in power through them, and I think because He set

them totally free, the power was not diffused, and they worked in signs and wonders and

healing and miracles.

In sin, the church rapidly diffused the power again. And we basically got rid of it, and throughout history there's been these moves--you know, throughout history; not just in the

1900's, in this country--but there've been moves; and something happens in these moves.

What we, what I think we want to see in this next move, when the move is sustained

Jana: Yeah.

Paul: In the Welsh revival, we've talked about the Welsh revival longer than it lasted--it only

lasted one year. And it was killed off. The Jesus Movement lasted for ten years.

Jana: That's a point--it was killed off.

Paul: Killed off.

Jana: Right.

Paul: And I think what needs to happen is that through the prophetic and discernment, that we

need to so judge that what's going on, that the movement will be sustained and that when

people come into the Kingdom then they are healed.

If you have a chance to watch the video on American Prophet--it's about Lonny Frisbee; you

can watch, you can order on netflix--he's basically the one that started the Calvary Chapel

movement, and the Vineyard movement; and what's sad is that he died of aids. And, what

would have happened if we know, if we knew then what we know now, about deliverance and

inner healing, then that move could have been sustained. Because you see what happens is

that the moves go like this, they go up rapidly, then they fall off, because of error.

What I think we want to see is that in the Kingdom, the kingdoms that the enemy has taken,

we take back those areas so that what happens in heaven will happen on earth. And that,

that's why we are doing this by faith; we are believing that what we have done in the heavenly

places will actually have real results on earth.

I can tell you for myself, and for our fam--for my wife and children and grandchildren--we are

totally different. There is something about us pulling down the Kingdom of heaven on earth.

Well, what we just did, I don't understand. But maybe, maybe it'll return enough fragmented

soul parts, when people have the ability to actually be penetrated by the Spirit of God.

Jana: Right.

Paul: So that the say--be a light turned on--oh, now I understand. Yes.

Participant: Before you brought that up I, just as you were bringing it up, or just prior to, I'm,

rarely will say, I'm almost certain, but I am pretty certain that is what's happening.

Because

God spoke to me also about multiple personality just before you said it.

Paul: Oh really?

Participant: hurt and wounded parts which is now also called dissociative disorder?

Paul: Right. Dissociative identity disorder--DID.

Participant: just a newer term or something. But I know many, many christians who have

different degrees of that problem who I have seen very anointed and very powerful in God's

Kingdom, who now have essentially no effect because they are just trying to maintain their own life.

Paul: That's right.

Participant: And I believe that if this release, excuse me, when this release comes, I'll say by

faith, that you are going to have a very powerful release of

Paul: I believe so.

Participant: of God's Spirit.

Paul: But until then we walk by faith.

Well, Father, thank You for what You've done today. And Lord, we're amazed--four hours

You filled up. And I thank You, Father, for those that have given up a day to serve You and

Your Kingdom. And Lord, may You bless them for this, and give them a multiplied blessing.

And for those also on line, we bless them and we thank You, Lord, for their investment in Your

Kingdom work. Lord Jesus, we know we love You and we bless Your Name, Father, Son, and

Holy Spirit. Amen.

DBE April 14, 2013

Friends that we have known for a long time, visitors, guests, we welcome you. In 1989 I did my 1st deliverance as an American Baptist pastor. In 1991 after I was invited to leave the church because the power of God kept on coming, even though we had asked him to come, when God is with you and you asked for it, and you don't like it. I left the church and I started having physical reactions on my head and during those years from 89 to 91, when I would pray for deliverance I really did not feel a thing. And 91 I started feeling demons, and evil, and then I started feeling Angels all over my head. Now since 91, the Lord has continued to teach me how to discern different kinds of spiritual beings. During this time I've had major shifts during deliverance.

Somewhere in the middle or the late 1990s I received a phone call from a friend in Northpole Alaska.

The city of North Pole. Which is outside of Fairbanks. I have been told this before but he said, one day with one word, that one day I would cast out the demons with one word. And I said, "what we can't do it that way because I have my chart".

And then somewhere, I think it was around 1996 or 1997, I

received a phone call from a friend in North Pole, and he gave me Matthew chapter 8. And the verse

was with one word Jesus cast them out. And he said, do you know what that means. And I said yes I

think I do. And so I tried it. And as soon as I said... Well I'm not going to say that word.... Because it

would start deliverance on everyone... But then I started feeling evil coming off of people. And in those years it would take up to 3 days, but I could feel evil coming off the people.

It actually exhausted me and I had to take aspirin because I had to sleep at night I could feel it all while it

was coming off. Well, that continued for quite a while but somewhere it must've been around 2007, I got the revolution of the rulers. And then I felt the evils coming off of different parts of my head. And then 2010 I got the revelation of Melchizedek and then I felt the deliverance coming through Melchizedek. I guess it was before 2010 but I had the revelation of the star. And I felt the deliverance coming through the star like a black hole. So this has continued and on the end of the world day, I think we're all present, which was December 21, which was a nonevent. But something shifted for me and for the 1st time I felt something here in my head that took me 2 or 3 weeks to realize that I felt the person of the Holy Spirit.

And people have told me that before. Some people have seen him not as a force, but as a person. So I could feel the person of the Holy Spirit. I went back and that happened on the 1st. So I'm not sure how that ties into the end of the world that... The must be some time. Well a week ago Sunday, I was not in a good place. I would not talk to Raylene. I actually did this by email, and she contacted me by email and I said I'm not in the good place and I will not talk to you. And I felt bad about that. And so I talked to her and told her that I wanted to quit. I'm finished and I don't want to do this anymore I'm tired I'm tired the warring, I'm tired of not sleeping at night, I'm just tired. I'm not sick and tired, I'm just tired. I think I talked to Jana and she asked how I was doing but I said don't ask. But I told her.. so I complained her also.

That night I felt Jesus come as the Son of Man. Now this had happened to me previously on 2 occasions. The only way I can describe it is that I feel the Saints over here. So I discern when we are with a cloud of witnesses and I feel pressure here. This happened for the 1st time in Libertyville, no it was Wisconsin, at pastor patties and Mike's house. I felt several Saints come and then I felt Jesus as the Son of Man,. And I felt like he laid hands on us. In fact for a long time I kept it confidential and we would not talk about it. Because I wanted to make sure that I wasn't totally insane. Some people think I am insane.

2

I was praying for a friend of ours. She had come in for ministry appointment. And she had said there's a being there and she said this being will not respond to the blood of Christ. Will not acknowledge Jesus Christ as the Savior. And I think, well great, I don't know what to do about that. So I had her go over and stand near him, and I realized I was feeling a Rephriam . So we have talked a little bit about this before, but since some of you are new I will review. I believe now, that we are taking a radical position at Aslan place. I believe that we were created before conception, we have taken a lot of people back to the throne, and our names there are the sons of God. Our created spirits are called sons of God. And when you go to Romans 8 it says all creation is waiting for us to understand who we are. The Lord liked it when I said that, that was pretty amazing. So, I don't know if we were all created at one time. I had a friend who said that the phrase the 1st shall be last actually applies to the 1st who were created the sons of God. Those are now the last ones on earth. Which I thought was an interesting concept, which I cannot prove or disprove.

So collectively, we are the sons of God. In 2010 Jana was with me and we went to New York and we were praying for a client there. She went into an open vision and she saw the sons of God in heaven. At that time we did not understand what we think we understand now. We call this discernment training and exploration. We are so used to coming and being told something and then we write that down. Not understanding that maybe there is a place in the Christian church, for exploring, and knowing that we could be wrong. I have been wrong many times. I am an expert at being wrong. Every time I talk about that I hear people saying, " yep that's probably true." So I was watching you... I see you thought no one was paying attention. No one's done that yet.... So anyway, this woman started crying and she said this was the original rebellion and it broke God's heart. The sons of God rebelled against God.

Now I can remember so clearly, Jana was sitting across the room, Jana is a woman of the word. And I respect her ability to know the word. And I was taught theologically biblically and I preach the Bible. My computer is now processing this and I'm thinking I don't know if I believe this. So I'm doing a full search

of everything that she saying and I'm thinking is this biblical? is this biblical? is this biblical?. And I was not quite sure and I was looking at Jana and she was going like this. So we're processing this. Well since then as the revelation has unfolded... This is the ultimate conspiracy theory. And I have shared this before that I enjoy watching television and I enjoy watching movies and when I am on the plane I read novels. And very very often in storylines you have the bad guys caught. This is like, well if you ever saw 24 that is addictive. In 24 the bad guy when he is caught, he will say this is bigger than you think, you do not know who you're really dealing with. And it's like there is this committee or group that is behind the front guy. Right? Does this sound familiar? So you look at Job chapter 1 .. in fact turn there. We are going somewhere with this. Some of this we have already covered.

Job chapter 1 verse 6. Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord. And Satan, the actual translation is the adversary, also came among them. Now go to chapter 2 verse 1 again it was a day when the sons of God, this is ben Elohim, the sons of God, came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan came among them. I contacted a professor of Hebrew because I wanted to make sure that I was not mistaken and I felt that she supported what I am saying. The emphasis is on the sons of God and not Satan. Do you see here, so the sons of God ... I don't know if this is all the sons of God or just the fallen sons of God. They are told in Deuteronomy that the Lord divided the land according to the numbers of the sons of God. And so it appears that we are assigned a particular place to live as the sons of God.

Now we know from Genesis chapter 6, and let's turn there. Genesis chapter 6, this is another radical thing that I am believing, now we are very much alone in this. Well you have to understand my journey.

3

I was trained theologically as a Baptist. I went to Baptist seminary and I got my doctorate. So I was trained in theology to believe theology. In theology you have a system called angelology, which is the study of Angels. Anything that is good and spiritual and not God is an Angel. So they call everything Angels. So I like to say you don't call every four-legged creature or animal a dog. You have cows and sheep and horses and so why would you call everything Angels. But they still do it. And even people who very much teach on this, and are more of an expert than I am call them Angels. What happened to me is the Lord started teaching me and he taught me how to discern demons 1st and then Angels. Then I think it was cherubim, and then Seraphim, and elders and rulers. And I started to distinguish them on different parts of my head. And so as I would talk about them then there would be seers like Raylene or Jana or others and they would see them and we realized that what they were saying, they were not Angels, but they were elders or they were Seraphim or cherubim. Which is exactly what the Bible said. 16:15 *

I am not making this up the Bible, the Bible is actually saying that. So now we come to Genesis chapter 6, and there's a reason why I went off on that little tangent. Genesis 6:1 now came to pass when men began to multiply on the face of the earth and daughters were born to them, that the sons of God... Now everybody that I have heard teach about this or write about this, say that they are Angels. I don't think they are Angels I think they are the sons of God. Now what they do is they go to the book of Enoch which is not in the Bible, and they also go to supporting evidence to Jude and 2nd Peter 2, I believe it is. And they look at the context and they believe that those Angels are the ones that did this. Now there are several things that I go off on a tangent about why I believe. And I do not believe that is true anymore. But one key thing that I just noticed is that it says that they are **all** trapped now in chains to be

released at the last time. So if they were **all** chained then how is it that they were affecting the world throughout the Old Testament? Because the product of the sons of God who mated with the daughters of men were Nephliem. Let's read Genesis 6:1 now it came to pass when men began to multiply on the face of the earth the daughters were born to them. And the sons of God saw that the daughters of men that they were beautiful and they took wives for themselves of all they chose. And the Lord said my

spirit shall not strive with man forever for he is indeed flesh yet his days shall be 120 years. There were giants on the earth in those days and also afterwards, when the sons of God came into the daughters of men, and they bore children to them. So the result of the sexual activity between these spirits, which I believe are human spirits, and the daughters are the Nephliem.

Now I do not know, I don't want to be too graphic, but how did they get genitals? How did they do this? I have no clue, the Lord has not revealed it, but it is in the word. That part we have no trouble with, right? It's in the word so they are Nephliem. Now, the Nephliem die. Right. Cannot walk around now. So where did they go? Well they were not breathed into by God to become living souls. So they have no souls. All they are is spirit, they combined with human flesh, and these beings die and they go to the place of the dead. So these are described as the zombies and the walking dead. I think it also explains ghosts. These are the fallen sons of God. Now if you look at Proverbs chapter 2, is talking about the adulterer, if you look at Proverbs 2: 16, to deliver you from the immoral woman from the seductress who flatters with her words who forsakes the companion of her youth and forgets the covenant of her God for her house, now this is the house of the adulterer, for her house leads down to death, and I believe that is Sheol, and her paths to the death. Now what is happened that our translators sometimes translate words to what they think it means, but not what it says. And I believe that they actually, go down to the place of Sheol, and Sheol is the place of the dead. And her path to the Rephaim. Rephaim. Now we believe that the Rephaim are the spirits of the dead Nephleim. And you will find that mentioned many places that you have to look up Rephaim, not the way it's translated. I did quite a bit of research

4

on this and it's absolutely amazing. This all seems to tie together. The Rephaim are the spirits of those who have died who were the Nephleim.

Some of this I have talked about before, some of this is review. I was in the Panhandle of Oklahoma many years ago. We were with some Native Americans and some Caucasians the Native American man said what I'm going to tell you is confidential. This was many years ago and it is now in public. We have gone into caves in the Panhandle and we have found writing that we know is not Native American. Now here you have a Native American man who is telling me that the Native Americans are not the 1st Native Americans to have lived here. Okay so this was dangerous information. And so they took some archaeologist down there and some linguists and they determined that what was written on the caves was Phoenician. And actually there were temples to Baal. Now this was a shocking thing because that means that the United States was 1st dedicated to Baal. Now, I am going to summarize. In Jeremiah Baal is tied to Molech. And Molech is the God that the children of Israel worshiped at the bottom of mount Sinai. Which means that they burned their babies in fire and actually dedicated themselves to Baal / Moloch.

I got a hold of a book called divorcing Baal. I had seen this man speak, he's from Oklahoma. And there's a lot of the things that they had told me in that little church in the Panhandle of Oklahoma. So most of it was just very interesting information. They talked about how they had gone and in and the process of divorcing Baal and they did it in Washington DC. And I talked to a guy just a couple weeks ago and he said he was there when it was done. And an earthquake hit Washington DC within 2 days of when they did that. And it was interesting, it damaged the national Cathedral and the Washington Monument and something else I think. Anyway so I was reading a book, all of a sudden this little nugget came out. He said Beelzebub who was declared to be the Prince of the demons is the Greek word for Baal. In the Old Testament. I thought oh my word. So Beelzebub is Baal who is Moloch who we are told the tabernacle of Molech came out of Egypt. Moloch is tied to Saturn. Saturn is the same as Nimrod. So now all of a sudden we're going all the way back through history to the tower a Bable and Nimrod.

Then I thought, I wonder what the word demon means. I've been in deliverance now 20 years, and then if you are in this field of ministry, you know that there is a debate. And the debate is between who are demons and who are the evil spirits. Right, I don't know if you heard this. And the debate is based on

information in the book of Enoch. Now I have enough trouble when I teach the Bible I get so much flak because I say what does the Bible say. And this is what they say to me, well, it doesn't mean that. I am told that. Well it doesn't mean that. Well I'm thinking so what you're telling me is the Bible is the way that you interpret it and not what it actually says. And so I've actually had people who have criticized me and they say do not go up there because he takes the Bible too literally. Okay I am guilty as charged I take the Bible literally. I believe the Bible. So I thought I wondered what does the word demon mean. So I looked up the definition, it means little gods.

26:15

Here we go. So Moloch who I had already started believing was the leader of the fallen sons of God is now the same as Baal who is the same as Beelzebub who is the Prince of the demons. Are you starting to get it? So I'm wondering what happens if a created son of God in heaven is given the gift of mercy. What happened when he fell. He became hate. And I started wondering if the demonic which are these...

Brian: I'm sorry I didn't mean to stop your train of thought. You said demons mean little gods? Oh.. okay thank you.

5

Paul: okay. So let me get my train of thought again is all right. Brian, you need to help me clarify things. So they mean little gods. And so these fallen sons of God, now you go to, Psalm 82,. Incidentally, when you start looking at Nimrod who was a mighty one, and you look at the sons of God who were mighty at Giborean? It is tied to it. Look at this, Psalm 82. God stands in the congregation of the mighty he judges among the gods. Incidentally, this explains the pantheon of gods in Egypt and Greece, and Rome, the gods of Mulholland. Are you watching the Viking series on the history channel? It's all about Thor and Oden. Say, I think these are all the fallen sons of God. If you look at the avengers, it's all about the gods in that movie. The avengers. It's about Thor, it's interesting that in light of the revelation that is coming about the sons of God, even Hollywood is picking up the channel. Right. How long will you judge unjustly and show partiality to the wicked? Defend the poor and the Fatherless do justice to the afflicted and the needy deliver the poor and needy free them from the hand of the wicked they do not know nor do they understand they walk about in darkness all foundations of the earth are unstable. I said you are gods. This is very troubling people. It actually said I say you are little Elohim.

29:11

Now what I did is I thought, " Well I wonder what the sons of God are in Romans 8?". And what you do is you take the Septuagint. So the Septuagint is the Greek translation of the Old Testament. So I thought I wonder what sons of God are in the Greek. It is the same translation as sons of God in Romans 8. I say that you are gods, all of you are children of the most high, that you shall die like mere men. And you will fall like one of the princes. Arise oh God and judge the earth.

Isn't it interesting that the judgment is tied to the fallen sons of God. Okay, now I want to go back to the lady who came in for ministry. So I had her walk over there, and when she stood there I could discern that I was feeling a Rephaim. A fallen son of God. A walking dead. And I thought I don't know what to do. Now see these beings are very arrogant. And I had this thought, I need to ask Jesus to come as the Son of Man, with his sword to take care of this guy. And so we did that. And sure enough she saw Jesus riding on a white horse, he came with the sword and whoosh, and I have talked to her many times since and she is a totally different person.

Why is it important for Jesus to come as the Son of Man? Why? Now you look at Matthew 16:13 okay, Justin there's something white flying in the shape of the symbol of an infinity around Pauls head. Part of the flight pattern is in front of his head and part of the flight pattern is behind his head. Justin, is a good? Sonja feels like there is celebration and warfare. Matthew 16:13 when Jesus came into the region of Caesarea of Philippi he asked his disciples saying who do men say that I am? Who do men say that I, the Son of Man? And you look at John 12:34 the people asked, we heard from the law, that Christ remains

forever. How can you say that the Son of Man must now be lifted up, who is the Son of Man? And Jesus said to him in a little while longer while the light is with you walk while you have the light. The darkness not overtake you he who walks in darkness does not know where he's going. Well you have the light believe the light that you may become sons of light. And incidentally we've often tied the term sons of light with the sons of God. Now if you look at the end of Matthew, and I hope I can find it, Jesus is before his accusers. The Son of Man is mentioned here. Matthew 27. Let me just quote it maybe somebody else can find it. Jesus says to his accusers you will see the Son of Man seated on the righthand of the power. Notice here it does not say God it does not say the Father, it says the power. You will see the Son of Man seated on the right-hand of the power. So Matthew 26:64 Jesus said to him nevertheless I say to you hereafter you will see the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the power. Isn't that interesting and coming on the clouds of heaven. Now he is the son of God. But he's also the Son of Man. Nice to put some things together. So you have the fallen son of God who is mated a human

6

being the child is a Nephleim. The Nephleim dies goes to the place of the dead we are told in many places that in adultery or other sinful activities that parts of us, or it actually says our soul, goes into the place of the dead goes into the place of Sheol. Now I believe that what Scripture means here is soul parts. This is like the DID. There are parts of us to go into those places. So you have this fallen Rephram, and he is there with these soul parts. Because humanity sins. Is it possible that he is now reinhabiting

other human beings? So this is the game that is being played. These sons of God can say we also are sons of God we have also come into flesh, we have also died, and we have also come back to life. So you are no different than we are.

But, there is a big difference. There are people today, Christian leaders who are saying that Jesus did not actually die. I believe this is heresy. Why is this important? Because if Jesus did not die like anybody else then he is no different than the fallen Nephleim. He had to actually physically die, and be good and dead, for a Jew on the 3rd day. And incidentally I heard someone else say well we know that we don't have things quite right because Jesus was not in the grave 3 full days. Well, you're not very educated because you see a Jew considered any part of the day as a day. So you have Friday you have the Saturday and you have the Sunday that is 3 days. It is very simple. So he was in the grave 3 days. He was good and dead. He is the only one whose body is now resurrected. See the Nephleim body is not resurrected. Do you see the difference. So now because of the sacrifice and his conquering death he went before the Father he went to the holy of holies and he presented his blood on the mercy seat. As our propitiation, as it says in Romans. And he is now seated on the right hand of the Father and so when he comes as the Son of Man nothing on earth under the earth or above the earth can declare that he does not have rights. In fact in Hebrews it says that he went through all of the heavens, he went through all of the dimensions, declaring that he is Lord. It even says that he went to the spiritual that were in Sheol, and he proclaimed. And the word is interesting there is a word called evangel, which means that you proclaim with the hope of a decision. That is where we get the word evangelism from. No one got saved in that proclamation of Jesus. He went and declared I am now victorious over you. And I am the Son of Man and I am the son of God I am victorious over death and I'm going to deal with you soon.

39:08

A week ago Sunday and today is April 16, I was sitting after being very low and very unhappy and frankly fed up and I did not want to do this anymore and I was tired. I was tired of being tired. And all of a sudden I felt Jesus as the Son of Man. I also had a sword in my hand. And he came. I was on the phone with Raylene actually. I still have it, it was this huge sword. Now I want to say something very carefully that I am not declaring something I'm just telling you what I heard. In fact I did not hear it I said it. I can be 100% wrong. But what I heard is the day of the Lord has begun. I heard that. And the day of the vengeance of our God. I started declaring. And I had this exhausted anger rise up in me. I am really tired

of this. And I felt like the Lord is really angry. So the next day I had prayer sessions which was a week ago Monday. And in fact a relative of the person that I prayed for came today. And she reminded me that it was her brother that I prayed for. And I realized that when I was praying that Jesus is the Son of Man was now doing the deliverance. And this was quite a shock. You have to realize that I feel all of this in my head. And I get exhausted when I pray for people because I feel that it's a moving headache. But it is like Jesus personally on that Monday is now doing the deliverance. Now it's always by his power that is being done. But I was really affected by it. It is hard for me to explain but it is like he is personally doing it.

So now this week something happened. If you turn to Daniel chapter 7 which is where the term Son of Man is used in the Old Testament.

7

Samuel: can I add to the conference God sent a flood in Noah's time, so God could wipe out then the Nephleim.

Deborah: in the beginning I saw a few beings surrounding Paul as he is been sharing this about Jesus, the crowd of witnesses grew very large and they are a huge crowd around him now. That's interesting. Thank you Debra. Deborah is in Hawaii. We break off all in the envy and jealousy. We would like to be in Hawaii with you Deborah.

Paul: would someone like to read chapter 7. Go to verse 14. A whirlwind is forming in the

center of the room. I feel that. I don't know where I'm going. I just had a spot where I'm going

in the last moment. So read 1 through 14

In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon, Daniel saw a dream and visions of his head as he lay in his bed. Then he wrote down the dream and told the sum of the matter. ² Daniel declared,^[a] "I saw in my vision by night, and behold, the four winds of heaven were stirring up the great sea. ³ And four great beasts came up out of the sea, different from one another. ⁴ The first was like a lion and had eagles' wings. Then as I looked its wings were plucked off, and it was lifted up from the ground and made to stand on two feet like a man, and the mind of a man was given to it. ⁵ And behold, another beast, a second one, like a bear. It was raised up on one side. It had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth; and it was told, 'Arise, devour much flesh.' ⁶ After this I looked, and behold, another, like a leopard, with four wings of a bird on its back. And the beast had four heads, and dominion was given to it. ⁷ After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast, terrifying and dreadful and exceedingly strong. It had great iron teeth; it devoured and broke in pieces and stamped what was left with its feet. It was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns. ⁸ I considered the horns, and behold, there came up among them another horn, a little one, before which three of the first horns were plucked up by the roots. And behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking great things.

The Ancient of Days Reigns

Paul: I want to make a comment here. This is an important term because the Ancient of Days predates the creation of the sons of God. That's why this term Ancient of Days term is important. He is the Ancient of Days. And he predates. I know it's hard to talk in terms of time. But he is before the creation of the sons of God. Okay got it. Go ahead.

⁹ "As I looked,

thrones were placed,

and the Ancient of Days took his seat;

his clothing was white as snow,

8

and the hair of his head like pure wool;

his throne was fiery flames;
its wheels were burning fire.

¹⁰ A stream of fire issued
and came out from before him;
a thousand thousands served him,
and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him;
the court sat in judgment,
and the books were opened.

¹¹ "I looked then because of the sound of the great words that the horn was speaking. And as I looked, the beast was killed, and its body destroyed and given over to be burned with fire. ¹² As for the rest of the beasts, their dominion was taken away, but their lives were prolonged for a season and a time.

¹³ "I saw in the night visions,
and behold, with the clouds of heaven
there came one like a son of man,
and he came to the Ancient of Days
and was presented before him.

¹⁴ And to him was given dominion
and glory and a kingdom,
that all peoples, nations, and languages
should serve him;
his dominion is an everlasting dominion,
which shall not pass away,
and his kingdom one
that shall not be destroyed.

Paul: now go to verse 23. Thus He said, the 4th beast shall be a 4th kingdom on earth and it shall be different from all the other kingdoms and shall devour the whole earth and it shall break in pieces the 10 horns are 10 kings that shall arise from this kingdom and another shall arise after them. He shall be different from the 1st one and he shall subdue 3 kings and he shall speak pompous worst against the most high to persecute the Saints of the most high and shall intend to change times and law.

9

In fact, persecute actually means he shall wear down. Have you felt like that? He shall intend to change times and law. And the Saints shall be given into his hand for time times and half a time. But the court... ,

Now look at the word court... It means the judgment... Shall be seated. That judgment shall be seated.

And they shall take away his dominion. To consume and destroy forever. Then the kingdom and the dominion and the greatness of the kingdoms...

I just checked this is not a right translation... Look at this... And the greatness of the kingdoms under the heavens. So this is talking about the dimensions. So the kingdoms, and the greatness of the kingdoms, and the dimensions shall be given to the people. I think that this is happening right now. To the Saints of the most high, for his kingdom is an everlasting kingdom and all dominion shall serve him and obey him.

51

Okay. So now I feel Jesus as the Son of Man and I realized this week that we are now in the court. We are in that court. The 1st time I felt that was this week and right now we're in that court. I don't know where we are going from now, from here. But this is the 1st time that I have been aware this week of being in the court. And this is a different court than the one we've been in before. This is not mount Zion this is not the Council. I don't think this is a court I've ever been in before. I believe

we are in the court of Daniel 7. So we are with the Ancient of Days and we are with the son of man. Brian, I think we need to do a worship song can you find a worship song for us.

Karen, can you lead us in a worship song? Karen usually has a guitar. We need to worship the Lord right now. Lord, we become before you and we do not know what to say, we do not know why you have brought us here. We don't know why we are now in this court. Before the Ancient of Days.

Holy holy holy are you Lord God Almighty holy are you Ancient of Days. Son of Man. The unique only. The one and only begotten son of God there is no one like you there is no other son of God like you. All the others are imposters they are phonies. The cause wreckage and ruin to your kingdom and to your creation. We acknowledge you and we praise you and we worship you. Praise your name.

Karen sings open the eyes of my heart Lord.

57:56

10

There's a whirlwind there, Deborah saw it. I feel like the Lord wants to give you a book. Sue is saying I feel a lot of pressure on the top of my head. Yes that is how I can tell that we are either on mount Zion, or the Council of the Lord or the court. So I think were in the court.

PETA: I'm feeling a gravity, this is serious business. My heart is beating faster. Nervous like when you're going to take a test or something like that.

Deborah writes I see Royal beings. I see a white sphere a grid is forming. Deborah says she sees the Ancient of Days and the Son of Man.

Debra: can you see me? I see the 2 beings right now but I do not see what the court room looks like. I don't always see but Michelle sees but I saw them when you 1st started talking about them. They were on either side of you I did not know what they were. They have brocade.

Paul: so the Son of Man... So this must be the Ancient of Days. I have never discerned the Father before. This is the Ancient of Days thank you Debra.

Aaron: I keep hearing the court is now in session. There is anointing when you said that. There's a throne it's in front of us

Paul: Raylene what are you seeing and feeling? There's a throne in front of us, it's huge. I cannot see the top of it. It is high and lifted up. This is the highest court. Wow. I think that's true. The Ancient of Days opens the ancient books. Books that were not written with human hands.

Paul: we're moving deeper into the Father. We are moving deeper into his heart and moving into the heart of the issue. The heart of the issue... the issue that is before the court. It has become an issue for the Father's heart. There is a tempest that has been formed. And it comes to divide. There is tremendous anointing. There is righteous indignation. This is a reverence, this is an awe. He stood up. He stood up. He will not sit any longer. Fire is coming out of his nostrils. I feel it, I feel the heat in the fire. It is almost like you are in front of a blow torch or torches.

Hannah: all stand the court is in session.

Paul: Okay we need to stand. He liked it when we stood. It's like were spinning now. We are in the whirlwind. There's something in my hands. It's like two, it's like a scepter is warm. It is heavy. What is in our hands? There is something. I had seen a fireball earlier before she said fire. Are we all holding books? It's like a weight and measure. Oh, it's a scale. Justice, justice justice. With judgment there is always redemption. They are heavenly scales and they are earthly scales and that is why the shift is come. We are in the highest court room. And these are heavenly scales. They are holding the 2 stands of the scale. Aaron said that I've been given gavels. It reminds me of your book tipping the scales on curses

11

and blessings. I heard the word divine shift. Just before you said the scales. What is up here? Right here?... That's the Armature. It holds the 2 pales I mean pans. Now there is anointing coming. I'm hearing justice is not blind and neither is your God. Luis says I have a dagger in one hand and a book in

the other hand. The dagger is to execute judgment and the book is for the law. And based on which judgment is made. Andrew, hello Andrew. I see a crown on my head and what might be the stones of fire is like jewels crowning an equal anointing to judge or rule of him. I see crowns but they have eyes on them. I've never seen it before.. crowns of eyes. My evangelism finger is going off. There's something about evangelism in this. What I can see is when you approach into the court room I can see a huge throne. I mean if we were small and we were approaching the judge, and it's the Lord, and I see a huge thick white book that is open and the Father's finger and he is saying everything that is taken place from the very second the moment that you were born and brought to this earth that he has it in here and he knows it, and there is recompense that will come even for all the injustice the things that have been done good or bad and we think that he does not see nor notice them but in that book and for the entire Earth and the entire world and he knows each second of each moment of every persons life, and he is saying that nothing has passed from his mind from his eyes from his ears from his heart that he is going to cause the recompense to come . There is a reason why he brought us into this court because it is now time for him to execute his judgment on the earth for the things that have been done in secret, things that have been done where we didn't say anything or we didn't do anything. He says but now I stepped forward. I'm going to handle this and I'm going to take care of this for there are many things in this human world that have been stolen that have been lost and taken away. Now I see keys that were taken from some of us. Now the Lord says I'm going to give you a bigger key ring with more keys and now he is saying take the keys that I give to you and open the door and enter into that new room. Now that I take care of this which has happened back here the judgment, he says do not look back. Walk forward into this new place where you had to go and you had to speak and you had to say and do something. You don't have to do that go into this next room with this new key and go partake of that and take hold of what is in these new places.

Paul: I think we need to do that, so Lord we receive the keys and we open up all these places and Lord we step in.

1:07

Jana: looking at this word, the Lord led me to the Scripture in Romans 13, this is talking about the natural but it's a pattern of every heavenly protocol. And I remember feeling all these rulers. For the last couple of weeks. And my rod has been going off. I felt this for a long time, that the authority is being brought to another level. And I don't think we've experienced. The rulers are not a cause of fear for good behavior but for evil. Do you want to have no fear of authority then do what is good and you will

12

have praise from the same. For it is a minister of God to you for good. But if you do what is evil be afraid. I'm in Romans 13:3. I will read it again. Rulers's are not a cause for fear for good behavior but for evil. Do you want to not have fear of authority, do what is good and you will have praise from the same. For it is a minister of God to you for good. But if you do what is evil be afraid for it does not bear the sword for nothing. For it is a minister of God, an avenger who brings wrath on the one who practices evil.

I think were in... That is what the Lord is wanting ... to resurrect a righteous authority in us that we would wear the un-perishable to stand in his imminence and produce the judgment for justice.

Paul: okay we have been joined by some Angels and they appear to be... Well I don't see yet but I feel... They appear to be very large Angels.

Unidentified Man: you guys can judge this. This is just knowledge and I don't know if it's going to be a revelation to you. But Paul this is what I sense. It is an impression. There are earthly ministers and there are heavenly. When we saw the Lord stand up, when the Father had to stand up because this is the time. We had a move of Jesus .. because the middle... of the Holy Spirit, but the Father is coming now. The Father had to stand up for the things that were done in the secret places and the things that people are claiming in secret places. One of them is love. People are claiming love but then they judge. So this

goes back to what you were saying about, if I got the word right, the Rephram, that is going on within humanity, but he said how would you know who my people are but by love? But we're finding this is a hard time and so the judgment that is coming,... Do we always have to remember in our minds... Redemption is in judgment that is how he redeems.. it is by love. So with this as I'm saying this another thing is to get is when we're getting in the heavenly places, in other words we are sending, and coming back down, to establish this. Okay, that we have another problem, because it says heaven was within us. And some of the time frames that you are talking about say predestination now, it's all these things are parallel and we are releasing. And so what you have right now Paul about something that you were sent saying about the white horse and Jesus on it, that is something that is within you that is being released. So when you speak you either have to discern, or somebody else, because you're also releasing it. And other people through love and letting the Holy Spirit operate will accept it and then it will expand.. Paul: in light of what you just said look at Matthew chapter 13. 36... And Jesus sent the multitude away and let into the house and his disciples came to him and said to him explain to us the parable that took the tares in the field; and he answered and said to them he used sows the good seed is the Son of Man. The field is the world the good seeds are the sons of the kingdom. Which I would say are the sons of God. But the tares are the sons of the wicked one or I would say the fallen sons of God. This is the 13

Rephraim and Nephleim. The enemy who says that is the devil. The harvest is the end of the age and the reapers are the Angels.

Are we discerning the reapers? I think we're discerning the reapers. The Father just released the reapers.

Unidentified Woman: there's a tempest of judgment.

Paul: therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire so will be at the end of the age. The Son of Man will send out his angels and they were gather out of his kingdom all things that offend and those who practice lawlessness. Which are the fallen sons of God. Which have been intermingled now into humanity and will cast them into the furnace of fire and there will be wailing and gnashing of teeth. And the righteous will shine forth as the sun. Which is now the kingdom, they are being given to the Saints in ????? the kingdom of the Father. He who has ears let them hear.

1:17

Jana: one of these Angels has stepped forward and I think he has a message. Something has happened with our arms from our shoulders - to the front of our arms - it is spiritual strength that has been given to us.

Paul: I feel a sash here. Over my shoulder and comes down like this. But Aaron I am hearing these large Angels are Centurion Angels. Aaron they feel bigger, so they have a 100 under them.

Unidentified Man: Paul earlier I saw we were speaking of the new authority being released I saw an armor it was like a scaled armor it was coming down over your shoulders. It was coming on over the shoulders so the armor was the authority as well.

Paul: I apologize but no one can hear you either on the broadcast or the tape unless you are using your microphone. Justin, are you still with us? Now I feel fire with this Angel and is getting harder I feel an Angel right here - it's full of pressure and there's extra pressure which tells me it's a message. And then there's fire swirling around me.

Jana: these two testify the witness of the old and the new. For true righteousness is resurrection power through you. You must be of the righteous resurrection. For why would you look for the living among the dead? The same spirit that raised him up lives in you. Let the enemy know dread. For the unperishable is light and armor that is true - its imminence is the kingdom bursting through you. This is even the hour, the time to be awake to know those who labor among you, for those who have come through the gate. You must be yoked with the 1st born among the dead, you must come by water and blood, for he is the head. And these 3 testify the spirit the water and the blood, and in your humanity his

14

tabernacle is among men. There is a corporate alliance, the unity not yet known, both heaven and earth is the church of the firstborn. So put on the armor of light, and do the works of the day, for night is upon you, for many will be slain.

Jana: I'm having a vision, I seen this before, but it's an army of youth, they are so little. And they are running in droves, across fields up on the walls, through the windows. Paul: that's Joel. Jana: there's so many. The garden is before them. And what is behind them lays waste.

Paul: Jana, I feel like a donut. There is someone in the center. And I think I feel all of the youth. I think it's an army of youth, it feels like there's thousands and thousands of them, but they are around Jesus.

Oh, Jesus is at the center

Jana: there's only one at the head.

Paul: oh there's more coming

1:25

Jana: let these come unto me. For the kingdom of heaven is made up of such as these.

Paul: I think this is the phrase that Joe Austin used to use, the Clash of the kingdoms. It's like the hordes of evil are coming out from the place of the dead. And the Lord is releasing his children.

Jana: and the cloud of witnesses is with them. And even now the sons of righteousness, the living among the dead, our training of these little ones for this hour. And secrets are being unleashed and in their sleep they are imparted and the young will dream dreams and the old too; but these 2 testify, the old and the new. And they carry the living word and the word has power and is the word that is flesh this word from heaven. ... That's all I can say, that's what I'm feeling.

Paul: have you ever seen Mecca where they have the cob with the Blackstone in the center and the mass of humanity that rotates around it? This is Jesus at the center and there's this mass of humanity I think they are children and youth - it is that dense. It's like a wheel moving around Jesus and he's at the center and the head here comes a new fire.

Deborah sees the Ancient of Days in the Son of Man dressed in brocaded robes woven into a heavenly purple and shiny white robe for the Ancient of Days same white robe will that in the heavenly blue and shining like the Son of Man. They are both very tall, the Ancient of Days is taller the Ancient of Days has a long white beard and amazing crown filled with Jewels that are indescribable in earthly terms.

Lightning shoots out from his crown and he stands a little one step back from the Ancient of Days.

15

Unidentified Woman: I can hear the Holy Spirit saying "see your anointing see your anointing. In the same principle of how the Ancient of Days how he spoke and he created. He created the earth. He is saying through the seer anointing of bringing every heaven to earth, when you see and when you speak and you create", he says in our valley, because he lives on the inside of us we can we can speak and we have the anointing to create,

Paul: Have you been listening to Jana last year? Because Jana has had this bee in her bonnet.

Unidentified Woman: He's saying to be able to establish it, to speak it out, you can see it. It is the seer anointing. To create a mental ### walk into it. And then also what I can hear is that there is a new breed that is being raised up ### using you as one to uncover the enemy. The enemy has been disguised. And there is a layer that is over the earth like a veil and the enemy has been walking the earth in the disguise and he's been unveiled. He's the Angel of light that's been walking. But through those that are living their life in that way, in that seer anointing, they are preparing for the generation that she is talking about. They are going to come back. How it talks about the remnant, which means the same as the beginning of the bolt like a bolt the fabric. And so that's what this generation is like the waters have become so muddied because all things that taken place that's how this is how this youth and this remnant will be with the Lord.

Paul: I have a scroll in my mouth ..Raylene. There's something prophetic about my mouth. Here's the

scroll and it is anointed.

Unidentified Woman: what is on the scroll is innumerable names. I see names and the names and then I see the blood of the unborn children, of the aborted. And they are making a cloud of witnesses. They are in one accord with one voice (Paul in the background saying this is true Raylene this is true Raylene) They are speaking to the generation to come up now. They did not get a chance, but they are speaking to children, they are speaking to little ones and little minds and they are calling them with one voice. 6 and under. Those 6 and under are the ones that are coming up. And they're calling their calling their calling all of these names, the blood the blood the blood the blood. The spilled blood. But they are calling in power. To the generation that is. (Paul: well. There's an anointing on that) Come up. Stand up. Be bold. There is no age limit. You are mighty. That's what they are saying you are mighty. (Paul: the time of political correctness is over). And this one voice speaks, with great joy, they were not given a voice but now their voice rings out.

1:33

16

Paul: Aaron sees a color a graphic book, visions are going to another dimension, a vision is being released. He sees something like a holographic film being drawn out of people's heads. There's going to be replacement something like holographic books. And you have something?

Unidentified Man: I think you just got something to put the understanding together, of why we're having such a hard time down here. I mean on earth. I mean we can ascend, and a lot of people don't realize that, so we got the mix. It is because the cup of iniquity is being filled, and we're either going to come out of that by stepping into the realm that God is given us and let him judge us, not ourselves and not other people. So he is saying be the free son of God. The next thing he saying is with what you are getting is that you are releasing, and he's going to ask you to stand into a place because if you don't stand in and let him be God and that new area, which is an unknown area, Satan wants to pull you back. Well it's not you saying let's say the host of darkness or the other kingdom.

Paul: we are not in the court anymore but I still feel the Son of Man. This is the fun part of my job trying to decide and discern where we're going next. Okay we got to the Council of the Lord now. But the funny term, I feel like were taking what we just received and it will be adjudicated in the Council. Will someone please look up the word adjudicated.

Unidentified Man: she's got find the right definition but basically what it means is What was established in the court is going to be carried out, and basically we are doing, and I don't know, (Paul: we are in the Council of the Lord. It has been done in heaven). Now we're going to bring it down here within ourselves and release it. (Paul we're still in the Council of heaven now. We're in this place and the elders... Adjudicated)

Unidentified Woman: adjudicate I don't have adjudicated. That would be established. To ask for to request earnestly to bid, to entreat to conjure, command,. So to adjudicate I didn't find it exactly but I will.

Unidentified Man: I'm saying that it means whatever was happening in heaven we do that... He will have a bring it back down because that's what Co laboring is, with him.

Paul: and this is with a cloud of witnesses around the Saints. So now I'm feeling the Saints around...

Unidentified Woman: the spirit of righteous made perfect.

Paul: so go to Hebrews chapter 12. Go to the end of chapter 11. Talking about the Saints and all these having obtained... This is 12:39 all those having obtained a good testimony through faith did not receive the promise, God having provided better for us that they should not be made perfect apart from us. This is what you're talking about with the aborted babies. But even they now have a voice. And we will not finish what we are supposed to do without them.

17

Unidentified Woman: I feel that this is true what was unfinished is being imparted to this generation.

Paul: and in the Council they are cheering. So what are you getting... I really feel like they are.. it's like a rabble like they are excited.

Unidentified Woman: yes a rabble there hitting their staffs and their rods and they are singing a praise but is it cheer. It is, it has a melody,...

Paul: Karen are you willing to try to hear what they are singing? Now this is the Saints singing a new song. This is the Saints they are singing a new song.

Unidentified Woman: what I heard was hallelujah. Praise the Lord. (She is singing a song) our lives are going to be restored. Open the door that their wedding feast of the Lamb has began. We waited so long to hear. The people on earth will hear. The joy of the Lord is our strength he's coming to release that strength. Joy unspeakable and full of glory have that has ever yet been told. There is a people who will tell the story of a God of old. The Ancient of Days is rising again. He's coming with fire in his eyes. And he will restore the people of God again. And remove all lies. He will sweep away the refuge of lies with an overflowing scourge and his broom of destruction will come, and the Lord of hosts will hear. The sound of rejoicing in the heavens and in the earth, for the grain will rise up and the harvest will come. And the people will love 1st love. Has come.

1:41

Paul: that was a word from the Lord. And from the people of God, oh my. Adjudicate is to announce or to decree a judicial sentence. I think that's what we went to the Council to do. We took what was done in the court and then we went to the Council. Deborah says I see the marching in and dancing upon injustice. Oh that is strong dancing upon injustice is strong.

Unidentified Woman: the Lord is saying that there is a preparation of people with eyes to see and ears to hear. Be prepared for the age to come, but be prepared now, with the seer anointing to be able to see into these things that we are saying. To bring them here, that it goes beyond, and it goes beyond what is taking place in the 4 walls of the church. That is not the fullness of the preparation. It is the preparation of the age to come, how we intended for the kingdom of God to rule and reign in the earth. And he is saying, he is bringing it down. He is bringing it down. I can sense and bringing it down over.... It's upon our heads. He is laying it over our heads. Now it's on our shoulders. Now it is on our back. He says wear it. Wear the royal robe. The royal priesthood. Stand in the position of the priest. He says there are many many many more. There are many more who are searching and they are seeking, they have been going here and there, they have been going to church years and years doing the same thing, they

18

know this is not it ..they now this is not it. The Lord says stand in that position of the royal priesthood, wearing the royal robe standing in that place of intercession and standing in the gap.

Paul: I want to read to you a word that Stacy Kammer gave. It was 2007. January 2, 2007 The Miracle in Arizona, Patricia invited a bunch of us to come for the beginning of the new year. And what reminded me is, I grew up as a Southern Baptist and became a Christian in an American Baptist church in Honolulu Hawaii. I moved to Oceanside and joined the Southern Baptist Church when I was in college. So I've been in the church and I pastored for almost 20 years, and the Lord took me out of that and has not allowed me to go back. I have many friends who are pastors, my best friend outside of my family is Rob Gross and he pastors a Southern Baptist Church. I love the man and I would attend a church. But I was mourning, my wife and I have mourned this. You have to understand this was our world. I was the pastor and she was the pastor's wife. This was our world. And I had such guilt when I stopped attending the building. I am not against the church. Please do not... I know this is being recorded... I am not against the church. The Lord has me on this unique journey that I never ever believed that would be on. But that day I was at the Ontario airport getting ready to fly to Arizona and I looked out and I said to the Lord, I know what I have come from, but what am I going to? I felt so lost. The Lord is now surrounded us with wonderful people. We have a community. Our church is now on Thursday nights with the youth group. So now I feel like at least I'm going to church. That is my church. My son and I lead the group together.

But Stacy Campbell at that meeting had this word... and the Lord had just given us the Revelation of the elemental spirits and the stokia. Which are the living stones. We had just come from a school, somewhere around there in the fall of '06. So we had written a prayer called "the prayer to release the living stones". So here's the word and I remember it when you said this.

And when John the Baptist said behold the Lamb of God. All of the structures came down, falling down, they literally fell down. 1st in His body, then the natural in 70 A.D. Everything they knew came down because we are living stones. Living stones, living stones .. the life is now in the form, the life is in the stone, the DNA is in the brick, God is building his church and the final revelation of the church in heaven is not in the bride it is a city. A city made of stones. Now light comes out of the stones to all the nations periods and all the stones, around the temple and God is the temple in the middle of the stones. The Lamb is the temple and the Lamb is the light. There is no light in the temple in the middle of the stones, the living stones. There is a great transformation coming. Going on in the body of Christ around the globe. And the forms on the structures they are coming down and the old wineskin and the new wineskin is being built. But it is very hard to discern. So this is now 6 years ago. The people are looking for it and they're saying is this it, is this it? Is this the Christ; is this the one? This is the form, is this the structure? In all of the earth they're looking for the form that can contain the presence of God. But what is coming, the harvest that is coming is so big it cannot be contained in the structure. Even as the 1st 19

structure was completely destroyed so that no stone was left upon another, the church as you know it now it will never be the same. And this is the key: the life is in the bricks. Living stones they are alive, they are alive, they are alive, they contain his spirit. So the key is not to discern the form the key is to discern the brick. Who are you? Who are you? Who are you? Who are you in God? If you've ever seen Stacy Campbell she goes....., Like that. It comes from God, and to God it shall return, it shall surround his presence forever and ever and ever and ever in heaven. Whenever you discern the form without discerning the stone, you have a temporary structure, and that will not last. But whenever you discern the stone, aha aha, I see that stone I know that stone, that is the apostolic stone that's the prophet stone that's the healing stone. Are you beginning to let the old stones go with the young stones and then male stones go side-by-side with the female stones. Joel 2 which is... And Acts 2 .. It is coming again, it's coming again. And when you discern the stone correctly you can build a multiplicity of containers that contain less. They are less, they hold life, they hold the living going into the presence of God. There will be a multiplicity of containers but the stones are going to be eternal. Eternal stones. A city that is a bride and new Jerusalem. The holy city, like the bride. When you discern the stones you will put those living stones that contain the life together with other living stones that contain life, and they will build a container.

And I would say this is that. We are all from different buildings, right? That contain light and they will bring a container for the times, to house the presence of God. If you only have a form it is too small, it is too small; it is merely a structure. It will never be able to contain what God is about to do in the earth in terms of the harvest. A harvest of billions. There is a harvest coming that is so big that millions and millions and millions, yeah 1 billion stones harvest that will need stone joined with stone joined with stone United and not divided, discerning the life in the brick. The Jager stone. So you see I do not know you but I can discern you. I can discern the stone. See I did not need to wait for you to go through a class 101 and a class 102, before you are released, because this entire time I am judging you and you can be assured I would've stopped you if I felt you are off track. Besides that these 2 ladies next to me and they are discerning you too. You see we are discerning the stones. This is the container now. And so we come together, and we come together as the people of God, and the Lord has taught us, painfully painfully, how to judge the stones. Build your church, Lord Jesus, build your church that the Gates of Hell will not stand against it. You see we are now going past the fivefold ministries. In that passage it says and the fivefold will come until the unity comes. And what we have seen here is very interesting. I have not been

with Karen for many years. And Karen the Lord brings You at the right time. And I've never met You before, but the Lord brought You at the right time. Because it is not that we are trying to build something, we are trying to build his kingdom. So he brings his kingdom people together because he wants to get his kingdom work done. Right? And I may never see all of You again. But it does not matter because this is about his kingdom. It is not about my kingdom. It is about his kingdom. And I honor You, 20

because You come at the right time. And I love You, because You see I recognize the gift and you. And Father, this is been a joy tonight to be at Your people to do the people online, the Lord we want to, be wise. We want only what You have to say and not what the enemy has to say or someone else has to say. We thank You for what You built tonight that You built something tonight for now. And we know the next time it will be different. But Lord we appreciate and love what You did now. For the gifting that You have online and for the gifting that You have here, for the way that we can discern together what You are doing, and we bless You Ancient of Days, we praise You Ancient of Days, we praise You Son of Man and son of God. Jesus Christ the anointed one. And Holy Spirit we recognize that You are the person and that Your been caged and chained, we declare again that You are released to do what You want to do. And his name we say amen.

May 14, 2016

Jana

A thought from a filling from a heart of believing. To the mind that makes a way, to the brain to transform by a decision made.

Be it for truth you knew from the truth you herd.

Be it for good or evil, those who waver from the Lord cannot receive.

It creates a wall that hinders. They don't go in because they can't remember.

May 16, 2015

I had a dream that I was carrying my daughter Corrie. We were behind a house on a sidewalk with a wall between the other side of the sidewalk and house (we had a house like this in Montclair where we kept our trash cans. I was there to get two trash cans that were empty. As I was walking I noticed that there were scaffolding and piles of brick as if construction was underway. The scene then changed and I was on a large lawn in front of the house and a couple, the owner of the house, were standing there. I apologized for being in the back of the house and they were very gracious and said that it was no problem. I notice that my daughter Corrie was there playing in the distance and seemed to be three years old. I then returned to the back of the house and noticed that all the construction material was done and seemed to indicate that the construction was finished.

Interpretation

I had this dream in Ireland and it seemed to be about Mountain View Community Church. The house is the church and I was carrying the new baby, the new move of the church. Nigel and Louise were very gracious in allowing me to be there. It seems that there was now no more trash to remove and the construction process was over. I no longer was carrying this baby but it was now maturing, perhaps at three years old.

May 18, 2016

Revelation

Evil Operator

Feel fallen sons of God and the elemental spirits. Somehow they are affecting the protons. Somehow fiery stones are the building blocks. The fiery stones carries the

blueprint [essence] that gets manifested in the physical realm. God programed the fiery stones in a mysterious way for each person. The fallen sons of God has the right in some cases to mess with that, to change what God did. It carries the foundational equations of the body, soul, and spirit. It is the primary formula for each person. Bloodline, giftings, prophetic etc. Spirit, soul and Body matrix. It is initially a sacred matrix. A sacred process.

There is a certain illegal trespassing on the legal authority of God. it is a paradoxical legal process.

The evil operator then manipulates all of this.

Jana

Everything created speaks of the divine nature and eternal power. From the heart of Abba you were conceived in the faith of Christ to be redeemed. These ones of fire were formed in the depths of the earth. Part of the original self and parts of the elements cursed. The heart of Abba was perfect for you but the frequency [magnitude] of sin connected to offense. To resonate in the original design is to know His merciful love and His kindness and meekness. The smallest particles of your worth were created to do immeasurable beyond the biggest expectation of the fallen gods. Like an atomic bomb that did beyond any other. When you resonate in His goodness at a sub cellular level you do beyond anything you can measure. Jana seeing an atomic bomb but the smallest part of a person has more power than that. Oh you priests [by the Order of Melchizedek] don't you behold. You can do immeasurable beyond all you know. The elements wait as they groan for the revelation of the true sons [Romans 8]. You have both the Father's heart that change the elements from your heart. And these will do as you command. The fiery stones for the healing of the land and man. For the Father speaks. I do not want your rightness but your wholeness. Your undivided heart is always in place if you always connect to the origin of His intent. And these fallen ones argue for they do not have the heart of the true sons. They have desire to control. They use familiarity from what you have known. They created a wall of imagination. The pathways to make you lose sight of your destination. The sound by the operator pulls you in to believe the offense to be a victim again. but I am the way, the truth and the life if you make it familiar you will regain your sight. It is all a façade like a mirror, an image [mirror to mirror] distortion but a platform of justice, a wait at the gate. For the position of mercy and righteousness to begin. Create the path from the things unknown for the things invisible await in the balance. The true belief of acceptance [and legitimacy] the love of God and mercy by your acceptance.

May 18, 2016

Jana

These stones were collected by these few to set a thrones of connection for creation rule. For their plan was to have their kingdom occur [built]. For their connection on the earth that would affect heaven by the agreement of man [my personal will] and participation]. For they know they had to have the creature itself [the client] to affect heaven, by their plan to rule and reign in earth, heaven and the land. The particles that resonate from [according to] the original design created in the imagination of God, will always find their path back to His heart.

These stones collectively build thrones.
The thrones authority has been usurped forever.
Feel rainbow angel with message. The little book has the equations of the fiery stones.
Jana

When He came in the fullness of time, He brought together the earthly and the divine.
By His cross you realign. In this place where you stand these thrones await for the decision [legal]. And as He stands, these pillars of fire, the little book is open for judgment to claim. It is not that it has not already been named but it awaits for man to do [proclaim] the same. These others that stand here don't want to know [acknowledge] your authority, your position, for this book judges them in their position. And when these lions roar the thunders go out and creation itself [romans 8] will find its light. You hold it in power to agree to judge the elements that were deceived. And this is the recreative design that you follow the true sons for the regeneration to realign. But this voice is heard from heaven above for the book to be handed to the angel that stands on sea and land.

I am seeing letters but not complete letters but letters forming.
When they are collected their lines go out as a circle is from the rising to the setting they shout. Their lines are heard for a regeneration sound of light, color, and frequency to abound. In movement to endorse at the same time so it is in earth and heaven design.

Jana
Recreate the paths from within from a heart that knows [certainty] your healing will begin. By changing one of these smallest ones you restore as it was intended. For righteousness sake for the power of his name your path will grow brighter and brighter to the full light of day. You are as you should be for creation's claim. You have confidence before God by the power of His name. And what you say is what you are not what you don't have but who you are. In this way it is finished in His sight. Your agreement is His as it is for life.

We are in a court with the rulers, elders, pathways, windows and thrones. Dimensional courts including the ancient of days. Because of legal overlap. It deals with history and second coming. The ancient of days is presiding over all the dimensional courts. Very complex.

Jana is seeing clothing on us that is bigger than who we are. Robes.
Jesus as the son of man has just come in. Also as Melchizedek and the Lamb of God.
The revelation and manifestation on earth of Melchizedek and part of the Holy Trinity.
Also included is the wrath of the Lamb of God.

I feel there is a scribe who is going to record the verdict.
It is time to ask the ancient of days what you want.

POWER GRID #53

Golden Highway Pavers

As seen and experienced by Crystal Kain Ross May 18-19, 2013

"The DESERT and the parched land will be glad;

*The wilderness will rejoice and blossom... in the haunts where jackals once lay,
A **HIGHWAY** will be there...it will be called the **Highway of Holiness**...
and nothing unclean will journey on it...
it will be for those who walk in that **WAY**.”*

Isaiah 35:1 & 35:7b-8

“A voice of one calling: “In the **DESERT**, **prepare** the way **for** the **Lord**...

Make straight in the wilderness a **HIGHWAY** **for** our God...

the rough ground shall be come level and the rugged places a plain...

And the **GLORY** of the Lord shall be revealed.”

Isaiah 40:3; & 4b-5a

Chapter One: The Newer Method of Reception

I sat up in bed, being very tired from the spiritual battles of the past few days.

Pentecost had come the night before and I was glad the 50 days were over. Maybe now I would be able

to get caught up on housework and rest.

But just as that thought registered in my brain; that quickly I was taken ‘There’.

I was still on my bed, but instantaneously I was in reality **THERE** and yet I was still **HERE**.

I want to clarify a point. And that is: years ago when Jesus first started to take me to His high places,

the time spent going, coming and how I experienced it was very different.

If I went, I either had a full dream, or vision; being aware of only being conscious in one place at one time.

Also, if the vision or experience took 3 hours, or all night, then I was aware that was how much actual

Earth time had passed.

However, in the last few years, I have been transitioned to receive and experience more like a computer

memory stick.

Now many times when Jesus wants to share something with me, He literally flashes an idea or instant

snapshot of an experience in my mind, and then it is crystal-clear to me that I not only have seen this

picture before, but I have already totally experienced it.

I may or may not choose to close my eyes and experience it again from start to finish, with my conscious mind.

If I don’t have the time then, I will just trust that it is already placed inside me, and that when I do have

the time, I can recall it at leisure, as easily as if I were to put a movie in and watch it.

Time is a transient variable when it comes to these experiences. I can take weeks to type out what I

experienced in a few seconds, or take two hours to express what I saw up there in two seconds of Earthly time.

The nice change from the first years of experiences, is that I trust the operation now of how Jesus chooses to share high realm experiences with me, and how He sometimes now chooses to give

them

to me.

I would refer to them as “Spiritual Downloads, but that is contrary to what they are...so instead, I will call them “*Spiritual UPLOADS.*”

I can recall them when I have the time to do so and can sit quietly. There is no rush or fear I will forget a detail.

If it was something I already experienced, it will be there waiting for me, as if I had recorded a movie and placed it in my DVD player to watch it at a later time.

Chapter Two: The Note-Shaped Balloons of Worship

At once I was on the surface of the Power Grid in the heavens, way up high above the Earth. I looked down through the Grid and saw we were over the California Desert, Northeast of Los Angeles.

It was very hot. I looked down and saw rough country, bare hills, and very little vegetation, except in some places in the higher elevations.

Mostly it was hot, dry, brown and dusty.

There were many roads I saw...some two lanes, and some bigger, but my attention was not on the roads,

or the desert landscape, but rather to the sounds coming up out of the desert to meet us.

At first it was like a hearing *mirage of music.*

It was comparable to if you thought you heard something beautiful and wonderful, but elusive... and then, just as quickly as you heard it; the sound was gone.

Then another wave musical came, and it was stronger and closer this time...like a homing beacon.

And whatever, or whoever was making that noise, or beautiful noises, was getting closer to us, (as if on purpose), and not randomly floating upwards in the air wherever the wind might take it.

As I looked down I was surprised to see what was making the beautiful musical sounds...

I saw three dimensional musical notes rising up to the Power Grid.

Literal music notes.

Just as if someone had let go of a bunch of helium balloons, and they were all in the shapes of musical notes.

Each note was filled with air, like a helium balloon, and all balloons were in the shapes of notes.

There were many colors, and shades of colors I have not seen before. They were all heavenly-like,

gossamer, lovely, celestial-like opalescent colors. Some bright, true colors, and many swirling pastels.

None of the musical balloons looked perfect, or sounded perfect, but they were beautiful just the same.

The music each balloon contained had the distinct and unmistakable imprint of the musical the qualities of heaven.

As the musical note balloons rose higher and came up to the Power Grid, they did not immediately come through it, as I assumed they would.

This surprised me, for I could hear the musical notes of each balloon, and the harmonies they made, as they jostled against each other in the air...but they all stayed down underneath the surface of the Power Grid...

...as if on command, or because they weren't yet ready? I didn't yet know which was the case.

Something was not yet quite right. I got the impression they had not yet been made ready to be brought

up to the surface of the Grid.

I watched. I knew the answer would soon come.

Chapter Three – The Seraphim Class Angels Arrive

Shortly a large contingency of very tall and stately Seraphim-class worshipping angels came. They were angelic beings, FULL of light. I didn't see any with six wings, but their wings were very tall and stately, and extended up above their heads, and down behind their feet, actually dragging

the level of the surface of the Power Grid, much like a glorious peacock's train would trail behind.

The appearance of their wings looked was like celestial opalescent vibrating power. The wings had

an obvious residency of power, that even at rest, it looked like each tiny feather had atom-splitting power.

I tried to count them, but there were too many to do it discreetly.

I have seen this type of Worshipping-class angels many times.

These are the Seraphim Class of angelic beings.

There are literally millions upon millions of them.

Most of them are not ordinary singing angels, but they are so high in their ministry to the Triune Godhead, that much of their existence, they stay in close proximity to the Throne area. From there,

they are sometimes dispatched for various duties, and to accompany worshippers on Earth.

They are very special angels, who are very close and dear to Jesus' heart. For He loves when His creation worships and expresses sincere, passionate adoration back to Him.

Even though the Seraphim worshipping angels are created beings, they can choose how to express their

adoration to Jesus. Many of them actually work on their own original songs and compositions...whether

they ultimately take what they compose and share it singly or as a group at a later time, is totally up to them.

They are very industrious and diligent to bring Jesus, the Father and the Holy Spirit the most excellent

worship and adoration angelically possible, for they passionately exist to do this, and they know this is

what they were designed to do forever and ever.

(Note: If you are interested in reading more about their praises and angelic worship, I shared more about them in my Power Grid Experience called, "Antiphonal Praises")

Chapter Four – Dishwashing on the Power Grid??

All the Seraphim class worshipping angels were carrying glorious swirling golden bowls, full of an

azure turquoise liquid, most pure, and bright white linen cloths in their hands.

For want of a better explanation, it looked as if they were planning on doing dishes up there on the Power

Grid!

I laughed lightheartedly at the thought.

People might think there is no humor in such a setting, but many times there is, and it is never with

a put down, but always expressed and enjoyed as pure and uplifting humor.

How odd, I thought, but as I watched, that is just what the angels did...only it wasn't dishes they washed,

but the musical note-shaped balloons!

This is how it happened.

All the Seraphim class angels knelt down. There were exactly 88 of them.

Immediately I thought..."How cool!"

"There are 88 angels and that is how many keys are on a full-sized piano or keyboard!"

I was told that time was speeded up so that I could see the process of how all 88 balloon notes rose.

Chapter Five –What's Inside the Balloons?

They told me that the balloon notes were filled with actual praises and worship that were offered down

below by select worship leaders; (and the praises of the people joining along) made them RISE, like

helium does inside a balloon.

The greater the praises and worship, and participation of those joining in, the more the balloon notes

filled up with spiritual lifting air, which in turn caused the balloons to rise up to the underside of the Grid.

"How amazing!" I concluded.

I wanted to hear more of the worship songs that were being offered, instead of just hearing notes here and there, and tiny wisps of songs, as they jostled together under the surface of our feet.

"Yes, you may", answered an angel near me.

"And", he added, "We were waiting for you to ask, for the Lord loves to reveal secrets to His people

and fulfill the desires of their hearts.

"But first, let us purify the offerings of praise, and then you will enjoy them in their glorified state, and

hear them in their purified, perfect format, as they were meant to be."

At first glance, it appeared as if there were 88 balloons rising up to the bottom of the Power Grid...

but looking closer, I observed there weren't.

We were told, "They are coming...we must wait for them all to arrive."

They came up in groups, like waves of praise.

In the first group about two dozen arrived. The next group had about 3 dozen, and so on, until there

were exactly 88 balloons that had risen up to the underneath surface of the Power Grid. When the 88 balloon musical notes had all arrived, each of the 88 angels knelt down, and reached effortlessly through the Power Grid surface and retrieved their balloon. Yes, I said *“their”* balloon. But before I talk about “their” balloons they each retrieved, I want to go over a detail that happens up here often, and things like this continue to astound me. It is commonplace up there for things to happen up here that defy Earth’s gravity and space, time and matter rules. In this instance, I am talking about the surface of the Power Grid. It looks anything but solid, but it FEELS totally solid and safe to walk on, although it gives a little. Yet, everyone feels very safe walking or running, or doing whatever they need to do on it. But, at the same time, when needed to, (as happened here), the angels can effortlessly reach down through it, (right at their feet). I kept thinking, “How can something that feels and acts like a solid, stable mass, allow something to suddenly reach into it, as if were a soft tub of gossamer jello?” And then, in the next instant, the hole that was reached through, was closed up, as if it never were. It’s just one of those many details that is way beyond me, so I just simply experience it and report what I see and what I hear.

Chapter Six – Cultivating Individual Praise Balloons

Now I was told an amazing fact. Each angel had been in charge of making sure that the praises that rose up were cultivated by the person, (or group of people that offered them), much like you would assemble the ingredients to make a special dessert. Another example is that it was like watching over a special garden planted to make sure the fruit growing there was cultivated, cared for, matured and was picked at the right time for consumption. “Cultivated praises”.... the thought of an angel cultivating the worship and praises inside me as I have received songs and offered them back through the years was a very exciting thing to ponder. Then each angel retrieved their cultivated balloon, and placed the balloon in the water of the bowl, thoroughly washing it. The interesting thing is that the water on the outside of the balloon totally and instantly purified the contents on the inside of each balloon. A wonder. I marveled. As they washed it, I noticed that as they touched it, the sounds the balloons made were like hearing a record played a little slower than the right speed, or slightly out-of-perfect pitch.

It was explained to me that this was symbolic of the human aspects of impurity that needed to be taken out of the air inside the balloon, where the actual musical sounds were contained.

“The music must be purified, and washed clean by the Water of the Word, so that it can rise to join the other music.”

Then when the musical notes were all purified, they were dried completely with the white linen towels.

Chapter Seven – Cords of Love

At this time Jesus had all 88 Seraphim worshipping angels file past Him.

Then Jesus did something so sweet and yet profound...

He lovingly leaned down, held the balloon in His hands, and kissed each and every one of the 88 balloons.

You could see in His demeanor that He treasured and thought very highly of the contents of each balloon.

They were all so precious to him, and in His opinion were a great treasure, and entirely irreplaceable.

As each angel filed by, Jesus then handed each Seraphim angel a long golden cord.

They were instructed to tie one end to their waist belt of white leather, and the other end to the now purified balloon note.

“What are these cords?” I wondered.

Jesus looked over at me immediately, for He heard my question and answered me out loud saying,

“These special golden cords are the Cords of My Love.”

“They are tethered to the Seraphim angels because if they are not prevented from doing so, the purified

praises will continue to rise higher and higher, until they arrive where all high praises go....to the Throne.”

“But I tell you a mystery: These praises are being gathered together and contained for a very special and End-Times task, which shall be revealed to you shortly.”

When all the balloons had the Golden Cords of Jesus’ LOVE attached, Jesus had all the angels, With their 88 purified praise balloon notes, go over and stand to our right.

Chapter Eight – Do You Know What TIME it is?

Then Jesus turned to me and said, “Crystal, do you know what TIME it is? “

What an odd question I thought. If anyone knows what time it is, it is Jesus...the creator and Master of time!

But the time He was asking about wasn’t the time on a watch you wear on your hand, but instead,

what ‘TIME’ it is, in relation to all things being fulfilled.

As in scriptures such as: “And then the END shall come.” (Matthew 24:14)

It was that kind of TIME He was referring to. The ‘TIME’ in relation to historical events, and not on the clock.

I replied, “I know it is very late in the day, as far as history goes. We don’t have much time left.”

“Well spoken,” Jesus answered. “I want you to look at Me when I say this and take the meaning of it

very seriously, and let its truth resound deep inside you.” He looked intently at me.

Then He uttered, in a voice like liquid lightning, which shook my soul and the heavens around us all:

**”THIS IS ONE OF THE FINAL THINGS TO BE DONE,
BEFORE I CAN COME BACK
IN THE FULNESS OF MY GLORY...
THE LITERAL END OF ALL THINGS IS NEAR!!”**

Chapter Nine: Justin’s Healing of Residual Regret

Jesus then turned to me and said, “I am very happy to reveal these things to you, because you are an

Earthly worshipper. You understand worship. You know what it is to receive it and give it back to Me.”

“You have seen how pure praise and pure worship many times are the entire catalyst to start, fight and finish the battle.”

“Yes, this is so true,” I answered.

Jesus continued, “The scope of the entire reason you are having this experience, will now be revealed to you.”

He told me to look down through the Power Grid. I did and again saw the desert Northeast of Los

Angeles, California, (USA).

Now, instead of musical notes rising, I saw a man and wife.

I recognized them as the daughter and son of a couple I met a few years ago when I went out to California to attend a spiritual conference there in the high desert.

Even though I did not spend much personal time with them, the little that I did, and what I perceived,

at that time, (and until now), is that they are a very special couple.

They are worshippers of the highest Earthly class.

There are some worshippers who become famous, and are happy to do so, and not really interested in going spiritually higher.

By that I mean, that some Christian worship leaders, (couples and individuals) when they get to the point

of publically leading worship before large groups of people, and recording their music, feel as if they have

‘arrived’, and that is what their gifting is for...to primarily share it in an Earthly format.

While this is honorable and good, (if it brings glory to God, and others closer to Him), it is not the highest

aspect of Earthly worship.

Jesus turned and started speaking to me again, “The highest worshippers let Me *hide* them for a time,

and sometimes for most of their lives. This isn’t from lack of integrity or ability, but to TEST their

motives, and refine their hearts.”

“For you see”, said Jesus smiling, **“Only those who allow Me to HIDE them away from any Earthly acclaim or function, can be calibrated and purified to function up on the high realms.”**

“And in the high unseen realms, (as you already know), are the places where the real battles and **actions that impact eternity happen.**”

As I watched, Justin and Karen rose up to the Power Grid, and came through it seamlessly, arriving

near to the point where Jesus and I were standing.

I looked over and Karen’s Mom and Dad , (Raylene and Richard) were also standing there, as was

Paul Cox and his wife Donna. It was a couples meeting!

Jesus is really into families and He loves it when families function together, especially in worship, as

Karen and Justin have done for years.

However, I also had been told a few times about the hiding that the Lord had done with this couple,

taking them out of most of their public functioning as worship leaders, although they were very capable and had been worship leaders for various places in the past.

What they did not realize until this time, was that this hiding was very much a part of the high destiny

Jesus had for them; not because they did something wrong...*but something very right.*

We all greeted each other and I stood near Jesus.

Karen and Justin were told to stand in front of all of us.

Justin seemed a little reluctant. It wasn’t really shame, but more like residual regret.

Kind of like if you had a stain of coffee in your favorite mug. It could go through the dishwasher, but after time, the coffee residue left a stain in the bottom inside rim of the cup.

Jesus called Justin out from where he was standing a little behind Karen and said with greatest love:

“Come son, let’s walk awhile.”

I did not follow right behind them, but for the purposes of reporting, I was allowed to hear and see

clearly what Jesus was saying to Justin.

All of a sudden, I noticed that Jesus had created a small pocket of silky, beige sand, there on the surface

of the Power Grid.

They were walking on it.

Jesus knelt down at Justin’s feet and took his shoes off.

Then He did something that deeply touched my heart and was very private...He kissed the tops of

Justin’s feet, and when He did this, love tears spilled out from His eyes, and fell onto Justin’s bare feet.

Jesus pulled away, and wiped the tears with the lower corner of His robe.

Then He very gently and with great grace and mercy, reviewed with Justin all the elements of his past

that were still at times very much tormenting him.

He reminded Justin of the account in the New Testament where the woman caught in adultery was

brought before Jesus to be stoned to death.

(You will remember that in that instance, Jesus told them that ‘the one to throw the first stone

should be the one without sin', and so the accusers left one by one.) (See John 8:10)

The only one left who could throw the first stone was Jesus...and He chose not to.

But the lone accuser present in Justin's life was no outside force, but inside...it was himself.

He was like the entire crowd of accusers surrounding himself.

I was shown that he hadn't felt this way all of the time, but at times of weakness, Justin had been very disillusioned and angry.

I saw as they reviewed his life, that sometimes he had laid his gifts down in regard to worship because

of shame, anger, or obedience issues.

Jesus now wanted to reveal to Him that *He held nothing against Justin.*

Even the mistakes and outright rebellion...all were covered with Jesus' sacrifice, and happened not for reasons to destroy him and his giftings, but instead to form, shape and mold him into a passionate, pure praiser!

Even the brokenness I saw in the center of his heart, was a thing of great beauty to Jesus, for who better to lead worship than one who has fallen, failed and been broken by their own choices and the

choices of others.

Jesus has told me this very statement before, but He repeated it again for Justin:

He said emphatically, but with gentleness as follows:

"True brokenness produces Godly humility, and when channeled correctly, pure passion."

"For Godly humility always produces good fruit; choosing to love selflessly, passionately, purely and deeply."

(I was reminded of the passage where the one "who had been forgiven much, LOVED much." Luke 7:47)

Jesus continued: "Purest worship expresses itself selflessly. It loves innocently and deeply, without

any thought to its own promotion, reputation, validation, or self-gratification."

With words like this, and some more that were private just between Justin and Jesus, He encouraged

Him for quite some time.

One thing I heard Jesus tell Justin that seemed to have a profound and sealing effect on his past emotions and his many regrets, went something like this:

"Son, it's over."

"The past has happened, and those things that you did, (and that were done to you), are through."

"They will not happen to you again, and you will not enter into those things you once did in times of

weakness that put up walls between us and caused you shame."

"It's time to finally let it all go. Throw the picture albums away. I have. The time is short."

"It is time to stand along-side your wife and look straight ahead, with your eyes on Me."

"The goal is in sight. The end of the tunnel is near, and you and your wife have been chosen as one

of four Worship Leader Couples, to act as ***PINNACLE PAVING POWERHOUSES of WORSHIP!***"

Justin and Jesus then walked back to the waiting group.

He looked like the weight of the universe had been lifted off of his shoulders...never to be allowed

there again.

Chapter Ten: A Small Group to do a Big Job

What an interesting job description Jesus gave them...”Pinnacle Paving Powerhouses of Worship.”

I thought about it for a good while, as I stood there.

Jesus let me mull it over in my mind, as I attempted to grasp all the meanings of it.

Up there, I sense no rush to understand and no frustration if I don’t.

Many times I fail to understand much of what I see and experience up there, but have come to know

that without fail, if it’s something Jesus wants me to grasp or understand, I am shown the answer, usually before the experience is over.

At this point Jesus turned to Paul and Donna and addressed them.

He told them that there are major plans being put in place, of which Aslan’s Place, (and they as a couple),

have a pivotal role, in these End-times, and in bringing about the fulfillment of all the things He has

planned to do.

Many of these things are not new bits of information to either Paul, or his wife Donna.

However, what He shared next with them was new.

Jesus then turned to address us all, including the 88 Seraphim angels (who by the way were still holding

the purified balloons filled with worship and praise music from the Earth.)

He said, “I have shown you all of these things to prepare you to grasp what is shortly about to take place

on the Earth.”

“In times past, the lines of travel upon the Earth were pure. Then, they became corrupted and were largely

taken over by impure and evil elements, when the enemy revolted against Our light.”

“Just as people travelled before there were cars, and even men rode horses...there have always been paths.”

“Paths in the forest. Paths in the desert. Paths to the water and to gather food. Paths to town, and to where

other people live, far away.

“Paths and roads are nothing new.” Jesus added.

“And, they are nothing new in the spiritual realms and dimensions also.”

Jesus paused to let it all sink in and then continued, “Paths and roadways are as much a part of travel,

as travel is.”

“They are an integral part of how travel is done, even in the Earthly seen realm, but much more-so in the

unseen realm. Travel involves using many well-marked and well-used roadways.”

“Through the mouths of many of My spokespeople I have revealed the existence of these roadways, and

informed Isaiah that in the End-times, a new kind of HOLY highway would be constructed.” (See Isaiah 35)

“This new **HOLY Highway Construction** is the EPIC ADVENTURE you are now all a part of.”

“I have not chosen many for this task. In the World’s eyes, it would seem I am employing a very small number of people to accomplish a massive task.”

“But I am not interested in numbers for numbers sake. I can save a Nation and even an entire World, with the effectual prayers and faith of one man or one woman.’

“How much more so with a dozen!” He exclaimed, laughing His wonderful, pure laugh. We all laughed with Him. It was a healing and happy laugh, and put us all at ease.

Chapter Eleven: Paving Over Old Roadways

Then Jesus revealed to us that when the enemy corrupted these Earthly travel ways which were placed

on the Earth, over the Earth and at times under the Earth (as in tunnels and networks or roads) they

came to be known as ‘ley lines’. (Pronounced ‘lay lines’)

In my years of team driving over the road, I saw many times where they tore up the road to re-pave it.

But of all the States I have been in, Texas does it up Texas-size.

They don’t just go down an inch or two, but take up sometimes two to three feet...as deep as they need

to go, to get down to a hard, smooth surface.

Then many times they take the old pavement and grind it up into little pieces, to use with gravel for the

underlay of the roadbed, and foundation for the new pavement.

The final step is to lay brand new pavement, using brand new material, over the now smooth, and reworked roadbed.

Jesus told us that HIS highways of Holiness are ready to be paved.

He said, “Four couples have been chosen from the Earth. Justin and Karen are those representing the

workers from the North. There is a couple in the East; one in the West, and one representing the South.”

“And” Jesus added,

“This in no way implies that there are only four couples Worldwide who will facilitate pure worship

and work on paving the new Holy Highways...”

“But what it does mean is that they are chosen to spearhead the initial laying down of the repaving

work.”

“The others will come along behind their lead, in each section...whether representing the sections of

the North, South, East or West.”

Chapter Twelve: The Process Begins

Jesus then personally thanked Paul for all his tireless years of teaching he has shared with many thousands

of people over the years.

He also thanked Donna for being a pure, faithful and devoted wife. He said to her, “You know that

**I know he would not be the man after My heart that he is, if it weren't for you.”
He again spoke to Paul saying: “Wisdom is a vital and necessary part of My people
growing closer to
Me and coming up higher.”**

**“The ministry you have headed up for these past many years has come to be known as the
place to go to
go to learn about and practice in-depth spiritual warfare and deliverance.”**

**“The wisdom of Solomon has been opened to you, and I have withheld nothing from you
that would be
of assistance to you, or those you have Shepherded.”**

**“However”, Jesus continued, “Aslan’s Place will now be making a functional paradigm
shift.”**

**“Instead of concentrating *mostly* on sharing spiritual principals, wisdom and deliverance
teaching,**

**you will come to be known as the place to go to participate in and learn about MOUNTAIN
MOVING,
PRAISE and WORSHIP!”**

“You will be the up-and-coming-place to visit to BATHE in OUR unfiltered GLORY. “

**“I can give this to you, because your worship leaders have been hidden away, and agreed to
stand aside**

for a time; none of you fully understanding the entire picture of what I was doing, or why.”

**“But now I can reveal to you all that I have been preparing them to spearhead the effort so
that as**

**they have been purified, and stripped of the impurities of the Earth, they can be facilitators
of**

pure Worship, thereby making My Praise GLORIOUS!”

**“The end result being that which I have desired throughout the ages: to have a BIG
ENOUGH**

PLACE TO LAND the FULNESS of My GLORY!!!”

**“And it shall be, as it was in the days when the temple was dedicated, and the people rose up and
with**

**One voice, and sound, together with the thousands of singers, musicians and all the people
glorified and**

**praised Me, that I came down in a great expression of weighty glory, so much so that the priests
could**

no longer stand to minister, nor could the people.” (See 2nd Chronicles 5: 1-14)

**“And this evidence of My weighty GLORY shall I release in your midst. It is the very thing the
people**

have needed and cried out for.”

“Deliverance has come for thousands from and through your ministry. Healing has come.”

“NOW THE GLORY SHALL COME!!!

Chapter Thirteen: Laying Down the Gold!

**Immediately I was caught away to a different place in the Spirit and shown the Earth, underneath
the**

Power Grid surface, so that nothing obstructed my view.

I saw that as the pure praises went up, (spearheaded by the four married couples from each of the four sections of the Earth), they were purified in the forms of 88 balloons, for each section. Then when the 88 balloons had all been retrieved and purified, the 88 Seraphim-class angels took their tethered balloons, (to which the Cords of Jesus' LOVE had been attached). Then they brought them to the designated place over which the Holy HIGHWAY of GOLD was about to be paved.

As the angels stood suspended up over the roadway which had been dug up, made smooth, and the gravel laid down as a foundation, the angels popped open their musical note balloons. When they did the most amazing thing happened. The musical sounds inside burst forth, like an explosion of millions of droplets of purest gold, and as they did this, the sound was like a huge symphony making a series of practice blasts, before it plays.

The droplets of golden purified praise and worship rose high up into the air, and then formed into golden clouds, which were now very heavy with the golden purified praises. When all 88 balloons had been released and formed together into a golden glory cloud, the 88 angels blew the cloud into place, over the roadbed that was to be paved, and then the angels blew down on top of the GLORY cloud, thereby releasing the contents of the pure gold musical drops of HOLY GLORY.

I saw the HOLY GLORY droplets falling, and when they did, their purified songs rang through the air, creating the most elaborate and perfect symphony of song and adoration to God. It was so astoundingly beautiful; it took my breath away. I stood there and listened until the very last musical note had fallen, as a literal golden drop of rain, and the last bit of roadway in that cloudburst had been released.

As the musical notes fell to the Earth, the 88 Seraphim angels directed every musical golden holy glory rain drop to fall on the prepared roadbed. As it did this, it made a very substantial and beautiful thick golden highway. Jesus said in a loud voice: "Behold, the constructing of the HIGHWAYS of HOLINESS has begun, This, the day after Pentecost."

"Now the fulfillment of all things is near. Tell everyone to get their spiritual houses in order, for truly, the time is very short."

"Encourage the people to enter into pure praises and worship; privately and corporately."

"The way the process works is as follows: the more pure praise and worship that is offered, (spearheaded and initiated by the four couples, and joined in with the other worshippers), the 88 musical note-shaped balloons will again fill up with praise and worship...and rise."

"They will again be purified (by their individual cultivating Seraphim angels), and taken back down to

the Earth, to be released over the prepared roadbeds, thereby paving longer and longer stretches of the Highways of Our Holiness.”

“When all the Highways of Holiness are in place, the Path for Our Glory to travel will once again

be a ready and holy highway.”

“Then shall the number of the Gentiles come to the full; the Eastern Gate will open, and My GLORY

will come down in Great Power.”

“All things will shortly be fulfilled. Prepare now, for the moment will come swiftly to the untrained eye.”

“Many will run to and fro, and knowledge will continue to increase, but the women and men who

reverence My Name and exist to adore Me; these same will be the brightest gems in My crown.”

I end with the encouragement of these two scriptures:

“The PATH of the righteous is like the first gleam of dawn, shining ever brighter till the full light of day.”

Proverbs 4:18

“This is what the Lord says – He who made a way through the sea, a PATH through the mighty waters,

who drew out the chariots and horses, the army and reinforcements together...”

“Forget the former things; do not dwell on the past. See, I am doing a NEW THING! Now it springs

up; Do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the DESERT and streams in the wasteland.”

Isaiah 43:16-19 parts

End

Blessings, Crystal Kain Ross May 18-19, 2013

[5/20/2011]

Jana: The Lord great and awesome, we need Your help. You who never forget Your covenant or Your mercy, remember who You redeemed as an escaped remnant.

I have scattered and now have gathered from the remotest parts of the Heavens. I have set a sure foundation. This land is set apart, this region - for renewal, for a place of refuge for the many that come through.

You are all connected at a greater level and a greater power, a place of renewal, And it’s been in the process - a people prepared, a remnant secure, your sense is renewed, this be assured, creation itself is aligning to heaven, the redeemed will say so.

Many are with you, the cloud of witnesses, watch on, your position is secure. I’m renewing the minds and the hearts, a place of refuge and a place of rest. You’ll truly learn what the Sabbath is, for the rest has to be practiced. It is not accomplished. It is created - the process of intimacy, a renewing of everything. The old is surely dying, it can’t be returned to. There is no security where you stand but your faith will bring you through and your faith is pleasing, and you have faith even though you think you haven’t - a trustworthy remnant, the faithful are secured.

Rhonda: You say you don’t hear - but you don’t listen. A great security system, a new key for a new lock, - it’s a new way. How will you go through security? How will you go if you are not still? Look and listen to Me about how to get in, how to come here, how to go there - My direction, My way, My will.

It's in the silence, it's in the silence, it's in the silent times, the secrets are here, the mysteries are here. Wait and listen and see - you are coming up to be free.

[I'm seeing a retina scan going up and down like the laser security system]

[Paul: It's the security system]

Persis: For a new thing I would do, for a new thing I would do. Don't look for the old, this is new. Old things are passed away. I am bringing forth new wineskins. And who is he who said this couldn't be done? I am the King of Kings. I am the host of the army. I am the one who puts up and brings down. All things are possible with Me. Now look with the eyes of your heart. Don't look with your old eyes. It's new, it's different. I'm moving like you haven't seen before. There's another level to come up to.

Ann: I have given the word. I have given the order. I have said, 'Ye shall fall. You have fallen. You have no authority.' I have taken this territory and it is mine and my name is written on it. You cannot cause problems any more. You are a defeated foe. My angels have conquered you. You are powerless. You have nothing. You have nothing. So be gone - for I am God almighty. I am everything. I supply all your needs according to my riches in glory. Praise me - for I am God and worthy to be praised. enemy). I have been paying off the debt of our ancestors. If the stones fell, the elements of our physical body did too.

Jana: I'm giving you a platform of justice to trade back for the next generation. It will be counted to you for righteousness. Trade at the gate. That is where the access is. Your currency is worship. Your commodity is the souls of men.

[5/21/2011]

Dale: Shatter the glass, shatter the glass - walls of glass, tumbling, tumbling, tumbling. No longer will they stand. The walls of deception of glass must come down. [We went up higher] This is the time, this is the season. I've brought you here for this reason. I'm adorning you with My crystal, with My perception, with My eyes. New gates, new views, new mindsets, new outlooks - this is really the beginning. This is how it was in the beginning. You are shedding the old. You are shedding the old frames around you, the frames of distortion. I'm clothing you with My perception - no more deception. This is how you will be connected to Me, to the light, with this new raiment - a raiment of crystal. You will shine with My light. You will perceive the light. There will be no darkness found in you. You will be transparent.

[He is releasing the light, the light is coming.]

Receive the light. Receive the new frame to hold the light, the frame of crystal. He wants to enclose you with His crystal so you can receive the light and shine - connection to the crystal sea, connection to heaven. [I see the diamond being put over me, over you.] The light is coming. You stand in the light. The men in the white robes, they carry the light. We are on the crystal sea now because the men in white linen are here.

[Paul: I'm discerning the cloud of witnesses.]

Dale: He is saying, 'Receive the new likeness of Me. It's the diamond, it's the crystal, the new framework. He is saying, 'You can hold, you can contain the light, the light that he wants to put inside you. They are here with their lanterns.'

Raylene: I bring understanding to connect the heart with the eye. You will know me. You will know of what I teach. There is deeper truth. There is more way to go. Don't be satisfied with the little. I offer you much. It is the Father's heart that you understand, that you adjust yourself, that you work out your own salvation. This day I bring you a gift. All of creation celebrates, much has gone into this. It has been orchestrated and now is the time. Allow me to adjust the lenses and you will see clearly.

Persis: The wind is blowing. The wind is blowing. The wind is blowing. It will catch the bumble bees, the gossamer butterflies. I am blowing My breath. Change. Now the wind. You are going to hear the wind. The wind is the breath of My spirit. Sometimes it will be very gentle. Sometimes it will be like a storm. [The wind starts up outside the conference room] There are messages in My breath. There are messages in My breath. They are up to date, current, new. They are fresh from the heart of God.

Persis: Pay attention. The spirit is speaking to each of you. This is not a time to laugh and have fun. This is a time of crossroads. You have to take the right turn, take the right road. Deception is very strong. The deceiver is moving in a new way. Let me have your heart. Let me have your ears. Dwell on my word.

Dale: Go through the honeycomb. There are tunnels in the honeycomb. There is something in the honeycomb that is going to take us to the dimensions.

[Jana has behind her a geosphere, tetrahedron and star system. Justin looks at the tetrahedron on Jana and sees that the top is yellow. There are three jewels set into the border of the triangle. On the side of the tetrahedron facing him, on the lower left as Justin looks at it is a red jewel. The jewel on the lower right side as Justin looks at it appears black.. The black jewel may be a setting for a missing jewel. Light is coming through those jewels from some other place]

1

Come Up Higher Notes Memorial Day Weekend

May 27, 2011

Melchizedek was revelation of Paul going all the way back to the beginning.

Hebrews 5:14

14 But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

Discernment – to know what is good or evil.

At church service do you know what is going on?

Enemy is threatened by what happens in the church.

Hebrews 5:14 is the passage right in the center of Melchizedek. This is the big deal in Christianity.

Hebrews 5

1 Every high priest is selected from among men and is appointed to represent them in matters related to God, to offer gifts and sacrifices for sins. **2** He is able to deal gently with those who are ignorant and are going astray, since he himself is subject to weakness. **3** This is why he has to offer sacrifices for his own sins, as well as for the sins of the people. **4** No one takes this honor upon himself; he must be called by God, just as Aaron was. **5** So Christ also did not take upon himself the glory of becoming a high priest. But God said to him, "You are my Son; today I have become your Father." **6** And he says in another place, "You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek." **7** During the days of Jesus' life on earth, he offered up prayers and petitions with loud cries and tears to the one who could save him from death, and he was heard because of his reverent submission. **8** Although he was a son, he learned obedience from what he suffered **9** and, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him **10** and was designated by God to be high priest in the order of Melchizedek.

11 We have much to say about this, but it is hard to explain because you are slow to learn. **12** In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! **13** Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness. **14** But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

Jesus only did what the Father was doing. The discernment of Melchizedek is the big deal. We need to know what Melchizedek is interceding for, so we can do what the Father is doing.

Who is Melchizedek? Gen. 14

They are all here and all of a sudden Melchizedek shows up.

Pre-incarnate Christ, the King of Peace, and the King of Righteousness.

We are a royal priesthood. The tribe of Levi was formed. The church is still stuck in the tribe of Levi. Levites had to be supported. This is about Kings and Priests of the Most

2

High God. Melchizedek shows up when He is giving the enemy into your hands. Melchizedek disappears for 900 years.

Psalm 110

Of David. A psalm.

1 The LORD says to my Lord: "Sit at my right hand until I make your enemies a footstool for your feet." **2** The LORD will extend your mighty scepter from Zion; you will rule in the midst of your enemies. **3** Your troops will be willing on your day of battle. Arrayed in holy majesty, from the womb of the dawn you will receive the dew of your youth. **4** The LORD has sworn and will not change his mind: "You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek." **5** The Lord is at your right hand; he will crush kings on the day of his wrath. **6** He will judge the nations, heaping up the dead and crushing the rulers of the whole earth. **7** He will drink from a brook beside the way; therefore he will lift up his head.

We are moving into a time of victory over our enemies. The warfare will likely increase, but the results will be different.

Paul shared a personal testimony, Tried to worry- could not worry. Lord what is this?

Hebrews 4:

11 Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. **12** For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. **13** And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account. **14** Seeing then that we have a great High Priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession. **15** For we do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin. **16** Let us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.

Hebrews 5 is all about Melchizedek.

Persevere and not lose hope to go on to perfection.

Hebrews 6:

1 Therefore, leaving the discussion of the elementary principles of Christ, let us go on to perfection, not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works and of faith toward God, **2** of the doctrine of baptisms, of laying on of hands, of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment. **3** And this we will do if God permits. **4** For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, **5** and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, **6** if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame. **7** For the earth which drinks in the rain that often comes upon it, and bears herbs useful for those by whom it is cultivated, receives blessing from God; **8** but if it bears thorns and

3

briars, it is rejected and near to being cursed, whose end is to be burned. **9** But, beloved, we are confident of better things concerning you, yes, things that accompany salvation, though we speak in this manner. **10** For God is not unjust to forget your work and labor of love which you have

shown toward His name, in that you have ministered to the saints, and do minister. **11** And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence to the full assurance of hope until the end, **12** that you do not become sluggish, but imitate those who through faith and patience inherit the promises. **13** For when God made a promise to Abraham, because He could swear by no one greater, He swore by Himself, **14** saying, "Surely blessing I will bless you, and multiplying I will multiply you." **15** And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise. **16** For men indeed swear by the greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute. **17** Thus God, determining to show more abundantly to the heirs of promise the immutability of His counsel, confirmed it by an oath, **18** that by two immutable things, in which it is impossible for God to lie, we might have strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the hope set before us. **19** This hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, and which enters the Presence behind the veil, **20** where the forerunner has entered for us, even Jesus, having become High Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.

Hebrews 7

1 For this Melchizedek, king of Salem, priest of the Most High God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings and blessed him, **2** to whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all, first being translated "king of righteousness," and then also king of Salem, meaning "king of peace," **3** without father, without mother, without genealogy, having neither beginning of days nor end of life, but made like the Son of God, remains a priest continually. **4** Now consider how great this man was, to whom even the patriarch Abraham gave a tenth of the spoils. **5** And indeed those who are of the sons of Levi, who receive the priesthood, have a commandment to receive tithes from the people according to the law, that is, from their brethren, though they have come from the loins of Abraham; **6** but he whose genealogy is not derived from them received tithes from Abraham and blessed him who had the promises. **7** Now beyond all contradiction the lesser is blessed by the better. **8** Here mortal men receive tithes, but there he receives them, of whom it is witnessed that he lives. **9** Even Levi, who receives tithes, paid tithes through Abraham, so to speak, **10** for he was still in the loins of his father when Melchizedek met him. **11** Therefore, if perfection were through the Levitical priesthood (for under it the people received the law), what further need was there that another priest should rise according to the order of Melchizedek, and not be called according to the order of Aaron? **12** For the priesthood being changed, of necessity there is also a change of the law. **13** For He of whom these things are spoken belongs to another tribe, from which no man has officiated at the altar. **14** For it is evident that our Lord arose from Judah, of which tribe Moses spoke nothing concerning priesthood. **15** And it is yet far more evident if, in the likeness of Melchizedek, there arises another priest **16** who has come, not according to the law of a fleshly commandment, but according to the power of an endless life. **17** For He testifies: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek." **18** For on the one hand there is an annulling of the former commandment because of its weakness and unprofitableness, **19** for the law made nothing perfect; on the other hand, there is the

4

bringing in of a better hope, through which we draw near to God. **20** And inasmuch as He was not made priest without an oath **21** (for they have become priests without an oath, but He with an oath by Him who said to Him: "The Lord has sworn And will not relent, 'You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek' "), **22** by so much more Jesus has become a surety of a better covenant. **23** Also there were many priests, because they were prevented by death from continuing. **24** But He, because He continues forever, has an unchangeable priesthood. **25**

Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them. **26** For such a High Priest was fitting for us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and has become higher than the heavens; **27** who does not need daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifices, first for His own sins and then for the people's, for this He did once for all when He offered up Himself. **28** For the law appoints as high priests men who have weakness, but the word of the oath, which came after the law, appoints the Son who has been perfected forever.

Every good and perfect gift comes from the Father of Lights.

We are not of the Levitical order, we are of the order of Melchizedek.

We are spirit, soul, and body.

Our thinking is all messed up. We are kings and priests, we all have a right to ask for remuneration for all we do. It's his gift, and what we do is from him. Everything is from God. Pride says I am the source, humility says God is the source. We do not just figure things out. We are not that smart. The early church is the first fruits of what is to come. The Lord says, this is what's possible, now showing us the mechanics, why it is that we are so messed up. Why isn't everybody healed? There are answers, and the Lord wants to show us what is happening in the spiritual realm.

35 adults in ministry room, for the praying of the brain day- autism and other things. Medical doctor, Jeffrey Marsh, can see inside the brain. Please call – 2 weeks later, one call, son was 7 or 8, and son was so confused couldn't order from the menu. Monday he went to school and told his teacher he was healed. Within a month he was in gifted program. One kid ultimately committed suicide.

Doors and Gates. The Lord wants us to know what is going on with the enemy and why he has legal right to do what he does. God wants to teach us the mechanics of how to have victory over the enemy.

Hebrews 8:1

1 Now this is the main point of the things we are saying: We have such a High Priest, who is seated at the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in the heavens,

Ephesians 4:

11 And He Himself gave some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, and some pastors and teachers, **12** for the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ, **13** till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the

5

fullness of Christ; **14** that we should no longer be children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, in the cunning craftiness of deceitful plotting, **15** but, speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head-- Christ-- **16** from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

Joints are infected and filled with trash. Purpose of discernment. We are on this giant amusement ride and we are going to fly through the universe to discern the truth.

He is the eternal High Priest. He has always been the High Priest.

Angel with a message:

Ian - I stuck my hands out and I saw a rod, which is a picture of ruling, and I feel like it's how like when Jesus multiplied the bread, I feel like he wants to multiply this staff of ruling. Like for every single person here, and every person here is supposed to have this and to rule,

Paul – put your hands out, Oh yes, I feel something happening, what do you see Jeff?

Jeff- my hands just got cold.

Paul – now I feel something flowing into us,

Ian- I feel like God is saying you did not earn this, and I see it's just like grace,

Paul- oh yes, it's like something is being poured into us.

Paul sharing: A year ago March, something was vibrating in the right side of Paul. You have to be patient with yourself. Constant practice. A fishing net, and the Lord over the church. Felt it was ungodly. And dealt with the net, that was in the depth. Sheol, net, pit, fear, Hades, darkness, all in the depths. Can't praise, don't feel thankful, cannot connect to God.

That I might see you in the Land of the Living. (out of the depths).

Toward the end of last year, felt these things on him. Feeling gates. Closing ungodly gates and open righteous ones.

Gates and doors. Entity, feel both ways.

We stand on the crystal sea, and it is a multidimensional grid. When we all fell, the enemy got access to the gates.

After Isaac was almost offered by Abraham. Lord says you will have authority over the gate of your enemy. Because of ungodly trading, enemy has taken the gates, Jesus says the gates of hell will not overtake you.

Ask God to take over the gates. (would be similar to meridians and chakra points).

Dream – Euclid Blvd. Paul with father, living in Montclair, Euclid is the father of geometry.

Stoicheia. Gates/geometric shapes. Gate systems are door systems.

Gates are entrances to dimensions, doors are openings to rooms in the dimensions.

Many doors, one gate.

Geosphere, a geometric shape that is round, like the Epcot center.

Scepter

Stone

6

Zechariah 4:8-10

Zech. 4:8 Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying:

Zech. 4:9 "The hands of Zerubbabel

Have laid the foundation of this temple;

His hands shall also finish *it*.

Then you will know

That the LORD of hosts has sent Me to you.

Zech. 4:10 For who has despised the day of small things?

For these seven rejoice to see

The plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel.

They are the eyes of the LORD,

Which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."

7 eyes of the Lord are the 7 chakra points

The star, the spiritual being assigned to us, shine out, and we are connected to one another.

He is the author and the finisher of our faith. Where is the blessing of Abraham that we are grafted into?

He delights in showing us the secrets of the kingdom. He wants to give us the secrets of the Kingdom.

Revelation 8:10-11

10 Then the third angel sounded: And a great star fell from heaven, burning like a torch, and it fell on a third of the rivers and on the springs of water. **11** The name of the star is Wormwood. A third of the waters became wormwood, and many men died from the water, because it was made bitter.

May 28, 2011

Ephesians 1:

15 Therefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus and your love for all the saints, **16** do not cease to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers: **17** that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, **18** the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, **19** and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power **20** which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, **21** far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come. **22** And He put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be head over all things to the church, **23** which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.

Upper Right Quadrant is contaminated, like a section of an orange. In Star Trek, in the delta quadrant is the borg. The borg shape is a cube. The borg are puppets of the master.

7

That is the quadrant that the enemy is constructing. In job, the sons of God presented themselves to the Lord, and satan was among them. Sons of God were first created by the Father, and were delegated creative abilities, they were the first ones to rebel against God. Committee behind this, behind Lucifer, they are in the process of using their creative abilities to create another universe. It is not supposed to be a sphere, it is supposed to be a tetrahedron. The grid is a multidimensional chess board. Based on 8.

8 x's 8 is 64. A different place of the sun faces the earth every 8 days. Dna has 64 combinations. Whole purpose of chess is Check mate, to kill the king.

Jeremiah 1:5

5 "Before I formed you in the womb I knew you; Before you were born I sanctified you; I ordained you a prophet to the nations."

Ezekiel 28:

11 Moreover the word of the Lord came to me, saying, **12** "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, Full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. **13** You were in Eden, the garden of God; Every precious stone was your covering: The sardius, topaz, and diamond, Beryl, onyx, and jasper, Sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold. The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes Was prepared for you on the day you were created. **14** "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. **15** You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. **16** "By the abundance of your trading You became filled with violence within, And you sinned; Therefore I cast you as a profane thing Out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, From the midst of the fiery stones. **17** "Your heart was lifted up because of

your beauty; You corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, That they might gaze at you.

On the crystal sea, trading was going on, in Babylon, trading of the souls of men. Return people from any places of entrapment. When a part is split off, part of a whole. Amnesiac walls, not aware of any of the other parts. The part is not the whole. In bible satan traded the souls of men, is it possible he is only trading parts?

Repent for the ungodly trading of blood. Return all the soul parts back in the generational line. He felt thousands of flies, deliverance taking place. Beelzebub is the God of the flies.

Normal is Holiness.

Isaiah 61:4

4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

Trading is related to the courtroom.

Godly trading floor is where Melchizedek is.

8

Ungodly trading floor is where Nimrod is.

2012 is not the end of the world, but end of Nimrod. Bob Jones said 2012 is end of Mayan rule.

Crystal Sea

Ezek. 1:22

22 The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures *was* like the color of an awesome crystal, stretched out over their heads.

Revelation 22:1

1 And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and of the Lamb.

Luke 11:

14 And He was casting out a demon, and it was mute. So it was, when the demon had gone out, that the mute spoke; and the multitudes marveled. 15 But some of them said, "He casts out demons by Beelzebub, the ruler of the demons."

20 But if I cast out demons with the finger of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you.

23 He who is not with Me is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me scatters.

Reclaimed the year of jubilee for your generation.

Isaiah 45

1 "Thus says the Lord to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held-- To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the Lord, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. 4 For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. 5 I am the Lord, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting That there is none besides Me. I am the Lord, and there is no other; 7 I form the light and create darkness, I make peace and create calamity; I, the Lord, do all these things.' 8 "Rain down, you heavens, from above, And let the skies pour down righteousness; Let the earth open, let them bring forth salvation, And let righteousness spring up together. I, the Lord, have created it. 9 "Woe to him

who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'?
10 Woe to him who says to his father, 'What are you begetting?' Or to the woman, 'What have you brought forth?' " 11 Thus says the Lord, The Holy One of Israel, and his Maker: "Ask Me of things to come concerning My sons; And concerning the work of My hands, you command Me.
9

Teaching a school – man said there is a dragon off the your left shoulder and right elbow.
Watchers sit at the gates. Sitting on thrones. Watchers at the gates, and elders sit at the gates.
Thousands of lines on our neck, people astral project along these lines.
If we take back the lines, people can't astral project against us.

Scepter, Ruling and Reigning Article

Star Article

Isaiah 22:

15 Thus says the Lord God of hosts: "Go, proceed to this steward, To Shebna, who is over the house, and say:

16 'What have you here, and whom have you here, That you have hewn a sepulcher here, As he who hews himself a sepulcher on high, Who carves a tomb for himself in a rock? 17 Indeed, the Lord will throw you away violently, O mighty man, And will surely seize you. 18 He will surely turn violently and toss you like a ball Into a large country; There you shall die, and there your glorious chariots Shall be the shame of your master's house. 19 So I will drive you out of your office, And from your position he will pull you down. 20 'Then it shall be in that day, That I will call My servant Eliakim the son of Hilkiah; 21 I will clothe him with your robe And strengthen him with your belt; I will commit your responsibility into his hand. He shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem And to

the house of Judah. 22 The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open.

Revelation 3:

7 "And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, "He who has the key of David, He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens":

Cube – New Jerusalem

Paul reads from words given in the past:

Word from Jana March 29, 2011: It is about levels I go down and levels I go up, realms and function, and who rules, each one has a function, each one has a gate, and a captain and a ruler. Each one has realms and has magistrates over it. Each level is a function. You can be in one or more at the same time, distortion of function, is about government, on the levels there are the dimensions. These are places of captivity, the counterfeit of the enemy, this is about Melchizedek, the true order of government. Each one of the seven layers have layers, 7 above, and 7 below. See how totally simple this is? The counterfeit of the copy of the true order, there are 3 on the bench and 7 under the and each 7 has 7 more. Position and realm and rule identify the Kingdom of God and just the one below, these gates have markers of access to the soul, that people in captivity and keep them from growing, especially with the gifts, so we talked about that didn't we? In captivity they are null and void.

I shared what Tobias gave me last year when I was up in Coeur d'Alene, an angel landed and the Lord said to me, the future is not in your future, it's in your past.

And I realized that when we started talking about this, that people in my past came to the present time and stole giftings, and took them back. Jana sees one person being ministered on many different levels, both up and down but not in the sense we understand, as if we understand any of this. And I said, where are we Lord? It's like we are tethered to something in the center of the earth. And so now I say that, I'm there, and it feels very hot, the tendrils? up to our eyes, oh I forgot about that, about a yard out, all around. So I am in the good tent now, ok can you come here for a second? Now this man next to me, you're in the ungodly tent and the tent actually, comes right here to your eyes, and comes down, ok, thank you. It's the ungodly tent of meeting and it seems different than what I got before, it is tied to ? he is trading us, it appears to go back to Nimrod, it is disassociation of our soul. I forgot that. It is a place, we are not tied to the right anchor, Hebrews 6:19, we have an anchor of our soul, where are we anchored to? It is a region, utter darkness, it's in the lower part of sheol, in the deep darkness.

Ok and Lewis Crompton, he must have been on Skype with us, he writes that it is a proton projection of the soul's false ascension through lack of attention. The earth has claimed retention, seeing devices of torture, partially of the ? rake, what has caused you to get so bent out of shape? It is the secret of the Olympians, and the Greek letter pi?, they knew how to pry, they know how to remain, hidden in the gap, in the spaces, between places, ask me why I cursed the Olive Bush, and I wrote I thought it was a fig tree, ask me why a dove brought back an olive branch. Parts of a tent become a bigger geometric shape, 10, 12, or 24 different sides to the shape. So we're talking about the sphere, the Lord wants to undo one part of it so it will weaken, what is the purpose of the greater geometric shape? It is Babylonian, it has to do with phi, pi, or golden? ratio, Euclid's elements, which really in Greek is Euclid's stoicheia. A corruption of the basic elemental rules, based on needs of people for other people, rather than God, creates an ungodly co-dependency, it is a different effect like the tower of Babel, it is a spiritual structure, rather than a physical one. Jesus going up the structure, he touches the ring with an outer layer of the structure it is a false Utopia, it is a false Eden, the other layer of the structure is liquid like glass, it looks like something from Superman. OK and then it disappears.

So during all this, I'm just going ballistic so I get on the phone and I phone anybody I can get on the phone with, I respect, so I have Lewis Crompton from England and now I have Larry Pearson from Canada, and Rob Gross my friend from Kaneohe HI. So Larry says this, a veil is being lifted, the veil on ancient strategy. Now's the time and the hour to pull out the souls, that have been kept captive by the Father of Lies. And I would say that those would be the parts of the souls. Behold a global key is now being released, to unlock an ancient pit and call out, this is a rescue mission, ordained by heaven, calling out and remembering the parts, a coming together of the parts of souls.

So this is when it started happening, Barbara and Persis. To be summed up in the body of the one new man, there's been a global seismic shift, to open up the graves and to call back that which has been stolen. Global implications, global impartations, global rescue mission. When one region gets set free, it is a mile marker of that region being

11

summoned up into the full authority in Christ. Because the Son's authority on Heaven and Earth, exponential growth, exponential healing, exponential deliverance is now being accelerated and ?, open the eyes of my church and me as I am, one with all authority and all power, I will reign with my people, I'm going after every captive, a new key, for ancient mystery, a new key to make my people free, bring them out, to bring them in.

I think we talked about the fact that this might be tied to the earthquake in Japan. There's some sort of actual seismic shift that took place, that affected all this.

Rob Gross writes, the keys that Larry referred to will open evangelistic doors, to help people escape the places the enemy has sent them, unity, unity, unity, unity that separates, authority is in unity, and Larry says we are trapped in the wrong tent, because of perspective, in my vision is an eternal sense, that I create with an eternal perspective. The enemy can capture our perspective then we can't then we do not know the authority we are in. And I said are we being weighed down by parts, of the souls in our generational line, are we being drained? Then Larry writes, is there an ungodly generational umbilical cord connected that is holding us back keeping us tethered to these ungodly realms that is life sucking, keeping us from operating in fully spiritual realms? Is there a bewitching component, attached to this cord, keeping us under a spell, that we cannot see what we are fully becoming and meant to be, and I write the key word yesterday was deception, it is deceived to believe the lie that we are not conquered in Christ. And Rob says we do not see that then we cannot be that.

And then what does it look like where Barbara is. And I think it was the person we were praying for. I remember a dream about Peter, his whole life was deception, including his marriage, children, house, wife. The house actually belonged to an uncle. That would be a generational line that still owes things, what if all who are coming against us are stuck in this place, and their family line is stuck in this place, and those coming against us have access to us, Oh because if our parts are stuck in this place, and their parts are stuck in this place, then the parts that are connected in those parts have access to us, (Jana, uhum, because they are all in the realm) is stuck in this place then those coming against us have access to us in a place, where we should be in the heavenly places ruling and reigning. Could it be that the rejection of the shepherd in the generational line, that throws everything out of whack. It is the rejection of the truth which is Christ. We're rejecting Christ then what are we accepting? My pastor finger goes off, and we get the sense we are tied to ungodly shepherds. OK so that's it from my notes.

Do you have something Persis?

No.

Paul: Can you review what your perspective was?

For the last couple of sessions you had and the one you had with me,

Barbara: Wasn't able to hear because of connection, please email me what you said, and I just emailed you a summary of what we did on Thursday, in case you want to look at that.

Paul: Why don't you summarize it?

Barbara: Persis and I had 2 ministry sessions and then we prayed for Paul on Thursday, after those 2 had occurred, and the Lord seemed to take us way back in a different way, to
12

touch soul parts, and instead of like usual, generational deliverance, where we are just renouncing and repenting for 1 or 2 or 3 things at a time, the number of parts were in the thousands or the millions, they couldn't be numbered. And in each of the 3 instances it was a little bit different but pretty much the same in that there were a series of doors, and eventually the Lord opened the doors and the soul parts were released. And in the 2 that Persis and I did, those parts were re-integrated in the people we were praying for. We don't know what happened yet when we prayed for Paul on Thursday.

Paul: I shared with them my experience that I felt flies coming off, for about 4 hours, I talked about Beelzebub. Well I cannot tell you yet, because I like the well "Where's the beef?" Which I had for lunch. What is the tangible evidence, of the change? Because we want to have integrity

about this, what's the point about talking about all this if it doesn't make any difference, right? It's entertaining, but . . .

Barbara: Well one of the people we prayed for, we had positive feedback, about actual relationships being changed, and she's seen the difference in her life. The other person I haven't heard back from yet. I have a sense that what we did with you Paul isn't finished yet, because we don't know what happened when all the parts came off. (Persis- you didn't get back to us) You drained for so long and then went and had dinner, so we forgot about that part, so maybe we are supposed to pick up from there and what happens to all the soul parts. But the whole concept is on the idea on the trading and the idea of the blood which is what came up last weekend, at Sagebrush, with the original trade having been done by the spilling of the ungodly blood, way back, even as far back as the Garden of Eden, and the new trade, and the trade we need to make, is asking the Lord to go and apply his blood to those trades in order to redeem them. When that happened in the 2 ministry sessions that I had prior to our conversation, both of those ladies could hear the soul parts rejoicing and shouting, I'm free, I'm free, and just getting very excited. All 3 times these were in a legal situation, where we were either in a court, or in a gate, or on the crystal sea where it was done in a legal sense. One of the ladies when we were done, they asked the Lord to give her written documentation, and she received 2 scrolls, of what had happened. She took it into the court, and presented it to the judge who turned out to be the Father, and He read it over and said this looks to be in order, case dismissed. And she came back out of the court and she was all excited and then we finally got to what happens to the parts, and she felt all these unnumbered parts being re-integrated into her being. Paul, my sense is maybe, I don't know, you tell me if I'm wrong, what we should do with this group is for Persis to pray like she did, with you, because when she prayed the prayer, that she prayed, you started immediately, sensing things, you said multitudes of the valley of decision. Decisions made in the family line, you sensed they were not happy to be there, they had legal right, you repented for ungodly trading of blood and semen in the family line and asked the Lord to apply Jesus' blood to the family line. Then you started feeling a lot of the flies and Beelzebub and that went on and on. There was the accuser, the accuser started to be sucked back into the gates of hell, is what you sensed, and you asked the Lord to cultivate all land of your ancestors, with His blood so that it would no longer cry out, and flies started to come off also and parts again. Then you discerned that soul parts were tied to star systems and were scattered among ungodly stars. And there was mention made of dimensions and gates, houses and doors, and the

13

divided house, cannot stand in faith. You asked the Lord to cause all evil that caused the division in your life, to come into alignment with the house of the Lord, to bind the strong man to plunder his house and return all goods to the family line. Then whirlwind showed up, that looked and felt like a vortex. It was going right to left, clockwise for you and Persis, for me it was going left to right. Then Persis got cultivating, cultivating, cultivating. You asked what are you cultivating. Persis got better, brighter, more luscious, varied fruit, life giving fruit. And you sensed the whirlwind going deeper into the family line. A righteous gate opened over your left elbow, and the evil was sucked into that gate. You got cultivating the soul parts. And then the whirlwind started up again.

Paul: that's when I felt the dragon. Before I had the dream about the dragon on my right elbow. I forgot that.

Barbara: then you said the whirlwind was coming up the family line, you said Beelzebub traps soul parts, he is the master of the house and the house has doors. Then the angel showed up with

a message and I got doors, doors, doors into dimensions, with a short message. And then Persis said is something on my head? You discerned something like her head was sticking through something that looked like mirrors, had to do with aspects of the soul. You asked is this where doors are, and you got the answer yes. And you started feeling more anointing and less deliverance. But then the whirlwind the flies increased and you started feeling fatigue, and I said ask the Lord to apply the honey. And you did and then the whirlwind stopped, then the flies started rushing upwards on thousands upon thousands of thousands were coming off, asked if each fly holds a soul part, and you felt contaminated blood coming off your line, and said the enemy can control through access to common parts of the family line, like people know where we are because the soul parts are tracking devices. You prayed disconnect all ungodly lines between soul parts and our family line and restore all highways of holiness. We declare our lines will run in pleasant places. Then you heard this has been a long time coming. You have suffered shame and condemnation when you should not have. And you said it was getting really intense and Persis saw that Jesus was the Watchman at her doorway, to see that things were being done properly. And you got an anointing on that, and then you said it was like someone had opened the sewer door, and stench was coming off into the air. You asked that our soul parts' mantles that had become polluted, and got that giftings were traded for present advantage. You asked the Lord to remove the contamination and stench. And you remembered that the dead men's bones and the white sepulcher, and the stench devours? nostrils. The stars began warring and cleaning out connections, purifying the connections, and you sensed Melchizedek interceding while all the other stuff was going on. And then more deliverance. Then stars showed up. Jeff said it felt like a heavier deliverance, and you said this is part of the revelation that the sons of God, I think it is why all creation is groaning. then we took a break, and we came back and Persis got a tongue, singing, singing, singing, they're singing, the enemy is being defeated, freedom is coming freedom is coming, freedom is coming. We will walk in freedom, spiritual as well as physical. Singing in Heaven, the angels having a party. And you said deliverance coming off, putrid. Persis says it smells terrible. You said it makes me feel nauseous. No retaliation against family or property, and demand 7-fold return. And then something about the ? righteous and then you asked what that meant, and got Holy convocation

14

scripture, but I don't know what that one was. And then Persis got unity, unity, unity, I fly through the lines of unity. And then you said yuck, sewage coming off, not entities, dense very dense, coming off. Then Persis noticed that 3 of us were so exhausted after last weekend, more flies coming off, the sense of Germany, and I got didn't they trade the souls of men, didn't they trade, didn't they trade. And more and more flies, as we went on. Persis asked did we know each other before we came and you got we're old friends. Is that why we're connected here, do we have more connections? Yes. Persis had something in her family line to do with Hitler and you felt it had to do with ungodly powers, powers hold them together. The evil that holds the soul, is held together by ungodly powers, electromagnetic force field, a barrier that holds all this in place, and it's coming off. We were warring for this on Monday and Tuesday. We were so tired, it's like last weekend set us up, we were removed from the ungodly quadrant. Then there was a shifting, going to the table of shobread, the righteous rulers showed up the tabernacle and the heavenly places, and you said I decree my freedom and all lost parts will be returned, and all my family is one in Christ and all evil be removed, and you felt deliverance. I got as it was in the beginning of creation so it is and ever shall be without the contamination. Then more deliverance, more shifting, more of the Lord putting things into order. And you felt something

waving over your head. I got his banner over me is Love, and you said oh, that could be it. The deliverance then turned and got different, but we were taken to a new righteous realm, had to do with the star, a lot of power, delegated power from the Lord. Then deliverance started getting more intense, then you felt that evil was being sucked into a black hole. Then it shifted again and then we started feeling the honey, then we started getting the stuff about wiki-wiki, which means fast fast, and Rob's church is on the wiki-wiki highway. Then you asked the Lord to speed it up and make it faster, and it got more and more dense. You asked how far back, and you got ancient, very ancient, ancient people. Then Jeff got tek tek? lions, we never quite figured that out. You felt it coming off of 7 eyes and then you felt the 7 spirits of God. A Light, a spirit of light was present, a righteous star, more deliverance, and Persis saw Jesus standing at the doorway, the look on his face more relaxed, and pleasurable as if he was pleased with what occurred. You felt Melchizedek interceding, and increased deliverance, and the spirit of light getting stronger. Then there was another shifting, and you prayed to remove all contaminated keys on the family line, and release all righteous keys. And that was about it, you drained until 6:00, and it was 4:00, so 2 more hours you drained.

Jana – (msg from Angel)

Position yourself Persis, get ready! Jana speaks in tongues . . .

This is trustworthy –I'm putting things together, connecting the dots, piece upon piece, line upon line, wisdom is with you, wisdom will guide you, gates, gates, who's got the gates? Who has the gates has the way, the pathway, the holy way. Gates, gate, who's got the gates? From the point of access, its about the original, it s about the DNA, from before time began, it's in the center of man, also in the depths of the earth, both are true, (repeats for Paul, also in the center of earth, both are true), where the glory dwells, you create a pathway, you make a way, the trading of the old, for the better way. So a man thinks, so he is, renewing of the mind, that's where it begins. The heart knows the truth. But it was taught a different way. The heart releases the rivers, the water goes through the

15

gates. Cleanse the water, the gold is in the water. It's alchemy how it really is, not by the greed of man, but by the original design. If the words were altered on the scroll, then the DNA was altered. I'm vibrating. It's a deception. I'm hot.

(Paul says fire's coming, he feels the 7 spirits of God showed up, and I believe there's a spirit of wisdom here)

Wisdom holds the key, prudence is with her, releasing an internal fire, from the inside out, from the center of the earth, from the center of man, changing the DNA, from the inside out. Who has the gates? Wisdom cries out by the way, at the gate, where the paths meet. It's about a turn, a pivotal turn. She calls to the naïve, many miss the way, but you can return, it was traded away.

I think this part's Persis.

Paul: Ok, Persis?

Persis: I don't think so.

Paul: Persis finds it very hard to express her opinion. (dog barks). The dog thinks it's time.

Barbara- and Persis: hit on DNA and the gates. When Paul said wisdom stands at the gates, Barbara was reminded that when Paul stood at the crystal sea, and then asked that the crystal see be summoned, they came to the gates. What if wisdom stands at the side of the crystal sea, but the accusers are guarding from the other side, what if there is access blocked to God, because our ancestors have traded off, access to the gates? (Persis says she can get a picture of that).

Persis: one side crystal sea, on the other side there has been a barrier, which has prevented the righteousness from coming through. (Barbara- because our ancestors made the ungodly blood covenants and traded access to the gates, and the enemy is blocking the gates, and wisdom may be standing there, but it's on the other side, waiting for us to get them opened. The trade needs to take place by the blood of Jesus.)

Paul references Proverbs 8:1

Proverbs 8:

1 Does not wisdom cry out, And understanding lift up her voice? 2 She takes her stand on the top of the high hill, Beside the way, where the paths meet. 3 She cries out by the gates, at the entry of the city, At the entrance of the doors: 4 "To you, O men, I call, And my voice is to the sons of men. 5 O you simple ones, understand prudence, And you fools, be of an understanding heart. 6 Listen, for I will speak of excellent things, And from the opening of my lips will come right things; 7 For my mouth will speak truth; Wickedness is an abomination to my lips. 8 All the words of my mouth are with righteousness; Nothing crooked or perverse is in them. 9 They are all plain to him who understands, And right to those who find knowledge. 10 Receive my instruction, and not silver, And knowledge rather than choice gold; 11 For wisdom is better than rubies, And all the things one may desire cannot be compared with her. 12 "I, wisdom, dwell with prudence, And find out knowledge and discretion. 13 The fear of the Lord is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way And the perverse mouth I hate. 14 Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom; I am understanding, I have strength. 15 By me kings reign, And rulers decree justice.

16

(Barbara said the rulers showed up when we took care of the enemies at the gates)

18 Riches and honor are with me, Enduring riches and righteousness. 19 My fruit is better than gold, yes, than fine gold, And my revenue than choice silver. 20 I traverse the way of righteousness, In the midst of the paths of justice, 21 That I may cause those who love me to inherit wealth, That I may fill their treasuries.

Jana refers to Proverbs 9- Prov. 9:1 Wisdom has built her house,

She has hewn out her seven pillars;

Jana says she sees the scrolls are read at the gates.

Barbara: that brings another point, when we prayed for Faye the other day and she asked (I say this with her permission), she asked the Lord for proof to take to the court, she was given 2 scrolls, that she took to the Father. I wondered if her DNA was re-wired at that point? (Paul – could be). (Jana- I could actually see on the scroll, where letters are blocked out, when they're always etched in gold, like blackened out, like parts have been altered).

Persis prays, then Barbara prays, and Paul plays a CD during the deliverance.

Paul feels like someone has something to share.

Testimony:

Amy: I just feel things being pulled off, my eyes, my mouth, my nose, my ears, and then I went into the sea of glass, room, and was just asking for Jesus to, apply the blood, and fix me and he started pulling off all these black jackets, over me, I mean just layers, and layers, and layers, and underneath that was a little girl, and then all of a sudden I saw the grown part of me, standing next to my little girl part, and he started taking a magnifying glass, all over my little girl part, and then he turned both of my parts and my little girl part, became one with me, and then one with Jesus. Then I started seeing all the gates, no actually I went back to the garden of Eden, and he asked me do you want that wisdom, like asking me if I wanted the tree of life, or that tree of

knowledge of good and evil, and I denied that I wanted it, I didn't want that, I just wanted to know him, and all of a sudden I saw him so clearly, I saw him on a horse, I saw him. Usually you can't see his face, and I could see his face and I could be restored back to him. That's the gist of it.

Barbara: that confirms what has happened in previous sessions, each time the Lord has taken us back to Eden. And at Sagebrush the lord clothed us in light and took us back to the beginning and it struck me about Proverbs 8 –

Prov. 8:22 "The LORD possessed me at the beginning of His way, Before His works of old.

Prov. 8:23 I have been established from everlasting, From the beginning, before there was ever an earth. Prov. 8:24 When there were no depths I was brought forth, (this part struck Barbara), When there were no fountains abounding with water.

What occurs to me is that when Adam and Eve made the wrong choice, those gates that were possessed by the enemy, were closed. And wisdom has been crying out, all of this time.

17

Persis: I believe it goes back that far, and I'm wondering if it goes back farther than that?

Barbara: I agree with that.

Larry: (word for Larry to speak). Well Lord, what do you want to say, Thank you, we thank you for this daughter's restoration.

This is about Kingdom reality and the restoration of all things. As you continue to pursue and seek my Kingdom, I am restoring all things unto me. Yes you are coming back to your future, of my original intention, did I not say in John 17, that I have given them the glory that you have given me Father. I am restoring my people, specifically in their understanding, that they are now clothed and being clothed, in this Kingdom restoration, my Son stood at Golgotha, and was a prophecy, crying out, Restore, Restore, Restore.

The other thing is I'm not sure where this girl is from, this daughter of the King is from, but I feel again that there is a regional connection to her. That there's been a regional unhooking. Where is she from? (Benicia) As she was giving her testimony, I could feel, I believe in the spirit it is the apostolic regional key that is on Paul and Aslan's Place, that there is the God given ability to set regions free. Jesus came to set people free. There has been an upgrade of weaponry. And the acceleration of healing has come. I have activated the 7-fold spirit, in a new heightened activity, to blow away spiritual confusion over San Francisco, you will set up pillars of light, new pillars of light this weekend, that a canopy of light will dispel and remove spiritual confusion over San Francisco. Lift up your thinking, lift up your perception, think bigger, think bigger. Ancient wells, ancient paths, I have not forsaken this city, I have not forsaken this your state, I have called her my own, she belongs to me. Does not my word say the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, and that includes California, especially California. Only believe and you will see my Glory. Lift up your eyes, lift up your gaze, for your redeemer draws nigh. I think that's it.

Persis: Paul, are you supposed to blow the breath of God over the bay area? ATL

Paul: prophetically blows the wind over the bay area.

Jana: we need to stand, so we lift up the gates, so the King of Glory comes in.

Larry: I release a governmental wind, a governmental wind, Aslan is breathing on, the wind of Aslan, a governmental wind of restoration, a governmental blowing, blowing, blowing away, of what has been so that which is and is to come shall deposit himself.

Barbara: Remember you felt the drains were cleared out and you could smell the sewer and all that, why don't you ask the Lord to unclog the drains in the governmental systems of California?

Paul feels righteous stars being aligned. There's many stars, 10 or 12, 10? Stringing pearls all up and down California. Same thing at Sage Bush,

18

Nehemiah 1:9

9 but if you return to Me, and keep My commandments and do them, though some of you were cast out to the farthest part of the heavens, yet I will gather them from there, and bring them to the place which I have chosen as a dwelling for My name.'

Isaiah 58:12

12 Those from among you Shall build the old waste places; You shall raise up the foundations of many generations; And you shall be called the Repairer of the Breach, The Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

Morningstar rises in our hearts.

Proverbs 8:22

22 "The Lord possessed me at the beginning of His way, Before His works of old.

Wisdom has a message:

Jana: the original design, so it was then, it will be refined, the co-creator was with him always, rejoicing always in the sons of man. You can't create without wisdom, you can't even agree to the creator's design without wisdom. Listen for the way you're learning to hear, you're learning to feel. It's the Yada of God, the understanding of God, and Yada's stretched forth his hand, the 5 fold design. To activate the senses, both in your spirit, your body, and your mind. It's the universal design. But it's simple as one, becomes one, is one. Speaks a tongue. A ruling, I just see this Persis, there's a ruling surrounding you, encircling you right now. A ruling, rulers, coming in. Or elders.

Persis: Persis speaks a tongue. Have you not been asking me for wisdom? Yes, you've all been asking me for wisdom. You've been reading the wisdom scripture, and you've been proclaiming them. Today is the day, ancient wisdom has come forth, there is more to come but you've opened the door, you've opened the door, you've opened the door. Wisdom knows she is welcome. Persis speaks a tongue. And she rules today. Persis speaks tongues. Look for more, look for more, look for more. She's hidden in treasures in the depths, She's hidden in treasures in the realms, she's hidden in the breath of God. And I'm going to blow the breath of God. Persis blows. She's hidden in my breath. Persis blows more. I think that's all I have. She's gentle, she's quiet. Persis speaks more in tongues. She's waiting at the gates of your spirit, She's waiting at the gate of your soul. There is more work to do, there is more work to do. As she comes in there will be freedom, new freedom, freedom you've wondered about, things you have contemplated in your mind. But as you welcome her in and learn how to open those doors and open those gates, Persis blows, wisdom shall prevail. Persis speaks in tongues. Because of this wisdom, I will be able to take you into evangelism, I'll be able to take you into the heart of my love. And people will see this love, and they'll be drawn, Persis speaks more tongues. Wisdom is the key, wisdom is the key. Persis more tongues and blowing.

Paul says Wow, it looks like something else just opened up.

19

Job 11

5 But oh, that God would speak, And open His lips against you, 6 That He would show you the secrets of wisdom! For they would double your prudence. Know therefore that God exacts from you Less than your iniquity deserves. 7 "Can you search out the deep things of God? Can you find out the limits of the Almighty? 8 They are higher than heaven--what can you do? Deeper

than Sheol--what can you know? 9 Their measure is longer than the earth And broader than the sea.

Eph. 3

18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth (soul) and height (wisdom)—

Isaiah 11:

2 The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.

Oscillation between good and bad. Back and forth.

Isaiah 9:

6 For unto us a Child is born, Unto us a Son is given; And the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. 7 Of the increase of His government and peace There will be no end, Upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, To order it and establish it with judgment and justice From that time forward, even forever. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.

1967 Jews got possession of Jerusalem.

1967 Things got blooming in SF.

Last week, Obama asked Jews to give back Jerusalem to Palestine.

May 29, 2011

Gabriel is here now. Feels like an arc on Paul.

Ian sees billowing gold, sheets of billowing, sheets of gold. 75 to 100 feet.

Paul: Name means warrior of God, because it feels like a warrior angel. So he's tied with Michael. Is Michael here too? A visitation of the Lord.

Jana: (message from Gabriel) Seeing this hand come out, this huge to reach out, and he's handing something. I'm not a strong seer, so Ian, if you, you know what I mean. He's handing you (Paul) something. Jana says to Paul- say Yes Lord. Paul says yes Lord. He gave it to you. You take what I've given you. It's to unlock the gates over California. Eliakim has come to assist, a servitude to access, he's in servitude to access the gates, the great exchange, for what was shut will be open, and what was open will be shut. And you will go in and you will go out. And change the region, restore the DNA, so the sons of

20

God may be revealed. Your senses will be accelerated that creation itself may come into agreement with the revealed ones, the true sons. Not just the shift, but a change, a change of mind, change of heart, heaven on earth, is bound to such as these in agreement, and you will go down and you will go up, spread wide on the expanse, and trade back for the glory of the sons of man. It is an alignment of engagement, trained up and the righteous made perfect, the knowledge of heaven, the knowledge of the realm of glory, the mystery of the Kingdom unfolding, and unfolding, it's now being poured out, and a generation is not yet born, will step into what you are opening, without the waylays, without the destruction, without the warfare, the creative witness, there's a gathering right now of many that have come alongside, of glory assignments, of scrolls being written being changed, being realigned. The DNA is connected to the word on the scrolls, like light, like color, like frequency, Jana speaks in tongues. Restoring, restoring the souls, even before the womb, you are in communication of an eternal seed. You have authority to declare what not yet has been born, to come in the earth realm and the fullness of their inheritance. You will open, open, open the gates, they're pivotal. At the right time in the fullness thereof, you will step upon the land when the word comes from above and sound from earth and sound from

heaven (sound of earth and sound of heaven) and bring the ark of power and I'll set the 4 fold foundation, the anchor of the throne for righteousness and justice will be known, and the wheel within the wheel will again sit on the earth, and you will go where the spirit says, and you will go in a rebirth. And my eye goes to and fro, for those that are coming through. For those who stood firm, for those who held true, the hearts that would change, and the minds that agree the 4 fold manifestation of the 4 faces of God. (And now I'm feeling the 7 spirits of God again) Oh this is wisdom, wisdom from above, wisdom from below, the glory from the center is about to explode, for where you were wrought together, where the substance was made, restoring the DNA to its glory even in this day, for every dot and tiddle is connected to light, to sound, to color, vibration, released above, below and it will be renown, hope in the Almighty, hope also in his works, remembering what you came through, for this is a rebirth.

Assignment of Intercession.

Take and eat, word changes the DNA,

Large scroll being given single

See musical notes on the scroll

With each person's DNA being changed

Strategies, gates, places to blow shofar, places to go, open the gates.

I saw the hand, as he was giving you the scroll, it was a deed to the land of this area.

There's a center to be started here. Take the vision and run. It's for Paula.

Each of us with our DNA has a particular sound, and we will make our sound and it will open up those gates, with a key unlocking.

Big pen, quill, you were signing, and signing, and elevator going up, like a quick one, increase in power, authority was the same and same time feeling God's good pleasure over you, it was like you were being seen and heard. Book, red, glory manifestation, this is your life, unique glory and facets of God's glory in each person.

Saw a dark place, a hand? Reached in and pulled out of it what doesn't belong, like taking back what the enemy has stolen. Weight of the scroll, this is your life story, from beginning to end, and there were 3 scrolls. Psalm 139.

21

Length between glory and DNA, Gabriel shines with glory of God, Michael continually warring on our behalf. Ian saw ark of the covenant, connection between the glory and connection between people. Exodus 33, look stand near me on this rock. Moses could not look in face of God.

2 Cor 4:6 Moses could not look in the face of God and live, but we can . . . because of Christ.

6 For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

You are the ark of my presence, you are carrying my presence, you are carrying the glory of God out to the world.

2 Peter 1:3, 4 – we have already received all this from . . . great and precious . . . to share his nature

3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, **4** to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Lord on a horse, . . .

I was asking what, I've been doing a lot of movement, and is aw a whirlwind. In the cell, your DNA is all wound up, it has be straightened out and realigned so it can be the double helix, in order for it to be translated and transformed it has to be straightened out. After it gets aligned and straightened out, it can be duplicated. Seems like she was doing something with it.

Jana- it was Gabriel that brought the revelation and the seed of Christ, with that it changed the world. Gabriel is significant for the revealing of seed of son of man, HS often works through his servants.

Monica – I've given you gifts, for all of you, open up wide, open up gates, open up gates, wide, for my glory, to come in, for the sons to be revealed, ho, ho, open up the gates, for the King of glory, Gabriel is intently involved with us right now

Ian- billowing clouds of ? and gold, he's pouring out over people.

Jana – in the new Jerusalem, the gates are made of pearl as in one pearl, mother pearl, could there be a connection between don't cast your pearls before swine, like a cameo, made of pearl. Vision, stringing pearls up and down California. Importance of Alignment.

Eph 2:

14 For He Himself is our peace, who has made both one, and has broken down the middle wall of separation, **15** having abolished in His flesh the enmity, that is, the law of commandments contained in ordinances, so as to create in Himself one new man from the two, thus making peace,

Wall between pastor and the church,
Break off all the religious stuff.

22

This wall, Lord wants to break this down, between the leaders and the people. Paul knows how much you know the word. Why don't we trust one another? Because we put a dividing wall. You are the ones who must come and learn.

Ian- Rev. 21

9 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls filled with the seven last plagues came to me and talked with me, saying, "Come, I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife." **10** And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me the great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, **11** having the glory of God. Her light was like a most precious stone, like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. **12** Also she had a great and high wall with twelve gates, and twelve angels at the gates, and names written on them, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel: **13** three gates on the east, three gates on the north, three gates on the south, and three gates on the west. **14** Now the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. **15** And he who talked with me had a gold reed to measure the city, its gates, and its wall. **16** The city is laid out as a square; its length is as great as its breadth. And he measured the city with the reed: twelve thousand furlongs. Its length, breadth, and height are equal. **17** Then he measured its wall: one hundred and forty-four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of an angel. **18** The construction of its wall was of jasper; and the city was pure gold, like clear glass. **19** The foundations of the wall of the city were adorned with all kinds of precious stones: the first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald, **20** the fifth sardonyx, the sixth sardius, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoprase, the eleventh jacinth, and the twelfth amethyst. **21** The twelve gates were twelve pearls: each individual gate was of one pearl. And the street of the city was pure gold, like

transparent glass. **22** But I saw no temple in it, for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple.

There is some unfolding here,

The redwood forest, they're restoring it and protecting, the plants in Benicia, the gates of SF, is the gateway for all the water to come in, plans that were introduced in the 70's, took over the area and birds left. California Oaks being attacked by blight and are dying. Disease came from Japan, trading in SF, trading, Japan is behind the trading in SF. Ancient wells, that are going to be unlocked. Saw the chessboard being flipped over. Huge red sneakers running all over California.

Isaiah 51

9 Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the Lord! Awake as in the ancient days, In the generations of old. Are You not the arm that cut Rahab apart, And wounded the serpent?

Rahab – **Isaiah 51:9**

Psalms 87:4

4 I name them off, those among whom I'm famous: Egypt and Babylon, also Philistia, even Tyre, along with Cush. Word's getting around; they point them out: "This one was born again here!"

23

Where? This one was born here – and that one born in her.

Nothing about Zion in Hebrew. And of Zion it will be said. Lord over the Gates of Zion, I shall mention her among those, . . .

NIV – this one was born in Zion.

5 The word's getting out on Zion: "Men and women, right and left, get born again in her!" **6** God registers their names in his book: "This one, this one, and this one - born again, right here." **7**

Singers and dancers give credit to Zion: "All my springs are in you!"

There is a redemption, of Zion, born of Zion, in natural they are Philistia.

Rahab means – Pride

From Tyndale: mythological ? that was out of Egypt. . . . monster and ? feeding it.

Job 26:12

Paul - I think what we were discerning yesterday was Rahab

Job 26:

1 Job answered: **2** "Well, you've certainly been a great help to a helpless man! You came to the rescue just in the nick of time! **3** What wonderful advice you've given to a mixed-up man! What amazing insights you've provided! **4** Where in the world did you learn all this? How did you become so inspired? **5** "All the buried dead are in torment, and all who've been drowned in the deep, deep sea. **6** Hell is ripped open before God, graveyards dug up and exposed. **7** He spreads the skies over unformed space, hangs the earth out in empty space. **8** He pours water into cumulus cloud-bags and the bags don't burst. **9** He makes the moon wax and wane, putting it through its phases. **10** He draws the horizon out over the ocean, sets a boundary between light and darkness. **11** Thunder crashes and rumbles in the skies. Listen! It's God raising his voice! **12** By his power he stills sea storms, by his wisdom he tames sea monsters. **13** With one breath he clears the sky, with one finger he crushes the sea serpent. **14** And this is only the beginning, a mere whisper of his rule. Whatever would we do if he really raised his voice!"

Paul - Is this a standoff between Gabriel and Rahab?

Paul - Storm is Rahab –

Jana - parallel tandem with the dragon.

Paul - Guiding is fleeing in Hebrew. Flee, hurry, to fly from the enemy, going through . .

Jana - Rahab – master of the sea, see also astronomy.

Paul - Safety in trading?

Paul – the dragon is Rahab.

24

Joshua taking a city is a whole end time prophecy.

Paul- Nebraska, water- there were water spirits in the water there. Never prayed for the water, so I went to the Farm. Aquifer? From Dakotas to panhandle of ? there is also water from the Rockies used for irrigation. Caleb, son of ? had a word 3 days before, something come out of water, there is no trading back you are going to have to fight this. Bring it on.

Last weekend. In AP since 1999, no territorial warfare. New property – every day dealt with something. Sunday – water spirits.

Called Larry Pearson, why? Crossed from Mohave river, now taking on the giants of the water. Paula last year dealt with water.

Amy born on aquifer in Florida, Persis, texted does the lady who shared have a key over the water? 5 bodies of water? 5 oceans. President McKinley gave her family land where all the aquifers? Wind came in 36 that destroyed all that. She says she has the key.

There is a lake over this area. Is there an aquifer here?

The southwest side basin extends from GG Park, south to Burlingame. 3.8 earthquake last week. Another quake. Geography has had manifestation. Dragon, in the water going underneath the gate, out,

Psalm 89

9 You put the arrogant ocean in its place and calm its waves when they turn unruly. **10** You gave that old hag Egypt the back of your hand, you brushed off your enemies with a flick of your wrist.

Egypt, Insolent pride, Rahab broader or large, arrogant, raging,

Ian- Mayor, allowed gay marriages– as goes SF, so goes CA, as CA so goes nation.

Isaiah 51:

9 Wake up, wake up, flex your muscles, God! Wake up as in the old days, in the long ago. Didn't you once make mincemeat of Rahab, dispatch the old chaos-dragon?

Job 9:

13 You've forgotten me, God, who made you, who unfurled the skies, who founded the earth.

And here you are, quaking like an aspen before the tantrums of a tyrant who thinks he can kick down the world. But what will come of the tantrums?

Paul- that's Rahab again.

Another person said the reason for allowing gay marriages was to bring money to SF.

Divided sea,

That is where the trading of souls of men

EZ 28

25

It was all about wisdom yesterday.

Tyre was financial strength, city, . . .

Ez 27

1 The word of the Lord came again to me, saying, **2** "Now, son of man, take up a lamentation for Tyre, **3** and say to Tyre, 'You who are situated at the entrance of the sea, merchant of the peoples on many coastlands, thus says the Lord God: "O Tyre, you have said, 'I am perfect in beauty.' **4** Your borders are in the midst of the seas. Your builders have perfected your beauty.

Also in Isaiah 22

Cynthia B- something went off in her, when Tyre was mentioned.

Rebecca: I had this dream about 9 months ago. I had the dream twice, exactly same in every detail. I was walking by the Bay near San Leandro Marina with two huge beings; I believe they were angels. We walked along the water all the way up towards El Cerrito. All along the perimeter of the Bay. When we got to the Richmond Vallejo area, it seemed like we turned a slight corner and the wind picked up quite a bit. I remember feeling the wind on my face pretty strong. The two angels then lead me onto a long narrow dirt road in the middle of the bay in the Richmond Vallejo area. One of the angels pointed to the land and told me that the whole area was going to flood. I then asked him, "if it was going to flood right now? The angel then said, "No, not right now". He then pointed to the Oil refinery's. That was the dream exactly the same twice.

Psalm 88

1 A Song. A Psalm of the sons of Korah. To the Chief Musician. Set to 'Mahalath Leannoth.' A Contemplation of Heman the Ezrahite. O Lord, God of my salvation, I have cried out day and night before You. **2** Let my prayer come before You; Incline Your ear to my cry. **3** For my soul is full of troubles, And my life draws near to the grave. **4** I am counted with those who go down to the pit; I am like a man who has no strength, **5** Adrift among the dead, Like the slain who lie in the grave, Whom You remember no more, And who are cut off from Your hand. **6** You have laid me in the lowest pit, In darkness, in the depths. **7** Your wrath lies heavy upon me, And You have afflicted me with all Your waves. Selah **8** You have put away my acquaintances far from me; You have made me an abomination to them; I am shut up, and I cannot get out; **9** My eye wastes away because of affliction. Lord, I have called daily upon You; I have stretched out my hands to You. **10** Will You work wonders for the dead? Shall the dead arise and praise You? Selah **11** Shall Your lovingkindness be declared in the grave? Or Your faithfulness in the place of destruction? **12** Shall Your wonders be known in the dark? And Your righteousness in the land of forgetfulness? **13** But to You I have cried out, O Lord, And in the morning my prayer comes before You. **14** Lord, why do You cast off my soul? Why do You hide Your face from me? **15** I have been afflicted and ready to die from my youth; I suffer Your terrors; I am distraught. **16** Your fierce wrath has gone over me; Your terrors have cut me off. **17** They came around me all day long like water; They engulfed me

26

altogether. **18** Loved one and friend You have put far from me, And my acquaintances into darkness.

(Paul) You have conversation with someone you want to have relationship with. Smarter to learn to talk to God than to talk to demons. It is hard work. Went from nothing to this. If I can do this, anybody can do this. Used to be totally left brain, a-emotional. Went from that to this. What happened to me could happen to you.

Unpack- Gabriel

Is there another angel with Gabriel?

Ian: Michael and Gabriel.

Melchizedek interceding.

Paul - If this is true, this is a big deal.

Jana: Message

She was staking the ground, from that place of where she was staking the ground, she was opening the realms to different ways/dimensions. Then she was opening a door, and from that

door, she pulled down scrolls, and then she was read one scroll. And from that scroll, multiplied to give it to everybody else. Staking the land, something to do with the land was the major part of it. It almost seemed like she was giving out water with the scrolls.

Paul: wow, that was really strong, and upheaval. OK, there's warring going on now. Rahab is being battled against.

Jana: I'm hearing Melchizedek, stands in position, for the trading, come forth, there's been a 4 corner, platform and justice, as a chief chancellor, he will trade on the sea of glass, trading with your currency, for the souls of man, both future and past, traded with what's everlasting, an eternal grace, in the power of worship, there is no disgrace.

Paul: OK there's a deliverance, there's a deliverance coming off the water now.

Ian: Paul I was getting a word. So I will just submit it to you. The words of judgment about earthquakes are misplaced. The earthquake is my love and victory breaking through the golden gate. Gabriel and Michael are here to break the spirit of pride. My kingdom has come to San Francisco. (this was read aloud 3 times).

And then as Jana was giving the word about trading with your currency, I kept hearing Grace, Grace is the currency. And I feel like part of this is like releasing grace over San Francisco, like that's our currency, we're releasing grace over San Francisco, and we're releasing that like the angels Michael and Gabriel, are like breaking things over San Francisco, and the last part of your word is there is no dis-grace. Dis-grace is without grace.

Jana: Double meaning, there you go.

Kelly: Speaking in tongues.

27

Paul: deliverance is increasing in intensity.

Jana: that sounded native.

Paul: pride is being removed off of the land.

Ian: I think it's also a religious spirit, that's what I was getting a part of that.

Kelly speaks in tongues more.

Paul: this is kind of interesting, last year we had the tobacco, dealt with the land, this year we're dealing with the water, first the land and then the water.

Jana- this is interesting, to me, but it's normal knowledge that we're 70- 80% water.

Paul- anybody have an interpretation?

Bob – interpretation: I think it's setting the boundaries, establishing the boundaries.

Kelly- that's what I felt too, that where I was standing, you can't come over here, and this is guarded, this is protected.

Someone: She shot 4 arrows to the east, 3 down, and 3 up.

Another person: before she struck the ground 7 times, and I was thinking about who's the King, that the prophet asked to strike the ground with the arrows, he only struck 3 times and I think the prophet said to strike the ground 7 times? And I think she struck the ground 6 or 7, 7 times.

Paul - Deliverance is intensifying.

Jana: I have something that is stirring in me, and I think it is really important. It's been very hard to determine, with the communication we have right now, the unity in the body. Ian brought the word forth, who do you listen to?

Who am I and who are you? Those were 2 questions that Moses asked, "Who am I?" and "Who are you?" There's an identity and understanding (Paul says that's a great sermon), preach it huh? (Paul says that's right).

So, what's in the gate is a place of trading. This is where laws were established. This is where trading took place in the first place. If we are to do anything, we are to do it in unity. (Paul says Yep) In what we are doing, so I just want to say that, I think you're right in what you say about the discrediting of Prophetic to divide the body. So there is an element that is a great weapon, is Honor.

Paul – explore that more.

Jana – I want to know more but you know there's something that's very indigenous, that's happened in most cultures, and Barbara would probably tell that there's a practice of honor, practice of honor, protocol of honor. It is a place where you honor every place you go into and are communicating with. I think the Lord is really trying to break down the mindsets of our striving. What are you really listening to? Listening to the prophets, I give unto that, I sowed into that, that is the word of the Lord, that isn't the word of the Lord, all these are the sounds that are waylaying us, so I don't know what to do with all that, but thought I'd just bring it up.

Paul – I think that's true. Now I'm vibrating. Deliverance is increasing in intensity as you come over. 32 people are in here. Worship – while this happened.

Jana: I feel like we're all supposed to come to this side of the wall.

Paul: OK

Jana: I also see us gathering at the gates, so.

Paul: it's interesting that deliverance is increasing as you come over to this side of the wall.

28

Jana: Nobody's left out over here, come on over.

Paul: there's strength in our unity.

* We count off- there are 32 of us here.

Paul: I think we are supposed to do worship right now because that was part of the word. Isn't it interesting how deliverance takes place different every time? The Lord just does it.

After the worship, Jana talks about the Keys, and each person does according to their key:

Key 1 – Paul – financial key.

Key 2 – Amy – unlock the waterway

Water rushing through these gates, out of your belly will flow the living waters of Christ, when he was pierced through the side, water released. Turn it 3 times and unlock the living waters within us. Unlock the water gate. The water ways. Waterways, have been opened. Michael planted his huge sword in the water, and it went to the center of the earth. Aslan with his face, came and roared over the land and over the sky and over the area. His face was like the sun. Lord, this is your territory. All of us scattering salt over the earth. Mountain stream is going over rocks and is flowing freely.

Key 3 – Deborah, first nations, Key to SF and the government. Bob joins Deborah Spotted Eagle. Restoration of honor, coming back to his government, his honor, restoration of honor.

Like the settlers went in the wrong gate, an ungodly governmental gate. Something to do with welcoming. Closing the access, the corruption. They brought in corruption when they came, California was the only state where the governor said the only good Indian is a dead Indian. US Govt said there was no need to do that. They wanted to displace them because the land had gold. They were peaceful. Ohlone were peaceful. They helped the Spanish, would bring food to them, and made them make the missions. Indians owned most of the Benicia Vallejo area. Crown. Deed returned to the native people who will return it to the Lord. Restoring governmental control to first nations, they will come into agreement with righteousness, there will be a ruling over the city, and over other parts of the region, these will be pockets for my glory, and I will restore their

inheritance to the next generation. They will be accepted, they will be exchanged, from the spirit of orphans to adoptions, rejection to acceptance, and I will restore grace when I remove the corruption, they hold the key of forgiveness. I am rising up a chieftain I will speak into governmental officials, this will be the first of many restorations.

Frederick Lockwood Litman (president of Wells Fargo) around time of 1906 earthquake.

This is a great exchange.

Close gate of corruption.

Open gate of peace and freedom,

29

Key 4 – Ian – the word of the Lord.

Rev. 11:15-16 15 Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, " The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ; and He will reign forever and ever." 16 And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God,

Ungodly elders being removed over the state.

Picture of bad things coming off.

Lord, seat your righteous elders over the state.

Rev. 5

9 And they sang a new song, saying, "Worthy are You to take the book and to break its seals ; for You were slain, and purchased for God with Your blood men from every tribe and tongue and people and nation. **10** "You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God ; and they will reign upon the earth."

Jana: Gabriel message.

Singing: What can wash away my sin, nothing but blood of Jesus,

What can make can us whole again, nothing but blood of Jesus,

Oh precious is the blood, that makes us white as snow,

No other fount I know, nothing but the blood of Jesus.

Truly you are all legitimate sons, you're accepted on earth and you're accepted in the Kingdom.

You are the co-creators, the true remnant the Christ of God? You're established and bought, the blood has purchased you, your inheritance is rich, you're bountiful in grace. Don't look for a different or better way, for you are the true way, the holy highway, and many will come to your life and know your love, because you release the true light from the true son, in Christ alone, I put my trust, to the rock that's higher, and nothing can take that away.

Paul: and the People said,

Everybody: AMEN.

1

Come Up Higher Notes

Memorial Day Weekend

May 27, 2011

Melchizedek was revelation of Paul going all the way back to the beginning.

Hebrews 5:14

14 But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

Discernment – to know what is good or evil.

At church service do you know what is going on?

Enemy is threatened by what happens in the church.

Hebrews 5:14 is the passage right in the center of Melchizedek. This is the big deal in Christianity.

Hebrews 5

1 Every high priest is selected from among men and is appointed to represent them in matters related to God, to offer gifts and sacrifices for sins. **2** He is able to deal gently with those who are ignorant and are going astray, since he himself is subject to weakness. **3** This is why he has to offer sacrifices for his own sins, as well as for the sins of the people. **4** No one takes this honor upon himself; he must be called by God, just as Aaron was. **5** So Christ also did not take upon himself the glory of becoming a high priest. But God said to him, "You are my Son; today I have become your Father." **6** And he says in another place, "You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek." **7** During the days of Jesus' life on earth, he offered up prayers and petitions with loud cries and tears to the one who could save him from death, and he was heard because of his reverent submission. **8** Although he was a son, he learned obedience from what he suffered **9** and, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him **10** and was designated by God to be high priest in the order of Melchizedek.

11 We have much to say about this, but it is hard to explain because you are slow to learn. **12** In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! **13** Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness. **14** But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

Jesus only did what the Father was doing. The discernment of Melchizedek is the big deal. We need to know what Melchizedek is interceding for, so we can do what the Father is doing.

Who is Melchizedek? Gen. 14

They are all here and all of a sudden Melchizedek shows up.

Pre-incarnate Christ, the King of Peace, and the King of Righteousness.

We are a royal priesthood. The tribe of Levi was formed. The church is still stuck in the tribe of Levi. Levites had to be supported. This is about Kings and Priests of the Most

2

High God. Melchizedek shows up when He is giving the enemy into your hands. Melchizedek disappears for 900 years.

Psalm 110

Of David. A psalm.

1 The LORD says to my Lord: "Sit at my right hand until I make your enemies a footstool for your feet." **2** The LORD will extend your mighty scepter from Zion; you will rule in the midst of your enemies. **3** Your troops will be willing on your day of battle. Arrayed in holy majesty, from the womb of the dawn you will receive the dew of your youth. **4** The LORD has sworn and will not change his mind: "You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek." **5** The Lord is at your right hand; he will crush kings on the day of his wrath. **6** He will judge the nations, heaping up the dead and crushing the rulers of the whole earth. **7** He will drink from a brook beside the way; therefore he will lift up his head.

We are moving into a time of victory over our enemies. The warfare will likely increase, but the results will be different.

Paul shared a personal testimony, Tried to worry- could not worry. Lord what is this?

Hebrews 4:

11 Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. **12** For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. **13** And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account. **14** Seeing then that we have a great High Priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession. **15** For we do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin. **16** Let us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.

Hebrews 5 is all about Melchizedek.

Persevere and not lose hope to go on to perfection.

Hebrews 6:

1 Therefore, leaving the discussion of the elementary principles of Christ, let us go on to perfection, not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works and of faith toward God, **2** of the doctrine of baptisms, of laying on of hands, of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment. **3** And this we will do if God permits. **4** For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, **5** and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, **6** if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame. **7** For the earth which drinks in the rain that often comes upon it, and bears herbs useful for those by whom it is cultivated, receives blessing from God; **8** but if it bears thorns and

3

briars, it is rejected and near to being cursed, whose end is to be burned. **9** But, beloved, we are confident of better things concerning you, yes, things that accompany salvation, though we speak in this manner. **10** For God is not unjust to forget your work and labor of love which you have shown toward His name, in that you have ministered to the saints, and do minister. **11** And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence to the full assurance of hope until the end, **12** that you do not become sluggish, but imitate those who through faith and patience inherit the promises. **13** For when God made a promise to Abraham, because He could swear by no one greater, He swore by Himself, **14** saying, "Surely blessing I will bless you, and multiplying I will multiply you." **15** And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise. **16** For men indeed swear by the greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute. **17** Thus God, determining to show more abundantly to the heirs of promise the immutability of His counsel, confirmed it by an oath, **18** that by two immutable things, in which it is impossible for God to lie, we might have strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the hope set before us. **19** This hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, and which enters the Presence behind the veil, **20** where the forerunner has entered for us, even Jesus, having become High Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.

Hebrews 7

1 For this Melchizedek, king of Salem, priest of the Most High God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings and blessed him, **2** to whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all, first being translated "king of righteousness," and then also king of Salem, meaning "king of peace," **3** without father, without mother, without genealogy, having neither beginning of days nor end of life, but made like the Son of God, remains a priest continually. **4** Now

consider how great this man was, to whom even the patriarch Abraham gave a tenth of the spoils. **5** And indeed those who are of the sons of Levi, who receive the priesthood, have a commandment to receive tithes from the people according to the law, that is, from their brethren, though they have come from the loins of Abraham; **6** but he whose genealogy is not derived from them received tithes from Abraham and blessed him who had the promises. **7** Now beyond all contradiction the lesser is blessed by the better. **8** Here mortal men receive tithes, but there he receives them, of whom it is witnessed that he lives. **9** Even Levi, who receives tithes, paid tithes through Abraham, so to speak, **10** for he was still in the loins of his father when Melchizedek met him. **11** Therefore, if perfection were through the Levitical priesthood (for under it the people received the law), what further need was there that another priest should rise according to the order of Melchizedek, and not be called according to the order of Aaron? **12** For the priesthood being changed, of necessity there is also a change of the law. **13** For He of whom these things are spoken belongs to another tribe, from which no man has officiated at the altar. **14** For it is evident that our Lord arose from Judah, of which tribe Moses spoke nothing concerning priesthood. **15** And it is yet far more evident if, in the likeness of Melchizedek, there arises another priest **16** who has come, not according to the law of a fleshly commandment, but according to the power of an endless life. **17** For He testifies: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek." **18** For on the one hand there is an annulling of the former commandment because of its weakness and unprofitableness, **19** for the law made nothing perfect; on the other hand, there is the

4

bringing in of a better hope, through which we draw near to God. **20** And inasmuch as He was not made priest without an oath **21** (for they have become priests without an oath, but He with an oath by Him who said to Him: "The Lord has sworn And will not relent, 'You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek' "), **22** by so much more Jesus has become a surety of a better covenant. **23** Also there were many priests, because they were prevented by death from continuing. **24** But He, because He continues forever, has an unchangeable priesthood. **25** Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them. **26** For such a High Priest was fitting for us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and has become higher than the heavens; **27** who does not need daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifices, first for His own sins and then for the people's, for this He did once for all when He offered up Himself. **28** For the law appoints as high priests men who have weakness, but the word of the oath, which came after the law, appoints the Son who has been perfected forever.

Every good and perfect gift comes from the Father of Lights.

We are not of the Levitical order, we are of the order of Melchizedek.

We are spirit, soul, and body.

Our thinking is all messed up. We are kings and priests, we all have a right to ask for remuneration for all we do. It's his gift, and what we do is from him. Everything is from God. Pride says I am the source, humility says God is the source. We do not just figure things out. We are not that smart. The early church is the first fruits of what is to come. The Lord says, this is what's possible, now showing us the mechanics, why it is that we are so messed up. Why isn't everybody healed? There are answers, and the Lord wants to show us what is happening in the spiritual realm.

35 adults in ministry room, for the praying of the brain day- autism and other things. Medical doctor, Jeffrey Marsh, can see inside the brain. Please call – 2 weeks later, one call, son was 7 or

8, and son was so confused couldn't order from the menu. Monday he went to school and told his teacher he was healed. Within a month he was in gifted program. One kid ultimately committed suicide.

Doors and Gates. The Lord wants us to know what is going on with the enemy and why he has legal right to do what he does. God wants to teach us the mechanics of how to have victory over the enemy.

Hebrews 8:1

1 Now this is the main point of the things we are saying: We have such a High Priest, who is seated at the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in the heavens,

Ephesians 4:

11 And He Himself gave some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, and some pastors and teachers, **12** for the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ, **13** till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the

5

fullness of Christ; **14** that we should no longer be children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, in the cunning craftiness of deceitful plotting, **15** but, speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head-- Christ-- **16** from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

Joints are infected and filled with trash. Purpose of discernment. We are on this giant amusement ride and we are going to fly through the universe to discern the truth.

He is the eternal High Priest. He has always been the High Priest.

Angel with a message:

Ian - I stuck my hands out and I saw a rod, which is a picture of ruling, and I feel like it's how like when Jesus multiplied the bread, I feel like he wants to multiply this staff of ruling. Like for every single person here, and every person here is supposed to have this and to rule,

Paul – put your hands out, Oh yes, I feel something happening, what do you see Jeff?

Jeff- my hands just got cold.

Paul – now I feel something flowing into us,

Ian- I feel like God is saying you did not earn this, and I see it's just like grace,

Paul- oh yes, it's like something is being poured into us.

Paul sharing: A year ago March, something was vibrating in the right side of Paul. You have to be patient with yourself. Constant practice. A fishing net, and the Lord over the church. Felt it was ungodly. And dealt with the net, that was in the depth. Sheol, net, pit, fear, Hades, darkness, all in the depths. Can't praise, don't feel thankful, cannot connect to God.

That I might see you in the Land of the Living. (out of the depths).

Toward the end of last year, felt these things on him. Feeling gates. Closing ungodly gates and open righteous ones.

Gates and doors. Entity, feel both ways.

We stand on the crystal sea, and it is a multidimensional grid. When we all fell, the enemy got access to the gates.

After Isaac was almost offered by Abraham. Lord says you will have authority over the gate of your enemy. Because of ungodly trading, enemy has taken the gates, Jesus says the gates of hell will not overtake you.

Ask God to take over the gates. (would be similar to meridians and chakra points).
Dream – Euclid Blvd. Paul with father, living in Montclair, Euclid is the father of geometry.
Stoicheia. Gates/geometric shapes. Gate systems are door systems.
Gates are entrances to dimensions, doors are openings to rooms in the dimensions.
Many doors, one gate.
Geosphere, a geometric shape that is round, like the Epcot center.
Scepter
Stone
6

Zechariah 4:8-10

Zech. 4:8 Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying:

Zech. 4:9 "The hands of Zerubbabel

Have laid the foundation of this temple;

His hands shall also finish *it*.

Then you will know

That the LORD of hosts has sent Me to you.

Zech. 4:10 For who has despised the day of small things?

For these seven rejoice to see

The plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel.

They are the eyes of the LORD,

Which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."

7 eyes of the Lord are the 7 chakra points

The star, the spiritual being assigned to us, shine out, and we are connected to one another.

He is the author and the finisher of our faith. Where is the blessing of Abraham that we are grafted into?

He delights in showing us the secrets of the kingdom. He wants to give us the secrets of the Kingdom.

Revelation 8:10-11

10 Then the third angel sounded: And a great star fell from heaven, burning like a torch, and it fell on a third of the rivers and on the springs of water. **11** The name of the star is Wormwood. A third of the waters became wormwood, and many men died from the water, because it was made bitter.

May 28, 2011

Ephesians 1:

15 Therefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus and your love for all the saints, **16** do not cease to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers: **17** that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, **18** the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, **19** and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power **20** which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, **21** far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come. **22** And He put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be head over all things to the church, **23** which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.

Upper Right Quadrant is contaminated, like a section of an orange. In Star Trek, in the delta quadrant is the borg. The borg shape is a cube. The borg are puppets of the master.

7

That is the quadrant that the enemy is constructing. In job, the sons of God presented themselves to the Lord, and satan was among them. Sons of God were first created by the Father, and were delegated creative abilities, they were the first ones to rebel against God. Committee behind this, behind Lucifer, they are in the process of using their creative abilities to create another universe. It is not supposed to be a sphere, it is supposed to be a tetrahedron. The grid is a multidimensional chess board. Based on 8.

8 x's 8 is 64. A different place of the sun faces the earth every 8 days. Dna has 64 combinations. Whole purpose of chess is Check mate, to kill the king.

Jeremiah 1:5

5 "Before I formed you in the womb I knew you; Before you were born I sanctified you; I ordained you a prophet to the nations."

Ezekiel 28:

11 Moreover the word of the Lord came to me, saying, 12 "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, Full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 You were in Eden, the garden of God; Every precious stone was your covering: The sardius, topaz, and diamond, Beryl, onyx, and jasper, Sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold. The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes Was prepared for you on the day you were created. 14 "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. 15 You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. 16 "By the abundance of your trading You became filled with violence within, And you sinned; Therefore I cast you as a profane thing Out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, From the midst of the fiery stones. 17 "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; You corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, That they might gaze at you.

On the crystal sea, trading was going on, in Babylon, trading of the souls of men. Return people from any places of entrapment. When a part is split off, part of a whole. Amnesiac walls, not aware of any of the other parts. The part is not the whole. In bible satan traded the souls of men, is it possible he is only trading parts?

Repent for the ungodly trading of blood. Return all the soul parts back in the generational line. He felt thousands of flies, deliverance taking place. Beelzebub is the God of the flies.

Normal is Holiness.

Isaiah 61:4

4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

Trading is related to the courtroom.

Godly trading floor is where Melchizedek is.

8

Ungodly trading floor is where Nimrod is.

2012 is not the end of the world, but end of Nimrod. Bob Jones said 2012 is end of Mayan rule.

Crystal Sea

Ezek. 1:22

22 The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures *was* like the color of an awesome crystal, stretched out over their heads.

Revelation 22:1

1 And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and of the Lamb.

Luke 11:

14 And He was casting out a demon, and it was mute. So it was, when the demon had gone out, that the mute spoke; and the multitudes marveled. 15 But some of them said, "He casts out demons by Beelzebub, the ruler of the demons."

20 But if I cast out demons with the finger of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you.

23 He who is not with Me is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me scatters. Reclaimed the year of jubilee for your generation.

Isaiah 45

1 "Thus says the Lord to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held-- To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the Lord, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. 4 For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. 5 I am the Lord, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting That there is none besides Me. I am the Lord, and there is no other; 7 I form the light and create darkness, I make peace and create calamity; I, the Lord, do all these things.' 8 "Rain down, you heavens, from above, And let the skies pour down righteousness; Let the earth open, let them bring forth salvation, And let righteousness spring up together. I, the Lord, have created it. 9 "Woe to him who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'? 10 Woe to him who says to his father, 'What are you begetting?' Or to the woman, 'What have you brought forth?' " 11 Thus says the Lord, The Holy One of Israel, and his Maker: "Ask Me of things to come concerning My sons; And concerning the work of My hands, you command Me. 9

Teaching a school – man said there is a dragon off the your left shoulder and right elbow.

Watchers sit at the gates. Sitting on thrones. Watchers at the gates, and elders sit at the gates.

Thousands of lines on our neck, people astral project along these lines.

If we take back the lines, people can't astral project against us.

Scepter, Ruling and Reigning Article

Star Article

Isaiah 22:

15 Thus says the Lord God of hosts: "Go, proceed to this steward, To Shebna, who is over the house, and say:

16 'What have you here, and whom have you here, That you have hewn a sepulcher here, As he who hews himself a sepulcher on high, Who carves a tomb for himself in a rock? 17 Indeed, the Lord will throw you away violently, O mighty man, And will surely seize you. 18 He will surely turn violently and toss you like a ball Into a large country; There you shall die, and there your

glorious chariots Shall be the shame of your master's house. 19 So I will drive you out of your office, And from your position he will pull you down. 20 'Then it shall be in that day, That I will call My servant Eliakim the son of Hilkiah; 21 I will clothe him with your robe And strengthen him with your belt; I will commit your responsibility into his hand. He shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem And to the house of Judah. 22 The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open.

Revelation 3:

7 "And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, "He who has the key of David, He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens":

Cube – New Jerusalem

Paul reads from words given in the past:

Word from Jana March 29, 2011: It is about levels I go down and levels I go up, realms and function, and who rules, each one has a function, each one has a gate, and a captain and a ruler. Each one has realms and has magistrates over it. Each level is a function. You can be in one or more at the same time, distortion of function, is about government, on the levels there are the dimensions. These are places of captivity, the counterfeit of the enemy, this is about Melchizedek, the true order of government. Each one of the seven layers have layers, 7 above, and 7 below. See how totally simple this is? The counterfeit of the copy of the true order, there are 3 on the bench and 7 under the and each 7 has 7 more. Position and realm and rule identify the Kingdom of God and just the one below, these gates have markers of access to the soul, that people in captivity and keep them from growing, especially with the gifts, so we talked about that didn't we? In captivity they are null and void.

I shared what Tobias gave me last year when I was up in Coeur d'Alene, an angel landed and the Lord said to me, the future is not in your future, it's in your past.

10

And I realized that when we started talking about this, that people in my past came to the present time and stole giftings, and took them back. Jana sees one person being ministered on many different levels, both up and down but not in the sense we understand, as if we understand any of this. And I said, where are we Lord? It's like we are tethered to something in the center of the earth. And so now I say that, I'm there, and it feels very hot, the tendrils? up to our eyes, oh I forgot about that, about a yard out, all around. So I am in the good tent now, ok can you come here for a second? Now this man next to me, you're in the ungodly tent and the tent actually, comes right here to your eyes, and comes down, ok, thank you. It's the ungodly tent of meeting and it seems different than what I got before, it is tied to ? he is trading us, it appears to go back to Nimrod, it is disassociation of our soul. I forgot that. It is a place, we are not tied to the right anchor, Hebrews 6:19, we have an anchor of our soul, where are we anchored to? It is a region, utter darkness, it's in the lower part of sheol, in the deep darkness.

Ok and Lewis Crompton, he must have been on Skype with us, he writes that it is a proton projection of the soul's false ascension through lack of attention. The earth has claimed retention, seeing devices of torture, partially of the ? rake, what has caused you to get so bent out of shape? It is the secret of the Olympians, and the Greek letter pi?, they knew how to pry, they know how to remain, hidden in the gap, in the spaces, between places, ask me why I cursed the Olive Bush, and I wrote I thought it was a fig tree, ask me why a dove brought back an olive branch. Parts of a tent become a bigger geometric shape, 10, 12, or 24 different sides to the shape. So we're

talking about the sphere, the Lord wants to undo one part of it so it will weaken, what is the purpose of the greater geometric shape? It is Babylonian, it has to do with phi, pi, or golden? ratio, Euclid's elements, which really in Greek is Euclid's stoicheia. A corruption of the basic elemental rules, based on needs of people for other people, rather than God, creates an ungodly co-dependency, it is a different effect like the tower of Babel, it is a spiritual structure, rather than a physical one. Jesus going up the structure, he touches the ring with an outer layer of the structure it is a false Utopia, it is a false Eden, the other layer of the structure is liquid like glass, it looks like something from Superman. OK and then it disappears.

So during all this, I'm just going ballistic so I get on the phone and I phone anybody I can get on the phone with, I respect, so I have Lewis Crompton from England and now I have Larry Pearson from Canada, and Rob Gross my friend from Kaneohe HI. So Larry says this, a veil is being lifted, the veil on ancient strategy. Now's the time and the hour to pull out the souls, that have been kept captive by the Father of Lies. And I would say that those would be the parts of the souls. Behold a global key is now being released, to unlock an ancient pit and call out, this is a rescue mission, ordained by heaven, calling out and remembering the parts, a coming together of the parts of souls.

So this is when it started happening, Barbara and Persis. To be summed up in the body of the one new man, there's been a global seismic shift, to open up the graves and to call back that which has been stolen. Global implications, global impartations, global rescue mission. When one region gets set free, it is a mile marker of that region being

11

summoned up into the full authority in Christ. Because the Son's authority on Heaven and Earth, exponential growth, exponential healing, exponential deliverance is now being accelerated and ?, open the eyes of my church and me as I am, one with all authority and all power, I will reign with my people, I'm going after every captive, a new key, for ancient mystery, a new key to make my people free, bring them out, to bring them in.

I think we talked about the fact that this might be tied to the earthquake in Japan. There's some sort of actual seismic shift that took place, that affected all this.

Rob Gross writes, the keys that Larry referred to will open evangelistic doors, to help people escape the places the enemy has sent them, unity, unity, unity, unity that separates, authority is in unity, and Larry says we are trapped in the wrong tent, because of perspective, in my vision is an eternal sense, that I create with an eternal perspective. The enemy can capture our perspective then we can't then we do not know the authority we are in. And I said are we being weighed down by parts, of the souls in our generational line, are we being drained? Then Larry writes, is there an ungodly generational umbilical cord connected that is holding us back keeping us tethered to these ungodly realms that is life sucking, keeping us from operating in fully spiritual realms? Is there a bewitching component, attached to this cord, keeping us under a spell, that we cannot see what we are fully becoming and meant to be, and I write the key word yesterday was deception, it is deceived to believe the lie that we are not conquered in Christ. And Rob says we do not see that then we cannot be that.

And then what does it look like where Barbara is. And I think it was the person we were praying for. I remember a dream about Peter, his whole life was deception, including his marriage, children, house, wife. The house actually belonged to an uncle. That would be a generational line that still owes things, what if all who are coming against us are stuck in this place, and their family line is stuck in this place, and those coming against us have access to us, Oh because if our parts are stuck in this place, and their parts are stuck in this place, then the parts that are

connected in those parts have access to us, (Jana, uhum, because they are all in the realm) is stuck in this place then those coming against us have access to us in a place, where we should be in the heavenly places ruling and reigning. Could it be that the rejection of the shepherd in the generational line, that throws everything out of whack. It is the rejection of the truth which is Christ. We're rejecting Christ then what are we accepting? My pastor finger goes off, and we get the sense we are tied to ungodly shepherds. OK so that's it from my notes.

Do you have something Persis?

No.

Paul: Can you review what your perspective was?

For the last couple of sessions you had and the one you had with me,

Barbara: Wasn't able to hear because of connection, please email me what you said, and I just emailed you a summary of what we did on Thursday, in case you want to look at that.

Paul: Why don't you summarize it?

Barbara: Persis and I had 2 ministry sessions and then we prayed for Paul on Thursday, after those 2 had occurred, and the Lord seemed to take us way back in a different way, to

12

touch soul parts, and instead of like usual, generational deliverance, where we are just renouncing and repenting for 1 or 2 or 3 things at a time, the number of parts were in the thousands or the millions, they couldn't be numbered. And in each of the 3 instances it was a little bit different but pretty much the same in that there were a series of doors, and eventually the Lord opened the doors and the soul parts were released. And in the 2 that Persis and I did, those parts were re-integrated in the people we were praying for. We don't know what happened yet when we prayed for Paul on Thursday.

Paul: I shared with them my experience that I felt flies coming off, for about 4 hours, I talked about Beelzebub. Well I cannot tell you yet, because I like the well "Where's the beef?" Which I had for lunch. What is the tangible evidence, of the change? Because we want to have integrity about this, what's the point about talking about all this if it doesn't make any difference, right? It's entertaining, but . . .

Barbara: Well one of the people we prayed for, we had positive feedback, about actual relationships being changed, and she's seen the difference in her life. The other person I haven't heard back from yet. I have a sense that what we did with you Paul isn't finished yet, because we don't know what happened when all the parts came off. (Persis- you didn't get back to us) You drained for so long and then went and had dinner, so we forgot about that part, so maybe we are supposed to pick up from there and what happens to all the soul parts. But the whole concept is on the idea on the trading and the idea of the blood which is what came up last weekend, at Sagebrush, with the original trade having been done by the spilling of the ungodly blood, way back, even as far back as the Garden of Eden, and the new trade, and the trade we need to make, is asking the Lord to go and apply his blood to those trades in order to redeem them. When that happened in the 2 ministry sessions that I had prior to our conversation, both of those ladies could hear the soul parts rejoicing and shouting, I'm free, I'm free, and just getting very excited. All 3 times these were in a legal situation, where we were either in a court, or in a gate, or on the crystal sea where it was done in a legal sense. One of the ladies when we were done, they asked the Lord to give her written documentation, and she received 2 scrolls, of what had happened. She took it into the court, and presented it to the judge who turned out to be the Father, and He read it over and said this looks to be in order, case dismissed. And she came back out of the court and she was all excited and then we finally got to what happens to the parts, and she felt all these

unnumbered parts being re-integrated into her being. Paul, my sense is maybe, I don't know, you tell me if I'm wrong, what we should do with this group is for Persus to pray like she did, with you, because when she prayed the prayer, that she prayed, you started immediately, sensing things, you said multitudes of the valley of decision. Decisions made in the family line, you sensed they were not happy to be there, they had legal right, you repented for ungodly trading of blood and semen in the family line and asked the Lord to apply Jesus' blood to the family line. Then you started feeling a lot of the flies and Beelzebub and that went on and on. There was the accuser, the accuser started to be sucked back into the gates of hell, is what you sensed, and you asked the Lord to cultivate all land of your ancestors, with His blood so that it would no longer cry out, and flies started to come off also and parts again. Then you discerned that soul parts were tied to star systems and were scattered among ungodly stars. And there was mention made of dimensions and gates, houses and doors, and the

13

divided house, cannot stand in faith. You asked the Lord to cause all evil that caused the division in your life, to come into alignment with the house of the Lord, to bind the strong man to plunder his house and return all goods to the family line. Then whirlwind showed up, that looked and felt like a vortex. It was going right to left, clockwise for you and Persis, for me it was going left to right. Then Persis got cultivating, cultivating, cultivating. You asked what are you cultivating. Persis got better, brighter, more luscious, varied fruit, life giving fruit. And you sensed the whirlwind going deeper into the family line. A righteous gate opened over your left elbow, and the evil was sucked into that gate. You got cultivating the soul parts. And then the whirlwind started up again.

Paul: that's when I felt the dragon. Before I had the dream about the dragon on my right elbow. I forgot that.

Barbara: then you said the whirlwind was coming up the family line, you said Beelzebub traps soul parts, he is the master of the house and the house has doors. Then the angel showed up with a message and I got doors, doors, doors into dimensions, with a short message. And then Persis said is something on my head? You discerned something like her head was sticking through something that looked like mirrors, had to do with aspects of the soul. You asked is this where doors are, and you got the answer yes. And you started feeling more anointing and less deliverance. But then the whirlwind the flies increased and you started feeling fatigue, and I said ask the Lord to apply the honey. And you did and then the whirlwind stopped, then the flies started rushing upwards on thousands upon thousands of thousands were coming off, asked if each fly holds a soul part, and you felt contaminated blood coming off your line, and said the enemy can control through access to common parts of the family line, like people know where we are because the soul parts are tracking devices. You prayed disconnect all ungodly lines between soul parts and our family line and restore all highways of holiness. We declare our lines will run in pleasant places. Then you heard this has been a long time coming. You have suffered shame and condemnation when you should not have. And you said it was getting really intense and Persis saw that Jesus was the Watchman at her doorway, to see that things were being done properly. And you got an anointing on that, and then you said it was like someone had opened the sewer door, and stench was coming off into the air. You asked that our soul parts' mantles that had become polluted, and got that giftings were traded for present advantage. You asked the Lord to remove the contamination and stench. And you remembered that the dead men's bones and the white sepulcher, and the stench devours? nostrils. The stars began warring and cleaning out connections, purifying the connections, and you sensed Melchizedek interceding while all the

other stuff was going on. And then more deliverance. Then stars showed up. Jeff said it felt like a heavier deliverance, and you said this is part of the revelation that the sons of God, I think it is why all creation is groaning. then we took a break, and we came back and Persis got a tongue, singing, singing, singing, they're singing, the enemy is being defeated, freedom is coming freedom is coming, freedom is coming. We will walk in freedom, spiritual as well as physical. Singing in Heaven, the angels having a party. And you said deliverance coming off, putrid. Persis says it smells terrible. You said it makes me feel nauseous. No retaliation against family or property, and demand 7-fold return. And then something about the ? righteous and then you asked what that meant, and got Holy convocation

14

scripture, but I don't know what that one was. And then Persis got unity, unity, unity, I fly through the lines of unity. And then you said yuck, sewage coming off, not entities, dense very dense, coming off. Then Persis noticed that 3 of us were so exhausted after last weekend, more flies coming off, the sense of Germany, and I got didn't they trade the souls of men, didn't they trade, didn't they trade. And more and more flies, as we went on. Persis asked did we know each other before we came and you got we're old friends. Is that why we're connected here, do we have more connections? Yes. Persis had something in her family line to do with Hitler and you felt it had to do with ungodly powers, powers hold them together. The evil that holds the soul, is held together by ungodly powers, electromagnetic force field, a barrier that holds all this in place, and it's coming off. We were warring for this on Monday and Tuesday. We were so tired, it's like last weekend set us up, we were removed from the ungodly quadrant. Then there was a shifting, going to the table of shobread, the righteous rulers showed up the tabernacle and the heavenly places, and you said I decree my freedom and all lost parts will be returned, and all my family is one in Christ and all evil be removed, and you felt deliverance. I got as it was in the beginning of creation so it is and ever shall be without the contamination. Then more deliverance, more shifting, more of the Lord putting things into order. And you felt something waving over your head. I got his banner over me is Love, and you said oh, that could be it. The deliverance then turned and got different, but we were taken to a new righteous realm, had to do with the star, a lot of power, delegated power from the Lord. Then deliverance started getting more intense, then you felt that evil was being sucked into a black hole. Then it shifted again and then we started feeling the honey, then we started getting the stuff about wiki-wiki, which means fast fast, and Rob's church is on the wiki-wiki highway. Then you asked the Lord to speed it up and make it faster, and it got more and more dense. You asked how far back, and you got ancient, very ancient, ancient people. Then Jeff got tek tek? lions, we never quite figured that out. You felt it coming off of 7 eyes and then you felt the 7 spirits of God. A Light, a spirit of light was present, a righteous star, more deliverance, and Persis saw Jesus standing at the doorway, the look on his face more relaxed, and pleasurable as if he was pleased with what occurred. You felt Melchizedek interceding, and increased deliverance, and the spirit of light getting stronger. Then there was another shifting, and you prayed to remove all contaminated keys on the family line, and release all righteous keys. And that was about it, you drained until 6:00, and it was 4:00, so 2 more hours you drained.

Jana – (msg from Angel)

Position yourself Persis, get ready! Jana speaks in tongues . . .

This is trustworthy –I'm putting things together, connecting the dots, piece upon piece, line upon line, wisdom is with you, wisdom will guide you, gates, gates, who's got the gates? Who has the gates has the way, the pathway, the holy way. Gates, gate, who's got the gates? From the point of

access, its about the original, it s about the DNA, from before time began, it's in the center of man, also in the depths of the earth, both are true, (repeats for Paul, also in the center of earth, both are true), where the glory dwells, you create a pathway, you make a way, the trading of the old, for the better way. So a man thinks, so he is, renewing of the mind, that's where it begins. The heart knows the truth. But it was taught a different way. The heart releases the rivers, the water goes through the

15

gates. Cleanse the water, the gold is in the water. It's alchemy how it really is, not by the greed of man, but by the original design. If the words were altered on the scroll, then the DNA was altered. I'm vibrating. It's a deception. I'm hot.

(Paul says fire's coming, he feels the 7 spirits of God showed up, and I believe there's a spirit of wisdom here)

Wisdom holds the key, prudence is with her, releasing an internal fire, from the inside out, from the center of the earth, from the center of man, changing the DNA, from the inside out. Who has the gates? Wisdom cries out by the way, at the gate, where the paths meet. It's about a turn, a pivotal turn. She calls to the naïve, many miss the way, but you can return, it was traded away.

I think this part's Persis.

Paul: Ok, Persis?

Persis: I don't think so.

Paul: Persis finds it very hard to express her opinion. (dog barks). The dog thinks it's time.

Barbara- and Persis: hit on DNA and the gates. When Paul said wisdom stands at the gates, Barbara was reminded that when Paul stood at the crystal sea, and then asked that the crystal see be summoned, they came to the gates. What if wisdom stands at the side of the crystal sea, but the accusers are guarding from the other side, what if there is access blocked to God, because our ancestors have traded off, access to the gates? (Persis says she can get a picture of that).

Persis: one side crystal sea, on the other side there has been a barrier, which has prevented the righteousness from coming through. (Barbara- because our ancestors made the ungodly blood covenants and traded access to the gates, and the enemy is blocking the gates, and wisdom may be standing there, but it's on the other side, waiting for us to get them opened. The trade needs to take place by the blood of Jesus.)

Paul references Proverbs 8:1

Proverbs 8:

1 Does not wisdom cry out, And understanding lift up her voice? 2 She takes her stand on the top of the high hill, Beside the way, where the paths meet. 3 She cries out by the gates, at the entry of the city, At the entrance of the doors: 4 "To you, O men, I call, And my voice is to the sons of men. 5 O you simple ones, understand prudence, And you fools, be of an understanding heart. 6 Listen, for I will speak of excellent things, And from the opening of my lips will come right things; 7 For my mouth will speak truth; Wickedness is an abomination to my lips. 8 All the words of my mouth are with righteousness; Nothing crooked or perverse is in them. 9 They are all plain to him who understands, And right to those who find knowledge. 10 Receive my instruction, and not silver, And knowledge rather than choice gold; 11 For wisdom is better than rubies, And all the things one may desire cannot be compared with her. 12 "I, wisdom, dwell with prudence, And find out knowledge and discretion. 13 The fear of the Lord is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way And the perverse mouth I hate. 14 Counsel is mine, and

sound wisdom; I am understanding, I have strength. 15 By me kings reign, And rulers decree justice.

16

(Barbara said the rulers showed up when we took care of the enemies at the gates)

18 Riches and honor are with me, Enduring riches and righteousness. 19 My fruit is better than gold, yes, than fine gold, And my revenue than choice silver. 20 I traverse the way of righteousness, In the midst of the paths of justice, 21 That I may cause those who love me to inherit wealth, That I may fill their treasuries.

Jana refers to Proverbs 9- Prov. 9:1 Wisdom has built her house,
She has hewn out her seven pillars;

Jana says she sees the scrolls are read at the gates.

Barbara: that brings another point, when we prayed for Faye the other day and she asked (I say this with her permission), she asked the Lord for proof to take to the court, she was given 2 scrolls, that she took to the Father. I wondered if her DNA was re-wired at that point? (Paul – could be). (Jana- I could actually see on the scroll, where letters are blocked out, when they're always etched in gold, like blackened out, like parts have been altered).

Persis prays, then Barbara prays, and Paul plays a CD during the deliverance.

Paul feels like someone has something to share.

Testimony:

Amy: I just feel things being pulled off, my eyes, my mouth, my nose, my ears, and then I went into the sea of glass, room, and was just asking for Jesus to, apply the blood, and fix me and he started pulling off all these black jackets, over me, I mean just layers, and layers, and layers, and underneath that was a little girl, and then all of a sudden I saw the grown part of me, standing next to my little girl part, and he started taking a magnifying glass, all over my little girl part, and then he turned both of my parts and my little girl part, became one with me, and then one with Jesus. Then I started seeing all the gates, no actually I went back to the garden of Eden, and he asked me do you want that wisdom, like asking me if I wanted the tree of life, or that tree of knowledge of good and evil, and I denied that I wanted it, I didn't want that, I just wanted to know him, and all of a sudden I saw him so clearly, I saw him on a horse, I saw him. Usually you can't see his face, and I could see his face and I could be restored back to him. That's the gist of it.

Barbara: that confirms what has happened in previous sessions, each time the Lord has taken us back to Eden. And at Sagebrush the lord clothed us in light and took us back to the beginning and it struck me about Proverbs 8 –

Prov. 8:22 "The LORD possessed me at the beginning of His way, Before His works of old.

Prov. 8:23 I have been established from everlasting, From the beginning, before there was ever an earth. Prov. 8:24 When there were no depths I was brought forth, (this part struck Barbara), When there were no fountains abounding with water.

What occurs to me is that when Adam and Eve made the wrong choice, those gates that were possessed by the enemy, were closed. And wisdom has been crying out, all of this time.

17

Persis: I believe it goes back that far, and I'm wondering if it goes back farther than that?

Barbara: I agree with that.

Larry: (word for Larry to speak). Well Lord, what do you want to say, Thank you, we thank you for this daughter's restoration.

This is about Kingdom reality and the restoration of all things. As you continue to pursue and seek my Kingdom, I am restoring all things unto me. Yes you are coming back to your future, of my original intention, did I not say in John 17, that I have given them the glory that you have given me Father. I am restoring my people, specifically in their understanding, that they are now clothed and being clothed, in this Kingdom restoration, my Son stood at Golgotha, and was a prophecy, crying out, Restore, Restore, Restore.

The other thing is I'm not sure where this girl is from, this daughter of the King is from, but I feel again that there is a regional connection to her. That there's been a regional unhooking. Where is she from? (Benicia) As she was giving her testimony, I could feel, I believe in the spirit it is the apostolic regional key that is on Paul and Aslan's Place, that there is the God given ability to set regions free. Jesus came to set people free. There has been an upgrade of weaponry. And the acceleration of healing has come. I have activated the 7-fold spirit, in a new heightened activity, to blow away spiritual confusion over San Francisco, you will set up pillars of light, new pillars of light this weekend, that a canopy of light will dispel and remove spiritual confusion over San Francisco. Lift up your thinking, lift up your perception, think bigger, think bigger. Ancient wells, ancient paths, I have not forsaken this city, I have not forsaken this your state, I have called her my own, she belongs to me. Does not my word say the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, and that includes California, especially California. Only believe and you will see my Glory. Lift up your eyes, lift up your gaze, for your redeemer draws nigh. I think that's it.

Persis: Paul, are you supposed to blow the breath of God over the bay area? ATL

Paul: prophetically blows the wind over the bay area.

Jana: we need to stand, so we lift up the gates, so the King of Glory comes in.

Larry: I release a governmental wind, a governmental wind, Aslan is breathing on, the wind of Aslan, a governmental wind of restoration, a governmental blowing, blowing, blowing away, of what has been so that which is and is to come shall deposit himself.

Barbara: Remember you felt the drains were cleared out and you could smell the sewer and all that, why don't you ask the Lord to unclog the drains in the governmental systems of California? Paul feels righteous stars being aligned. There's many stars, 10 or 12, 10? Stringing pearls all up and down California. Same thing at Sage Bush,

18

Nehemiah 1:9

9 but if you return to Me, and keep My commandments and do them, though some of you were cast out to the farthest part of the heavens, yet I will gather them from there, and bring them to the place which I have chosen as a dwelling for My name.'

Isaiah 58:12

12 Those from among you Shall build the old waste places; You shall raise up the foundations of many generations; And you shall be called the Repairer of the Breach, The Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

Morningstar rises in our hearts.

Proverbs 8:22

22 "The Lord possessed me at the beginning of His way, Before His works of old.

Wisdom has a message:

Jana: the original design, so it was then, it will be refined, the co-creator was with him always, rejoicing always in the sons of man. You can't create without wisdom, you can't even agree to the creator's design without wisdom. Listen for the way you're learning to hear, you're learning

to feel. It's the Yada of God, the understanding of God, and Yada's stretched forth his hand, the 5 fold design. To activate the senses, both in your spirit, your body, and your mind. It's the universal design. But it's simple as one, becomes one, is one. Speaks a tongue. A ruling, I just see this Persis, there's a ruling surrounding you, encircling you right now. A ruling, rulers, coming in. Or elders.

Persis: Persis speaks a tongue. Have you not been asking me for wisdom? Yes, you've all been asking me for wisdom. You've been reading the wisdom scripture, and you've been proclaiming them. Today is the day, ancient wisdom has come forth, there is more to come but you've opened the door, you've opened the door, you've opened the door. Wisdom knows she is welcome. Persis speaks a tongue. And she rules today. Persis speaks tongues. Look for more, look for more, look for more. She's hidden in treasures in the depths, She's hidden in treasures in the realms, she's hidden in the breath of God. And I'm going to blow the breath of God. Persis blows. She's hidden in my breath. Persis blows more. I think that's all I have. She's gentle, she's quiet. Persis speaks more in tongues. She's waiting at the gates of your spirit, She's waiting at the gate of your soul. There is more work to do, there is more work to do. As she comes in there will be freedom, new freedom, freedom you've wondered about, things you have contemplated in your mind. But as you welcome her in and learn how to open those doors and open those gates, Persis blows, wisdom shall prevail. Persis speaks in tongues. Because of this wisdom, I will be able to take you into evangelism, I'll be able to take you into the heart of my love. And people will see this love, and they'll be drawn, Persis speaks more tongues. Wisdom is the key, wisdom is the key. Persis more tongues and blowing.

Paul says Wow, it looks like something else just opened up.

19

Job 11

5 But oh, that God would speak, And open His lips against you, 6 That He would show you the secrets of wisdom! For they would double your prudence. Know therefore that God exacts from you Less than your iniquity deserves. 7 "Can you search out the deep things of God? Can you find out the limits of the Almighty? 8 They are higher than heaven--what can you do? Deeper than Sheol--what can you know? 9 Their measure is longer than the earth And broader than the sea.

Eph. 3

18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth (soul) and height (wisdom)—

Isaiah 11:

2 The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.

Oscillation between good and bad. Back and forth.

Isaiah 9:

6 For unto us a Child is born, Unto us a Son is given; And the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. 7 Of the increase of His government and peace There will be no end, Upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, To order it and establish it with judgment and justice From that time forward, even forever. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.

1967 Jews got possession of Jerusalem.

1967 Things got blooming in SF.

Last week, Obama asked Jews to give back Jerusalem to Palestine.

May 29, 2011

Gabriel is here now. Feels like an arc on Paul.

Ian sees billowing gold, sheets of billowing, sheets of gold. 75 to 100 feet.

Paul: Name means warrior of God, because it feels like a warrior angel. So he's tied with Michael. Is Michael here too? A visitation of the Lord.

Jana: (message from Gabriel) Seeing this hand come out, this huge to reach out, and he's handing something. I'm not a strong seer, so Ian, if you, you know what I mean. He's handing you (Paul) something. Jana says to Paul- say Yes Lord. Paul says yes Lord. He gave it to you. You take what I've given you. It's to unlock the gates over California. Eliakim has come to assist, a servitude to access, he's in servitude to access the gates, the great exchange, for what was shut will be open, and what was open will be shut. And you will go in and you will go out. And change the region, restore the DNA, so the sons of
20

God may be revealed. Your senses will be accelerated that creation itself may come into agreement with the revealed ones, the true sons. Not just the shift, but a change, a change of mind, change of heart, heaven on earth, is bound to such as these in agreement, and you will go down and you will go up, spread wide on the expanse, and trade back for the glory of the sons of man. It is an alignment of engagement, trained up and the righteous made perfect, the knowledge of heaven, the knowledge of the realm of glory, the mystery of the Kingdom unfolding, and unfolding, it's now being poured out, and a generation is not yet born, will step into what you are opening, without the waylays, without the destruction, without the warfare, the creative witness, there's a gathering right now of many that have come alongside, of glory assignments, of scrolls being written being changed, being realigned. The DNA is connected to the word on the scrolls, like light, like color, like frequency, Jana speaks in tongues. Restoring, restoring the souls, even before the womb, you are in communication of an eternal seed. You have authority to declare what not yet has been born, to come in the earth realm and the fullness of their inheritance. You will open, open, open the gates, they're pivotal. At the right time in the fullness thereof, you will step upon the land when the word comes from above and sound from earth and sound from heaven (sound of earth and sound of heaven) and bring the ark of power and I'll set the 4 fold foundation, the anchor of the throne for righteousness and justice will be known, and the wheel within the wheel will again sit on the earth, and you will go where the spirit says, and you will go in a rebirth. And my eye goes to and fro, for those that are coming through. For those who stood firm, for those who held true, the hearts that would change, and the minds that agree the 4 fold manifestation of the 4 faces of God. (And now I'm feeling the 7 spirits of God again) Oh this is wisdom, wisdom from above, wisdom from below, the glory from the center is about to explode, for where you were wrought together, where the substance was made, restoring the DNA to its glory even in this day, for every dot and tiddle is connected to light, to sound, to color, vibration, released above, below and it will be renown, hope in the Almighty, hope also in his works, remembering what you came through, for this is a rebirth.

Assignment of Intercession.

Take and eat, word changes the DNA,

Large scroll being given single

See musical notes on the scroll

With each person's DNA being changed

Strategies, gates, places to blow shofar, places to go, open the gates.

I saw the hand, as he was giving you the scroll, it was a deed to the land of this area.

There's a center to be started here. Take the vision and run. It's for Paula.

Each of us with our DNA has a particular sound, and we will make our sound and it will open up those gates, with a key unlocking.

Big pen, quill, you were signing, and signing, and elevator going up, like a quick one, increase in power, authority was the same and same time feeling God's good pleasure over you, it was like you were being seen and heard. Book, red, glory manifestation, this is your life, unique glory and facets of God's glory in each person.

Saw a dark place, a hand? Reached in and pulled out of it what doesn't belong, like taking back what the enemy has stolen. Weight of the scroll, this is your life story, from beginning to end, and there were 3 scrolls. Psalm 139.

21

Length between glory and DNA, Gabriel shines with glory of God, Michael continually warring on our behalf. Ian saw ark of the covenant, connection between the glory and connection between people. Exodus 33, look stand near me on this rock. Moses could not look in face of God.

2 Cor 4:6 Moses could not look in the face of God and live, but we can . . . because of Christ.

6 For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

You are the ark of my presence, you are carrying my presence, you are carrying the glory of God out to the world.

2 Peter 1:3, 4 – we have already received all this from . . . great and precious . . . to share his nature

3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, **4** to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Lord on a horse, . . .

I was asking what, I've been doing a lot of movement, and is aw a whirlwind. In the cell, your DNA is all wound up, it has be straightened out and realigned so it can be the double helix, in order for it to be translated and transformed it has to be straightened out. After it gets aligned and straightened out, it can be duplicated. Seems like she was doing something with it.

Jana- it was Gabriel that brought the revelation and the seed of Christ, with that it changed the world. Gabriel is significant for the revealing of seed of son of man, HS often works through his servants.

Monica – I've given you gifts, for all of you, open up wide, open up gates, open up gates, wide, for my glory, to come in, for the sons to be revealed, ho, ho, open up the gates, for the King of glory, Gabriel is intently involved with us right now

Ian- billowing clouds of ? and gold, he's pouring out over people.

Jana – in the new Jerusalem, the gates are made of pearl as in one pearl, mother pearl, could there be a connection between don't cast your pearls before swine, like a cameo, made of pearl.

Vision, stringing pearls up and down California. Importance of Alignment.

Eph 2:

14 For He Himself is our peace, who has made both one, and has broken down the middle wall of separation, **15** having abolished in His flesh the enmity, that is, the law of commandments contained in ordinances, so as to create in Himself one new man from the two, thus making peace,

Wall between pastor and the church,
Break off all the religious stuff.

22

This wall, Lord wants to break this down, between the leaders and the people. Paul knows how much you know the word. Why don't we trust one another? Because we put a dividing wall. You are the ones who must come and learn.

Ian- Rev. 21

9 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls filled with the seven last plagues came to me and talked with me, saying, "Come, I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife." **10** And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me the great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, **11** having the glory of God. Her light was like a most precious stone, like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. **12** Also she had a great and high wall with twelve gates, and twelve angels at the gates, and names written on them, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel: **13** three gates on the east, three gates on the north, three gates on the south, and three gates on the west. **14** Now the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. **15** And he who talked with me had a gold reed to measure the city, its gates, and its wall. **16** The city is laid out as a square; its length is as great as its breadth. And he measured the city with the reed: twelve thousand furlongs. Its length, breadth, and height are equal. **17** Then he measured its wall: one hundred and forty-four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of an angel. **18** The construction of its wall was of jasper; and the city was pure gold, like clear glass. **19** The foundations of the wall of the city were adorned with all kinds of precious stones: the first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald, **20** the fifth sardonyx, the sixth sardius, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoptase, the eleventh jacinth, and the twelfth amethyst. **21** The twelve gates were twelve pearls: each individual gate was of one pearl. And the street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass. **22** But I saw no temple in it, for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple.

There is some unfolding here,

The redwood forest, they're restoring it and protecting, the plants in Benicia, the gates of SF, is the gateway for all the water to come in, plans that were introduced in the 70's, took over the area and birds left. California Oaks being attacked by blight and are dying. Disease came from Japan, trading in SF, trading, Japan is behind the trading in SF. Ancient wells, that are going to be unlocked. Saw the chessboard being flipped over. Huge red sneakers running all over California.

Isaiah 51

9 Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the Lord! Awake as in the ancient days, In the generations of old. Are You not the arm that cut Rahab apart, And wounded the serpent?

Rahab – **Isaiah 51:9**

Psalms 87:4

4 I name them off, those among whom I'm famous: Egypt and Babylon, also Philistia, even Tyre, along with Cush. Word's getting around; they point them out: "This one was born again here!"

23

Where? This one was born here – and that one born in her.

Nothing about Zion in Hebrew. And of Zion it will be said. Lord loves the Gates of Zion, I shall mention her among those, . . .

NIV – this one was born in Zion.

5 The word's getting out on Zion: "Men and women, right and left, get born again in her!" **6** God registers their names in his book: "This one, this one, and this one - born again, right here." **7**

Singers and dancers give credit to Zion: "All my springs are in you!"

There is a redemption, of Zion, born of Zion, in natural they are Philistia.

Rahab means – Pride

From Tyndale: mythological ? that was out of Egypt. . . . monster and ? feeding it.

Job 26:12

Paul - I think what we were discerning yesterday was Rahab

Job 26:

1 Job answered: **2** "Well, you've certainly been a great help to a helpless man! You came to the rescue just in the nick of time! **3** What wonderful advice you've given to a mixed-up man! What amazing insights you've provided! **4** Where in the world did you learn all this? How did you become so inspired? **5** "All the buried dead are in torment, and all who've been drowned in the deep, deep sea. **6** Hell is ripped open before God, graveyards dug up and exposed. **7** He spreads the skies over unformed space, hangs the earth out in empty space. **8** He pours water into cumulus cloud-bags and the bags don't burst. **9** He makes the moon wax and wane, putting it through its phases. **10** He draws the horizon out over the ocean, sets a boundary between light and darkness. **11** Thunder crashes and rumbles in the skies. Listen! It's God raising his voice! **12** By his power he stills sea storms, by his wisdom he tames sea monsters. **13** With one breath he clears the sky, with one finger he crushes the sea serpent. **14** And this is only the beginning, a mere whisper of his rule. Whatever would we do if he really raised his voice!"

Paul - Is this a standoff between Gabriel and Rahab?

Paul - Storm is Rahab –

Jana - parallel tandem with the dragon.

Paul - Guiding is fleeing in Hebrew. Flee, hurry, to fly from the enemy, going through . .

Jana - Rahab – master of the sea, see also astronomy.

Paul - Safety in trading?

Paul – the dragon is Rahab.

24

Joshua taking a city is a whole end time prophecy.

Paul- Nebraska, water- there were water spirits in the water there. Never prayed for the water, so I went to the Farm. Aquifer? From Dakotas to panhandle of ? there is also water from the Rockies used for irrigation. Caleb, son of ? had a word 3 days before, something come out of water, there is no trading back you are going to have to fight this. Bring it on.

Last weekend. In AP since 1999, no territorial warfare. New property – every day dealt with something. Sunday – water spirits.

Called Larry Pearson, why? Crossed from Mohave river, now taking on the giants of the water.

Paula last year dealt with water.

Amy born on aquifer in Florida, Persis, texted does the lady who shared have a key over the water? 5 bodies of water? 5 oceans. President McKinley gave her family land where all the aquifers? Wind came in 36 that destroyed all that. She says she has the key.

There is a lake over this area. Is there an aquifer here?

The southwest side basin extends from GG Park, south to Burlingame. 3.8 earthquake last week.

Another quake. Geography has had manifestation. Dragon, in the water going underneath the gate, out,

Psalm 89

9 You put the arrogant ocean in its place and calm its waves when they turn unruly. **10** You gave that old hag Egypt the back of your hand, you brushed off your enemies with a flick of your wrist.

Egypt, Insolent pride, Rahab broader or large, arrogant, raging,

Ian- Mayor, allowed gay marriages– as goes SF, so goes CA, as CA so goes nation.

Isaiah 51:

9 Wake up, wake up, flex your muscles, God! Wake up as in the old days, in the long ago. Didn't you once make mincemeat of Rahab, dispatch the old chaos-dragon?

Job 9:

13 You've forgotten me, God, who made you, who unfurled the skies, who founded the earth. And here you are, quaking like an aspen before the tantrums of a tyrant who thinks he can kick down the world. But what will come of the tantrums?

Paul- that's Rahab again.

Another person said the reason for allowing gay marriages was to bring money to SF.

Divided sea,

That is where the trading of souls of men

EZ 28

25

It was all about wisdom yesterday.

Tyre was financial strength, city, . . .

Ez 27

1 The word of the Lord came again to me, saying, **2** "Now, son of man, take up a lamentation for Tyre, **3** and say to Tyre, 'You who are situated at the entrance of the sea, merchant of the peoples on many coastlands, thus says the Lord God: "O Tyre, you have said, 'I am perfect in beauty.' **4** Your borders are in the midst of the seas. Your builders have perfected your beauty.

Also in Isaiah 22

Cynthia B- something went off in her, when Tyre was mentioned.

Rebecca: I had this dream about 9 months ago. I had the dream twice, exactly same in every detail. I was walking by the Bay near San Leandro Marina with two huge beings; I believe they were angels. We walked along the water all the way up towards El Cerrito. All along the perimeter of the Bay. When we got to the Richmond Vallejo area, it seemed like we turned a slight corner and the wind picked up quite a bit. I remember feeling the wind on my face pretty strong. The two angels then lead me onto a long narrow dirt road in the middle of the bay in the Richmond Vallejo area. One of the angels pointed to the land and told me that the whole area was going to flood. I then asked him, "if it was going to flood right now? The angel then said, "No, not right now". He then pointed to the Oil refinery's. That was the dream exactly the same twice.

Psalm 88

1 A Song. A Psalm of the sons of Korah. To the Chief Musician. Set to 'Mahalath Leannoth.' A Contemplation of Heman the Ezrahite. O Lord, God of my salvation, I have cried out day and night before You. **2** Let my prayer come before You; Incline Your ear to my cry. **3** For my soul is full of troubles, And my life draws near to the grave. **4** I am counted with those who go down to the pit; I am like a man who has no strength, **5** Adrift among the dead, Like the slain who lie in the grave, Whom You remember no more, And who are cut off from Your hand. **6** You have laid me in the lowest pit, In darkness, in the depths. **7** Your wrath lies heavy upon me, And You

have afflicted me with all Your waves. Selah **8** You have put away my acquaintances far from me; You have made me an abomination to them; I am shut up, and I cannot get out; **9** My eye wastes away because of affliction. Lord, I have called daily upon You; I have stretched out my hands to You. **10** Will You work wonders for the dead? Shall the dead arise and praise You? Selah **11** Shall Your lovingkindness be declared in the grave? Or Your faithfulness in the place of destruction? **12** Shall Your wonders be known in the dark? And Your righteousness in the land of forgetfulness? **13** But to You I have cried out, O Lord, And in the morning my prayer comes before You. **14** Lord, why do You cast off my soul? Why do You hide Your face from me? **15** I have been afflicted and ready to die from my youth; I suffer Your terrors; I am distraught. **16** Your fierce wrath has gone over me; Your terrors have cut me off. **17** They came around me all day long like water; They engulfed me

26

altogether. **18** Loved one and friend You have put far from me, And my acquaintances into darkness.

(Paul) You have conversation with someone you want to have relationship with. Smarter to learn to talk to God than to talk to demons. It is hard work. Went from nothing to this. If I can do this, anybody can do this. Used to be totally left brain, a-emotional. Went from that to this. What happened to me could happen to you.

Unpack- Gabriel

Is there another angel with Gabriel?

Ian: Michael and Gabriel.

Melchizedek interceding.

Paul - If this is true, this is a big deal.

Jana: Message

She was staking the ground, from that place of where she was staking the ground, she was opening the realms to different ways/dimensions. Then she was opening a door, and from that door, she pulled down scrolls, and then she was read one scroll. And from that scroll, multiplied to give it to everybody else. Staking the land, something to do with the land was the major part of it. It almost seemed like she was giving out water with the scrolls.

Paul: wow, that was really strong, and upheaval. OK, there's warring going on now. Rahab is being battled against.

Jana: I'm hearing Melchizedek, stands in position, for the trading, come forth, there's been a 4 corner, platform and justice, as a chief chancellor, he will trade on the sea of glass, trading with your currency, for the souls of man, both future and past, traded with what's everlasting, an eternal grace, in the power of worship, there is no disgrace.

Paul: OK there's a deliverance, there's a deliverance coming off the water now.

Ian: Paul I was getting a word. So I will just submit it to you. The words of judgment about earthquakes are misplaced. The earthquake is my love and victory breaking through the golden gate. Gabriel and Michael are here to break the spirit of pride. My kingdom has come to San Francisco. (this was read aloud 3 times).

And then as Jana was giving the word about trading with your currency, I kept hearing Grace, Grace is the currency. And I feel like part of this is like releasing grace over San Francisco, like that's our currency, we're releasing grace over San Francisco, and we're releasing that like the angels Michael and Gabriel, are like breaking things over San Francisco, and the last part of your word is there is no dis-grace. Dis-grace is without grace.

Jana: Double meaning, there you go.

Kelly: Speaking in tongues.

27

Paul: deliverance is increasing in intensity.

Jana: that sounded native.

Paul: pride is being removed off of the land.

Ian: I think it's also a religious spirit, that's what I was getting a part of that.

Kelly speaks in tongues more.

Paul: this is kind of interesting, last year we had the tobacco, dealt with the land, this year we're dealing with the water, first the land and then the water.

Jana- this is interesting, to me, but it's normal knowledge that we're 70- 80% water.

Paul- anybody have an interpretation?

Bob – interpretation: I think it's setting the boundaries, establishing the boundaries.

Kelly- that's what I felt too, that where I was standing, you can't come over here, and this is guarded, this is protected.

Someone: She shot 4 arrows to the east, 3 down, and 3 up.

Another person: before she struck the ground 7 times, and I was thinking about who's the King, that the prophet asked to strike the ground with the arrows, he only struck 3 times and I think the prophet said to strike the ground 7 times? And I think she struck the ground 6 or 7, 7 times.

Paul - Deliverance is intensifying.

Jana: I have something that is stirring in me, and I think it is really important. It's been very hard to determine, with the communication we have right now, the unity in the body. Ian brought the word forth, who do you listen to?

Who am I and who are you? Those were 2 questions that Moses asked, "Who am I?" and "Who are you?" There's an identity and understanding (Paul says that's a great sermon), preach it huh? (Paul says that's right).

So, what's in the gate is a place of trading. This is where laws were established. This is where trading took place in the first place. If we are to do anything, we are to do it in unity. (Paul says Yep) In what we are doing, so I just want to say that, I think you're right in what you say about the discrediting of Prophetic to divide the body. So there is an element that is a great weapon, is Honor.

Paul – explore that more.

Jana – I want to know more but you know there's something that's very indigenous, that's happened in most cultures, and Barbara would probably tell that there's a practice of honor, practice of honor, protocol of honor. It is a place where you honor every place you go into and are communicating with. I think the Lord is really trying to break down the mindsets of our striving. What are you really listening to? Listening to the prophets, I give unto that, I sowed into that, that is the word of the Lord, that isn't the word of the Lord, all these are the sounds that are waylating us, so I don't know what to do with all that, but thought I'd just bring it up.

Paul – I think that's true. Now I'm vibrating. Deliverance is increasing in intensity as you come over. 32 people are in here. Worship – while this happened.

Jana: I feel like we're all supposed to come to this side of the wall.

Paul: OK

Jana: I also see us gathering at the gates, so.

Paul: it's interesting that deliverance is increasing as you come over to this side of the wall.

28

Jana: Nobody's left out over here, come on over.

Paul: there's strength in our unity.

* We count off- there are 32 of us here.

Paul: I think we are supposed to do worship right now because that was part of the word. Isn't it interesting how deliverance takes place different every time? The Lord just does it.

After the worship, Jana talks about the Keys, and each person does according to their key:

Key 1 – Paul – financial key.

Key 2 – Amy – unlock the waterway

Water rushing through these gates, out of your belly will flow the living waters of Christ, when he was pierced through the side, water released. Turn it 3 times and unlock the living waters within us. Unlock the water gate. The water ways. Waterways, have been opened. Michael planted his huge sword in the water, and it went to the center of the earth. Aslan with his face, came and roared over the land and over the sky and over the area. His face was like the sun. Lord, this is your territory. All of us scattering salt over the earth. Mountain stream is going over rocks and is flowing freely.

Key 3 – Deborah, first nations, Key to SF and the government. Bob joins Deborah Spotted Eagle. Restoration of honor, coming back to his government, his honor, restoration of honor.

Like the settlers went in the wrong gate, an ungodly governmental gate. Something to do with welcoming. Closing the access, the corruption. They brought in corruption when they came, California was the only state where the governor said the only good Indian is a dead Indian. US Govt said there was no need to do that. They wanted to displace them because the land had gold. They were peaceful. Ohlone were peaceful. They helped the Spanish, would bring food to them, and made them make the missions. Indians owned most of the Benicia Vallejo area. Crown Deed returned to the native people who will return it to the Lord. Restoring governmental control to first nations, they will come into agreement with righteousness, there will be a ruling over the city, and over other parts of the region, these will be pockets for my glory, and I will restore their inheritance to the next generation. They will be accepted, they will be exchanged, from the spirit of orphans to adoptions, rejection to acceptance, and I will restore grace when I remove the corruption, they hold the key of forgiveness. I am rising up a chieftain I will speak into governmental officials, this will be the first of many restorations.

Frederick Lockwood Litman (president of Wells Fargo) around time of 1906 earthquake.

This is a great exchange.

Close gate of corruption.

Open gate of peace and freedom,

29

Key 4 – Ian – the word of the Lord.

Rev. 11:15-16 15 Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ; and He will reign forever and ever." 16 And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God,

Ungodly elders being removed over the state.

Picture of bad things coming off.

Lord, seat your righteous elders over the state.

Rev. 5

9 And they sang a new song, saying, "Worthy are You to take the book and to break its seals ; for You were slain, and purchased for God with Your blood men from every tribe and tongue and

people and nation. **10** "You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God ; and they will reign upon the earth."

Jana: Gabriel message.

Singing: What can wash away my sin, nothing but blood of Jesus,

What can make us whole again, nothing but blood of Jesus,

Oh precious is the blood, that makes us white as snow,

No other fount I know, nothing but the blood of Jesus.

Truly you are all legitimate sons, you're accepted on earth and you're accepted in the Kingdom.

You are the co-creators, the true remnant the Christ of God? You're established and bought, the

blood has purchased you, your inheritance is rich, you're bountiful in grace. Don't look for a

different or better way, for you are the true way, the holy highway, and many will come to your

life and know your love, because you release the true light from the true son, in Christ alone, I

put my trust, to the rock that's higher, and nothing can take that away.

Paul: and the People said,

Everybody: AMEN.

1

Come Up Higher Notes

Memorial Day Weekend

May 27, 2011

Melchizedek was revelation of Paul going all the way back to the beginning.

Hebrews 5:14

14 But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

Discernment – to know what is good or evil.

At church service do you know what is going on?

Enemy is threatened by what happens in the church.

Hebrews 5:14 is the passage right in the center of Melchizedek. This is the big deal in Christianity.

Hebrews 5

1 Every high priest is selected from among men and is appointed to represent them in matters related to God, to offer gifts and sacrifices for sins. **2** He is able to deal gently with those who are ignorant and are going astray, since he himself is subject to weakness. **3** This is why he has to offer sacrifices for his own sins, as well as for the sins of the people. **4** No one takes this honor upon himself; he must be called by God, just as Aaron was. **5** So Christ also did not take upon himself the glory of becoming a high priest. But God said to him, "You are my Son; today I have become your Father. " **6** And he says in another place, "You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek." **7** During the days of Jesus' life on earth, he offered up prayers and petitions with loud cries and tears to the one who could save him from death, and he was heard because of his reverent submission. **8** Although he was a son, he learned obedience from what he suffered **9** and, once made perfect, he became the source of eternal salvation for all who obey him **10** and was designated by God to be high priest in the order of Melchizedek.

11 We have much to say about this, but it is hard to explain because you are slow to learn. **12** In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! **13** Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness. **14**

But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

Jesus only did what the Father was doing. The discernment of Melchizedek is the big deal. We need to know what Melchizedek is interceding for, so we can do what the Father is doing.

Who is Melchizedek? Gen. 14

They are all here and all of a sudden Melchizedek shows up.

Pre-incarnate Christ, the King of Peace, and the King of Righteousness.

We are a royal priesthood. The tribe of Levi was formed. The church is still stuck in the tribe of Levi. Levites had to be supported. This is about Kings and Priests of the Most

2

High God. Melchizedek shows up when He is giving the enemy into your hands. Melchizedek disappears for 900 years.

Psalm 110

Of David. A psalm.

1 The LORD says to my Lord: "Sit at my right hand until I make your enemies a footstool for your feet." **2** The LORD will extend your mighty scepter from Zion; you will rule in the midst of your enemies. **3** Your troops will be willing on your day of battle. Arrayed in holy majesty, from the womb of the dawn you will receive the dew of your youth. **4** The LORD has sworn and will not change his mind: "You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek." **5** The Lord is at your right hand; he will crush kings on the day of his wrath. **6** He will judge the nations, heaping up the dead and crushing the rulers of the whole earth. **7** He will drink from a brook beside the way; therefore he will lift up his head.

We are moving into a time of victory over our enemies. The warfare will likely increase, but the results will be different.

Paul shared a personal testimony, Tried to worry- could not worry. Lord what is this?

Hebrews 4:

11 Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. **12** For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart. **13** And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account. **14** Seeing then that we have a great High Priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession. **15** For we do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin. **16** Let us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.

Hebrews 5 is all about Melchizedek.

Persevere and not lose hope to go on to perfection.

Hebrews 6:

1 Therefore, leaving the discussion of the elementary principles of Christ, let us go on to perfection, not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works and of faith toward God, **2** of the doctrine of baptisms, of laying on of hands, of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment. **3** And this we will do if God permits. **4** For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, **5** and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, **6** if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of

God, and put Him to an open shame. **7** For the earth which drinks in the rain that often comes upon it, and bears herbs useful for those by whom it is cultivated, receives blessing from God; **8** but if it bears thorns and

3

briars, it is rejected and near to being cursed, whose end is to be burned. **9** But, beloved, we are confident of better things concerning you, yes, things that accompany salvation, though we speak in this manner. **10** For God is not unjust to forget your work and labor of love which you have shown toward His name, in that you have ministered to the saints, and do minister. **11** And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence to the full assurance of hope until the end, **12** that you do not become sluggish, but imitate those who through faith and patience inherit the promises. **13** For when God made a promise to Abraham, because He could swear by no one greater, He swore by Himself, **14** saying, "Surely blessing I will bless you, and multiplying I will multiply you." **15** And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise. **16** For men indeed swear by the greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute. **17** Thus God, determining to show more abundantly to the heirs of promise the immutability of His counsel, confirmed it by an oath, **18** that by two immutable things, in which it is impossible for God to lie, we might have strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the hope set before us. **19** This hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, and which enters the Presence behind the veil, **20** where the forerunner has entered for us, even Jesus, having become High Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.

Hebrews 7

1 For this Melchizedek, king of Salem, priest of the Most High God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings and blessed him, **2** to whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all, first being translated "king of righteousness," and then also king of Salem, meaning "king of peace," **3** without father, without mother, without genealogy, having neither beginning of days nor end of life, but made like the Son of God, remains a priest continually. **4** Now consider how great this man was, to whom even the patriarch Abraham gave a tenth of the spoils. **5** And indeed those who are of the sons of Levi, who receive the priesthood, have a commandment to receive tithes from the people according to the law, that is, from their brethren, though they have come from the loins of Abraham; **6** but he whose genealogy is not derived from them received tithes from Abraham and blessed him who had the promises. **7** Now beyond all contradiction the lesser is blessed by the better. **8** Here mortal men receive tithes, but there he receives them, of whom it is witnessed that he lives. **9** Even Levi, who receives tithes, paid tithes through Abraham, so to speak, **10** for he was still in the loins of his father when Melchizedek met him. **11** Therefore, if perfection were through the Levitical priesthood (for under it the people received the law), what further need was there that another priest should rise according to the order of Melchizedek, and not be called according to the order of Aaron? **12** For the priesthood being changed, of necessity there is also a change of the law. **13** For He of whom these things are spoken belongs to another tribe, from which no man has officiated at the altar. **14** For it is evident that our Lord arose from Judah, of which tribe Moses spoke nothing concerning priesthood. **15** And it is yet far more evident if, in the likeness of Melchizedek, there arises another priest **16** who has come, not according to the law of a fleshly commandment, but according to the power of an endless life. **17** For He testifies: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek." **18** For on the one hand there is an annulling of the former commandment because of its weakness and unprofitableness, **19** for the law made nothing perfect; on the other hand, there is the

bringing in of a better hope, through which we draw near to God. **20** And inasmuch as He was not made priest without an oath **21** (for they have become priests without an oath, but He with an oath by Him who said to Him: "The Lord has sworn And will not relent, 'You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek' "), **22** by so much more Jesus has become a surety of a better covenant. **23** Also there were many priests, because they were prevented by death from continuing. **24** But He, because He continues forever, has an unchangeable priesthood. **25** Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them. **26** For such a High Priest was fitting for us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and has become higher than the heavens; **27** who does not need daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifices, first for His own sins and then for the people's, for this He did once for all when He offered up Himself. **28** For the law appoints as high priests men who have weakness, but the word of the oath, which came after the law, appoints the Son who has been perfected forever.

Every good and perfect gift comes from the Father of Lights.

We are not of the Levitical order, we are of the order of Melchizedek.

We are spirit, soul, and body.

Our thinking is all messed up. We are kings and priests, we all have a right to ask for remuneration for all we do. It's his gift, and what we do is from him. Everything is from God. Pride says I am the source, humility says God is the source. We do not just figure things out. We are not that smart. The early church is the first fruits of what is to come. The Lord says, this is what's possible, now showing us the mechanics, why it is that we are so messed up. Why isn't everybody healed? There are answers, and the Lord wants to show us what is happening in the spiritual realm.

35 adults in ministry room, for the praying of the brain day- autism and other things. Medical doctor, Jeffrey Marsh, can see inside the brain. Please call – 2 weeks later, one call, son was 7 or 8, and son was so confused couldn't order from the menu. Monday he went to school and told his teacher he was healed. Within a month he was in gifted program. One kid ultimately committed suicide.

Doors and Gates. The Lord wants us to know what is going on with the enemy and why he has legal right to do what he does. God wants to teach us the mechanics of how to have victory over the enemy.

Hebrews 8:1

1 Now this is the main point of the things we are saying: We have such a High Priest, who is seated at the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in the heavens,

Ephesians 4:

11 And He Himself gave some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, and some pastors and teachers, **12** for the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ, **13** till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the

fullness of Christ; **14** that we should no longer be children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, in the cunning craftiness of deceitful plotting, **15** but, speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head-- Christ-- **16** from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies,

according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

Joints are infected and filled with trash. Purpose of discernment. We are on this giant amusement ride and we are going to fly through the universe to discern the truth.

He is the eternal High Priest. He has always been the High Priest.

Angel with a message:

Ian - I stuck my hands out and I saw a rod, which is a picture of ruling, and I feel like it's how like when Jesus multiplied the bread, I feel like he wants to multiply this staff of ruling. Like for every single person here, and every person here is supposed to have this and to rule,

Paul – put your hands out, Oh yes, I feel something happening, what do you see Jeff?

Jeff- my hands just got cold.

Paul – now I feel something flowing into us,

Ian- I feel like God is saying you did not earn this, and I see it's just like grace,

Paul- oh yes, it's like something is being poured into us.

Paul sharing: A year ago March, something was vibrating in the right side of Paul. You have to be patient with yourself. Constant practice. A fishing net, and the Lord over the church. Felt it was ungodly. And dealt with the net, that was in the depth. Sheol, net, pit, fear, Hades, darkness, all in the depths. Can't praise, don't feel thankful, cannot connect to God.

That I might see you in the Land of the Living. (out of the depths).

Toward the end of last year, felt these things on him. Feeling gates. Closing ungodly gates and open righteous ones.

Gates and doors. Entity, feel both ways.

We stand on the crystal sea, and it is a multidimensional grid. When we all fell, the enemy got access to the gates.

After Isaac was almost offered by Abraham. Lord says you will have authority over the gate of your enemy. Because of ungodly trading, enemy has taken the gates, Jesus says the gates of hell will not overtake you.

Ask God to take over the gates. (would be similar to meridians and chakra points).

Dream – Euclid Blvd. Paul with father, living in Montclair, Euclid is the father of geometry.

Stoicheia. Gates/geometric shapes. Gate systems are door systems.

Gates are entrances to dimensions, doors are openings to rooms in the dimensions.

Many doors, one gate.

Geosphere, a geometric shape that is round, like the Epcot center.

Scepter

Stone

6

Zechariah 4:8-10

Zech. 4:8 Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying:

Zech. 4:9 "The hands of Zerubbabel

Have laid the foundation of this temple;

His hands shall also finish *it*.

Then you will know

That the LORD of hosts has sent Me to you.

Zech. 4:10 For who has despised the day of small things?

For these seven rejoice to see

The plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel.

They are the eyes of the LORD,
Which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."

7 eyes of the Lord are the 7 chakra points

The star, the spiritual being assigned to us, shine out, and we are connected to one another. He is the author and the finisher of our faith. Where is the blessing of Abraham that we are grafted into?

He delights in showing us the secrets of the kingdom. He wants to give us the secrets of the Kingdom.

Revelation 8:10-11

10 Then the third angel sounded: And a great star fell from heaven, burning like a torch, and it fell on a third of the rivers and on the springs of water. **11** The name of the star is Wormwood. A third of the waters became wormwood, and many men died from the water, because it was made bitter.

May 28, 2011

Ephesians 1:

15 Therefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus and your love for all the saints, **16** do not cease to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers: **17** that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, **18** the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, **19** and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power **20** which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, **21** far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come. **22** And He put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be head over all things to the church, **23** which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.

Upper Right Quadrant is contaminated, like a section of an orange. In Star Trek, in the delta quadrant is the borg. The borg shape is a cube. The borg are puppets of the master.

7

That is the quadrant that the enemy is constructing. In job, the sons of God presented themselves to the Lord, and satan was among them. Sons of God were first created by the Father, and were delegated creative abilities, they were the first ones to rebel against God. Committee behind this, behind Lucifer, they are in the process of using their creative abilities to create another universe. It is not supposed to be a sphere, it is supposed to be a tetrahedron. The grid is a multidimensional chess board. Based on 8.

8 x's 8 is 64. A different place of the sun faces the earth every 8 days. Dna has 64 combinations. Whole purpose of chess is Check mate, to kill the king.

Jeremiah 1:5

5 "Before I formed you in the womb I knew you; Before you were born I sanctified you; I ordained you a prophet to the nations."

Ezekiel 28:

11 Moreover the word of the Lord came to me, saying, **12** "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus says the Lord God: "You were the seal of perfection, Full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. **13** You were in Eden, the garden of God; Every precious stone was your covering: The sardius, topaz, and diamond, Beryl, onyx, and jasper, Sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold. The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes Was prepared for

you on the day you were created. 14 "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. 15 You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. 16 "By the abundance of your trading You became filled with violence within, And you sinned; Therefore I cast you as a profane thing Out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, From the midst of the fiery stones. 17 "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; You corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, That they might gaze at you.

On the crystal sea, trading was going on, in Babylon, trading of the souls of men. Return people from any places of entrapment. When a part is split off, part of a whole. Amnesiac walls, not aware of any of the other parts. The part is not the whole. In bible satan traded the souls of men, is it possible he is only trading parts?

Repent for the ungodly trading of blood. Return all the soul parts back in the generational line. He felt thousands of flies, deliverance taking place. Beelzebub is the God of the flies.

Normal is Holiness.

Isaiah 61:4

4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

Trading is related to the courtroom.

Godly trading floor is where Melchizedek is.

8

Ungodly trading floor is where Nimrod is.

2012 is not the end of the world, but end of Nimrod. Bob Jones said 2012 is end of Mayan rule.

Crystal Sea

Ezek. 1:22

22 The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures *was* like the color of an awesome crystal, stretched out over their heads.

Revelation 22:1

1 And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and of the Lamb.

Luke 11:

14 And He was casting out a demon, and it was mute. So it was, when the demon had gone out, that the mute spoke; and the multitudes marveled. 15 But some of them said, "He casts out demons by Beelzebub, the ruler of the demons."

20 But if I cast out demons with the finger of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you.

23 He who is not with Me is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me scatters.

Reclaimed the year of jubilee for your generation.

Isaiah 45

1 "Thus says the Lord to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held-- To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the Lord, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. 4 For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. 5 I am the

Lord, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting That there is none besides Me. I am the Lord, and there is no other; 7 I form the light and create darkness, I make peace and create calamity; I, the Lord, do all these things.' 8 "Rain down, you heavens, from above, And let the skies pour down righteousness; Let the earth open, let them bring forth salvation, And let righteousness spring up together. I, the Lord, have created it. 9 "Woe to him who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'? 10 Woe to him who says to his father, 'What are you begetting?' Or to the woman, 'What have you brought forth?' " 11 Thus says the Lord, The Holy One of Israel, and his Maker: "Ask Me of things to come concerning My sons; And concerning the work of My hands, you command Me. 9

Teaching a school – man said there is a dragon off the your left shoulder and right elbow.

Watchers sit at the gates. Sitting on thrones. Watchers at the gates, and elders sit at the gates.

Thousands of lines on our neck, people astral project along these lines.

If we take back the lines, people can't astral project against us.

Scepter, Ruling and Reigning Article

Star Article

Isaiah 22:

15 Thus says the Lord God of hosts: "Go, proceed to this steward, To Shebna, who is over the house, and say:

16 'What have you here, and whom have you here, That you have hewn a sepulcher here, As he who hews himself a sepulcher on high, Who carves a tomb for himself in a rock? 17 Indeed, the Lord will throw you away violently, O mighty man, And will surely seize you. 18 He will surely turn violently and toss you like a ball Into a large country; There you shall die, and there your glorious chariots Shall be the shame of your master's house. 19 So I will drive you out of your office, And from your position he will pull you down. 20 'Then it shall be in that day, That I will call My servant Eliakim the son of Hilkiah; 21 I will clothe him with your robe And strengthen him with your belt; I will commit your responsibility into his hand. He shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem And to

the house of Judah. 22 The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open.

Revelation 3:

7 "And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, "He who has the key of David, He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens":

Cube – New Jerusalem

Paul reads from words given in the past:

Word from Jana March 29, 2011: It is about levels I go down and levels I go up, realms and function, and who rules, each one has a function, each one has a gate, and a captain and a ruler. Each one has realms and has magistrates over it. Each level is a function. You can be in one or more at the same time, distortion of function, is about government, on the levels there are the dimensions. These are places of captivity, the counterfeit of the enemy, this is about Melchizedek, the true order of government. Each one of the seven layers have layers, 7 above, and 7 below. See how totally simple this is? The counterfeit of the copy of the true order, there are 3 on the bench and 7 under the and each 7 has 7 more. Position and realm and rule identify

the Kingdom of God and just the one below, these gates have markers of access to the soul, that people in captivity and keep them from growing, especially with the gifts, so we talked about that didn't we? In captivity they are null and void.

I shared what Tobias gave me last year when I was up in Coeur d'Alene, an angel landed and the Lord said to me, the future is not in your future, it's in your past.

10

And I realized that when we started talking about this, that people in my past came to the present time and stole giftings, and took them back. Jana sees one person being ministered on many different levels, both up and down but not in the sense we understand, as if we understand any of this. And I said, where are we Lord? It's like we are tethered to something in the center of the earth. And so now I say that, I'm there, and it feels very hot, the tendrils? up to our eyes, oh I forgot about that, about a yard out, all around. So I am in the good tent now, ok can you come here for a second? Now this man next to me, you're in the ungodly tent and the tent actually, comes right here to your eyes, and comes down, ok, thank you. It's the ungodly tent of meeting and it seems different than what I got before, it is tied to ? he is trading us, it appears to go back to Nimrod, it is disassociation of our soul. I forgot that. It is a place, we are not tied to the right anchor, Hebrews 6:19, we have an anchor of our soul, where are we anchored to? It is a region, utter darkness, it's in the lower part of sheol, in the deep darkness.

Ok and Lewis Crompton, he must have been on Skype with us, he writes that it is a proton projection of the soul's false ascension through lack of attention. The earth has claimed retention, seeing devices of torture, partially of the ? rake, what has caused you to get so bent out of shape? It is the secret of the Olympians, and the Greek letter pi?, they knew how to pry, they know how to remain, hidden in the gap, in the spaces, between places, ask me why I cursed the Olive Bush, and I wrote I thought it was a fig tree, ask me why a dove brought back an olive branch. Parts of a tent become a bigger geometric shape, 10, 12, or 24 different sides to the shape. So we're talking about the sphere, the Lord wants to undo one part of it so it will weaken, what is the purpose of the greater geometric shape? It is Babylonian, it has to do with phi, pi, or golden? ratio, Euclid's elements, which really in Greek is Euclid's stoicheia. A corruption of the basic elemental rules, based on needs of people for other people, rather than God, creates an ungodly co-dependency, it is a different effect like the tower of Babel, it is a spiritual structure, rather than a physical one. Jesus going up the structure, he touches the ring with an outer layer of the structure it is a false Utopia, it is a false Eden, the other layer of the structure is liquid like glass, it looks like something from Superman. OK and then it disappears.

So during all this, I'm just going ballistic so I get on the phone and I phone anybody I can get on the phone with, I respect, so I have Lewis Crompton from England and now I have Larry Pearson from Canada, and Rob Gross my friend from Kaneohe HI. So Larry says this, a veil is being lifted, the veil on ancient strategy. Now's the time and the hour to pull out the souls, that have been kept captive by the Father of Lies. And I would say that those would be the parts of the souls. Behold a global key is now being released, to unlock an ancient pit and call out, this is a rescue mission, ordained by heaven, calling out and remembering the parts, a coming together of the parts of souls.

So this is when it started happening, Barbara and Persis. To be summed up in the body of the one new man, there's been a global seismic shift, to open up the graves and to call back that which has been stolen. Global implications, global impartations, global rescue mission. When one region gets set free, it is a mile marker of that region being

11

summoned up into the full authority in Christ. Because the Son's authority on Heaven and Earth, exponential growth, exponential healing, exponential deliverance is now being accelerated and ?, open the eyes of my church and me as I am, one with all authority and all power, I will reign with my people, I'm going after every captive, a new key, for ancient mystery, a new key to make my people free, bring them out, to bring them in.

I think we talked about the fact that this might be tied to the earthquake in Japan. There's some sort of actual seismic shift that took place, that affected all this.

Rob Gross writes, the keys that Larry referred to will open evangelistic doors, to help people escape the places the enemy has sent them, unity, unity, unity, unity that separates, authority is in unity, and Larry says we are trapped in the wrong tent, because of perspective, in my vision is an eternal sense, that I create with an eternal perspective. The enemy can capture our perspective then we can't then we do not know the authority we are in. And I said are we being weighed down by parts, of the souls in our generational line, are we being drained? Then Larry writes, is there an ungodly generational umbilical cord connected that is holding us back keeping us tethered to these ungodly realms that is life sucking, keeping us from operating in fully spiritual realms? Is there a bewitching component, attached to this cord, keeping us under a spell, that we cannot see what we are fully becoming and meant to be, and I write the key word yesterday was deception, it is deceived to believe the lie that we are not conquered in Christ. And Rob says we do not see that then we cannot be that.

And then what does it look like where Barbara is. And I think it was the person we were praying for. I remember a dream about Peter, his whole life was deception, including his marriage, children, house, wife. The house actually belonged to an uncle. That would be a generational line that still owes things, what if all who are coming against us are stuck in this place, and their family line is stuck in this place, and those coming against us have access to us, Oh because if our parts are stuck in this place, and their parts are stuck in this place, then the parts that are connected in those parts have access to us, (Jana, uhum, because they are all in the realm) is stuck in this place then those coming against us have access to us in a place, where we should be in the heavenly places ruling and reigning. Could it be that the rejection of the shepherd in the generational line, that throws everything out of whack. It is the rejection of the truth which is Christ. We're rejecting Christ then what are we accepting? My pastor finger goes off, and we get the sense we are tied to ungodly shepherds. OK so that's it from my notes.

Do you have something Persis?

No.

Paul: Can you review what your perspective was?

For the last couple of sessions you had and the one you had with me,

Barbara: Wasn't able to hear because of connection, please email me what you said, and I just emailed you a summary of what we did on Thursday, in case you want to look at that.

Paul: Why don't you summarize it?

Barbara: Persis and I had 2 ministry sessions and then we prayed for Paul on Thursday, after those 2 had occurred, and the Lord seemed to take us way back in a different way, to

12

touch soul parts, and instead of like usual, generational deliverance, where we are just renouncing and repenting for 1 or 2 or 3 things at a time, the number of parts were in the thousands or the millions, they couldn't be numbered. And in each of the 3 instances it was a little bit different but pretty much the same in that there were a series of doors, and eventually the Lord opened the doors and the soul parts were released. And in the 2 that Persis and I did,

those parts were re-integrated in the people we were praying for. We don't know what happened yet when we prayed for Paul on Thursday.

Paul: I shared with them my experience that I felt flies coming off, for about 4 hours, I talked about Beelzebub. Well I cannot tell you yet, because I like the well "Where's the beef?" Which I had for lunch. What is the tangible evidence, of the change? Because we want to have integrity about this, what's the point about talking about all this if it doesn't make any difference, right? It's entertaining, but . . .

Barbara: Well one of the people we prayed for, we had positive feedback, about actual relationships being changed, and she's seen the difference in her life. The other person I haven't heard back from yet. I have a sense that what we did with you Paul isn't finished yet, because we don't know what happened when all the parts came off. (Persis- you didn't get back to us) You drained for so long and then went and had dinner, so we forgot about that part, so maybe we are supposed to pick up from there and what happens to all the soul parts. But the whole concept is on the idea on the trading and the idea of the blood which is what came up last weekend, at Sagebrush, with the original trade having been done by the spilling of the ungodly blood, way back, even as far back as the Garden of Eden, and the new trade, and the trade we need to make, is asking the Lord to go and apply his blood to those trades in order to redeem them. When that happened in the 2 ministry sessions that I had prior to our conversation, both of those ladies could hear the soul parts rejoicing and shouting, I'm free, I'm free, and just getting very excited. All 3 times these were in a legal situation, where we were either in a court, or in a gate, or on the crystal sea where it was done in a legal sense. One of the ladies when we were done, they asked the Lord to give her written documentation, and she received 2 scrolls, of what had happened. She took it into the court, and presented it to the judge who turned out to be the Father, and He read it over and said this looks to be in order, case dismissed. And she came back out of the court and she was all excited and then we finally got to what happens to the parts, and she felt all these unnumbered parts being re-integrated into her being. Paul, my sense is maybe, I don't know, you tell me if I'm wrong, what we should do with this group is for Persis to pray like she did, with you, because when she prayed the prayer, that she prayed, you started immediately, sensing things, you said multitudes of the valley of decision. Decisions made in the family line, you sensed they were not happy to be there, they had legal right, you repented for ungodly trading of blood and semen in the family line and asked the Lord to apply Jesus' blood to the family line. Then you started feeling a lot of the flies and Beelzebub and that went on and on. There was the accuser, the accuser started to be sucked back into the gates of hell, is what you sensed, and you asked the Lord to cultivate all land of your ancestors, with His blood so that it would no longer cry out, and flies started to come off also and parts again. Then you discerned that soul parts were tied to star systems and were scattered among ungodly stars. And there was mention made of dimensions and gates, houses and doors, and the

13

divided house, cannot stand in faith. You asked the Lord to cause all evil that caused the division in your life, to come into alignment with the house of the Lord, to bind the strong man to plunder his house and return all goods to the family line. Then whirlwind showed up, that looked and felt like a vortex. It was going right to left, clockwise for you and Persis, for me it was going left to right. Then Persis got cultivating, cultivating, cultivating. You asked what are you cultivating. Persis got better, brighter, more luscious, varied fruit, life giving fruit. And you sensed the whirlwind going deeper into the family line. A righteous gate opened over your left elbow, and

the evil was sucked into that gate. You got cultivating the soul parts. And then the whirlwind started up again.

Paul: that's when I felt the dragon. Before I had the dream about the dragon on my right elbow. I forgot that.

Barbara: then you said the whirlwind was coming up the family line, you said Beelzebub traps soul parts, he is the master of the house and the house has doors. Then the angel showed up with a message and I got doors, doors, doors into dimensions, with a short message. And then Persis said is something on my head? You discerned something like her head was sticking through something that looked like mirrors, had to do with aspects of the soul. You asked is this where doors are, and you got the answer yes. And you started feeling more anointing and less deliverance. But then the whirlwind the flies increased and you started feeling fatigue, and I said ask the Lord to apply the honey. And you did and then the whirlwind stopped, then the flies started rushing upwards on thousands upon thousands of thousands were coming off, asked if each fly holds a soul part, and you felt contaminated blood coming off your line, and said the enemy can control through access to common parts of the family line, like people know where we are because the soul parts are tracking devices. You prayed disconnect all ungodly lines between soul parts and our family line and restore all highways of holiness. We declare our lines will run in pleasant places. Then you heard this has been a long time coming. You have suffered shame and condemnation when you should not have. And you said it was getting really intense and Persis saw that Jesus was the Watchman at her doorway, to see that things were being done properly. And you got an anointing on that, and then you said it was like someone had opened the sewer door, and stench was coming off into the air. You asked that our soul parts' mantles that had become polluted, and got that giftings were traded for present advantage. You asked the Lord to remove the contamination and stench. And you remembered that the dead men's bones and the white sepulcher, and the stench devours? nostrils. The stars began warring and cleaning out connections, purifying the connections, and you sensed Melchizedek interceding while all the other stuff was going on. And then more deliverance. Then stars showed up. Jeff said it felt like a heavier deliverance, and you said this is part of the revelation that the sons of God, I think it is why all creation is groaning. then we took a break, and we came back and Persis got a tongue, singing, singing, singing, they're singing, the enemy is being defeated, freedom is coming freedom is coming, freedom is coming. We will walk in freedom, spiritual as well as physical. Singing in Heaven, the angels having a party. And you said deliverance coming off, putrid. Persis says it smells terrible. You said it makes me feel nauseous. No retaliation against family or property, and demand 7-fold return. And then something about the ? righteous and then you asked what that meant, and got Holy convocation

14

scripture, but I don't know what that one was. And then Persis got unity, unity, unity, I fly through the lines of unity. And then you said yuck, sewage coming off, not entities, dense very dense, coming off. Then Persis noticed that 3 of us were so exhausted after last weekend, more flies coming off, the sense of Germany, and I got didn't they trade the souls of men, didn't they trade, didn't they trade. And more and more flies, as we went on. Persis asked did we know each other before we came and you got we're old friends. Is that why we're connected here, do we have more connections? Yes. Persis had something in her family line to do with Hitler and you felt it had to do with ungodly powers, powers hold them together. The evil that holds the soul, is held together by ungodly powers, electromagnetic force field, a barrier that holds all this in place, and it's coming off. We were warring for this on Monday and Tuesday. We were so tired,

it's like last weekend set us up, we were removed from the ungodly quadrant. Then there was a shifting, going to the table of shobread, the righteous rulers showed up the tabernacle and the heavenly places, and you said I decree my freedom and all lost parts will be returned, and all my family is one in Christ and all evil be removed, and you felt deliverance. I got as it was in the beginning of creation so it is and ever shall be without the contamination. Then more deliverance, more shifting, more of the Lord putting things into order. And you felt something waving over your head. I got his banner over me is Love, and you said oh, that could be it. The deliverance then turned and got different, but we were taken to a new righteous realm, had to do with the star, a lot of power, delegated power from the Lord. Then deliverance started getting more intense, then you felt that evil was being sucked into a black hole. Then it shifted again and then we started feeling the honey, then we started getting the stuff about wiki-wiki, which means fast fast, and Rob's church is on the wiki-wiki highway. Then you asked the Lord to speed it up and make it faster, and it got more and more dense. You asked how far back, and you got ancient, very ancient, ancient people. Then Jeff got tek tek? lions, we never quite figured that out. You felt it coming off of 7 eyes and then you felt the 7 spirits of God. A Light, a spirit of light was present, a righteous star, more deliverance, and Persis saw Jesus standing at the doorway, the look on his face more relaxed, and pleasurable as if he was pleased with what occurred. You felt Melchizedek interceding, and increased deliverance, and the spirit of light getting stronger. Then there was another shifting, and you prayed to remove all contaminated keys on the family line, and release all righteous keys. And that was about it, you drained until 6:00, and it was 4:00, so 2 more hours you drained.

Jana – (msg from Angel)

Position yourself Persis, get ready! Jana speaks in tongues . . .

This is trustworthy –I'm putting things together, connecting the dots, piece upon piece, line upon line, wisdom is with you, wisdom will guide you, gates, gates, who's got the gates? Who has the gates has the way, the pathway, the holy way. Gates, gate, who's got the gates? From the point of access, its about the original, it s about the DNA, from before time began, it's in the center of man, also in the depths of the earth, both are true, (repeats for Paul, also in the center of earth, both are true), where the glory dwells, you create a pathway, you make a way, the trading of the old, for the better way. So a man thinks, so he is, renewing of the mind, that's where it begins. The heart knows the truth. But it was taught a different way. The heart releases the rivers, the water goes through the

15

gates. Cleanse the water, the gold is in the water. It's alchemy how it really is, not by the greed of man, but by the original design. If the words were altered on the scroll, then the DNA was altered. I'm vibrating. It's a deception. I'm hot.

(Paul says fire's coming, he feels the 7 spirits of God showed up, and I believe there's a spirit of wisdom here)

Wisdom holds the key, prudence is with her, releasing an internal fire, from the inside out, from the center of the earth, from the center of man, changing the DNA, from the inside out. Who has the gates? Wisdom cries out by the way, at the gate, where the paths meet. It's about a turn, a pivotal turn. She calls to the naïve, many miss the way, but you can return, it was traded away.

I think this part's Persis.

Paul: Ok, Persis?

Persis: I don't think so.

Paul: Persis finds it very hard to express her opinion. (dog barks). The dog thinks it's time. Barbara- and Persis: hit on DNA and the gates. When Paul said wisdom stands at the gates, Barbara was reminded that when Paul stood at the crystal sea, and then asked that the crystal sea be summoned, they came to the gates. What if wisdom stands at the side of the crystal sea, but the accusers are guarding from the other side, what if there is access blocked to God, because our ancestors have traded off, access to the gates? (Persis says she can get a picture of that). Persis: one side crystal sea, on the other side there has been a barrier, which has prevented the righteousness from coming through. (Barbara- because our ancestors made the ungodly blood covenants and traded access to the gates, and the enemy is blocking the gates, and wisdom may be standing there, but it's on the other side, waiting for us to get them opened. The trade needs to take place by the blood of Jesus.)

Paul references Proverbs 8:1

Proverbs 8:

1 Does not wisdom cry out, And understanding lift up her voice? 2 She takes her stand on the top of the high hill, Beside the way, where the paths meet. 3 She cries out by the gates, at the entry of the city, At the entrance of the doors: 4 "To you, O men, I call, And my voice is to the sons of men. 5 O you simple ones, understand prudence, And you fools, be of an understanding heart. 6 Listen, for I will speak of excellent things, And from the opening of my lips will come right things; 7 For my mouth will speak truth; Wickedness is an abomination to my lips. 8 All the words of my mouth are with righteousness; Nothing crooked or perverse is in them. 9 They are all plain to him who understands, And right to those who find knowledge. 10 Receive my instruction, and not silver, And knowledge rather than choice gold; 11 For wisdom is better than rubies, And all the things one may desire cannot be compared with her. 12 "I, wisdom, dwell with prudence, And find out knowledge and discretion. 13 The fear of the Lord is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way And the perverse mouth I hate. 14 Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom; I am understanding, I have strength. 15 By me kings reign, And rulers decree justice.

16

(Barbara said the rulers showed up when we took care of the enemies at the gates)

18 Riches and honor are with me, Enduring riches and righteousness. 19 My fruit is better than gold, yes, than fine gold, And my revenue than choice silver. 20 I traverse the way of righteousness, In the midst of the paths of justice, 21 That I may cause those who love me to inherit wealth, That I may fill their treasuries.

Jana refers to Proverbs 9- Prov. 9:1 Wisdom has built her house,

She has hewn out her seven pillars;

Jana says she sees the scrolls are read at the gates.

Barbara: that brings another point, when we prayed for Faye the other day and she asked (I say this with her permission), she asked the Lord for proof to take to the court, she was given 2 scrolls, that she took to the Father. I wondered if her DNA was re-wired at that point? (Paul – could be). (Jana- I could actually see on the scroll, where letters are blocked out, when they're always etched in gold, like blackened out, like parts have been altered).

Persis prays, then Barbara prays, and Paul plays a CD during the deliverance.

Paul feels like someone has something to share.

Testimony:

Amy: I just feel things being pulled off, my eyes, my mouth, my nose, my ears, and then I went into the sea of glass, room, and was just asking for Jesus to, apply the blood, and fix me and he

started pulling off all these black jackets, over me, I mean just layers, and layers, and layers, and underneath that was a little girl, and then all of a sudden I saw the grown part of me, standing next to my little girl part, and he started taking a magnifying glass, all over my little girl part, and then he turned both of my parts and my little girl part, became one with me, and then one with Jesus. Then I started seeing all the gates, no actually I went back to the garden of Eden, and he asked me do you want that wisdom, like asking me if I wanted the tree of life, or that tree of knowledge of good and evil, and I denied that I wanted it, I didn't want that, I just wanted to know him, and all of a sudden I saw him so clearly, I saw him on a horse, I saw him. Usually you can't see his face, and I could see his face and I could be restored back to him. That's the gist of it.

Barbara: that confirms what has happened in previous sessions, each time the Lord has taken us back to Eden. And at Sagebrush the lord clothed us in light and took us back to the beginning and it struck me about Proverbs 8 –

Prov. 8:22 "The LORD possessed me at the beginning of His way, Before His works of old.

Prov. 8:23 I have been established from everlasting, From the beginning, before there was ever an earth. Prov. 8:24 When there were no depths I was brought forth, (this part struck Barbara), When there were no fountains abounding with water.

What occurs to me is that when Adam and Eve made the wrong choice, those gates that were possessed by the enemy, were closed. And wisdom has been crying out, all of this time.

17

Persis: I believe it goes back that far, and I'm wondering if it goes back farther than that?

Barbara: I agree with that.

Larry: (word for Larry to speak). Well Lord, what do you want to say, Thank you, we thank you for this daughter's restoration.

This is about Kingdom reality and the restoration of all things. As you continue to pursue and seek my Kingdom, I am restoring all things unto me. Yes you are coming back to your future, of my original intention, did I not say in John 17, that I have given them the glory that you have given me Father. I am restoring my people, specifically in their understanding, that they are now clothed and being clothed, in this Kingdom restoration, my Son stood at Golgotha, and was a prophecy, crying out, Restore, Restore, Restore.

The other thing is I'm not sure where this girl is from, this daughter of the King is from, but I feel again that there is a regional connection to her. That there's been a regional unhooking. Where is she from? (Benicia) As she was giving her testimony, I could feel, I believe in the spirit it is the apostolic regional key that is on Paul and Aslan's Place, that there is the God given ability to set regions free. Jesus came to set people free. There has been an upgrade of weaponry. And the acceleration of healing has come. I have activated the 7-fold spirit, in a new heightened activity, to blow away spiritual confusion over San Francisco, you will set up pillars of light, new pillars of light this weekend, that a canopy of light will dispel and remove spiritual confusion over San Francisco. Lift up your thinking, lift up your perception, think bigger, think bigger. Ancient wells, ancient paths, I have not forsaken this city, I have not forsaken this your state, I have called her my own, she belongs to me. Does not my word say the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, and that includes California, especially California. Only believe and you will see my Glory. Lift up your eyes, lift up your gaze, for your redeemer draws nigh. I think that's it.

Persis: Paul, are you supposed to blow the breath of God over the bay area? ATL

Paul: prophetically blows the wind over the bay area.

Jana: we need to stand, so we lift up the gates, so the King of Glory comes in.

Larry: I release a governmental wind, a governmental wind, Aslan is breathing on, the wind of Aslan, a governmental wind of restoration, a governmental blowing, blowing, blowing away, of what has been so that which is and is to come shall deposit himself.

Barbara: Remember you felt the drains were cleared out and you could smell the sewer and all that, why don't you ask the Lord to unclog the drains in the governmental systems of California? Paul feels righteous stars being aligned. There's many stars, 10 or 12, 10? Stringing pearls all up and down California. Same thing at Sage Bush,

18

Nehemiah 1:9

9 but if you return to Me, and keep My commandments and do them, though some of you were cast out to the farthest part of the heavens, yet I will gather them from there, and bring them to the place which I have chosen as a dwelling for My name.'

Isaiah 58:12

12 Those from among you Shall build the old waste places; You shall raise up the foundations of many generations; And you shall be called the Repairer of the Breach, The Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

Morningstar rises in our hearts.

Proverbs 8:22

22 "The Lord possessed me at the beginning of His way, Before His works of old.

Wisdom has a message:

Jana: the original design, so it was then, it will be refined, the co-creator was with him always, rejoicing always in the sons of man. You can't create without wisdom, you can't even agree to the creator's design without wisdom. Listen for the way you're learning to hear, you're learning to feel. It's the Yada of God, the understanding of God, and Yada's stretched forth his hand, the 5 fold design. To activate the senses, both in your spirit, your body, and your mind. It's the universal design. But it's simple as one, becomes one, is one. Speaks a tongue. A ruling, I just see this Persis, there's a ruling surrounding you, encircling you right now. A ruling, rulers, coming in. Or elders.

Persis: Persis speaks a tongue. Have you not been asking me for wisdom? Yes, you've all been asking me for wisdom. You've been reading the wisdom scripture, and you've been proclaiming them. Today is the day, ancient wisdom has come forth, there is more to come but you've opened the door, you've opened the door, you've opened the door. Wisdom knows she is welcome. Persis speaks a tongue. And she rules today. Persis speaks tongues. Look for more, look for more, look for more. She's hidden in treasures in the depths, She's hidden in treasures in the realms, she's hidden in the breath of God. And I'm going to blow the breath of God. Persis blows. She's hidden in my breath. Persis blows more. I think that's all I have. She's gentle, she's quiet. Persis speaks more in tongues. She's waiting at the gates of your spirit, She's waiting at the gate of your soul. There is more work to do, there is more work to do. As she comes in there will be freedom, new freedom, freedom you've wondered about, things you have contemplated in your mind. But as you welcome her in and learn how to open those doors and open those gates, Persis blows, wisdom shall prevail. Persis speaks in tongues. Because of this wisdom, I will be able to take you into evangelism, I'll be able to take you into the heart of my love. And people will see this love, and they'll be drawn, Persis speaks more tongues. Wisdom is the key, wisdom is the key. Persis more tongues and blowing.

Paul says Wow, it looks like something else just opened up.

Job 11

5 But oh, that God would speak, And open His lips against you, 6 That He would show you the secrets of wisdom! For they would double your prudence. Know therefore that God exacts from you Less than your iniquity deserves. 7 "Can you search out the deep things of God? Can you find out the limits of the Almighty? 8 They are higher than heaven--what can you do? Deeper than Sheol--what can you know? 9 Their measure is longer than the earth And broader than the sea.

Eph. 3

18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth (soul) and height (wisdom)—

Isaiah 11:

2 The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.

Oscillation between good and bad. Back and forth.

Isaiah 9:

6 For unto us a Child is born, Unto us a Son is given; And the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. 7 Of the increase of His government and peace There will be no end, Upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, To order it and establish it with judgment and justice From that time forward, even forever. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.

1967 Jews got possession of Jerusalem.

1967 Things got blooming in SF.

Last week, Obama asked Jews to give back Jerusalem to Palestine.

May 29, 2011

Gabriel is here now. Feels like an arc on Paul.

Ian sees billowing gold, sheets of billowing, sheets of gold. 75 to 100 feet.

Paul: Name means warrior of God, because it feels like a warrior angel. So he's tied with Michael. Is Michael here too? A visitation of the Lord.

Jana: (message from Gabriel) Seeing this hand come out, this huge to reach out, and he's handing something. I'm not a strong seer, so Ian, if you, you know what I mean. He's handing you (Paul) something. Jana says to Paul- say Yes Lord. Paul says yes Lord. He gave it to you. You take what I've given you. It's to unlock the gates over California. Eliakim has come to assist, a servitude to access, he's in servitude to access the gates, the great exchange, for what was shut will be open, and what was open will be shut. And you will go in and you will go out. And change the region, restore the DNA, so the sons of

20

God may be revealed. Your senses will be accelerated that creation itself may come into agreement with the revealed ones, the true sons. Not just the shift, but a change, a change of mind, change of heart, heaven on earth, is bound to such as these in agreement, and you will go down and you will go up, spread wide on the expanse, and trade back for the glory of the sons of man. It is an alignment of engagement, trained up and the righteous made perfect, the knowledge of heaven, the knowledge of the realm of glory, the mystery of the Kingdom unfolding, and unfolding, it's now being poured out, and a generation is not yet born, will step into what you are opening, without the waylays, without the destruction, without the warfare, the creative witness, there's a gathering right now of many that have come alongside, of glory assignments, of scrolls

being written being changed, being realigned. The DNA is connected to the word on the scrolls, like light, like color, like frequency, Jana speaks in tongues. Restoring, restoring the souls, even before the womb, you are in communication of an eternal seed. You have authority to declare what not yet has been born, to come in the earth realm and the fullness of their inheritance. You will open, open, open the gates, they're pivotal. At the right time in the fullness thereof, you will step upon the land when the word comes from above and sound from earth and sound from heaven (sound of earth and sound of heaven) and bring the ark of power and I'll set the 4 fold foundation, the anchor of the throne for righteousness and justice will be known, and the wheel within the wheel will again sit on the earth, and you will go where the spirit says, and you will go in a rebirth. And my eye goes to and fro, for those that are coming through. For those who stood firm, for those who held true, the hearts that would change, and the minds that agree the 4 fold manifestation of the 4 faces of God. (And now I'm feeling the 7 spirits of God again) Oh this is wisdom, wisdom from above, wisdom from below, the glory from the center is about to explode, for where you were wrought together, where the substance was made, restoring the DNA to its glory even in this day, for every dot and tiddle is connected to light, to sound, to color, vibration, released above, below and it will be renown, hope in the Almighty, hope also in his works, remembering what you came through, for this is a rebirth.

Assignment of Intercession.

Take and eat, word changes the DNA,

Large scroll being given single

See musical notes on the scroll

With each person's DNA being changed

Strategies, gates, places to blow shofar, places to go, open the gates.

I saw the hand, as he was giving you the scroll, it was a deed to the land of this area.

There's a center to be started here. Take the vision and run. It's for Paula.

Each of us with our DNA has a particular sound, and we will make our sound and it will open up those gates, with a key unlocking.

Big pen, quill, you were signing, and signing, and elevator going up, like a quick one, increase in power, authority was the same and same time feeling God's good pleasure over you, it was like you were being seen and heard. Book, red, glory manifestation, this is your life, unique glory and facets of God's glory in each person.

Saw a dark place, a hand? Reached in and pulled out of it what doesn't belong, like taking back what the enemy has stolen. Weight of the scroll, this is your life story, from beginning to end, and there were 3 scrolls. Psalm 139.

21

Length between glory and DNA, Gabriel shines with glory of God, Michael continually warring on our behalf. Ian saw ark of the covenant, connection between the glory and connection between people. Exodus 33, look stand near me on this rock. Moses could not look in face of God.

2 Cor 4:6 Moses could not look in the face of God and live, but we can . . . because of Christ.

6 For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

You are the ark of my presence, you are carrying my presence, you are carrying the glory of God out to the world.

2 Peter 1:3, 4 – we have already received all this from . . . great and precious . . . to share his nature

3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, **4** to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

Lord on a horse, . . .

I was asking what, I've been doing a lot of movement, and is aw a whirlwind. In the cell, your DNA is all wound up, it has be straightened out and realigned so it can be the double helix, in order for it to be translated and transformed it has to be straightened out. After it gets aligned and straightened out, it can be duplicated. Seems like she was doing something with it.

Jana- it was Gabriel that brought the revelation and the seed of Christ, with that it changed the world. Gabriel is significant for the revealing of seed of son of man, HS often works through his servants.

Monica – I've given you gifts, for all of you, open up wide, open up gates, open up gates, wide, for my glory, to come in, for the sons to be revealed, ho, ho, open up the gates, for the King of glory, Gabriel is intently involved with us right now

Ian- billowing clouds of ? and gold, he's pouring out over people.

Jana – in the new Jerusalem, the gates are made of pearl as in one pearl, mother pearl, could there be a connection between don't cast your pearls before swine, like a cameo, made of pearl.

Vision, stringing pearls up and down California. Importance of Alignment.

Eph 2:

14 For He Himself is our peace, who has made both one, and has broken down the middle wall of separation, **15** having abolished in His flesh the enmity, that is, the law of commandments contained in ordinances, so as to create in Himself one new man from the two, thus making peace,

Wall between pastor and the church,

Break off all the religious stuff.

22

This wall, Lord wants to break this down, between the leaders and the people. Paul knows how much you know the word. Why don't we trust one another? Because we put a dividing wall. You are the ones who must come and learn.

Ian- Rev. 21

9 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls filled with the seven last plagues came to me and talked with me, saying, "Come, I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife." **10** And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me the great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, **11** having the glory of God. Her light was like a most precious stone, like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. **12** Also she had a great and high wall with twelve gates, and twelve angels at the gates, and names written on them, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel: **13** three gates on the east, three gates on the north, three gates on the south, and three gates on the west. **14** Now the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. **15** And he who talked with me had a gold reed to measure the city, its gates, and its wall. **16** The city is laid out as a square; its length is as great as its breadth. And he measured the city with the reed: twelve thousand furlongs. Its length, breadth, and height are equal. **17** Then he measured its wall: one hundred and forty-four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of an angel. **18** The construction of its wall was of jasper; and the city was pure gold, like clear glass. **19** The foundations of the wall of the city were adorned with all kinds of precious stones: the first

foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald, **20** the fifth sardonyx, the sixth sardius, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoptase, the eleventh jacinth, and the twelfth amethyst. **21** The twelve gates were twelve pearls: each individual gate was of one pearl. And the street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass. **22** But I saw no temple in it, for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple.

There is some unfolding here,

The redwood forest, they're restoring it and protecting, the plants in Benicia, the gates of SF, is the gateway for all the water to come in, plans that were introduced in the 70's, took over the area and birds left. California Oaks being attacked by blight and are dying. Disease came from Japan, trading in SF, trading, Japan is behind the trading in SF. Ancient wells, that are going to be unlocked. Saw the chessboard being flipped over. Huge red sneakers running all over California.

Isaiah 51

9 Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the Lord! Awake as in the ancient days, In the generations of old. Are You not the arm that cut Rahab apart, And wounded the serpent?

Rahab – **Isaiah 51:9**

Psalms 87:4

4 I name them off, those among whom I'm famous: Egypt and Babylon, also Philistia, even Tyre, along with Cush. Word's getting around; they point them out: "This one was born again here!"

23

Where? This one was born here – and that one born in her.

Nothing about Zion in Hebrew. And of Zion it will be said. Lord loves the Gates of Zion, I shall mention her among those, . . .

NIV – this one was born in Zion.

5 The word's getting out on Zion: "Men and women, right and left, get born again in her!" **6** God registers their names in his book: "This one, this one, and this one - born again, right here." **7**

Singers and dancers give credit to Zion: "All my springs are in you!"

There is a redemption, of Zion, born of Zion, in natural they are Philistia.

Rahab means – Pride

From Tyndale: mythological ? that was out of Egypt. . . . monster and ? feeding it.

Job 26:12

Paul - I think what we were discerning yesterday was Rahab

Job 26:

1 Job answered: **2** "Well, you've certainly been a great help to a helpless man! You came to the rescue just in the nick of time! **3** What wonderful advice you've given to a mixed-up man! What amazing insights you've provided! **4** Where in the world did you learn all this? How did you become so inspired? **5** "All the buried dead are in torment, and all who've been drowned in the deep, deep sea. **6** Hell is ripped open before God, graveyards dug up and exposed. **7** He spreads the skies over unformed space, hangs the earth out in empty space. **8** He pours water into cumulus cloud-bags and the bags don't burst. **9** He makes the moon wax and wane, putting it through its phases. **10** He draws the horizon out over the ocean, sets a boundary between light and darkness. **11** Thunder crashes and rumbles in the skies. Listen! It's God raising his voice! **12** By his power he stills sea storms, by his wisdom he tames sea monsters. **13** With one breath he clears the sky, with one finger he crushes the sea serpent. **14** And this is only the beginning, a mere whisper of his rule. Whatever would we do if he really raised his voice!"

Paul - Is this a standoff between Gabriel and Rahab?

Paul - Storm is Rahab –

Jana - parallel tandem with the dragon.

Paul - Guiding is fleeting in Hebrew. Flee, hurry, to fly from the enemy, going through . .

Jana - Rahab – master of the sea, see also astronomy.

Paul - Safety in trading?

Paul – the dragon is Rahab.

24

Joshua taking a city is a whole end time prophecy.

Paul- Nebraska, water- there were water spirits in the water there. Never prayed for the water, so I went to the Farm. Aquifer? From Dakotas to panhandle of ? there is also water from the Rockies used for irrigation. Caleb, son of ? had a word 3 days before, something come out of water, there is no trading back you are going to have to fight this. Bring it on.

Last weekend. In AP since 1999, no territorial warfare. New property – every day dealt with something. Sunday – water spirits.

Called Larry Pearson, why? Crossed from Mohave river, now taking on the giants of the water.

Paula last year dealt with water.

Amy born on aquifer in Florida, Persis, texted does the lady who shared have a key over the water? 5 bodies of water? 5 oceans. President McKinley gave her family land where all the aquifers? Wind came in 36 that destroyed all that. She says she has the key.

There is a lake over this area. Is there an aquifer here?

The southwest side basin extends from GG Park, south to Burlingame. 3.8 earthquake last week. Another quake. Geography has had manifestation. Dragon, in the water going underneath the gate, out,

Psalm 89

9 You put the arrogant ocean in its place and calm its waves when they turn unruly. **10** You gave that old hag Egypt the back of your hand, you brushed off your enemies with a flick of your wrist.

Egypt, Insolent pride, Rahab broader or large, arrogant, raging,

Ian- Mayor, allowed gay marriages– as goes SF, so goes CA, as CA so goes nation.

Isaiah 51:

9 Wake up, wake up, flex your muscles, God! Wake up as in the old days, in the long ago. Didn't you once make mincemeat of Rahab, dispatch the old chaos-dragon?

Job 9:

13 You've forgotten me, God, who made you, who unfurled the skies, who founded the earth. And here you are, quaking like an aspen before the tantrums of a tyrant who thinks he can kick down the world. But what will come of the tantrums?

Paul- that's Rahab again.

Another person said the reason for allowing gay marriages was to bring money to SF.

Divided sea,

That is where the trading of souls of men

EZ 28

25

It was all about wisdom yesterday.

Tyre was financial strength, city, . . .

Ez 27

1 The word of the Lord came again to me, saying, **2** "Now, son of man, take up a lamentation for Tyre, **3** and say to Tyre, 'You who are situated at the entrance of the sea, merchant of the peoples on many coastlands, thus says the Lord God: "O Tyre, you have said, ' I am perfect in beauty.' **4** Your borders are in the midst of the seas. Your builders have perfected your beauty.

Also in Isaiah 22

Cynthia B- something went off in her, when Tyre was mentioned.

Rebecca: I had this dream about 9 months ago. I had the dream twice, exactly same in every detail. I was walking by the Bay near San Leandro Marina with two huge beings; I believe they were angels. We walked along the water all the way up towards El Cerrito. All along the perimeter of the Bay. When we got to the Richmond Vallejo area, it seemed like we turned a slight corner and the wind picked up quite a bit. I remember feeling the wind on my face pretty strong. The two angels then lead me onto a long narrow dirt road in the middle of the bay in the Richmond Vallejo area. One of the angels pointed to the land and told me that the whole area was going to flood. I then asked him, "if it was going to flood right now? The angel then said, "No, not right now". He then pointed to the Oil refinery's. That was the dream exactly the same twice.

Psalm 88

1 A Song. A Psalm of the sons of Korah. To the Chief Musician. Set to 'Mahalath Leannoth.' A Contemplation of Heman the Ezrahite. O Lord, God of my salvation, I have cried out day and night before You. **2** Let my prayer come before You; Incline Your ear to my cry. **3** For my soul is full of troubles, And my life draws near to the grave. **4** I am counted with those who go down to the pit; I am like a man who has no strength, **5** Adrift among the dead, Like the slain who lie in the grave, Whom You remember no more, And who are cut off from Your hand. **6** You have laid me in the lowest pit, In darkness, in the depths. **7** Your wrath lies heavy upon me, And You have afflicted me with all Your waves. Selah **8** You have put away my acquaintances far from me; You have made me an abomination to them; I am shut up, and I cannot get out; **9** My eye wastes away because of affliction. Lord, I have called daily upon You; I have stretched out my hands to You. **10** Will You work wonders for the dead? Shall the dead arise and praise You? Selah **11** Shall Your lovingkindness be declared in the grave? Or Your faithfulness in the place of destruction? **12** Shall Your wonders be known in the dark? And Your righteousness in the land of forgetfulness? **13** But to You I have cried out, O Lord, And in the morning my prayer comes before You. **14** Lord, why do You cast off my soul? Why do You hide Your face from me? **15** I have been afflicted and ready to die from my youth; I suffer Your terrors; I am distraught. **16** Your fierce wrath has gone over me; Your terrors have cut me off. **17** They came around me all day long like water; They engulfed me

26

altogether. **18** Loved one and friend You have put far from me, And my acquaintances into darkness.

(Paul) You have conversation with someone you want to have relationship with. Smarter to learn to talk to God than to talk to demons. It is hard work. Went from nothing to this. If I can do this, anybody can do this. Used to be totally left brain, a-emotional. Went from that to this. What happened to me could happen to you.

Unpack- Gabriel

Is there another angel with Gabriel?

Ian: Michael and Gabriel.

Melchizedek interceding.

Paul - If this is true, this is a big deal.

Jana: Message

She was staking the ground, from that place of where she was staking the ground, she was opening the realms to different ways/dimensions. Then she was opening a door, and from that door, she pulled down scrolls, and then she was read one scroll. And from that scroll, multiplied to give it to everybody else. Staking the land, something to do with the land was the major part of it. It almost seemed like she was giving out water with the scrolls.

Paul: wow, that was really strong, and upheaval. OK, there's warring going on now. Rahab is being battled against.

Jana: I'm hearing Melchizedek, stands in position, for the trading, come forth, there's been a 4 corner, platform and justice, as a chief chancellor, he will trade on the sea of glass, trading with your currency, for the souls of man, both future and past, traded with what's everlasting, an eternal grace, in the power of worship, there is no disgrace.

Paul: OK there's a deliverance, there's a deliverance coming off the water now.

Ian: Paul I was getting a word. So I will just submit it to you. The words of judgment about earthquakes are misplaced. The earthquake is my love and victory breaking through the golden gate. Gabriel and Michael are here to break the spirit of pride. My kingdom has come to San Francisco. (this was read aloud 3 times).

And then as Jana was giving the word about trading with your currency, I kept hearing Grace, Grace is the currency. And I feel like part of this is like releasing grace over San Francisco, like that's our currency, we're releasing grace over San Francisco, and we're releasing that like the angels Michael and Gabriel, are like breaking things over San Francisco, and the last part of your word is there is no dis-grace. Dis-grace is without grace.

Jana: Double meaning, there you go.

Kelly: Speaking in tongues.

27

Paul: deliverance is increasing in intensity.

Jana: that sounded native.

Paul: pride is being removed off of the land.

Ian: I think it's also a religious spirit, that's what I was getting a part of that.

Kelly speaks in tongues more.

Paul: this is kind of interesting, last year we had the tobacco, dealt with the land, this year we're dealing with the water, first the land and then the water.

Jana- this is interesting, to me, but it's normal knowledge that we're 70- 80% water.

Paul- anybody have an interpretation?

Bob – interpretation: I think it's setting the boundaries, establishing the boundaries.

Kelly- that's what I felt too, that where I was standing, you can't come over here, and this is guarded, this is protected.

Someone: She shot 4 arrows to the east, 3 down, and 3 up.

Another person: before she struck the ground 7 times, and I was thinking about who's the King, that the prophet asked to strike the ground with the arrows, he only struck 3 times and I think the prophet said to strike the ground 7 times? And I think she struck the ground 6 or 7, 7 times.

Paul - Deliverance is intensifying.

Jana: I have something that is stirring in me, and I think it is really important. It's been very hard to determine, with the communication we have right now, the unity in the body. Ian brought the word forth, who do you listen to?

Who am I and who are you? Those were 2 questions that Moses asked, “Who am I?” and “Who are you?” There’s an identity and understanding (Paul says that’s a great sermon), preach it huh? (Paul says that’s right).

So, what’s in the gate is a place of trading. This is where laws were established. This is where trading took place in the first place. If we are to do anything, we are to do it in unity. (Paul says Yep) In what we are doing, so I just want to say that, I think you’re right in what you say about the discrediting of Prophetic to divide the body. So there is an element that is a great weapon, is Honor.

Paul – explore that more.

Jana – I want to know more but you know there’s something that’s very indigenous, that’s happened in most cultures, and Barbara would probably tell that there’s a practice of honor, practice of honor, protocol of honor. It is a place where you honor every place you go into and are communicating with. I think the Lord is really trying to break down the mindsets of our striving. What are you really listening to? Listening to the prophets, I give unto that, I sowed into that, that is the word of the Lord, that isn’t the word of the Lord, all these are the sounds that are waylating us, so I don’t know what to do with all that, but thought I’d just bring it up.

Paul – I think that’s true. Now I’m vibrating. Deliverance is increasing in intensity as you come over. 32 people are in here. Worship – while this happened.

Jana: I feel like we’re all supposed to come to this side of the wall.

Paul: OK

Jana: I also see us gathering at the gates, so.

Paul: it’s interesting that deliverance is increasing as you come over to this side of the wall.

28

Jana: Nobody’s left out over here, come on over.

Paul: there’s strength in our unity.

* We count off- there are 32 of us here.

Paul: I think we are supposed to do worship right now because that was part of the word. Isn’t it interesting how deliverance takes place different every time? The Lord just does it.

After the worship, Jana talks about the Keys, and each person does according to their key:

Key 1 – Paul – financial key.

Key 2 – Amy – unlock the waterway

Water rushing through these gates, out of your belly will flow the living waters of Christ, when he was pierced through the side, water released. Turn it 3 times and unlock the living waters within us. Unlock the water gate. The water ways. Waterways, have been opened. Michael planted his huge sword in the water, and it went to the center of the earth. Aslan with his face, came and roared over the land and over the sky and over the area. His face was like the sun. Lord, this is your territory. All of us scattering salt over the earth. Mountain stream is going over rocks and is flowing freely.

Key 3 – Deborah, first nations, Key to SF and the government. Bob joins Deborah Spotted Eagle. Restoration of honor, coming back to his government, his honor, restoration of honor.

Like the settlers went in the wrong gate, an ungodly governmental gate. Something to do with welcoming. Closing the access, the corruption. They brought in corruption when they came, California was the only state where the governor said the only good Indian is a dead Indian. US Govt said there was no need to do that. They wanted to displace them because the land had gold. They were peaceful. Ohlone were peaceful. They helped the Spanish, would bring food to them, and made them make the missions. Indians owned most of the Benicia Vallejo area. Crown.

Deed returned to the native people who will return it to the Lord. Restoring governmental control to first nations, they will come into agreement with righteousness, there will be a ruling over the city, and over other parts of the region, these will be pockets for my glory, and I will restore their inheritance to the next generation. They will be accepted, they will be exchanged, from the sprit of orphans to adoptions, rejection to acceptance, and I will restore grace when I remove the corruption, they hold the key of forgiveness. I am rising up a chieftain I will speak into governmental officials, this will be the first of many restorations.

Frederick Lockwood Litman (president of Wells Fargo) around time of 1906 earthquake.

This is a great exchange.

Close gate of corruption.

Open gate of peace and freedom,

29

Key 4 – Ian – the word of the Lord.

Rev. 11:15-16 15 Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, " The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ; and He will reign forever and ever." 16 And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God,

Ungodly elders being removed over the state.

Picture of bad things coming off.

Lord, seat your righteous elders over the state.

Rev. 5

9 And they sang a new song, saying, "Worthy are You to take the book and to break its seals ; for You were slain, and purchased for God with Your blood men from every tribe and tongue and people and nation. **10** "You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God ; and they will reign upon the earth."

Jana: Gabriel message.

Singing: What can wash away my sin, nothing but blood of Jesus,

What can make can us whole again, nothing but blood of Jesus,

Oh precious is the blood, that makes us white as snow,

No other fount I know, nothing but the blood of Jesus.

Truly you are all legitimate sons, you're accepted on earth and you're accepted in the Kingdom.

You are the co-creators, the true remnant the Christ of God? You're established and bought, the

blood has purchased you, your inheritance is rich, you're bountiful in grace. Don't look for a

different or better way, for you are the true way, the holy highway, and many will come to your

life and know your love, because you release the true light from the true son, in Christ alone, I

put my trust, to the rock that's higher, and nothing can take that away.

Paul: and the People said,

Everybody: AMEN.

May 28, 2013 Discernment Coaching

Paula: I seen an angel over paul and he is pulling him into the galaxies

Paul: as soon as Paula wrote that – we're traveling and we're traveling up – I feel movement and we're all going up together – we're starting to fly – not a fly but flying

I feel dizzy

Paul: this is not Michael – Lord, who is this angel? Lord does this angel have a name?

I keep hearing Raphael.

Raphael is mentioned in the book of Enoch. – it means "God has healed"

Chuck Montoya: I feel dizzy

Paul: I have something on my hand tied to healing – we're someplace secure

Paula: seeing you at the gates of heaven but God is putting you in a room of mountains

I see it like Moses' staff

Scripture: as the mountains surround Jerusalem, so the Lord shall surround his people

Chuck: left hand getting numb when you said healing

Raylene:

IT'S ALL ABOUT EVANGELISM AND APOSTOLIC RULE

THIS IS A PLACE OF EXPANSE

A PLACE OF MORE THAN ENOUGH

A HIGHER WAY A HIGHER PLACE

FOR A BETTER DAY

I'VE BROUGHT YOU HERE TO LIFT OFF YOUR BURDENS

THE HEAVINESS THAT WEIGHS YOU DOWN

I NOT ONLY WANT YOU TO RUN BUT I WANT YOU TO SOAR

THERE ARE NEW HEIGHTS PLACES YOU HAVEN'T EVEN DREAMED OF

PLACES WHERE THE EXPANSE IS SO HUGE

BUT THE POWER IS EVEN HUGER

IN THIS PLACE YOU'LL GET THE FUEL TO BRING INTO THE KINGDOM THOSE WHO WOULD NOT COME OTHERWISE

FOR THEY'RE HEAVY AND BURDENEED

FOR HOW CAN YOU LIFT THEIR BURDENS OFF IF YOU CAN'T CARRY YOUR OWN

I WANT YOUR BURDENS TO BE LIGHT SO THAT YOU MAY COME ASIDE AND WORSHIP IN A NEW WAY

We're turning paul: we are we just turned towards the right

THIS IS WHERE THE SPIRIT LEADS

My little fingers are going wild

Peta: the 7 mountains that Lance Wallna talks about

I BROUGHT YOU HERE TO TEACH YOU

ARE YOU READY ARE YOU ANXIOUS TO LEARN

IT IS THE LIGHTNING ROD THAT WILL DRAW MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN TO MY SIDE

THIS IS WHERE I'LL USE THE FIVE GIFTS

THIS IS WHERE I'LL POUR MYSELF OUT BECAUSE I'VE FOUND EAGER LEARNERS

Paul: my teacher finger has separated from the others and is vibrating

Amybeth: it feels fat, like there's a jug around it – it almost feels like an orb – but it's only fat around your hands

Paula: God is depositing revelation into you spirit for new things

It's new – it's new and it has life and it has healing for the nations and it's going to come in and it's going to go out – release – release – release –

Amybeth: it's like a stream that's flowing out – it's flowing to the right and my wrist is burning is Gabriel there

Paul: yes, I feel Gabriel now – yes

I see like silver, silver waters - the water has silver in it –

Raylene: I think we went to where Gabriel was

Paul: I think that's right Raylene

Amybeth: I feel like the water has molecules in it that are alive, when she said silver water I thought it had something to do with redemption

I'm feeling like a force and it's like pulsating – kind of like a water pic

Proverbs 25:11 – like apples of gold in settings of silver is a ruling rightly given

Verna: I did see leaves sprouting

Paul: something about that – maybe it is a branch

What she was saying about a branch with leaves I just got confirmation

Revelation 22 – and the leaves of the trees were used for the healing of the nations

Ezekiel – leaves of the trees for healing

Numbers 17:8 – rod of Aaron budded

Paula: its new teaching from the throne and its about the seven mountains – it will affect each one. Each mountain has gold that Got is giving you

Amybeth berner: if you abide in me you will bear fruit

Raylene: could it be that you're reaching or stepping into the fruitfulness

Paul: exponential growth – when you said my hand was in the fruit – that's where the seeds are located

Raylene – it's said you can count the seeds in one apple, but you cannot count the apples that come from one seed

John 15 : (Amybeth's statement above)

Matthew 26 – God as THE power

What I was seeing earlier – I was standing in a totally black area – what was blowing at me was fire with the gases – but it wasn't hurting – the fire – the wind –

Paul: as you're talking I can feel the fire like a blowtorch – the power is actually intensifying

It is almost as if the Father has turned up the power that He wants us to experience

Paula: I feel like this all has to do with teaching paul – depositing new things that will affect the seven mountains. God is giving you ...

Don: this has to do with the 5 moves of God that have been stopped up here – it's been imparted to you

Paul: This goes all the way back to Mt. Sinai, when the people didn't go up the mountain because they were afraid.

Verna: my knees have been really weak – when you guys were feeling pressure on your neck, I was feeling it on my knees

Paul: turn to Isaiah 6

Raylene: my eyes are on fire and he said to see we don't need our natural eyes, we have to start looking through our spiritual eyes, and we won't be able to see the reality of what He's bringing because it's undecipherable

Paul: turn to Hebrews 12:18 – I believe we're on Mt. Zion – through verse 29

Paula: I see a large egg in front of Paul – it's actually turned to gold – yes I don't have revelation of what that might be – but it reminds me of the children's story

Jack and the beanstalk – normally

Paul: I feel like I can't function – I feel undone – now my evangelism finger is going off – Lord, we declare that all who live are your children – that you want to draw all to your Son, Jesus Christ – and Lord we come into agreement with that

Paula: just got revelation – about a nest egg – about your future and the finances of the ministry

Don: Watchmen Nee – two things – redemption of man – to wom and that they w

Paul: romans 8 – for all creation is waiting for the revelation of the sons of god

Luke 12:49 – I came to send fire on the earth and how I wish it werwe

Amybeth – he is restructuring our bodies – I've been feeling like a burning but I've also been feeling the apple on my hand

Norma Mendoza: we are the apple of his eye

Paula: apple means teaching

Paula: you have a new wine skin

Galatians 5:22 – the fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace, patient, kind, good, faith, self-control, gentle

Norma Mendoza: Zech. 2:8 – for thus says the Lord of hosts...for he who touches you touches the apple of his eye

Paul: it's almost like there is power coming out of your right eye, Peta
It's like this gold thing strapped to her head like she is able to zoom in and see things and there's a strap over her

The gold thing has like a little ball in it and it's like a magnifying glass

It looked like an old-fashioned – see-through – it's like when sun goes through and burns things like fire

Justin: it's like a jeweller's glass – she will be able to see (Paul: the fine print) and the center of precious and rare things

Tajon: she has gold over her eye

Paul: we feel the person of the Holy Spirit

Tajik: peace – deliverance

Tish: I feel it's electric right here like electricity

Paul: I feel the Holy Spirit as a pillar of fire

Paula: I saw a vase in Paul's hand – I see in a vase – an apple branch that's budded

Aaron: I am getting that everyone is going through more refining and purification...just like gold
...removing the impurities...hearing that whatever is on Peta's eyes - - - - - just like determining the amount of karats in gold and clarity in diamonds

Ryan Ellis – I see three angels in the room where you are, candle sticks

Tish: I heard that now's the time to be praying and singing and I also heard that in this time that we're coming into that there will be our refinement the working out of ourselves as we're moving as we're acting as we move God will be purifying as we work

I heard, 'take off your shoes, because we're standing on Holy ground'

Ryan Ellis: God is birthing ministries of people in this room

Paula: I see a tornado in the room with bits of things flying around

Paul: Ezekiel Chapter 1 – talks about the throne of God –

'and behold a whirlwind was coming out of the north a great cloud...fire...the likeness of the four living creatures...(v.26)...above the firmament...likeness of a throne of sapphire...with the appearance of a man...the color of amber with the appearance of fire all around it...the appearance of the rainbow in the cloud of a rainy day...the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the lord...'

Raylene: I believe you're supposed to plant your rod in the middle of the room – we're at this high place – as you plant it it's a sign of intimacy with the Lord in this place – great intimacy – and it served as a beacon and a lightning rod

Paul: Lord, I plant this rod in this place.

Tish: as soon as you put the rod into the ground, I saw the rod taking root into the ground and start to become a tree

Through the roots all the surrounding cities will be connected

Paul: you just prophesied

My middle fingers are stuck, when you put the rod in the ground, I could feel the inside of my teeth – my eye teeth

Paul: so the evangelist finger is locked down

Paul: stars – the saints are singing a new song

May 28, 2013 (exactly five years before we landed in Finland!!!)

Paula: I see a large egg in front of Paul – it's actually turned to gold – yes I don't have revelation of what that might be – but it reminds me of the children's story

Jack and the beanstalk – normally

Paul: I feel like I can't function – I feel undone – now my evangelism finger is going off – Lord, we declare that all who live are your children – that you want to draw all to your Son, Jesus Christ – and Lord we come into agreement with that

Paula: just got revelation – about a nest egg – about your future and the finances of the ministry

May 29, 2009

Persis

My Way For You

Walls & partitions

Doors & rooms

Regualtions & meetings

And people to herd

They keep in the sound

They hem in My call

They strive to prevent

My spontaneous voice

They cage in the bird

It cannot sing the new song

The new song I desire

To loose to My Bride

The above is the old way

It is not My way for you

Your way is the new way

Which will loosen new hope

To the destitute & hopeless

Who are down & out

Don't cage the wheel

The wheel & the clock

For time is my friend

To accomplish great things

As we partner with you

New revelations to bring

Time & dimensions

Are partnering a new

They will allow you to fly

To many heavens above

Gathering revelations to disperse

With My love

May 30, 2008

Mimi

This is a new day for you. Step out of the past, out of the old. Where you have been dishonored, you will be honored. Where you have been cursed, you will be blessed. You are blessed. Give Me the Glory! For your victories, for your triumph, for your advances in the Kingdom and I will give you more than you can possibly imagine. Step out of your old wineskins...new wineskins and I will pour in pour in new wine. Shed the old. For I do a new thing in you. Who would dare stand against you for I have called you and ordained you. Step into the path I have ordained you for I am with you. I will continue to refine you in the fire, the refiner's fire. I bring you forth as gold, pure gold. You will shine with qa brilliance as never before. Your light will so shine throughout the world to a captive audience I will bring before you.

Barbara

Yu may wonder why Mimi said a captive audience. Because My heart is broken for this land, for this people, for all people. For it is My desire that all might know My love. I am sending you to a captive audience as you think, for they are captive in the sense that there are walls around them, chains around them. You are the jailers who are going to set the captives free. You are going to tear down the walls and take off the chains. If there is a noose around the neck you are going to take it off. You have the keys. You have authority over death and hell because I went ahead of you and I have the keys to death and hell and your hand is in My hand and none can stand before you, not even death.

May 30, 2008

Mimi

This is a new day for you. Step out of the past, out of the old. Where you have been dishonored, you will be honored. Where you have been cursed, you will be blessed. You are blessed. Give Me the Glory! For your victories, for your triumph, for your advances in the Kingdom and I will give you more than you can possibly imagine. Step out of your old wineskins...new wineskins and I will pour in pour in new wine. Shed the old. For I do a new thing in you. Who would dare stand against you for I have called you and ordained you. Step into the path I have ordained you for I am with you. I will continue to refine you in the fire, the refiner's fire. I bring you forth as gold, pure gold. You will shine with qa brilliance as never before. Your light will so shine throughout the world to a captive audience I will bring before you.

Barbara

Yu may wonder why Mimi said a captive audience. Because My heart is broken for this land, for this people, for all people. For it is My desire that all might know My love. I am sending you to a captive audience as you think, for they are captive in the sense that there are walls around them, chains around them. You are the jailers who are going to set the captives free. You are going to tear down the walls and take off the chains. If there is a noose around the neck you are going to take it off. You have the keys. You have authority over death and hell because I went ahead of you and I have the keys to death and hell and your hand is in My hand and none can stand before you, not even death.

This mornings dreams

11-5-07

Dream The Huge Orb

I'm at a Paul Cox event and a Huge Orb, 10 feet a round comes.

I'm trying to "see" it..

Linda Fimbres and someone else are holding a small blanket.

Linda is holding two corners and someone else is holding the other to corners. As the orb comes down they tighten the blanket and bounce it back up in to the air.

They are bouncing it up and down and bringing it close to me so that I can touch it

Dream The Icing on the cake

There is a white birthday cake in front of me {I think it is mine} and the hard decorated layer of frosting lifts off the cake because it has a thin stiff piece of cardboard separating the cake from the frosting.

Linda Fimbres and I drop Paul Cox off at the back entrance of a large hotel.

We tell Paul that we will pull around the front and meet him in the lobby.

He tells us to come in the back because that is where he will be.

Linda and I carry the sheet of birthday cake frosting in to the back of the hotel where Paul is.

I see the entrance to a large kitchen.

I wake up.

Dream Tele-Vision.

I enter a room with Linda and Paul. Someone tells me to look at a wall.

I see something faintly on the wall in the spirit and then it turns into seeing many scenes on the wall.

Then I'm holding a small plasma TV screen in my hands. It is wireless.

I'm watching scene after scene on the back-side of the screen.

It is like watching TV.I flip it over and push the on/off button to make sure that I'm not really watching a TV broadcast.

I confirm that the TV was in the off position and that I was seeing in the spirit on the back side of the screen.

The orb dream seems like joy--perhaps a reminder not to be too serious. It reminds me of kids playing. When reference is made to "the icing on the cake" in conversation it usually indicates either something that is completed or something that is desired--either way good in the dream I think. If hotel is a temporary place of shelter and kitchen is preparation, it would appear that you're in a temporary place of preparation that is very good and/or almost completed. Perhaps a place that is not recognized by others because using a back entrance is often a means of avoiding unwelcome notice. I wonder if this is something God is doing that the enemy can't see or understand because it's not obvious---I don't know...it's just a thought. The last one just seems to have to do with Teri's ability to see prophetically--perhaps in regard to you and Aslan's Place since she so often dreams about you

1

ASLAN'S PLACE INTERNSHIP NOTES from Beth

11/5/12

P: New healing model in church, called out 12, told them to go out and touch and pray for healing for others, great results

GABRIEL: "warrior of God"

Grid-startgates-ley lines

Group- flying thru space

Is 45:1 gate, many doors and a hallway

P: when doors are closed, take care of gate?? Ps 24 gates, doors

P: key for health is when gates are open, and close ungodly doors

Were connected to contaminated grid, Is 45:2 make crooked paths straight

Pr 8:1-3 adultery, dead; 21 treasures

Is 22:22 key on HIS shoulder, open door, kingdom behind doors in dimensions, spheres

Group: were floating; behind door: fear, hopelessness, despair, can't fulfill calling; need new doors open

Rev 3:7 Key of David (king)

Key: love of God; sound-worship

Is 22:22 Eliakim (priest) "Him"

Shebna: usurped, doorkeeper who holds the keys vs 17

Connected to Nephilim Ps 82:1

Group: hall way, doors, connected to land

Door #1 anointing, other door evil

Sons of God were the first to hurt God's heart

Gen 6:1-4, mighty men, 10:8-9 Nimrod hunter

We are sons of God before our conception

There were a group of sons of God who were very gifted and wanted to take over, usurp, and not be like normal humans and bypassed God's way, they inhabited a body but had no soul, so when they die they go to the place of the dead and become Rapha?

Pr 2:11-15 crooked; vs 17, breaking covenant of marriage leads to paths of the dead; like zombies; humans who died and had no soul

2

Job 1:6, 21 sons of God is the emphasis, not Satan

Rom 8:18 creation groaning for sons of God to be revealed- elohim/theos

Lu 3:38, Jesus, son of God

I Sam 7:13 spirit-elohim, form of Samuel

We are elohim sons of God with the form of our individual person

Abandon, Rephaim, fallen son of God

P: woman who had a Rephaim, used a sword to lop him off; it didn't respond to the blood of Jesus

Dan 7:13 son of man

Jesus fully died, and fully came back to life, "son of man"

Parts of soul in ungodly depth from adultery

A part is not the whole ie. DNA all the codes, not all me

Generational rights when you commit adultery or homosexuality or unbiblical sex with someone who has parts in ungodly depth; you connect with the parts from other generations who have parts in ungodly depth. This is both a personal sin issue and generational issue. When breaking soul ties you need to be specific.

Fallen sons of God is the original rebellion; first covenant was the marriage covenant-sons of God

Man has been given authority over creation

Need to extract soul parts from Rephaim, thru the blood of Jesus

P: saw Rephaim walking thru my house last night, he was big

Group: we are in council of the sons of God or assembly

Act 7 star of god, Rephaim, Molech, King of Shame, Saturn-turned over to Bablylon

Jer 32:35 Baal, Molech, (fallen son of God assigned to Israel)

P: dream about Star Wars, Samsung-3 stars in Korean

Job 38:4 line: sound, vs 7 sons of God

With God before conception, ungodly elder, wolf attacked, Lupus

Ps 45 original rejection of God; "why did you make me?"

Free will vs predestination we choose then decide about our Heavenly Father

Rejection and Father issues are the original issues; parts are stuck in jealousy or sin

Ps 24:7 gates are lifted up,

3

Is 24 take care of doors and gates are taken care of??

Jer 1:5 I knew you before you were formed

Gen 2:15 God put Adam in Eden

Ruling and reigning with Christ (prayer), addresses this before conception

Judg 5:20 stars fighting, warfare

Group: shift, dimensional shifting

We're among the stars, godly stars but spinning the wrong way

B: star song

Jer 5:8 new gods Jude 13 wandering stars (means constellations)

war at the gates

Theological dictionary:" from the ancients: stars were beings"

II Pe 2:17 mists, wells without water, ? tied to discernment, 5 fold ministry

Group evangelist Pastor, teacher fingers going off Eph 2

Nephilim higher level is puppet master; court jester; mocker

Ez 47:12, has healing Rev 22 leaves for healing

P: Yom Kippur, almond branch, healing also ark candlestick almond buds, Aarons rod

Group: transition, moving

B: holding fruit, pomegranate, for healing

Back to hallway and doors; one is ungodly, slavery, black secrets, identity

B: divided identity, DID, I have the key, I go up and put it in the door(and everyone reacts); thru the blood of Jesus, I close it because I have authority as an overcomer

Door, the corruption of healing; raphe- heal, Raphaim, evil- Asheroth, maypoles, phallic symbols;

Caduses, Mercury- false messenger; snakes,

Freemasons, fallen sons of God, Pantheon, also Egypt, false door keeper, astrology,

Use sword to take head off of door keeper,

BV cold, bronze door

LUNCH

Depression can be Ungodly depth and or powers and electromagnetic alignment, pit,

4

Prayer remove ungodly powers and their rights and command electromagnetic fields to come into alignment, if you don't honor parents, it will shorten your life

Babylon, tower of Babel, makes a tower to the heavens-dimensions

7 chakra points, correspond 7 eyes, they are star gates connected to stars and to 7 spirits of God is clean; can connect people,

Righteous stars- high pitched sound

If Italian: connected to Rome, Caesars, demand and received worship have insanity in family line

Fallen sons of God, had sex with women made ungodly ties,

Prayer renounce, break ties them between me and Nephilim and Rephaim, disconnect me from all the soul parts, remove family, those who traded soul parts for favors etc Ez 28; return all scattered soul parts to me and my family line thru the blood of Jesus; Beelzebub leave, extract soul parts from the dragon and return them to me and my family line thru the blood; Lucifer implants spirit parts into himself; so extract soul parts from the Beast and the watery depths, and physical parts from the land.

Use Rapid inner healing prayer:

Go to before conception and your created spirit before the throne of God:
Lord, did I want to come to earth?

When I left your throne and came to earth what happened? (Death)

Do you want to live and be born? (Not really)

After being born Lord, hold me and tell me what you think of me.

Command your spirit to come to the front and face forward; reformat my DNA.

Writing in tongues

Decree, a record of God's purposes from the beginning of time from scroll.

Heb 12:18

B: interprets the writing in tongues: decree I am seated with Christ in heavenly places and the enemy is under my feet...

On Mt Zion, fire around us with enemy under our feet

Alex proclamation, ascend to the heights, feet like hinds feet, given secrets and treasures of darkness...
the key is worship; the sounds take you to the high places

P: lightning, Ps 18:14; Job 38:35, lightning routes your foes

Norma: bowl, prayers of the saints, poured on her ring finger;

5

Eve, deceived by the Shining One, chose him over Adam, like a spear in his heart, ungodly gates form ring finger, and broken covenant;

Prayer repent for women who reject God's plan and the man You have for them, reject the covenant of marriage, cleanse family line, cut ties

11/6/12

Mat 10:10, if you are around people who do not like you they have access to you by some connection, then break any ungodly ties, accusations, that land and take back my peace;

Gen 37:35 Sheol, Jacob, unresolved grief, no praise, no thanks, lack of connection with God;

Original lie, you will be elohim, god, you will not die, all religions boil down to that; Christians do the same thing, "the Bible really means..." the Bible is true if correctly interpreted;

Lft hand sphere of influence, 2 gates, may have gate inside which you haven't gone thru, say Lord I go thru the gate;

Tabernacle, brazen alter, fire, anointing; laver, cool water,

Octopus, com up higher, living stones established, common,

Rephraim, bad smell, big pile of poop,

Elijah is "safe" to interact with since he's not dead, interacting with the saints, Abraham, etc is "dodgy"

I am the God of the living, not dead;

Heb 12:1 cloud witness; 11: not be made perfect apart from us,

Key of David:

Numbers: take anointing and put it on the people, Paul "I long to give something to you..."

Jonathan with David

Receive spiritual gifts, armor, weapons, keys, New, new sound thru the heart

Key house of David, OT, NT key o David

Harp of David, played

Star song Of David; connected with the stars, call thru the earth, the sound that connects us and the stars, one accord, vs discord,

Armies of God vs Host –angelic host

Songs of deliverance for Ken, David playing harp; Col 2:13-15 God md you alive with Christ; disarmed the powers and authorities;

You are a victim, heart alive on one side and shriveled on the other side; back pack; full of stuff you've taken responsibility for that isn't your stuff; disconnect from ungodly stars; authority to speak to your

6

heart; break off every pt of the dead heart, all connections to hold you back, heart into future, cauterizing the new from old;

A: Discern false personality in front of the person, remove it, disconnect from generational-

Soul parts-familiar spirits, overshadowing from parents that was not good;

Its all about the heart, your feelings matter, your identity comes from your heart, if you know you are loved,

Sing and make melody in your heart to the Lord; treasures of the house of David are in your heart, out of the heart come the issues of life,

As I love I connect to a person that sound opens the lock, and gets me deeper than teaching would as that misses the lock

My presence has sounds and vibrations, to strip the enemy of power, my word I AM beloved

Sound in the depths, emotions, heart in depths,

Jericho, gates came down, sound of wind, jail;

Michael here, we are on horses, riding

Zech 1:8- man human being, on horse

We are attacking, enemy; preemptive strike, captivity

Weapons of light, release these weapons and take back these realms; everything belongs to you passed thru the domains of darkness,

Righteous anger, Ps righteous judgment

Stolen from people of God

Declare over come by the blood, victory in Jesus, disarmed the powers public spectacle

Electrical systems being overloaded, shaking

System of queen of heaven breaking apart

Michael striping this being of its powers, disarmed the powers, Death watch-death Star

Act against self, mutilation

Bad smell, entropy, decaying corpse,

LUNCH

Soul parts, divided heart

Wants his glory to enter the temple, living stones of the temple

No point of doing inner healing before the old structures come down, deliverance first;

7

What are the keys to old structure, gen illuminati; blood line of reptilian want preserved; diluted;

Nephilim, by changing who we are they change the person;

Family is us, the generations are us; Karma; really generational memories; their grief's are our grief's;

Sarah saw women in gen line and their pain and crying; need a witness in heavenly court, so God can vindicate them in gen line

Client

Mt Horeb, not Zion; place of destruction in depth inside mt; zeph 4 uses Mt Horeb; Hagar;

As in days of Noah; eating and drinking; client feels force fed or liquids, when falling asleep;

Hypervigilant

Several of group see her child alters

B: gave a stone of her restored purity from Jesus

P: Feel witchcraft in belly

11/7/12

Vibrations: Watchers; stand on the grid Dan 8, Palmoni

'watchers on the walls' ungodly; vibrations in Candace Pert Molecules of Emotion

Discord, misalignment in heart,

Abdomen corresponds to 5 eye chakra, which is menorah
BV meteorite, stars, diamond, connected to goddess belly, vibrations
Pr 9:17-18, food eaten in secret; leads paths dead; vs 5 godly bread
Feel honey on hand-sticky, revelation and healing
Evil ties to Molech, fallen sons of God, remove from ungodly council; disconnect from ungodly
Watchers, place of the dead, remove ungodly white stone, and Melchizedek, and ungodly tabernacle
Autism starts in the intestines: Dr England; then goes to the brain,
FM entrails, reading for purpose of divination,
Disconnect from ungodly stars and star systems, dragon, zodiac, influence of Pleiades, and loose bonds
of Orion-O Cyrus, astrology,, planets, worship sun, moon stars, territorial spirits, Mazeroth Job 38:32
Feel constellation in lf hand; ungodly universe and dimensions, ungodly created one new man- ungodly
quadrants, universe, dimension, sons;
Is 54:16-17

8

Black hole, deliverance,
Take care of spirit, heavenly places first, all this added;
When you come out of a place of anointing and it may agitate people, they start popping
Stay under authority, don't cause division, talk to pastor or stay not divisive, or cause disunity
Jana word
Joanne word: symphony, you're the notes
The music is still heard, even if you think your not part of the symphony, you are, it's all written with his
love and its all important;
Beth word,
3rd angel, Michael, Gabriel, and other
Paths of destiny, star gate; going vertically up, where we go, choose paths, wrong illumination by
ungodly decree can make us—wandering stars,
Walked thru sons of god for nations; called to nations
Power cell, nuclear, activation—tingle prick back of head;
P: light-laser on fingers
Jana, force field enhanced further out
Tesla coil; sphere with light sparks
Job 5:1 Holy Ones-Hab 3:3 corresponds to Deut 33:1-3
Kadesh, holy-set apart Jer 1:5,
11/8/12

Tithing dvd giving on Tabernacle dvd
What about leadership and how they deal with a "plant"
Talk to them, if they don't respond take another, then discipline
Otherwise, gossiping is witchcraft
There are true plants, Jezebel, single woman take out leader with flattery
How did Jesus do it he had John, then 3 small group, 12,
Tithe, law vs grace giving

9

Partnership? Aslans don't ask for money, God provides or I am done
Store house is not the same as the local church
Firstfruits
Vibration can be connected power and anointing
Joanne I am a fool for Christ, whose fool are you; willing to look silly for the gift
False crown of thorns; fire, yellow and red

Ungodly blood, ungodly fire; false Holy Spirit; empty vessel in the ungodly depth
Disunity in the church;

Aslans place are intercessors for the church- the Bride

Time; order; training; generational deliverance

Each person imparts a piece which is necessary

Disunity in the United States

P: we are in a rock tumbler now

Feelings of disqualified, victim, "its my fault"

Stars out of place; cosmic disorder

Your ability to receive is dependent on your identity

Foundations of the earth are shaken; sons of God;

Go back to the origin; when things were in order

Neptune; god of water; depth in the stars; octopus, elemental sprits;

Neptune had sacrifices of bulls; Molech

Fr Masons

See meteorite-black, falling form space into the center of the rock tumbler

Kabballa, meteorite, men walk around; no women

Obama, Musim; women dishonored

Suppression of women; not value what women have to offer

Hurt God's heart to have Eve reject him; hurt Adam as the only man in the world to be rejected

Choose to go against God; sound released from capitol causing disunity,

Eve chose satan's covering not God's

10

God's idea is to have marriage where the woman has the man's back; covering

Ungodly stars

Satan, shining one; son of man??

Artificial man; fake man; no spark of divinity; Nephilim

P: repent for men not honoring women

We are on the right horse on the right path

LUNCH

Perizine gate: Philistines; God broke thru with water: II Sam 5

Break thru anointing

Itching arms or shoulders: Artemis- Acts 19

Yoga: a means to joining with goddesses and gods

Elemental spirits effect sleep: octopus, 8 legs drawing out from your neck; when cleansed becomes a cube

Remove the animal and plant DNA/RNA

Sex with fallen sons of god

Ps 1-council of the ungodly; fallen sons of god trapped in council of the wicked

Powers electromagnetic- tingling

F Masons-spinning

11/9/12

Surviving as a Prayer Minister: Brian

· **God is the Healer**

· Watch out as a Mercy gifting to not absorb the pain

· Don't take it personally-transference

· Balance, not callus but not incapacitated

- Don't let the client run the session: both set the goals
- Wounded question you yet they don't really know the problem
- Don't let them dictate what will happen, but they have control of what they share
- Healing: God does not intend for us to live in pain, and live in anguish, but as Christians we do have suffering
- **Respect each other**

11

- If you disagree and think I am in error and they refuse, you need to stop, they aren't respecting what you are saying, unless it is just one issue
- The moment you start the session, deliverance starts, it doesn't unplug because you go into teaching mode
- Satan is trying to weave a tapestry of sin in your life and there is a mater thread only God knows, God is pulling that thru the session, and God knows the direction; can't have a master outline-formula, only God can do it
- Be ready to learn
- It's a model ie. Lord's prayer pray in this manner...
- Generational prayers can be prayed, fit it to what God is doing
- No condemnation in Christ

Hang on, Dark night of the soul

LUNCH

P: dreams

Fractals, geo shape that can be split into pieces for small copy of whole;

Generational fractals of the whole that we are

Mirror trapped the cube with in cube with in cube; so you think your ID is you and not God

Person in cube, rulers in 2nd layer of cube, powers in 3rd layer of cube also dimensional gates

Keeps the godly from coming in; reflects wrong images

Picture of Jesus; 2 are real, 1 false from concepts Jesus doesn't heal- unbelief

Antichrist spirit;

Brain flips images from your mind;

Prophecy Lewis: "I will shatter false precepts and all mirrors; too long have you been fractured; releasing a sound wave, vibration shattering what can be shaken, don't put your feet on sandy land

Mirrors are silica, sand

Fractals of God; sons of God (smaller pieces of the whole), pieces of His glory

Need the apostolic and prophetic together; when the prophet has a word for the group, the apostle gives the authority

Family is the back bone of the church, nation,

We are flying with Michael

Not good eyes, Rephram; wandering stars, wandering into the Body to look around; we give them access to the galaxy; eye of Horus;

12

Our unity is destroying this place; hosts; armies of God; battering rams; take over; going into ungodly temple to take it over; temple of Iisis-Osirus; Ra; Bethshamsh

Triangle in front of us with deposit in it, connected and Lord trying to disconnect it; repent for giving over to worlds system; trying to build our temple to God without Jesus;

Elements on our body are out of "whack" with the land;

Fiery stones are Elemental spirits

Somewhere along here Ken kept shaking. Paul gave Ken a Father hug and it started Paul shaking so bad he nearly fell over. The mirrors broke.

B: cried; elemental spirits released

Alex: Need to replace the triangles on our foreheads with something godly.

Paul put something on our foreheads (godly ark?) and had to adjust it later as it poked on the eye.

Babel; pieces still tied to counterfeit unity in Babel. With the system not Christ, institution; our own goals and objectives;

Hosts are cleaning up the many casualties on the other side

Alex: unholy Temple area, 2 guardians fell to side; Michael took her in, rough temple, idol toppled,

We have 12 jewels of our spirit, missing jewel, tied to healing; sapphire; Ashur;

Eye of Horus is a sapphire;

Provision, riches; Gen 49:20 Ashur

7 spirits of God: wisdom, branches of healing; put in our 3rd eye, declare our eyes fixed on You; deliverance

Ez:10:1 false throne, stolen? Sapphire, God's throne is a sapphire;

Is 54:1-11 foundational stone;

Ex 28:18 placement of stones

Amos 7:12 rejection of the prophets

Dropped down under room in temple; snakes on floor, we dropped down, and they fled, stone on floor, angel holding me and I couldn't touch ground, but angel Michael could,

P: obedience is worship

Sapphire parallels redemptive gift of prophet;

13

Remove anything in the way; contamination; snakes;

Sapphire Crystal Sea under it?

We gave away the sapphire; enemy took it to build a false throne;

Rightful location and healing and revelation will click

Stone the builders rejected?; foundation stone; taken to ungodly quadrant

Zech 4:10

Portable gate, fractal; put it on above eye, on each person, straighten, adjusted;

Apostles and prophets are the foundation

Blessing and commissioning

November 7, 2008

Mimi-Babylon

The harlot is here. The harlot is here. There must be more unity. Unity, unity. A call for unity. One heart, one mind, one spirit.

The war is on. There is a war. Warring angels have been sent forth. Sent forth across the land, across the sea. Across the ports. Warring angels.

You need the key. It is the water. In the depths of sea. You have to go down, down.

The Key is in the water. Go into the water. Go into the depths. That is where the key is. Michael is here to help you. Gabriel is here.

Dale

Love is the key. Love is the key to unity.. Deny yourself and the things of the world.

There is a crossing over. Cross over the divine, the schism. You have to go deeper to get to the pure water. You have to get through the pollution. Move the pollution aside so you can go deep, deep. Go deep into My heart. It is about purity. Dive deep. Dive

deep into the well, the pure well. Do not be fooled by the counterfeit water, the counterfeit design. They are not my design. You must worship Me alone and have no other gods before Me. Get rid of the idols. No more, tear them down. They will fall on their face. I am shaking, shaking, shaking. Economic strongholds are falling. Do not put your trust in money, in the stock market. Put your trust in Me alone. There is a great shaking. We are entering into a new season a new time. Time of acceleration. You must learn to fly, go faster and faster, faster than you ever imagined. You have crossed over into the end times. Yes, the war is fierce. I have given you new weapons. I have given you revelation for such a time as this. I have given you new weapons. Now is the time, now is the season. A united small group of warriors, that is what you. I call you warriors and I send you out into the battlefield, but not alone. The captain of the Lord of Host releases His host to come along side. The Lord of Host is releasing His army. As in the days of Joshua. Cross over to take the new land. For My pearl, Israel. This is significant for the Lord's pearl, Israel. I give you authority, Paul and David. Together you will tear these strongholds down. You are not alone. Michael is here. The warrior for Israel is here. Many keys in the water, shimmering keys. There may be seven keys in the water. With each key you will take down the stronghold. It is the stronghold of Babylon. You will dismantle these strongholds and they will tumble and fall. It is like a brick wall and you pull out the bottom brick and the wall will fall. Take courage. Be strong. I send you, Paul, David and you are not alone.

November 8, 2008

Dale

This morning's word:

As in the days of Shangri-La, people will say peace, peace when there is not peace.

Wake up church! Wake up Singapore! Wake up America!

The clock is ticking. Get your house in order. There shall be no more delay.

No more ease; no more complacency.

It's time to declare the fall of Babylon. In one hour. Can I not change a nation in a day?

Heads up Army! March to My tune. Blow the trumpet. Sound the alarm. The march has begun. Sound the roar. The walls, the structures shall tumble at the sound of My roar.

They will know my people by their love. Honor one another. Prefer one another.

Everyone is important and will take part in bringing down the walls, the old structures that keep My people captive. I release grace and love today. Pray for your leaders.

Support them. Encourage them. Do not think you have nothing to say or offer. For, I have and will pour out Spirit on all. I will knit you together in love.

November 8, 2008

Dale

The warriors have been released (stomping foot like a horse). Circling the city. There is a wall of warriors, horses, around the city (Singapore). The Lord wants you to know that the heavenly hosts have been released to fight the battle. We are in a bubble of protection. They will not break ranks. There are horses all around with riders on them and they will not break rank. The battle is now yours, it is the Lord's. Rise up; come in agreement with the war, with the battle. Break all legal connections with the world, worldly... Worldly pursuits. Break the connections with Babylon. Renounce and repent

from the worldly pursuits. I am a jealous God and you belong to Me, that your hands may be clean and that you walk on holy ground. I call you higher. Do not go back to stale bread when you can have fresh manna. You have been ruined. Nothing else will satisfy you. The mighty ones are here. All eyes are on Singapore. This is not an insignificant battle. It has far reaching affects. You are small and hidden but you will accomplish much. Because you have honored me and honored Israel, I have come to fight the battle. I called you into greatness. Come out of the old mindsets, into the new. Do not limit yourself, unlimited potential. Everyone here, you have limited yourself, what the Lord can do with you. Today the Lord God takes off the limits, ceiling off of you. This is the Gideon army, small and powerful, with far reaching affects. I give you secret weapons. The strategies are coming Paul, it is the map. See the map. Eat the map. We are to come into agreement with you, Paul and lift you up. Every single person here is important, it is about the many. Everyone has a piece to the puzzle so that all can see clearly. It is a roadmap, a roadmap. Receive your piece of the puzzle. All are going to offer their piece and the tapestry will be woven together. Everyone is needed, everyone is included. No idea is too small. Search deep within. The Lord is bubbling forth in each person what that strategy is. Paul, you have to put it all together. It is going to be a joyful time. It is not to be stressful for anyone, because we are one, with one heart. Because we love the Lord Jesus, because he is coming back. Be brave for you are mighty warriors. You will fight a mighty battle but not by yourself for the heavenly host is with you. It is in the sound. When you hear the sound that is when you go. Wait for the sound to be released.

Cindy-Scroll

I am raising you up. Higher, higher. Fight a heavenly battle. New weapons. New courage. New strategies and new wisdom. See fire, see something being built and the fire is purifying it.

Mimi, Jana, and Carol

Spirit of Counsel is here. Healing is present. Mimi is spinning around. Healing of the land. Mimi and Jana running in circles. Might connected to healing. Dale is acting like a war horse, a war horse. Time to release the horse since the battle is ready to begin.

November 10, 2011

Crystal – Paul's call to Scotland

Subject: Paul and the official request from Scotland To: "bajaparker@gmail.com" <bajaparker@gmail.com>, "Raylene@Aslansplace.com" <raylene@lightjump.net>

11/10/11

Dear Barb:

About three days ago, on the 7th of November, I saw a Courtroom, similiar to the one we went to (when you led me thru the remarkable transations, (which resulted in amazing new levels personal liberty.)

This Courtroom was much the same, but a little bigger and more ornately furnished.

There were (oil with honey mixed), open lamps burning on little shelves all along the walls.

The individual holders of the oil and honey mix looked like if you took a rectangle, pinched both ends to make a big boat shape, and a rounded rolled handle on one end.

The opposite end had a round hole with a linen wick. This was lit and the fragrance of the honey smelled wonderful...the light was very soft and inviting.

In this Courtroom, I appeared to be shown proceedings mid-stream.

All the way out the door, and into the flower strewn lush valley were many hundreds of "Petitioners" yet awaiting to present their requests before this high Court in heaven.

As I saw them come, I was reminded of the account in Acts 16:9, where Paul had a vision of a man from 'Macedonia', pleading with him to come over and help them.

I was told this Courtroom is where the "Nations of the Earth" come for special assistance.

Those who appeared, were dressed in the Nation's costume for that particular Nation they represented.

I don't know if they were angels dressed like humans, or humans who had been commissioned to stand as Ambassadors or Intercessors for their Nation.

As I looked, a tall man with dark neat hair, and a royal blue and green plaid kilt, with a matching sash came forward.

He represented Scotland.

He informed the Father, Son and Holy Spirit that they were in "dire straits" and that they simply were at their "wits end" to know what to do to rid their Nation of lingering strongholds, namely a Stronghold entity of ENTICEMENT, and various other 'demonic squatters'.

The Triune Godhead conferred, and after consulting, said they would 'commission' Paul Cox to help them.

I don't know if this will be a spiritual transaction, accomplished from afar, or if he will be physically called over there in the future.

Then I saw Paul go over to the Eastern Trading Floor in the Atlantic Ocean, and join with their Generals, who then stood in a line, facing Scotland.

I heard them declaring something, but I couldn't make out what it was.

However, it was very powerful.

When they spoke, **FIRE** came out of their mouths, and it all joined into one massive **FIRE-POWER WORD STREAM**.

Then Paul blew on it, and with total faith, sent the Fire storm of **HOLY EVICTION** on its way to the Nation of Scotland.

Then I saw, far away in Scotland, **immediately** there were millions of snakes leaving Scotland, headed for open water, as they were forever banned from the land.

Their were all kinds of snakes, from **boas**, to **pythons**, to garter snakes, (but no rattlesnakes).

Every snake had a **NEON** glow to it, and their markings showed up at night very well.

These are all snakes expert at the art of "ENTICEMENT", hence the glowing neon colors, and the lure of nighttime perversions and escapades.

I feel these are spiritual snakes, and not actual snakes.

Since they are spiritual snakes, they are much more deadly and poisonous to those they attack.

I saw that one of the python snakes who had been evicted, somehow made its way to the East Coast Trading Floor (where Paul and the others were.)

It snuck up and slithered up to Paul, and wrapped itself around his left forearm.

But just as it was about to bite, Paul opened his eyes and fearlessly uncoiled it, using his right hand.

Then he took and snapped its neck while he swung it around, and let go of it, flinging it openly as a 'show' to the others, down into the Ocean.

When the other evicted snakes saw this, they didn't try to even approach the Trading Floor.

I was reminded of the account where Paul, the Apostle, was shipwrecked, and a poisonous viper attached itself to Paul, and he shook it off into the fire. (See Acts 28:1-5)

Another key scripture I was referred to accompany this was where Jesus triumphed boldly over satan with the Cross, making a bold, outward and obvious action, thereby disarming them and decidedly triumphing over them publically. (See Colossians 2:14-15.)

There is something vital in verse 14, which lends credence to what was done in verse 15.

(Verse 14 of Colossians 2 says: ..."Having CANCELLED, blotted out and WIPED AWAY the handwriting of the NOTE (bond), with its legal decrees and demands, which WAS in force, and stood against us, (hostile to us.)"

"This NOTE (with its regulations, decrees and demands): **HE SET ASIDE and CLEARED COMPLETELY OUT OF OUR WAY**, by nailing it to His Cross." (Amplified version)

I feel what has happened here is an example of Christ's triumph, but it wasn't **ENFORCED** down through the centuries.

As time went on, enticing demonic elements and strongholds took root, in this case in Scotland, and got stronger, as time rolled on.

Lord willing, more later as I get it..

P.S. Please pray for a safe and blessed trip for Elmer and I driving to North Dakota for my daughter's wedding on the 14th of Nov. We leave on the 12th for 2,200 miles in five days!

Thanks and God Bless! Love you all!

Crystal Kain Ross

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

Dale Shannon

November 11, 2007

Venlo, Netherlands

Large angel (with a sickle and purple sash).

I commission you. You have tasted and eaten what is good. Eat more. And taste what is good. I have put my spirit within you. Within each one of you. My spirit is in you. And you are one in me. There is a unity now. I join you together in my spirit. And I commission you as an army that carries my heart of love. You are filled with the light. But you will go into the darkness. And your lights will shine in the darkness. And yes, there will be a change. Just like there's been a change in you this week. Do not doubt what I have done in you. Believe that you have received much. You are not the same as when you first came. Because you carry my heart and my light. And I have given much for you. The power of darkness will come down. I will give you strategies. I give you strategies of war. You must come to my kingdom. As you rise above. Come into my secret place. That is where I whisper to you. I give you my heart and I give you my strategies to overcome the darkness and the tribulation. And yes, this is a time tribulation. The darkness will increase, but you are the lights and you will overcome. And I will receive you into myself. And give you great reward. There will no longer be a delay. There is a war. The war is in the heavenlies. And the war is over you. And over your land and over your people. And I will strengthen you in the war. I have not abandoned you. And I have not left you as orphans because you are my children, you ask and I will give to you all that you need I have provided. But you must come up to my heavenly realm. I open the storehouse. All that you need for miracles, signs, and wonders are in the storehouse and I release that to you. I give you keys to the rooms in the storehouse. You will always have enough. You need food, I reign down food. You need healing, I rain down the healing. You need finances, I rain down the finances. You

must believe me b/c I commission you and send you out. You are my army, you must be faithful. And I have joined you together. You are a team. And, yes you do need one another. You are no longer in isolation. Come out of your isolation. Tear down your walls between one another. Pray for one another, strengthen one another. When one falls, you pick them up. Because you are one in me. You are united. You are one. When one falls, the other hurts. So you must strengthen one another. Strength, edify, build up one another. Watch your words; they carry power and strength. You must bless one another; do not curse. Do not speak evil against your brother or your sister. Because your words carry power. Make declarations. Of what I tell you. Listen to me and I will tell you what to speak. You will go to the mountain tops and you will bless and speak to the land. You will tell the dry bones to come to life. Your words have power; you must believe that. I want to touch your tongue. You need to know what someone speaks over you, you don't always have to receive. Receive the truth, not the lies. You must discern b/w the truth and the lies. Fight off the confusion. Be grounded to the truth. And cut off all the ungodly connections to the land. Cling to me. I am the tree of life, cling to me. And I strengthen you, I pour life into you. You will find rest in me. Come inside the tree of life and eat of it. I give you rest. I give you strength and I give you power. And delight in me. Delight in me for I have delighted in you and I send you out. This little band of warriors. With much power as David's band became a mighty army, you too will become a mighty army. And you must remember who you belong to. You belong to me and you're of my army. I put a seal on your forehead. The seal says, "you belong to me". And you will be protected. I see a helmet is given to you—a big silver helmet—it's redemption and salvation, is given to you. Take every thought that comes in captive; you throw out lies and you keep the truth. Focus on the truth. Stand up and He's sending you out.

November 12, 2013 BDE

Paul: Turn to Daniel chapter 7 – I've been using a phrase, 'hidden in plain sight' – where I can read a passage many times and discover something I've never seen before – Daniel 7 contains the vision of the Ancient of Days court – starting with verse 9 – so the river that flows beneath the throne of God is water and fire. Verse 13 is the first time the phrase 'the Son of man' is used in scripture – states 'the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days and "they" brought him near before him. Well, what is the antecedent of the pronoun 'they'? It is clouds. So, 'clouds' are spiritual beings. 'They' must be very important because 'they' bring the Son of man before the Ancient of days...then Jesus ascended into 'the clouds', and then I thought about 'the cloud of witnesses'.

I keep a record of all the words we have received on my computer back to 1989 – so I did a search for all the times 'clouds' are mentioned in words we have received – and I always pay attention to the order in which things are revealed. First I discerned good and evil, then angels, then all sorts of spiritual beings. I was with Kevin Basconi and we were going to have a service and I felt something new and it was the whirlwind – so look at Ezekiel chapter 1 – verse 4 mentions 'the whirlwind' and then 'a great cloud' (this is the cloud of His glory) – now go back to Psalm 18 – verse 10 – the wings of the wind (whirlwind) – verse 11/12 – thick clouds – it goes on to mention thunderings and lightnings (which come out of the clouds) - then the Lord gave me the discernment of the coals and the engraver (which is the blacksmith) – so look at the end of Isaiah 54 – verse 16 – 'behold I have created the blacksmith that bloweth the coals in the fire' – look again in verse 16 – our translation says 'blacksmith' – where the original text says 'engraver' – who works in stone – whereas a blacksmith works in metal – and it goes on to mention the blacksmith blowing the coals in the fire and the destroyer to destroy, and THEN it says when that

happens, then 'no weapon formed against you will prosper' (verse 17) – so we seem to quote verse 17, and run out and get whipped –

It seems like somehow it is like two sides of a coin, the blacksmith/engraver and the destroyer on opposite sides/facing different directions

Melissa: so the engraver does his thing first, then the destroyer comes afterwards?

Paul: yes, I believe so, yes – now look at verse 17 – no weapon formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that rises against you, you shall condemn – so there's something about the words that is tied to this somehow – I want to read some of the words that we've received about the clouds and the whirlwind – this goes all the way back to 2009 – Mimi gave me the title 'come up higher' – which may have gone back to 2005 –

Word from 2009 : Mimi Lowe – whirlwind of fire x2 – you've never been here before – shifting sands x3 – to take you higher

Lewis Crompton: 11-14-2012 – in Alabama – conduits of power this is a tower of power this is the hour of power the time has come for what needs to be done – remove the false capstones and light a fire – stay in the presence ... clouds of reckoning – clouds of redeeming – hundreds are coming but hundreds are screaming

Larry Pearson – 5/23/2013 – I'm releasing the 'billows' of my glory – he's releasing the billows of his presence pillars of fire and clouds of His presence – my presence will bring a new form of worship – it is not business as usual

Crystal Ross – (in messages she's sent) a lot of words about 'power words' – the release of a new kind of power that's coming – the 'astonishing mystery cloud' – massive thunderous waves – not like any thunder I've heard before – (she talks about this cloud with enormous power inside of it...)

Paul: since I've had the feeling about the coals there's been a huge amount of power on me

Then in 'come up higher' in New Jersey - Kelly said – taking back time time lost in your lives releasing acceleration in the clouds – I'm releasing my whirlwind through the clouds – my whirlwind that's coming – fire on the wind and the rain and the clouds – my word comes through the clouds – I'm releasing my voice in the clouds – the audible voice of the Lord is coming to you in the clouds

Larry Pearson – Collingwood – aug 18 – you will be a sound – with a mere sound people will be delivered – the gates are opening – behold majesty – your king is coming on the clouds of glory – sound of dominion – whirlwinds in his glory – changing your DNA

Paul : this is what we think

One more word

Lewis – 11-09-2013 – how will you reap without harvest – no harvest without the rain – no rain without the clouds – feels like once the word is releasing the clouds will come forth

Paul: we think that every word we speak form droplets, and droplets form clouds – could it be that it's our praise our prayers our worship our affirmation that lord is good and his mercy endures forever – does it make a difference that these clouds are formed? If you look at Jude 12 – 'for they are clouds without water' – if you look at this is all evil speak – so the evil speaking forms clouds that do not produce anything, they are 'clouds without water'

Raylene: as I've contemplated this – are the clouds – their intrinsic makeup – glory – so the unrighteous ones are not – because it's always about glory – so I was wondering our words makeup this – they're intrinsic of glory – is that how He pours His glory back on his people

Melissa: the power of life and death is in the tongue – the words that your family line has spoken – could their be an ungodly blacksmith – could it be related to the metal in the elemental spirits

Paul: look in Colossians 2 – verse 8 – the word 'rudiments' of the world – relate to the elemental spirit – Greek word 'stoicheo' – the elements from which all things have come –

Paul: the 'destroyer' is first mentioned in Exodus – when the first born were killed – sometimes during prayer sessions I would get this burning sensation on the back of my head and I would sense that the

person would be put into the coals – would get really hot – and a deliverance would happen – in 2007 – when Larry Pearson was going in and out of the coals – and the destroyer – and he was healed from Crone’s disease. Ever since August 2013 – we’ve had the ‘white stone’ – so turn to Zechariah chapter 3 – verse 9 – ‘for behold the stone I have laid before Joshua – with 7 eyes – I will engrave’ – we believe that the stone is our identity – remember in Revelation it says ‘he’ll write our name on the stone’ – our original identity – in counseling terms we call this our core identity or who we really are

MaryBeth: for a few days now, I’ve been feeling tingling around my head – please help me discern this

Paul: MaryBeth, right now, I feel the clouds around you

MaryBeth: actually, it just intensified

Brian: MaryBeth – how long have you been feeling this tingling? It may be that you have been discerning this over the past few days because God has been releasing this new revelation

Paul: MaryBeth – when you did that (raise your right hand up behind the back/right of your head, that’s the ‘destroyer’ (which is at the end of Isaiah 54) – that’s the ‘host’ there – that’s the army of God (top right of your head) – top left -> above your left eye – that feels like angels there – above your left eye -> above your head -> that feels like an angel – in fact, if you listen I think the angel has a message for you – did you hear something?

MaryBeth: all that comes to me is TRUST

Paul: that’s it – general angels (over your left eye), and above your head – a messenger angel (according to Raylene) – if you get our free download – Spiritual Servants of the Most High God – I recommend that you get that and practice – the bible says that, ‘by constant practice you practice your discernment’ Edina Higgins – I know a man whom in a prayer meeting I saw a black cloud over his head – he had a horrible childhood of verbal and physical abuse – plus a life full of ridicule –

Paul: could it be that our words form these clouds (good or bad) – you start looking in the context of the passages – we’re going to add one more thing to the mix – last Thursday at youth group I felt this arc over my head and I thought it felt like a bridge and we were in Granada Hills and I felt it again – and somehow we got the word ‘it’s a rainbow’ – and then we got Revelation 10 – ‘mighty angel coming down from heaven clothed with a cloud and a rainbow was upon his head’ – it’s like the arch in St. Louis – and there’s a lot of power – and there’s another gate – is the rainbow a gate?

Raylene: well you carried it in your hand before, Paul, the gate

Paul: notice this, ‘his face was like the sun, his feet like pillars of fire – a little book in his hand – his right foot upon the sea and his left foot on the earth’

When you were feeling the rainbow, I heard, ‘GO IN’ – there’s power – it’s like a tingling sensation – it’s like another dimension

MaryBeth – I’ve been feeling what feels like a headband over my head – is that a rainbow?

Paul: it could be, yes

Melissa:

Paul: we had a word about the rainbow on Saturday

Raylene: you know how that arch in St. Louis – you know how it twists at the top before it comes down – that’s how this is, it turns at the top before it comes down – it’s not coming down the same way it went up

I had a vision with a big rainbow in front of me – two of the colors were running together – purple and green – I don’t know why He showed that to me

Paul: On Saturday – 11/09/13 - THERE’S MORE THERE’S SO MUCH MORE YOU’RE JUST SCRATCHING THE SURFACE YOU CAN JUST CLIMB THE RAINBOW THE BOWLS ARE JUST BEING POURED OUT AND RAINBOW COLORS ARE RESULTING AND THESE ARE THE BRIDGES TO HEAVEN – IT’S INSIDE THE WHIRLWIND – EACH COLOR IS A DIFFERENT DIMENSION A DIFFERENT HALLWAY

Read down further in Revelation 10 – he had a ‘little book’ in his hand – now remember this is a very big angel, so this is big to us – now if indeed this is that angel, this must be a very important time

Edina: as you talk about the rainbow angel I feel energy buffeting me

Louise Hilby : Genesis 9:14 –“And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth that the bow shall be seen in the cloud”

Jackie Glasgow : RE : Mimi’s comment – sounds like a Mobius strip – an infinite loop

Raylene: remember there are lions on both sides of the rainbow

Paul: my friend Melissa, come here

Melissa: I’m just hearing ‘golden arches’ – I saw an M – I see a new place (when looking through the rainbow to the east) – a brick wall (when looking to the west)

Paul: I need to understand why this feels like a gate to me and does not feel bad (when looking at a brick wall)

Melissa: when I look to the east – I see compartments, like places that we could go – when I look in to the west – I see a pathway and a brick wall – like someone may have gone before us but it’s walled off now

Paul: walks forward and feels the brick wall – now I understand – are we to do anything about this? – this is really bad – so Lord, you’ve revealed this are we to do something with this (talking about the brick wall)

Melissa: okay – I have questions about Israel – about the wailing wall – there’s something about that

Paul: that’s the western wall

Melissa: is there an Eastern gate?

Paul: yes, Jesus returns through the eastern gate – so the gate going this way (looking to the east)

Melissa: so (looking to the east) it looks jungle-y and tropical and places to go

Paul: could that be the Garden of Eden?

Has not the Eastern gate been sealed?

Paul: yes, until the end?

Sonia: are we to declare words at these gates or read words at the gates or on the gates?

Paul: there were words on the gate which read, “Behold the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world?”

Sandy solis: a vision from 2011, 2 clouds, a stairway going down to a round room with golden pillars there was the glory of God present

MaryBeth: my daughter had a dream a couple of days ago and the sky was filled with precious colored stones covering the sky. She heard the sky talking and thought it said Moses is coming – she saw a huge person coming

Jeremiah 19:2 – it says, and go forth unto the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is by the entry of the east gate, and proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee, and say, Hear ye the word of the Lord, O kings of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth his ears shall tingle.

Paul: the valley of Hinnom is where they would sacrifice to Molech

Raylene: I see King of Kings and Lord of Lords is near

Paul: I think we need to walk through this – I don’t know where we are now – I don’t get a hit on the Garden of Eden

Melissa: kingdom of light

Paul: Colossians 1:12,13 – we’re discerning the ‘Father of lights’ – James 1:17 – every good and perfect gift comes down from the Father of lights

Samuel: could this have something to do with the kingdom come that Jesus taught us to pray about

Sonia: recently I had a dream – I was discerning something new – so I called Larry Pearson – this is what I discerned – what we’re going through right now – this is the Father of lights – and this is also who we are – we have a sound a lion’s roar – but we need to know this in His presence – who we are – the white stones – our core identity before the father of lights – when we come before his presence – above the

clouds – with the Father – the treasure in the kingdom of lights – we come above the kingdom of darkness – above the poverty mindset – above the victim mindset – who we are

Paul: this is what we need to declare – to come out of the

Sonia: I roared – it blew – it cleaned up the defilement – it cleaned up the dirt – cleaned up the sound – Larry witnessed it – it resonated with him

Melissa: I'm stuck here at James 1:18 – it says, 'of His own will He brought ... we might be a first fruit of His creatures' – there's a royalty thing to it – we're the first fruits of His creation – then it talks about our words after that – then it says doers and not hearers only – into 'the untameable tongue'

Paul: all about words – go onto verse – keep going

Melissa: verse 27 is really striking me – 'pure and undefiled ...before God'

Paul: look at James 3:16 – all about the tongue – so we are with the Father of lights – Raylene go stand there – there is an angel there – it's not the rainbow angel – it's something, it's someone different – so Lord, what do you want to say to us?

Raylene: it feels like shifting/moving – trying to stabilize myself – there's something moving all around me

Paul: when you stepped over there you stepped into something – that's stronger

Raylene: there's stabilization here

Paul: there's a sound there – I can hear a sound – it's not the tongues of angels – it's not the stars – it's not the angels singing

Raylene: it's an oscillation – it tingles

Paul: that's an angel there

He sees someone dancing

Paul: I just got the words, STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – YOU ARE IN NEW TERRITORY A NEW WAY OF THINKING

Joseph: I see a person going like this (swinging their left arm around from back to front as they bend over at the waist)

Raylene: it feels like something's orbiting around this angel and there's movements being made but it comes and goes around

Joseph: what color is it

Raylene: it's purple – bluish-purple – I feel like we're supposed to catch whatever ... before that it was going around –

Sonia: is there a sound she needs to release?

Paul: when I said the word 'sound', that's it...

Raylene: by faith....(sound)

Paul: okay – now the angel's doing something it's like sparkling there's like power

Terri: I can feel her sound

Paul: coming off the angel

Raylene: electric

Paul: almost like static electricity coming off the angel

Raylene: are we all supposed to experience this? It's like shaking my core

Paul: I can feel it right now

Something cracked open – like a coconut shell – real hard when she made the sound

Paul: we're still in the Father of lights –

Karen: earlier, I don't think it's literal – I was a balloon animal being made – I kept seeing something around her like it was making something

Brian: I was hearing the words, sparkling or shining like the firmament – Daniel 12:3

Paul: it's expansion – firmament or expansion – hammer out – expanse – identifies God's heavenly expanse or the open expanse of the heavens in which birds fly

MaryBeth : when she said crack I have tingles on very top center of my head

Raylene: it's electricity –

Paul: we started with the clouds, then we talked about the destroyer and the engraver and the rainbow angel – I have a sense again STAY WITH THIS, THIS IS COMPLICATED – this is like hard work right now isn't it? I get, YOU HAVE NO FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR THIS. EYES HAVE NOT SEEN, EARS HAVE NOT HEARD WHAT I HAVE FOR YOU. I can tell you the anointing is amazing and the power is astonishing. And there's something about this being in the firmament the expanse of heaven.

'is the firmament the crystal sea?'

Sonia: it was like I slid from a hill through a cloud I'm sliding down beneath the cloud to a place below a hill the angel picked me up and flew me back through the clouds until I was on top – so positionally , our core identity, we slid away from it – so the rainbow angel – flew us back to the firmament – our identity shone – and we made a sound

Paul: so you made a sound also

Raylene: when I entered through this way – did I enter through this gate and is the wailing wall here?

Paul: yes, that's the block wall, wailing wall there

Raylene: because I'm hearing wailing, crying

Paul: has religion trapped people behind or within that wall?

Melissa: when you pointed there, I saw the crack in the bowl, I heard the prayers, I heard something about intercession

Paul: now that goes back to the clouds, intercession

Raylene: is the wailing wall full? Is it part of the bowl or is it the bowl?

Paul: It feels like it is the bowl, but why is it evil?

Maybe because it is religion –

Paul: and self-effort

Justin: what can a wall do for you?

Raylene: there's something about the wailing wall – how did it get there to start with?

Paul: it's the wall left over from Herod's temple?

Raylene:

Melissa: the prayers never went up –

Raylene: there's something about putting a prayer in this wall and not with the stone that the builders rejected – is it the law – it's stuck in the law?

Norma: ungodly prayers – coming from soul and bouncing back prayers not going up

Louise: could it be that the wall has become like the brazen serpent

Melissa: I'm getting the sense that the wall needs to come down

Paul: Jesus said to the Pharisees – you've shut up heaven and no one can go in

Melissa: it's clouds that never were released

Raylene: they were bought with a price

Paul: and never became a part of His glory

Melissa: they're wailing, crying

Raylene: Father hates this

Paul: we want to see this destroyed for Your glory

Melissa: then engraver and the destroyer – writing on the wall

Paul: I think he's destroying that wall – it's a wall of religion

At a meeting we were asked to write up prayer requests

Paul: the prayers need to go up to the Father – the father of lights – there's still deliverance

Raylene: it feels like my hand is dirty

Paul: I think you can sit down – I don't feel the angel anymore – I am wondering is the deliverance coming off of us also?

Raylene: I feel something out of the belly

Paul: there's something coming off of all of us – whatever is happening is coming off of all of us

Raylene: there's something about money – it was 'bought and paid for' – I've heard ministries say – send in your prayers and offerings

Melissa: I kept hearing ungodly offerings

Paul: we have the prayer for release from ungodly intercession but why is this different?

This would be the sixth eye of the Lord – which would be look at Isaiah 11 – I'm feeling nauseous now. It's knowledge

Raylene: it's pregnancy – it's something about birthing –

Paul: what is unique about this

Rainbow is about covenant

This would be orange – the Spirit of Knowledge

Paul: when you said the word 'safe' that was a strong hit – I don't get it yet

The Jews are crying out for the Messiah – religion has put them in a place where they can be reunited with the Messiah

Paul: I have a scroll in my mouth – in the Greek – it's a scroll – not a 'little book' (Revelation 10)

This really anointed too.

THESE ARE THE JUDGMENTS THAT HAFVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

WE NEED TO RELEASE THOSE JUDGMENTGS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN

Look into my word and you will see

Whaty I have established

Fro you will beginto see the finished work of Calvary as you begin to look deep deep deep deep into my word

For it is now the season for the sonds of god to begin to release thos e judgments that have already been established

Ask of me and I will show you these things

For you are to be my mouthpiece

For you shall speak the judgments that are already written

For the enemies time is short

Thogh are meny around you that are lost there are many that are waliing deadj

Judgments of love joy and peace

Life restoration

I have called eah one of you byu name

And I have given you these mysteries

Look and find the judgments that have already been written

And by faith I open this scroll and I release the judgments that have already been written

Paul: and lord we come into agreement with that

We declare that the enemy is defeated

We declare that he is stripped of all of his power

We bind every deceptive spirit that has been released over the earth and we release the angels of light that will bring the sonship and revelation

In Jesus name

Melissa: I just got that the wailing wall could be a deception / counterfeit about never seeing the truth

Sonia : Eph. 2:18-22 – for through him we both have access through one spirit to the father

Raylene: when Rudy was reading the scroll it was releasing reprievals – documents of my reprievals

Brian: to reprieve is to cancel or postpone punishment

Paul: what was strong was when you said 'postpone' – why is it that we had to come to earth? What we speak makes all the difference. Prayer makes all the difference. When we realize ourselves as the sons

of god, and speak things into existence. Even the agreement of the coming Messiah was spoken – there’s much to ponder about this – even in this ‘kingdom of lights’ – in the heavenly places.

What do kings do?

They reign and they make declarations.

End Note: the next day after this meeting Melissa wrote me and reminded me of an article Dale Shannon wrote December 2010 which is a fulfillment of the events of this evening.

Season of Lights Shining in the Firmament

Dale Shannon

Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever. Daniel 12:3

I believe that we are living in the time Daniel spoke of. We are to shine like the brightness of the firmament because we are connected by light to the Father of Lights, and to the Lord of the Heavenly Hosts. I feel the Lord is saying now is the time to release this word and prayer establishing the New Foundation that the Lord has been birthing in me for months and even years.

I ask the Lord, “Why now?” As I write this, we are in the season of Hanukkah, and the Festival of Lights commemorating the rededication of the Holy Temple in Jerusalem at the time of the Maccabean Revolt in the 2nd century BC. We are also in the Christmas season celebrating the birth of Jesus and the Star of Bethlehem was a sign revealing the birth of the King of the Jews to the wise men in the east. I believe that we are entering the time when we are to shine like the brightness of the firmament, to know our God in times of turmoil and to be strong and carry out great exploits. (Dan. 11:32)

On October 22, 2010, I had a dream titled the “Lost Lampstands”.

I felt like I was in a 3rd world country. I was driven to a warehouse building knowing there was danger outside. The inside of the building was very large and had a cement floor and there were two sides and 4 quadrants. The left side of the dividing wall was the living area of building. It had a red carpet with some furniture. I walked to the right side that was used for storage and in the upper right of the right quadrant there was a group of 12 menorahs shoved in a corner neglected. They were standing approximately 5 - 6 ft. high tarnished silver and shoved together bent and broken. As I was observing this, Paul Cox, wearing a hard hat walks from the left side to the right side of the warehouse building making notes of the menorah situation on a clipboard. He gives a nod and as he does workmen come in and start working. The scene changes and now I look and see both sides of the warehouse building being worked on by workmen and all that is left is rubble on the cement floor with workmen busily working on constructing something new.

I felt urgency from this dream to pray for the New Foundation that the Lord is building. The menorahs were lampstands stolen from God’s people and taken to the upper right quadrant. I knew that these lampstands were stolen from individuals, ministries and cities because first love and passion for the Lord Jesus had been lost. (Rev. 2:4). The lampstands represent the fire of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God spoken in Is. 11. I prayed for the release of the lampstands that have been stolen. I prayed that first love be released, passion for Jesus be released and the Holy Spirit, the Seven Spirits of God be released for this time and this season. I prayed that the Lord would tear down the ungodly foundations and build His righteous New Foundation, which is really the old original foundation filled with His light and His firmament upon which the lights shine. I asked to be connected to this godly light source and to the firmament, the foundation of the throne of God.

As this New Foundation is released, there is a dramatic shift as we operate in the fullness of the Holy Spirit and the Seven Spirits of God. The people of God will be brought back to their first love and connected to the Father of Lights and Love and connected to one another in love. This is the beginning of the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. Individuals become Living Stones with their individual DNA entwined with the DNA of the Trinity, still holding their own uniqueness and creativity coming together to build the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. In a vision, Moses gave me a scroll. It had been in a clay pot and was very dusty and long. It was dusted off and laid out on the ground like a carpet. I could stand on it and saw unfamiliar script. The word came, "What's old will become new." I knew I was to go to Genesis. Suddenly revelation started to come together through the scriptures.

Gen. 1:6

Then God said, "Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters and let it divide the waters from the waters."

Gen 1:7

Thus God made the firmament and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament; and it was so.

Gen 1:8

And God called the firmament Heaven. So the evening and the morning were the second day.

Gen 1:14

Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years.

Gen 1:15

"and let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so.

Gen 1:17

God set them in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth.

For the last six months, the Lord has been revealing much about the Crystal Sea that is connected to previous revelation of the grid. Could it be that the Crystal Sea is the Firmament holding heavenly lights, the Foundation of the throne of God and connected to the New Foundation upon which the Lord is building the New Jerusalem? I was amazed to find out that Crystalline structures of gemstones are cubes, lattices and grids.

Eze 1:22

The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures was like the color of an awesome crystal stretched out over their heads.

Eze 1:23

And under the firmament their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each one had two which covered one side and each one had two which covered the other side of the body.

Eze 1:25

A voice came from above the firmament that was over their heads; whenever they stood, they let down their wings.

Eze 1:26

And above the firmament over their heads was the likeness of a throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone; on the likeness of the throne was a likeness with the appearance of a man high above it.

Eze 10:1

And I looked, and there in the firmament that was above the head of the cherubim, there appeared something like a sapphire stone, having the appearance of the likeness of a throne.

Rev. 4:6

And before the throne there was something like a sea of glass like crystal; and in the center and around the throne four living creatures full of eyes in front and behind.

The Firmament is above the Living Creatures and is the Crystal Sea. (Eze 1:22). Above the firmament is the throne of God, and below the firmament are the Living Creatures and whirling wheels, which are the Cherubim.

Eze 10:20

This is the living creature I saw under the God of Israel by the River Chebar, and I knew they were cherubim.

Connection

I woke up the other morning aware that I was filled with light, as a star and connected to other godly sources of light, as a star is connected to other stars in a constellation. Since Father God is the Father of Lights and the Firmament holds the lights of heaven, and since Jesus is the Morning Star and we too are filled with His light and radiate His light, could it be that we too are to be connected to the Father of Lights, the Morning Star, the heavenly hosts and to one another radiating the light and glory of the Creator God?

In the spirit I've received from the Lord a white diamond like stone, a crystal, which is in my right eye and I have known that it is connected to a godly dimensional place which is the Crystal Sea. It looks like a translucent crystal and is similar to a light beam that connects me to the Crystal Sea, which is a godly dimensional place and the foundation of the Throne of God. The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we partner with what God is building?

New Foundation 8-5-10

"I will lay a new foundation. The old structures are being dismantled and the new is rising. I will build my house on a firm foundation that does not shift with the wind or times or seasons. The firm foundation is built on the Rock, the Cornerstone of Jesus.

Layer by layer the new house is built on structures of peace, faith and love. Disunity, strife and selfishness tear the house down.

In one moment, in one day I will blow down ungodly structures built on pride, arrogance, selfishness, self-effort, greed and rebellion.

I will shake all that can be shaken. I will sift all that can be sifted. I will sift the wheat and the tares. I will pluck out of the fire My remnant – those whose hearts are truly Mine. My eyes go to and fro throughout the earth to find those who seek Me with all their hearts, those who are willing to lay down their agenda in search for Mine.

I am the One Who satisfies your needs. I am the one who can lead you to complete your purposes for your life. Let go of the old- the limiting habits and beliefs that keep you stuck. With your agreement, I will dismantle confusion and mindsets that keep you from reaching the fulfillment of your dreams, goals and purposes."

The Lord is releasing something new in these last days and seasons. For over four years I've been receiving revelation, little by little, about a new structure the Lord is building. I believe that now is the time, in this Jewish New Year of 5771, for the release of the godly foundation to be built. Keys to healing and wholeness are being released, for His structure will be based on the perfection of Jesus Christ, the chief cornerstone that the builders rejected. How can we come in alignment with what God is building?

The Grid

On May 20, 2006, I had a dream in which God was talking to me from a heavenly place through the voice of Paul Cox. I saw a grid, a high-rise structure- network in a dimensional place where the Lord was saying to go in, dismantle and disconnect the connections. As I started to go in, I heard, "You have to be a minor to go in". Wanting to obey God, I stepped forward, but the prayer minister next to me asked, "Are you a minor?" Confused by the dilemma, I stopped, wanting to obey God, but knowing that I was definitely over 21.

Over the next few days, after prayer and researching 'minor', God revealed to me that He was saying that I had to be a miner to do what He was asking me to do. Later, the Lord gave me a miner's hat and told me to mine the treasures - the treasures within those He brings to me and to mine the treasures of darkness.

For over four years the Lord has been giving revelation regarding the grid, which I have come to believe is a foundation. There seems to be a godly grid and an ungodly grid that people have built upon. In this day and hour the Lord is releasing His godly foundation that we are to build upon and become a part of. The New Jerusalem will be the final foundation the Lord will build, comprised of the Living Stones who are the saints, His chosen people, from the past, present and future.

The Ungodly Grid

Just as there is a godly grid, foundation and referred to in scripture as the firmament and Crystal Sea upon which the Throne of God sits, there appears to be an ungodly grid upon which ungodly thrones sit. Through agreement either generationally or individually, these thrones have legal right until agreement is broken and renounced.

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

While praying for people, I've seen the ungodly grid appear as a sewage grate with the client trapped underneath along with an alligator (spirit of leviathan), or python (spirit of divination). I've seen nets thrown over people and ropes or ties linking them to tormentors. On Oct 17, 2009, while ministering in Sydney, I received a word from the Lord that the chessboard is an ungodly grid (word to follow) and ungodly trading floor where ancestors have traded with ungodly spiritual beings, demons, kings or principalities by coming into agreement with the enemy allowing him access to steal elements, building blocks and treasures to build his kingdom. Through prayer and breaking ungodly covenants, contracts and agreements with the enemy, one is able to be set free from building one's life on the ungodly foundation and be released to build on the godly foundation of the Lord.

The Godly Grid

In contrast to the ungodly grid, I have seen the Lord building His godly foundation with gold and silver reinforcing bars- rebar. I believe the gold represents the apostolic and the silver the prophetic. I've seen a diamond put in the center which I believe is the cornerstone of Jesus.. I've seen various colored gemstones placed within the foundation which I believe are living stones. I've also seen a golden net put around the earth.

Force Fields 9/22/10

"Force Fields

I'm establishing my force fields

Coming down from heaven to earth.

It's a New Grid

Bringing a New Foundation-

A net of gold and silver threads

Is encompassing the earth
For such a time as this.
The gold thread is the apostles
The silver thread is the prophets
Surrounding the crystal cornerstone of Jesus
Centered in the grid
This is My Foundation,
My Godly Foundation
Built on peace and unity
Kindness and well-being
Out with the old
In with the gold
The treasures of heaven will be released for such a time as this.
The force field is a grid to fortify the battlefield
For the end time armies
I'm calling forth my armies of light
From the North, South, East and West.
I'm calling my armies
I'm gathering my people
From all nations
In one mind
In one spirit
You will lay down
Your weapons of war and build the walls
Of the new foundation
Stone by stone
This is the New Jerusalem"

The Stones
Is 28: 16 – 17

Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation,
A tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation;
Whoever believes will not act hastily.
Also, I will make justice the measuring line,
And righteousness the plummet;
The hail will sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters will overflow the hiding place.
Your covenant with death will be annulled, and your agreement with Sheol will not stand.

1 Peter 2: 4-10

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

Therefore, to you who believe He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected has become the chief cornerstone," and "A stone of stumbling and a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

Building

While praying for people, I have seen stone walls of ungodly structures coming down and stone walls of godly structures being built. Presently, I know of several ministries and individuals needing buildings and housing. I believe the natural speaks of the spiritual. This reflects the now word of God that it is the time and season to tear down the old ungodly structures built on pride and arrogance and build His godly structures based on justice and righteousness.

The Lord is building something new. I've been seeing gemstones and crystals released in the spirit. The gemstones are various colors and the crystals are like diamonds, transparent. I believe the stones are part of the new foundation that the Lord is building. As I have released this word to others, they too have received the gemstones in the spirit. I believe these stones are for the building of the New Foundation and the New Jerusalem.

I received a transparent stone or crystal in my right eye several months ago. It is a living stone and connected to a heavenly place, the crystal sea and the New Jerusalem. It is a Living Stone, vibrating and full of light given to me by the Master craftsman, the Lord Jesus. He said it is made up of the tears of intercession that He and I have shed for the nations. It is connected with carrying the heart of the Father and being part of the royal priesthood, interceding for others. The crystal, full of light, reflects His light and enables one to shine and be filled with His light. It is multifaceted and seems to be connected with wisdom.

While ministering in Roseburg Oregon, God released the New Foundation in the meeting. Recognizing that God was building something new there as well, I told the host that I believed she was to lay the foundation down in the church. Afterwards as we were relaxing in her home, a spiritual being appeared in her kitchen. I received the word, "Wisdom is in the portico." It was powerful, and each person present received a crystal in her eye connecting her to the heavenly dimensional place of the crystal sea. I believe that the Living Stones are being released so the Lord can build His new structure. The Living Stones are members of the body of Christ united by the Spirit of God and reflecting His light.

In July, the Lord impressed on me to pray for a release of the treasures of darkness and soul parts of men that have been taken captive to the upper right quadrant of the grid which is possibly an ungodly dimensional place, (possibly the pit, or Sheol). I realize that since I am looking at a mirror image, I may be seeing the opposite quadrants of the brain or the heart. In intercession, when earth agrees with heaven, there is a release and release came that day. There was a washing of this ungodly quadrant with the blood of Christ and there was a release of what had been taken captive including the soul parts of men and the treasures of darkness. It was as if the godly quadrant on the left side overtook the ungodly quadrant on the right side. The result was that the Lord took us out of the ungodly quadrant and into a heavenly place. I believe that there was a deliverance of the fragmented soul and of the treasures the enemy has stolen from our generational line. These are the treasures of darkness, including our birthrights and gifts that the enemy has stolen from us, even generationally, to build his kingdom. Prophetically, I was making a square with my hands over and over and finally after what seemed a very long time the Lord said. " Lay it down. This is the new foundation. This is what I am building. This is the New Jerusalem."

As I laid the structure on the ground, it expanded and began to grow. A new power was released from this structure - a righteous electromagnetic power. This is the godly grid, the redemption of the ley lines, and looks like a net surrounding the earth. It is a godly net, looks like a fish net and I believe it is related to evangelism and to the miracles, signs and wonders that will bring about the healing revival.

11/11/10

Last night I was taken under the crystal sea and the Lord had me pass out crystal cubes, which were flattened to look like crystal tiles. The angels were counting and taking the tiles to where the Lord was sending them: NSEW, around the globe. Of course, I asked for the new foundation to be sent to ministries and people needing buildings.

These crystal tiles are part of the new foundation, the New Jerusalem. The crystal tiles are being integrated with the Living Stones and there seems to be 5 strands of the DNA. I asked the Lord if three were the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and the answer was yes. I have seen a whirlwind pick up gemstones around clients and cleansing them and returning them. I believe human DNA is being cleansed by the whirlwind and integrated with the Trinity resulting in the Living Stones building the New Foundation, the New Jerusalem. I sense things are being set in motion for the New foundation to be spread throughout the world. I saw Chariots being loaded with crystal tiles. I looked at the clock: it was 11:11 on 11/11/10. I heard the word 40 days. I sense we may see change in 40 days - Dec. 27, 2010.

Lord, release the whirlwind of Your Holy Presence and Spirit that prepares the way for the new foundation and New Jerusalem to be built upon justice and righteousness.

Appendix

Journal of Prophetic Words on Grid, Quadrants, Foundation:

October 17, 2009 Sydney Australia

"I feel like the Lord is cutting walls between the people. He's cutting down walls of division. Look out. See My creation. See my stars that I have created. Hear their voice. Hear their sound. You say twinkle, twinkle little stars. They are not little. They radiate my light. They vibrate with me. It is one note, one cord, one vibration. One note. They sing together one note. It is the sound of My creation. I spoke and they were created. They sing in unity. They sing in harmony. They radiate my light. This is what I have called you to do. You can transverse My light. You can travel on My light beams in heavenly places. You can come up above the discord, the division. This is My purpose. Hear the sounds. I am tuning you even now. Hear the sound. I am lining up you according to Me. I am changing your molecular structures, your elements, your building blocks. I am shifting them, realigning them. I have given you keys. Keys to healing. You have taken the keys so open many doors, many hearts. I am a God who cares for My people. I hear the cries of my people of the sick of the disturbed. I hear their cries from the depths. I offer you the building blocks. See the number 64. I see a chessboard. A line is being drawn one diagonal line from the lower left corner to the lower right corner. The chessboard is the grid. A line is from the lower right to upper left. The two meet together and form a triangle. A 45 degree angle. There is an X on the lower left and a Y on the lower right. It is three dimensional. It is coming out of the pyramid. It is a tetrahedron. He says we have gone on a journey from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant. We are at the lower right quadrant and we are being taken to the upper left quadrant to the heavenly place.

The parts that have been taken to the outback quadrant (upper right quadrant) need to be brought down. They have to come down (from the upper right quadrant to the lower right quadrant) to go up to the upper left quadrant (the heavenly quadrant).

The treasures of darkness are in the upper right quadrant. Gather the treasures of darkness to come down so we can take them across on the light rays.

There is a raining down of colors coming down to the lower right quadrant from the upper right quadrant, the outback quadrant. There are droplets of colors and sounds raining to the lower right quadrant. Gather what is being rained down for such a time as this. The treasures of darkness were being held there (outback quadrant). Gather them up. We are to travel from the

lower right quadrant to the upper left quadrant...it is a grid. Yes, this is the grid, the miner grid. It appears the right side (upper) is bad. We live in the lower right. But, we can go to the upper left (the heavenly place). We have journeyed from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant where we presently are. "

Oct. 13, 2009 Sydney Australia

It's s grid – a dimensional place; we are being drawn into it

Lord – is it a good place? There is treasure in this place, hidden treasure of darkness; there's a connection in our hand that is pulling us down; these are the connectors taking us there.

You have to reach the age of accountability – to become a miner - you have to reach the age of accountability. (pun on the word minor/ miner)

There's a transference going on, that is to be released from the bowels of the earth.

Like a spewing coming forth of the treasures stolen from the kingdom of God

From the depth there is a birthing, a pushing forth.

It can no longer be held back – the treasures are coming forth from the bowels of the earth, just like a volcano.

Redeem the land; redeem the bowels of the earth, cleanse them for the time is near; the time is now.

Go before me.

The time is now to redeem the bowels of the earth.

Go to the depth to gather the treasures of the earth for the kingdom.

Connected, connected to the grid, dimensional places.

Flowing from the hands out to many dimensional places.

This ties to the miner dream and the dismantling of the electromagnetic field.

October 15, 2009 Sydney, Australia

He is taking us deeper. We are going on a submarine dive. He is putting the suit on us to go down under into the depths. It is a protective suit. We are in the cage again and we are going down and yes there are sharks there but we are protected. New skins. Seal skins, sealed with the blood of Jesus. New discoveries. New truths are coming up from the depths. It is in the elements, in the stones. There are hidden elements that are coming up from the depths. The elements are the keys to healing. Healing for autism, chromosomes problems, coming from the belly of the earth. You have struck oil. See a drilling rig and we are getting the healing liquid. Liquid of light that brings healing of those who are insane. In the wings of the depth and the heights. You will learn to breathe underwater. I am changing your DNA, a new structure not based on man. Completion. It is in the manna. He is offering us manna to eat for healing. It is the bread of life, of salvation. It is the bread of consecration and commissioning. I am bringing you down today. It is an historic event. The hidden treasures of darkness are being release. It is time to birth the treasures of darkness. Keys of prosperity, hope, healing, deliverance. There is a transition from the old to the new, a transference. Will you allow me to change your structure. It is in the blood. Life in the blood. New blood. Changing our blood. This is the fountain of youth. It is in the blood. The fountain of eternity. The fountain of life ever after is in the blood. Connections through the blood. These are the Godly connections and lines. We are in a deep place. Like a big heartbeat. Pumping of Blood. Arteries connecting those who are His. Our structures are being changed by His blood. There is a shake down, a melt down. You must be changed. The change is in the structures. You will be contaminated if your structure is not changed. My heartbeat is in the sound. There is a counterfeit trumpet sound that is coming. The enemy's plans are to use the counterfeit trumpet sound to have us bow down and worship him. You must be changed by the Blood. Your structures must be changed by the blood. When you are changed by the blood and you hear the ungodly trumpet sound,

you will not bow down to the enemy. There is a battle for the souls of men. There has been, will be. Listen for my Godly trumpet sound. It is coming soon. Do not be deceived. Stand tall, do not be swayed. My people will take the air waves to overcome the ungodly sound. It is in the heartbeat. You will overcome by the sound. You will overcome by the love. Know that you are loved. I cover you with My love and blood. Earth is pushing forth these varied elemental colors. Pushed forth by the Godly sound of the King. We then can receive them. They are various colors and gemstones. They will heal genetic disorders of generational sins. Gather the elements for the healing so you will not be swayed. Multiples of colors, vibrations, spectrums. You must understand the multiplicity of colors in the heights and the depths. These are the Godly sounds and vibrations that will heal this generation.

March 20, 2009 Hesperia, Ca

The mark of the beast. It is the ungodly branding, ungodly fire. Marked for future generations Stolen from future generations. It is an ungodly cord from the past to the future and it is still connected. It is stealing life, blood. Ungodly covenants were made for the worship of the dragon. Sealed with a branding, branding of the future generations. The ungodly covenant was sealed with the ungodly branding of the future generations. It is stealing life, still sucking life and energy. These are the jewels that the enemy has stolen. These are the parts of the DNA, the parts of the DNA are the jewels. Crack the DNA code, crack it, crack it. I am giving you a key to crack the code. Decipher. It is a play on words. This is the mystery of Babylon. Crack the code, crack the code. Numbers, vibrations, colors, frequencies are all parts of the code that was written. This is the enemy's plan to take back what he lost when he was cast down, to steal and rob from the generations. He knew what he lost, so he defiled the sound, the vibrations, light, frequencies, worship. It is a symphony of defilement. This is the covering. This is the ungodly covering; it is in the sound, light, vibration. It is an ungodly covering, it comes and goes and hides. Unravel; unravel the covering. Unravel the dark gauze, the ungodly vibrations and sounds. No more will this come against My children. No more, no more. Look to the sound, light, vibrations to decipher. This is a hidden mystery of Babylon. There was a trading that was done, the souls of man for power, but there will be a reversal. It is in the numbers. The base of 2, 8, 4 quadrants. It's the quadrants. That is where there's a shifting from one quadrant to another. Rubix cubes, the shifting of Rubix cube. Keep shifting, the combination locks, going from one quadrant to another, dimensional shift. Find the quadrants, the cube, the piece. Bring it back, bring it back. The necessary piece in the quadrants. The guardian is at the gate, but I give you the key. Unlock the gate. Take the piece, like a piece of the Rubix cube. The guardian is a dragon guarding the gate of the cave. The order has been given from the Lord of the Most High. The guardian must give up. Do not be afraid. Go in the cave and get the key.

I see the cube of the boy we're praying for. It is a shiny white stone; it is a stone of identify (Revelation). Also it's tied to vector force fields.

March 24, 2010

The enemy stole from man and hid parts in the upper right quadrant. It is a dimensional place. It is the cave. There are cubes in the cave, like rubric cubes. The cubes are the chromosomes. Some are buried. They are bright colors. These are the missing pieces of the birthright of My saints and My children. It is time to unravel the code. The cubes of healing. The enemy has taken some of the squares out of the Rubix cubes. Dale sees 6 across and 6 down. I feel the third strand of double helix was stolen. Is the third strand the soul taken to the ungodly depth?

I see a train going from the left side (God) to upper right quadrant (enemy). The enemy has traded for the souls of men. There's a covering which is a sound, and it traps the stones. It is a discordant sound trapping the souls of men.

The sound blast. It is the blast of the sound that will disseminate the sound. I see walls of sound. The sound blast is the key. It is the key to alignment. I see a bicycle lock with a combination of three. It is like a combination lock that needs to be aligned in three ways: in sound, color and light.

July 13, 2010

I called them, but they wouldn't come. I called My people and they wouldn't come. They brought their gifts, but they wouldn't bring them to me. The gifts were not acceptable to me. I desired a pure heart. But their hearts were not pure. They were not sincere. They didn't understand what I desired. I desired a pure heart. I desired love and I desired to remove the bonds of oppression from my people -to lift off the bonds of oppression. That is my desire to take off the bonds of oppression from my people, but they could not see that. They could not understand that, but they were satisfied to be at the bottom of the mountain when I called them up. I said, "Come up higher; Come up higher". But because of fear and doubt, they stayed below. They would not come up to the mountaintop. They were content to worship me by slaughtering goats and lambs, but they would not enter into my presence. And they worshipped idols of gold and idols of silver and this broke my heart. And I opened up the heavens over you. And I opened up the heavens to stay over you to think higher and to think bigger, to put aside your rituals. To put aside your sacrifices that I don't accept and I ask you to come up higher with a pure heart and an open mind and an open heart to receive my love. Let me enter your heart, for I am calling you to enter into my heart. I'm calling you to become one with Me on this day, on this day. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision. . and to not be content to stay in the ritual mindset but to go up higher and to take off your shoes because you're walking on holy ground. When you get up higher to the mountain top take off your shoes but when My glory comes, no one will stand.

We are to lie prostrate before Him and to get rid of our agendas, to be open to new mindsets. I see He's pulling this tent off of her. He's pulling something off of her. For those who call upon my name, I will make a shift. I will make a shift. I will make a shift in your families. I will make a shift in your organizations. There will be true connectedness, joined. The way I called you to be joined. It will be true connectedness. One mind. One heart. One soul. Unity of the Spirit. Not unity of man but unity of the Spirit.

They're coming before Him with these packages, and they are content to stay at the bottom of the mountain. He's calling them to go higher but to go higher they have to lay their packages at the foot of the mountain because they aren't the sacrifices God is asking for. It's all in the heart. It's all in the mind. It's in the vision.

The Ark of His presence showed up. He's releasing the Ark of His presence. Now we all have it. It's new structure. New alignment. These are the Living Stones. This is part of the New Jerusalem. All are part of the Royal Holy Priesthood. It's part of the New Jerusalem. This is the structure we are to step into. Step into His presence while holding the Ark.

July 21, 2010, Hesperia, Ca.

He is raining revelation over the sons that reign, and He is the Lord of Hosts. He is releasing His stars, His constellations to fight. Rise up. Rise up My warriors for you carry My word. You carry My light and you are connected to the light source, the Morning Star, and you will rise higher, higher than the enemy and from that position you will look down into battle from the stars. My stars lift you up to travel on the light rays of My stars. You go up higher to traverse the light rays to My stars, My godly stars that are connected to Me, the Morning star. You are connected

to My constellations, for have I not formed the stars? Have I not put them in their places? Have I not aligned them? Will I not do that for you? Will I not put you into your proper places, connected to Me, connected to My light, My stars?

[There is a big key in my hands.]

We are to travel on the light and go through the Morning Star to the King of Kings. The key is somehow enabling us to go into the heart of the Morning Star, into His light to drink of His life, to be energized by His light. Time travel. As you travel through light, you can travel through time - forward, backwards and yes, your timelines will be healed in the future and in the past. Why do you limit Me? I am not linear. I am beyond. I am King of Kings, King of the Universe and I call you to come up higher and to look from My perspective.

He is releasing the stars that war, arrows to fight. Here is an expansion.

I am calling you to expand that heavenly quadrant to take over the ungodly quadrant. I call you out of the ungodly quadrant and I say, 'Come out. It is time to take reign over that quadrant.'

The Lord is throwing things out of this quadrant. They are being tossed. Lord we come into agreement with whatever you are doing. He says 'Enough is enough'. You will rescue My people. You will lead the rescue of My people. Paul you will lead the rescue of My people from this ungodly pit, from this ungodly place, from this ungodly quadrant.

It's time; it's time. No more delay. It's time. He is ripping open the heavens.

9/27/09 Atlanta, Ga.

I'm lifting the ceilings. I'm lifting the restrictions, the oppression.

I'm lifting the despair, helplessness, hopelessness,

Climb out, climb out. Climb up. Climb up.

You wanted more. The hunger is near.

Grab the hunger, climb out.

There's more.

I'll take you up higher,

That's what you wanted all along - to come up higher. I'll take you higher.

Allow yourselves to soar higher than you've ever gone before.

We're going up to a heavenly place.

The restraint and discouragement has been lifted.

You were plowing, sowing, but there was little harvest.

I'm releasing the harvest.

I'm releasing the net.

The nets, so you can be fishers of men.

Pick up the net.

There's connection in the net.

The net is for the harvest.

Get ready; Get ready; Get ready.

The fish are coming. The men are coming.

Fishers of men.

I call the fish to the net. They will come to you.

The harvest is coming.

Creative miracles.

Miracles, signs and wonders are coming

Believe. Faith, Faith, Hope, Hope.

Hope for more.

Do not let your hope be deferred. For I am giving you fruit, life.

I'm giving you new hope today. Hope is coming in the form of manna.

Take the manna- manna of hope.
New hope. Take it. Eat it.
Receive the new hope.
I call you fishers of men.
Do not be downcast, but let your hope arise.
Let your confidence rise.
Yes, you will declare a thing and it will be done!
You will speak to the atmosphere and it will change.
You will speak to the atmosphere, and it will change.
You will see changes in your life.
Declare a thing and it will be done.
Authority. I give you new authority today.
I give you new staffs.
Make declarations with the staff.
You are no longer down with the enemy over you, but you are up looking down on the enemy.
You are up looking down on the enemy.
You can step on the head of the enemy now.
I give you wisdom. Pull it down.
You need this wisdom. So you know what to declare from the heavenly realm.
Your words have power, authority.
Recognize the authority and power of your words.
Speak good, not evil. Watch your words.
Speak words of love, truth, hope and faith.
You have power in your words and declarations.
Be aware of what you say will happen.
You are calling into being with your words.
Come up, come up.
You are looking down, not up at the enemy.
Everything you say is being written down.
Guard your mouth. I cleanse your mouth.
Allow me to cleanse you mouth with the coals
To cleanse your mouth and your mind.
Will you allow me to take away hopelessness, despair and disappointment?
Reject disappointment. Break agreements with it.
Break agreements with disappointment.
I lift despair off of you.
You must be faith walkers.
It's a choice. Are you going to walk in faith, in belief?
Will you make declarations from the heavenly realm?
There's a net – of connection.
Many colored fish are coming your way even now.
You are history makers.
People are drawn to you, the light in you.
Don't be surprised, because you are the light and I send them to you.
Abandoned love, my love.
I give you the authority today to bring them to me today
I don't want anyone to be left out.
Make declarations, and it will be done.

Gather them.

There will be cleansing .

Bring the fish to me.

It is an acceptable offering to me.

I smile upon it.

Nov. 15, 2008, Singapore

The Lord of Hosts has released His army to come and fight the battle. The war horses, the chariots of fire are circling the globe and they are over Singapore. The battle is being fought there. This is no insignificant battle. It is the beginning of the end. For, I am with you; The battle is mine. Come up to the heavenly place. Come up to the place of rest. I will fight the battle for you in the spiritual realms. Lands and people will be released. Harvest. Release the harvest. Release the angels of Harvest and Breakthrough. I will have My harvest. The old structures must fall. I am removing the foundations of the old structures. They will tumble and fall and the earth will know that I am the Lord your God and you will put no other gods before me. With one breath the structures will fall. It is the brick that you released. The structures are falling. The counterfeit living stone, the counterfeit brick. That is what Paul and David are to pull out and everything will fall. The enemy has been building his building with contaminated bricks. The bottom brick must be removed. It is the contamination of the elements.

Decontaminate the elements and the structures will fall. It is My breath that will decontaminate the elements. It is the DNA. The brick is the ungodly stone, the contaminating stone. They were to build My Kingdom, but they stole from My Kingdom. It is time to build solid structure that will not fall: Structures of gold; structures of silver. These are the structures to build the New Jerusalem. Build on gold, promise, redemption, the blood of the Lamb. Living Blood.

Breakthrough is coming. I release My angels of Breakthrough, the war horses, and the war dances. For you shall overcome the spirits of darkness. I give you the

keys. It is in the ladder – the DNA ladder. Restore the ladder so you can ascend and descend, so you can visit My Kingdom and go up and down. The Blood – there is a transfusion by the Blood of the Lamb. His Blood will go into our veins.. The old will be taken away with the Lord's breath. Swift and mighty, His armies are coming. Faster than you can think. Coming quickly.

The battle that has been raging for centuries is becoming real on earth. My enemies must bow down. You are My warriors and I commission you today to fight the battle. With My heavenly host, together you fight and win. Ride the war horses. I am sending the warhorses for you to fight and win. Take the cities, the mountains, the seas. The final battle is in Jerusalem, My city, My bride. This is My city. They are cubes of jewels, diamonds, emeralds, turquoise, shining and radiant because they are mine. Abundance that one cannot imagine. I am changing your DNA, I am changing your structure. Get use to it, Paul, that is why you are feeling out of sorts. This is only the beginning. Expect the unexpected. Expect the shifts, the changes. I am changing your matter, your structures; so you can walk through walls and walk on water. You will be transported, translated. Expect the unexpected. Volumes of revelation. I am raining down volumes of revelation. Old revelation, new revelation. Put it together.

Pau Nov.12, 2013 Session of Biblical Discernment Exploration

(typed in Arial Font 14pt.)

Paul:

Well good evening and welcome to Aslan's Place. We are located in Apple Valley California. And Father, we are so grateful for our time together, we are so grateful for what you continue to teach us, that you are always

moving us along to new revelation and new understanding of your word. And Lord it is our desire tonight that we will go only into truth and will not be deceived, so we ask for your presence, guidance, and direction. In the wonderful name of Jesus we pray ... amen.

I've just returned from New Jersey with Pam Oelburg and a wonderful group in Basking Ridge (?), New Jersey, not to far from Washington D.C. (Excuse me, New York City, NOT Washington D.C.) and uh, we were doing a Come Up Higher intern week. Well, during the Come Up Higher, Melchizedek showed up, (that's Jesus as our High Priest), and so I was teaching everybody how to discern Melchizedek. And then after everybody had practiced how to discern Melchizedek, we sat down and Melchizedek continued to intercede. And so this often happens, when I just sit there and say, "well, I guess we are not going to do anything until we find out what his intercessions will reveal". Now this happened for quite a while, I'd say 10 or 15 minutes, and when you are just sitting, doing nothing, even a minute is quiet a while. Have you ever done that? Just try to be quiet with a group of people? Very, very awkward, but I have learned, do not go ahead of the Lord. So, all of a sudden, I realized that we were taken to the Ancient of Days Court, which is mentioned in Daniel Chapter 7. So like I did with them, I'll have you turn to Daniel Chapter 7. I've been using the phrase, "hidden in plain sight", a lot recently, where I can read a passage many, many, times, and realize I've just discovered something I've never seen before. That's the amazing thing about the word of God. So, Daniel Chapter 7 contains a vision of the Ancient of Days court, and we start with verse 9. Chapter 7 Verse 9; "I watched till thrones were put in place and the Ancient of Days was seated. His garment was white as snow and the hair of his head was like pure wool. His throne was a fiery flame, it's wheels a burning fire, a fiery stream issued and came forth from before him. " So the river of God is water and fire.

"A thousand, thousand ministered to Him, ten thousand times ten thousand stood before Him, the court was seated and the books were opened. I watched because of the pompons words the horn was speaking. I watched till the beast was slain and its body destroyed and given to the burning flame. As for the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away, yet their lives were prolonged

for a season and a time. I was watching the night visions and behold, one like the son of man (this is the first time the "son of man" term is used in scripture), coming with the clouds of heaven. He came to the Ancient of

Days and they brought Him near before him.” That is where I stopped. What? “And they brought Him before Him”.

I thought, what is the antecedent of the pronoun? The pronoun is “they” and the antecedent can’t be the Ancient of Days because it’s “they”, so you go up and it’s the clouds. I thought ... the clouds are “they”. That means the clouds are spiritual beings. And so I thought, what does that mean? So I started discerning, and I could feel the clouds on my head. So I said, Lord, are there hundreds of clouds or, thousands of clouds or, millions of clouds or, billions of clouds or, trillions of clouds? And I don’t know if you just felt that, but when I said ‘trillions’, that’s how many clouds there are, trillions of clouds. Now they must be very important because they bring the Son of Man before the Ancient of Days. OK? This is in the Bible that Jesus ascended into what?... Into the clouds! And I thought about the cloud of witnesses and I’m wondering is there something more about the cloud of witnesses? Well I keep on my computer a list of all the words that I’ve received over the years, going all the way back to 1989. The original words I actually had to put into the computer because this was before we were doing things on the computer as we are now. And so, I started doing a search for all the times clouds were mentioned in words I was given. Now, I often pay attention to the order of revelation. For me, the order of revelation is important because it’s like the Lord builds on the revelations that come. So first I was taught how to discern evil over a long period of time because the purpose of discernment is to discern whether it is good or evil so that it was obviously important that I discern angels and then other kinds of spiritual beings. And most recently I had a new discernment. I was with Kevin Basconi (?) in Moravian Falls at the end of August, and on Sunday night he was going to have an impartation service. Well something new started to happen to me and I realized that I was feeling the ‘whirlwind’. I could actually feel the whirlwind on my head, right here (indicating the right upper side of his head) and we found all these scriptures about the whirlwind and all these words that the Lord told us about the whirlwind. And if you look at Ezekiel Chapter 1 verse 1 ... “And it came to pass in 30th year, in the 4th month, on the fifth day, while I was one of the captives by the River Chebar, that the heavens were opened and I saw visions of God. On the 5th day of the month, which was in the 5th year of King Jehoiachins captivity, the word of the Lord came to Ezekiel the priest, the son of Buzi, in the land of the Chaldeans by the River

Chebar; and the had of the Lord was upon him there. I looked, and behold, a whirlwind was coming out of the north, a great cloud with raging fire engulfing it, and brightness was all around it and radiating out of its midst like the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire." He goes on to talk about the 4 living creatures. Then you go back to Psalm 18. Psalm 18 is a wonderful Psalm and David is crying out to the Lord and he says in verse 5, "The pangs of death have surrounded me and the floods of ungodliness made me afraid, the sorrows of Sheol have surrounded me, the stairs of death have confronted me. In my distress I called upon the Lord, and cried out to my God; He heard my voice from His temple, and my cry came before Him, even to his ears. Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of the hills also quaked and were shaken, because He was angry. Smoke went up from His nostrils, and devouring fire from His mouth; coals were kindled by it. He bowed the havens also, and came down with darkness under His feet. And He rode upon a cherub, and flew; He flew upon the winds of the wind. He made darkness His secret place; His canopy around Him was dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.

So out of the clouds comes coals of fire, hailstones, of course there is thundering verse 15 so you have thunders and lightening come out of the clouds which is in the Whirlwind. So that revelation came, as I said, out of Moravian Falls. So that was the end of August. Then, I'm trying to remember when now, the Lord gave me discernment of the coals and the engraver which is called blacksmith and the destroyer. Turn to Isaiah 54 ... now the reason why I'm going through this is I am feeling all this on my head. I feel the clouds, and I also feel the destroyer and the engraver. So if you will look at the end of Isaiah 54:16, "Behold, I have created the blacksmith who blows the coals in the fire, ...

So lets just see if we can feel him right now.. I feel the coals right here ...(gesturing toward the back of his head) are the coals out? Is the destroyer here? We were at youth group last Thursday night and the destroyer showed up as the engraver. If you look at verse 16, our translation says blacksmith but the original word says engraver or someone who engraves in stone, a blacksmith works in metal. "Who blows the coals in the fire, who brings forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the spoiler to destroy."

When this happens " No weapon formed against you shall prosper," Now I've been in churches and they proclaim that, "no weapons formed against

us will prosper", then we go out from church and get beat up. I'm thinking...I don't know if that is true yet! Because there are weapons formed against me that ARE prospering. So this is very strange because I feel the engraver or the blacksmith

(gestures to the front slightly left) here, and I feel ... ok, that's wrong. Now I feel the engraver here, (gestures to the right) and I feel the destroyer here (gestures to the left), and it appears like it's a multi dimensional being. It just shifted again and here is the engraver (left) and here is the destroyer (right). So why don't you just come out, and remember you are online, we are all there, we're not here. So just ask the Lord to reveal that to you. It almost appears and what we think its like two sides of a coin that is somehow dimensional and yet the same being, the engraver and the destroyer. So now, here is the engraver (right) and now here is the destroyer (right again) now. Ok now just shift to the engraver, its like a Ferris wheel...no not that, its like a merry-go-round. Here is the destroyer now (right) and here is the destroyer upside down (indicating left, then brings a woman forward and says, "here is the engraver, here' ... (Indicates the right upper side of his head) and the destroyer here (indicates the back of his head).

He is asking whether it should be blacksmith or engraver. New King James translates it as blacksmith. Hebrew word means engraver.

Woman asks: " I was wondering whether the engraver comes first and does whatever he is supposed to do, and then after that Nothing..

Other Lady: They shift back and forth...

Paul: The blacksmith, or the engraver, rolls the coals of the fire, and then the destroyer comes and destroys.

Lady: and then the scripture after that says, No weapon formed ..

Paul: Not only that ... this is very interesting, we are going to go there next. No weapon formed against you shall prosper and every tongue that rises up against you in judgment, you shall condemn. So there is something about the words (that's where we are going to go next) that are tied to all of this.

Now, what is up there? Indicating to a location above the heads of the people gathered. Ok that is the engraver on this side and the destroyer on this side. It's like this.. (takes a mans arm and moves him.) They stand back to back and rotate clockwise to demonstrate the action of the engraver and the destroyer as he feels it. One lady points out that she can

see that they are slightly askew of each other. She says, "Why, I don't know". Paul: There is a lot we don't know, that is why we are here.

Ok, now, I want to read some of the words we received about the clouds and the whirlwind. This goes back all the way to March 13th 2009. Mimi Lowe was the one who actually gave me the name "Come Up Higher" in one of her words. I think it may have even been as early as 2005. On March 13th 2009 she says,

" Whirlwind of Fire, Whirlwind of Fire, expand, expand, expand, expand, expand. You have never been here before. Shifting sands, shifting sands, shifting sands, chariots of fire, chariots of fire, to take you higher, to take you higher to explore other dimensions.

And then a lady named April said, " I can see all kinds of clouds below. The clouds seem color like, they are not white clouds, they are kind of yellow. I see a ridge of clouds, we've gone over the clouds"

And then Lewis our friend from London, on Nov. the 14th last year, we were in Alabama together, "Conduit's of Power this is a tower of power, this is the hour of power The time has come for what needs to be done to reveal the Glorious Son. Take off the ear-muffs, open the old bulkheads, remove the false capsules and light a fire. Stay in the presence, stay in the dwelling place. It starts and ends in the Tabernacle, the Holy of Holies, Holiest Holy, clouds of reckoning, clouds of redeeming, hundreds are coming but hundreds are screaming. And then the word goes on and on and on, but it was interesting about the clouds.

And then our friend Crystal, who when we said out some words about, she has a lot about clouds in a very, very long email about that.

Then on May 23rd, Larry Pierson had this word. "I'm releasing the billows of my glory. Now billows are clouds. He's releasing the billows of His presence. He is establishing pillars all over the earth, pillars of fire, and clouds of his presence. Where a shift has come and a new thing has begun. I will change, I will change, I will change everything. My presence will bring a new form of worship, a new form of fellowship with him. Come deeper in learning of me, and my throne. It's not business as usual" ... on and on and on.... I'll scan through this.

In Crystal's word, she had a lot of words about ... Power Words. And I will tell you why I think that is probably important, and the release of the new kind of power that is coming. Now what is interesting to me is that since I had the feeling of the coals, there has been just a huge amount of power on me. OK.

Let me scan through here. She says "the astonishing mystery cloud that I heard the rumblings of a great thunder from far away as it echoed out there in the vast ocean of the blue black space, the echo's are getting closer. It sounded like massive thunderous waves but mixed with canons. It was not like any thunder or sound wave I have ever heard before heard before. It was beyond the sound of mere rumblings". And then she goes on and she talks about this cloud of enormous power inside of it. Now I'll scan down some more of these words.

Then at Come up Higher in New Jersey, we had this word, first of all, Larry Pierson in Collingwood, on August the 18th wrote: "When they come and have common passion you will have a sound, and you will be a sound. With a mere sound, you will be delivered, people groups will be delivered, the match to the kingdom will be in the sound. Find your sound, the gates are opening, the gates are opening. Behold majesty, coming in the clouds of glory, your King is coming in the clouds of glory, coming on the clouds of glory.

The uncontaminated elders will now lift you and carry you through the Kings gate. Sound of dominion, sound of dominion, whirlwinds of His glory and then I change the DNA, (even during this, I'm feeling the elemental spirits back here (gesturing to the back of his head), so all this is going on. Then New Jersey with the revelation of the clouds, Kelly said, "I have just heard; " acceleration of time, I have taken back time. The time has been lost in your lives releasing, a releasing an acceleration through the clouds. I'm sending it in the clouds, I'm sending it in my transport the sent for acts of acceleration. I'm releasing my whirlwind, I'm releasing my whirlwind through the clouds, to uproot, overthrow, tear down, and destroy everything that is unrighteous, through the clouds. It's my world when it's coming, it's my world when it's coming. There's fire, the wind, the rain, in the clouds, and the sun. My word comes forth in the clouds, my word comes forth in the clouds. My voice is heard through the clouds, they transmit my voice to be heard. It's the sound of thunder, the sounds of thunder to cleanse. I'm releasing my voice in the clouds, the abba voice of the Lord is coming to you in the clouds. Now remember at the transfiguration and the cloud showed up and the voice of God came from the cloud ... right? So, this is what we think. One more word ... this from Louis again, on the 9th of November. "How will you reap without the harvest? How will you harvest without growth? How will you grow without

rain? How will it rain without clouds? There is no harvest without the reign. Let me reign. My word will not return void. (And that verse is used in Isaiah 54: 55, my word will not return void.)

It feels like once a word has been given, a cloud is releasing itself. This is what we think. We think that every word that we speak, is a droplet, and it's all the words that form a cloud. Now there can be evil clouds and righteous clouds. Now I'm just wondering (we call this exploration), could it be it's our praise, our prayers, our worship and our affirmation that the Lord is good forever, that this is

what acknowledges to the ancient of days that Jesus indeed has the legal right. Now we know he has the legal right, I'm not saying we caused that, I'm saying that that does make a difference, a tangible difference that these clouds are formed. Now one more thing, we look at Jude ... in Jude (ok if I can find it), talking about the evil-doers in verse 12 ... "These are spots at your love feasts, who feed with you without fear – serving only themselves. They are clouds without rain..." Isn't that interesting? And you look and this is all evil speak. So evil speaking forms clouds that don't produce anything. They are clouds without water.

Ok, Rayleen....

Rayleen: I have an observation ... I contemplated this over and over for the last few days. Are the clouds' intrinsic makeup glory?

Paul: Yes ... the righteous ones.

Rayleen: The righteous ones. So the unrighteous would be the opposite of glory.

Paul: That's right.

Discussion follows.

One lady asks, my thought with that is that the power of life and death is in the tongue and the cloud of witnesses could be what your family line has spoken and what they walk in? And my other question is could there be an ungodly blacksmith..

Paul: Yes

Lady: And could it be related to the metal part of the elemental spirits?

Paul: There is something about the elemental spirits if you look in Galatians 2: 8.

And Sonia, to your question of where I feel the destroyer and the engraver, I feel the destroyer here (back of his head) by the coals and the engraver (upper right side of head). The only thing I felt here before was the captain of the host.

Colossians Chapt. 2 Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit according to the traditions of man, according to basic principles of the world.

That term "basic principles" is the word *Stokea* sometimes it's also translated, "according to the elemental spirits" and I go into great detail in *Coming Up Higher*. The Greeks were involved in philosophy, in physics, in math and science, not just for knowledge sake but they were trying to manipulate the spiritual world behind matter, which we call the elemental spirits. So we believe the elemental spirits are the probably the elements that make up the periodic table. That would be the physical elements and behind them would be the spiritual beings called the *Stokea*. For a Greek, the philosophies of men were all about how to manipulate through philosophy the *Stokea* and you can rule over the *Stokea* or the elemental spirits. OK, how are we doing?

Question: The Destroyer and the Engraver... what do they do?

Paul: Good question. Thank you. The Destroyer is first mentioned in Exodus when the first the firstborn were killed. That's the same word; Destroyer. The Destroyer was released when the firstborn were killed. I noticed the Destroyer working during prayer sessions and all of a sudden, and I can never tell when it's going to happen but sometimes during prayer sessions I would get this burning sensation on the back of my head and then I could feel the person being dumped into the coals. So it would get really, really hot back here, and then it would come out and there would be a deliverance. Then they would go back in and it would get really, really, hot again and there would be deliverance. I have seen that happen sometimes up to an hour plus.

Question: So the Destroyer is destroying evil?

Paul: The works of the enemy ... right. So it's a righteous being called the Destroyer that destroys the works of the enemy. In 2010, when I was I was with Larry Pierson, and I shared this before, when he was healed of Crones , that's what started first. He was laying on the ground in the power of God and I could feel him going in and out of the coals of the destroyer and then I reached my hand down and said, "Lord close these doors", and he was healed. So, again, that might go somehow tied to healing.

Question: So is it possible the ungodly Engraver is engraving something on the DNA and destroying? Because I keep seeing an elemental spirit and he's doing something not good, and I think it's a blacksmith.

Paul: OK . Interesting thought. In this progression of revelation, especially since August, we've had the white stone revelation so turn to Zach. 3:9 For behold the stone I've laid before Joshua, upon the stone are 7 eyes. Behold I will engrave it's inscription says the Lord of Hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Then in Chapter 4 the stones are mentioned again. In fact the stone is mentioned if you look at verse 10, "for who has despised the day of small things? Men will rejoice when they see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel." **Plumb line** is actually the word "stone" in Hebrew. Now what makes me wonder about this, Melissa, is that the stone is written on, engraved on. We believe now that the white stone is our identity, our original identity. Remember, Revelations says "he will write on the white stone a new name."

So, is it possible then, that the stone can be tied to the DNA? Which I think it may be. Tied to the original identity. And uh, in counseling terms we call this our core identity or who we really are. Now we are wondering if the white stone is our core, who we were created to be.

OK we have some questions now.

Mary Beth: for a few days now I have felt some tingling going around my head. Will you help me discern what this is please?

OK Brian, could you get Mary Beth on the screen. OK Mary Beth, there you are. So Mary Beth I feel the clouds. You are discerning the clouds I think..

Mary Beth: My whole torso is covered with tingles.

Paul: I feel many kinds of tingling, so I have to ask the Lord, am I discerning Mt. Zion, or the Council, or discerning horses or the clouds. When I say the "clouds", now I'm talking to you, I think you are discerning the clouds. When I ask God the questions it intensifies. Where do you live?

Mary Beth: Pittsburgh

Paul: Pittsburg? Well welcome.

Brian C. Mary Beth, how long have you been feeling this tingling?

Mary Beth: Today or in general?

Brian C. In general, what I'm getting at is that it may be that you've been discerning something over the last couple days because God has been releasing this new revelation.

Mary Beth....(note from me: this is very garbled. I think she is saying she has noticed it for the last month and especially as she is reading Paul's books. She says she has had a sensation on the back of her head since this meeting started.

Paul: OK now Mary Beth, when you when you feel that, that is the Destroyer. It's actually the Destroyer and the coals. Put your hand back there again. That's the Destroyer.

Mary Beth (also very garbled) And then, during this meeting ... I got tingles here (indicating the upper right side of her head and here indicating the upper left).

Paul: Put your hand up on the right hand side ... you are discerning the host, the army of God, On the other side, that feels like angels there. That may be where you discern the angels.

She is indicating a sensation on the top right which she says is non-stop.

Paul says that's an angel. Paul: I think that angel is a message carrier. Just listen and see if you hear anything. Did you hear something?

Mary Beth: I don't trust myself. All that comes to me is TRUST.

Paul: That's IT! Oh and you just said you don't trust yourself. And the Lord said TRUST. (He recommends she get the teaching Spiritual Servants of the Most High God and practice her gift. He says that she is very discerning. He recommends she get Servants of the Most High God and practice.

Paul: OK Brian, I think there is another comment.

Uh... Edina? She writes: I know a man whom in prayer a prayer meeting, saw a black cloud over his head. This might be a negative word spoken over him.

He had a horrible childhood of physical and verbal abuse plus a life filled with ridicule.

Paul: You know, I've wondered about that. Remember PIG PEN in the cartoon Peanuts? And he had the black cloud around him? Is it possible that our words do form these clouds and then, they somehow affect us? I think there is more about this in scripture than we have been able to discover yet.

Question: "Could you tell us how you came up with the theory that our words are forming a cloud?"

Paul: I cannot tell you. It's like I get these ideas

Man: So it's just an idea?

Paul: It's an idea. But when you start looking at the context...in many places, it's about words. In the passage about clouds without rain, it's all about speaking in the paragraph before that.

Man: That makes sense.

Paul: Now we are going to add one more thing to the mix and then I'm done with what I know. In fact, I have told you more about what I don't know than what I know. So, last Thursday in our youth group. I started feeling a new feeling on my head. It felt like a bridge. (Gestures an arch over the top of his head.) We were together in Granada Hills last Saturday, and I thought "what is this?" Somehow we got the word that it's a rainbow. And then we got, Revelation Chapter 10: (Now this is all tied together somehow, but I have no clue how.)

Rev. 10:1-3

I saw still a mighty angel coming down from heaven, robed in a cloud (you can't make this stuff up), with a rainbow on his head; his face was like the sun, and his legs were like fiery pillars. He was holding a little scroll, which lay open in his hand. He set his right foot on the sea and his left foot on the land, and he gave a shout like the roar of a lion. When he shouted, the voices of the seven thunders spoke, and when the seven thunders spoke, I was about to write; but I heard a voice from heaven say, "seal up what the seven thunders have said and do not write it down."

And I realized I am feeling the rainbow angel. And I can actually feel it.

This is a big angel. I have another gate. Is the rainbow a gate?

Group experience going on now. Feeling for the rainbow. One man said he saw a word to enter in the rainbow. Proceeded to walk through and said he felt tingling and proceeded to another dimension. More discussion on this.

Paul: This word came on Saturday. "There is more, there is so much more. You are just scratching the surface. You can just climb up on the rainbow. These are entry points, stair steps to take you higher in my kingdom, so many places to explore, more, more, more, more. Think higher. Remove today, the restraints of your thinking. I take out the ceilings. I have heard the prayers of your heart. The bowls are full, the bowls are just being poured out, and rainbow colors are resulting. These are the bridges to heaven."

I thought last Thursday the word I got was bridge.

"Travel it's stair steps as you go from color to color stair step entry point, like Jacobs ladder. It's inside the whirlwind. Each color is a different dimension ... a different hallway to explore transition. "

And there is a tying in of the living stones and colors... so here we go again.

As you read down more in Revelation 10:2 "he had a little book in his hand". Isn't that intriguing? Inquiring minds want to know, what's in that little book?

Now this is a very big angel, and he has a book that we can look at, that's very tiny book. (At this point he reads the scripture of Rev. 10 as highlighted above, once more and continues with Rev. 4-7

Now if indeed this is that angel, then this must be an important time.

OK, we have some comments:

Mary Beth: I have tingling on my right side and my head above my ear. As you talked about the rainbow angel I felt energy buffet me on my left, almost like wind blowing, and it's tingly.

Louise: (can't understand what he says here) 9:14...it shall come to pass when I bring a cloud over the earth that the bowl shall be seen in the cloud.

Paul: Interesting...

Terry: I keep getting the name Star Wars which seems totally unconnected with what they are talking about. Any thoughts?

Paul: No idea yet.

Jackie:

Paul : What is a Moebius strip?

Brian: A Moebius strip is an infinite loop so if you take a strip of paper and twist it and link it and draw a line on the surface it will draw all the way around and connect itself.

Now Paul stands up and begins to sense things.

Paul: I think this is how I feel a gate, I put my hand here and I feel a gate.... Wow...there is so much power with this. Which way do we walk through?

Now he reaches slightly back and says " now that feels like the destroyer.. that feels different than this...indicating the gate he felt earlier.

Lady: Remember there is lions on both sides of the rainbow.

Paul: There are lions on both sides of the gate. We didn't' know last Saturday that it was a gate. Sensing and says " why is this different that this?

Calls up person from the group to figure out what is being sensed.

Summation: There is a gate to the east that opens up to many compartments.

There is a gate opposite it that has a path that goes up to a brick wall. Paul steps into that gate, and feels the wall, but comments that he feels great

evil. The question is asked if God wants anything done about it. The woman who is assisting Paul suddenly says she is seeing the Western wall of the Temple Mount in Jerusalem. She is saying the eastern gate is like the garden of Eden.

The comment is made by another person, that the eastern gate in Jerusalem is sealed and scripture says it will be till the last days. The lady standing says she is seeing the wailing wall, and Paul says that is where they roll up pieces of paper and stuff them into the wall. She asks if there is an Eastern Gate and Paul confirms that there is. She is indicating that something about the gates in the room have to do with the gate and wall in Jerusalem. She indicates the gate in the room goes to a garden. (Garden of Eden?) More discussion here.

Paul: On Saturday there were words. So there are actually words here. The words were behold the Lamb of God that takes away the sins of the world. Now he feels the air and says: Now there is something written right here on the gate.

Uh, Samuel, are we meant to ask the Rainbow angel to do something or are we to ask the Lord to ask the Rainbow Angel to do something. So do we know what we are to do? Lady says: Jeremiah 19:2

Looks like it's in Latin.. Pray, Lord will you give me the interpretation Paul asks the other lady to read the scripture.

Jeremiah 19:2

And go forth into the valley of Ben Hinnom, near the entrance of the Potsherd Gate. There proclaim the words I tell you, and say, Hear the word of the Lord, O kings of Judah and the people of Jerusalem. This is what the Lord Almighty, the God of Israel says: Listen! I am going to bring a disaster on this place that will make the ears of everyone who hears of it tingle.

Paul: So the valley of Hinnom is where they used to sacrifice to Molech.

Paul to lady standing: Do you have an interpretation yet?

Lady: I just keep seeing "The Narrow Way". I feel there is a little window of opportunity here, to get over there...

Another Lady: I see King of Kings and Lord of Lords draws near.

Paul: OK , So I think we are to walk through them right? I'll get behind you. Others get up to file through the gate. Paul says, where ever you are just walk through by faith. Then he says, "Oh my, this is very powerful. Where are we? We have literally gone to a new place, the anointing is very pronounced. So those of you who are seers, look and see what you can see when you go through."

Paul: Ok, I don't know where we are now... I don't get a "hit" with the garden of Eden.

Raleen: I see a sign that says "Behold, The Great and Awful Day of the Lord. These 3 fingers are going off ... (she wiggles her fingers.) Prophet, Evangelist, Pastor.

Paul: You just walked in to that realm .. so Lord what realm is this?

Raleen: Its very light, bright, bright...bright as the sun.

Other lady: I was hearing .. Kingdom of Light

Paul: Ok, there is something about the Kingdom of Light. That was a very strong hit. So we need someone to look up Kingdom of Light.

Brian, do you want to do some research on the Kingdom of Light?

Colossians 1: 11-12 ... being strengthened with all power according to his glorious might so that you may have great endurance and patience and joyfully giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified you to share in the inheritance of the saints in the kingdom of light.

Another lady: My hand was closed when we went through and now it's wet.

Paul: Wet?

Lady: It feels like really sweaty. And my face is hot.

Paul: Yeah, I feel that.

Lady: Like cheeks and forehead.

Paul: Kingdom of Light. This is a new place. NKJ is not even close to that.

Paul: Let me look at another version. I wonder why NIV picks up Kingdom of Light. It doesn't seem to say. This is awkward because I know we are being recorded, and I know this is on the web...and I don't know that I don't know where we are. So this is not the council, this is not the Ancient of Days, it is not with the clouds,

Raleen: is it the place of his rest?

Paul: It is A place of rest.

Lady: I felt the light was going right through my head.

Paul: There is something about light.

Lady: I felt that it was penetrating right through my head.

Paul: That is what I'm discerning right now. But I can't tell where we are.

Melissia: I'm seeing shiny things. I keep hearing Father of Lights.

Paul: Well that's in James. We are discerning the Father of Lights. That's what we are discerning. The Father is the father of Lights.

James 1:17 Every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly lights, who does not change like shifting shadows.

This is the Father of Lights. We are in the realm of the Father of Lights.

At this point people online are contributing and asking questions.

Someone named Sonia is now speaking:

Sonia: So recently I had a dream and I was discerning something new that I didn't know, so I called Larry Pierson. So this is what I discerned, which I discovered is what we are going through right now.

Paul: So this is the Father of Lights.

Sonia: This is the Father of Lights and this is who we are. This is also who we are and we have a sound, a lions roar. But we need to know this in His presence. We need to know that who we are, our white stone, our core identity, before the Father of Lights. And there is like a knowing and a coming up through the clouds. We need the clouds, to be above the clouds, not beneath them nor in them. Its almost like we are above them with the Father.

Paul: Right, this is strong.

Sonia: Yes! This is so exciting! That's why we see the shiny things around us. It's like the treasure of who Father is. It's the treasure of the kingdom of lights. It's like we come above out of the kingdom of darkness, out of the poverty mindset, out of the victim mindset, into the treasure, into who we are in the kingdom.

Paul: This is what we need to declare. We spend all our time building up the bad clouds, with our complaining and negative words.

Sonia: So what I did when I came into that place and it was witnessed with Larry, I roared! And it blew all that darkness away. As it blew, it cleaned up the defilement, it cleaned up the words, it cleaned up the sound. It just blasted all of the dirt off it. It was incredible.

Paul: So did you know that before today that you were discerning the kingdom of light.

Sonia: I did.

Paul: Wow, that is pretty amazing!

Sonia: I don't think I'm the only one. I think Father is doing this with his children,

because Larry witnessed it. It resonated with him. I think it's corporate.

Yeah, it's corporate.

Melissia: I'm stuck here at James 1:18 says: "of his own will He brought us forth by the word of his truth, that we might be a kind of first fruit of his creatures."

Paul: Yes

Melissia: For some reason I'm seeing that's kind of like ..uh.. the royalty part of it, that we are the first fruits of his creation.

Paul: There is something about that. Again this is tied to Romans 8, "that all creation is waiting for the revealing of the Sons of God."

Melissia: Then right after that it goes into "every little headline has something to do with your words, doers and hearers. "So then my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath, for the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God." And then it says, be doers not hearers only, it goes into the un-tamable tongue, heavenly versus demonic wisdom, pride promotes strife, humility, cares, worldliness, do not judge a brother.

The other thing that is striking me is verse 27, "pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this, to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world."

Paul And look at Chapter 3 verse 16: "For where envy and self seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there." This is all about the tongue. All about that in that context, that is where every evil thing is. Go to James 3: 16

So we are with the Father of Lights. Rayleen, if you could get up here. Ok there is an angel there. It's not the Rainbow angel. Its something different. Lord, what do you want to say to us. It almost feels like we are at the bottom of a bowl.

Rayleen: It feels like it's shifting and moving. There is something moving all around me.

Paul, when you stepped over there ... step over a little more. It's stronger.

Rayleen: Yes, there is stabilization here.

Paul: I hear a sound there. Its not the tongues of angels, it's not the stars, not the saints singing.

Rayleen: It's an oscillation. It's different from what I've heard before. It's coming from behind. Through this way..

Paul: Put your hand up in front again. Right there. What is that?

Rayleen: It tingles ..

Paul" That's an angel there.

Raylee: Another angle.

Man: I see someone dancing

Paul: He sees someone dancing. I get the words, "stay with this, this is complicated." So we have to stay with this. This is complicated. OK Lord....

"You are in new territory, a new way of thinking.. Joseph what are you getting?

Rayleen: Something has changed ..

Joseph: I see a person going like this (makes the movement of a discus thrower) I'm not sure if it is dancing.

Rayleen: All I can tell you is that it feels like something is orbiting around this angel. And there is movements being made. But it comes and goes around.

Joseph: What color is it?

Rayleen: it's purple. Bluish-Purple. I feel that we are supposed to catch whatever it is that is orbiting. (She steps over to a new spot and Paul says that spot feels better to him.

Paul: you just stepped into the angel now.

Rayleen: Before that it was going around. Now it's stopped . s

Paul: Sonia is there a sound she is needing to release? I think you may get a sound, Rayleen. When I said the word "sound", that was it. There is a sound that needs to be released. No pressure Rayleen....

Rayleen: Of course not. By faith.... Haaaaaaaaa.

Paul: Ok, now the angel is doing something. It's like sparkling or ... there is like power coming off the angel.

Paul: Like static electricity coming off the angel.

Rayleen: Are we all supposed to be feeling this. I'm shaking my core.

Paul: I can feel it.

Lady in the group: Something cracked open.

Paul: Something cracked open?

Lady: Yeah. Like a coconut shell, real hard cracked open when she made the sound with her voice.

Paul: anyone on the internet get anything? We are still in the Father of Lights area. Can anyone else see what is coming off the angel. Like static electricity.

Another Lady: earlier, and I don't know if it's literal, but I saw like a balloon animal being made. You talked about static electricity. Balloons create static. I kept seeing something around her. Like it was making something.

Brian: I was hearing words like the "sparkling and the shining like the firmament." So I found Daniel 12:3 "Those who are wise will shine like the

brightness of the firmament and those who turn many to righteousness, like the bright stars forever and ever.

Paul: Brian, that was right on. I wonder if the word firmament means .. when you said that Brian, it was a total "hit". It's expansion. That's what it says. Firmament or expansion. Um, hammer out ,expanse... it identifies Gods heavenly expanse, or the open expanse of he heavens.

Marybeth, when she said "crack", I have tingling on the very top center of my head. So that's what his place of the Father of Lights feels like, tingling on the top of my head.

Norma: Vibrations coming from my feet upward.

Paul: Yeah my feet are vibrating also, Norma.

Rayleen: It's part of the electricity. I don't think it IS electricity, but it's the closest thing like it.

Paul: Ok, so we started with the clouds and I talked about the Destroyer and the Engraver, and then, the Rainbow Angel. I'm trying to see how this all connects somehow. I haven't figured it out yet. I just got the sense "stay with this, it's complicated." Ok Lord. This is like hard work right now...isn't it? We've got no frame of reference for this. "Eyes have not seen, ears have not heard what I have for you." I can tell you the anointing is amazing! And the power is astonishing! There is something about this being the firmament, the expanse of heaven. Did you say Melissa, when you first looked in that there was a wide open space?

Sonia, talk to us. Is the firmament the crystal sea? I think it is... yes.

Sonia: (starts out garbled). Then she says: Its like I slid from a hill through the clouds. I'm sliding down beneath the clouds to a place below the hill. The angels pick me up and flew me back through the clouds till I was on top. That's my dream. So positionally, our core identity, we slid away from it, and the angel, who was the Rainbow Angel, flew me back through the clouds and above the clouds to the firmament. My identity shown and I blew the sound.

Paul: So you made a sound also in your dream?

Sonia: Yes

Paul: Oh you did! Did you tell us this before?

Sonia: No.

Paul: That's very interesting. So you made a sound also

Rayleen: Paul when I came over this way, did I enter through the gate?

And, is the wailing wall this block wall right here?

Paul: Ok, take your hand and put it back over there like that. Yes that's the block wall there or that's the wailing wall.

Rayleen: I hear wailing, and crying, crying.

Paul : There is religion and trapped people trapped behind that wall, or in that wall. Melissa....

Melissa: I keep thinking it's the golden bowl that was broken when you guys were talking about the crack. I had tingles at the top center of my head. When you pointed there I saw the crack in the bowl and that is the wailing - wall where they put the prayers. It seems there is something there about intercession.

Paul: Yes I think that is true. Now that goes back down to the clouds. Because intercession is when they would write and that went back up into the clouds.

Rayleen: And I'm feeling the wailing wall is full .

Paul: When you said that it was VERY strong.

Rayleen: I feel like its full, ... is it part of the bowl or is it the bowl?

Paul: it feels like it is the bowl. But why is it "a" bowl? Know what?

Melissa: Are these ungodly prayers?

Paul: These ARE ungodly prayers.

Lady: Maybe because this is religion?

Paul: Yes. It's religion and self effort.

Sonia: And positionally wrong. The prayers are not ...

Paul: They are going to a wall. (Someone online says: What can a wall do for you?

Paul. Exactly

Rayleen: There is something about the wailing- wall... what is it? How did it get put there to start with?

Paul: It's the wall left over from Herod's temple.

Rayleen: There is something wrong. I feel like this angel is grieved.

Melissa: I get the sense it's because the prayers never went up. They stopped .. they are in the wall. It's like a tomb.

Paul: I think that's true, the prayers are stopped up.

Melissa reading off her iPhone: The wailing -wall definition is a wall sacred to Jews in Jerusalem, which is a place of prayer and lamentation. Its stones are believed to have formed part of the temple of Solomon.

Paul: I believe it's part of Herod's wall because Herod's wall had stones that had a notch engraved into them so you can tell which ones goes back

to Rome. I actually think that if you go underneath that wall you will get to Solomons' wall.

Young Man: This question is for myself, how many people have physically been to the wall? And how many have placed a prayer in the wall?

Paul: I've seen that take place and there ...

Rayleen: There is something about putting something into this wall instead of going to the stone the builders have rejected.

Paul: Ohhh, there is something about that.

Rayleen; So, this is not Gods covenant with anyone other than His people, maybe...I don't know. Is this the law? Stuck in the law?

Norma: Ungodly prayers coming from soul and bouncing back. Prayers not going up. Vibrations... (can't understand what is being said here).

Louise: Could it be that the wall has become like the brazen serpent that then became an idol?

Paul: It's almost like magic isn't it? You put the prayer into the wall and some magic happens.

Jackie: I'm hearing the cry like a warrior going into battle.

Rayleen: I'm getting the sense that the wall needs to come down. I'm getting the sense that it's holding back something. It's blocking access to that gate.

Paul: The heavenly places. In fact Jesus said to the Pharisees " you shut up heaven. Neither do you go in nor do you let anyone else go in."

Rayleen: That's it! Paul: That's it? Rayleen: That's it! It has been instituted to not let anyone else go in.

Paul: Ok, Rayleen, when you start doing that, there is now a deliverance coming off.

Melissa: It's clouds that never were released. It's prayers that never got uttered. Rayleen: It's like they were bought with a price.

Paul: They never became part of his glory. They became part of religion by not his glory.

Melissa: They are wailing because it's prayers that never got answered. Prayers that were never heard.

Rayleen: Father hates this. Father hates this!

Paul: Lord, we come to agree with this. We want to see this destroyed Lord for your glory. Melissa?

Melissa: I just saw the Engraver and the Destroyer. Engraver, writing, writing, writing on the wall. Writing on the wall and the Destroyer.

Paul: I feel the Destroyer now. There's the Destroyer. Actually, he is destroying that wall. I think he's destroying that wall. It's a wall of religion. The prayers didn't go to the father, the father of lights. There is still deliverance. This is where I feel evil (right upper head on the side) and I feel evil come off. I don't feel the angel any more. So what just happened? I always have need to put things together so they make some sort of sense.

Young Man: I just got a sense that there was a path established in the beginning that was corrupted and destroyed the world but created the rainbow as another path to establish the world again. Then it was blocked again by religion and the corruption and striving of man away from God to other things. That God wants to reestablish the path or righteousness. A path to Him that is unblocked that's open. That's why he came, to take away the veils, the walls, the blockages, and the divisions between himself and his people.

Paul: I am wondering if this deliverance is coming off of us also.

Rayleen: I feel something from the belly like ...

Paul: (walking by each person) There is something coming off all of us... yes, you too... Whatever just happened Rayleen, there is something coming off us;

unrighteous prayers in our generational line.

Rayleen: And there is something about money.

I'm hearing "bought and paid for". You know when ministries say, 'send in your donations and your little prayers'. So like they sold what wasn't theirs to sell.

Paul: in the western wall, did they ever put money in the wall?

Melissa: What I keep hearing is "ungodly offerings"

Paul: Ok it's ungodly offerings ... that's very strong. Do we have a prayer to repent for ungodly intercession? Why is this different?

So there is actually a deliverance coming off. This is the 6th eye of the Lord. If you look at Isaiah 11 (I'm actually nauseous now),

Some discussion with the group happening here... random snippets.

Paul: I want to ask... Lord what is unique about this deliverance we are going through right now? There is something unique about this that we have not done before. Its coming off right here (gestures to belly) this is knowledge. Its contaminated this eye of the Lord.

Rayleen: I'm just gonna tell you what I hear ... It's about pregnancy. There is something that needs to be birthed, and it's the fullness of time for it.

Paul: OK Sonia and Norma both feel deliverance coming off.

Rayleen: It's where the spirit of might is, up under the rib cage.

Paul: I really feel it's knowledge. Does anyone have any understanding why this is unique? What is different about this? It has something to do with that wall.

Rudy: We keep bringing up the rainbow. The rainbow actually represented the covenant made with Noah. I believe he is trying to reestablish that covenant because we have broken the covenant by turning into the way of religion, trying to bypass what is already rightfully ours.

Paul: Yeah...Yeah. That's all part of this, absolutely. I don't have my A-HAAH yet. Its right, but there is something more. I don't get it yet. Lord what is it?

More random comments from the group

Ephesians 2:14-15 For he himself is our peace, who has made the two one and has destroyed the barrier, the dividing wall of hostility, by abolishing in his flesh the law with its commandments and regulations. His purpose was to create in himself one new man out of the two, thus making peace.

Ok Sarah, there is something about that. There is something about the dividing wall between Religion and the Law. I've been feeling nauseous for a while.

Lady: Could it be enmity?

Paul: it could be but I don't feel a hit.

Man: Earlier, I could feel it's a stronghold.

Paul: You are doing very well, but I don't have my AH-HAAH yet.

So what is the stronghold? It's a belief I think.

Rudy: A belief system that has been embedded into us over the centuries that has bound us to religion.

Paul: Ok, you are getting really close now.

Rayleen: Could it be wailing because it's the wailing wall... we have a false idea that you have to cry and sacrifice to get Gods attention or to hear the prayers.

Paul: Now that's close but not as close as where he is going (pointing to Rudy).

Where are you going Rudy, we are going to dig the gold out.

Lousie: The western wall was believed to be close to the holy of holies and by keeping it in place, the Jews believe Gods presence has never departed. AH..That's getting closer too Louise.

Rudy: The Jews are crying out for the Messiah. They are crying out as never before because of all that is going on. So could it be that religion has put them in a place where they are crying for the Messiah, but he has already come and its easy for them to be reunited with him right now.

Paul: I have a scroll in my mouth, (asking Rudy to read it)

Rudy: These are the judgments that have already been written. We need to release those judgments that have already been written. Look into my word and you will see what I have established for you will begin to see the finished work of Calvary. As you begin to look deep, deep, deep, into my word for it is now the season for the sons of God to release those judgments that have been established. Ask of me and I will show you these things. For you are to be my mouth-piece, for you shall speak the judgments that are already written.

For the enemy's time is short. There are many around you that are lost and there are many that are walking dead. Open your mouth and release the judgments that are already written ... judgments of love, joy and peace. Judgments of life, of restoration. I have called each one of you by name and I have given you these mysteries. Look and find the judgments that have already been written. By faith I open this scroll and I release the judgments that have already been written.

Paul: Lord we come into agreement with that.

We declare that the enemy is defeated, that he is stripped of all of his power. We bind every deceptive spirit that has been released over the earth and we loose the angles of light to begin to bring the revelation of son-ship and adoption. In Jesus Name.

Melissa: I just got the sense that the wailing-wall could be a counterfeit for those who are looking for the messiah still. The reason it was coming off the knowledge was the release of the deception that has been on the knowledge.

2 Timothy 3, is talking about never perceiving the truth. I felt that is why it was coming off that area.

Paul: OK. Sonia got Ephesians 2:18-22; For through him we both have access to the Father by one Spirit. Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizens with God's people and members of God's household, built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone. In him the whole building is joined together and rises up to become a holy temple in the Lord. And in

him, you too are being built together to become an dwelling in which God lives by his Spirit.

There is something about the spoken vs. the written word...There is something about the spoken and the thoughts. About taking every thought captive. As a man thinks in his heart, so is he, whatever is good and pure and right, think on those things.

Rayleen: When Rudy was reading the scroll and he opened to release the judgments, it was releasing reprieves. What are reprieves? Documents of my reprieve.

To reprieve is to cancel or postpone punishment.

Paul: What comes to my mind is a question we've been asking since we have been talking about the revelations of the Sons of God. And the question was/is

why is it that we have to come to earth. What is important about us being on the earth? And then we have the revelation of Clouds and indeed if there is something about our words, our thoughts that then... (I have to be careful how I say this), that because of the law of the universe by God, that somehow we have to utter forth what is to come. I think Theologically we need to develop this

Because again it's this idea that the Lord says we need to pray. Some people think that prayer doesn't really make that much difference but it appears to make all the difference, and what we speak makes a difference, what we bless makes a difference. So what is it about us understanding the revealed Sons of God that we need to speak to release the judgment? It has been written that when we come into agreement with the Spirit of God and His will, and we come into agreement and utter that, ... then something happens.

Rudy: When we're praying and pleading? Or are we declaring and releasing?

Paul: The second is what it should be. Our Spirit doesn't know how to pray so His Spirit interprets for us. So, I want to say this carefully again, I don't know if in the laws he set up in heaven and earth if He can act outside our agreement. Even the agreement of the coming Messiah is spoken. There is much to ponder about this. And this has something to do about being in this kingdom of the Father of Lights, and about taking our position in the heavenly places. We are kings and priests.

Rudy: What do Kings do?

Paul: They reign and make declarations.

Rudy: Are we doing it? Paul: Yes. Priests intercede.

Rudy: Priests intercede and present the Father to the people. They bring to the people Kings who decree and declare and then when that word is released, now angels can grab ahold of it and make it come to pass.

Paul: Is it that our agreement ... our prayers, our words that then form the clouds and it's those words that present the Son of Man to the Ancient of Days and says, "see we have agreed with you about this", which the fallen sons of man have not done.

Man: Dominion, is it about praying in a place of dominion?

Paul: Yes. You said one statement and it was excellent.

Melissa: I keep hearing that love covers a multitude of sin. It is sort of like he is asking us to release the judgments with mercy. Like his judgments are.

Paul: Its judgments against the enemy that then release his love and his mercies.

Why don't you declare that in closing prayer?

Man: Something I keep hearing over and over in my mind ... do you remember the sons of Skiva? People went to cast the demons out of these people through the Jesus that Paul preaches about. The demons laughed at them and said, "

Jesus I know and Paul I know but who are you? They didn't know who they were. A child of King doesn't ask for anything. The child of the King already has it. But a good King doesn't go outside the agreement, the covenant he has with his people. So when a child of the king asks for something outside of the scope that the king has declared is the law of the land, it's an embarrassment.

A child of the King is in agreement, relationship and fellowship with the King that says this is what is happening it happens. There is no question, no argument.

there is no discussion, it just takes place. Period. Prince William with the full agreement of his Grandmother and his Father says "we're going to do this"... it happens. Everybody is happy that it happens. It's not a question, not a discussion, there is not an argument. It just takes place. When you know who you are, and you speak it, understanding what your Fathers will is, you pray according to his will, you have what you ask. You are not really asking, you are just saying what he already said.

Paul: Because you are in agreement with Him. I'm going to leave you with one more thought and then we'll stop. We are getting closer to

understanding what it means to be a revealed Son of God, and to take our position. And I have a sense that we have developed this biblically and theologically and my sense is this is one of the mysteries of the Kingdom. This may be THE mystery of the Kingdom. What does it mean for us to take authority over creation under the God Head. You see, everyone is trying to take authority over the earth according to religion or new age or whatever. What does it mean to be in Christ and step up to the plate so-to-speak.

Rudy: Jesus, we can agree was a man as he walked the earth. Did he not take dominion over nature?

Paul: Absolutely.

Rudy: So if he did it, he is our example, then we can do it.

Paul: He only did what the Father was doing.

November 13, 2008

Dale

I'm taking you to a new level. You have not been here before. You're higher, deeper in My heart. I am revealing more of My glory for such a time as this. You need to know this heavenly place. You will need to come to escape the warfare. There is an intensity. You must know how to rise above. I am releasing my chariots of fire to escort you to this heavenly realm. Time and time again, forward in time, backward in time. In this realm you go forward and backward in time.

I just feel like I am floating

We had to press through, but now we are here. No warfare here. The place of rest. You will rest in peace, without your enemies. I have singled you out to come to this place. There is a roadmap. Follow the tunnels. Through the narrow way, the narrow passageway. Through the spring of Living Water. Breakthrough, breakthrough. Through the birth canal. I am pushing you forward through the breakthrough. I won't hold you back. The time has come for you to be rebirthed. I am coating you with a fluid with a spacesuit fluid. Put on the space suit so you can live and breathe in this heavenly realm. So there is no restriction. It is a fly-zone in peace and harmony, in love and joy. This is where you belong. This is what you have been waiting for. You have left the worries behind, you have left the fighting behind. Have I not said I would protect you, provide for you. This is the place of faith. Provision. Supernatural provision for everyone. Yes. You will not go home empty handed. You will have all you need, to build My Kingdom, to pay your debts and more. To build My Kingdom, My glories Kingdom. In this place you have overcome the strongholds. This is the Overcomes Place. Changing, I am changing your DNA, I am changing your blood. You will be a sign and a wonder. I am even changing your blood, you will be a sign and wonder. Look around you there are many rooms for you to go through, to explore. All that you need is here. I care about everything that is on your hearts. I care about your love ones, about everything that you have prayed about. There is a healing room, there is a body part room. The supply room. Miracles, signs, wonders will follow you. All that you need is here. You worry so

much. All that you ask for is right here. Here are the keys, open the doors. Mantles. There is a room of mantles, with your name on it, especially with your name on it. Sized perfectly for you, in your colors. **Put them on, put them on.** Armor, there is plenty of armor. You will need this armor. Strength. Drink of the wine, drink of the Living Water. You will not be thirsty again, you will not be hungry again. Drink, drink, drink, eat, eat eat. Explore this beautiful place. Remember how to get here, through the tunnels and the chariots are here for you to take you to and fro. This is your magnificent obsession. I won't withhold it from you. This is what you have been waiting for because you have loved Me and sought Me. You are My treasure. As much as you have longed to be here, I have longed for you to be here. To be here and enjoy my palace, My joy, and My love. It is for this very reason that I allowed My son to suffer for you to be with Me. Come my children, enjoy, be refreshed. I have sought you and you have sought me and now we are here together. We shall commune together and be one. There are distressing sounds on earth and I have heard them. The time is coming and the time is near. Judgment is coming. That is why you must know this place of rest. You must know this place of provenance. I am changing you from the inside out. Your blood is being changed. As you spend time in this place. You will vibrate with Me. It is a journey of faith, My children. Your leader is safe. You must believe, you must have faith. The enemy will distract you and try to take away your strength. Many of you feel tired and weary. You must remember this place and come back to this place by faith and through faith. There are many spiritual beings around. The being of Faith and Glory are here. The Lord is here in all His Glory.

Jana

Storehouses are full. Time is in the balance. I have released the scales to weigh and measure. I am judging your scales, your weights, your measures. Come learn from Me for I am humble and I am gentle. It will be easier that way. Dishonest scales must be burned. My temple will be filled with the Glory! The walls are time. You are the space between time. You are in the space between time. This is a fountain here. You must be born of water and in blood. There is new life in the fountain. Filled with new water, new life. You must go through to gain the new. The washing of the Word. Be cleansed, be washed. Renew your minds. Divine thinking, its time. New priesthood. Learn to eat from My table. Like the sons of Zadok who ministered unto the Lord. The wine is here. The Bread is here. Melchizedek is here. Wind, fire. It is a door, go through the door. Go through the door. There is revelation beyond the door. You must test the water so you will learn how to fly. Go through the door so you will learn how to ride. It is a new deliverance. Learn to acclimate in this place. I am renewing you for new strength to travel here, it is easier. Time is just an essence. Learn to translate. It is a higher perspective. Prayer done this way is a new objective. Try it, you will see. You will taste, you will believe. Faith comes by hearing and by hearing you perceive. Sounds in the water. There is a speed that is faster than light.

November 13, 2008

Dale

I'm taking you to a new level. You have not been here before. You're higher, deeper in My heart. I am revealing more of My glory for such a time as this. You need to know this heavenly place. You will need to come to escape the warfare. There is an intensity. You must know how to rise above. I am releasing my chariots of fire to escort you to this heavenly realm. Time and time again, forward in time, backward in time. In this realm you go forward and backward in time.

I just feel like I am floating

We had to press through, but now we are here. No warfare here. The place of rest. You will rest in peace, without your enemies. I have singled you out to come to this place. There is a roadmap. Follow the tunnels. Through the narrow way, the narrow passageway. Through the spring of Living Water. Breakthrough, breakthrough. Through the birth canal. I am pushing you forward through the breakthrough. I won't hold you back. The time has come for you to be rebirthed. I am coating you with a fluid with a spacesuit fluid. Put on the space suit so you can live and breathe in this heavenly realm. So there is no restriction. It is a fly-zone in peace and harmony, in love and joy. This is where you belong. This is what you have been waiting for. You have left the worries behind, you have left the fighting behind. Have I not said I would protect you, provide for you. This is the place of rest. Provision. Supernatural provision for everyone. Yes. You will not go home empty handed. You will have all you need, to build My Kingdom, to pay your debts and more. To build My Kingdom, My glories Kingdom. In this place you have overcome the strongholds. This is the Overcomes Place. Changing, I am changing your DNA, I am changing your blood. You will be a sign and a wonder. I am even changing your blood, you will be a sign and wonder. Look around you there are many rooms for you to go through, to explore. All that you need is here. I care about everything that is on your hearts. I care about your love ones, about everything that you have prayed about. There is a healing room, there is a body part room. The supply room. Miracles, signs, wonders will follow you. All that you need is here. You worry so much. All that you ask for is right here. Here are the keys, open the doors. Mantles. There is a room of mantles, with your name on it, especially with your name on it. Sized perfectly for you, in your colors. **Put them on, put them on.** Armor, there is plenty of armor. You will need this armor. Strength. Drink of the wine, drink of the Living Water. You will not be thirsty again, you will not be hungry again. Drink, drink, drink, eat, eat eat. Explore this beautiful place. Remember how to get here, through the tunnels and the chariots are here for you to take you to and fro. This is your magnificent obsession. I won't withhold it from you. This is what you have been waiting for because you have loved Me and sought Me. You are My treasure. As much as you have longed to be here, I have longed for you to be here. To be here and enjoy my palace, My joy, and My love. It is for this very reason that I allowed My son to suffer for you to be with Me. Come my children, enjoy, be refreshed. I have sought you and you have sought me and now we are here together. We shall commune together and be one. There are distressing sounds on earth and I have heard them. The time is coming and the time is near. Judgment is coming. That is why you must know this place of rest. You must know this place of provenance. I am changing you from the inside out. Your blood is being changed. As

you spend time in this place. You will vibrate with Me. It is a journey of faith, My children. Your leader is safe. You must believe, you must have faith. The enemy will distract you and try to take away your strength. Many of you feel tired and weary. You must remember this place and come back to this place by faith and through faith. There are many spiritual beings around. The being of Faith and Glory are here. The Lord is here in all His Glory.

Jana

Storehouses are full. Time is in the balance. I have released the scales to weigh and measure. I am judging your scales, your weights, your measures. Come learn from Me for I am humble and I am gentle. It will be easier that way. Dishonest scales must be burned. My temple will be filled with the Glory! The walls are time. You are the space between time. You are in the space between time. This is a fountain here. You must be born of water and in blood. There is new life in the fountain. Filled with new water, new life. You must go through to gain the new. The washing of the Word. Be cleansed, be washed. Renew your minds. Divine thinking, its time. New priesthood. Learn to eat from My table. Like the sons of Zadok who ministered unto the Lord. The wine is here. The Bread is here. Melchizedek is here. Wind, fire. It is a door, go through the door. Go through the door. There is revelation beyond the door. You must test the water so you will learn how to fly. Go through the door so you will learn how to ride. It is a new deliverance. Learn to acclimate in this place. I am renewing you for new strength to travel here, it is easier. Time is just an essence. Learn to translate. It is a higher perspective. Prayer done this way is a new objective. Try it, you will see. You will taste, you will believe. Faith comes by hearing and by hearing you perceive. Sounds in the water. There is a speed that is faster than light.

November 13, 2008

Dale

I'm taking you to a new level. You have not been here before. You're higher, deeper in My heart. I am revealing more of My glory for such a time as this. You need to know this heavenly place. You will need to come to escape the warfare. There is an intensity. You must know how to rise above. I am releasing My chariots of fire to escort you to this heavenly realm. Time and time again. Forward in time, backward in time. In this realm you go forward and backward in time.

I just feel like I am floating

We had to press through, but now we are here. No warfare here. The place of rest. You will rest in peace, without your enemies. I have singled you out to come to this place. There is a roadmap. Follow the tunnels. Through the narrow way, the narrow passageway. Through the spring of Living Water. Breakthrough, breakthrough. Through the birth canal. I am pushing you forward through the breakthrough. I won't hold you back. The time has come for you to be rebirthed. I am coating you with a fluid with a spacesuit fluid. Put on the space suit so you can live and breathe in this heavenly realm. So there is no restriction. It is a fly-zone in peace and harmony, in love and joy. This is where you belong. This is what you have been waiting for. You have left the worries behind, you have left the fighting behind. Have I not said I would protect you, provide for you. This is the place of rest. Provision. Supernatural provision for everyone. Yes.

You will not go home empty handed. You will have all you need, to build My Kingdom, to pay your debts and more. To build My Kingdom, My **glorious** Kingdom. In this place you have overcome the strongholds. This is the Overcomes Place. Changing, I am changing your DNA, I am changing your blood. You will be a sign and a wonder. I am even changing your blood, you will be a sign and wonder. Look around you there are many rooms for you to go through, to explore. All that you need is here. I care about everything that is on your hearts. I care about your love ones, about everything that you have prayed about. There is a healing room, there is a body part room. The supply room. Miracles, signs, wonders will follow you. All that you need is here. You worry so much. All that you ask for is right here. Here are the keys, open the doors. Mantles. There is a room of mantles, with your name on it, especially with your name on it. Sized perfectly for you, in your colors. **Put them on, put them on.** Armor, there is plenty of armor. You will need this armor. Strength. Drink of the wine, drink of the Living Water. You will not be thirsty again, you will not be hungry again. Drink, drink, drink, eat, eat eat. Explore this beautiful place. Remember how to get here, through the tunnels and the chariots are here for you to take you to and fro. This is your magnificent obsession. I won't withhold it from you. This is what you have been waiting for because you have loved Me and sought Me **with all your heart.** You are My treasure. As much as you have longed to be here, I have longed for you to be here.

I've waited for you to be here to enjoy my rest. My joy, and My love. It is for this very reason that I allowed My son to suffer for you to be with Me. Come my children, enjoy, be refreshed. I have sought you and you have sought Me and now we are here together. We shall commune together and be one. There are distressing sounds on earth and I have heard them. The time is coming and the time is near. Judgment is coming. That is why you must know this place of rest. You must know this place of **providence. I have provided everything for you.** I am changing you from the inside out. **You will be changed from glory to glory.** Your blood is being changed. As you spend time in this place, **your matter changes.** You will vibrate with Me. **And it** is a journey of faith, My children **a journey of faith.** Your leader is safe. You must believe, you must have faith. The enemy will distract you and try to take away your strength. Many of you feel tired and weary. **Have faith to come back and return to Me. By faith.** There are many spiritual beings around. The being of Faith and Glory are here. The Lord is here in all His Glory, **shining, radiant. I see the face of a lion.**

Paul – a tabernacle, He is the tabernacle

Jana

Storehouses are full. Time is in the balance. I have released the scales to weigh and measure. I am judging your scales, your weights, your measures. **Time is in the balance.** Come learn from Me for I am humble and I am gentle. It will be easier that way. Dishonest scales must be burned. My temple will be filled with the Glory! The walls are time. You are the space between time. You are in the space between time. This is a fountain here. You must be born of water and in blood. There is new life in the fountain. Filled with new water, new life. You must go through to gain the new. The washing of the Word. Be cleansed, be washed. Renew your minds. Divine thinking, its time. **Watch what I am doing in the land.** New priesthood. Learn to eat from My table.

Like the sons of Zadok who ministered unto the Lord. The wine is here. The Bread is here. Melchizedek is here. Wind, fire. It is a door, go through the door. Go through the door. There is revelation beyond the door. You must test the water so you will learn how to fly. Go through the door so you will learn how to ride. It is a new deliverance. **Learn this place**, learn to acclimate in this place. I am renewing you for new strength to travel here, it is easier. Time is just an essence. Learn to translate. It is a higher perspective. Prayer done **in** this way is a new objective. Try it, you will see. You will taste, you will believe. Faith comes by hearing and by hearing you perceive. Sounds in the water. There is a speed that is faster than light. Go through, go through.

November 15, 2008

Mimi,

War. War. The war is not over yet. Revelation is being held back. There is still war going on. That was my protection on you last night. The enemy wanted to come in like a flood, but I protected you. The enemy could not come near you. The mighty ones, the mighty ones. More revelation about the mighty ones.

Jana

You must eat at my table again. That is why it is called shewbread, the table of preparation. So you can understand the assembly. You are called to mount Zion, to the myriads of angels. Preparation for war. You must understand the heavenly court, the assembly of God, to the general assembly and God the judge and Jesus the mediator. It is the blood that speaks better so you are able. The book is open. Come through, go up, it is new. Taste and see. Seeing is believing. Believing is trusting. There is strength in the rest. You must know your protection. The mighty ones are on your side. It is the armies of God that fight for you. Come and see. Come and be prepared. For I have prepared a table for you before your enemies. It is easier than you think. You are the standard I am raising. The battle is not over, but it is won as you are one. You will overtake the enemy with Joy. Be prepared for hope awaits you and strength and faith. Be bound together in love. In enduring intimacy in the secret place. It is a lighthouse.

Amanda

The fire goes before you and it will burn. The shaking removes the structures of the enemy. DO not fear the shaking. What is real will not be removed.

David,

The Kingdom of darkness has been shaken. The kingdom of darkness is falling. Breakthrough and revival is here. There is a release from heaven. The enemy has come to gather. There will be order in the land. My army has come to gather as one. I am the Divine Warrior. I am the Mighty One. There is going to be victory in the land. Prayers of breakthrough and revival are going to come forth. Things that are dead will come back to life. Things that are in decay are going to be restored. For the Restorer is here. The Restorer is here to restore. Broken dreams are going to be revived and restored. The Restorer is here to restore that which is lost. I will restore all that the enemy has buried in this land of Singapore. That which is hidden, that which has been stolen will be restored. I will restore all that I have taught you to do in this hour. There is a release of the resources of heaven for you to fulfill My call. Restoration of the Glory. I have dealt with the dragons of this land. My sword has come forth and My army has stood firm.

The heads of the dragons have been cut off. The Lion of the tribe of Judah has roared and has triumphed over His enemies. The Ark of the Covenant, the Tabernacle will come on this land. The Ushers will usher in the Glory of God. The Ushers have been released to usher in the Glory of God. The Releases shall be revealed. They are the ones who release the Glory, the scrolls, the weapons, that bring in breakthrough and revivals. Now is the time, it is the time for war. It is time for the breakthrough for the revival to come and be established. It is the time for the release.

Dale,

The Lord of the host has released His army to come and fight the battle. The war horses, the chariots of fire are circling the globe and they are over Singapore. The battle is being fought here. No insignificant battle. It is the beginning of the end. For I am with you. The battle is mine. Come up to the heavenly place. Come up to the place of rest. I will fight the battle for you in the spiritual realms. Lands and people will be released. Harvest. Release the harvest. Release the angels of Harvest and Breakthrough. I will have My harvest. The old structures must fall. I am removing the foundations of the old structures. They will tumble and fall and the earth will know that I am the Lord your God and you will put no other gods before me. With one breath the structures will fall. It is the brick that you released. The structures are falling. The counterfeit living stone, the counterfeit brick. That is what Paul and David are to pull out and everything will fall. The enemy has been building his building with contaminated bricks. The bottom brick must be removed. It is the contamination of the elements. Decontaminate the elements and the structures will fall. It is My breath that will decontaminate the elements. It is the DNA. The brick is the ungodly stone, the contaminating stone. They were to build My Kingdom, but they stolen.. It is time to build solid structure that will not fall. Structures of Gold. Structures of silver. These are the structures to build the New Jerusalem, on Gold, promise, redemption, the Blood of the Lamb. Living Blood. Breakthrough is coming. I release My angels of Breakthrough. The war horses, the war dances. For you shall overcome the spirits of darkness. I give you the keys. It is in the ladder (DNA). Restore the ladder so you can go up and down so you can visit My Kingdom and go up and down. Something about the Blood. A transfusion of the Blood of the Lamb. The Blood will go into our veins. Transfusions, there is a blood transfusion. It will be taken away with the Lord's breath. Swift and mighty, His armies are coming. Faster than you can think. Coming quickly. The battle that has been raging for centuries is coming real on earth. My enemies must bow down. You are My warriors and I commission you today to fight the battle. My heavenly host together you fight and win. Ride the war horses. I am sending the warhorses for you to fight and win. Take the cities, the mountains, the seas. The final battle in Jerusalem, My city, My bride. This is My city. They are cubes of jewels, diamonds, emeralds, turquoise, shining and radiant because they are mine. Abundance that we cannot imagine. I am changing your DNA, I am changing your structure. Get use to it, Paul, that is why you are feeling out of sorts. This is only the beginning. Expect the unexpected. Expect the shifts, the changes. I am changing your matter, your structures. So you can walk through walls, walk on water. You will be transported,

translated. Expect the unexpected. Volumes of revelation. I am reigning down volumes of revelations. Old revelation, new revelation. Put it together. I am signaling out you Paul. You will find the tread that puts it together. Revelation angels are being released. Scribe angels are being released.

Paint, Jana, paint to vision. Other creative people here the Lord is releasing. He is given us vision. Express it in multiple ways. In dance. In art. For I am a creative God and I pass it on to My children.

The passing through the Might Ones was to change our molecule structure. Rest in Me. Do not worry. Rest, rest. It will happen and it will take place in your lifetime. It is only the beginning of the end. Much more revelation. Scrolls for every person here. Take the scroll. Eat the scroll and the revelation will come. These scrolls have to do with the destiny. Your destiny is being released. Eat it now. It is yours. Eat it, chew it, digest it. Your plans, your purposes. That can't be used for the enemies' kingdom. The Lord's foot is coming down and squashing the enemy.

November 18, 2009

Jana

Whistling...

You have made it. The next level of transition is here. It is a position of declaration. It is a platform of justice. Don't you know you have been positioned for such a time as this. It is been a time of changing hearts and healing souls. The unity among you so then you can go. There is a strength and a power positioned in Asia. A connection. Don't forget the marketplace, that is where you are headed. I am bringing some in for economic renewal. There is more that will call upon you, businesses, marketplace. You are under new management. It has been a time of lite affliction producing a greater glory for the manifestation of the sons of God to be revealed. It is a network connection. Stay away from the hub. There are still some walls to be removed for relationsional renewal. There is economical streaming, economical connections. Web streaming. This has not been done before, not like this. It has been for individuals so their hearts and minds being renewed but a greater understanding for a region, a political connection. Apostolic connections. The Kingdom has not been what you think. Even the structure has stopped the Kingdom. You are very close, you are on the brink. It is a Kingdom mindset. It is also the heart. Multi tasking has never been like this before. It is manifold wisdom. Releasing the glory. All connected in the say story. You have learned to know abundance and you have learned to know a little. You have been faithful in both and that has been the testing. To be fulfilled in both. You shall not want. There will be no lack. There will no cost.

Hi Paul, I'm sure you are both more exhausted than just tired!!! I honestly don't know how you both keep on keeping on, and I'm so glad you're taking a month off as well as easing off next year. I'm also really glad to hear about Peter coming. We were sooo blessed by his visit when Jack was in the hospital. I think he will be a huge asset to Aslan's Place. I don't know about timing for a prayer meeting. Given your current state of fatigue and the fact that everyone's schedules are probably filling up with holiday plans, why don't you write a letter to those who are closest to you and Donna. With caution being important, you could be very selective who you include. The letter could give an update on what's happening at Aslan's Place as well as your concerns and needs. Ask for prayer and for any feedback (dreams or visions, insights, words,

etc.) that anyone gets via email. Perhaps even set a specific day that you ask everyone to pray--just because we're not all in the same place doesn't restrict the Spirit from moving as if we were. If you get a ton of responses then you could forward them to a smaller group--maybe 3-5 people--who would look them over for things that seem really important and provide further insight, as you already do with dreams for example. My guess would be that there may be people out there with pieces to the puzzle but they either don't see their pieces as relevant, or they think what they have is too insignificant to bother you with and they don't want to waste your time. I don't have a clue about the bitterness either. Perhaps I heard wrong or interpreted something wrong. But if there is a root of bitterness somewhere, my guess is that it could be coming from anyone associated with Aslan's Place--friend, family, intercessor, employee--and possibly, or even probably, unconsciously. I don't know how it would be uncovered other than to just ask the Lord and wait. I don't want to be presumptuous or make any unfounded statements, but is everything ok with Linda? The reason I ask is the seemingly pre-occupied role she has in Teri's dream. I've looked at the new dreams from Teri, and my initial impression is that the first one confirms the idea that there's an increasing demand upon you personally and that something needs to change. Like you, I don't know what that means, but I'm comforted that if God's providing the warning, he's also got an amazing solution. Perhaps Peter is part of it. Perhaps you getting still for a month so you can just listen without having to get up and fly away somewhere is part of it. Teri's first dream seems to be all about increased demand and decreased effectiveness. I agree with your feeling of needing to be available to those close to you--probably to build up a core group of people to go out and "do the stuff" rather than you having to be all things to all people. Kind of reminds me of the situation Moses was in before Jethro told him to parcel out some of the tasks in Exodus 18. He actually said Moses would wear himself out! And, as I think about it, I think you are like Moses in many ways--your ability to hear God and your humility being right up there at the top.

The second dream seems to echo the same thing, as the man's (he's probably an angel) comment that things have to change on the inside seems to imply. But there are a couple of other things that seem pretty significant. One is the escalator going up--that's a good thing--going to a higher level. That the legs are squeezed in seems to mean that there's no personal effort needed (can't walk or step up to go faster), but that we must stand and wait while the Lord moves us up; also that while it may not be comfortable to do so, it is required. I also think the thing about Teri's pajamas and robe is really important. One thing I know about her is her love of just getting alone to be with God--she knows how to rest!!! And I think that's the implication of her bedclothes. That she takes them to her car and there aren't many other cars in the lot struck me as meaning that few individuals (represented by their cars) really know how to rest--to wait on the Lord and be patient. I think, perhaps, that's why the man wanted her to go straight into the meeting--to share with others how to rest. So, a question. Is it possible that Teri is to play a role in teaching those who come to Aslan's Place how to wait upon the Lord? As in seminars or classes? Is she one of those who is meant to offload you? As I write this, what is coming to my mind is that perhaps God's the one that's going to do a lot of the "offloading" as he speeds up the process on things. Like you've anticipated, God showing up in a restaurant and everyone getting "hit." Or standing up to preach and having Him do the download, as has happened a few times. Or God doing deliverance in a few moments or less instead of us struggling for hours on end to uncover curses and break them and do inner healing. Actually, Peter and I talked about that a little, and were in agreement that he can do in an instant what takes us forever, and both of us have the

same sense of him speeding up processes. May God grant you rest even as you continue to work and travel for the next week! Barbara *Paul Cox* <Paul@aslansplace.com> wrote:

Barbara,

All of this is very sobering and exhausting.

The truth is I and Donna are very tired and we need some rest. I am now in Libertyville, Illinois and again had a wonderful day of school. The Lord is always so good. But....We are ready for a rest. I do well during the school and now I am tired. I need to get tot he point where I can recover faster.

Now about next year.

We are in the process of trying to determine what to do next year. We have already cancelled several trips. We are trying to find our way. It is true there is much pressure on our time. The dreams that I just sent to you from Terri certainly convey the demand that is developing on my time and my attention. I fell especially that there is a need by those close to me to have my attention.

I feel that we are to develop training times, perhaps house churches and monthly celebrations. It seems clear that the dream indicates that we need to be cautious. The new level is not altogether clear!

We are truing to find out what the Lord wants. I have been in contact with Peter McKay. It is almost certain IBM is moving him to Southern California and he will become a part of our ministry.

About the bitterness, I have NO idea what that would be? That part does not resonate with me. It is my bitterness or perhaps the bitterness of someone close to Donna and I.

I think the key is to bring our friends together for a time of prayer and talking through next year. Not sure when we should do this as we are to start our sabbatical when I go home. Do we do it right away so we can "marinate" on what we receive during the sabbatical or do we wait until the end. That would put us into January then???

I wait your interpretation of the next dreams.

Thanks so much for your prayers and interpretation. I really do appreciate it.

Blessings and much love,

Paul

Aslan's Place

Paul L. Cox

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

From: Barbara Parker [mailto:bandjparker@sbcglobal.net] **Sent:** Sat 11/25/2006 12:21 PM **To:** Paul Cox

Subject: Re: Dream by Teri Johnson about Paul Cox

Hi Paul,

This wasn't real clear at first--still not completely sure but I'm pretty comfortable with it.

Interestingly, I felt I needed to sleep on it and I had a dream (and I haven't been dreaming a lot lately!) that didn't directly reference you, but my first thought on waking was how interesting that I'm dreaming about front and back entrances and big windows when I'm trying to decipher Teri's dream. Also as I started to go back to sleep, I heard what the question, "Is this tied to

bitterness?". Anyway, I think my dream might be for the purpose of shedding light on Teri's. If you get a hit on this please let me know because if it's not for you then I need to do some more study/prayer as to what it means. First I'll give you my take on Teri's dream and then more detail on mine in case it does give context or further interpretation. I think the night-time setting implies a negative implication--I think it is a warning/instruction dream. And I don't think the references to Las Vegas itself refer as much to the physical location (although there may be a need to apply the message to something that may occur in that location), as to you/Aslan's Place being in a position where you are dealing with things that carry a huge risk. Perhaps it's a warning that your ministry opportunities, events, etc need to be carefully considered/screened prior to a commitment on your part. The parties also have a negative feeling to me, not that they were necessarily evil in themselves, but that people were seeking their own pleasure/will instead of God's. I think this carries over into the young girl's desire to draw a huge crowd. I think Teri's presence in the big house with front and rear facing windows implies her prophetic ability to see into both the past and the future (looking back and looking forward). If a woman means the church (as in JPJ teaching), then I think the young girl means immature believer(s)/church. It seems that her intentions are good but that she's following her own wisdom to promote your ministry with incorrect methods. I get this because she's covering the windows (covering the prophetic ability to see) in an attempt to promote a ministry that is all about seeing more. I think the paragraph in which Teri is upset and calls you to warn you is context to the overall dream--part of where I get the idea that this is warning/instruction. The last two paragraphs seem to me to confirm the wisdom of you continuing to rely heavily on your trusted friends/intercessors to, in a sense, go ahead of you. This sentence isn't in the dream--it's just me thinking--but it seems to me that as Aslan's Place proceeds to the new level there may be an ever-increasing demand for your personal presence, and that it will take the concentrated effort of your "team" to protect you. In my dream, two men and the son of one of them kept trying to break into our first house (we moved in out 1985). They tried to come through both the back and front doors, and also had completely taken a sliding glass door in the family room off the track but had not gained entry. I had a gun somewhere but couldn't find it so I called 911. By the time the police--a bunch of them with guns drawn--showed up we had prevented the men from entering but the window was still off the tracks. The address of the house, 1833 Walgrove, seemed very important as I gave it to the 911 operator.

So, if this is confirmation of Teri's dream, this is what I get. There is an ongoing effort to damage the ability to see prophetically into past and future things, and while an attack may have/will been thwarted, there is something that is still at risk (the sliding glass window with the enemy on the outside but the window still off the track), so I would refer back to the question above, "Is there a root of bitterness" somewhere that is allowing the ongoing danger?. The 911 call would imply prayer to me and the large number of cops with guns would imply the angelic forces that are available to back us up. The address had me stumped because it seemed to be about Proverbs initially, and there is no 18:33, but when I deciphered pieces of the whole thing it seems to be an encouraging message. 1833 Walgrove="An unfriendly man pursues selfish ends; he defies all sound judgment," (Prov. 18:1--could refer to the young girl in Teri's dream and the danger of responding to such people without wisdom, especially since Proverbs is all about acting wisely); but the work of the cross (33-Jesus age at his crucifixion) is sufficient to create a wall (Wal-) around his group of leaders (-grove=a group of trees and trees, per JPJ, are leaders). So this could be about God's ability to protect those in

leadership roles in the new apostolic level of Aslan's Place.

What do you think? Do you get any hits on this?

Blessings,

Barbara

Paul Cox <Paul@aslansplace.com> wrote:

A couple of interesting facts about Las Vegas as pertains to me:

1. There is a venture capitalist that I am now friends with who lives in Las Vegas. His partner lives on the east coast.
2. We are due to go to Las Vegas as she got a time share deal for two days. We will do that the first part of December.

Not sure if this material is pertinent.

Paul

Aslan's Place

Paul L. Cox

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

From: TERI JOHNSON [mailto:tjohnsoneaglerock@hotmail.com] **Sent:** Fri 11/24/2006 6:15 AM **To:** aljones@vcfbakersfield.org; genlin5@msn.com; Paul Cox; dbondservant@earthlink.net;

tjohnsoneaglerock@hotmail.com **Subject:** Teri Johnson/ Dream 5:33 am 10-24-06 [Partial] Dream: Paul Cox & Las Vegas

I dreamed that it was night-time.

I was in a neighborhood where several parties were going on in several different houses.

I was in this big house and it had several windows facing the front and back of the house.

This young girl had put up signs covering all the windows announcing that Paul Cox was going to be there.

She thought this would really draw a huge crowd of people to this house.

I was upset because Paul was not really scheduled to come and Paul did not know this girl.

I called Paul to warn him.

He asked me where this was and I told him in Las Vegas.

Paul wanted me to investigate this girl's reliability because he said that he felt that he was being called by God to Las Vegas.

He told me to talk to this girl.

I asked Paul, do you want me to tell her that you are coming?

He said no not yet, just have her interviewed by Linda Fimbres and tell her "general" information about the ministry.

Paul said to tell her that Linda Fimbres is his intercessor.

I woke up.

** Las Vegas means "fertile ground" and/or it could also mean "taking risks"

Hey! It was like "the movies" again!

Does anyone have Dale Shannon's new e-mail address,

Maybe she could help with the interpretation of these dreams?

Thanksgiving Blessings to everyone!

6:32 am 11-25-2006 The Overflow Room

I had a dream that I was at a Paul Cox week-end seminar being held at a Restaurant.

The cost of the seminar was \$75.00

I'm sitting next to Linda Fimbres and Paul is talking to me.

There are about 35 people there and we take a break.

I come back from the break and Linda is spreading her notebooks and stuff across the table she is sitting at.

It looks crowded so I ask her am I supposed to sit here?

Linda asks me to move to the end of the table.

They say no-one can sit on the ends of the table.

So, I move to the table behind her to her left but there is no room.

I look and now this room is packed full of people.

So, then I'm moved with the overflow of people into another room attached to this one.

I go into this room and the only place to sit is a place way in the back-corner by the back entrance.

It is a small round-table, just room enough for one. I go to sit down and I notice that there is a smaller chair stacked into the big chair.

I'm thinking "This is weird, am I supposed to sit on both chairs stacked together?"

I then remove the smaller chair and place it to the side.

I sit down.

Then Paul asks me about my dreams and then asks me if I have had any dreams lately.

I tell him "Yes, as a matter of fact I just had a dream with you in it 2 days ago.

Paul asks me if I brought my dream book and I look and darn it I had left my dream book at home.

Paul begins the meeting in the other room and we can barely hear him in this overflow room and then to make things worse they close the door that connects the rooms.

So, we are in this room and we can not hear anything!

I'm thinking, "This is so disappointing"

Once in awhile Paul will come in to the overflow room but it is so weird.

Next scene

We are outside on a break.

The walls of this restaurant are made of stone like a Disneyland Castle.

Outside looks very much like Disneyland, there are all kinds of places to go.

Some people are asking me from the overflow room, "Are Paul Cox's seminars always like this?"

I say, "No, I have been to several Paul Cox's seminar are before everyone has been included.

That is the whole point of his seminars, you see what is going on, there is lots of inter-action" and I'm thinking "This is soooo weird, you know what I'm just going to go back to my hotel room. The seminar cost \$75.00; it's not that big of deal. You know, I'll just stay in my room, spend time with the Lord, and it will not be a wasted weekend.

I will just spend special time with the Lord."

Next scene

I go back into the overflow room and this Hispanic man begrudgingly drops his wife off at the seminar. He says to her, 'I'm going to leave and I will take care of the kids, if this is what you really want to do, if you think this is fun.' Then he leaves and his wife tells me that her sister had gone to a Paul Cox seminar about a week ago and it was really good.

Next scene

They are going to bring in more people into this same seminar.
They say we are going to bring more people here from the prison.
So, it is getting more and more crowded in this overflow room.
They are bringing in prisoners to attend Paul's seminar.

I wake up

Strange Dream, more like a movie.

8am 10-25-06 Dream "The HUGE Wave-Maker"

I dream that I'm with Barbara and Linda Fimbres at a Paul Cox Seminar.

It is the same room that is on my previous dream titled, 'The Overflow Room'

Barbara is standing at the table where Linda is sitting and there is no more room so, I sit down at a table behind them on their left side.

I'm wondering if Barbara is going to sit there or with me.

I'm thinking that Linda is going to do the 'spread her books out thing' again and then there will be no spots left for Barbara to sit down and she will have to go to the Overflow room.

Linda and Barbara are talking, and I say "Barbara, are you going to sit here or there?"

Barbara does not answer me. Now the lady that is next to me wants to know if the space that I'm saving for Barbara is taken.

I'm concerned because I do not want Barbara to have to move into the overflow room.

I ask Barbara several times and she is not listening to me.

So, finally I get frustrated and I leave my stuff at the table and I go for a walk.

Linda sees that I'm upset and leaving and tells Barbara, 'Well, she was not listening to me either, so do not feel bad'

I hear this and it makes me even more upset.

Next scene

I'm going for a walk outside this huge resort/hotel.

It is along the coast and it is just absolutely breathtaking-beautiful!

There is this rock formation with a huge wave-maker and porpoises are leaping out of the water around it.

People are gathered around it.

Everybody is watching these big waves form and crash, it is just awesome!

I enjoy this for awhile and then I look at the clock and it is 9:15am.

I'm thinking what time did Paul's meeting begin? 9am or 9:30am?

So, I began walking back to his meeting enjoying this beautiful ocean-view.

I'm also looking at this huge resort it is absolutely beautiful.

I hear the words, 'They are going to have to build the inside of this building as beautifully as it appears on the outside, because otherwise it is deceptive.'

Next scene

Barbara has come out to meet me.

She is walking back with me to the meeting and I'm explaining to her that I'm not upset.

I tell her that I did not want her to get kicked out and put into the overflow-room.

Barbara understands.

We are walking back she takes a different entrance back into the hotel than I had exited.
This is a huge Las Vegas- Type Resort, like The Venetian or The Bellagio.
I tell her that I exited out before through a big tunnel, with a street and many cars exiting.
So, we go into a huge, beautiful, lighted tunnel that is ascending escalator.
When you step into it, it squeezes tight to your legs.
It is a very close-fit infact; I put my right legs in and sing my left leg to right on top of it horizontally.
So, I'm standing on my right-leg only as I ascend into this awesome lighted tunnel.
Barbara is riding right in-front of me and she had both legs in and she comments to me that Man it was a tight fit for her but both her legs squeezed in.
So, we are ascending through this huge awesome lighted tunnel.
All of a sudden when we exit this escalator into the hotel, there is a man with us..
I can not remember his face.
And all of a sudden I'm carrying my pajamas and a bath-robe.
I say that I do not want to take these to the meeting.
Barbara tells me that I can drop them off at this hosting station and they will hold them for me.
I think that they may lose it and I better put them in my car that is parked outside in this huge parking-lot.
I go outside and the parking lot is huge and it is night-time.
I'm very surprised to find very few cars there.
I spot my little blue sports-car parked way down at the end in the front-row.
I tell Barbara that I'm going to walk out there and put this stuff in my car.
This man is still with us and he wants me to go straight to the meeting.
Barbara tells this man no, lets wait for Teri.
I then walk across the huge parking-lot to my car.
I put all my pajamas and bath-robe into my car.
I wake up

11/26/11

Dear Barb, Raylene and Persis:

I hope you all had a blessed Thanksgiving.

This experience is about Paul Cox.

A few days ago I saw Paul up on the Power Grid.

One of the (Powerful Delegating Warrior) Angelic Generals came up to him and handed him two palm-sized magnets.

They looked to be the color of grayish obsidian swirls, and were about as thick as a deck of cards.

When Paul was handed the magnets the Lord said, "Aslan's Place is pivitol in starting the praise avalanche in the youth of this generation. "

"Though it starts relatively small, it will mushroom, (like the after effects of a detonated atomic bomb), to encompass the entire Earth."

"As in the Days of Noah, so it is now, and worse. The thoughts, plans, intentions and INCLINATIONS of men's hearts are continually bent on doing only evil...". (see Genesis 6:5)

"They are drawn to it. They run to it, embracing sewage and garbage, as if they were choice prizes. Every spare minute is not spent seeking My face, but diving headlong into darker and darker realms and experiences."

He continued to expound: "The polarity magnets I am giving General Paul today will open the door to help the youth of the entire Earth. "

"The youth of this generation are the catalyst for the final GREAT outpouring, which has been planned before time began."

The Lord further explained that although 'THEY' (The Father, Son and Holy Spirit), will not violate free will, there are times when the evil onslaughts have been so great, that extra supernatural and extraordinary measures are called for, and this is one of those times.

In the same way that the two atomic bombs America dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki got Japan's attention in the 1945, and stopped their conquest for complete World domination...

...the reversal of the POLARITY of the MENTAL INCLINATIONS (aimed primarily at the youth), is the closest thing (and one of the most powerful elements) God can release, next to violating man's free will.

The Holy Spirit explained to me that the hearts of the World's youth are now in the same state of the Prodigal son.

He took the inheritance from his Father, squandered it and spent it on reckless and loose living, and was eating with the pigs, when suddenly he had a 'lightbulb moment,' and 'came to himself'. (See Luke 15: 11-27)

The terms used in the Prodigal son's story are a telling description of today's youth.

The prodigal son wasted his substance on 'RIOTOUS' living.

The Greek word for riotous is "Asotos", which means " Unrestrained by convention or morality." Famine struck the land, and the now destitute son was forced to go begging. The only survival he found was to feed pigs, and to live in their pig pen. His only food was their food.

In Jewish culture, a young Jewish man could sink no lower than to live with pigs and eat their garbage. Pigs were defined by God as an 'unclean' animal, and no Jew raised pigs or ever ate them.

An interesting similarity between the Prodigal son and the youth of today is the word for "Fain" in the KJV.

It says, "...and he would FAIN have filled his belly with the husks that the swine would eat; and no man gave unto him."

When people finished eating corn, they threw the husks (garbage) to the pigs.

The Greek word "FAIN" is 'epitumeo', which means ' to turn upon a thing...and to have a DESIRE for."

In other words, the Prodigal son loathed the idea of eating someone else's garbage, (especially when it was living with an unclean animal and eating pig garbage....but he was starving and at the end of his rope, and his money.

This, I believe, is exactly where this generation of kids are today emotionally.

They have left the right WAY; most of them were brought up to follow God.

Now they have embraced the garbage of the World and are living with the unclean evil influences, so prevalent in the Earth today.

It is at this precise point that I think the Spirit of God helped the Prodigal son to have a lightbulb moment, and 'come to his senses'.

Ecclesiastes 12:1 says "Remember NOW your Creator, in the days of your youth, before the evil days come, and the years draw nigh when you will say, ' I had no pleasure in them.'

The reversal of these magnets will help the youth (and others), to begin to think of God again, and naturally choose the good and the path to His light, instead of the path to deeper and more evil layers of darkness.

Then General Paul was instructed to pull the magnets apart. Where they were at that moment was a 'negative attracted to a negative.' He tried, but could not pull them apart, only shift them around. At this point, the Twin Warrior General angels (who assist Paul now permanently), were instructed to come alongside and mirror Paul's hands. They did this, and the ultra-powerful magnets were finally forced apart. There was a lot of crackling, like static which occurs when you pull garments apart that are clinging to each other out of the dryer. Then Paul flipped the magnets over and switched them from a negative stuck to a negative polarity, to a positive on both sides. Once this was done, they did not want to stay that way, (because they were so used to being drawn to and attached to the negative polarity) but a scarlet rope (like linen) cord was handed to Paul. He was instructed to wrap the magnets three times around in each direction, and secure it every turn, with a boatsman's knot. When the three times of wrapping and six knots were tied it had made the shape of a crimson cross over the polarity magnets. The crimson-bound magnet package was handed back to one of the angels, and he took it and presented it before the Courtroom (where the honey pots burn along the cedar walls), and the entire transaction was entered into official and eternal celestial Court's record. The Lord then said in a loud, reverberating voice, which shook the heavens and Earth, "Let it be so entered, and hereby accomplished, that from this time forth, the mental polarity of an entire generation, alive on the Earth at this time, shall receive Our supernatural help to return to Us and to seek Our face and the path to light." "For behold, the time for the final Great outpouring has come. Let those who have dabbled and walked in evil paths, turn from the darkness back to Us, and Our true light." "Let it also be so entered that the following scripture be immediately, (and with atomic-like strength), released over the spirit of all mankind alive upon the Earth; namely, "It is God working in you, to both WILL and to DO His good pleasure." (See Phillipians 2:13) "So it has been entered and accomplished, and so forever shall it stand.", He stated, with the massive thunders of His roar shaking the heavens and the Earth. At this an unseen angelic force of warriors shouted with a thunderous cheer!

***** I GOOGLED information about the atomic bombs which were dropped on Japan, and I feel led to share these details:

- 1) The first atomic bomb ever used against another nation was dropped August 6, 1945 on Hiroshima, Japan, (4 years after the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor.)
- 2) It was named "Little Boy"
- 4) The second atomic bomb was dropped three days later (on August 9, 1945), on Nagasaki, Japan.
- 5) The second bomb was called, 'Fat man.'
- 6) A total of 240,000 died from the two bombs.
- 7) It still took Japan six days after the second bomb, to surrender, and on Sept. 15, 1945, they signed the 'Instrument of Surrender.'
- 8) The small 12 man crew of the Enola Gay (in the B-52 bomber that day), left behind profound and immediate destruction. It is estimated in mere seconds 90,000 buildings and 2/3 of the city was destroyed.

I feel that the Lord has mentioned a correlation between the power of the atomic bombs to destroy the enemy ...(in this case comparing the EMOTIONAL INCLINATION POLARITY magnets), is to show that a GREAT spiritual atomic-like force of power is going to be released by the youth at Aslan's Place.

It will stop the enemy dead in his tracks, and release God's unstoppable chain reaction of POSITIVE POLARITY EMOTIONAL INCLINATION, (like that of an atomic bomb), to the youth Worldwide. Love, Crystal Kain Ross

October 4, 2008

Hi Paul, Word from this morning. I am building; I am building on what has collapsed. Arise shine put on strength, My glory is upon you .The defiled and the uncircumcised will no longer come into you. This generation, young and old will climb upon a wall. Test the stones. repair the breaches. cleanse the water. Living water living stones. water carries sound, sound brings sight. nothing travels faster than the speed of light. Light to color, color to movement, movement to sound and around and around. color is in the elements. color heals because it is connected to light. Jana

October 6, 2010

Andrew from Australia

For I will cause the coffers of my blessing to pour very soon upon the earth and with these blessings you will be equipped to bring in the harvest, for the enemy's 'end game' will be thwarted by my..New Beginning.

Yes I am beginning to declare it through My Angels, My Harvesting Angels

And they shall travel through the four corners of creation, the North, South, East and West bringing glad tidings.

For I will anoint this Christmas more than before and even the Muslim lands will begin to praise me for What I do at this time.

Yes I am preparing the End Time harvests for many baskets shall be filled to overflowing and you shall not have room enough to gather what comes forth from the horns of my deliverance.

For many deliverers shall arise and take many citadels and many strongholds with a shout,

much like the shout against the walls of Jericho, the shouts of the men of war.

So gird up the loins of your heart My sons, My sons, My sons and make your paths straight.

Prepare you the way of the LORD and make His paths straight.

For a new breed of shepherds are arising who will take back the spiritual mountain of religion from the world

and batter it down until there is nothing left,

then they will feed the sheep on My mountain says Your GOD."

Paul that was very fresh from Heaven. I had only anticipated writing a line or two.

(Thank you for your patience)

May God bless you wherever you are now

Bless you

Andrew...Oh I see a scroll coming to you with new plans, "plans of His Dominion", "plans of His Mansions".

For you will not just be going into rooms any more but you will be going into mansions and you will establish new places on the earth for Him to dwell.

"For I will give you these says Your God, and I will cause the weary to lie down in them and be refreshed"

I feel a new breastplate coming on my heart and I feel I have to guard my heart like never before from the wiles and fiery darts from the enemy...

Thank you brother

will talk later...there may be more as something is unlocking...

Andrew

On 06/10/2010, at 3:14 AM, Donna Garcia wrote:

October 6, 2011

From Raylene and Crystal

Isaiah 22:22 Is what we are established on.

Isaiah 22:23 Is the next step. I will drive him (you Paul) like a peg into a firm place: he (you Paul) will be a seat of honor for the house of his father. (She said God is anchoring you and make Aslan's Place a firm and unshakeable place in the days ahead.)

She said she saw God using you in the places that He sends you to as a (Nut shaker machine) God places you at the foundation or the base of the thing to be shaken. As you shake you are shaking the ungodly powers of the heavens which causes those powers to be disordered and dislodged from the places where they had been.

She said to encourage you that you are one of Gods Moral Poles in the earth.

She also said that Ezra 9:8b and Ezra 9:9b is for you. God is giving us a firm place in His sanctuary, and so God gives light to our eyes and a little relief in our bondage. He has granted us new life to rebuild the house of our God and repair its ruins, and He has given us a wall of protection in Judah and Jerusalem.

Blessings,

Raylene

Sarah Victor Dreams

[10/08/2012PM] My mother and I were at Aslan's. I went to the spotless, white, large bathroom. Paul started teaching. He was saying something very interesting about the Sons of God. I wanted to look it up on my computer so I asked him to wait while I looked it up. Someone had put my computer away and I was annoyed about it. I found my computer quite easily. It had been stacked away neatly on mid-level wall shelving on the lowest shelf. My mother wanted to have a bath. However instead of using the existing shower facilities she wanted the water to be specially heated to a certain temperature. I would have to carry the water from the heated water pot into the bathroom. I knew I could do it and started planning how to do it. In the meantime, something new happened and we were going to have demonstrations and to play with the demos. Brian had set up an elaborate Aslan's Place interactive demo and we started working with it. [10/09/2012PM] Paul found a new deliverance technique and described it to us and I was thinking that the technique just pulled all the pieces together and made them fall into place. -----

----- Paul, the personal generational deliverance aspect of the first dream is strong but there are some interesting points - I think the person who took away my computer may have been the Holy Spirit. We may have to depend more on His direct revelation. Also there was a little bit of a sense of things not going in the planned order - they seemed to be a little bit ad-hoc. When I woke up after the first dream I immediately thought that it was about the Nephilim. It seems from both dreams that He may give Aslan's new deliverance techniques (not use the existing shower facilities). I don't know what the interactive demo is about since Aslan's always does interactive demos...

First, my take on Sarah's dream, and then I have a few water heater thoughts.

I agree that her interpretation is a good one but I would add a few possibilities. I think while it applies generally to all of us and Aslan's Place, it is more specific to her. Sarah has a brilliant mind and is used to doing lots of research and identifying the facts of a situation--it's part of what makes her good at her job, not to mention the things she has researched and written (i.e. the prayers). But it's her computer that has been downgraded to a lower level and in the dream she is planning and organizing how to prepare the water for her mom. So it seems like it's an indication to her that while research is still available and can be used (computer was easily found), in the times we're walking into (evidenced by discussion of Sons of God and realization when she woke up that it has to do with Nephilim), revelation and discernment will be extremely important skills for her to develop because they creating and implementing a plan will not work--as she said things will be ad-hoc.

As to the hot water heaters--maybe I've been looking at this all wrong. When someone is "in hot water" they're in trouble of some kind, so while the water heaters not working is an irritation in the physical, it's possible that symbolically it's about the Lord keeping us out of trouble--about His protection and kind of like very painful physical discernment that only subsides once we figure out what it is about. When I think about it, most instances of the the Water of Life are cool and refreshing--not hot.

Also, a dream comes back to me from just after Obama was elected. I was in a house that belonged to him and we were friends (I couldn't imagine how that could be!!!!). Room after room was being added onto the house, but as I think of it now, it was haphazard--no real architectural planning (makes me think of your comment recently that satan has been redesigning and adding onto himself over the years and no longer looks as he did originally). At the end of the dream I saw a room or patio area where three hot tubs had been installed, and at the time I thought it might represent the Trinity and that he might turn and follow God, but now I think it was an unholy trinity and that he has incorporated it into his life. With this new thought it opens the way to Islam/Nephilim/Antichrist/etc.

I also recall another dream I had a year or so ago in which a water heater in my home broke and flooded the floor with several inches of water and it was wonderful because the water had been released and was flowing freely, and I don't recall it being hot in the dream.

Hope that helps.

Barbara Parker Standing In Faith Ministries <http://standinginfaithministries.com/>
<http://www.standinginfaith.org/> <http://www.linkedin.com/in/barbarakainparker>

DISCERNMENT TRAINING AND EXPLORATION

Hesperia, California October 9-13, 2006

Monday, October 09, 2006 Morning Session

Yesterday at HGI, 2 eagles came over PC's car yesterday and he could feel the anointing. Scott said not only were they eagles, but this time of the year, it's virtually impossible for them to fly in twos. On PC's computer, Prophetic word through Jana received Sunday night

More to come

Look and see

More to come

The eagles are carrying it over

What they see they are transplanting to Hesperia

There is more to come

What I establish in Cucomonga

It was a forerunner

I am following up with this in Hesperia

I will bring the increase

U will bear fruit deep and you will

You said yes and I will bring it all to vacation

It is time to release the word to Hesperia and beyond

It is established

I am putting the people of position into place

It is not by chance

All is divinely established

Children to the fathers

The father must be healed as well

Watch what I do

You must have eyes

You must have eyes to see

The river is coming

The river is here

More to come

Such a time as this

You approach the King with an invitation

The tree of life is here

The water is for the tree of life

The leaves are for the healing

I'm blowing forth seed to be planted

The establisher (pounding foot) represents the armies that are marching

It is the children who will teach the parent to run with CLF and to run beyond reason

There is fire in the water

Fire and ice

Rod of authority, establisher
River is here—tree of healing of the nations
Children who will teach parents
Fire in the water (getting hot)
This has to do with the berries
The way is clear
Become liquid oil
Rule: If the Lord gives you something, you can release it but don't ask people for a word.
People were melon balling God...taking scoops out and nothing left.
PC: there was a time God used me in evangelism. When I became a pastor, it almost disappeared. He asked the Lord about when he's going to see fruit. Get ready...with Bibles and introductory material because people are going to be saved. Basics of Can faith. There's an anointing in Bethel.
Angel with a message through Persis:
(tongues)
Have I not called you for this time
Ordained for this time
You're here not by accident
Eagles, heavenly beings will appear
This is a day that I have proclaimed
And it started on Friday night
Open your hearts
Now I am sending the Lion of the tribe of Judah
And as you worship me, he is knocking on your heart
Open your heart to me (3x)
You think you have your hearts opened...
Wait and see the glory of your God displayed this week.
Spiritual being (palmoni) present:
Vibrations/heat
Submarines communicate at 7 Hz
Jason Upton and Don Potter: PC starts humming in a key that kept increasing above middle C 440 Hz
Vibrating to the earth and not with the Lord...not in sync and not healthy
Molecules of Emotion by Candice Pert; someone told PC to read the book.
Pert is a scientist/medical profession. She went on spiritual journey, Baptist church but they couldn't relate to where she was, she went to a Buddhist church.
She writes: the first component of molecules of motion is a molecule found on cell called opiate receptor...hypothetical component which allows drug to attach□ cascade of physic changes. The more receptive it is by vibrating...they wiggle, shimmy, bend shapes, etc. In the organism, they always found attached to shell...oily outer membrane. Receptors function as sensing molecule scanners. Just as our eyes, ears, etc. sense orders, so too do receptors on a cellular level. They hover waiting to pick up messages from other...so if the flow/molecules not directed by brain. The flow or

molecules not directed by brain...another nodule pointing in the network..where does the intelligence come from? We know that info has intricate capability is beyond time/place, matter, energy therefore cannot belong to material world. Emotion/mind spirit..others call it God. What flows between us all linking, coordinating, etc. Emotions are the connectors flowing b/w individuals...compassion. Empathy/sorrow joy. Our receptors respond to extraterrestrial, corporeal, etc. emotional resonance...scientific fact that we can feel what other people can feel.

Q: Who are we vibrating with?

PC stopped vibrating at key of A above middle C. Oboe gives key of A □ first violin □ rest of orchestra.

Chuck Mislter: Bible Code

Daniel 8:13

"palmoni" = that particular one (Heb)

Connections between vibrations/sounds, etc? Physicists go into long dissertation saying "yes". All creation groans. = vibrations, waiting for the revelations of the sons of God. In Honolulu, HI, PC was teaching on this. "Palmoni" showed up...the Lord was delivering the land.

In science, maths, physics, there's quantum physics. Certain mathematical problems with quantum physics. I've seen the math, couldn't tell you what it means. Physicists – string theory...behind all matter is vibrations, wee little strings vibrating. God spoke by vibrations and matter came into existence.

There are series of string theories about 4-5 □ M theory. Problem with string theory: need at least ten dimensions for string theory to work.

While in Mississippi, PC met this engineer who talked about dimensions. When he first talked about dimensions, all Christians thought he was an idiot.

In Sc. Am, there could be as many as 10 to the 500th dimensions. That's a lot. Big number. Bible calls these heavenly places or heavenly realms. We sit with Christ in heavenly places.

While in England, PC's hand was lifted (LH) and it was vibrating. Hand got into a dimension, given a scroll and he gave it to somebody and a prophecy came forth.

Incidentally, while watching Star Trek, someone did the same thing.

In that same session...never had the vision before...had a star. One block, a different block and then to New Zealand. Huge evil being there. Demons cast aside. We all went into the star and it was Mt Zion. Picture the iris of the camera and all dimensions curve into Mt Zion because Christ is the center of all things.

In Germany...PC asked "Lord, are you there?" He said "I am the Center of all things." Morning star is the access to the dimensions to heavenly places.

Rev. 2:26

2 Chron 5:11 when priests came into divisions. "Without keeping to the division". They were in unity. Levites and singers stood in the east...when the people were as one to make one sound. They did not sing a song, they made a sound. PC thinks it's the key of A. For the Lord is good.

Acts 2:14 ...one accord/prayer supplication the image is almost musical.

Homothemodon...one accord, lock arms for the same purpose. Unity.
Psalm 133:1-2

Dew of Hermon. There the Lord commands a blessing. Unity □ oil flows □ blessing is commanded.

So spacious, so proper....all broken and dislocated pieces of universe....get properly fixed and put together in vibrant harmony because of His death, blood poured down from the cross.

We need to vibrate in unison.

Someone was integrated in worship one day. Healed from DID. Unity. The Lord is good, His love endures forever.

Nothing is everything or always. But there have been two or three cases now where people have walked through palmoni and have been integrated. If we are vibrating with the Lord then we're holy and healthy.

Peter McKay...IBM whiz...often goes to math room. Orange megaphones coming out of you. In Harrisburg, Pennsylvania....orange vibrates at 440 Hz and orange is the color of praise!

Joanne Town: called about two columns while we were in the tent. I Kings 7:21

"Jakim" means He shall establish.

"Boaz" = in his youth is strength.

Pc's read long articles on this....Boaz is David.

Pure waters, drop of the Lord's blood in the water. When people go through palmoni, it's like they go through this elevator. Gates were living beings...two pillars. Pillars are living too.

PC goes around to feel pillars: Asks the Lord about purpose of pillars.

One had vine running through it. The other one on the right is like a pillar of fire. Angel of the Lord. There's a dimension here and a different dimension here. Multiple dimensions here.

Bigger column takes you through.

Figure with cape holding scepter...smaller side.

Angel of blue.

Monday, October 9, 2006 PM Session

Deliverance, vibrations come out of the back of your neck.

Walk through to retune, through column, make left

We walked through the palmoni, columns, gates, etc.

Ecclesiastes 12:6 Remember your creator

Picture shattered at the fountains

Wheel broken at the well

Turn in your notes to page 42.PC used to believe that elemental spirits were the same as power. Now believe that they are related to powers but are different.

Stoicheia: "basic principles", "elemental things"

See definition on page 42.

Elemental spirits...living beings.

They may be the living beings that make up molecules.

PC feels powers back on his head. They look like cubes and they feel very cold.

Stoicheion are very cold.

If this is true, then the basic building blocks of us...to get healthy....if we get them, how much healthier are we going to be.

There may be physical healing break through with this. PC has seen people get healed emotionally.

When PC says "element", he gets this hit at the back.

Theory: when Adam and Eve sinned, they fell. It contaminated the stoicheion. Right now, we do not think that there are righteous stoicheia. There are contaminated stoichiea. Clean them up so that we can come back new men. We're in the process of working out our salvation.

Girl sees a vision of periodic table, missing element, girl runs through.

PC in Trenton "twilight sleep". Many people not sleeping well.

Someone's dream: it's night time and moon is full. (Muslims praying to the moon god (Allah) five times a day. Is there something about the Muslims praying 5 times/day.) this has to do with water. I walked through and a man to the right as my father. I look at the woman, get the sense they want me to marry her (lesbianism). I looked at my father and told him if you like her so much, you marry her. I move through swirling waters. I move along the rocks and a white arm reaches out from underneath the arms and paralyzes me. I hear the music, last dance playing. I'm stuck on a tentacle of a white opaque octopus. He wants to dance with me. I look for a way to escape. July 25/05 and recently the Lord was showing me powerlessness in my life. The octopus was wrapped around the brain, slips into the back connector. I called my friend Peter Mckay...has to do with emotions, internal conflict,...something still to unlock. Octopus "Mr. Miachi". Chi is the life flow in Chinese. There are lines that run with the body. Fountain from Ecclesiastes (collar line). **Octopus** puts its tentacles in here. There's a wheel here and its polarity. Electrolysis. Octopus sits right back here. Somehow, the tentacles wrap all around the brain. The octopus is way back behind the head, but a contamination of an elemental spirit. It's drawing life off of Scott.

PC has not slept now for ten nights. Peter prayed this off and instantly went into REM sleep.

What was released was increased. Elemental spirit of increase. Opposite of powerlessness was released.

Out of my belly flows forth living water. Living water springs out and connects to other people.

Mona shared about coming through Thrive conference. When you have trauma...from abuse or neglect, your prefrontal cortex, where you live from the heart of Jesus....then shift to the back of our brain...living from your sarc...living from the heart that we inherited from Adam and Eve's fall.

PC: we'll expand on that. Dr. Amen. Christians sent by psychologists...brain scans are white around the third eye.

PC asked Peter MacKay to summarize what they were talking about:

"I commented to Paul that 2-3 years ago, I had vision of Plexiglas tank. Couldn't find the creature messing with it. when PC mentioned the transparent octopus, I realized why I couldn't see it. Paul could feel it around me now. Wait there's something in the

car when you said Sandy's in the car. I reached the back of S's neck and felt it and Peter felt it. Peter saw a volt coming out of the base of S's neck. On the volt was a disc...a water wheel. (PC's prophetic finger just went off. An angel is grabbing PC's prophet finger.)

Ann comes up to prophesy:

My children (3x) you are under something big, dramatic

Breakthrough (3x)

Call forth breakthrough, B, B!

Persis might need to be here with me, I don't know.

Breakthrough, breakthrough, breakthrough.

Call forth B, B, B!

Everyone yells B!

The handles are opening up(4)

Revelation (7+)

Dream from Robin:

About invisible man, evil

Big line drawn in the sand

If you stand in the water, he can't go in the water

I sat there, someone drawing circle over and over again

She called up Persis in the middle of the sand

The middle created the barrier, safe zone, a boundary line that he couldn't pass.

Invisible was trying to get her to follow him. Man ran at accelerated rate. As she did, the weeds would stick on her. Her knees started swelling. One man put on the right outfit and he became invisible also. He was equipped to fight him.

If you stand in shallow waters, they can't get you.

.

Ground: weeds

Transparent octopus is saying: dance or come with me

Ann continues:

There's much more, much much more coming.

There's a piece of the puzzle over there.

Barbara:

Something that happened to Paul. Has to do with $E=mc^2$ and pie.

Bolt was a disc, spinning cc, causing the disc to spin. The disc caused the vibration. The transparent octopus standing about 2-4 feet, feeding off oscillations and vibrations of person, sucking life off the person.

Bolt seems to be where the wellspring of life comes from.

What looked like a water wheel in the spring.

The rushing of the spring caused the disc to turn and

Further investigation □ +ve neg field over....

System was electrolysis system somehow related to water.

Water has capacitive effect, can store water before releasing it.

Water wheel causes power like battery used to feed octopus.

Think of God leading us to still waters. (Ps. 23)

Peter felt Paul needed to turn 90 to the left and felt a righteous elemental spirit standing there, made of living water, his name was "increase". Paul said that he felt that we needed to pray this off of each other and couldn't do it ourselves.

Tuesday, October 10, 2006 Morning Session

Chemical electrical energy

Space age programming

Worship

1 Corinthians 2:6-16..."We have the mind of Christ."

PC asks a favor. We're going into some heady stuff. Need the mind of Christ. We can easily get sidetracked and not accomplish anything. The word that Ann had about breakthrough. We have an article here about a breakthrough angel discerned by Bob Jones. The information coming is incredibly important. We'll start simply and stay simple.

I was in Trenton, Ontario when we were doing a school. In Holiday Inn. In Room 314. I fly home for two nights, two days. I stayed at HGI. I signed papers for our new house and fly out. Donna made all the arrangements. I stand in front of the room and it's 314. I was shocked. Possibility of being in the same room is highly unlikely. So Paul calls Peter Mackay and asks what's with 314. Peter does advanced consulting for IBM. Paul's in Pennsylvania, works with a woman who is an SRA survivor; her husband is an engineer. And she says that's pi! So there's something about pi.

So far, this is what we've discerned.

PC calls Sarah Victor up. PC discerns dimensional planes which keep on going. So there are 8 planes radially, then 8 planes horizontally, vertically, there are good cubes and bad cubes. PC is discerning contamination of elemental spirits.

Woman: had a sense of a rubix cube where pieces were out of order and needed to be put back together.

Roger: Isaiah 64:4 ..chapter about how God is going to restore things.

Chessboard and alchemy. Man tries to create eternal life from powers outside of God.

Sorcerer's stone. Tied by 8s on the chessboard. Chess pieces □ magical formula that will create eternal life.

Robin: During worship, I saw metal rods coming out each of the four corners of the room. The Lord was building a frame. Ecclesiastes 12:11 wheel and well. Building not of the earth. 3.14 adds to 8 either new beginnings or octopus of control. Bad side.

Chessboard has good or bad.

9 domains

8 on body

Each domain 144000 cubes

All these cubes going on

On phone with Peter Mackay:

PC reviews octopus, 8 planes vertical, 8 planes horizontal

Being in room 314

Paper on pi

About Pi:

- The number of times a circle's diameter will fit around the circumference

- Most people would say circle has no corners but it has infinite number of corners
- Sequences of digits passed all test of randomness
- Roger said about a combination: a couple of years ago, a DID/SRA person. Lord told PC to work out pi. Her husband is an engineer. He worked out a combination based on pi.
- Fraction 22/7 is a well-used number for pi.
- Pi occurs in hundreds of equations including those of DNA double helix, rainbow, rain drop falling on water, geometric problems, wave calculations, etc.
- Irrational...a number that can't be expressed where a, b are integers
- 666 appears in position is 2440

Peter:

22/7 is approximation of pi but not exact representation.

3.142857142857.... repeats

Somebody has something with 142857.

There were angels gathering and circling us.

PC feels the elemental spirits very strongly.

They're all righteous. Trying to put things back into order.

Robin: Psalm 31:4 the enemy has set a trap for me but the Lord is our safe haven.

There are circles around Sarah. Not good circles.

$27 = 3 \times 3 \times 3$

$21/7 = 3$ triune God

Other number is 7 perfection

Why isn't it 21/7 which would give a perfect number?

Why is it 22? There's something about those two.

PC thinks palmoni is here. There's a message.

Robin:

Numbers are the secrets of my heart

And my heart has many dimensions.

It can't be contained

There's no walls

No boundaries

I see light that permeates and break downs walls and pervades boundaries and walls; tears down walls/boundaries.

That's the center of his heart.

Peter:

Left ear is ringing. (PC's is too.) that usually means the Lord wants to speak about a spiritual issue. I see a circle in the spirit with a line passing through it. We are kneeling on the line. We are facing who is standing and facing us. We are looking passed them into the garden of Gethsemane. The way that Jesus is looking is the new Jerusalem. We have thought that our way is to follow Jesus through Gethsemane, suffer and die as martyrs for him. Jesus already went that way for us. If he calls you to us, then do that but the revelation I got last night was that I need to be willing to turn and go into the new Jerusalem and reign with Him there instead of focusing on walking through the garden and dying with him as a martyr.

I needed to repent on being so focused on garden of gethsemane. I was losing the....the Lord had for me which was to go into the new Jerusalem or zion.

Jana:

I was glad when they said to me, let us go to the house of the Lord....jerusalem is built...a city that is compact together. Psalm 122

Robin:

You're the apple of my eye, center of my whirlwind.

Peter:

Isaiah 9...drawn to it last night. Start with v. 6, description of New Jerusalem.

..."govt will be on his shoulders...wonderful counselor,7 spirits of God...candlestick (PC).

Dominion will be that and his prosperity will never end.....

Jim:

When you were drawing the dimensions, wheel within the wheel.

Sarah:

In Robin's dream is a principality. Wormwood is death. This is death and bitterness.

Peter

That's the name of the meteor that comes and hits the earth in Rev. 8:11-12

Robin

That's why He's digging up a fresh portal of water.

In the cream there was the stagnant water right next to it in the water.

I told my mom to put her feet in the water but it was deep and abyss.

Paul Is that star the entrance to the second heaven?

Peter

Wormwood is a mystical --- of Lucifer.

Sandra:

Something about circles. SRA...opening to second heaven. When Satanists do this stuff, they do it in a circle and a five pointed star. When they do their curses, they also do it in a circle. With the abuse, they put the people in the circle.

Anna:

22/7 is only approximate. Not actually pi.

Barbara

In a dream there is a group of 72 people set apart. People going to die and give up everything. Luke 10...Jesus sent out 72. as we were in service and observing stuff set apart, they were willing to give everything and willing to die. They were willing to die. Peter said we had to repent last night. The next thing in my dream was repentance. Repentance is necessary.

(break)

Paul

I'm a very pragmatic person. When the Lord takes me through stuff, I want to know "so what?" When we got a major revelation on this, we had a lady who we had ministered to already for 12 hours. I have a rule in general...I do surgery not pastoral counseling.

She's sitting there and I know what she's thinking. The very end of it, she had multiple memories she had never ever had before. She was in her 40s. she was not doing well, body shutting down. It was a direct result of this.

Having said that, this is what Jana got during worship: **whatever we are doing is going to release the electric impulses that hold in memory in the body because of trauma.**

Romans 8:18 "For I consider our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us. The creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed."

We are the generation of the left behind which says that we're going to hold on until we die or rapture. We're going to set up camp until all this is gone.

If we are still in the trauma of the past, we're stuck and are not having revelations on the son.

One night, I went to sleep, woke up and it was still the same time. Stuck in time! I repented of that! There's the repentance. I was stuck in time. We are stuck in the past and cannot get into the present and future. **We have not entered into our destiny because we're stuck in the past.**

Peter after I hung up the phone with you I told God I don't get it. the Lord showed me **"you are so focused on the past that you can't see the future."**

Paul

This is the complaint that I've had. When are we ever going to get well so that we can move forward! Remember that at Release the Warriors

Ronnie

The vision I had with the electricity. Last night, I woke up about 10 PM. Vision of clear glass cup with one drop of blood hit the cup. Water had a whole bunch of electricity in it. someone tipped the cup and one drop fell out of the cup and bolts of electricity flew from the cup and hit people and burnt.

Release the electrical impulses.

Ann: Water is the key element. Our bodies are high percentage water. Octopuses cannot live without water. Water is contaminated. I know that water can ionize and do all kinds of things.

Robin water is a conduit of electricity.

Tom: **Deionized water is a conduit. Elements in the water.**

Phil 3:14 Forgetting what is behind and straining toward what is ahead, I press on towards the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus.

Robin: Phil 3:10 Amplified "to know Him and the power of His resurrection." We're supposed to repent for not wanting to live in the power of the resurrection.

Two dreams: swimming in polluted water. Get out of water. Mixed with dirt and oil. Polluted water is past.

Other dream: a meeting like this one. A funeral needed but funeral turned out to be a party that served desserts.

Precious: Our bodies are made of water but also elements.

Ronnie: Elemental spirits latch on and ionize the living water (electrified) which spins the wheel and feeds the octopus.

Woman: when I walked..opened the door, lightning came out. I asked God to make me a living conduit and He has. It's hard to contain the energy flowing through me. When I walked through that, I walked through a super nova which hit me like a speed of light. What has been given me I'm supposed to pass on to you.

Paul

When she's saying that I'm getting electrical surges in my back like a backpack. Peter, can you see what the backpack looks like? It's on my left back bottom. Electrical surges right here. (people go and feel his backpack; Grace felt it looks like a capsule—like a chubby fire extinguisher)

Man: years ago, I used to sell water purification systems which had two electrodes.

Robin: **He's restoring the well to make us well.**

Paul: One person saw like a square that was spinning so when a cube spins will look like a circle. It's orange! It's 440 Hz...praise! $4+4=8$.

Michael

John 3:14 Just as Moses lifted up the snake in the desert, so the son of man must be lifted up.

Robin Isaiah 8:8 in context of mudwaters...waters swirling...coming in judgment.

Context of battle. Restoring black/white cubs. Sweep onto Judah, swirling up to it...outstretched wings will cover the land...the Lord will lead the sanctuary. V.18 here am I the children the Lord has given me. v.19 when men tell you to consult mediums/spiritists, V.1 riding on a scroll ...Mehersh....complex being broken down to simplicity. V.3 prophetess conceived son Mehershe...stealing the treasures of darkness and plundering the enemy

In the vision, I saw clear blocks one missing, girl stuck her head in the hole. UUP was the missing block. Rainbow crystal metallic metal. We're missing an elementary principle or restored principle. It's a portal up. If we try to climb on nothing (gases), we get bitten in the heel. Instead of using false elementary spirits in Isaiah 8, we're coming to the resurrection life and restoring the elementary principles.

Paul: we are living stones...elementary principles

Tom: years ago, I sold water purification systems. One of the ways, is to fill jar with tap water, stick in anodized rods caused impure elements to appear. They're attracted to anodes in water.

Paul contamination in water...our past.

Peter: lady who spoke said elemental spirits attached to water, ionized it so it can carry an electrical charge. If that's true, it does cause the wheel to spin. Octopus will feed off the spinning wheel. When you asked me what the backpack looked like, it was difficult to answer because it looks like electricity but also anointing. What I think is happening is elemental spirits are ionizing the living water within us and is making a place of the anointing to come and be distributed. Anointing being stored in the electricity. When you touch someone electricity flows and anointing is carried on electricity through that person.

Paul Rom 8:24

Robin: the thing plugged into your back..two prongs....spirit man...operating in our anointing, drink cranberry juice...plugged into our kidneys...purifying our bodies. Paul healing tied to kidneys. When people operate in healing, elders had hands on kidneys.

Peter: when Tom spoke to take away impurities...what if those rods are the body of Christ Jesus and his blood shed for us. What if communion is the process where at one level is the cleansing and removing of the defilement from water within us.

Paul two pillars are mentioned in I Kings 7:21. same passage is golden bowls.

I Kings 7:23 molten sea was ten cubes from rim to rim which is pi. That has to do with two pillars and molten sea which is the water.

Anna: we were walking through...two rods, no glass, free running, 9 feet up. They were evolving in colour, some white light in them. I looked and there was light. The Lord said it was electricity. I talked to my son last night. He said when electrons become electricity, they become protons. There are about 16-18" apart. About 9' high but were in the exact shape of what we were walking. So I was watching everyone. As they turned their faces up, they were getting hit really hard. I asked Paul whether electricity slows down when it bends. He says it speeds up but you would have had to be in another dimension. He mentioned the whole other dimension. Can you tell me what relevance that is?

Paul: When the pillars first showed up, people told me that the two pillars were sitting in water. And there was a drop of blood in the water.

Ronnie: the water turns into the electricity. When the elemental spirits to attached, they spin the wheel and God shows himself to me through elec and light ning bolts. In order to keep octopus working, you need his mist and anointing.

Anna: I want to throw this in. before I came down here because I also make wine, I'm into the scriptures on wine. I was pondering when Jesus made water into wine. Acts 2. I've been research the body how much water and blood there is in the body. It turns out the body has 5 L of blood. 75% in man, 68% of

woman is water. I believe the Lord is showing me the connection. John 2 when Jesus did the miracle. There's a sentence I've always wondered about. To Mary "woman, what does your concern have to do with me. my hour hasn't come." I believe the lord is saying that the best that was yet to come was the miracle in Acts...when human beings filled with water were filled with wine. In John 2, after he speaks to mary, in v 6 there were 6 waterpots of **stone**. Not clay. I puzzled over that until Paul said "we're the living stone." Stone and stone.

Nancy: talking opposites of ionization and deionization. We're talking about the 142857. it's 27. 327 in I Kings talks about the sea, E, S, W, N...the wheels in different directions. For the right order...opposite.

Paul Golden laver symbolizes pool of Bethesda which was the water stirred for healing.

Sandra: The thing about the energy of the wheel...the back of the neck which is the wheel within the wheel. The other side, they have the shakras...I understand that they spin in a counterclockwise. What happens when you'r einfluenced by that is that you're operating under false anointing/revelation. So you want to spin the wheel in the opposite direction to come into alignment.

Paul people see the wheel spinning counterclockwise

Tom: regarding electrical transmission lines...there are ways..a device hooked up to those transmission lines perpendicularly that will bleed of electromagnetic energy which steals the amperage. Edison is always looking for device that can bleed off.

Paul;

The enemy is bleeding off the power from us. Other observations?

Robin: John 2 is all about time. A portal of time because she saw what wasn't yet and called it into being. The symbolism of calling forth water into wine is calling forth.

Paul: which is faith!

Jim: In Acts...when HS came upon them they were accused of being drunk with wine. Peter said "they're not drunk with wine as you suppose." Each one was hearing in their own language so there was an understanding. Peter quotes from Joel....in the last days, young men will...

Paul: which goes back to passage in Romans 8 where the spirit groans, etc.

Anna: I forgot to mention that one of the things spoiled....contamination from the vessel. We just did a wine judging. There was so much bad wine. DPM don't put in mouth. When you smell it, God can smell your wine because it stinks. It stinks because of a lack of sanitation. When a vessel isn't clean, the wine picks up all the contaminants and they begin to multiply and so the wine stinks and the wine has a bad color and you can't drink it. before you make wine, the vessel has to be so clean Wine making is physically such a hard work. Hard part is not fermentation or processing. Hard part is the cleaning and sanitation! The new wine put into the wineskins....God warned us about the wineskins bursting. The new wine is so powerful. I can sit in my house on outside deck. I can smell it but also hear it. It is sooo powerful when the wine begins to ferment. The new wine is not only so powerful, it literally churns, foams and pushes the cap up. There's so much going on. But there are a lot of nutrients in it and it's just very powerful stuff. If you put it in the bottle before the power has settle down, it'll explode the bottle. You have to go through these steps until the power subsides. We happen to be on the same latitude (San Fran) as Israel. We have the same climate so I can watch Israel and same Jewish season on Jewish calendar. We're harvesting the wine....new wine. This is the time. God wants to turn our water within us into wines. It has to be clean before He can put wine into it. At the banqueting table. He's not talking about the volume but quality.

Scott. On the eighth day of feast of tabernacles...the temple Solomon was first built...I get the sense that the Pentecost experience was a downpayment of the HS which will find completion on the eighth day of the feast of tabernacles.

Paul: we had a tent on the first day

Robin: John 2 jars used for ceremonial washing. The rest of it is about rebuilding the temple. That is what he's doing because it's all in the same context. Taking down that which is high beyond...calling the best he saved for last...cleansing our temples and he's building a new temple.

Paul: which is holiness

Paul: Lord Jesus thank you for giving us your mind. I agree with tom and say "wow" what you're teaching us is so amazing. We want to be that clean vessel for your power

to flow and contamination is gone so that there can be revelation to sons of God, your kingdom will come and the lost will come into your kingdom.

Jana: angel gave this word to Jana before angel of breakthrough came on Tuesday

You can no longer be ignorant

I'm giving you the truth for such a time as this

To uproot the evil to establish my righteousness.

Hope.

Breakthrough, breakthrough, breakthrough, breakthrough.

There is a breakthrough anointing angel coming. It is a reaping and sowing.

This is the year of proclamation.

The fields are ripe for harvest.

I'm preparing you to reap harvest.

I'm going to heal the unhealed.

Nancy: Breakthrough. This is the time to reap what is sown. This is the time. Open up the earth. Uncover the treasures of darkness. (Isaiah 45:3 I will give you the treasures of darkness, riches stored in secret places so that you may know what I am the Lord.)

Stop asking what I'm doing . See what I am doing. Come and see. Break down walls, Building new walls.

Jeremiah—restoration of the wall. Ecclesiastes 3:1-3 There is time for everything and a season for every activity under heaven, a time to be born and a time to die. A time to plant and a time to uproot. A time to kill and a time to heal. A time to tear down and a time to build.

Jeremiah 1:10 See today I appoint you over nations and kingdoms to uproot and tear down to destroy and overthrow to build and to plant.

Dale: uproot, pull up, tear down

Becky: Sees dormant seeds growing, blossoming and growing supernaturally.

Jana: It is now time to plant.

Dale: The plowman is overtaking the sower. Reaping is happening now.

Nancy: This is the year 6567 of the 2 sided sword and separating the goats from the sheep. She feels it is also a time for the separation of the churches, who are the goats and sheep.

D: Transformation

J: Restoration, restore and transform

D: Out with old, in with the new. It's a new path, a new road

J: A new child in the earth.

N: This goes on—past is being released. So we go into new destiny.

B: religiousness out. Raising up a new church without walls, Like you've never seen before.

D: It's a now time. It's a kairos moment. It's a time of sudden release. It's a time of healing. It's your time to step into your destiny, your calling, your anointing. So step forward, step forward. I'm releasing you. I'm releasing you from that what holds you back. BELIEVE. Faith is the key. You have the keys to step into your destiny. It's the right time gate.

Afternoon session

2 tragedies reported—corporate prayer.

Fireman Larry burned severely last night.

Sean Griswald fell off forklift and ran over by it.

During lunch, we somehow got slimed. There are people who know what we are doing.

Dirty anointing. Remove witchcraft walls. Witchcraft is ungodly spiritual forces.

Exercise: removing rings of witchcraft off each other.

Paul: we're still being cleaned off.

Raylene:

At the hotel on Friday night, she saw blue flash of lightning which came up from the floor. When we were at Aslan's Place, the lightning did come from the ground. When she went to take a shower, there was blood and water coming from the drain at the back of the tub. She knew it was supernatural, not physical. She said it's all about the blood and the water. Then she said the Lord showed her that His body (us) had deep crevices all over. They were so dry. He would pour out water that would molecularly fill in the cracks, not lacking and not be dry.

(Peter on line)

Paul: Sam had a vision...something Peter and I saw. It's all part of the puzzle.

Sam had a vision. Remember the line (Peter) you saw going through the third eye and the base of the neck. We felt it was going through thalamus and hypothalamus.

Through pineal gland. Line goes to the ground. I cannot tell where it goes because it goes to another dimension.

Peter: pineal gland being the intersection between the fountain and the light. There are seers and hearers and we need to operate in both if we're going to receive the revelation God has for us.

Paul: say that again for us

Peter: We're all very familiar with the term "seer". My conjecture is that there are hearers who hear in the spirit. What we saw when we were working on the pineal gland is an introspection of that which is seen and heard...fullness of revelation comes when we see and hear together.

Paul: 1 Cor 2 eye has not seen and ear has not heard

Peter: fullness of revelation comes through Christ Jesus.

Paul: I don't know if this line is contaminated or totally evil. I feel evil on the line.

Sue: from Jim. When you described the corpus callosum which separates left and right side of brain.

Paul: Is this a line placed by the enemy or a righteous line?

Peter: Somehow..I was seeing the plane, the ninth quadrant...the line looks like it's coming through the plane...out to the ground. It goes down into the earth...connection to the creation. On the upside....purpose of plane to connect us to the throne of God. Where is that plane at the moment? Is it connected to throne of God? Or reconnected to second heaven?

Paul: that's where it is now. It needs to be...

Peter: because we're speaking in metaphors or symbols...what if pillars represents seeing and hearing. What would happen is that this particular person....the heart of the

pillar in them which is supposed to be connected to the throne has been defiled and connected to the second heaven throne which is not where it's supposed to be. I have something for you to look at in I King 7:21. Check this out. "he set up the pillars at the portigo....Jakin...." Jakin means "well established". "Boaz" means sweetness (?) NASB columns were 27 units high and 18 diameter. 3X3, 2X3X3 Every Masonic temple, there are same pillars. You have the righteous pillars in scripture and unrighteous pillars also.

Paul: yesterday, we went to pillar (made a left turn). Pillar – "He shall establish". Then went through a huge pillar that was 5-6X bigger in diameter.

Peter: What I get is...pillars are in two different dimensions therefore sensing their sizes differently. Maybe oriented more toward one than another.

Paul: We think the second pillar was multidimensional. T

Peter: There's a being that looks like a cloud of anointing. He's coming to your assembly to bring the anointing.

Mimi (steps into being):

Whoa. No

Disconnect the cable (2x)

From the second heaven.

And connect it to the throne room

That my life will flow through it

That my blood will flow through it

Let the cleansing stream and the power flow through

And pull it out of the ground

Pull it out of the ground

It should not be connected to the ground

Connect it to the power pack (2x)

That my life will flow through the rods

Palmoni is here.

Palmoni is here.

And there is a key,

A key for you to appropriate

Take hold of this key (2x)

Unlock the treasure that is locked in the second heaven

Pull it down (2x)

And we will send a lightning bolt a lightning bolt

To go through your bodies

It will go through your bodies

To bring realignment and adjustment

It is my lightning bolt.

I'm pulling up wires from the ground. (Mimi in pulling motion)

These wires are coming from the ground

They're attached to your feet

And I'm pulling them off

Paul: these are Robin's weeds

Robin: and they went up to the knees which is intercession

Paul: We need to think of scriptures to help us understand them.

Dale; at lunch we were getting a message and the scripture I was getting was Eccl.

3:1-3. It's all about the time. ...there's a time to UPROOT!the time for the

If you're from Canada...we're standing next to this gate....the Lord says it's gate

"beautiful". I never said anything but it kept coming back of this gate. It's "Horarious".

Hora=time. It has to do with time. At the right time, when Peter walked in,...it was the right time for him to be healed.

Robin: I saw this matrix...whole wired matrix thing, Paul was above saying "somebody needs to go into the dimensions but you have to be a minor" and so I started to go and Roger turns to me. "Are you a minor?" I said "no, I'm well over

21!" What does that mean? I can't go in there unless I'm a minor. I looked up minor.

It's a pun. "Miner" You have to be a miner of treasures. This dream was the same time you were in BL.

Gaylene: When we went through the doors. And I went there was a rock. All this rock I saw. My body became like a jackhammer. My feet were bouncing and a crack was formed in the ground and like my spirit went down into the crack. As I went down, all this darkness was coming up. What I was following was a vein of gold. The mother load. The treasure the enemy had stolen and stored in the dimensions in the center of the earth. What came out was water and oil and it became fire. It was to be released. what came with it was a strong caution that it could only be released at a certain time and a certain place. A strong word to guard the glory that was being released. Through Paul and this ministry that he was releasing it to areas.

Robin: When we went through the second pillar the other day, it looked like it had a vine that connected to heaven. I saw a line come down and plug into me. It reminded me of an umbilical cord. The Lord is taking the symbols of Eccl and show us how to release us from what's keeping us from this divine connection. He wants to realign us. At lunch I was all into Gal 4-5...elemental spirits. It says in Gal 4:2 "He is subject to" There's a birthing...children of promise or slavery. So cool because this is what the new form of deliverance. Not calling out the darkness. Being aligned with the head. Light shatters the darkness. Then we're called to be free. 4:30 "get rid of slave woman and son for slave woman's son....." then talks about how we've been given into being bound by the law. The thing that it is is that we're birthing a realignment and it's all about calling forth the time that is not...that it is. We can call it forth now. 4:2, 4 "how I wish I could be with you now and change my tone." Audio realignment that we would come into realignment. He wants to bring their tone, harmony into alignment. It's all about unity. They were in disunity...law vs spirit. Col 2:2. All coming back into riches, reestablishing Christ as head. The Lord is giving us a new paradigm of what deliverance looks like. Calling forth the time realm that shatters the darkness. Then we don't have to say "come out this spirit, come out that spirit."

Ronnie: there's something about being uprooted and time. Rev. 22:16 "I Jesus...bright morning star." How can we have a healthy root if no water. Plants that stick in the dream...contaminated water feeds those. In order to have root of God in us, we need fresh living water.

Persis: (with lion and rod)
(prays in tongues) Paul asks all stand.
For this is the time I set it apart today

This is the time
This new time (2x)

It's this time.
(tongues)

The time has been set apart for now.

Things are new after today.

For your God is holy. Your god is mighty

For your god has set you apart

You are a set part people

You are a set apart by the king of kings and lord of lords

You are set apart

And you are being made different;

(tongues)

And as you cried out to me and said "I want to be like you. I want to go as you went. I want to do what you did.

This is the aligning time. (2X)

This is the new time.

Scott: Zechariah 4:6ff Cornerstone starts, capstone finish with shouts of grace, grace to it. The hands of Zeru have laid this temple. You will know that the Lord of hosts has sent me to you. 4:10 For who is despised in the day of small things/beginnings. These seven will be glad when they see the **plumbline** in the hand of Zerubabbel"

Paul: That's it. The plumbline attached to the wrong place.

Scott. They are the eyes which scan to and fro. 2 Chron 16:9 Then Asa was angry with the seer. He put the seers in prison. Back to Zech 5:4-11

Wickedness = false plumbline

Two women coming.

Sharon (message from angel)

(weeping and shaking)

It's the fear of the Lord. It's the fear, the fear of the Lord.

Do you fear my thundering?

Do you fear my lightning Do you fear the bolts

Do you fear the bolts that I will send?

Do you fear?

Will you come close?

Will you allow me to strike that which needs to die?

Will you look to me as the one who strikes?

I don't have more words. I just feel.

Yesterday during worship, I went before the throne and I couldn't see the Lord but I saw one angel in particular come forward and two or three others were behind him

I began to tremble in fear.

I had asked the Lord before this

If you come in thunder and lightning, help me not run away.

He looked at me. Do you really mean that?

I said Yes

And he took this staff and he aimed it at me. I felt the impact like a lightning bolt and I began to tremble before him.

Then angels came and gave me garments of peace to enable me to stay there just to be before him.

I said "who is this, Lord"?

I felt it was the spirit of the fear of the Lord.

Lady: There's something significant about Job 28. it goes with the lady from Burns Lake. It talks about the mine, gold, silver going way down in the earth. It ends with what Sharon just said. 28:1-28. *v.28

Paul: What strikes me is in the Masonic lodge...worshipful master. ...alchemy...dream about miner.

Scott: Every time you read "wisdom" read discernment.

Dale: As Scott was reading Zechariah, I was in Zech 2....about the plumbline.

Robin: In gal 4, the child of promise...vs 26 "but the Jerusalem that is above..."plumbline is measured in new Jerusalem and we're birthing the children of our new Jerusalem. She's our mother...she's free.

Paul: That's the silver cord. Robin: The freedom is the deliverance.

Tom: A pragmatic question. How do we reconnect it?

Woman: We were sitting here, a piece of research about trauma patients. Cheryl remembered this done in 1999. It indicated that the seat of emotion is in the corpus callosum (CC), center of the brain. If you take a line from the pineal (frontal lobe) back to medulla oblongata, it goes through the CC. Patients with trauma had a collapse of the CC, filaments that connect between the hemispheres. Because of the CC collapse, it pinched off/destroyed/negatively impacted the emotional area. I think that's why the dissociative problems. You can't access either hemisphere.

Jim had some info about research with schizophrenics. They were operated on and CC removed. If they put a fork/spoon on table, they couldn't identify. When they showed the picture lewd...patient could not connect. CC destroyed causes dissociative type function.

Establishing of this new paradigm of when Mimi said "we must connect plumbline". Also disconnect from the earth into power pack. My question/wonder is: If we have those kinds of problems in the emotional area divided/contaminated/destroyed, the electrical impulse, if connected to the powerpack, going through the brain, can we see rapid or immediate miraculous change realizing there are other variables too?

Paul: Sam...Africans...how can we even calculate what they've been through.

Sam: Up in the Congo, there are places where I felt such a burden for that country while I was being prayed for in Texas. We've been warned about a lot that's going on in the Congo. We're supposed to go in December. I keep getting this burden. I feel the Lord is preparing me for that time...discerning for different reason...for protection. I just believe that God really deals with me to go, He'll protect, provide. That is my desire to be more effective.

Paul: There are many countries. Where's that verse? Isaiah 58:8 then your light shall break forth like a morning, **healing shall spring forth speedily**. How can we deal with people and their trauma unless it happens speedily. (Peter back on phone.)

We have the Lord's supper. Peter has been doing some study on Lord's supper.

Background: I was a Baptist pastor. We had symbolized it to the point where it was only a symbol. I had to repent about that...and rightly discerning the Lord's body....and the healing that is in the Lord's supper.

So Peter, why not give us a little teaching, we'll have a time of repentance and look at the past and see if there's anything that's kept us frozen in the past that we need to be unlocked from. If we're locked in the past, there's something about our time...intersection of our time and destiny. If we're locked in the past, we'll miss that intersection. Jesus came...intersected with His destiny. If we're stuck in time, our destiny in a sense is here and we miss it because we've not come in the fullness of our time. We need to be unstuck so we can meet our destiny.

Peter: History of the Bible starting with the giving of the law

God at the time had no other way to interact with mankind.

Because Adam sinned □ dead spiritually.

God implemented a law, a physical system to keep his children on track.

3 things happened when law was given:

1. death came. If you violated the law, many portions of the law, the penalty was death.

2. sickness and disease: you see this when God speaks to the people "if you will obey my laws then I will keep you from all the sicknesses and diseases that were visited on the Egyptians." That means...if you break my law, you'll incur sickness and disease.

3. poverty. If you obey the law and live the righteous life □ God was justified in blessing/prospering you. If not, penalty was the offerings you had to bring which were not cheap. These were expensive things. Poverty would come upon you if you violated the law.

Jesus came as the fulfillment of all the laws and the prophets. During the time of his ministry, he said "just as the serpent was lifted up in the desert so the son of man must be lifted up." He was directly connecting himself to that preshadowing of himself that Moses established in the desert. Anyone who looked at the serpent would be healed. So Jesus declares that when he is hung on the cross, he will be your healer.

The first thing is John 3:16...Jesus came and by living a perfect life, He bought life for us as the perfect sacrifice. Now first and second portion redeemed by Jesus.

2 Cor 8:9 "for you know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, although He was rich for your sake he became poor so that by his poverty you may become rich." Jesus did this over and over...came from heaven, gave up Godhood. (Phil 2) When he died, he absolutely destroyed everything. He died the absolute summation of poverty so that we can be restored to the riches of the kingdom. It's not the word sacrament.

Paul: we like the use Ordinance. Sacrament means it's necessary for salvation.

Eucharist. We need to find a word that suits everyone. The word is "elements".

Peter: The elements ...redeeming. God takes a perfect thing with need to exchange with our complete and total lack. When we properly discern the body and the blood, we can bring all of our sickness and diseases to Jesus and give them to Him and receive from Him His light and his health. Isaiah 53:5 says "by his stripes, we are healed". In the same way that forgiveness for your sins was accomplished, all your sickness/diseases Jesus paid the price for.

Personally where I am in my walk, I believe that Jesus' body was completely healthy, no sickness, no disease. We know this because the Passover was a foreshadowing of Christ. Jesus rode into Jerusalem. Jesus is the perfect lamb to take away the sins of the world. I believe that Jesus was tied up, beaten, scourged, etc. when He hung on the cross and his blood was shed, his blood was shed as though he were a sinner. In that moment, God the Father laid on him all the sin of creation. I also believe that in that moment, hanging there in utter poverty, all the poverty of creation that has been separated from God was laid on him so that we can be rich. I don't mean just financial riches but all the riches.

Two more things. During the Passover celebration, the Hebrews had the "halana". In that celebration/ritual, there are three loaves of bread. A loaf for Father, Son, HS. The second one is hidden. During the meal, the one who is leading takes the second loaf and breaks it in half. When Jesus took the loaf and said "this is my body broken for you." Every single person knew beyond a shadow of doubt that He was claiming to be the Son of God. He broke the bread knowing that in a few short hours, He would be beaten and broken. At the end of the meal, He took the wine. There are four goblets involved. He took the third one which stands for redemption. When he held that cup up and said "This is my blood spilled for you." He was saying My blood is your redemption. Every single person knew exactly what he was claiming. When we approach the elements of communion, we need to understand what we're doing and why.

Like Paul, I come from a Baptist background. My dad was a Baptist pastor. We did this once a month. It has taken me quite a while to break out of that and to commune with the Lord. God prepares the table for us and loves to have dinner conversation around the table.

Paul: once a month because they had circuit riders. A pastor would pastor four churches and would get to that church once a month. Belief that persons are ordained and only certain people could do this, therefore only done once a month.

Peter: Christian man, John Miller, a naturopathic physician, certified chiropractor. He has been studying communion for the last 20 years. He was on the program with Sid Roth. If you go to his website, you'll find two weeks worth of teaching where Dr. Miller was a guest. Download stuff for free. Contact Sid Roth's ministry also. Excellent resources.

Paul: ready now to go into the Lord's supper. I'd like us to go into a time of reflection. Allow time for the HS to search our hearts. Examine ourselves. Not a time of shame or false guilt but a realization of what has caused us to remain stuck in our past. Lord, we thank you that there is redemption. HS, reveal to us that which has frozen us in our past and given the enemy right to inhibit and keep us from our destiny.

Communion

Lord Jesus, would you disconnect us from the second heaven

We want to be connected to your throne

Through JC who is our lord and savior

Lord, would you remove all contamination

On the elemental spirits

Lord, would you realign us

Peter: Father, in the name of Jesus, we come before your throne,

I repent for being so stuck in the past that I didn't see the future in front of me

I thank you for the past that I can learn from it

I leave it at your feet

I choose to pursue the future that you have for me

Thank you for...

I want to be like Abraham who searched diligently for the new Jerusalem coming down from heaven.

Help me fix my eyes on your future, your will, your plan.

Thank you that you've made me your son. Amen.

Paul: Lord would you disconnect us from the earth, remove the weeds and the sin that easily entangles us.

Robin:

Lord Jesus, I pray that you'd remove the sin that so easily entangles, the snares

That we would run the race marked before us.

Jana.

I repent for not rightly discerning your presence.

I ask that you would continue to show us our inheritance that we should receive that you've already given

I repent for asking for things that you're not doing when you've already done them

I choose now to give the keys to unlock my inheritance that I may walk in destiny.

Jana prays for the group to repeat:

I repent for not acknowledging your presence when you've acknowledged mine

I repent for asking those things of you that you have done and are doing

Lord I repent for not using my keys to unlock the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven

Lord I choose now to unlock my inheritance and walk in my destiny.

I choose to be a restorer of all things.

Paul: Can you feel deliverance happening?

Sharon: Father, I repent for looking to man for wisdom, understanding and counsel and into my flesh for might, strength, ability. As you forgive us, I ask you lord to restore the reverential fear of the mighty God.

Dale: Lord I ask you to forgive me for not trusting you. Lord I ask you to untangle my feet. I ask you to forgive me for not being able to jump over the fences of offenses.

Paul: Most interesting, I'm feeling healing anointing coming. It is remarkably strong.

Peter: I was feeling immense fire. Now I feel the river of life coming from the right. Half on fire and half cool refreshed in water.

Paul; fiery river that flows from the throne out

Father I stand in proxy. I choose to forgive all of those involve din Satanism and corporate mind control in efforts to pervert and abort God's plans and promises. Father I forgive all offenses of those who have traumatized me and my generations past. I thank Father for clearing out all channels and dimensions that can connect me and my generational line to you and never disconnect again. Thank You.

Peter: Now just increase peace...that passes all understanding. Enter into rest now. Lord I want to repent for myself and past generations who spoke harshly against your body and the brethren. Lord, I repent for coming into agreement with anybody who spoke against the body of Christ. Lord, I choose now to bless those and speak health and wholeness to those things I don't understand of your body.

Robin: Jesus, I repent for agreement with the spirit of slavery of choosing to be subject to the law and to not be free as a son and daughter. And I choose to birth forth the promises of God and his inheritance in me. I declare that this is the set time of the Lord and I will be realigned with the new Jerusalem.

Ronnie: Lord, I repent for grasping onto the world instead of you. Lord I repent for getting caught up in the generational addictions rather than your generational blessings. I ask you for your forgiveness and your redemption for the rest of my days.

Diane: Father I repent for myself and my generational line for often being a people pleaser rather than a God pleaser. I declare that as for me and my household, we've stepped over the line to serve you. From this day forth I am God-pleaser rather than a man pleaser. In Jesus' name.

Peter: I heard the Spirit...turn your eyes toward the new Jerusalem. Set your gaze upon the new Jerusalem. Come into the new Jerusalem. Worship.

Mimi: Lord I choose to let go of the past. I am no longer hanging to the past. The past is not my identity. And I step forward into your identity, your destiny, the inheritance that you have for me.

Father I ask You to reconnect the cord to my power pack. The cord that goes from heaven and New Jerusalem to the core of my being.

Man: One of the words on the morning of 10/10/06 was God was a gGod iof numbers. Knowing this, God led me to the elect 144,000. I was to divide this number by 666 (number of man and the ungodly trinity)

$144000/666 = 216.216216216... (2+1+6=9)$

I then took 216 and divided this by 8. 8 represents the 8 vertical and horizontal plans.

$216/8 = 27.027027027 (027 \text{ digits add up to } 9)$

2 = separation from divine grace

7 = spiritual completion

Invert the two numbers = 72

72 elders

The 72 elders break the curse and restore the spiritual (DNA) the new Jerusalem, this can reverse the water wheel from the direction it's turning. These numbers lead me to rev. 2:16-17

Rev. 21:6-7

Jim: reads a poem

Wednesday, October 11, 2006 Morning

Paul: There's a subtlety of insignificance going around.

Wasted yesterday. In the midst of all this we don't understand. He shows us the complexities and He has a simple solution. There's a need for us to understand. But then the so what can be very simple. Since then, the power I feel on me has increased. Before the conference, I felt a lot of warfare. Now I feel there's such power over us. Something is afoot.

Kathy: I just want to assault that spirit in Jesus' Name. The troops of joy.

Group exercise: read a verse in the chapter of psalm one above your age.

Woman: A year ago in April, I went to a conference in Chicago. Paul had a workshop where he talked about vibrations and palmoni. It was the first time I'd ever seen anything like that. I'm watching all of this. I'm walking through and all these people are getting blasted by HS or palmoni. I felt like the only one not reacting. I felt nothing. Nothing was moving on my body. I felt really conspicuous. I get through that in obedience and I took ten people from our team who went down to Releasing the Warriors in Ontario last year. Everything fell apart. In Nov, we are at a Graham Cooke conference. In my sleep, I suddenly had memories of ritual abuse. All through the night and it took a few months after that. The Lord was with me through everyone of those. He showed me what the enemy had done and what He had done on the cross. The Lord told me that my obedience and walking through palmoni...the secret stuff that the enemy thought He had hidden inside." God had unravelled all of that.

Paul: What struck me is that this is the key to unlock memories. **This is the key to unlock memories.** The enemy is like rats to garbage. Memories unlocked and set free to go into your destiny.

With another woman....unlock memories...not allowing her to get better.

Persis: Can you just summarize what happened yesterday?

Paul: (calls Sarah up)

Line through third eye, comes down (ground), wraps here through Sarah's back.

There's a rod (lightning rod).

My thunder and lightning comes

Sharon: wanted to stand when his thunder and lightning came. I became to tremble and angels came and put garments of grace on me

Paul: we now have a new kingdom of priests.

Sharon: The other thing that happened was an angel of the fear of the Lord pointed the scepter at me.

Robin: Last night, I was looking at a website. It's on "phi". Pi is the irrational number. Pi is 3.14, not found in nature because there are no perfect circles in nature.

Phi is another irrational number discovered in geometric relationships. It's been called the golden circle. People thought it's God's divine imprint, relationship between our mouths, eyes, etc. Comparing a bigger sum to a whole. 1.61 also = 8 . Comparing the handprint of God to the perfection of God. There's a number series, if you divide the numbers, you're getting larger. If we are made in the likeness of God, He's perfect and we're ever increasing into His likeness.

In the core, there's something resonating at this irrational number. They found a frequency somewhere in this earth that's exhibiting the phi frequency.

Phi is a circle with vertical line through it. Just like the number language...0...void of anything and 1=God. Intersection of God and man.

Relationship between Noah's ark is phi. Ten times ark of covenant.

Relationship between 666. It's the negative inverse of phi.

If you take the relationship of a five-pointed star, you can find the relationship of phi.

Shape of universe is spherical, 12 pentagons joined together.

This is the extent of the second heaven. There's a handprint on creation that resembles the part to the whole but it's not the whole.

$E=mc^2$. mass can change.

Relationship between planets is phi.

Paul: Pleasant to the eyes.

Sarah: palmoni...my light can break all boundaries Moses and Elijah did time travel on Mt transfiguration. Requires speed of light time travel.

Paul: God wants to remove contamination remove off. When you get that off, memories come up.

Sam: saw a line I've hit something that was not open. Last night a vision: brain that was purple. The main stem on the back of the brain (medulla oblongata) was light purple.

Purple was mind of Christ.

Barb: 72 set apart willing to die and lay down everything they had no matter the cost. It's really important to be totally willing to let go.

This is the dream I emailed you on Friday. It has to do with dying and when you're talking about traveling at speed of light.

Dream on Friday morning before warriors conference:

I was in a group of people involved in an activity and/or going to a destination unrecalled. At some point, I became an observer. The group walked over an expanse, an open field. There seemed to be a purpose—warfare? Unclear. At first others around and then group changed. Not everybody was still there. Only seeing half of them all of a sudden. As we continued walking across the field. Focus on one woman; more men began to appear. I realize that I was observing another dimension. As an indiv died in first dimension, he became present in another. Woman wanted a man. He didn't realize she was dead. Only those who died were visible. The woman had arms that appeared as swords. Picture martial artists swinging arms ver fast. They were lethal and can decimate anything in front of her. All through this process, I kept waking up, seemed to get perspective on meaning of dream. Everyone that had made it to second dimension were spiritually dead to the physical world. They were dead but alive in Christ. Woman represented the church body, believers who had come together. Men were individual members who had decided to lay down their lives and now join the church group. In the second dimension, those there were in the world but not of the world. They were being great powerful weapons which were yet to be unleashed. Power of the woman had not been given ability to unleash that power. Almost there but not quite. Evidenced by dead church. The man she wanted to kill represented the dead church. She had to let God do whatever He wanted to do. Overall, it seemed these believers were to be

placed in position for service. At the end, all those in second dimension were back in the

first dimension. In place, in the world but not of the world. When X talked about dying...it dovetailed with the other dream. Dovetailed with other dream about repentance.

Another half of the dream...dying to self and dying to the world.

Tom: (angel/elder)

Paul: This may be one of the 24 elders.

Tom:

I have come to establish peace.

I have come to establish peace in your lives.

Peace is established as you lay down your lives and die to self

The battle I have for you requires you lay down your lives

You need peace to go through the battle

Lay down your lives

Die to self.

Paul: interesting that dreams and visions are all playing out.

Barb:

In my dream my husband and I had been in a church service, a service where there was a merger of different faiths coming together. This is what we have here. Then 72 being set apart, willing to die, etc.

After service was over, headed to the car fast because tired and wanted to get home and get to bed. The pastor came alongside us. I realize now that the pastor was an angel. He wanted to get together and go to Starbucks. In the dream, I gave the man directions to what in the physical realm is Starbucks. The directions I gave were parallel streets a few blocks away—not possible. When we went into the actual restaurant. It was bigger but actually a restaurant. When the man, my husband and I stepped in, we stepped into another dimension.

Inside the restaurant, the moment we walked into the door, there were two men teaching: Jeremiah and Nehemiah. They were as alive and well as we are. We knew exactly who they were. Up in the front, there was a deli case and one of the prophets had set up a big white board with an amazing chart on it. I'd been sitting on the dance floor. The chart was set up like a spread sheet with rows and columns. L-R of floor: time; other way= events.

On the third column, third row, the item in this square was a defined inkblot and I knew that this square X represented all of time and all of creation as we know it. Prior to here, coming this way and across this way, all the pictures and texts were very small and couldn't be seen. From that box over, the texts got bigger and well defined pictures. Pictures coming across were similar. Shape of pollywog under the box of "all of creation". As you proceed to the right, more defined (from embryo state). The far right is magnified, all filled in, mass of living matter. There's a knowledge that it can keep going both ways.

I was at a conf a couple of weeks ago. Either Larry R or Bob Jones was talking about traveling at the speed of light. From the time "let there be light" the universe hasn't stopped.

The sense of the white board is that it is going and going in all directions. What we have here at X is the tiniest...what we understand now. Everything else is beyond our comprehension. Physically we are confined at X. Our spirits can go wherever God takes us and it's just getting bigger and bigger.

At the end of the dream, the prophet speaking reached up and hit "save and print". I was so relieved because I was waking up and I couldn't tell what it said. I knew it was so important and wanted to remember it. In the twilight as I was waking up. I was really disappointed that it wasn't there. Roger has some really good insights.

Roger:

When she started speaking about the first part of the dream. Luke 10 about 72 sent out by Jesus. My spirit went back to Exo. 23:24. elders taken up the mountain to second heaven. There they communed with God. This is very important. In Exo. 23, they enter into a covenant with God. Yesterday, you took covenant with God so blood was sprinkled on the people. God tells Moses to take 70 of elders, 2 more with Moses. "Come up to the Lord,...worship at a distance"

Last night, when using illustration of blocks. In east coast, there are pillars under the floor of the house to raise the floor. The foundation is poured and in it are squares that come up, then on top are grids. God laid a foundation on it. He brings 70 elders on to mountain. They have a meal with God.

In Exo 32, go back down the mountain and decide to build a golden calf. Even though they've seen God. These elders allow the people to create an idol that looks nothing like God. The church has its foundation, God brings elders in, establishes it.

39 days you can live without food. At the end of the 39th day, you'll die. The Lord proved this to me. A man some years ago in prison. He fasted until they'd release him. He died on the 40th day. At the end of 39 days, man's vision dies.

On 40th day, God says "go back down to your people" because they're doing a horrible thing. Dream is God telling us that there is a foundation on these building blocks.

When I minister to people, I see Rubix cubes. He turns it and changes any fake part.

God. He takes the whole puzzle (we are puzzles), takes us all apart and

puts us together the way He intended us to be. When we go down to the basic part, then He can reveal to us again. A lot of things which has been unstable are now being stabilized.

Jeremiah 7:2-3 That's a "print" and "save".

Nehemiah represents: building the walls. Walls = salvation.

Jeremiah: had only one friend other than God. Every time he opened his mouth, they threw him in the well. God was with him even in the well.

Sometimes where we go...everything God did with Moses, people still rejected.

Foundational stones of the cornerstone....there are rocks in the cement. Are you hidden in me. we are the spiritual stones. It is those who are hidden in me who have died in my burial and have resurrected as spiritual beings. You're still walking on earth but are

dead. He's going to do it here before He does it there. That has to do with all the building blocks.

Barb: one more visual aid

When Jeremiah was in the well, God was where he was. This is the square in my dream. Time and space. God meets us where we are. God is meeting us where we are. I noticed that every time God shows up, it's on the X.

Paul's dream:

In Manhattan Beach, on pilings. There was contaminated water. (Dale mentioned that when Paul had the dream there was actually a sewer overflow.) Somehow I rescued a boy. Donna had gotten the house (maybe tied in to the house we just bought). The house had no furniture in it. Third level was our bedroom which did have furniture. I think it speaks of the third heaven. I was required and forced up to the third heaven. So we already dealt with contaminated water yesterday.

There is an elder and angel here. Walk here. There's a dimensional door.

Barb: earlier when I was speaking I had a sense that there was door at the 3, 3. Dying in the physical dimension. Going through the door is a commitment that we are willing to lay down our life and die.

Paul: The word was "you can never go back". It was a scary word. It has to do with the "kairos" vs "chronos" time. Kairos is God's time.

Mimi: die to self, laying down...serious commitment. When you're turning a corner, turning the corner of your life. A new era.

Thumbs going up:

To inherit, something needs to die.

Otto: Flintstone. Col 2:11 circumcision done without hands; separating from elementary principles. Separating from those and this is the circumcision that's done in the spirit by the Lord.

Gaylene People are to walk and not touched. You may get the lightning strike toward the end.

Megan: (taken for her written notes)

This vision came during three days of being pinned to the floor with prophetic mapping and receiving prophecy. He mapped locations. I had a vision in February 2005.

I was standing on a glacier when the ice began to crack. It cracked from south toward north. (I was there because God sent me to unearth the giants.) In the crack, it revealed four beings. They were Nephilim. They were perfectly frozen. There was a team of people that were with me. The ice cracked with a sound that we made when the Lord told me to sing. We sang a tone and the ice cracked. The sound was so intense. It was deafening. God then gave me a prophecy from a pastor I had never met. The word was: I was to go and uncover the things in the earth my church needs to know. It links creation to the purpose of man. Creation must be known as I purposed it. It is time to disprove and dispel all of the evolution theories and know that I the Lord created it all. There is much much more that existed before Adam. Creation has existed long before man as we have calculated time to be. The glacial age and prehistoric theories must be set straight time. Time is very important to understand.

With this vision God showed me that what was to be released in the spirit realm was so intense that we needed to be prepared for it. There will be intense warfare and we need teach other to be ready.

God began to show me our relationship with the earth, the galaxies and our spirits before we became man. In housed in these bodies we are living stones.

God sent me into the field of archaeology to gain credibility to do the work it will take to accomplish his purpose. This is my second year in archaeology.

The presence of God has come into my room. It has been so strong that I cannot get up. The fear of His ominous presence is so terrifying I know I need to press in.

Gaylene:

When you were in BL, I went through first and Roger said it was frozen. Went through the ice first, then crack, then down. I was thinking ice age or something like that.

Megan: It was specifically located. BL and Skagway. I'm terrified to share this. There's a lot there.

That's why it is frozen. It's gotten 50below in the last few years. It's being thawed out.

Megan: What is happening with dethawing of glaciers is God. Nothing to do with ozone. When ice thaws out, the earth lifts up. God has stuck it there. Frozen climates keep things in tact. Now he's thawing to lift up and expose.

Lunch break

Sharing of experiences through the doors.

Gaylene; our repentance/obedience unlocked the door.

Going through the ages.

I had to push the door through. Second part was rock. Head became a drill bit.

Lord: I went through the ages to the beginning of time. G: I felt the Lord's grief. Grief left and light came. Watch was really bugging me. Lord: take off your watch. Now, you're outside of time.

Persis: go into the line with nothing...how they came into the world.

Jim: water in the pool was life-giving and antithesis to the contaminated water.

Samuel: At the door, their voices faded and went into slow motion.

Hannah: felt like she was going through a membrane, although I saw Gaylene go through ice. Had a hard time at birth. God gave me back the enemy had stolen in the womb.

Sandra: Isaiah 60; Isaiah 52

Woman: everybody was being birthed; you don't go back.

Anna: angels came in from south; white with trimmings of gold but all had trumpets (golden) announcing. The angels kept circling the whole time. When it was done, they were gone.

Megan: pushing through matter; pierced through it. vibrations, tuning up.

Robin: merging of matter □ exponential increase; merging of divine matter with our matter; we went through time; beyond time, there was a surging where power collided us.

Dale: this is that. The Lord tied it to different dreams. E.g. computer spitting blocks; AP baby would be fine; room to worship had no walls

Mona: DNA restructuring; realigning; went back generationally

Paul: angel stated his name is breakthrough
Scott reads write-up by Paul Keith Davis
Assigned to the US
Articulated to Bob Jones in a significant visitation; second most powerful
March 24
Acts 10:10 type of trance
12 ordinary men approached him
Appearance of men but actually angels
One in front most prominent
He served as spokesman. Name: "Breakthrough" assigned for 30 min.
Shared with Bob historical counts of past revivals that transpired to God's glory
Release breakthrough and awakening
Extract all obstacles to God's plan while other angels gather harvest
His involvement in Benson(?), etc.
Angel previously been involved of this great man through Nigeria.
He articulated after Nigeria, he was assigned to US
The angel shared that the revival brought many souls to kingdom
He's been in US for approximately 2 years
Present stadiums won't hold these revivals once fully manifest.
Significant for me as it directly relates to a word shared since 2003 fall.
Wanda and I participated in Albany Vineyard. It has extended to 1500 seat auditorium.
Unable to participate in inaugural service because of prior commitments.
Went there Friday to join them. The day didn't prepare me for what I stepped into that Friday night.
The Lord chooses to speak in ways that sometimes surprise us.
The hardship of life on Patmos made John's revelations all the more meaningful.
Principle same. Lord speaks in midst of storm
While in the service that already started, Don Potter led worship. People engaged. With my first step in auditorium, I saw both natural/spiritual realms. My spiritual eyes were opened to angels standing from one corner of building to other corner. Each one 6-7' tall, approximately 6' apart; each in a white robe. They were watching the podium as Don led worship. Some had golden sashes. Compassionate, caring. Some are fierce and overwhelming in appearance but tender and loving.
Q: Who are they? A: Spirit said "they are angels that gather."
I'd never heard that before. As I took the seat next to the pastor, I advised him about the angels at the back. I told him they were angels that gather although I just learned that phrase moments before. I needed a scripture to confirm. Matt 13:37-43 directly affects the latter day generation and end times.....
Paul: An angel is here with golden robe.
Ronnie:
Justice. Justice is coming.
On fiery wings. Justice is coming.
The ones who do not belong will flee.
Something about a cure, the cure.

Justice is the cure.

The cure brings freedom so justice is the cure which brings freedom from elemental spirits and other things of darkness.

Paul: we have many angels now

Mimi

I am Promise!

My name is Promise!

And I deliver to you, each one of you the fulfillment of God's word to you.

You've had many words of prophecy. Many prophetic words on the shelf.

I activate them.

Take it. I activate it with the words of life.

Words that were delivered twenty years ago, ten years ago.

Now is the time (3x)

Grab hold of the word (2x)

Take it off the shelf and start walking in it

For God's word is yes and amen!

There's fire and anointing flowing down.

Activation through it.

It's the catalyst!

Robin saw sphere of angels going around in blue.

Heard the scriptures of son of righteousness with healing in its wings.

= cure; orb realm

When Mimi was out there. I saw this angel with lightning bolts...Promise swinging a sword getting everyone with downloads.

Woman: Angel had laser printing the word of God in our hearts. What's in our heart, that's what He'll use.

Jim: angel that came had another angel in each corner.

Break

Prayer: power surge coming

Sphere of angels still spinning; there's a ring of fire. We should stand in it.

Barb:

Carry out what you learned here back where you go.

We're the rescuers.

We were re-armored.

The cord of attachment to Ireland actually worked.

Psalm 2:12 Kiss the son...blessed are those who take refuge in you.

2 Cor 3:18

Isaiah 58:8

Thursday October 12, 2006 AM

This is advanced advanced course.

Yesterday afternoon was so intense.

Our attachment to time has been broken.

Tila: the angels are rejoicing in heaven

Luke 10:30 I don't want the lost to be on the side of the road. I will make you loyal. You have to be willing to be melted. You have to be willing to die.

Paul: Perseverance.

From the Latin means "go through the severe, to persist in a state, enterprise or undertaking in spite of the counter influences, oppositions or discouragement."

I am in submission to you. We submit one to another. I'm going to trust the people that I trust and not the people that I do not know.

You're going to come to counterinfluence. Need to keep things in perspective and need to endure.

Hebrews 12 (The Message)!

Angel just showed up. Mimi/Dale/Jana/Tom

Mimi

Four corners of the city

You've all turned the corner (2x)

And this is a new day

This is a new day for each of you

This is a new day for Aslan's Place

But you need new manna for today

New manna

You need fresh revelation

Jana

Your reward is with you

Your rear guard is your reward

You're carrying it with you

It's your backpack

Prepare the way (2x)

A highway

A highway of holiness

You must be holy because he is holy

To go into the holiest you're all connected one to another

Wherever you go you'll still be connected

It's the river

You're in tune and in harmony

Use your reward

Spend it freely

Invest it

I will increase it

Provision is endless

Mimi

And you are the 72 being sent out

You are being sent out

You're lined one to another

The river of God flows through each of you

You're tied to each other

You are the 72

Dale

You'll not be shaken

Stand up²

You'll not be shaken

Go forth in his strength and power....

You must take a big step of faith into your destiny and into your calling

Tom

The dark cloud of my presence approaches

Press through the cloud

Mimi

The angel of the lord wants to touch our lips with coal to purify our lips

It's the blazing altar

Come to the altar (3x)

Receive the coal of purification

Lay down your worries, your regrets, your distractions because you're being called into a new place and into a new level of holiness and purity

Do you smell that?

We were the altar of incense

Feel the seraphim.

Roger: this is the time of the year when ten bulls are sacrificed, each day for seven days.

You are all priests

Lay down all your burdens

Fear of the Lord—get lower.

Roger: Exo. 24 took bread on the mountains. He disappeared into the clouds. There's a place on the mountain where we are to stay.

Father we want to stay here, go down.

Heb. 12:23-25 Do what He speaks through His people, not what our services dictate.

Robin: Had a dream where we were all down on the floor. Covering came over her.

Tom: He is our rear guard.

Jana. Rear guard = gather, one to another

Robin: angels circling around with colored ribbons to lasso us in to gather us into unity.

Roger: priestly garments; bowls with oil; light all of Jerusalem; ribbons to dance around them with different colors

Anna: pool...we're all in a pool, oil came down, set on fire, burning over us

Terry: Rev. 3;12

Roger: we're becoming gates

Anna: mass baptism by HS with oil/fire/water

Ronnie: Tell the thunder will strike; it will hurt; tell them the lightning tell them God will strike them down and it will hurt but in my presence

Tell them to release themselves to His pain and His love

Persevere through the storm

Because there is a rainbow waiting for them and they will be embraced with open arms

Tom: Identification with the suffering of Christ

Roger: 1 Cor 11

You do not rightly discern the body

When we discern rightly, we....

Body: discern the brokenness, sick, and fallen asleep and those left before your time.

Discern his body so we can be made whole into the body

We identify with his suffering

He wants us to see it in each other to become whole and complete

He was broken to make room for us.

Fall upon the stone; he will put us back together.

Life and promise in the blood so are we with each other

Cannot stay warm or pick others up

Covenant that we are yours

When we receive this, we receive your promises that are equal and we are good. We become part of it.--unity

Exodus 24 sapphire pavement

Break

Paul asks about whether to go to India or not.

Persis: jumbo jet

Karen W: (steps into angel)

I just hear my heart is in India

It's my home

Go, go, go, go, go

There's something about It's not just one place.

But I think that has to do maybe with me.

Paul: we're also confirming a trip to HK which is now China, of course.

I really appreciate this because it's really serious in terms of the warfare.

Dale: there've been some messages we've had about the commonwealth and HK is the commonwealth, Australia, India, Canada...Singapore. South Africa, New Zealand.

Robin: dream about Singapore. This weekend telling Paul twice...Dale kept telling R to tell Paul. I kept tell you about my dreams to Singapore.

Sharon: (steps into angel)

(there's fire)

Roger: I think this is an angel from Asia.

Sharon: My feet are hurting.

Roger: because that's what they did to the women in Asia.

Sharon: I see fire, fore across the land. It's going deep. It's burning up.

It's like we think the principalities that are in the air

The spirits of the earth will be unearthed

They will come up

They will go to the grave where Jesus sends them

Ho!

Walking, waling, walk where you walk

It is my land.

Oh. I see out of one little place there's a birth of a big army that goes across the land.
They're going out 2x
They're increasing
Their steps are increasing
They're marching
Their heads are like flintstone, single headed vision to serve Jesus
God's breath
I see it going beyond countries and borders. To the north
The water...clean water
The fire is traveling on the water
There are channels of water to go across
The wind is blowing.
The wind is really blowing.
Big wind.
Ho. Ooh!
Peace to the storm.
Peace.
Eagles. I see eagles. A whole bunch flying over the land
Eagles all over watching even now
They're spying out the land
They're looking (3XS)
They're looking for a place to pluck out the enemy
They're going before 2
They look like jet bombers
Their eyes, they're very finely tuned
The words are coming
The preparation
They're people hearing the words of preparation in the land
They go as servants (?)
Man with beard: the word came from India
Roger: I saw a tear run down the angel's eye. The Lord reminded me a dream I had
five years ago. It hit the water and came up as a wave of fire that began to touch the
world.
Is that revival? Yes. I'm glad I won't be back. But the angel said I will be back.
Ronnie: It's the angel from India. Freedom for the captives!
Freedom
There's such a heavy weight
Break the chains
Freedom for the captives (2x)
The angel of India is on wings of praise.
His wings are orange and green robes.
There's such a longing in the desperation for things of the miraculous
Freedom for the captives (2X)
You bring the lightning with you

You strike these down

There's something to do with rancages(?) or a certain people

There's just so much pain physical and emotional

The curses of the forefathers will be broken

Freedom for the captives (2x)

Generational lines will be brought back and be freed

Roger: Paul you're being sent as a nurturing part of God's breast. They desire nurturing from the father.

There's nothing to nurture them and God says I'm going to create you as a nurturer.

Paul: I remember when I first received my call, I was sitting on the right hand side during the offertory. "So send I you."

Jim: saw three lights. 3 confirmations. 3 lights will guide you just like the star led the wise men. Three words.. Kill sacred cows! Kill sacred cows! Kill sacred cows!

Jana: Sharon went up where the eagles are. That's the armies being birthed out of this.

Tila: the eagles were being sent. My children are gathered in baskets. After your prayer, they became baskets full of hearts.

Jana: an angel touched my head...went into my chest and grabbed my heart. I'm giving you a heart for the lost.

Anna: I see bolts of electricity going through in from north and south. I saw seven angels and there were more coming. Lord Jesus, so beautiful. More angels that come began to circle. They began to circle. Many many like two days ago. There's a distant rumbling. I can't see it yet. There's not within view yet. There are many of the heavenly host coming. The angels have come to make a way for them and they follow. They're not here yet. They're coming. The sound of them is a distant rumbling.

Paul calls Sarah forward. To pray for India.

Paul: Celebration/Dancing to Jason Upton's Freedom

Lunch Break

Cherubim present page 43 cherubim hold the crystal sea

All of this is in the pillar of fire

All this is in the cloud of his presence

This is big

This is not the crystal pond.

This is not the crystal lake.

Gemologist said sapphire magnifies light 12X. the glory of God sits on a sapphire throne which is total magnification/intensity of light and that's magnified 12X. It's bright!

Could the cherubim around the throne be different from these cherubim? Discrepancy of the number of wings. They're everywhere.

Satan is a cherub that's why he sometimes appears like a man or a roaring lion because of the faces. Also cherubim of calf's feet.

Ezekiel 11

People have dreams where I come and pull things off them at night.

Aldie: (awake experience) An experience I had was a chariot picked me up. I went to this friend of ours who we prayed for for years. Prayed for a pastor in Calgary about witchcraft.

Precious: Dream where I went to you and Donna and told you were tired and needed to come home.

Paul: Persis had the same word that I had to come home. Important to go to AP. Things happening on the property. The Lord wanted us to go and tidy up. We had two-three weeks of horrible warfare.

Aldie: I had another experience when I was sleeping. I went to a little hut, a very sick elderly man in the hut. I prayed for him. I was there.

Lanie: I was watching TV when my right hand started vibrating. It made me nervous at first. Then it just kept going. Then I realized I'd been praying for a man on a Heidi Baker ministry...in a crusade. I connected that it was related to him. At 4 AM, there it was again. I went into my prayer closet. I felt as if I was in the midst. As I was praying, I was praying with him as he prayed for people. Two weeks later, I told him. He figured out this was a time he was praying for people and one person was healed of their hearing.

Linda: I just realized I'd experienced this but not realized it. Years ago...Dick Eastman prayer ministry. Closed eyes and prayed for where my finger landed. Prayed for Tonga. Years later I had a dream...now I know I went there. I met the king of Tonga. I told him you're to receive Christ and lead your people to Christ...years later, at a Christian's businessman group...led the king to the Lord. Years again later, contact with man who was the roommate of the son of the king of Tonga confirmed that there was a revival.

Robin: Roger's had experience with people where Roger comes to finish off the session that wasn't done. Sometimes we dream the same thing the same night.

Samuel: Married now 12 years. At the time we'd been married one month. We'd never been apart. We were to do a weeks' revival meetings at Swaziland. The pastor was picking us up. That morning, the HS led me to pray. "You must stay behind and let Sibongile go first." I tried to ignore it. HS told me to listen. "If I do that, what must I say to her." HS said He's already revealed it. When I asked Sib about it...Sib already knew. Both started crying. She leaves on Monday. Each night, Sam prayed for Sib. Thursday night at 7 PM, Sam got feeling that she's in serious danger. HS said "What you need to do is go into the room, pray for her." Sam prayed in tongues...closed the door and started talking to her. "Sib, raise your hands in worship, don't be afraid." My head is thinking "what am I doing?" Then felt this release in my spirit. Then she comes back on Sunday evening. Sam asks Sib about what happened Thursday night. That night, the pastors took Sib...waiting for her to come; she was preaching that night. The pastor led her up to the front. She was to go ahead to preach. She saw this big tall man demon possessed; he was cursing and pushed people around with supernatural strength. The pastor tried but was handicapped. It was chaotic. Sib would look at her like he's coming after her. All of a sudden, from her belly, the HS said "don't be afraid, raise your hands in worship." She felt HS said "close your eyes." I closed my eyes, worshiped for a long time. All of sudden...the man was slain in the spirit. He came and accepted Jesus.

Woman: some years back I had two dreams. (1) grassy knoll preaching the word. Other personal things happened re: future relationships (2) dream in Cesna 182...knew where to go in the city. Hidden in some back rooms were a people group headed for Israel.

They were from eastern Europe, Jews that came from China, trying to stealthily get them on board to a ship to get to Israel. Not sure about my part except to acknowledge that. I helped them get to the ship.

Anna: I'm hearing each one talking about taking messages in the night and I have dreams fairly regularly and it occurred to me that that's what they are. I'm in people's homes, gardens, classrooms not mine. Each time, God was showing me something to give me clarity to. So far, they've always been about people I know. I can contact them. It's brought a new understanding and clarity. Maybe dream activity is about messages. Usually about things God's doing...prophetic.

Dream about the 10,000 sq.ft home. Is that what's happening...that we are being messages at night?

Paul: yes. 2 Kings 5:26 "Did not my heart go over to you...?...I was with you when I saw you."

Sue: When brother David was going to work on the Alaskan pipeline, I saw up on the ceiling satan and God fighting over our brother David. This was back in the 70s. I started praying for him. The vision went away. He called Mom. He hit a snow bank and was turning around on an icy street and spinning out at the same time this vision was happening. The Lord protected him and it brought him back to the Lord.

Paul: Peter said. The Lord wants to take us in the heavenly places. He wants to permanently position you there. It's biblical. We're seated with God in the heavenly places. He wants to position you there.

Enter into His rest. A time of rest.

Michael had a vision that two women jumped into the sea, a pool. They were sinking down deeper and deeper. While they were there in that sea, they went into the sea's sea. Once they got to the bottom, it was all gold. I think it has something to do with dimensions.

Paul: who's this being. Maybe we've gone there?

Dale: The Lord was saying I've grounded you to the inner chamber of my heart. You will not be shaken. I've established you.

Anna: feel/see myself in the position I was coming straight up. Went forward. Went up straight. It felt just like a moving strip. Light...white brilliant white. As I got closer, I got toward his face. I knew it was the Holy City. My whole body was trembling and sobbing. As I got into the holy city, "it's true. We've believed it. It's true." It was true. I didn't want to leave. But this is where you're seated. You don't see it yet and haven't entered into it fully. It's a seeing/perception thing. Everyone is meant to see it and live there...not just in your thought mind but to really live there. The light was so blinding and I've come through darkness. When I got into it, I couldn't see because of the brightness.

Paul: there are times when a nature of a being...this is something territorial.

Tom: I get one word "builder."

Paul: This is big. This is big.

Mimi: A child shall hear that.

Michael steps into the being:

I heard "Lead the way."

I'll lead the way.

Lord is this the angel of breakthrough?

I saw this picture of a sea when the sun shines in. And that's all I saw.

Avoid the octopus.

I saw two other pictures. This time they're moving. A jellyfish with short tentacles and a long tentacle in the middle. There's a part on the belly with leopard skin. I saw a huge/small. Picture of long arm/short head of the octopus.

Ronnie: When Michael was up there, I was getting a vision of a grey dungeon. I was seeing golden lights breaking and cracking it. It was sort of like a hell. Bondage. When I asked if it was the angel of breakthrough. All I can think of is legions of angels in this dungeon with fire...different celestial powers setting ablaze to these demons and things in the dungeon.

Jana: couple of nights ago, I was praying at AP. Distinct things was lightning place...orange glow. When Paul said "angel of breakthrough." There's a foot on AP and a foot over here. It's about 2.5 miles away.

Joanne:

Time is in the ground. 2x

Release it! 2x

Don't you see the release!

Don't you feel the thunders

Don't you feel the rumblings.

Release! Release!

Jim: I saw paper clips flying in every direction. This is not business as usual. This has nothing to do with business. If you think this is business, you're mistaken.

Megan: I was tapped on the shoulder while lying on the floor. An angel handed me charts, maps, instructions on my left hand. On the right hand, he placed a scepter. He gave me this prophecy.

I have put my seal on the ancient pathways

The land is frozen in time as I have purposed it for this time.

Only I will open the gate to go through.

I have sent my teachers, my ancient ones to teach, teach, teach.

The ways for the secrets of the deep are very, very precious to my heart.

It is a revelation of the days of old. This knowledge has been preserved throughout time.

I froze it before the earth was plished.

I have kept it safe for many have desired its beauty, its riches its wealth in the spirit world.

Knowledge that was not written in books of earth.

And only ones that safely guard these rich treasures can know the secrets of my heart.

Life existed long long ago

I have sent my old ones to give gifts to those who are commissioned to do the work.

You are to receive the treasure, the books, the papers, the maps.

The seal will be broken at the appointed time.

I am coming and I want the world to know that life is precious to me.

What was then is to be known now.

The ancient civilization exists frozen deep deep. I have preserved it for it is precious.
Romans 8 Likewise the spirit also helps in our weaknesses for we do not know what we should pray but the spirit himself makes intercession for us...

There are tongues of fire on each of us. Prayed in tongues

Persis:

As you've heard This is the new time. This is the new season.

For the books of time, the old books are closed. The new book of remembrance.

It is a new book. Not a new chapter.

Yesterday, when you went through the L, you were born before time. You can't turn back. The separation of the old and new. It's like plastic curtain that separates your new life and the old life. You cannot go back!

Now there will come a time where you'll have to remember Perseverance. Remember the word because you'll find your head turning and looking back. The enemy of your soul will see it....you're been separated from the past. Don't allow yourself to go ...

This is the

There's something about unity and as we stand here there's a golden braided cord

That unity brings a cup on each of us that has gold and honey

He's going to pour out that gold and honey of revelation over us as we need

We've been set apart

Remember our brothers and sisters who are here to pray for each other

Don't break the unity that has been brought here

The angel is pouring gold and honey over us. There's a pitcher like thing is a permanent resident. Periodically the angels will stir it.

Paul: can we as the sons of God now release creation to be conformed to your image?

Are you willing for God to be revealed in the earth?

Lord we're ready to be revealed as sons of God. Your word says creation is waiting for us to be revealed. Lord, we declare our revelation to be the sons of God.

You see, we had to be seated on the thrones first. Like in the movie of Narnia where the children were seated on thrones. There's a knowledge...once your position has been acknowledged, it's the position. Otherwise it's not a position. Do you accept the new position? (yes.) So never again talk badly about who you are. Never going back to the old. Who are you? REVEALED SONS OF GOD.

There's deliverance happening on the land now. The land is being set free here in Hesperia.

Lord, what do you mean that time has to be unlocked.

Lord, whatever was locked because of sin, would you unlock it?

Nancy: Time is being delivered to us. The time was in the ground, we're seated in the heavenlies. We now have the command of time.

Paul: The attachment to chronos has been broken and kairos time has been released.

Time of the Lord. It's His time. It's the time of the Lord being released.

Scott: Because we're stuck in this flesh, we tend to think and act in the flesh all the time. When we got seated with Christ, we're to remain. We have to be back in our bodies in the flesh but our spirit remains in the heavenlies. Our spirit has access to

every location and is not bound by time. The revealing of the sons of God is done. According to our faith! And will multiply from us to the next person and next person. The unity builds our faith. We're all crazy in the same way. That unity...we need to continue to strengthen. What is started here will ripple out to sons/daughters of God. You're sons. You're princes and princesses. Nothing is withheld from you. Nothing in creation will the Father not let you have it. don't think of yourself as anything but!

Paul: Son is a position....son gets the firstborn inheritance. You're a son.

Lady: before we started the conference, I said to my team members. It feels like we're connected to the groaning of creation. God gave me the scripture you just read. To vibrate with him so that it's released. At least for us it's the starting to get us here.

Linda: angel handed me a golden flint. The Lord was saying that a flintstone starts a fire, sharp instrument for cutting and it sharpens other things.

How far of an area is being delivered?

Gaylene: as far as the eye can see...black ribbons coming up.

Robin: I think we're digging up a buried time capsule. Breakthrough angel to break through the dry ground to till the ground till it's ready.

Anna: It's the tilling season coming up in mid November. If you do it after the early rain...it softens the ground. You go in with the tillers before the heavy rains come.

Because then it would get too muddy. You can't move that muddy wet ground.

Anywhere from 4-6 weeks is the window.

Paul: Intensity of the evil coming off has increased. Size of land in metres?

Jana: As far out as the sword is.

Sandra: Joshua 5:2 (about gold flints) circumscribe the new generation of Israelites as before. Joshua made knives of flint.

Paul: That fits with the word Jim had. I like that...a new generation.

Megan: Jer 19:1 "...go and get an earthen bottle and take of the ancients of the people and of the ancients of the priest." There's a potter's bottle. I don't know what that means.

Robin: saw a really, really big angel in the middle. Looks like the Breakthrough angel. Has a very, very large sword, used it to pound the floor like a jackhammer. In a dream all I could see was the Lord. All I could see was his feet. As soon as he put the sword down, lightning shot out of the earth. How judgment happened because you couldn't escape it. You'd either live for the Lord or be burned up. There's a tilling of the ground. Scripture: Hab. 3:4 His lightning is coming forth. The earth splits in two. Lightning going into the depth of the earth.

Paul: Big earthen pot. Curves like this. Anna sees it.

Robin: looks like the laver in between the two pillars. Literally more like a well.

Dale; In 2 Kings, describes the laver. The research of the pi, talks about that scriptures.

Mimi: laver's here and something else here.

Megan: Last night as I was at AP. I looked on the mantle and saw three kings. They came here and broke through and there were mountains on both sides. They came through a dimension that was ancient. They were the ancient ones. They're here to teach you and speak into your spirit.

Paul: we were surrounded by cloud of witnesses.

Scott; Biblically...we're caught up in the heavens. We're still in the heavenlies and still here at the same time is biblical.

Paul: Transfiguration where Moses/Jesus/Elijah are seen. Jesus is still the God-man. He's relating to Moses and Elijah.

I had a prophecy...still don't know what to do with it. "You're going to start relating to the cloud of witnesses." I don't know what it means in reality.

Scott: this sea and within a sea within a sea. (laver and another laver within it) Bottom is the gold!

Mimi: sees the cup for scooping water out of the well.

Scott: What's the sword for, Lord? The sword is the key.

Robin: It's just like the angel did, sticking the sword into the ground.

Paul: In Hawaii, we got the word that "the sword is the key". Remember Cal Chimen. brought the key here. (Paul feels out the tabernacle.) The Lord has laid a tabernacle out this way. We were in the altar of incense this morning. I feel the seraphim.

Sam: a couple of hours ago, I saw a gold sword but short. I thought I'd never seen a sword like that before. It had a design in the middle of the blade. It was standing on the point right on the floor. It was almost like I could reach out and pick it up.

We are the tabernacle

Pastor the land and walk in the secrets.

There's a sword here, maybe two swords. Your sword was in the corner and Scott's sword was up here. There's a pitcher. Paul calls Sharon up to ask the Lord she can read the chart.

Sharon: (Megan up there)

Fire! I see fire dancing on the words. I see fire. I'm not getting anything.

Paul: Eat the scroll. Release the proclamation.

Sharon: I proclaim I am in you and you are in me. I am one with you and you are one with me.

(finger pointing up)

All the way up and down. I can't stretch that far but it goes all the way up and all the way down. Into the throne room and all the way down into the earth.

Like a portal of information. I don't know what it is. I feel like I can touch both.

Paul: He will tabernacle among us. Of course! Aha! He is the treasure that you've sold everything for to obtain. He is the pearl of great price. He is the buried treasure. We sell everything that we may gain Him.

Mona: when we made a dedication here the other day to die. Since we've started today I've had the song "I come into the holy of holies"...passed the crowds of people, passed the brazen altar...as we've been faithful to die to self, we're invited to tabernacle with him in the holy of holies.

Paul: I think that realization is what we had to get. That we look for everything else and it's Him.

Friday October 13, 2006 AM

Bethel group impart apostolic, healing, prophetic and love.

Paul: There's been so much anointing yesterday. This is day 8.

Notice we're in a tent right now.

Written in 2001.

If we begin with Ezra's revival in 445 BC. 490 years later leads us 46 AD when Paul began his ministry in Acts. Famine prophesied 47AD. Prophets came 46 AD. Ga. 2:1 14th year since Paul's conversion in late 33 AD.

Thus also the 40th Jubilee which is 40 X 490 will come in 2006 AD. It seems to suggest a new type of ministry comparable to Paul's yet greater because of Paul's was a tabernacle pattern of something earlier.

Palm branches were waved for rejoicing. The law was to carry and to wave these branches and singing and praising God particularly singing Psalm 118:25-27.

We're in the 8th day. Jesus prophesied on the 8th day of tab, the outpouring of the HS in John. In the last day, He cried out "is any man thirsty....from his innermost being will flow rivers of living water." This was poured out from the silver pitcher. When Jesus cried out for man to come to Him to drink, it signified pouring out from the pitcher. The eighth day technically begins tonight. Tomorrow morning will be the morning of the 8th day. So we should expect something tomorrow morning.

Pouring out of water □ pouring out of HS. People viewed this in a more primal fashion which was just to pray for rain. Interestingly, it's supposed to rain tonight. This was indeed important to planting of crops. When Jesus proclaimed that men were to come to Him for a drink, He was referring to Isaiah 12:2-3. "Yeshua" or Joshua – Jesus' Hebrew name. Isaiah prophesies that we will joyfully draw water from the springs. Solomon's temple was glorified on the 8th day. HS fell. Glory of God came into the temple. That event prophesied a new temple of which Pentecost was just a down payment. This is the appointed time of the fullness of the Spirit yet to come.

This is that!

Is it possible that there's a heavenly gate that we're to open? Release!

Ronnie: Isaiah 32:2

Persis: Has anyone seen the new Jerusalem in here?

Dale: Going back to periodic table. Then Robin Feilds in Psalm 118 "...the stone the builders rejected has become the chief cornerstone." So the missing stone could be pearl of great price and missing treasure. Rev 21:1-3 "...holy city" We're going to live in this. That's a reality that we'll be living in the tabernacle.

Paul: That's what it's supposed to be.

Girl overdosed last night and is also very prophetic. You know, this is the end of time. And you must stand firm. We are moving into a new time and it's like even media doesn't understand. Desperation of persons is not seen and not reported.

Persis: (points out the gate) There are streets of gold running through here. Temples, synagogues.

Jana: Psalm 122 "I was glad when they said to me let us go to the city of the Lord...."

Paul: I was just given a sheet...shalom of peace.

Sharon: saw a gate.

Persis: As we go through

Woman: Release to the nations

Tom: Eastern gate in Jerusalem is shut and sealed right now?

In Hebrews we're told that the tabernacle is a copy of the one in heaven. That is the reality. The living water is here. A spring right here.

Sharon: his name is gatekeeper. He's opening the gate. Didn't one of the scriptures say we're to stand in the gate.

After going through the tabernacle..

Persis & Brandon

"How absolutely wonderful these days have been has I've watched you. How my heart has rejoiced. How I've wept over you with tears of joy. I have danced over you. I've sung over you and the angels have too. This has been my time, and I am so pleased with you. You are my wonderful children. And it shall be, what has opened here, has been written in my annals, and it will not be removed. Not one dot, not one title. It shall be. You are to remind yourselves and stir yourselves each day. Pray for each other. Pray for each other. I am holy. I am your God. And I have caused it to be."

Matthew 18 – who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven? He who comes as a child. You must humble yourselves and trust God. We don't want to sometimes trust God because we grown. If you want to come to the kingdom, you must become as children. Wide-eyed and expectant, foolish.

Look and listen. Because they shall be led by children – this is what the Lord said to Roger when he saw us coming up to the dance floor.

We are preparing the way. As we prepare, the Lord will lead you and will teach to you to not be afraid. We are coming to the river. You will be the ones who will cross into the land and possess it. You will be. Watch very carefully, enjoy life. Don't take it so seriously. God is a very loving and happy God. It saddens Him when we become old and He has told us to become as children.

All the universe is my backyard, and I can see you anytime. And when you get too serious, I'll come out and say what's wrong. Because you're supposed to be playing. You're supposed to be playing. We should thank him for the slide, sandbox, bubbles. Everything that He has in heaven.

Lord, let us be your children. Let us be the ones who will go before the mountains and play before you, because the elders didn't want to.

Let the orbs that God puts around be as bubbles of delight. Be willing to be one of these, to be carried by God. I bless you, as the next generation.

Roger's prayer, previous.

The gatekeeper is sitting and laughing and laughing. Before, he was serious. Now he's laughing. Roaring with laughter. The joy of the lord is our strength. (only one part of the gate is open, Sharon says)

A man speaking: I saw something in my hand. It's a miniature of the ring of fire that was here the other day. I think he wants each one of us to have it to remain in unity. I pass it on.. to you... as the lord allows, to each one. May we remain in unity. Thank you Lord for your gracious gifts. I praise you.

Paul: Let's join hands.

(People gather into a ring, joining hands.)

Paul: Look how different we all are. Look how similar we are. We're all wanting Christ, His love. Lord, we know that the truth that You spoke at the tower of Babel...that if

they all come together as one, then nothing is impossible for them. We declare that spiritual principle together now in a positive way, and that nothing is impossible, through the power of Your Holy Spirit. There's fire. There's fire.

Sandra: Rev. 3:12

Editing the prayer

(Lunch break)

Practice:

Romans 12: Arthur Burke Redemptive gives

Teacher forehead

Prophet eyes

Mouth exhorter

Shoulders ruler

Heart mercy

Arms giving

Hands serving

We can have swords and spears on each other's bodies.

Take off spears, arrows, darts;

Do front, back, side scan.

Make sure all the silver cords are attached. Silver cords are attached.

If not wanted in childhood, cord may be drooping down.

Clean off first then do spiritual gifts. Have a couple of people check you.

Sharon's vision

...saw the hand of God inviting us to come higher. Thought of this song.

Song:

(by Alberto and Kimberley Rivera)

Nothing's gonna hold me back

I'm gonna fly so high. (2x)

And I saw that when some of you took

From the Lord your new wings

You had this look on your face

"Yes, these are new but I still have the memories how it felt

when I flapped my broken wings

And I saw this fear in your eyes

"what will it felt o flap my new wings?

Will I still have the pain?

Will I still remember?

Then I saw the Lord look into your eyes

And they penetrated and he said

"The pain shall cease

Even the memory shall be released

Even the memory of the pain I shall take upon myself.

For I will not give you a new thing that will cause you pain. (2X)

So don't be afraid to fly

Don't be afraid to fly

*For everything I give is good
You will fly in my goodness, fly in my love
safely under my wings
You will fly in my faithfulness, fly in my comfort,
fly in my mercy
Stay close to me, fly with me.
Stay close to me, Don't ever go away.
Jesus, I am willing to lay down my pain
Jesus I am willing to lay down my fear
Whatever it takes, whatever it takes
I lay it down so you may run in me
All my pain, all my shame, all my fears.*

Father, in the name of Jesus, I come before Your throne. I repent for being so stuck and focused on the past that I have been unable to see Your destiny for me.

I repent for not rightly discerning your presence.

I repent for not acknowledging Your presence when you have acknowledged mine.

I repent for asking You for things that You have already done and are doing. Lord, I repent for not using my keys to unlock the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven.

Father, I repent for looking to man for wisdom, knowledge, understanding, counsel and into my flesh for might, strength, ability. Forgive me for being arrogant, disrespectful and not honoring Your Spirit even as it comes forth through others. As you forgive me, I ask You, Lord, to restore the reverential and obedient fear of the Mighty God. (Isaiah 11:2)

Lord, I want to repent for myself and past generations who spoke harshly against Your body and the brethren. Lord, I repent for coming into agreement with anybody who spoke against the body of Christ. Lord, I choose now to bless those and speak health and wholeness to those things I don't understand of Your body.

Jesus, I repent for agreement with the spirit of slavery of choosing to be subject to the law and to not be free as a son and daughter. And I choose to birth forth the promises of God and his inheritance in me. I declare that this is the set time of the Lord and I will be realigned with the new Jerusalem.

Lord, I repent for grasping onto the world instead of you. Lord, I repent for getting caught up in the generational addictions rather than your generational blessings. I ask You for Your forgiveness and Your redemption for the rest of my days.

Father, I repent for myself and my generational line for often being a people pleaser rather than a God pleaser. I declare that as for me and my household we have stepped over the line to serve You. From this day forth, I am a God-pleaser rather than a man-pleaser.

Lord, I ask You to forgive me for not trusting you. Lord, I ask You to untangle my feet. I ask You to forgive me for not being able to jump over the fences of offenses. I ask that You would continue to show us our inheritance that we should receive what You have already given.

I choose to forgive all of those in my family line who were involved in Satanism and corporate mind control in efforts to pervert and abort God's plans and promises.

Father, I forgive all offenses of those who have traumatized me and my past generations. I thank You for cleansing all pathways and ungodly heavenly places so that I can be seated with Christ in heavenly places.

I thank You for redeeming me from my past. The past is not my identity. I leave the past at Your feet and choose to pursue the destiny and inheritance You have for me. I choose now to take the key of faith to unlock my inheritance that I may step forward into my destiny, my calling and my anointing. I choose to be a restorer of all things. I want to have faith like Abraham who searched diligently for the city whose builder and maker is God. Help me fix my eyes on Your destiny, Your will, Your plan for me. I thank You that You have made me Your son.

Lord, would You disconnect me from the things of the earth and remove the sin and the snares that so easily entangles (Hebrews 12:1) and hinders me from running the race marked before me.

Father, I ask You to be established as my glory and rear guard. (Isaiah 58:8). Lord, please establish Your plumb line between my inner man and Your throne.

Lord, I remember Your body that was broken for me and Your blood that was shed for me. I accept the sacrifice that You gave for me on the cross.

Lord, please remove all contamination on the elemental spirits. (Gal. 4:3-5,9, Colossian 2:8,20). I recognize that this contamination has come from the human traditions and the basic principles of the world rather than Christ. (Col 2:2)

Lord, please realign my spirit, soul and body of Your plumb line. (Zech. 4:10, Amos 7:8)

Lord, as You created Adam from the dust of the earth and breathed into him Your breathe of life so breathe on the elements of my life.

I choose to die to myself and to the world and to lay down my life as a living sacrifice. (Romans 12:1-2)

I declare that my heart will be encouraged and knit together in love and attaining to all wealth that comes from the full assurance of understand that results in the true knowledge of God's mystery which is Christ Himself. (Col. 2:2)

I declare that I am a living stone and will operate in unity with the body of Christ.

October 10, 2015

Jana

You are here Lord. We are standing in Your glory. Zion is in the holy mountain of God and He loves the gates of Zion more than all the dwelling places. It is said of Zion you were born there. I will make mention to Babylon, to Egypt to Turkey and Russia it is not yet your time and I will awaken Israel. I have put a hook in your mouth and I will drag you back. it is said in Zion this one is born in her and the foundation was laid when these stones are places. These stones are thrones. The shame of your master's house. You are destroyed in the midst of these burning thrones and I will a complete end. You have defiled all your dwelling places. I have set Zion, my tabernacle like the heaven on high, like the earth it will describe the circle in the deep is not for the cherub to keep. But my people have set a sure foundation a tried and tested stone. A precious corner stone. And I will build all her walls with precious stones. Your covering is a finished stone when you are renewed. The foundation is like diamonds urim and thummin. Righteousness and justice the foundation was set for He is the invisible God, the image

of who you know, the first born of creation before the throne. And I have made a way, an eternal path for righteousness sake. It will ever last. A highway of holiness. When the thrones are set and the books are open and His throne is a blaze and the word for every dot and tiddle will be claimed for the original design and I will remove all the deception, manipulation and lies of suggestion that has blocked the path for full inheritance. And this one was born in her and that one was born in her for Zion's sake she will be known. For Jerusalem's sake she will be known.

October 12, 2010

Linda's vision of fog

I would think fog means something that covers and inhibits the ability to see what is ahead. But it's temporary. In the vision I would think that when the Son appears the fog will be dispelled, just as the sun burns off the marine layer. The Message:

1. **Job 3:3** "Obliterate the day I was born. Blank out the night I was conceived! Let it be a black hole in space. May God above forget it ever happened. Erase it from the books! May the day of my birth be buried in deep darkness, shrouded by the **fog**, swallowed by the night. And the night of my conception—the devil take it! Rip the date off the calendar, delete it from the almanac. Oh, turn that night into pure nothingness—no sounds of pleasure from that night, ever! May those who are good at cursing curse that day. Unleash the sea beast, Leviathan, on it. May its morning stars turn to black cinders, waiting for a daylight that never comes, never once seeing the first light of dawn. And why? Because it released me from my mother's womb into a life with so much trouble. [Job 3:2-4](#) (in Context) [Job 3](#) (Whole Chapter)

2. **1 Corinthians 13:12** We don't yet see things clearly. We're squinting in a **fog**, peering through a mist. But it won't be long before the weather clears and the sun shines bright! We'll see it all then, see it all as clearly as God sees us, knowing him directly just as he knows us! [1 Corinthians 13:11-13](#) (in Context) [1 Corinthians 13](#) (Whole Chapter)

3. **James 4:13** [Nothing but a Wisp of Fog] And now I have a word for you who brashly announce, "Today—at the latest, tomorrow—we're off to such and such a city for the year. We're going to start a business and make a lot of money." You don't know the first thing about tomorrow. You're nothing but a wisp of **fog**, catching a brief bit of sun before disappearing. Instead, make it a habit to say, "If the Master wills it and we're still alive, we'll do this or that." [James 4:12-14](#) (in Context) [James 4](#) (Whole Chapter)

Amplified:

1. **Genesis 2:6** But there went up a mist (**fog**, vapor) from the land and watered the whole surface of the ground-- [Genesis 2:5-7](#) (in Context) [Genesis 2](#) (Whole Chapter)

2. **Psalms 148:8** You lightning, hail, **fog**, and frost, you stormy wind fulfilling His orders! [Psalm 148:7-9](#) (in Context) [Psalm 148](#) (Whole Chapter)

Living:

1. **Genesis 2:6** But there went up a mist (**fog**, vapor) from the land and watered the whole surface of the ground-- [Genesis 2:5-7](#) (in Context) [Genesis 2](#) (Whole Chapter)

2. **Psalms 148:8** You lightning, hail, **fog**, and frost, you stormy wind fulfilling His orders! [Psalm 148:7-9](#) (in Context) [Psalm 148](#) (Whole Chapter)

Contemporary English:

1. **Job 38:9** and wrapped it in blankets of thickest **fog**. [Job 38:8-10](#) (in Context) [Job 38](#) (Whole Chapter)
2. **Ezekiel 26:10** He will have so many horses that the dust they stir up will seem like a thick **fog**. And as his chariots and cavalry approach, even the walls will shake, especially when he proudly enters your ruined city. [Ezekiel 26:9-11](#) (in Context) [Ezekiel 26](#) (Whole Chapter)

Barbara Parker Standing in Faith Ministries

www.standinginfaith.org

From: Paul Cox <delta@aslansplace.com> **To:** Barbara Parker <bandjparker@sbcglobal.net> **Sent:** Tue, October 12, 2010 6:37:49 PM **Subject:** FW: fog

Aslan's Place

18990 Rocksprings Rd.

Hesperia, CA 92345

760-947-7881

www.aslansplace.com

From: Linda Cesana [mailto:genlin5@msn.com] **Sent:** Tuesday, October 12, 2010 5:21 PM **To:** Paul Cox **Subject:** fog

fog is now coming in aaround the ship, any ref in bible about fog?? know what fog means??

POWER GRID #61-The Valley of Elah

Several Day Visions Experienced by Crystal Kain Ross –
September 14-30th, 2013

“For our struggle is not against flesh and blood,
but against the **Rulers, Authorities, and Powers** of this dark World,
and against the **Spiritual Forces** of evil in heavenly realms.”

Ephesians 6:12

“The Priest replied (to David)...’The **SWORD** of Goliath...whom you killed
in the **VALLEY of ELAH** is here; wrapped in a cloth behind the ephod...

‘if you want it take it...there is no sword here but that one...’

David said, “There is **NONE like it**; give it to me.”

1 Samuel 21:9

Chapter One: Not the Status Quo

In my past experiences I have been taken up to the level of the Power Grid, or beyond. It is from that vantage point my experiences have typically begun.

However, in the past few weeks since my Mother died in early August, the Lord has been very gracious to me.

Although I am aware and grateful my Mom has graduated to the eternal heavenly realms; still I am in a state of shock and my emotions are extremely stretched.

Worship has been my one saving grace. I can see how the element of adoration has helped the anchor for my soul to be sunk into; despite my outer sadness and the shock of no longer having the ability to contact my Mother.

So this day, as I was thinking about the battles we are going through in the Body of Christ, suddenly I was aware that instead of me being taken to the higher places; **the high places were coming to me.**

I closed my eyes and felt the rush of the high presence of that rarified state descend upon me like a literal torrential waterfall of oil and water mixed; without getting wet.

I felt the weight of glory impact me and for this welcome period of time, I forgot all the emotional trauma and depression of the past several weeks.

Chapter Two – Welcome Refreshment & His Voice

For quite some time I continued to worship at the piano and adore the Lord. Time seems to stop, or still to a barely perceptible function. Nothing matters. Just worship. Just Jesus.

My soul has felt as dry as the Mojave Desert; parched and weary. But the torrents of the presence of the Lord continued to wash over me, invigorating every thirsty atom of my being.

“Thank you, God. Thank you” I said. It’s amazing that when I come to adore Him and give; He gives to me much more than I give Him.

Suddenly I was transitioned from sitting at my keyboard in the Midwest of the United States, to a place high above the Earth. It is here Jesus and I met and there He embraced me, holding me close in the circle of His strong eternal arms for a long, long time.

“Welcome back to your real home, My Daughter of light” He greeted me.

His voice is like the rushing of tidal waves unleashed in a great storm’s fury; yet it is soft and gentle; kind and sweet; sometimes I barely hear it with my natural ears, instead it is more like an infusing thunder that pounds inside the rivers of my mind, and saturates my soul...effortlessly; completely.

When He speaks, His voice floods all the chambers of my heart and entirely fills me up. I am whole from the impact of hearing His voice.

Jesus finally released me and I looked into His fathomless eyes. He has mourned this great loss with me. He has mourned my sadness and identifies with my heart’s wounds, because in reality they are just as much His as they are mine.

The realization of this gives me great solace. Even though He now enjoys the presence of my Mother up there, He still experiences my pain which I am going through down here.

“Come”, He beckoned ever so gently. As we walked on an invisible path of air Jesus spoke:

“The battles are raging ahead and the worst of the fighting is yet to come.

My Bride must dress in her Armor of Light and prepare to engage the enemy in ways and numbers she has yet been forced to encounter.

The waves of evil have never been higher; and much higher yet they are to come.”

Jesus and I turned East into the rising sun. We walked up there over the circle of the Earth a good while. I was not tired, for my Beloved was giving me strength as we walked.

I was on Jesus’ left side and He was holding my right hand as we walked.

Usually I do look down and see the Power Grid, or it is the surface we are walking upon; but in this experience I did not see the Power Grid at all.

I wondered if it had been taken away for a while, or exactly what the reason was that I was not seeing it at this time.

Jesus answered my unspoken question with his usual ‘heart-cendental’ communication. My unspoken request with an out-loud spoken answer.

This is a very natural and easy way for us to communicate. I think one of the reasons the Lord talks to me this way is to reaffirm the reality of how He intimately reads every thought and question; the unspoken as readily and effortlessly as the spoken.

Thus, when He answers an unspoken question, I do not feel shocked, but incredibly blessed and covered by His all-saturating involvement in my thoughts.

This is the kind of Bridegroom Prince we are engaged to. This is my Beloved and my future eternal spouse.

His answer was, “The Power Grid is always in place; it is just that for this experience your view of it has been changed so that you can observe what We want you to see in an unhindered fashion.”

Chapter Three – The Valley of Elah

Presently we found ourselves directly over the land of Israel. It was modern time. I looked down into a large open valley, rimmed with far away smooth hills. Some of the hills had low trees and other hills were barren, except for golden scrub vegetation, grass and rocks.

There was a streambed running through the valley, which was totally dry.

My eyes were drawn to a little insignificant streambed. It almost seemed out of place in this arid land. I wondered if it ever flowed mightily with water.

There were a lot of stones of various sizes in the little stream bed. The width of the streambed in most places was narrow. It concluded that it could be easily jumped across or waded across, if it had water in it.

We came down to the valley and were standing on the valley floor, looking into the streambed. I noticed that many of the stones were flat, rounded and smooth.

“Perfect for skipping rocks”, I thought to myself.

There was no hurry. Jesus and I walked along the edges of the streambed.

He broke the silence answering my unspoken questions: “This is the Valley of Elah, and this streambed is the very one which David armed his bag with as he ran to face Goliath.”

It always makes the Bible stories more alive to see the actual places events occurred.

Jesus reached down and picked up a few stones and handed one of them to me.

It was rather flat and although it had small ridges and bumps on the rock surface, they had been worn down to a softness, and were the perfect size for putting in a sling or skipping rocks with.

Even though I haven’t slung a stone, I could imagine that one this size, about the size of a silver dollar, (only a little thicker), would have been a good size to sling from a slingshot.

Jesus continued to explain: “**The battles ahead for My people are pivotal. Many have been fought, but more are to come. The leaders I have chosen must arm their quivers with My living fiery stones and arrows.**”

He paused for a moment and then added, “**The stones are the weapons released by the Power of My WORDS. The arrows are additional weapons, released by the Power of My spoken WORDS through My warriors.**”

Chapter Four – Why You Have Been Brought Here

Jesus then said to me, “Do you know why you have been brought here?”

I answered, “No...other than possibly to see where the actual battle between David and Goliath occurred.”

Jesus replied, “Yes, but there is more. As You know, the battle between David and Goliath was fought in both the natural and spiritual realms.

However, in these end times, there are battles to be fought, which mirror this battle, and are even now being waged in the spiritual realms.”

“The effect of these battles will affect the natural and spiritual, just as in the past, this battle affected the natural and spiritual.”

“The result of David defeating Goliath won victory for the entire Nation of Israel. In the same way, I am calling out **My David’s**, who are armed with **My WORDS**, to fight in these end-time battles. The victory of a handful of My specialized and enabled Word Warriors, will not only affect Israel, but all the Nations of the World.”

He continued, “You have been brought here because you are spiritually from the tribe of Judah, and those who fight alongside you are related spiritually to the tribe of Judah.

Judah will bring to Me the Scepter. Praise is My key of victory, for which Judah is renowned.

Then He turned and looked at me intently in the eyes and said:

“Praise has always been My most potent and secret weapon for Battle!”

The Lord then reminded me of the passage in Ezekiel where He promised that in the last days He would ‘exchange our hearts of stone and give us HEARTS of FLESH, that we might walk in His ways and do His commandments.”

(I'm going to give you a new heart, and I'm going to give you a new spirit within all of your deepest parts. I'll remove that rock-hard heart of yours and replace it with one that's sensitive to me. And I will put my spirit in the midst of you: and I will cause you to walk in my commandments, and to keep my judgments, and do them. Ezekiel 36:26-27

And I will put my spirit in the midst of you: and I will cause you to walk in my commandments, and to keep my judgments, and do them. 1 Kings 18:37)

Chapter Five – Invisible Evil Forces

Then as we walked along I sensed an evil force in the air ahead of us. As I thought about this, it was odd. It was like I was coming up near a wind, but it wasn’t like a wind, but more like a pressure. As I paid more attention to this, there was not just one force, but many distinct invisible forces I could sense.

These forces felt more like the pressure of individual people moving towards me, as if someone were skating by, but they weren’t skating, but standing still.

I could sense several evil forces, or entities.

Jesus let me close my eyes and test the waters, so to speak. This is how He lets me learn many times. He doesn’t just tell me the answer or what something means right away. He wants me to put forth the effort of digging and sincere interest. His best pearls are always gleaned this way. This I know from experience.

Jesus said, “Many of the enemy forces My David-like Warriors will be facing in these last days are invisible. But don’t let that fool You. They are very real. Because they are invisible to Earthly eyes, they are much harder to detect, disarm and evict.”

The Lord continued, “Now I will allow You to see those enemy forces which are present, and have put themselves in battle array against You.”

I thought to myself, “Against me!? I don’t know why they would be against me, for I haven’t done anything to make them mad, have I!?”

Jesus laughed, but it wasn’t a mocking, or making fun-of-me laugh, but a laugh of understanding and patience.

He pointed ahead and said “Look and see”.

At this He blew some sort of gold looking dust in His hands forward by the breath of His mouth, and it burst forth into the air in front of us.

Immediately I saw several large evil and menacing double-headed entities. With their two heads they had a distinct advantage. For no one could sneak up on them. They could see anyone coming from any direction at any time, without having to turn their body. Their eyes were huge and glaring, each eye was murky golden colored, with hollow black evil pupils and red, instead of white surrounding the golden color of their eyeballs. Their teeth were sharp and pointed and very long. The noises they made from their throat were horrid, like a symphony of base and tenor evil; **antiphonal evil**. Such horrid sounds I have never heard before. The Lord told me, "They not only have two heads, but two WINDPIPES in their throats. I wondered what the significance of this was. Jesus explained, "The meaning of their two individual windpipes means that they can speak **twice as much**, at the same time, as one. And since they are evil entities that use their **WORDS as their MAJOR weapons of impart**, this is a huge detriment to our side, and a huge advantage to them."

"How do we stop them?" I asked. Jesus said, "This kind of evil entity is not for the casual intercessor. Only a small number of My Davidic Warriors will be allowed to enter on this field of battle; for only those who have been equipped to handle this kind of enemy will be brought here to engage in these end-time battles." Then Jesus reminded me of how He had taught me to pray years ago when casting out evil powers and rulers of darkness. Instead of simply casting them out, He had me add two separate terms: "I cast You out in the Name of Jesus, both the known and unknown; and the seen and UNSEEN forces."

I have prayed this way for years, so it was not a new thought or practice to me. The Lord continued to explain, "The stakes are at the highest they will ever be, and because of this the enemy will not give up his ground without putting his strongest and most formidable forces of evil against Us."

"This is why many times in intercession and prayer battles those who are fighting on our side have been confused when they know they have cast out evil powers, rulers and dark entities; thinking the job was done; **only to find out the problem returns as bad as, if not worse, than before.**"

Jesus said, "What they were doing was only taking care of casting out the "KNOWN" and the "Seen" forces; but because they did not know to mention by speaking the WORD about casting out the Known and UNKNOWN and the seen and UNSEEN, this gave the evil powers the **legal right to remain**."

I saw in my mind's eye that many of these skirmishes have occurred over the past months with numbers under 50, and of those 50, less than 10 in the group were equipped and actually on the front lines of these kinds of spiritual battles.

"This is why those who are fighting in these battles are being pushed back and are so weary...the unseen and unknown forces are staying around because they have not been dealt with, but because they cannot be readily perceived, except by the most experienced and discerning, they are wreaking havoc throughout My body of warriors."

"I am showing You this experience here in the Valley of Elah, to show You how My Davidic Warriors can win against these double-headed; two wind-piped forces."

Jesus paused and let me take this all in. Then He added, "You already have a two-windpipe advantage over them." I thought to myself, "How can this be as I clearly only have one windpipe!"

Jesus answered my unspoken question saying, “I am in You, and working inside your mind and your heart. My words are living inside your heart.”

“And now I will tell you a mystery”, He revealed.

“When you speak, you not only speak with your voice, but **at the same time**, with Mine.”

He added, “When I said ‘The WORDS I speak are the Father, and I say nothing without His direction’, I was literally describing this two-wind pipe feature, even when I came to the Earth as the Son of God.”

“So You see, the enemy didn’t invent this, but copied it from what We, (The Triune Godhead) already had in existence before time and creation came to be.”)

I pondered inside my mind, “In reality, God the Father; God the Son and God the Holy Spirit have more than just two-wind pipes, but three!!!”

Jesus smiled His glorious smile of recognition when I get something He didn’t tell me, like the three-wind pipe feature that He, the Father and the Holy Spirit have.

“Cool! Very cool, Jesus!!” I said.

Chapter Six – Requesting Tandem Battle Backup

“In addition to the three wind pipes of Our Triune Godhead, along with your voice; you can also request tandem battle backup for these kinds of battles.”

I had no idea what requesting tandem battle backup was.

Jesus explained, “Tandem battle backup is requesting the assistance of the unseen angelic forces, which you have seen many times.”

“Yes, I remember...especially the Million Member Angelic battle choirs!” I answered.

My Beloved said, “There is an actual instance of their working alongside in battle recorded in the Bible...would You like me to point it out to You?”

“Oh yes!” I responded.

“It was in the battle of Gideon. You remember how afraid He was, but I came to him and filled him with courage. Still, He was in need of assistance, so I called forth one of Our battle choirs.

They made the SOUNDS of rushing forces in the tops of the mulberry trees...remember?”

“Yes! Oh I hadn’t thought of it that way before, but that makes perfect sense. No wonder the enemy thought they were being attacking by forces numbering into the thousands.”

“There is another instance, said the Lord, but one that You will have to use your faith to understand.”

I asked which battle it was.

He said, “The battle of Jericho...for on the seventh day when all the people shouted, they were not the only ones shouting, for We had dispatched one of the Million Member Angel Choirs, and when the people shouted up, **they all shouted down**, and what a tremendous noise it was!!”

I could tell Jesus was reflecting back remembering...as He had been watching it in person as it happened.

(I now remembered seeing some interesting facts that Biblical archaeologists have discovered.

They have found the ruins of Jericho and from their modern sophisticated instruments have been able to see that the walls didn’t fall in, or over...they literally FELL DOWN FLAT. The sophisticated instruments determined that something, some massive outside force of SOUND WAVES literally **crushed the massive walls of Jericho down flat**, and the people were able to walk right in.)

So with these two examples in mind, I was greatly encouraged.

The Lord said, “You have the same right as one of my high level intercessors, to call in the angelic help that You need...just as I stated to my captors, “I could call down a legion of angels to assist me.”

He added, “I can give You this authority, because I know You will not abuse it. There are some who have abused the power and tried to throw around My name. The results were devastating. But You are not like one of those.” (He reminded me of the seven sons of Sceva)

Chapter Seven – The Battles in the Gates

Jesus showed me a picture in my mind’s eye of the battles going on over America.

I saw 20 gates over the continental United States; and two were on the west side in the water; and two on the east side in the water, for a total of 24 gates.

The Lord revealed, “Each of these battles are major ones being fought for specific spiritual authority and plunder that has been secreted and hoarded away. Every country is going through these kinds of battles in their gates, but I am showing You the battle over America, for this is where You live, and the ones You are going to be involved in.”

“Each battle has a major two-headed, and two-wind-piped evil entity, and their own tandem battle backup evil antiphonal choir chanting chaotic and encasing slurs.”

Here are the names of the evil entities engaged in the Battles in the Gates, as Jesus spoke them to me:

Gate 1: INDIFFERENCE and IDOLATRY ENTITIES

Gate 2: RUIN and SORROW ENTITIES

Gate 3: HEDONISTIC ENCHANTMENTS; The GRAND ENTICER ENTITIES

Gate 4: SARCASM and CYNICISM ENTITIES

Gate 5: SICKNESS and INSANITY ENTITIES

Gate 6: VOLATILE ANGER and UNRESOLVED CONFLICT ENTITIES

Gate 7: REVENGE and RAGE ENTITIES

Gate 8: WEARINESS to the Saints; and SPIRITUAL EXHAUSTION ENTITIES

Gate 9: LAZY MOOCHING and UNDISCIPLINED ENTITIES

Gate 10: DOMINATOR OF DOMINATING SIN and HOPELESSNESS ENTITIES

Gate 11: FRUSTRATION and UNREACHABLE DREAMS ENTITIES

Gate 12: EARTHLY SIGHT and EARTHLY FEARS ENTITIES

Gate 13: IMPENDING DOOM and OVERWHELMING GLOOM ENTITIES

Gate 14: SLANDEROUS MOCKERY and UNCEASING ACCUSATION ENTITIES

Gate 15: FAITH ROBBER and DESTRUCTION PLOTTER ENTITIES

Gate 16: SATURATING LIAR and SCHEMING CONNIVER ENTITIES

Gate 17: DECEPTIVE LEADER and FALSE GLORY ENTITIES

Gate 18: DIVIDER and ROBBER OF THE SAINTS ENTITIES

Gate 19: FAMILY BULLDOZER and PLANNED EVIL HOOD ENTITIES

Gate 20: BABY KILLER and DREAM DESTROYER ENTITIES

Gate 21: MORAL COMPASS IMPLOSION EXPERT and EVIL COMPROMISER ENTITIES

Gate 22: FINANCIAL CORRUPTER and THE SELFISH MAGNET ENTITY ENTITIES

Gate 23: RUSH TO WAR and CHAOS EXPERT ENTITIES

Gate 24: PEACE ROBBING and GRAVE DANCING ENTITIES

The Lord let me catch my breath for a moment, for this was all very overwhelming. Just hearing the names of these evil entities and powers sent dread inside me.

Jesus said to me, “It is healthy for you to sense dread and take these forces very seriously. These forces are not lighthearted demons, but the lowest class and most formidable power punches of evil and darkness has in their arsenal...but do not fear in the depths of your soul, for I have overcome all the evil that ever was, is now, and is yet to come, is soon coming to an end.” He continued, “The time has come to rid the two-headed evil entities from the control of the 24 Portal Gates of Entry.”

“The plan of battle is as follows: For seven days the Davidic Warriors shall prepare by keeping themselves on a strict sensory fast. By this I mean not to watch TV, movies, listen to worldly music; or even read the paper. Any communication via email should be brief. No casual book reading, but stay immersed in My WORD and My Presence. The preparation for this type of battle cannot be taken lightly and those who are going to fight in it, must be willing to accept the cost and pay the price of preparation.”

Each team will be assigned a Gate, or Gates, and each Davidic team will be comprised of at least two, but can have more, if they are willing to prepare and function alongside.”

On the seventh day after the sensory fast has been adhered to, at daybreak, the team will face the rising sun (symbolic of My Presence rising in power) and shall declare:

“Hear the Word of the Lord, all you evil entities which have come against the rightful and royal rule, reign, and sovereignty of the Lord of Hosts; Jesus Christ, the Father of Light and the Holy Spirit.”

“Now it shall be, as we speak the titles of your names, both the known and unknown aspects, ability and powers; together with your seen and unseen aspects abilities and powers; they shall all be forever bound and unable to function further.”

“In addition, as You are bound by the angelic forces of the Lord God Sabaoth, the millions of the angelic choir forces of Jehovah shall bust out your ear drums and the sound of their voices shall break your resolve and your ability to function at all, from this time forth, and forever.”

For a period of seven minutes You shall shout and roar, playing an A to a D – (a perfect fifth). (This is basic call sound of the Shofar).

If You cannot play it on an instrument, You can sing it, along with the tandem battle backup angelic choir forces, who will be surrounding You. La..LAAAHHHH!!!1 La LAAAAHHHH! La LAAAAHHHH!!

(The best thing would be to actually have someone blowing a SHOFAR for the seven minutes, as the team shouts!)

Then the Lord said: “Shout to the Lord, all You who are faithful in the land and who are willing to come to the front lines and stand on behalf of Your land...for the Gates shall again belong to the Lord of Hosts...for have I not said, “Heaven is my throne and Earth is My footstool!”

Chapter Eight – Release of the 24 Angelic Gate Keepers

Then the Lord said to me, “Have the teams now release these **48** Blessings of Provision for the Gates, and request angelic entities of My Light to assume their position in the Gates”

He added, “If this is not done, the days will not be shortened, for as it stands now, with no one to stop the progressions of evil, the days are not going to be shortened, but run out their full length. If this happens, no flesh shall survive.”

“The blessings of provision for the Gates shall be given as **Titles of Excellence** to the **Twin Units of Angelic Powers** which shall stand in those 24 Gates over America.”

“The Angelic Powers of Light shall be granted special blessings and provisions of these **qualities**, to assure that the days of evil shall be shortened.”

“This shall also release the last final and great outpouring of My Spirit...and then the end shall come.”

- 1) LOVE
- 2) PEACE
- 3) HOPE
- 4) COURAGE
- 5) CONFIDENCE
- 6) FAITH
- 7) STEADFASTNESS
- 8) SINCERE DEVOTION TO THE LIGHT
- 9) HOLINESS
- 10) HEAVEN-MINDEDNESS
- 11) GOOD DEEDS FOR GOD and MAN
- 12) SELF – LESS – NESS
- 13) WORSHIP EXPLOSION DETONATORS
- 14) JOY
- 15) PURITY
- 16) MODESTY
- 17) INNOCENCE RESTORERS
- 18) QUEST FOR THE HIGH PLACES
- 19) DOVE’S EYES
- 20) TRUSTWORTHINESS
- 21) DEPENDABILITY
- 22) INFUSING STRENGTH
- 23) KINDNESS
- 24) PURE PASSION
- 25) STUDIOUS STUDENTS of the WORD
- 26) RADICAL FOLLOWERS of EVERY AGE (Young and old)
- 27) OFFENSIVE BATTLE WARRIORS
- 28) HUMBLE ADMINISTRATORS
- 29) TRANSPARENT LEADERS of EXAMPLE
- 30) GLORY RAIN RELEASERS
- 31) GETHSEMANE PRAYER PARTNERS
- 32) INTERCESSOR TRAINERS
- 33) ARROW QUIVER BUILDERS
- 34) WORD WEAPON TEACHERS
- 35) HEALING RIVER RELEASERS
- 36) DAMS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS RESERVOIRS
- 37) WEAPONS OF LIGHT EXPERTS
- 38) EVIL TIDAL WAVE TURNERS
- 39) TORRENT OF TRUTH MOUTHPIECES
- 40) FEARLESS DAVIDIC INTERCESSORS
- 41) BOLD BUILDERS of the FAMILY NAME
- 42) RIGHTEOUS SPIRITUAL REPRESENTATIVES
- 43) CURSE REMOVING EXPERTS
- 44) ANTIPHONAL WORSHIP CHOIR PARTICIPANTS

- 45) SOLID SAINT MAKERS
- 46) ROARING TRUTH LOVERS
- 47) LIGHT BEARING TORCHES
- 48) DARING DEFENDERS

In my mind's eye, standing there in the Valley of Elah, I saw the battles going on all over the World, first in America, and then the domino effect, branching out all over the Earth.

The Lord showed me that He has told many others on our side about these battles in the Gates, and the teams of His intercessors are preparing for war and getting ready to engage the enemy. "This is one of those times when the angelic forces fight hand in hand, and as much as, if not more, than their human counterparts."

It amazes me how intricate and planned out the ways of the Lord are. He is very precise.

I've always loved details, so it is delightful and fulfilling to be part of something in which so many details are revealed.

Chapter Nine – The High Places Return to Their Heights

I opened my eyes. I was still in the Valley of Elah, but I did not sense any more evil entities in the air around me, or in front of me.

All was peace. All was well.

Jesus smiled at me. I smiled back. What a difference.

I was suddenly and profoundly tired.

I don't know why, as I hadn't really done anything. All I had done was to observe and watch.

These high level experiences always take a lot out of me, but I wouldn't have it any other way.

The next thing that I was aware of is that I was no longer in the Valley of Elah, but back in my home, in front of my piano.

The air even in our home felt squeaky clean and unhindered by evil vibrations.

I didn't know what would happen now, as usually I am brought back down from the heights, but I was already here.

Suddenly I looked up, and saw there was an open heaven shaft of light. It was very bright all around me.

Then, as I watched, the shaft of light got less bright and less dense.

The angelic winds of sweet voices which were resident in the shaft of light were fading.

Slowly, and almost without ability to perceive its change from one second to the next, the shaft of the open heaven faded and totally left back up to the heights.

I hated it as much now and I have every time I have to come back down here, when I am up there.

I closed my eyes, and began to sing and worship.

Even though the open heaven shaft of light was gone, I felt the presence of the Lord very strong and very sweet inside my heart.

This trying time of the adjustment to not having my Mom on this Earth to converse with has caused my heart to be extra soft to the touch of the Lord.

It doesn't take much to get me to crumple up into His arms. I've never felt more inadequate and uninspired; yet in the core of my soul I've never felt stronger.

What a dichotomy. His strength, peace and songs exhibited in the midst of my overwhelming sorrow, depression and weakness.

Glory to His Name.

End

"And of the increase of HIS government there shall be no end, and He shall reign forever."

October 14, 2016

Academy- Cancer Zodiac

Angel of the Lord

And he leads the way. He says come follow to the ancient of days. I will lead you in to the place of truth where righteousness and justice are renewed. And then you go out from within. The correct alignment will begin. I will make straight paths so you don't lose your way. The lamp that is unto your feet will save the day. And I have called one in to triumph again. The truth of a leader not just pretend. Unto you to know what is pure from the realm of the heart it will occur. And the paths will connect to pleasant places the strength of my right hand the way of distinction. And you that are few I will make a way to establish a Kingdom day to day. From glory to glory strength to strength I am breaking the political agenda for the saints can't wait. And those who find from the place of rest, find peace and endurance so the rest will pass the test.

Numbers 22:24, Gen 49:15

Hickory dickery dock

The mouse ran up the clock

He pulled the chime

He changed time

Hickory dickery dock

Look to the left

Look to the right

And you will see many mice

Many mice traveling down their many evil holes to distort God's plan

Stand in unison

Declaring My word

My righteousness to bring

Hickory dickery dock

(Mice mean hidden, unclean spirits; a lack of spiritual maintenance; plague; judgment)

Part 2

Worthy, worthy, worthy, holy, holy, holy. Lord God almighty

And when you go in, rediscover the paths. The time within and the time without. It is all in eternity that is what it is all about. And the cross is perpetual. An everlasting covenant. To heal what is broken so wholeness will be accomplished. It is not what you don't have but what you have gained. It is an in in situation in the power of His name. And it has been given to you to discern the way in so the paths of justice will be renewed. And now renew your hope, remember your first love. Divinely clothed in the Glory of the Lord. It is the condemnation that holds it back, an expectation of punishment because you think you lack. Come in and see the invisible where things remain to frame them up for re-creation to claim. And if you agree with one accord I will sign deliverance for the land to be restored. For heaven awaits the sound of the heart. The realm of eternity is to know your part. We all have a piece that is established for now. A little here a little there and your paths will be found. Some of you are

teaching one or two. Some are teaching more than a few. But what you have has made a way. Do it in confidence and discern what to give away. All of you are in wonder of how it would happen but I tell you it is in the journey that you build on. The walls are to be distinguished for what they stand for. Some built by you for protection, others from the Lord. To discern the way is from the ancient place. The ancient one, the foundation of truth to be reestablished in the true sons. Provision awaits and you lack no good thing. Increase of finances. I dare you to dream. Learn what it is to rest in the King. There will be peace in the midst of the storm and even in your heart you will sing. Walk in to go in. Discern the walls. Time in, time out. Make sure of your call. The prophet is subject to the prophets and you have enough but the foundation of the dot and the tiddle is the Word that you trust.

October 16, 2012

Linda has been feeling a lot of pressure from her intern group to get all of the homework done so she can graduate in Nov, but she has not been able to fit in the time to do it and feels very stressed. This morning she saw Paul's face so she started watching one of the DVDs and heard Paul mention my name, which reminded her to call me back. Then she felt the heavy, weighty presence of the Lord and started crying out to Him, "How am I supposed to do this when every time I try I get blasted (so anointed I can't move, take notes, pay attention) or the workplace eats up my time? Help Papa!"

(At this point I encouraged her that she doesn't have to finish all of the work, but can do it at her own speed and graduate later and she was extremely relieved. She thought if she didn't finish by Nov she would disappoint Paul and me. Her friend Ruth Ann is also overloaded and feeling the same stress to a lesser degree. I assured her we would not be disappointed in them and many people work for a long time to complete the internship.)

She got into the shower, praying in the Spirit as she did so and the shower filled with such a strong anointing that she had trouble staying upright. She began to go through what appeared to be a living veil—not like fabric, but alive and no words could describe it. She went up to it and heard Holy Spirit say, "No key required," and was ushered through, into a realm with too many dimensions to count. She had never had such an experience where no key was needed—usually she has to take a key out of her pocket to go through doors. She didn't see a particular being but felt them all around her. Next she saw a timeline with a huge, see-through movie screen (like a hologram) resting on it. She was sitting with Paul Cox at a conference-like table—just the 2 of them—and facing another conference table w 12 men with long white beards facing them. One got up and stood before them and handed them what appeared to be a regular 8.5x11 piece of paper. In their hands it was a living TV screen the size and thinness of paper. She and Paul each had one and were watching

same future events. She said that the elder man (her description because she didn't know who he was, but pretty clear it was an elder) said "You agreed on this! (she saw the ! and underline). Both of them agreed to do this, and immediately she knew something inside her spirit snapped open and she knew that she knew this was destiny walking itself out. Then she saw foundational steps that made a pathway of stepping-stones and she could see the pathway stretching way back in the past—for eons—and into 2012. She looked up beyond the council of 12 and behind them was a giant cloud covering through which light began to emanate. The cloud started to disperse but she could faintly see a huge throne with the Father on it. The place was so huge she couldn't see any walls or borders.

She remembers gulping and thinking, "Am I in trouble!" because didn't immediately know what she was looking at.

Father God spoke through cloud, "My daughter, do not stress over events that are out of your hands. They are in my hands. Your part is different than the others (the students in training have another assignment than yours. You play a different role for Paul and Donna. I want you to do your best and trust me. I am using you as outlined on your agreement for this earth assignment. Do you understand?"

(Linda) "Not really, but I know what I saw. This tabernacle assignment is huge, and then with all the other added stuff to keeping afloat here on the earth, I feel like I'm drowning in it every day. It's extremely hard to focus on life and homework for Paul Cox."

(Father) "This is why at this time you are being given a glimpse of things that once were that apply to now. It is imperative that you tell Barbara what you have been shown. (She's been sitting on a bunch of stuff that she thinks is too weird and says she got a little bit of a spanking).

The she saw the 1700s—the whole 100 years, and a giant garbage can opened up and begin to dump a colossal (not a big enough word) amount of evil onto the planet—all sorts of evil things. It took root on the earth and she saw harvest baskets from the dark domains placed everywhere in the physical earth and all of the spiritual dimensions—ready to harvest all they sowed in 1700s.

(Father) "Tell Paul to be aware of this as the time is short. Much will be taken care of swiftly IF (circled and capitalized) Paul remembers the root lies in the whole 100 years of the 17th century." (Barbara's note—this is probably the Masonic influence)

When the evil hit earth went it right into soil and germinated faster than seemingly possible—roots growing so fast and deep.

(Linda) “I don’t know what this means.”

(Father) “Paul will know. At this time I have opened doors to many that require no key. They have been opened to those that have the earmark of the kingdom.” (She felt like these are people that are connected w Paul who have been earmarked to go through these doors.) “Much will be shown, downloaded, and dreams will increase. It has already begun. My son knows this. It is imperative that those with ears to hear (He almost shouted this) and eyes that see (wrote in big letters) what I am doing on all dimensions and not just this one.”

Now she went into a vision within the vision and saw steps on stairways dissolve into a long conveyor belt moving quickly—it became straight with no steps. Then saw rungs of a ladder dissolving and turning into a conveyor belt—no more having to step up stairways—like a red carpet being rolled out—like moving sidewalk. She saw that past efforts to climb up were no longer required. The swift moving sidewalk was moving and shifting people very quickly and she knew that there is not much time left. The ones that have been earmarked—again a sense of people aligned with Paul. Then a very heavy weighty presence was there and she said she knows that she knows without being told and wondered how she could know this.

Next she was in a vision that reminded her of a dream that she feels wasn’t so much a dream as being taken somewhere right after she returned home from Apple Valley (one of the things she’s been sitting on because it seemed too bizarre).

She saw pods hanging like giant pea pods or string beans on rock walls of a dark dimension with sheer cliffs and slimy rock walls. The only thing that she can relate this to is like amniotic sacs but big—human size—hanging on rocky sheer cliffs. She said people are in the pods, germinating but in a dormant sleep, and the DNA has been tampered with. Saw this originally in vivid detail after 3 days at Aslan’s Place when she tried to get out of it because it was so awful, but she always had a guardian with her—had protection. (Sure sound like Nephilim to me!!!)

(Linda) “So now what Papa? What is this all about?”

(Father) “It’s not for you to figure out. Trust me and those who I have caused to network with my son, Paul. All is in my hand. Study, rest in me, and all will come to a head. Each person is a puzzle piece for my son Paul—it’s a jigsaw puzzle in which I am about to say to the kingdom of darkness ‘the jig is up!’ The jigsaw puzzle is complete. It’s up and running. Strategic moves are in

place. Faith and trust (she saw the words underlined) are these pieces and piece by piece, faith and trust have put the whole picture together. Everyone playing has his part as a piece to my end-time work.”

Then He told her to look at clock and it was 9:00 on the nose, even to the second—that startled her.

(Father) “That is all for now—the 9th hour has come.”

October 17, 2009

I feel like the Lord is cutting walls between the people. He’s cutting down walls of division.

Look out. See My creation. See my stars that I have created. Hear their voice. Hear their sound. You say twinkle, twinkle little stars. They are not little. They radiate my light. They vibrate with me. It is one note, one cord, one vibration. One note. They sing together one note. It is the sound of My creation. I spoke and they were created. They sing in unity. They sing in harmony. They radiate my light. This is what I have called you to do. You can transverse My light. You can travel on My light beams in heavenly places. You can come up above the discord, the division. This is My purpose. Hear the sounds. I am tuning you even now. Hear the sound. I am lining up you according to Me. I am changing your molecular structures, your elements, your building blocks. I am shifting them, realigning them. I have given you keys. Keys to healing. You have taken the keys so open many doors, many hearts. I am a God who cares for My people. I hear the cries of my people of the sick of the disturbed. I hear their cries from the depts.. I offer you the building blocks. See the number 64. See a chess board. A line is being drawn one diagonal line from the lower left corner to the lower right corner. The chessboard is the grid. A line is from the lower right to upper left. The two meet together and form a triangle. A 45 degree angle. There is an X on the lower left and a Y on the lower right. It is three dimensional. It is coming out of the pyramid. It is a tetrahedron.

He says we have gone on a journey from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant. We are at the lower right quadrant and we are being taken to the upper left quadrant to the heavenly place.

The parts that have been taken to the outback quadrant (upper right quadrant) need to be brought down. They have to come down (from the upper right quadrant to the lower right quadrant) to go up to the upper left quadrant (the heavenly quadrant).

The treasures of darkness are in the upper right quadrant. Gather the treasures of darkness to come down so we can take them across on the light rays.

There is a raining down of colors coming down to the lower right quadrant from the upper right quadrant, the outback quadrant. There are droplets of colors and sounds raining to the lower right quadrant. Gather what is being rained down for such a time as this. The treasures of darkness were being held there (outback quadrant). Gather them up. We are to travel from the lower right quadrant to the upper left quadrant...it is a grid. Yes, this is the grid, the miner grid. It appears the right side (upper) is bad. We live in the lower right. But, we can go to the upper left (the heavenly place). We

have journeyed from the lower left quadrant to the lower right quadrant where we presently are.

Heavenly place outback quadrant

October 17, 2009

Feel like the Lord is cutting walls between the people. Cutting down walls of division. Look out. See My creation. See my stars that I have created. Hear their voice. Hear their sound. You say twinkle, twinkle little stars. They are not little. They radiate my light. They vibrate with me. It is one note, one cord, one vibration. One note. They sing together one noet. It is the sound of My creation. I spoke and they were created. They sing in unity. They sing in harmony. They radiate my light. This is what I have called you to do. You can transverse My light. You can travel on My light beams in heavenly places. You can come up above the discord, the division. This is My purpose. Hear the sounds. I am tuning you even now. Hear the sound. I am lining up you according to Me. I am changing your molecular structures, your elements, your building blocks. I am shifting them, realigning them. I have given you keys. Keys to healing. You have taken the keys so open many doors, many hearts. I am a God who cares for My people. I hear the cries of my people of the sick of the disturbed. I hear their cries from the depths. I offer you the building blocks. See the number 64. See a chess board. A line is being drawn one diagonal line from the top left corner to the left corner. The chessboard is the grid. A line is from the lower left to lower right. The two meet together and form a triangle. A 45 degree angle. There is an X on the lower left and a Y on the lower right. It is three dimensional. It is coming out of the pyramid. It is a tetrahedron.

We are to go up the heavenly quadrant on the left.

The parts that have been taken to the outback quadrant (upper right quadrant). They have to go down to come up.

Gather the treasures of darkness to come down so we can take them across on the light rays.

There is a raining coming down of colors coming down to the lower right quadrant. They are droplets of colors and sounds to the lower right quadrant. Gather what is being rained down for such a time of this. The treasures of darkness were being held there. Gather them up. We are to travel from the lower right quadrant to the upper left quadrant...it is a grid. Yes, this is the grid, the miner grid. It appears the right side (upper) is bad. We live in the lower right. But, we can go to the upper left.

October 20, 2012

Kaneohe MVCC

Come Up Higher

Beginning in the depths...prayer....

· Paul shared a dream that he was running and said he couldn't get away from Acts 7...he ran until he got to a chain link fence and was on a bicycle watching the movie Star Wars on his phone. He tried to delete it on his phone...there is an angel alongside the bike and Paul says "I'm trying to delete Star Wars, the angel said "its not possible".

Acts 7:41-44

41 And they made a calf in those days, offered sacrifices to the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands. 42 Then God turned and gave them up to worship the host of

heaven, as it is written in the book of the Prophets: 'Did you offer Me slaughtered animals and sacrifices *during* forty years in the wilderness, O house of Israel? 43 You also took up the tabernacle of Moloch, And the star of your god Remphan, Images which you made to worship; And I will carry you away beyond Babylon.'^[m]

- 2nd Dream - A week later he had another dream...Paul is watching Star Wars on his Samsung Galaxy Tablet...

- 3rd Dream...His son Brian has taken him to the Planetarium to see the Stars...he did not want to go...

Job 38:4

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said: 2 "Who *is* this who darkens counsel By words without knowledge? 3 Now prepare yourself like a man; I will question you, and you shall answer Me. 4 "Where were you when I laid the foundations of the earth? Tell *Me*, if you have understanding. 5 Who determined its measurements? Surely you know! Or who stretched the line upon it? 6 To what were its foundations fastened? Or who laid its cornerstone, 7 **When the morning stars sang together**, And all the sons of God shouted for joy?

Judges 5:19

"The kings came *and* fought, Then the kings of Canaan fought In Taanach, by the waters of Megiddo; They took no spoils of silver. 20 They fought from the heavens; **The stars from their courses fought against Sisera.**

The stars are singing loudly...I have been hearing angels singing in tongues, but do not understand why....

The end of September 2012...I started feeling something very strange and called Rob...he heard the stars singing....Rob got the word Mazzaroth....Rob said the Mazzaroth is also known as the Zodiac...according to definition, Mazzaroth is a "word of dubious origin"...

There is a righteous Zodiac that tells the story of God, Jesus and salvation...

Job 38

"Can you bind the cluster of the Pleiades, Or loose the belt of Orion? 32 **Can you bring out Mazzaroth^[a] in its season?** Or can you guide the Great Bear with its cubs? 33 Do you know the ordinances of the heavens? **Can you set their dominion over the earth?**

This passage indicates that the stars rule over the earth, have an authority....

Last November Paul began discerning Michael...he had already been experiencing Gabriel...

Whatever the Mazzaroth is, this ruling body of stars, they are over Michael, Gabriel, angels and other heavenly hosts.

Verse 32 – can you bring out the Mazzaroth in Kairos time?...God's ordained time, vs. Chronos time, man's time.

Pastor Rob – Why do we need to understand the stars and heavenly host?

Paul – I have often thought of stopping all of this and getting a regular job...but the people are not getting healed, our relationships are not getting healed...I have a sense that the Lord is bringing out the Mazzaroth in His Kairos time...

We believe the Mazzaroth is a star council that rules in heavenly places...what we have been dealing with in warfare is not what we have always thought...it is not demonic, this is low level...it is "evil"...I believe we have encountered the ungodly Mazzaroth...

Eph. 6:12 12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age,^[a] against spiritual *hosts* of wickedness in the heavenly *places*.

- **Principalities – archai – rulers**

- **Powers – exousia – powers**

- **Rulers – kosmoskratoras** – a rare and late word whose history is hard to follow, It is relatively common in astrological writings where it means the planets, org. perhaps as the rulers oof the heavenly spheres, then as the rulers of the universe who also ordains the destinies of me. Only later is the term used

of the gods in the Greek world but from the standpoint of religious history this is the root of the concept. **These rulers sit at the Table of Shewbread in the Holy Place....The Candlestick is where the righteous powers are....**

Now the Lord is bringing out the Mazzaroth, it is the war of the ages...this is revelation giving us understanding of the battle we are in...

Joel's Army

Joel 2:6

A fire devours before them, And behind them a flame burns; The land *is* like the Garden of Eden before them, And behind them a desolate wilderness; Surely nothing shall escape them. ⁴ Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like swift steeds, so they run. ⁵ With a noise like chariots Over mountaintops they leap, Like the noise of a flaming fire that devours the stubble, Like a strong people set in battle array. ⁶ Before them the people writhe in pain; All faces are drained of color.^[a] ⁷ They run like mighty men, They climb the wall like men of war; Every one marches in formation, And they do not break ranks. ⁸ They do not push one another; Every one marches in his own column.^[b] Though they lunge between the weapons, They are not cut down.^[c] ⁹ They run to and fro in the city, They run on the wall; They climb into the houses, They enter at the windows like a thief.

Paul was watching Voyage of the Dawn Treader one of the movies in the Narnia series and he felt powers...

Remember when the children arrived at a table? It was Aslan's table, representing the Table of Shewbread and seated around it were righteous rulers who had fallen asleep...a star arrived to help them find the 7 swords, the authority of the Kings to restore Narnia....

Heb. 8:4-

The Tabernacle is a copy of what is in heaven... ⁴ For if He were on earth, He would not be a priest, since there are priests who offer the gifts according to the law; ⁵ who serve the copy and shadow of the heavenly things, as Moses was divinely instructed when he was about to make the tabernacle. For He said, "See *that* you make all things according to the pattern shown you on the mountain."^[a]

Eph. 6:12 commentary:

From the Theological dictionary of the New Testament 1964 (G. Kittel, G.W. Bromiley & G. Friedrich, Ed.) (electronic ed.) (423)

...The whole range of meaning may be understood in terms of the basic sense: darkness, not in connection with its optical effect, but ⁹ experienced as an enveloping sphere and described in its significance for existence as a hindrance to movement and action, to foresight, as the sphere of objective peril and subjective anxiety. Death is dark, Hades is dark as the realm of the dead and the place of punishment: shadowy existence in it is no true life. The underworld already projects into the present life.

Paul – discussing the reality that each part represents the whole...Ana Mendez Ferrell saw a vision of her sister who was dying in a cave under water...how could she be there and in the hospital bed?

Rob – Ps. 88:3-12 Let's take a look at David's description of captive places...my soul goes down to the pit... ³ For my soul is full of troubles, And my life draws near to the grave. ⁴ I am counted with those who go down to the pit; I am like a man *who has* no strength, ⁵ Adrift among the dead, Like the slain who lie in the grave, Whom You remember no more, And who are cut off from Your hand.

⁶ You have laid me in the lowest pit, In darkness, in the depths. ⁷ Your wrath lies heavy upon me, And You have afflicted *me* with all Your waves. *Selah* ⁸ You have put away my acquaintances far from me; You have made me an abomination to them; *I am* shut up, and I cannot get out; ⁹ My eye wastes away because of affliction.

LORD, I have called daily upon You; I have stretched out my hands to You. ¹⁰ Will You work wonders for the dead? Shall the dead arise *and* praise You? *Selah* ¹¹ Shall Your lovingkindness be declared in the grave? *Or* Your faithfulness in the place of destruction? ¹² Shall Your wonders be known in the dark? And Your righteousness in the land of forgetfulness?

Paul – What do you see?

Michelle – on the drive here, I saw 4 angels floating above us...sees a gold chariot with an angel, a high ranking angel, he is wearing white with gold trim...saw a beautiful stream, a river flowing in...then a beautiful star “being” coming in and touching the river...I also see the brazen altar and next to it is a stand with the laver and a ladle and the water is supposed to go on the altar...(cleansing?)

Guest – sees a picture of the dimensional plane in Superman discerns a Mazzaroth on the side of her head...

Guest – Saw herself standing on something with the galaxy in front of her...

Michelle – often sees people in depths, sees them trapped in glass cubes...and then goes through the star gates and the water cleanses it.

Joel – had a dream, there were 15 people around him and it was imperative that he teach these people around him about gates. In the dream he was sick...no one seemed to notice.

Paul – shares about Larry Pearson’s struggle with Krohn’s disease – he asked the Lord to close the evil gate and Larry was healed...

A short time later, Paul had an experience where his hand was electrified and he realized he was in a grid...in intercessory languages they are “ley” lines...sacrificial places are lined up for thousands of miles to contaminate lands and nations....

Picture of the “grid”....Paul discerns Michael...he has taken us to a very bad place...Lord show us where we are....

The green spots are gates...you go through the gates into a dimension...then you go through many doors...

Look at **Is. 45**

“Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held— To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, To open before him the **double doors, So that the gates will not be shut:** 2 I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; **I will break in pieces the gates of bronze** And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call *you* by your name, *Am* the God of Israel.

Deborah - Hab. 1:13-

Therefore they sacrifice to their net, **And burn incense to their dragnet;** Because by them their share *is* sumptuous And their food plentiful.

There is an ungodly dragnet in spiritual places that has affected Hawaii...Lord what is the dragnet?

Pam shares that during worship, she saw 4 Polynesian large boned men seated in a row...and then a group of people throwing a body into a volcano...something unrighteous in history with human sacrifice.

Rob – there was human sacrifice in Hawaii.

Paul -A net that captures souls, devours the righteous man, Is it ungodly Mazzaroth?

Are there levels of the Mazzaroth that rule over Hawaii because of sacrifice?

Guest shares that there are **four major Hawaiian gods** - Ku, Lono, Kane, Kanaloa

Jer. 23:18

For who has stood in the counsel of the LORD, And has perceived and heard His word? Who has marked His word and heard *it*?

Ps. 89:7

God is greatly to be feared in the **assembly of the saints,** And to be held in reverence by all *those* around Him.

Heb. 12:18

...you have come to Mt. Zion...to the **General Assembly** and the Church of the Firstborn...

Rob (2nd Chron. 18:21 about the lying spirit...)

We are on Mt. Zion...I feel the fire...

There is an angel with a message....Paul – “I feel hundreds of angels”

Rob releasing – “There is darkness, I feel the darkness, it is in the lava tubes, it is in the fissures. Take up the shields I gave you on Sunday....lift up your shields, take up your swords, take up the armor of the Lord, I am releasing you to battle on behalf of the Hawaiian islands...my battle is being released...do not

break ranks...move together tonight...stand to attention...stand to attention, the commander of the hosts is here, we are with him....

Paul...I feel us going into this place...we're not in the counsel anymore, it feels dirty and unclean..the Lord is leading us but the battle is the Lord's he is leading us, we are in agreement with him but the battle is his...

Rob...how many of you can feel the sword in your hand and the shield in your left? ...the Lord says we are going to clean out the lava tubes, but I say do not be afraid!..Be not afraid!..on the other side you will see the Glorious ones they are in the tubes...the Glory, the Glory, take your sword, we're supposed to go into the tubes and cleanse the tube....I hear the Lord say "blow, blow...blow into the tubes....cleansing taking place...

Lord how has this affected us in Hawaii? It has defiled the land...woman shares that there are grids connecting the people in Hawaii....

Mark...only the generals know the grand scheme of a battle, the soldiers walk in obedience Paul and Donna had a dream of when they were 84 and 85 and they were happy and healthy. Paul shares that Donna has gone through 8 years of pain...and everything he does, he does to help her...

Guest – the sacrifices in the volcanoes has defiled the land.

Michelle – we need to redeem the ungodly sacrifice through our own personal sacrifice...Romans 12, being a living sacrifice..

Rob – Renunciation Prayer for Sacrifices to Molech

Ku – God of the North, God of War...Lord, we repent for and renounce on behalf of ourselves and our family lines, for all worship of Ku, God of the North, God of War. Lord disconnect us from Ku and from the land where all idol worship and sacrifices to Ku have taken place.

Kanaloa – God of the South – We repent for and renounce on behalf of ourselves and our family line, of Kanaloa the Ruler of the Oceans, the ruler of mana the Lord of the South - we ask you now to disconnect us from this Ruler and from the Land and any places in the ungodly depths where we have been connected to it, to soul parts or souls....

Lord Jesus, we repent for and renounce the God Lono, the God of learning and intellect who starts fire with his staff. We renounce and repent for the worship of the Lord of the East and we ask now in the Name of Jesus that you would disconnect us from this ruling power and from the land itself.

Lord Jesus we repent for and renounce the Ruling God Kane, Lord of the Sun, Lord of the West, we repent for all worship of the stars all worship of the Sun, forgive us Father disconnect and remove us from every place where we have been entrapped.. cleanse us, us loose us and disconnect us from the land in Jesus name....

Lord forgive us for not honoring and calling upon your name "I'o" we did not know better, we know better now. Forgive us for not honoring you as we should have...

The angels are singing....

Deborah – "There is a unity of hearts in this room...Don't take this for granted, this will accelerate throughout the room. Do not despise the small number...the Lord planned this number and what the conquering hearts, the unified conquering hearts did in your repentance and prayer has affected nations, though you only prayed for the Hawaiian nation, this is key, this is key, this is key, keep the unity of the conquering hearts.

You will go higher tomorrow.

Joel – "Aggressive ones, be aggressive...Father God, Eow, we declare our allegiance to you. You are exalted over all. We declare that you alone are worthy, you alone are worthy of our worship., we dedicate our worship and all that you've made us, and all that we have kept for ourselves and turn it over to you. Have your way with us, do your will through us...

Michelle – "Father God we also ask that you release your angels to release your living water upon us...release your signs and wonders, living water and miracles...

Brianna – Lord we dedicate our lives to you, to 'I'o.

Come Up Higher

Kaneohe MVCC

Saturday, October 20, 2012

This morning in intercession, I saw Aaron with his rod come in...and saw the unrighteous priests over the island had filled up unrighteous bowls of incense – these need to be cleansed...

Aaron's Rod that budded early is a sign of Awakening - the Lord said "I am ready to perform My word."

Rob – For many years, he has had dreams of tidal waves coming....

Mark – You have not come to a conference – you have come to a war room...in order to come into a war room you have to have special clearance...you have been granted access...you are not just sitting in the galleries....

Speaking about the movie Pearl Harbor - There are 2 guys monitoring the U.S.s' radar...they see blips coming in to California...the blips are coming in from the east....so they didn't report it and we had Pearl Harbor...you report everything....

Take your responsibility and share

Mark - Father God, I come this morning with your grace and glory, I will not let the enemy put doubt inside of me! I leave it at the door! Lord! Cut the strings! Any connection with doubt! I declare that whatever I receive this morning I will share with the cooperative group this morning. This is a war room and we are receiving direction from you! Amen!

Paul – Father speaks because he wants you to share...we only prophesy in part...Paul shared a story about his daughter having lice and not telling the mother of her friend and she got lice...so there are consequences for not releasing revelation...I believe in all of you, Father believes in all of you...Coach's talk....

Eph. 1:15-19 **15** Therefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus and your love for all the saints, **16** do not cease to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers: **17** that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, **18** the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, **19** and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power **20** which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, **21** far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come.

Job 38:32

A year ago, we had the sense that the Lord was opening Daniel's scrolls...

Last night we were talking about the Mazzaroth and we saw a high, raised platform...we also got the number 4th....I am wondering if the Mazzaroth is the executive branch of the celestial government...the word is plural...is there a Mazzaroth over Kaneohe.

In the dream where I was chased by a Senator, that would be the fallen sons of god, or the legislative branch...

There is a righteous and unrighteous Mazzaroth...the enemy counterfeits everything...he is not as concerned with our personal suffering as he is establishing his agenda to take over God's creation/Divine order.

Rob – please clarify the difference between ungodly places and dimensions...please play Ted Green string theory video on youtube.com

Paul – has not slept here until last night...we cleared the atmosphere....on one of his visits to Hawaii, the Lord showed him ungodly elders over the island...but Paul feels a great unity in prayer here...and the atmosphere has shifted....

This is "black ops"we are operating under the Commander in Chief and the work/assignments are not broadcast...we don't need to put the revelation on youtube.

Guest – can there be more specific areas/ley lines that are tied into the Mazzaroth?

Paul...where the ley lines cross in the grid, this is where the ungodly stars are...if we cleanse these areas, we disrupt the enemy's power grid...eg. Where he and Donna were staying, the Dali Llama came to the beach...and Christians welcomed him in to pollute the island...we need to pray that the authorities keep this man out. He is very high ranking and defiles the island when he comes...

The Lord is revealing the authorities in high places to us through the Mazzaroth/Star Council and a Legislative Branch of which we are a part as the Righteous Sons of God. There is a counterfeit Mazzaroth(s) and it appears they are ungodly stars that rule over territories/peoples...

FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT

|
\\/
V

The Mazzaroth (The Star Council)

|
\\/
V

The Legislative Branch (Righteous Sons of God Senators and Representatives)

Rob – Matt. 6:33 Seek first the kingdom of God...we do this type of prayer/ intercession under the leading of Father...we don't just go do this type of warfare...he has a friend who is a pastor who did all types of territorial cleansing on Oahu ... the Lord did not tell him to, and he is now dealing with all kinds of heart problems...

Jeanne – I am living in an apartment building – and there is a lot of oppression, what authority do I have to cleanse ley lines? Only on your property, walls, ceilings, etc. Feels a great deal of oppression there....

Video of Brian Greene String Theory – pictorial view of the dimensions and gates...

Paul – Refer to Candace Pert, the Molecules of Emotion...

“yada” is the Hebrew word for “to know”...eg. we take Drivers Ed and learn how to drive...the first day when I sat behind the wheel, I remember being concerned about hitting everything on the right side...now I don't even think about it...I had to “experience” driving to understand it...in the same way, we have to “experience” the supernatural...eg. of the series “24”...at the end of the season, they said “this is bigger than you think...you don't know who you are dealing with”

Job – 1:1 Now there was a day when the **sons of God** came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan^[b] also came among them. **7** And the LORD said to Satan, “From where do you come?” So Satan answered the LORD and said, “From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking back and forth on it.” **Job 2:1** Again there was a day when **the sons of God** came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD. **2** And the LORD said to Satan, “From where do you come?” Satan answered the LORD and said, “From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking back and forth on it.” **Genesis – 6:1** “Now it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born to them, **2** that the **sons of God saw the daughters of men**, that they *were* beautiful; and they took wives for themselves of all whom they chose. (These spiritual beings, bypassed God's creative order which was to release spiritual life into the earth at conception through physical intimacy of man and wife...they were not “God breathed” so did not have a living soul. These became the

Nephalim/Anakim/Rephaim) **Romans 8:18** - For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy *to be compared* with the glory which shall be revealed in us. **19** For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the **sons of God**.

Michael Heiser author of The Myth That is True believes that “the shining one” in **Genesis 1** was a fallen son of

God, not satan...this is theory only... **1 Samuel 28:13-14** And Saul swore to her by the LORD, saying, "As the LORD lives, no punishment shall come upon you for this thing." **11** Then the woman said, "Whom shall I bring up for you?" And he said, "Bring up Samuel for me." **12** When the woman saw Samuel, she cried out with a loud voice. And the woman spoke to Saul, saying, "Why have you deceived me? For you *are* Saul!" **13** And the king said to her, "Do not be afraid. What did you see?" And the woman said to Saul, "I saw a **spirit**^[a] (spirit is translated "god" or elohiyim and is the same as the "sons of God" in Gen. 6:1, Job 1 and 2, corresponding word in Greek in Romans 8:18 is.....huios-theos)ascending out of the earth." **14** So he said to her, "What *is* his form?" And she said, "An old man is coming up, and he *is* covered with a mantle." And Saul perceived that it *was* Samuel, and he stooped with *his* face to the ground and bowed down. **Richard** – "Did not the flood not take care of the fallen sons of God?" Much evidence Jude 6 about the angels (better translation, messengers) leaving their first estate... **Paul** – testimony - gets revelation of the constellation the wolf...Lupus...in praying for a woman, disconnected her and she was healed of Lupus... **Tish** – Are we elohiyim? **Pam** – Did we know what our assignment before conception? **Paul** – I believe most people agreed to come, but not all wanted to come...some agree with the accuser before conception and are born against God....

REPHAIM Giants are mentioned in **Gen. 14:5 "Shades" or "Departed Spirits"** of the giant kings of Canaan (**Is 14:9-11**) Healing **Gen. 15:22-26 The descendants of the Nephilim (Gen. 6:1-4) Lived throughout the land before he Israelites conquered Canaan Gen. 14:5 They were an evil giant race whose purpose was to corrupt, if not cut off, the line of Eve which was destined to produce the Messiah/Deliverer (Rev. 12:1-5) Why didn't the Rephaim have a soul? They were not God-breathed... Pam** – You are a tri-part being, spirit, soul and body....your spirit at conception is active, experiences memory, pain, sadness...the bridge between your spirit and soul is the will. The bridge between the soul and body is the mouth. Romans...with the heart man believes unto righteousness, with the mouth man believes unto salvation.... Your soul requires your body to function, your spirit does not. Think about an operating room scenario when the heart stops...the spirit of the person remembers floating above the operating table, the soul does not. The spirit does not sleep. Your reticular formation at the base of your neck is what brings information into your brain...fully formed between 5 and 7 years old...until then your spirit has a great capacity to process and commune with the Father...when the soul begins to dominate, unless the spirit is cultivated, the soul takes over dominance...

Rob's Presentation on the Rephaim.....Ask Rob to email it to you if you want the photos.....

Who Are The Rephaim?

Etymology (rapha)

- **Giants (Genesis 14:5)**
- **"Shades" or "Departed Spirits" of the giant kings of Canaan (Isaiah 14:9-11)**
- **Healing (Genesis 15:22-26)**

Rapha (giants) are:

- **The descendants of the Nephilim (Genesis 6:1-4)**
- **Lived throughout the land before the Israelites conquered Canaan (Genesis 14:5)**
- **They were an evil giant race whose purpose was to corrupt, if not cut off, the line of Eve which was destined to produce the Messiah/Deliverer (Revelation 12:1-5)**

Who are the Nephilim?

- **Genesis 6:1-2,4**

"Now it came about, when men began to multiply on the face of the land, & daughters were born to them, that the sons of God saw that the daughters of men were beautiful; & they took wives for themselves, whomever they chose...The Nephilim were on the earth in those days, & also afterward, when the sons of God came into the daughters of men & they bore children to them. Those were the mighty men who were of old, men of renown."

- **The Nephilim, Anakim & Rephaim do not have souls because they were "fathered" by the fallen sons of God**

A Bad Report

- **The spies were intimidated by what they saw in the land of Canaan!**

- **They saw men of great size & strength!**
- **Numbers 13:27-29**

"We (the 12 spies) went into the land of milk & honey, & it certainly does flow with milk & honey, & this is its fruit. Nevertheless, the people who live in the land are strong, & the cities fortified & very large; & moreover, we saw the descendants of Anak the Rephaim) there.

Amalek is living in the land of the Negev & the Hittites & the Jebusites & the Amorites are living in the hill country, & the Canaanites are living by the sea & by the side of the Jordan."

The Spies Felt Like Grasshoppers!

Numbers 13:31-33

- "So they (10 of the 12 spies) gave out to the sons of Israel a bad report of the land which they had spied out saying, 'The land through which we have gone, in spying it out, is a land that devours its inhabitants; & all the people whom we saw in it are men of great size. There also we saw the sons of Anak, the descendants of the Nephilim, & we became like grasshoppers in our own sight, & so we were in their sight.'"

The Amorites who lived in Canaan were Giants Too

Amos 2:9

- "Yet it was I (God) who destroyed the Amorite before them, though his height was like the height of cedars, and he was strong as the oaks; I even destroyed his fruit above & his root below."

King Og was a Rephaim

- "For only Og king of Bashan (the place of the serpent) was left of the remnant of the Rephaim. Behold, his bedstead was an iron bedstead; it is in Rabbah of the sons of Ammon. Its length was nine cubits (12 feet) & its width four cubits & its width four cubits by ordinary cubit."

Deuteronomy 3:11

Genesis 15:13-14,16

- "Then The Lord said to Abram, 'You can be sure that your descendants will be strangers in a foreign land, where they will be oppressed as slaves for 400 years. But I will punish the nation that enslaves them, & in the end they will come away with great wealth...After four generations your descendants will return here to this land, for the sins of the Amorites do not yet warrant their destruction.'"

Joshua 17:15

- "Joshua replied, 'If there are so many of you, and if the hill country of Ephraim is not large enough for you, clear out land for yourselves in the forest where the Perizzites & Rephaites live.'"

The Lord warned the Israelites not to intermarry with the inhabitants of Canaan

Deuteronomy 7:1-4

- "When The Lord your God shall bring you into the land where you are entering to possess it, & shall clear away many nations before you, the Hittites & the Girgashites & the Amorites & the Canaanites & the Perizzites & the Hivites & the Jebusites, seven nations greater & stronger than you... & when The Lord your God shall deliver them before you, & you shall defeat them, then you shall utterly destroy them, you shall make no covenant with them & show no favor to them. Furthermore, you shall not 'intermarry' with them...For they will turn your sons away from following Me to serve other gods..."

Exodus 23:20-24 is a Parallel Passage

Why not intermarry with the Nephilim?

- Their DNA would corrupt the line of Messiah
- Their gods would be a snare to the children of Israel
- The purpose of their existence was to cut off the Messiah by killing God's people
- The descendants of the Nephilim were targeted by God for destruction!

Deuteronomy 7:1-4

Why did God target the Nephilim, Anakim & Rephaim for destruction?

- **The objective was the elimination of the line originally fathered by the fallen sons of God (Genesis 6:1-4)-not the wanton destruction of human life!**
- **They constantly opposed, harassed & fought with God's people.**

The Valley of Elah

What happened here?

- **David fought a giant**

- **1 Samuel 17:41-54**
- **Goliath was an Anakim or descendant of the giant race of Nephilim**
- **"There were no Anakim left in the land of the sons of Israel; only in Gaza; in Gath; and in Ashdod some remained."**

Joshua 11:22

Are the Nephilim living among us today?

- There is a 21st giant in Afghanistan
- A Giant in Mongolia, A Chinese Giant - Genetically altered?
- Robert Wadlow - The world tallest man on record ever!

Are there skeletal remains of the Nephilim?

- **Is there Proof or hoax?**
- Snopes indicates that many of today's current giant skeleton photos are photo chopped...which are true and which are false? Research...

Rapha (departed spirits)

- Residents of Sheol or the underworld
- Thought to be the departed spirits or 'shades' of the giant kings of Canaan
- When the Rephaim were killed they became 'rapha' or the 'departed spirits'

Psalms 88:10-12

• "Wilt Thou perform wonders for the dead? Will th Thy faithfulness in Abaddon? Will Thy wonders be made known in the darkness? And Thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness?"

Job 26:5-6

• "The departed spirits tremble under the waters & their inhabitants. Naked is Sheol before Him & Abaddon has no covering."

- The Raphaim live in Sheol and are tied to Adultery

Proverbs 2:18, 9:18, 21:16

What & Where is Sheol?

- **A Heavenly Place in the Dimensions**
- **Darkness, Outer Darkness etc.**
- **The Net**
- **The Pit (lowest pit)**
- **The Snare**
- **The Trap**
- **The Ungodly Depths**

What is adultery?

Adultery is...

- The physical joining of two individuals in any sexual act outside of marriage
- The spiritual joining of an individual or group to a false god
- A covenant breaking act

Proverbs 2:18

- "For her house (a prostitute's) sinks down to death, and her tracks lead to the dead (departed spirits or shades)."

Proverbs 9:18

• "But he does not know that the dead (departed spirits or shades) are there, that her (an adulteress) guests are in the depths of Sheol."

Proverbs 21:16

"A man who wanders from the way (marriage faithfulness) of understanding will rest in the assembly of the dead (departed spirits or shades)."

The Valley of Rephaim

What happened in the valley of the giants? God broke through!

2 Samuel 5:20

Will we breakthrough when we deal with the Rephaim?

Breakthrough?

Rapha means (healing)

Jehovah Rapha

God is healing

The Israelites made offerings to the Rephaim during their funeral services in order to secure blessings such as physical healing

Are the Rephaim tied to ancestor worship?

Does this have major implications for Asians? Africans? Israelis?

The Bible Forbids Necromancy

1 Samuel 28:3,9

Prayer to Break Free From the Consequences of Ancestor Worship

Lord, on behalf of myself and my family line I repent for and renounce all generational ancestor worship and or spiritual adultery that has offended Your heart, violated Your Word, wounded others, negatively impacted future generations, joined me to false gods and entrapped me in the ungodly depths.

On behalf of myself and my family line I repent for and renounce every sexual sin that has entrapped me in the depths of Sheol including sexual abuse, adultery, bestiality, homosexuality, incest, pornography and rape.

On behalf of my Japanese family line I repent for and renounce specific acts of worship that have joined me to false gods at false altars including going to Shinto temples to honor the dead, placing senko in false altars in our homes and at funerals to worship and honor our dead ancestors, participating in Obon festivals to honor the dead, lighting and floating lanterns and placing them in the ocean to send messages to our deceased loved ones.

On behalf of my Chinese family line, I repent for and renounce the practice of Qing Ming, Ancestors Day, Yu Lan the hungry ghost festival, and baizu (ancestors worship).

On behalf of myself and my Korean family line I repent for and renounce the following practices that honor the dead including: Charye, Kije and Sije.

On behalf of myself and my Filipino family line I repent for and renounce the practice of Halad, the ritual offering of food and drink to honor the spirits of the dead, and Anito, the pre-Hispanic belief system that we have practiced including the worship of carved images representing deceased spirits that we have looked to for guidance and magical protection.

On behalf of myself and my family line I repent for and renounce all worship of the Babylonian god of the underworld Tammuz and his consort Ishtar. I repent for and renounce the worship of the Egyptian deity Osiris, lord of the dead, and his wife Isis. Lord, please disconnect me from the fallen sons of God, the Nephilim, the Rephaim, the ungodly council, Mount Horeb and pull me up from underneath the waters and the land of forgetfulness by extracting all soul parts that are entrapped there. Please cut all soul ties between me and the members of my family line that are tied to the Rephaim through the intermingling of our souls by committing adultery.

Amen

Deut. 3:13..."the land of the giants"... **Rev. 1** – The seven stars are the messengers of the seven churches **Richard** – In Luke 3:38....it tells us that Adam, is the son of God... **Deut. 32:7...**

"Remember the days of old, Consider the years of many generations. Ask your father, and he will show you; Your elders, and they will tell you: **When the Most High divided their inheritance to the nations, When He separated the sons of Adam, He set the boundaries of the peoples According to the number of the children of Israel. Acts 7:42** - Then God turned and gave them up to worship the host of heaven, as it is written in the book of the Prophets: 'Did you offer Me slaughtered animals and sacrifices *during* forty years in the wilderness, O house of Israel?

Jer. 32:34 – This continent was first dedicated to Baal. Paul shares about Phoenician carvings on the walls in caves describing sacrifices to Molech...dating pre-native American...so our nation was dedicated to Molech/Baal **Elijah is here because he has authority over Baal...** Are the fallen sons of God approaching Jesus at the Throne and saying "we are also sons of God Jesus and have come to earth and been resurrected." Blasphemy.... Let "us create God in our image"...sons of God.... Paul sensing the Rephaim.... **Barb's Dream** – Barb is in the midst of a group of people fighting and someone tries to attack Rob, and Barb tries to intervene using her shield, and there were so many coming like in Lord of the Rings and she began crying out asking the Lord for more power...and she grabbed his neck and he fell.... **Paul** – "Apollyon Rising 2012", the solar eye on the great seal of the US is the "Eye of Apollo", which is the sacred and mysterious Eye of the Most High of the gods...The Great Seal of the US ties all of Masonic to Moloch. The all seeing eye is the eye of Horus, the offspring of Osiris which the Greek

Apollo who is Saturn who is Nimrod...”e pluibus unum” out of many one...Out of many gods one name...Molech.... **2 Thes. 2:3** Let no one deceive you by any means; for *that Day will not come* unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin^[a] is revealed, **the son of perdition, Rev. 17:8**

The beast that you saw was, and is not, and will ascend out of the bottomless pit and go to perdition. And those who dwell on the earth will marvel, whose names are not written in the Book of Life from the foundation of the world, when they see the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.^[a]

Paul feels Elijah and discerns it on his head....Father wants to take authority over Baal...Molech

The Great Cloud – Heb. 11:40 “they will not be made perfect apart from us”. Paul feels a bowl in his hand... Pam reads: From Jason Hooper’s Aaron’s Rod Has Budded

<http://www.jasonhooper.org/blog/?p=48>

“Aaron’s rod had not only blossomed as the Lord said it would, but it was also producing ripe almonds. Aaron’s rod had gone beyond the requirements of the test, a strong affirmation of his authority and a sign to the people. Often times a rod or staff is prophetically understood to represent authority. Aaron did not have to do anything or tell anyone that his rod had budded. His authority and the acceleration of his process were evident to all.

The Lord took up his case and affirmed his life and ministry with power. His authority and priesthood were confirmed publicly after a time of being scrutinized, questioned and at times doubted by those he was called to lead. **4. Illumination, Enlightenment & Fresh Anointing**

The **bowls of the Golden Lampstand, the very containers that held the oil, were fashioned in the likeness of almond blossoms** (see Exodus 25:31-34 & 37:17-22). **The Lord is creating and establishing containers of fresh oil and causing them to become carriers of the fire where His flame rests and remain in this new season as we seek to become living lampstands anointed with the Seven Spirits of God** (see Isaiah 11:2).”

Pam - shares that in intercession for the meetings today, I felt a watcher, the Lord said “it is Aaron” and he had his almond rod....the sense I had was that there has been ungodly intercession – the bowls of incense at the Throne are defiled...and corporate repentance needed to be made for Hawaii.

Paul felt he was to give the bowl to Naya....Naya symbolically washes his mom’s feet with this bowl of oil - ...and forgives his ancestry for ungodly intercession....and breaks the power of their words and actions over his generational line...

Revelation of Malachi – could the multigenerational focus of this well known passage referring to restoring the hearts of the fathers to sons have to do with turning the hearts of the sons of God to the Father?

Prayer to Repent for Ungodly Intercession

Very strong deliverance....

An Angel is here with a message....Elijah is also here...

Michelle – feels something about water cleansing...Elijah put water around the ungodly altars before the fire came....

Jadine – “This morning, the Lord woke me up at 5:29....waiting on the Lord...Is. 39...Father was talking about downloading treasures, gold, silver, precious things...I saw it being released...and saw a mist in this whole room cover and blanket us” This passage is about Hezekiah showing all the treasures in his treasury to the men who came from Babylon...”

Susan – Saw a branch of the Kukui nut – it has 3 uses...Tish’s friend texted her its uses...its oil is used for fire, medicinal purposes and the third – fisherman use it to spit into the water – it clears out the sediment so they can see where the fish are – it prepares the way so that they can catch fish... this branch

has to do with the Harvest...when Elijah prayed at Mt. Carmel, he prayed..."so the people will know that you are the Lord"

Paul – Does everyone want to release these giants off the land? Yes...

"Lord would you defeat the Rephaim and any ungodliness that has contaminated these beautiful islands...Lord remove this evil and dislodge them and put them into a place where they can do no more harm...

Rob – we keep getting that this is something sexual...is the Lord dealing with the goddess Pele?

Deborah – felt King David...it has to do with slaying the Dragon

Barb – pray into her dream...Father God as your sons and daughters, we come to you today asking you to release your power into us...your power Father God

Paul feels a force field around us now, as if we are cloaked...

Mark – a jumbled dream, people were ministering in a house, there was a large living room area...Paul was to his left, facing away from him, he walks forward and senses overwhelming evil and put my arms up like Paul and start falling backwards...I start falling and now I am falling in slow motion...like in a time space continuum...I was in a force field type of dimension...I fell slowly backward...then I found books and wanted Paul to have them so threw them and they did not hit him, they gently landed on his back...

Paul we are there...I feel force fields around us all...oh, now we are in the council...I hear there has been an achievement....

Arin – sees Elijah...in the center of the room....

Tish – shares the revelation of the kukui nut...

Joel – I saw the oil land on our faces when Naya/Paul flicked the pure oil over the group.

Rob – Paul feels fire coming...."I hear the Lord saying that last night the Mazzaroth was here...The star council was here to move out what has kept revival from coming from the north, south, east and west...Fire! Fire! Stand to your feet and receive His Fire! Portals! I see portals opening in the heavenly realms! Extend your hands out and receive the fire! Receive the fire! Fire! My fire that burns for the Hawaiian Islands...my fire that takes out Baal, the fire that defeats Rephaim. The fire is my love. Nothing can withstand my love. My love cleanses, it heals...some of you need my Love in your heart, for you don't know yet that you are the sons and daughters of the God most High...place your hands over you hearts...there is a transition for some of you, perhaps many of you ..I know I need a greater understanding of what it means to walk as a son...I know we need to know what it means to walk in dominion...raise your hand if you don't know you are a son or daughter..Father I pray right now, just as you purged Israel from Baal worship that you would fall on your sons and daughters and purge them from those entities that they struggle with..let the fire burn Father....

There is a prophetic fire in my hand...some kind of prophetic fire in my hand...I think I'm supposed to put it in people's hearts...the lava tubes have been cleared, the Doxa are here, the Doxa, the Glorious ones are here....

Rob releasing fire

October 20, 2008

Craig,

The fire must flow from the ancient pathways. Burn away to clear the chaff. The walls to crumble and the way made new that My people may walk on the words of life, that they may see the Glory of My Son as it rises about the land. That they may take My hand and walk with me in the cool of day in the rising of the sun and the coming moon will bow once again to me and the ground will cry out Holy, Holy, Holy am I. All my ways are great. Who would question me on the designs of my creation? Who will tell me where to go and where to rest and where to rise and where to fall? For I am the Lord, My word is forever and I hold all things together. The very fabric of my thoughts I have fashioned together that you might know Me and know yourself. That you might know love and walk without fear. That you might break down the prison walls

and life will flow from them. I have heard their cries and will answer them today. I am making a way and cutting down the tree. Step over it and come to me.

He felt like he was in a burrow. Saw pearls.

Amybeth saw a big hole like a mine and generational stones were blocking the mine. When man fell the spirit got stuck in the hole. Treasures are in that hole.

October 20, 2008

Craig,

The fire must flow from the ancient pathways. Burn away to clear the chaff. The walls to crumble and the way made new that My people may walk on the words of life, that they may see the Glory of My Son as it rises about the land. That they may take My hand and walk with me in the cool of day in the rising of the sun and the coming moon will bow once again to me and the ground will cry out Holy, Holy, Holy am I. All my ways are great. Who would question me on the designs of my creation? Who will tell me where to go and where to rest and where to rise and where to fall? For I am the Lord, My word is forever and I hold all things together. The very fabric of my thoughts I have fashioned together that you might know Me and know yourself. That you might know love and walk without fear. That you might break down the prison walls and life will flow from them. I have heard their cries and will answer them today. I am making a way and cutting down the tree. Step over it and come to me.

He felt like he was in a burrow. Saw pearls.

Amybeth saw a big hole like a mine and generational stones were blocking the mine. When man feel the spirit got stuck in the hole. Treasures are in that hole.

Kaneohe MVCC

Sunday Morning Service October 21, 2012

In worship – I see reflections of many people from ages past, The Great Cloud of Witnesses across the front of the sanctuary and ringing the church...they are here in mass today...Paul discerns them...

The atmosphere is very heavy with anointing, much freer atmosphere after the cleansing of idolatry

Friday and Saturday ...many angels are arriving....

Pam – I hear “I open doors that no man shuts, and close doors that no man opens...

The Key of David is what will open the door into this next dimension”...the Key of David...What does the Key of David represent in this season? Faith in the face of giants, worship, obedience, honor...?

Paul – shares about the huge angel that was hovering over the ministry house last night....then begins to discuss the opposition of Christians to revelation that the Lord is releasing....

Paul wrote a proclamation and published it in Heaven Trek...Declares it over the body.

As of this morning, Paul had no message for today.....during worship, he received this message –

The Fourth Wave – the Revival Tidal Wave/Tsunami

Testimony – In 1966 my parents moved to Downing, CA...a Baptist Church, Paul was mesmerized...He did not know until years ago, that it was the beginning of the Jesus movement...1966. When he left that church in 1977, it was the end of the Jesus Movement....he and Donna were hired as sponsors of the youth dept., kids were coming to the Lord by the thousands all over the world...

There is a DVD - An American Prophet about this.....Lonnie Frisbie and John Wimber laid hands on Paul...Who was Lonnie Frisbie? A hippie who cried out for God and He fell on him...he went up to Chuck Smith and founded Calvary Chapel...John Wimber found him...Paul and Arthur went to Anaheim to get the impartation...Lonnie Frisbie prays and all the people fall out and John Wimber tries to stop it...someone called John from another city and said I don't know what is happening, but don't stop it...it's God.

He read a book by John White called When the Spirit Comes with Power...Paul said, Lord do with me what you will...a very dangerous prayer...in 1989 he started doing his first deliverances...he wanted to expand worship, do more than just hymns, traditional

music and received lots of criticism....In 1991, he was “invited to leave” the church because half the church was really excited and the other half was not...July 1991 in a John Wimber meeting, Paul and Donna felt angel wings brush them and that is when he received the gift of discernment.

The First Wave...Pentecostal Wave occurred in the First Baptist Church in Anaheim and it was quickly voted down...and moved to Asuza Street....Tish “were you there?” Paul “It took place in 1906! I’m not that old! Tish makes a symbol of a heart with her hands, saying “I heart you” Paul...

The Second Wave....Charismatic Wave....Paul shares about his travels to many different places of revival...St. Patricks chapel, etc. to receive impartation...

The Third Wave....The Jesus Movement....Lonnie Frisbie, Calvary Chapel exploded, the Vineyard exploded, thousands came to Jesus in that movement...they would meet in parks and do signs, wonders, miracles....

Paul shares Linda’s vision/text message about a wave coming, it’s going to hit the Hawaiian Islands and go west...and there is an angel with this wave...and he has never been revealed before...I believe the angel stepped into Kawaii where the first Christians arrived...and the angel is covering the entire Hawaiian Islands...(how many miles long are the Islands? – 1500 miles, 1860 including Midway)
Paul - Friday morning...my computer was off overnight...I opened up my computer screen, it is on and on the screen is a prophecy by Jim Goll that says “The Fourth Wave”...he could not find it anywhere on his computer...

The Fourth Wave has begun....

Paul shared that he spoke with someone was with Lonnie Frisbie in the early days of the movement. He said everything was going well until the “suits” killed the move....religious authorities in the organized church...

Matt. 9:37-38 - send workers to the Harvest....

Paul – a dream, I was sitting at a high kitchen table and I looked around and there was a wheat field and it was ready to be harvested.....

The evangelical church is against deliverance and healing....

Matt. 10 – Jesus gave them **POWER, the 4th wave is about POWER**

Matt. 12:22-30 – Jesus gets accused when he set the man free. Jesus says that those who are not with him are against Him. Paul went with Donna on a Mediterranean Cruise...he did not pray about it...he had to fast 3 days because there was so much warfare....we leave out of the port of Rome and were with another couple...they take your luggage and show you Rome, only one stop at the Cathedral of St. Paul...part of the Vatican, but offsite....this is an important break as it is our only bathroom break for the day. I get to this wall of anointing with 2 busloads of people and stop to sense....I’m shocked that God is here when it is a Catholic cathedral....then I see a sign “Burial Site of St. Paul”....the anointing of power was still on his bones/remains ...

Vs. 31 – every sin will be forgiven except the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit....it is when you attribute the works of deliverance and healing to satan...

1992-94 I was with a group of kids, doing deliverance...he turned to him and said, I have been trying to stop you from doing this...I am a 7th generation Mormon and have been a Buddhist and I have been astral projecting into your meetings...let me try something....Jeremy “anger come forth”...frothing, growling...Jeremy come back...Jeremy says “what was that?” It was a demon...what do I do? You need Jesus...he got baptized in the Holy Spirit...went through major deliverance...now is involved in a great move of God. When it comes in Power...it shifts things.

Paul recently experienced Baal Perazim...a breakthrough anointing

2 Sam 5:18-21 - David inquired of the Lord...should I go up against the Philistines? He went up to Baal Perazim and defeated them...”the Lord will break through like a hand breaking through water”....

Colorado Springs to Palm Springs toSprings....something opened up just now when I said that...something has opened up because of what happened on Friday when the lava tubes got cleaned out from the 4 major Hawaiian Kings...the Lord has released living water....a volcano of his love....How long is Hawaii?

Michelle - shares about seeing the “glorious ones”...they have different ones, she encountered new glorious ones/beings at a conference...they look like gold statues, a detailed carved face, even eyelashes, a gold chest and a toga on the lower portion, but uncarved legs....power cylinders....sees 2 in the front, 2 in the back of the sanctuary...another vision, an angel took her up through a pool of gold and she came out covered in gold...every place she lays hands on others, she left a gold imprint of glory.

Paul called Rob in the middle of the night and says “the lava tubes have opened up and the Doxa, or righteous created beings, living light, are in the lava tubes....these were released on Friday night. Paul says he never called Rob, he was dreaming...

Paul just heard the Lord say “Take this back to NJ” and.”Take this back to California”....It is the Harvest Angel....

Rob – this revival is not for the house, it is for the lost (Pam’s note, it is the Ez. 47 model, not pool of Bethesda)....it is for the highways and byways...effecting change where you live and work...Is.

60...Arise Shine for Your Glory Has Come....

Paul leans over to me – I feel Paul is here now....I share that Paul Keith Davis always says that when he teaches or honors the Great Cloud of witnesses, they show up...the Lord wants to release a power anointing...

Rob – 2 weeks ago, arthritis was healed....but there is a higher measure of Power in the house today for healing....Rob smelled fragrance, frankincense and myrrh for healing”and my people shall lay hands on the sick and they shall be healed”...call for the sick to come to the front....neck conditions, bone conditions, Paul feels deliverance... man has oil on his hands...healing is taking place in the atmosphere without even laying on of hands...

Pam – The healing at the front...it is the Ezekiel 47 River...this is not a pool of Bethesda where the people have to come in to the church, this is the Ezekiel 47 River flowing out from the sanctuary, out to the community, out to Hawaii, out to the nations.....

Kaneohe MVCC CUH Sunday Evening October, 22, 2012

Paul shares from John 1 - Jesus was at the wedding party...and the people were running out of wine...He turned water into wine...and caused the best wine to be released last...

There is good wine for us tonight...Paul has been hearing angels speaking in tongues...it’s all Biblical...let’s look at 1 Cor. 13:1.

Paul said his intercessor Linda texted before this meeting and said that this angel with his feet over the Hawaiian Islands is now spinning and releasing gifts...

Pam come give the word...”I see an angel has come in with a large ring of keys, he is standing in the center aisle with the key ring outstretched....and I see many treasure chests have been released into the atmosphere.....they are floating among us.”

As I wait for the message, I see the ocean floor exposed from the Tsunami pulling back and there are like trap doors, or hatches in the sand, on the ocean floor where the debris formerly was in the first vision...I hear...

“You have uncovered and exposed, stripping up the covering, there is ancient treasure, buried treasure that you need in this next season....the key is in the sound, it is in the worship, release the sounds, release the worship...the keys are in the sounds...listen to My sounds...The angel is waiting for us to do something to release the treasure/unlock the treasure...”

Rob – summarizing the weekend of CUH, about the cleansing of the island...and asks Jadine to read the scripture about Hezekiah’s treasure that was given Saturday....the Lord is giving gifts, restoring buried treasure...

Two people have had dreams about zombies...the dead...Paul shares about how the giants that reproduced on the earth have no souls...feels that these dreams are revelation about overcoming/fighting the Rephaim...In Naya’s dream, he held a key...

Paul reads Ez. 13:17 – “keeping people alive who should not live...”

Eph. 4: 4-9 Jesus gave gifts to men....all men...In this next season, it is not going to be about just one man, it is going to be about the body, about all in the body walking in the fullness of their gifts and anointing...Paul is starting to tremble...

Pam - I am feeling a clear cube around me and feeling oppression in the sanctuary....when I got up to go get water, in the center of the rear of the room is a large unrighteous being...it was like walking through dirty electricity, very dense and heavy...is this a Rephaim?

Matt. 28:4 – there was a great earthquake...the guards shook...Isaiah shook with fear...Ezekiel...in the Presence of God there is fear...

Like the ladies in Ezekiel I have an evil band on my arm...it is on the arm of the women....it is generational....

A man with blonde hair and glasses carrying a notebook comes to front and gives Rob a note that says “The new sound will come out of the trembling like a tuning fork....”

Another attendee says “it’s all about the women”....what does this mean?...

Dylan – shares with Pam he felt a “hit” when I shared about the keys and sound and worship, but felt that we as individuals had to unlock these riches from heaven...to stay vertical...I told him that with all the idol worship in the Asian cultures, the battle has always been over the worship – the One True God or many gods...I asked Dylan to submit the word to Rob.

Sam – When he was on the floor in worship, all he could hear was a drum in his spirit, as if God was vibrating something into his spirit...a warfare sound...

Iris – shares with Pam that she feels that the bands on Paul’s arms is the Buddhist drumming, unrighteous drumming and it needs repentance...this would seem to line up with the need to repent corporately for releasing unrighteous sound into the atmosphere. I ask her to submit it to Paul who is outside.

Pam - Someone shares about the key of David and Paul asked who spoke to him about the Key of David? I did, so shared about the uncovering of the gifts through the cleansing this past weekend, and that one of David’s qualities was that he was a passionate worshipper...There have been many words from Chuck Pierce about the Lord restoring sound and taking back the airwaves from the Prince of the Power of the Air...the enemy uses the Air to bring oppression...is the Prince of the Power of the Air another “being”, a type of authority over the elemental spirit “Air”?

Paul – Paul shares about obedience and having a Davidic heart, one who inquired of the Lord and followed His directives.

Pam – I am hearing “ungodly gatekeepers”....Is there an ungodly gatekeeper, a Shebna persecuting the Righteous ones so we cannot go through the revival gate? Restore righteousness at the gates Lord....who are the unrighteous gatekeepers?

Paul reads - Job 26:5, 6 – the dead tremble...those who live beneath the waters...

Pam - okay...when Paul reads this scripture, I go back to the vision He gave me before the trip of His releasing a Tsunami here and the ocean floor being uncovered as water pulls way out before the big wave hits...during the prophetic message, I had seen trap doors in the sand holding all the treasure chests captive...do some of the Rephaim - the dead, live beneath the waters and entrap those pieces of humankind that release/produce/manifest spiritual gifts?...Why do they live beneath the waters? And...are they somehow related to, or are they what we have called “Marine Demons”? (John Eckhardt)

Brianna – sees spiritual entities at the front mocking the meeting...Paul explains that these are not humans, they are spiritual entities...

Pam - Father it is really oppressive in here now...Father release your sound...the focus is on exposing these giants... there is something else going on now in here...please show me why I am in a clear cube...in this depth.

Paul - We acknowledge you are the everlasting God that you are the everlasting Melchizedek, and that you have a name above your life because you wanted to redeem us and return us to connection with the heavenly Father...as the ultimate blood covenant...we declare that there is no other blood covenant that can be applied above this other blood covenant...for this is the greatest covenant...to seal the deal you died and rose again and you are the risen Son of God, the Son of Man. We come into agreement and we release this spiritual club you have put in our hands, we acknowledge who you are and ask that you come with your sword and that you would deal with these rebellious ones who came against your Kingdom and who have tried to establish their own Kingdom.

We say that we believe your Word and now we say that the son of Man is going to deal with you because we are the redeemed Sons of God and we have been given authority to ask the Father to deal with the fallen sons of God so that they tremble before Him. We know that we cannot deal with them but that You can deal with them and ask that you will now wage war against them and they will tremble and will fear the living God and that fear of God will come in to humanity...We declare that we will ride with you...And as David said - How dare you defy the living God? How dare you defy the living God? (David had extreme Faith in the face of giants...)

Deborah played her war drum and we all walk through a prophetic fire tunnel, the ungodly “being” is still at the back of the sanctuary...

Brandon – had a vision of a glowing crown on Paul’s head with the spokes on the top of his head, each with a gem, the one in the front is a diamond, a yellow, green, purple and red, each has a different function, the blue one was pulsing...**women are the gates, men are the keys**...Gen. 1:26 we were made in the image of God...what does this mean?

Guest – “You dare to defile my land, you dare to defile my land, I will purge the land with my power...” Paul – yes! He just did this!

Rob – “I see fireworks, a celebration.”.....

Paul – Tish, there is a new sphere of influence for you...God is giving you a new sphere like bubble gum and it is getting bigger and bigger and bigger and bigger...(she is actually chewing bubble gum.)

Rob – “There is power and authority, and you shall be my witnesses... and you shall be my witnesses to Jerusalem and to Samaria and to the uttermost part of the earth..I am the One with Whom you will connect with other groups from around the world and you shall cast out the enemy. Receive, my power! Receive my power! Receive my power! Dunamis! Dunamis! Dunamis! Dunamis!...

Paul – “Lord I take my key and open up the treasure boxes, I open up the treasure boxes, and take out all the treasures that belong to me and my family...”

Rob – this is apostolic...

Paul - this is the new wine...

Riley - As Mt. Zion is recaptured, we will experience this new joy, laughter....

Paul – God sits in heaven and laughs at His enemies....

Riley – shares a message and breaks out in laughterRob is undone...laughter breaks out.....

Pam – several intercessors share with me afterwards that they could not experience the joy/laughter and what was wrong, would I please pray for them...I shared with them that they are in another place on the wall and they are discerning something that still needs to be prayed through...not to feel that they missed out, or that they are oppressed, we only prophesy in part...

October 21, 2012

Pam Oehlberg

Paul and I were seated in a waiting room against the north wall. I was seated to his left. I knew we were “spies” and we were waiting for our next “assignment”.....very secretive, like the old Mission Impossible where no one but those on the mission know its directives.

I said, “oh, it’s as if we are Joshua and Caleb waiting to go into Canaan to go take out the giants – I get to be Joshua, you get to be Caleb – you have more white hair...ha, ha, ha”

Paul, laughing “Oh, I just barely qualify for that! I don’t have much white hair!”

As we were laughing, a door appeared to my left. We knew we were supposed to go through it....I knew there were giants on the other side. I asked Paul “where are the others?”

He listened....”They needed imparted faith to be in this waiting room...and to go through this next door. Faith sees.”

I believe in the dream, I represent the “trainers” Paul is training....there was a gravity about the assignment, but there was also an excitement about the adventure. Caleb was the one of the spies that had Godly Wisdom and applied his life’s experience to strategizing with Joshua how to take out the giants....we never had a thought in this dream other than that when the Lord showed us the next step, we would walk through it...even though we knew there were giants on the other side. There were no others in the room, because the other spies who were sent out on reconnaissance did

not have the faith to battle giants. The battle is supernatural and is the Lords, not fought with human strength or means.

Dale's Dream 10/22/10

I felt like I was in a 3rd world country. I was driven to the front of a warehouse building, knowing there was danger outside. The inside of the building was very large and had a cement floor and there were two sides. The left side of the dividing wall was the living room area of this office / ministry hall. The left side had a red carpet with some furniture. I walked to the right side. The right side seemed to be used for storage, and in the upper right of the right side were a group of menorahs (between 8-12) grouped together behind a bar. They were standing on the floor, were approximately 5 - 6 ft. high and were tarnished silver. As I was observing this, Paul Cox walks from the left side to the right side of the warehouse building and seems to make note of the menorah situation. He gives a nod, and as he does, workmen come in and start working. The scene changes, and now I look and see both sides of the warehouse building being worked on by workmen, and all I see is rubble on the cement floor. The furniture, carpet, and menorahs are gone. There's just rubble.

I believe this dream is connected with the new foundation that the Lord is building, and to the foundation word He's giving me. As I went back into the dream tonight, I realized that the menorahs were in the upper right quadrant. For me, the upper right quadrant has been the place where the enemy has held treasures and parts of people that he has stolen. I feel like the light has been stolen. In Revelation, the Lord tells the church of Ephesus, which lost it's first love, that they will lose their lampstand. The lampstand also represents the 7 spirits of God.

When the Lord was laying the new foundation last summer, there was a raining from that quadrant, and a deliverance going on.

Dale Shannon

fulfillyourdream.org

310-872-9663

October 23, 2010

Veronica

See eyes. Big blue eyes. I think it is a cherub (Paul).

This is nearly it. For here it comes. Ready or not. Here I share with you the hidden treasure. Don't stop. Come forward. See what I see. What this place is meant to be. Can you see? Here we take off. Step 1. Walk with Me. Step 2. Enter into divine appointment with Me. Step 3. Changing. Step 4. Receiving. The last one is yours to choose.

The cherub is the leader of the army. Wisdom. One of the leaders of the army that is coming.

Larry,

A life message is being defined. His life is a signpost in the marketplace. He would be an example and your life is going to exemplify a life of worship and the truth that you

should have no other gods before Me. He sees being set in place like a jewel in a crown. There is a part that has been locked away in a cave. There is an integration of some kind. It is the part that rules. The Lord wants to activate to rule and reign. His life is going to exemplify true worship. As true worship is set in place enemies will scatter. I want to bless the key to open up a new chamber into the chamber of righteousness to pick up a scepter so that he will be authorized to execute righteousness to make the crooked straight. The power of righteousness will transform the perverse into the pure. There is a new fire of sanctification to bring a new level of occupation. What has been locked away, your inheritance, the power of righteousness will bring release. I see down the road. A new network taking place. New connection. Betrayal has been strong. The King of Righteousness is big in recompense. A storehouse is to be opened up and unlocked. A lot of gold. A larger influence coming. Something is trying to take him out in a big way. There is a strong anointing coming to prosper. Really strong horses are being released. Many new streams. There is a wall. Something he has to scale over. Larry prayers for the ability to scale over the wall, over wall street. I bless the new place, the higher place, the new and different place.

Prayer to Release Us Into Abundant Life

Amybeth,

Since time began My heart has yearn for those who would seek me for these truths. My heart has yearned for the day that I might restore My people the intimacy of my heart. I have wept for the obstacles that remain between My heart and My children for I am indeed your abba father and I long to embrace you in a way you have never known in a way you have never come. The ancient pathways will lead you to a secret place, a place of intimacy and joy and connection. My heart grieves for My children who although they know Me but have been kept back from Me. Break through the grate by your words, wisdom and declarations that comes from the throne of God. I send my witnesses. I send my authority. I send my Son for the words that I send forth from this day will change the pathways.

It is time.

I repent for all those in my generational line who blamed God for wronging them and blamed Him for surrounding them with His net. 1

I repent for all those in my generational line for blocking and walling up their way and plunging their path into darkness.

I repent for all those in my generational line for blaming God for bringing them into shame by stripping them of their glory and removing their crown from their head.

I repent for all those in my generational line for destroying them and demolishing them on every side thus destroying their hope and finishing them.

I repent for all those in my generational line who blamed God for being their enemy and being furious with them and sending troops against them or troops to build up pathways to attack them and to camp all around their bodies and dwelling places.

I repent for all those in my generational line for having a fearful and unbelieving heart that caused us to depart from the way of holiness. I ask for the restoration of the ancient path where gladness and joy overtake us. I embrace my birthright to walk knowing You.

I repent for all those in my generational line for ungodly wisdom where we have been operating out of our futile mindsets where we tried to work things out for ourselves. I choose, Lord, to work out of Your knowledge of understanding, wisdom, and discernment. I choose to work with

¹ Job 19:6-26

You, Lord, to change my ways to the ancient paths established before the Fall. I choose to walk in Your healing and allow Your strength which flows from your life giving water.²

I repent for myself and for all those in my generational line who used their God given physical and spiritual senses in ungodly ways and chose to operate only from their natural mind. Lord would you break off all the iniquity that flowed from those decisions to ignore Your mind, heart, and will. Lord would you also remove all iniquity off of my God-given senses.

I ask You Lord to restore my ability to use all of my senses to discern Your mind, heart and Your will.

I repent for all those in my generational line who blamed God for removing friends, family, and employees from them and for turning people against them so that they are despised and hated to the point of death.

I repent for all those in my generational line who blamed God's hand for striking them and persecuting them.

I repent for all those in my generational line who wished that their accusations against God and their suffering could be recorded forever in stone.

Lord I repent for all those in my generational line for not looking for Your path and Your ways.

I repent for not being willing to walk on Your path and therefore finding no rest for my soul.³

I repent for all those in my generational line who believed that God was withholding good from them and believed that they could become like God, knowing good and evil.

I repent for all those in my generational line who rejected the law of the Lord and the testimony of His Spirit, departing from His wisdom and truth and entering the kingdom of their own soul.⁴

I repent for those who relied on the knowledge of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil.

I repent for those who relied on their own thinking.

I repent for all those in my generational line who forsook the Lord, the Fountain of Living Water and created for themselves broken cisterns that could hold no water.⁵

I reject the receiving of the seed of Satan in our minds that began with the fall of man when we believed the lie that we could become like God.

I repent for rejecting our birthright of being children of the Most High God and relying upon Him.

² Isaiah 35

³ Jeremiah 6:16

⁴ Psalm 19:7

⁵ Jeremiah 2:13

I reject conceiving from Satan's evil seed mischief, trouble, and the preparation of deception which birthed iniquity and evil intent in our generational line.⁶

Lord would you remove and seal the access the enemy gained in the womb to take us into ungodly heavenly places.

Lord would you remove and restore by the blood of Jesus any elemental part of me, inheritance and birthright that is trapped in the second heaven or heavenly places. Lord, please close the ungodly doors to the second heaven.

I repent for all those in my family line who relied upon the natural wisdom of man and rejected the Spirit of God.⁷ I choose to rely on the precepts of truth and the Spirit of God to give me the mind of Christ to direct my mind on the righteous pathway.

I reject the wisdom of man and I repent for the pride in my family line that saw the wisdom of God as foolishness. I claim the right to choose the womb of My Father, Yahweh, who through

His Son, Jesus Christ, called me justified and glorified me before the foundation of the earth and before the elemental spirits were created.

I claim that my spiritual birthright is that I am conceived in love,⁸ that I have been given the Spirit of God who reveals wisdom to me,⁹ that I have been given spiritual eyes in my heart to see the riches of His glorious inheritance.¹⁰ I claimed that I am being formed in the image of His glorious Son. I reject the seed of Satan and I reject my position as a child of the Father of lies and murder.¹¹ I ask you Abba Father to close the eyes that were open when Adam and Eve partook of the tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil.

I renounce and reject any ungodly rights or authority that was given the soul to direct my mind along ungodly pathways.

I agree with God' original plan that all spiritual wisdom of good and evil originates from God's throne and is revealed to our spirit. We agree that the Holy Spirit has permission to direct our spirit and to lead our soul and body. We receive the seed of the Holy Spirit into our spirit by which power we cry Abba, Father.

Lord on behalf on myself and my family line I repent for questioning God's Word and therefore inviting the influence of Leviathan, the king of pride, into my life.¹²

Lord I choose to be directed by Your commandments so that You might enlarge my heart.¹³

⁶ Job 15:35

⁷ I Corinthians 2:15

⁸ Ephesians 1:4

⁹ I Corinthians 2:10

¹⁰ Ephesians 1:8

¹¹ John 8:44

¹² Job 41:34

¹³ Psalm 119:32

I declare that my redeemer lives and while I am yet alive I will see God for myself with my own eyes.¹⁴

I declare that my hope is in You, my redeemer. I ask you now to restore the ancient pathways to me and shine your light on me so that I can see You with my eyes. I ask you to restore my stolen birthright back to me, my glory and my crown.

Father I thank You that before You formed me in my mother's womb, You had pre-determined my birthright, the path of glory I should walk in.

On behalf on me and my generational line I repent for and renounce rejecting the truth that You formed My inmost being and all the days pre-ordained for me were written in Your book before they came to be.

Father on behalf of me and my generational line I repent for and renounce rejecting the ancient path that you have chosen for me to walk in.

Father on behalf of me and my generational line, I repent for and renounce listening to and aligning my thinking with the wicked. Lord, I reject them and their pursuit of bloodlust.

Father, I declare that I am fearfully and wonderfully made and that you will lead me in the way everlasting. I declare that all Your works are wonderful.

Lord I agree with Your word which says that the weapons of my warfare are not carnal but mighty through You to the pulling down of strongholds. I choose to cast down imaginations and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God and I choose to bring into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ.¹⁵

¹⁴ Job 19:25,26

¹⁵ II Corinthians 10:4-6

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 1

Come Up Higher Basking Ridge, NJ Friday Night, October 25, 2014

Paul – This last season has been a season of warring....Donna has been very ill. He has been very discouraged with the warfare on every side.

In 4th grade, he was at Camp Pendleton and his father was in the Marines. He lived near the ocean so would often see a storm roll in. In his dream, he saw the clouds roll in but then saw the breakup of the storm. He felt hope released in the dream and had the sense that the storm was over. This was encouraging.

I feel we are entering in to the battle of the ages.....

(Pam is seeing an angel behind Paul holding large keys in his arms. He is waiting for something.)

His youngest daughter called and shared that on Facebook, a very well known evangelical pastor who doesn't believe in the gifts, said that in 1966 an Alien Counterfeit Movement began which included the Vineyard and other charismatic bodies that said that the gifts passed away. Well, the Father didn't get that memo. He didn't know the gifts passed away!

The Lord said that he would be a "Caleb". He later learned that Caleb said "Give me my mountain" and that that mountain was the most densely populated habitation of the Nephilim....Great!

Paul – shared story of a woman who prophesied over him in the Baptist church in his early years regarding who he would become. The Lord sent prayer warriors around him to fast and pray over him. Through several words of accusation he was "invited to leave". He planted a new church and the same exact assignment of accusation occurred to the day. He refused to resign and the board was deadlocked – they didn't make him pastor and they wouldn't remove him. After that, he did resign, and one month later, Father closed the church.

He tried to pull out of spiritual warfare several times and the Lord continued to open doors for him and connect him to those in the spirit who were to connect with him.

In 1997, a pastor gave him Matthew 8 "with a word He cast them out"...Earlier, he had received in a prophetic word that with one word, the deliverance for a person would begin and last 3 days, which was the length of time Jesus was in the tomb.

Since 1991, the Lord began to give him revelation of heavenly beings and he began to sense it on his head. He senses things in the room already.

On the "End of the World Day" according to the Mayans last year, he began to have a new measure of discernment on his head.

In 2012, he had a prayer session with a woman who graduated from UCLA in genetics. She was a prayer minister with great discernment. She discerned that there was something that would not leave her and Paul discerned it was a Nephilim. The Father revealed Jesus as the "Son of Man" and Paul asked Him to come. She saw Jesus come on a horse and take His sword and cut the head off the Nephilim and she has not been the same since. God set her free.

In 2012 in the fall, he went to the Seer's conference in Moravian Falls with Kevin Basconi and found a kindred spirit. He didn't want to go, but found people of like spirit.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 2

When he and Kevin inquired of the Lord, He confirmed that they were supposed to do something together on Pentecost. It just so happened that Kevin and his wife had already made arrangements to come out to Hesperia during that week so they planned a last minute Pentecost gathering. Kevin received an open vision. They were supposed to go from Acts 2 to Acts 4.

The Lord gave them Mathew 26:24. "Jesus was seated at the right hand of "The Power" (The Father). We have always been taught that it was the Holy Spirit that fell on the disciples in the upper room. The Father revealed that this was Him. "The Power". There is now discernment of "The Power" in the room.

If you don't know "ATL". Ask The Lord.

Pam shares that she still sees the angel with the keys. Paul shares that he discerns in real time and that prophetic people see what is coming, what will take place. He does not sense we are to do anything with the angel yet. Something shifts. We are going into the Throne Room...

This is a secret meeting in closed chambers....Paul is discerning that there are lots of doors with guards.

Pam – is that why the angel with the keys is here?

Carol – On Old Army road as she was driving here she heard "the soldiers are coming".

Pam – Last week in intercession for CUH and the Internship week we received a prophetic word:

October 18, 2013 Pre-Conference Prophetic Word

"I hear him saying that there is an authority...there is an authority...the Angel of the Lord is Coming to release authority here. The Angel of the Lord is coming with His strong swift sword is coming to release authority here....On the small and on the mighty, on the brave and on the weak. He is coming to release His authority here. Gather the battalions, the battalions. Line up the battalions. Put the ranks in order. There is an authority coming

beyond any you have wielded. There is an authority coming beyond any you have wielded! Surely you must sit with me in heavenly places and you will see from My vantage point, the enemy sitting on his throne, laughing and mocking, laughing and mocking, laughing and mocking at the work I do through my bride. And yet, I say to you that the Angel of the Lord and His authority is coming with an impartation... with an impartation, so that with a word altars will crack....The earth is going to split open. The earth is going to split open. The earth is going to split open and swallow up the deceivers. The earth is going to split open and swallow up the deceivers. The deceivers will be swallowed up. The rebellious will be swallowed up just as in times of old when the land opened up and swallowed Korah and his men, the false anointing and counterfeit authority. The counterfeit Aaron. The counterfeit Moses. The counterfeit Apostle. The counterfeit Intercessor. The counterfeit High Priest! I will open up the earth and my judgment will be released upon the wicked and those who have wielded this counterfeit authority in high places. There is a flood coming. There is a flood coming! There is a flood coming!... a flood of my Glory! A flood of My Glory! A flood of My Glory coming! There is a flood of MY Glory coming! A flood of My Glory. The enemy cannot breath in My Glory. You will be immersed in it. It will flow over your heads. You will float in the Glory. It will flow over your ankles, your knees, your waist and over your heads. You will be consumed with My Glory. The enemy cannot breath in My Glory. There is no breath for the enemy in My Glory.”

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 3

**

Paul – reads Josh. 5:13-15. “Now when Joshua was in Jericho, he saw a man with a drawn sword in His hand – “Are you for us or for our enemies?”. “Neither, as Commander of the Armies of the Lord, I have come. Take off your sandals for the place where you are standing is holy.”

Host – means “army”. Hosts – means “the armies” of the Lord. This is the Commander of all the armies. It is the same word used for the Prince of Persia and the Prince of Greece, and indicates a general or angelic host of high rank. This was not Jesus, this was the Captain or the Commander of the hosts.

Anna shared that in scripture angels do not receive worship.

Paul – yes that is correct. But in this passage, Joshua fell to his knees, but it does not say that he worshipped the Commander, he worshipped God.

Paul is discerning the Captain of the Hosts, the Prince....there is a huge foot in the middle of the room....the angel with one foot on the land and one foot on the sea. He has a large scroll. Rev. 10:5. Paul asks Pam to read the scroll...

Pam Prophesying –

“For the enemy has said, “Fe, Fi, Fo, Fum,

I smell the blood of God’s only Son.

I smell the blood of God’s only Son.”

But I say to you, “I have released my host of heaven.

I have released my army with my rod of authority.”

I am coming to release through the armies of God

The strong, swift sword of the Angel of the Lord

To uproot, overthrow, tear down and destroy

Every single rooted tree that is not of Me.

They have made a connection between heaven and earth

And the enemy has trafficked bringing evil to birth.

My Battle axe is here to release and remain.

To cut down these bean stalks and honor my Name.

And every ungodly son that has traveled these trees

Will soon fall to earth and bow their knees

To the Name of Names and the Lord of Lords.

I am recruiting an army. This is enlistment day.

I am looking for those who will stand and say:

Here am I, send me. No mountain too high, no valley too deep.

I will glorify my Lord, My soul He’ll keep.

To ride with my Commander to release the trumpet sound

Keys of heaven, treasures of darkness, I’m sending you deep down.

I will put you in my bow and send you up high.

There are captive places you have not seen. High up in the sky.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 4

I'm taking you up, I'm taking you deep.
Be at peace in Me, no matter how steep.
I'm releasing one by one, My presence, My power,
My servants, to run alongside you in this next hour.
You will proclaim, you will boast,
I am sent by I AM, the great Lord of Hosts.
I have called you all from the beginning of time
To come up to my holy mountain, come up high
So I may send you forward and I may send you back,
To release captives in dark places from enemy attack.
You will take down evil's structures and set captives free
From prisons and tombs of great misery.
I have put in your spirit an agreement with this.
You know who you are, you know you are His.
It has been your wish to ride with Me
Into heavenly places and so you shall see,
That I remember their faces, each one precious to Me
The captives long hidden, longing to be free.
I am releasing a compassion within you without measure
To pay the price for these lives, my precious hidden treasure.
Feel my heart for these broken, the bound and the weak,
I am extracting and releasing from under your feet.
There are some here with structures that are holding you back
But thus says the Lord, I am on the attack.
I am looking for those who've considered the cost
Yet still with determination run after these lost.
I have sent My host before you into these places even now
As your heart has cried out, Father please show me how.
Your time will be adjusted, out of Kronos you come
Into Kairos, my order, the arms of My Son.
There's been a turning, a twisting of enemy structure.
I am turning it around. I am breaking his muster.
Out of dark places I will bring them, they too will come up here.
For I am releasing my whirlwind into your territory, your sphere.
I Am decreeing and declaring the battle is won,
It is through your obedience the work will be done.
There is nothing that can stand against the sword in My hand.
And the sword in MY hand I release into this land.

BREAK

Paul discerned Michael the Archangel come into the room when Pam was releasing the word.
Reads - Dan. 12:11 "At that time Michael shall stand up and shall stand watch over His people."

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 5

Paul discerns Michael and asks us to discern him. Amybeth also feels Jesus as the Son of Man. We are seated in heavenly places, plural. He feels we are flying...now he feels Gabriel.
Gabriel means "Warrior of God." Michael means "one who is like God". He feels them on both sides of us. We are moving very fast....Joe says "like a Heaven Trek" kind of experience. Yes. Okay, now we are slowing down....
Paul "I'll be....I think He took us back in time." Turn to Psalms 110...
Pam...I think He just prophesied this Psalms....

Psalms 110

The LORD said to my Lord, "Sit at My right hand, Till I make Your enemies Your footstool." ² The LORD shall send the rod of Your strength out of Zion. Rule in the midst of Your enemies!

³ Your people *shall be* volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.

⁴ The LORD has sworn And will not relent, "You *are* a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek." ⁵ The Lord *is* at Your right hand; He shall execute kings in the day of His wrath. ⁶ He shall judge among the nations, He

shall fill *the places* with dead bodies, He shall execute the heads of many countries. ⁷ He shall drink of the brook by the wayside; Therefore He shall lift up the head.

Paul – Had a dream in 2010 in Hong Kong that has shifted his ministry.

Dream

Scene 1 - He was being chased by a senator in the marketplace. He said he had the right to chase him because of Acts 7.

Scene 2 He was going through a chain link fence.

Scene 3 - Paul was riding a bicycle watching Star Wars on his Droid phone. He was trying to delete it off his phone. An angel said “it is not possible”.

Acts 7:38-43

There is revelation hidden in plain sight. At the foot of Mt. Horeb, Israel, put their babies into the hands of Molech and made a blood covenant with Molech – Aaron acted as High Priest enabling this to happen. Molech is tied to Remphan who is tied to Saturn who is tied to Molech and Aphis in Egypt and Nimrod in Babylon.

Jer. 32:25 –

“And they built the high places of Baal which *are* in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through *the fire* to Molech, which I did not command them, nor did it come into My mind that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.”

Molech is the same as Baal.

Paul – there are anthropologists who have found writing in caves that pre-date native Americans and they realize that these are temples to Baal. This is in the book “In Plain Sight”.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 6

Anthropologists have also found that there are places in NJ where ancient Baal worship was practiced.

John Benefil has written a book called “Divorcing Baal”. Beelzebub is the ancient word for the name Baal.

Beelzebub is the lord of the demons. Beelzebub means “lord of the “flies”.

Job 1:7 Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan also came among them. ⁷ And the LORD said to Satan, “From where do you come?” So Satan answered the LORD and said, “From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking back and forth on it.”

Job 2:1

-

Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD.

Paul – I believe we were created before conception and we were called “sons of God”. Chuck Missler, Thomas Horne and Randy Demain have written about this. They talk about the sons of God and we are making a leap that they have not made.

Paul used to believe that Jesus was the Captain of the Hosts, but now does not believe this is so.

Genesis 6: 1-4 - “Now it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born to them, ² that the sons of God saw the daughters of men, that they *were* beautiful; and they took wives for themselves of all whom they chose.

³ And the LORD said, “My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, for he *is* indeed flesh; yet his days shall be one hundred and twenty years.” ⁴ There were giants on the earth in those days, **and also afterward**, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of men and they bore *children* to them. Those *were* the mighty men who *were* of old, men of renown.”

Jude 6 - And the angels who did not keep their proper domain, but left their own abode, He has reserved in everlasting chains under darkness for the judgment of the great day; ⁷ as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities around them in a similar manner to these, having given themselves over to sexual immorality and gone after strange flesh, are set forth as an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.

2 Peter 2:4 - ⁴ For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast *them* down to hell and delivered *them* into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment; ⁵ and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, *one of eight people*, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly; ⁶ and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned *them* to destruction, making *them* an example to those who afterward would live ungodly; ⁷ and delivered righteous Lot, *who was* oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked.

Both of these passages say these fallen angels are chained, so they cannot be sons of God who came to earth and mated with women as some theologians believe.

When Nephilim die, they go into the Place of the Dead, it is obvious they are not chained there.

Remember demons are little “gods”. So a fallen son of god who was to be a redemptive Mercy in life, becomes the opposite, rage, anger, hatred. Paul believes that the fallen sons of god become demons.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 7

Our identity in Christ is to be like God through His created order - we, the righteous sons of God were to come through conception into spiritual life in the womb, and at birth, breath in His Ruach and begin our journey of developing a “living soul”. Nephilim/ Rephaim/ Anakim/ Emim/ Zamzummim bypassed this created order and came in the flesh and mated with women to release their presence into the earth and reproduce it.

23me.com is the Google address to determine your genetic code.

Why did the Nephilim come to only the women? Genetic code is passed through the women. So for the man, it has to go back through the man then to the woman. They needed the woman to carry the seed.

Genesis 15 - “And I will put enmity between “the shining one” (serpent) and the seed. There will be enmity between his seed and her seed. This passage indicates that the enemy has seed.

I Samuel 28:8 - Saul goes to the witch of Endor. He wants her to conjure up Samuel. She screams because it worked and she then knew who Saul was and knew that it was Samuel. Saul didn't like what the Lord said, so he inquired of Samuel. The witch tells Saul what she sees an “Elohim” ascending out of the earth. “Elohim” means, “a son of God”. He was in the form of Samuel, so Saul knew it was Samuel. So for example, Joe is an “Elohim”, a son of God in the form of Joe.

Luke 3:38 - “*the son of Cainan, the son of Arphaxad, the son of Shem, the son of Noah, the son of Lamech, ³⁷ the son of Methuselah, the son of Enoch, the son of Jared, the son of Mahalalel, the son of Cainan, ³⁸ the son of Enosh, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God.*”

Adam was a son of God.

Where do these Nephilim and their descendants go when they die? They go to the place of the dead. In scripture, it says the Rephaim are there. (Pam - The Heb. Translation for Rephaim, “rapha” is dead or shades. Several times scripture refers to a place where Israel battled these giants as The Valley of the Rephaim. This could be the Valley of the Shadow of Death, that David referred to in Psalms 23.)

Paul - There is a preoccupation today with zombies, and the walking dead. Eg. new movie, World War Z.

Proverbs 2

“To deliver you from the immoral woman, From the seductress *who* flatters with her words, ¹⁷ Who forsakes the companion of her youth, And forgets the covenant of her God. ¹⁸ For her house leads down to death, And her paths to the dead; (to the rapha – the Rephaim.)”

Isaiah 26:12

“All I have accomplished You have done for me. Oh Lord our God, masters besides you have had dominion over us. They are dead, they will not live, they are Rephaim. You will punish and destroy them.

(Pam, So in Genesis 6 when the fallen sons of God mated with the daughters of men, those children became the races of giants referred to in many portions of Genesis, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Joshua and 2 Chronicles. There were various names for these tribes of giants in scripture – Nephilim, Rephaim, Anakim, Zamzummim and Emim, but it is believed they were

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 8

different names given for the same type of being, giant races of men, the by-product of spiritual beings with human women.)

When they die, Paul believes they become Rephaim (dead ones) in the place of the dead. Rephaim is also used in scripture as a general term used to describe races of giants that warred against Israel and traces back to the original Nephilim of Genesis 6 that mated with human women.

Paul – had a dinner with a woman geneticist who is a new Christian but who is in the New Age. She said children today have a different kind of DNA. He believes the enemy has been manipulating the DNA so that we can contain the evil.

Scripture says “my soul goes down into Sheol”. Those of you who work with DID and dissociated parts understand that the “part” often believes they are the whole.

You can have a part of your soul trapped in a depth, the pit, snare, ungodly depth, etc. through sin. In Sheol, the place of the dead, the Rephaim traffic in these soul parts.

So when you commit an act of adultery, you give the enemy the right to assault and divide your soul. And these parts can be trapped in these ungodly depths and dimensions and be assaulted by these Rephaim in these places.

Some forms of mental illness - Sociopath, Bipolar, Narcicism and Borderline – many act as if they have no soul.

These could be Nephilim descendants, with no soul/free will to choose between right and wrong. They were never “god breathed”, they never became a “living soul”.

Pam explains that there is evidence that the spirit is often fragmented prior to conception through satanic marriage pacts, bloodline dedications, etc. and that in addition to sin doorways that can fragment the soul into what Paul is calling parts, there can also be spirit fragments. Paul calls the soul fragments “parts”. Pam calls them all fragments, anything broken off from the original whole as it was designed.

Ezekiel 13:17 – the Bible is true as correctly interpreted. It says that we as humans are “gods” with a little “g” in Christ. We are fractal images of God. A smaller part of the whole.

¹⁷ “Likewise, son of man, set your face against the daughters of your people, who prophesy out of their own heart; prophesy against them, ¹⁸ and say, ‘Thus says the Lord GOD: “Woe to the *women* who sew *magic* charms on their sleeves and make veils for the heads of people of every height to hunt souls! Will you hunt the souls of My people, and keep yourselves alive? ¹⁹ And will you profane Me among My people for handfuls of barley and for pieces of bread, killing people who should not die, and keeping people alive who should not live, by your lying to My people who listen to lies?”

²⁰ ‘Therefore thus says the Lord GOD: “Behold, I *am* against your *magic* charms by which you hunt souls there like birds. I will tear them from your arms, and let the souls go, the souls you hunt like birds.

Rev. 18:12 – (referring to trading) ...and cinnamon and incense, fragrant oil and frankincense, wine and oil, fine flour and wheat, cattle and sheep, horses and chariots, and bodies and souls of men.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 9

Eph 2:1-4 – “And you *He made alive*, who were dead in trespasses and sins, ² in which you once walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, **the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience**, ³ among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.”

Matt. 13:38 - “³⁸ The field is the world, the good seeds are the sons of the kingdom, but the tares are the **sons of the wicked one**. ³⁹ The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels. ⁴⁰ Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at the end of this age. ⁴¹ **The Son of Man will send out His angels, and they will gather** out of His kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness, ⁴² and will cast them into the furnace of fire. There will be wailing and gnashing of teeth. ⁴³ Then the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears to hear, let him hear! The tares are not the unsaved, they are the sons of the wicked one.

Romans 8:14 - ¹⁴ For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, **these are sons of God**. ¹⁵ For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the **Spirit of adoption** by whom we cry out, “Abba, Father.” ¹⁶

The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God, ¹⁷ and if children, then heirs—heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with *Him*, that we may also be glorified together. ¹⁸ For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy *to be compared* with the glory which shall be revealed in us. ¹⁹ **For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God**. ²⁰ For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected *it* in hope; ²¹ **because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God**. ²² For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. ²³ Not only *that*, but we also who have the first fruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body. ²⁴ For we were saved in this hope, but hope that is seen is not hope; for why does one still hope for what he sees? ²⁵ But if we hope for what we do not see, we eagerly wait for *it* with perseverance.

The fallen sons of God were incarnated and die and “come back to life” in ungodly spiritual form in the place of the dead. Their contention with the Son of God is that “we are like you”. But only the Son of Man was resurrected from the dead with a resurrected body.

October 26, 2013

During worship there was a great deal of contention. We broke off all cables, tethers, etc. Cindy received **Rev. 10:3** – “**Go back to what you first believed**” - about returning to the former works. Pam saw Sleeping Beauty on a slab. Kelley – this has something to do with the Rephaim. Pam – Yes, we’ll let Paul deal with it....Paul....thank you!

Paul - **1 Cor. 13** - I see in a mirror darkly but then one day I will see face to face.

The enemy thinks he is winning. We have 1.2 billion muslims in the world. Europe has become almost entirely muslim. Current agenda is anti-Christ, anti-Jew and anti-Israel.

1 Cor 3 – says we are being changed from one glory to ever changing glory.

Dr. Amen a nuclear scientist who does nuclear brain imaging which shows the areas of the brain that are developed. But Psychiatrists do not believe his research.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 10

Nutritionists have one answer, exercise coaches have another, doctors another. We are all learning. We don't all have an answer.

Christy, his middle child runs Aslan's Place, she thinks. She has always been on the edge and when she is, someone has a dream or vision...and brings her back to center. Paul is accountable to many biblical scholars and when he begins to question a revelation that is questionable, someone will call him with a dream or vision and he knows to let it go.

Paul has been ministering to a man whose mother has a PhD in psychology. Paul had ministered to her son extensively but he was not better. But this revelation of the fallen sons of God has helped bring him freedom. He just got an email from the mother and she said his life has changed.

The Kingdom of God suffers violence and the violent take it by force.

We are called to take back what the enemy has stolen.

He was ministering to a woman on the phone and to her husband who was in a car driving to Nashville. As he ministered to them, he felt flat, nothing. The next day the wife called and said that her life was changed. Trust the Lord to do the work.

In first Integrated Healing Conference there were 450 people in attendance from all disciplines. We need to move towards an integrated approach to healing. Pam has combined much revelation from pioneers in inner healing and it is effective...

Summary from last night. We are created in heaven as spiritual beings prior to conception and our names are the "Sons of God." Some unrighteous "sons of God" in Genesis 6, got together and decided to come to earth. They mated with women and became "mighty ones" in the earth. In the Old Testament, often when the phrase "mighty one" in the earth was used, it referred to these offspring of the unrighteous sons of God which were a race of giants. These spiritual beings that took on adult form without coming through conception were never "god-breathed", so never became a "living soul". So when they die, because they have no soul, they go to the place of the dead.

Scripture says that the Rephaim are in the place of the dead.

After Hawaii Pam had an interesting thought – if the Nephilim came to earth during the 6th "day" of creation after animals had been created, but before man was created and they mated with the closest thing to humanity which was a large ape, a mutated ape, or a Cro-Magnon man with a Nephilim spirit could have been created. Then if another unrighteous son of God mated with that more human ape, an even more human looking ape would be birthed and so forth and so on through this bestiality. So the scientists could have been correct with regards to evolution, but they did not have an explanation as to why these ape like creatures became more and more human in appearance, brain development and stature over time.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 11

Psalms 82

God stands in the congregation of the mighty; He judges among the gods.² How long will you judge unjustly, And show partiality to the wicked? Selah ³ Defend the poor and fatherless; Do justice to the afflicted and needy. ⁴ Deliver the poor and needy; Free *them* from the hand of the wicked.

⁵ They do not know, nor do they understand; They walk about in darkness; All the foundations of the earth are unstable.

⁶ I said, "You *are* gods, And all of you *are* children of the Most High. ⁷ But you shall die like men, And fall like one of the princes." ⁸ Arise, O God, judge the earth; For You shall inherit all nations.

Genesis 14

Says that Abraham fought the Rephaim in his day, so the Rephaim were a living tribe of giants. Scripture also mentions that dead Nephilim go to the place of the dead and are referred to as Rephaim. So again, there are two uses of the name "Rephaim".

Joshua and Caleb confronted and fought the Anakim in their day. It appears that different races of giants are characterized by different names in scripture. (Nephilim, Rephaim, Anakim, Emim, Zammzumim)

Often when we ask counselees "did you want to come to earth before conception?" Many will say no. Warrior women will say "yes, bring it on".

Many, even though they didn't want to leave God, because they loved Father so much, they said they would do anything He wanted, but they still wanted to stay. So when they left, they felt loss, grief, rejection, and the enemy convinced them that Father rejected them.

BREAK

Paul mentions the dreams Pam had. Pam shares the story about how Witness Church was formed and about how Paul has impacted the blueprint of the church. Pam shares her dreams:

Dream 1 – You were in my office working on email on my computer. You were joking about something, then I joked back saying “by faith, I’ve already created an invitation for Come Up Higher 4 next year” (which I have.) I told you how much you have impacted us here and that it was good “dirt” to invest in. You said “Oh, I know”. You got quiet then literally started to sob... saying how hard it was, that it was so hard, that you were so tired. You put your head down on my desk, sobbing. I touched your arm and when I made contact, you raised your head and looked at me. Your eyes were different. I said “Oh Paul, they have parts of you and they are tormenting you there”. My sense is that much of the oppression you are dealing with is a result of your ministry efforts on a very high level and there has been plunder.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 12

Dream 2 – For some reason you were taking a shower in my boys “Jack and Jill” bathroom upstairs down the hall from your room. As I was getting ready for the conference, I came out of my room and there was water on the floor from my room all the way to the end of the hall. Kelley was in Dane’s room (youngest son) with a mop. There was at least an inch of water on the floor. I grabbed towels from the laundry room and began to sop up the water. Kelley (intercessor) yelled through the door “Paul, there is something wrong!” Water is coming out from under the door and flooding out here!

As she kept mopping and I was on my knees you threw open the bathroom door and ran out in a towel saying “I know what this is!” You were very excited.

Dane always represents my ministry – the bulk of the water had flooded that room first. This week Kelley is staying in the other room so saw the water also coming into her room on the other side. She represents intercession to me. This seems to indicate that there is revelation coming for deliverance to or for Paul (the one in the shower) through the conference in some way but that the dirty shower water will spill over into intercession and the ministry and we will somehow be involved in the cleanup....

Paul gets a scroll in his mouth and hands it to Amybeth:

Amybeth: “40 days and 40 nights you’ve warred in a new way. The battle increases. The iniquity is great. The time is now. The enemy has tormented and tortured. Through secret ground that he holds against the generational line. Deep places.” (Paul notes that he was asked to commit to minister 40 days ago in a specific place.)

Paul feels himself in a depth again. “I think this is the Deep”....

Amybeth – “I feel a lot of sadness and crying here.”

Pam – “There is hopelessness”...

Paul – “And anxiety here.”

Amybeth – “These are places of torture and torment. The enemy uses against my people. Reverse the curse. Reverse the oath.”

Paul – “Oath is stronger than curse...”

Amybeth – “Oaths that were taken at Mt. Sinai are deeper still. The roots run deep. The enemy holds the ground, but I hold the truth. Oaths made to other gods. Sacrifices made to other gods. Idols that were brought into the land. They live in your blood. They live in your flesh. They tie you to the depths. Gods of Canaan. (Paul – that is very strong.) Take down the altars. Repent for sacrifice. Repent for the unborn...I keep seeing the ephod taken off, but it is not just taken off, it is turned around as if in a locked like combination. It needs to be turned around before it is taken off.

Paul – “we have repented so much for all of this, but there may have been an everlasting curse that has been placed on the unborn.”

Amybeth – “I feel something very hot in my hands....”

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 13

Paul – It’s strange fire....it’s not good...

Pam – “When Amybeth said the word “oaths” I heard the curse from Jezebel after Elijah tried to remove her from the region, a death proclamation over Elijah, “May the gods so do to me if you are not like my slain prophets of Baal by this time tomorrow”....in other words, if you are not like my counterfeit priests...

On his own, Elijah was unable to remove her, he needed a different dispensation of power and authority through the double portion to remove her – she was like a gatekeeper for Baal....the sponsor of Baal in the region....so when you said “oaths”, there was something that had to do with the altars of Baal”...

Paul – ..”and Astheroth. Baal, and Astheroth were the 2 dieties of Jericho, and God created male and female and this is the fallen sons of God creating their own the male and female counterparts...I think this oath is “And I give the enemy, my unborn children as an **everlasting oath.**” We have never repented for this...this is an “aha”...

...Molech is still over Israel...Israeli female soldiers are allowed 3 abortions per year in order to continue to serve in the army.

Pam – “Jezebel also released a curse over the prophets of God to “be like the prophets of Baal,” in other words, counterfeit priests. There is something we need to do to restore the rod of Aaron and the manna to its place. Aaron perverted his priestly role at Mt. Sinai...”

Paul – “I think it was an “oath” rather than a curse.... There is more of a hit on oath than on curse, so Lord, what does “oath” mean?”

Paul is in the center of the room and we see a Tabernacle priest’s headdress on his head and a backwards ephod. He is clothed in false prophetic priestly garments....

Paul – “The Hebrew word “oath” is tied to the number 770. Paul is 70 this year. His grandson is 7 on the same day. His name is Aaron. The number 7 is tied to an oath. “

Prayer to Break the Power of An Everlasting Curse Through Dedications to Molech

Paul – So let’s pray. Lord, on behalf of myself and my generational line, I repent for all ancestors who made an everlasting oath in a perpetual curse and oath that forever tied them and their descendants to Molech and the fallen sons of God and for all altars that were established in my family line and perpetually re empowered and solidified that oath down the generational line. I renounce that worship that took place on the Sabbath at Mt. Sinai that forever cursed the Sabbath and your holy number 7 and 70 and 7 times and all cycles of time. Lord please pull all parts of my generational line and segments of my generational line out of the ungodly deep, length width and height, all spirit and soul parts, all physical parts and all parts of the generational DNA and RNA and return them to me and my family line through your blood. I renounce that oath by the blood of Jesus and that perpetual everlasting curse that came upon my ancestors because of the iniquity that took place at Mt. Sinai.

Prayer of Restitution - Corporately

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 14

Paul in a Captive Place

Pam shares that she is now seeing Paul in a captive place, a dark cave like place seated, sobbing with head in hands. This is the follow up of her dream this morning. There are 7 huge, human sized cave bats similar to the ones her son Dane did a presentation about that live in Malaysia and Australia. Pteropus Vampyrus. They have wingspan from 4-7 feet. They are carnivorous and suck the blood of their prey. The sense is that these are guardians over this part of Paul in this depth....

Paul – “Okay, so why am in this depth Lord....”

Amybeth – “I’m getting the Urim and the Thummim...”

Paul – “Yes, that’s come up in the past few weeks.”

Pam – “Paul can you pray - Father I repent for all my ancestry that inquired of the Lord using the Urim and Thummim in unrighteous ways for personal gain....Paul - oh that’s it.... and Lord break any curses tied to that.”

Pam – “and Lord we send your blood back from this day through Paul’s line to where it began and break all evil and consequences in his line for these sins....”

Paul – “And Lord please return any parts of my spirit that were captured through these sins and return them rightfully to my spiritual ephod.”

Pam – shall we all pray for the misuse of spiritual gifts for personal gain?

Paul – yes...

Prayer to Repent for Misuse of Spiritual Gifts for Personal Gain

Pam – Pray after me – “Father in Jesus name, I renounce and repent on behalf of myself and my generational line for all misuse of the Ephod, Urim, Thummim, or any other priestly garment, vessel or tool of ministry for personal or selfish gain thereby defiling the tabernacle of the Lord.

I also repent for all misuse of my spiritual eyegates in order to gain revelation through divination for personal or selfish gain. Lord where my spiritual eyes have been trapped or taken captive in some ungodly place, depth, dimension, void between dimensions, constellation, Jupiter, Saturn or Mars, I pull them back through the blood of Jesus with all demonic transference going to your feet.

Lord please remove from my spirit, soul and body all counterfeit eyes, all false Urim, all false Thummim’s that are attached to me. I send your blood back from this day to where my ancestors opened the door for this defilement in my generational line. I break all evil and consequences off of my generational line for these sins, including death, destruction, poverty, illegitimacy, lack, and loss of inheritance in my generational line and release this prayer forward to all future generations. I pull back all eyes of this and all future generations through the blood of Jesus with all demonic attachments going to your feet.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 15

Paul – Let’s pray this too...“Father we identificationally repent for Moses for all idolatry and worship of Molech and Ashtoreth, and all agreement Moses made with those gods. And I renounce and repent for any ungodly covenants wrapped up in any vows that Moses and his wife took. Lord break any ungodly vows that have continued down my generational line that have affected me.

Lord I also renounce and repent for the ungodly life, death and rebirth cycle through ungodly belief and for the murder that took place through siblings that originated with Cain.”

Pam – “When we finished this prayer Paul, I saw you in this captive place sitting up, but instead of your eyes being gouged out, they are now in your head, but they are bulging out. They are not right....”

Paul – “While we are discerning about my eyes....David Flynn in AOD 2003, The Mars Earth Connection, talks about “Europa” which means “eyes wide open”. The symbol is a woman on the beast. ..”

Paul -...”oh...these are Nephillim eyes. Lord please remove the Nephillim eyes.

Pam Shea reads Gen. 3:4 – “when you eat of it your eyes will be wide open.”

Pam O. – “I see that your eyes are now normal, but the bats are still around you in this place. They are ungodly watchers...”

Paul – “So Lord would you remove the ungodly watchers from around me”?.....

Pam – “the bats have come up and outbut you are still in this depth.....So Jesus can you take Paul out of this place? Feel deliverance and Paul rising in the spirit. It shifts. Pam sees Paul at the Throne. Paul prays to pull Donna, Brian, Janell, Corey, Christy and all their spouses and children out of this place.

Amybeth turns Paul’s ephod around. Paul checks Amybeth’s ephod and moves about the room checking to see if our ephods are on properly. Paul asks the students to discern one another’s ephods.

Paul reading **Eph. 1:18** ...the eyes of your understanding be opened. This is tied to the 7 eyes of the Lord.

Dinner Break

Pam – This came up during the dinner break....We need to renounce and repent for coming into agreement with the lie that because Father sent us here to fulfill a redemptive purpose, He rejected us.

Paul reading Isaiah 45

“Woe to him who strives with his Maker! *Let* the potsherd *strive* with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, ‘What are you making?’ Or shall your handiwork *say*, ‘He has no hands’? ¹⁰ Woe to him who says to *his* father, ‘What are you begetting?’ Or to the woman, ‘What have you brought forth?’”

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 16

¹¹ Thus says the LORD, The Holy One of Israel, and his Maker: “Ask Me of things to come concerning My sons; And concerning the work of My hands, you command Me. ¹² I have made the earth, And created man on it. I—My hands—stretched out the heavens, And all their host I have commanded.

Pam – So let’s pray –

Prayer to Repent for Spiritual Rebellion Before Conception

“On behalf of myself and my generational line, especially my spirit man, who strove with My Maker before you sent me to earth to be conceived in my mother’s womb, I repent for choosing to rebel and allowing parts of myself to be taken captive through a spirit of rebellion thereby engrafting me into the enemy’s throne(s). I ask in Jesus name that you would through the blood of the lamb, my confession and repentance remove me from the enemy’s throne in every way and restore my spirit according to your original design. In Jesus name, we renounce and repent for believing the lie that Father was rejecting us because we were being sent to earth to be conceived. We repent for coming into agreement with rebellion by choosing to allow part of our spirit to be left behind hoping to stay with Father when instead we became engrafted through this rebellion into the enemy’s throne(s). Father by the power of your blood and this confession and repentance, please remove every part of me from the enemy’s throne(s), bring these parts through the blood of Jesus and restore them to my spirit man, in Jesus name.”

(Pam’s note – originally we prayed “Lucifer’s throne”. However, since Is. 14 and Ez. 28 refer to Lucifer as being enthroned above the stars, and satan is the one who is mentioned when there is an audience of the “sons of God”, at this time, I believe that Lucifer is enthroned over the ungodly stars and satan’s throne is over the ungodly sons of God. For the purposes of this prayer, and since we need to study this out, we will say “the enemy’s throne” or “all enemy thrones”.)

Paul called Rob Gross in Hawaii and felt something new on his head....he senses Holy Spirit...

Matthew 13:39 – The Reapers are the angels....These are the **Angels that Gather** (Paul Keith Davis has a teaching on this on his website, White Dove Ministries).

Pam – “Something just landed....”

Paul – “There is a Reaper Angel here....okay, there is a message....”

Roberta – stands to read the scroll. She says that her prophet finger is numb. She is hearing “The Harvest is ripe. You are my laborers to go out and bring in the Harvest. I’m separating the wheat from the tares. You are going to know the good from the evil and the true from the profane.” I feel like something is in my hand....

Paul – is it a sickle?

Roberta – “I’m feeling numbness on my right pointer finger now”...

Carol – “I am hearing - Tell them I love them”....

Ying Chang – I heard the same thing – “Tell them I love them.”

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 17

Paul – I feel Melchizedek now....and am hearing the verse Tom Hawkins gave me, Hebrews 5:14....solid food belongs to those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern between good and evil. This aha verse is right in the middle of Melchizedek, Jesus Christ, the eternal High Priest....although by this time you should be talking about Melchizedek and His intercession, you are still needing milk. Everyone who partakes only of milk is unskilled, but solid food belongs to those who are of full age. Therefore leaving the elemental issues, the 3 point and 5 point sermon, the foundations of being saved, doctrine.

Psalms 110

This is 900 years after Abraham.....

Paul – I sense a door. As an introduction, a gate is an opening to a dimension. A door is an opening within a dimension.

Amybeth sees Jesus in a pure white robe with a gold sash. There is blue along the very bottom. It looks like there is fire in front of Him. He has His hands up. Paul feels the intercession going up, but when Amybeth puts her hands up, she feels “The Power”, the Father there. Jesus is the one mediator between God and man.

Paul wonders out loud if Satan and Lucifer are different. Satan is the adversary. Lucifer is a cherub. Is Satan a fallen son of God?.....waiting....

While we are waiting on the Lord, Pam encourages the group that all hear differently and see differently depending on their redemptive gift and how they commune with the Lord, and it is important not to compare yourself with how others are discerning, seeing and hearing. Try to sense how you personally are experiencing what is happening. She shares that she sees a message inside of Carol, but senses that Carol is like Moses who said he was not good at speaking. Carol needs an Aaron to release the vision. Caroline D. is like an Aaron. Carol needs to hold hands with Caroline as her “Aaron” and the message will be released through Caroline. Carol has the message and needs to walk along with an Aaron for a season while she is developing her discernment.

Paul asks each person to walk through the door that manifested in the room and through Melchizedek. Jesus is continuing to intercede for us.

Now Paul feels that we are at the Throne. Jesus is continuing to intercede.

Now we are moving again. We are going back in time to the Ancient of Days court. This was the first court. The Godly counsel is where we go to present our request against injustice.

This predates all other counsels. Okay, let’s look at Daniel 7 which describes the Ancient of Days court... “I watched until Thrones were put in place.” The Ancient of Days was seated and his hair was white as wool...

Paul reviews the eyes of the Lord and discusses how scientists have determined that we do have electromagnetic energy points in our body where the energy is stronger than in other areas. The eastern mystics and the New Age call them “chakra points”.

However, Biblically these points in our bodies correspond to eyes or gates in our spirit man that reflect the 7 Spirits or God as listed in **Isaiah 11** as well as the colors ROYGBIV.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 18

“¹There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. ²The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.”

The Spirit of the Lord – Head, (Eyes?) - Violet

The Spirit of Wisdom – Mouth - Indigo

The Spirit of Understanding – Throat - Green

The Spirit of Counsel – Heart - Blue

The Spirit of Might – Solar Plexis - Yellow

The Spirit of Knowledge – Abdomen - Orange

The Spirit of the Fear of the Lord – Groin - Red

Paul is sensing “clouds”. It is a new sensation for him. He is sensing that “Clouds” are spiritual beings.

Acts 1:9 A cloud received Him out of their sight.

Rev. 1:7 He is coming back with the clouds

Mark 14:32 He is coming with the clouds of heaven

Matt. 24:30 ... and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Ps. 68:4 Ascribe strength to God; His excellence *is* over Israel, And His strength *is* in the clouds.

Ps. 104:3 - Who makes the clouds His chariot...

Nahum 1:3 - The clouds are the dust of His feet...numerous...

Psalms 18:12 Out of the brightness of His Presence, clouds advanced.

Jude 1:12 - they are clouds without water...ungodly clouds.

This is a different level of power. Lightening and the whirlwind are in the clouds.

Paul - there is something about the stars and clouds. Lord what is it?

Paul - reviewing notes about clouds and a new power that is to come.

Paul - Reminder to send the group an email with the word from Crystal Parker about clouds, a cloud of power.

Paul - There is an angel with another message.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 19

Amybeth feels a being moving back and forth. Paul is it living? Yes...Paul...something else just shifted. Ok, now we are at the Table of Shewbread. The clouds were over the Tabernacle in my dream. Melchizedek is standing at the Table of Shewbread. ...now I have a sense that there are many clouds around us...

The Revelation of the Pillar of Fire - Exodus - Israel chose to follow the Angel of the Lord.

Kelley reading the message - "Ohhh. Quaking. There is a shaking and a quaking of My Presence in the Clouds.

Thunder. Releasing. Thunder releasing the Power of My Presence. The Power of My Presence is coming. I'm

sending forth My Power in the Clouds. Hurry, get ready. Get Ready! For My Glory in the clouds is coming. I'm

catapulting you! I'm catapulting you! New dimensions! New places! I'm sending you out. Sending you forth! I'm

sending my Rainbow in the Cloud, it is My covenant Promise. It is a manifestation of My Presence in the earth. And I will strike forth..."

Paul - "Ohhh, I feel swirling and clashing...almost like the clouds are accelerating. There is an acceleration...ohhhhh."

Kelley waiting on the Lord in the Cloud:

"I just heard "acceleration of time". I'm taking back time, the time that has been lost in your lives. Releasing. A releasing, that acceleration, through the clouds. I'm sending it in the clouds. I'm sending in My transport to send forward the acceleration.

I'm releasing My whirlwind. I'm releasing the whirlwind...through the Clouds. To uproot, overthrow, tear down and destroy everything unrighteous...through the Clouds. It's My whirlwind that's coming. It's My whirlwind that's coming.

There's fire, wind and rain in the clouds...and sound...My word comes forth in the Clouds. My Word comes forth in the Clouds. My voice is heard through the Clouds. They transmit My voice to be heard. It's the sound of Thunder.

The sound of thunder... to cleanse. I'm releasing My voice in the Cloud. The audible voice of the Lord is coming to you in the Cloud. You will hear me louderrrrr. You will hear me louderrrrrr. Wake up and strengthen yourselves.

Wake up and strengthen yourselves! Wake up and strengthen yourselves!

I'm watching over you. I see you and I promise to finish every work I began in you all. Every good work I've planned before the beginning of time and now is the time. Gather together amongst yourselves. Gather together amongst yourselves.

There is strength in unity. There is strength in unity. There is strength in unity. There is strength in unity. I have designed you before the beginning of time to be in unity, unified. I've designed you to be unified

from the beginning of time, to be in community. Strengthen yourselves in one another and in me. I give you strength for the battle. For every battle. I give you strength. Strength for your bones. Strength for your bones. I'm calling you to greater things. I'm calling you to greater measures so strengthen yourselves. Get ready for the greater things. I'm

sounding the trumpet! I'm sounding the trumpet! I'm sounding the alarm! Awake! Awake! Awake oh, sleeper.

Awaken to My Presence within you. Within you. To My fire within you. Awaken. Awaken. My Passion burns within you for the things I have set before you. My Passion to see the world changed! The world changed! You are

world changers! You're breaking ground! You're breaking the earth! There's glory! There's glory yet to be

released! I'm sending you out to release the Glory that was established before the foundations of the earth. The time is now. The time is not tomorrow. Now is the time that I am reordering your time and season. I declare My time!

Kairos time! My time! I declare that each one of you come into synch with My time! My time is now for you to conquer enemy forces all over the world. All over the world.

Kairos time! My time! I declare that each one of you come into synch with My time! My time is now for you to conquer enemy forces all over the world. All over the world.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 20

...I see a picture of a satellite. Rise up in Faith and Hope and enter in. Rise up in Me and I will rise up in you. I will overcome your enemies in you and through you. I will take charge. It's My enemy. And I will take charge. Rise up. Rise up. Rise up."

Paul – there is such an anointing on this. The power of the Father is on this. The power of the Father is on this....I will say it again, the power of the Father is on this. This is all tied to The Power. These are "power packs".

Matt - Before Kelley started I was getting a download releasing the message about the Clouds.

"Because we are in a battle, just like in the Marine Corps one of the things we would need on the front lines, is that we would run out of ammunition and supplies to keep on fighting. What God is doing in these last days is supplying us an unlimited convoy from these clouds (they are the source, that is why there are multiple clouds)...to the front lines, as much as we are willing to take on. As much as we are willing to carry and receive. God is going to supply us through these clouds all that we will need in the form of power, anointing, resources, food - physically as well as spiritually. Whatever we need as far as wisdom and knowledge and authority, it's going to come in abundance. The other thing I saw is that in these shipments, these clouds were delivering something like an atom bomb, but it will be The Power of God with a detonator that we can bring to our territory and region where we have authority, so that at the right time, when the enemy is at his greatest power point, we're going to be able to detonate "The Power" of God. It will be just like at Hiroshima where the bomb exploded and leveled everything around. The enemy is going to be decimated and all the power that seems to be overwhelming - when it appears that he is winning and that he has us surrounded – all this power will be obliterated in a split second by the Power of God. It will level the enemy. It will be just like when Jesus was in the Garden of Gethsemane and He said "I Am He" and it literally leveled all the soldiers. The same thing will happen with "The Power" of God in our midst because He is going to deliver "The Power" to willing vessels, to those who are willing to carry it into the battlefield, into their territory, and use The Power of God and use this authority, and all the resources of heaven that are now available, that were not available before. The authority and The Power, and the miraculous and the supernatural that we've heard about, that we knew were coming in the latter days are now available to us and are going to be supplied through these clouds, right to our door, just like the FedEx Truck. They will be brought to us, on a daily basis, right in a split second at the moment when we need it, it's there. So when you pray, know that there is no delay time for delivery, it's going to happen right there, right on the spot, you will have all you need. The supply will be endless. For those who are willing to carry my anointing power and resources."

Sunday October 27, 2013

Pam – in prayer felt an ungodly spider web/counterfeit apostolic net connecting unhealed witchcraft structures in us and we severed them. We cut off all tethers and all connections to ungodly grids, declared anything oppressing us with legal right were now POWs, prisoners of war under the authority of Jesus Christ on this land and in this gathering and that they may not manifest, or otherwise hinder this weekend or week ahead in any way.

There is a message.

Pam O. - "I hear the lord say impartation, impartation. Today is a day of impartation, today is a day of impartation, of new weapons, of new eyes, of new revelation, of new shoes, new rods, new mantles. But the old must be laid down. There has been a period of transition. The transition is over. The transition is over. You have come to the other side.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 21

You have come through to the other side and to come in to that place of inheritance to take your mountain, you need new mantles, new rods, new shoes. Impartation, impartation is coming. Impartation is here. Who can ascend the hill of the Lord, He who has clean hands and a pure heart. Clean hands and a pure heart."

Paul – as he read Crystal's words about the clouds, "each word is a crystal that forms a cloud". Lord, do each of us have Clouds we are speaking into?

Paul reading from Jude 8 "But these speak evil of dignitaries", (doxa, glorious ones, another form of spiritual being)...they created an unrighteous cloud through their words...hmmmm. As a man thinks in his heart so is he.

Michele – I sense that there are keys on the clouds...words. The day before, she had had a vision of paper unfolding with words on each segment...

Paul- Because Donna has been so sick he has been saying that he could not travel and the Lord told him to stop saying that. That is when he started to do Skype session. What if, as the Lord shared about unity, what if there is unity in the clouds?

Paul discerns a gate in the middle of the room....hmmm. We are stuck in a gate, we are all in transition. This morning, Pam prophesied we were through transition and on the other side. There is something much nicer ahead. We need to get through our gate to the other side.

There are 12 domains. Each domain seems to have 144,000 cubes. The cubes have 6 parts. The domains are used in medicine.

Pam O. sees a hand blocking the birth canal. When Pam moves her hand into the place where she sees it, Paul gets a pain in his liver. Oh, he says, this is exactly where Donna has her pain!
Paul senses there is an ungodly watcher and a Rephaim connected to this....

BREAK

Put Up the Picture of the Grid

Isaiah 45 - So the gates would not be shut, in the original Hebrew, the word "gates" is actually translated "doors", so doors of bronze and cut bars of iron. Loose the armor of kings actually means to remove the reproductive authority of Kings.

Paul shares the testimony of Larry Pearson getting healed from Kronos by laying on the flaming coals of **Isaiah 54**. One evening Paul began to experience vibrations in his right arm. The Lord drew him to Proverbs 8:2 which discusses doorways. The intersection, the joints are where the ley lines connect. The Chakra points coincide with meridians in the body. Acupuncture does target energy intersections but they defile the good with the unrighteous to make it occultic.

Paul - We have the length, width, height and depth. I believe the sexual unity occurs in the length. (Linear from the beginning of time.) Let's say at age 3 you have left father and mother and become joined to someone else. A woman then marries a man who was also molested, so he is in a different place on the ungodly grid.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 22

The depth is the Soul (depth of my being, place of captivity). The width has to do with the heart, hope and trust (horizontal relationships?). And the height has to do with Ruling and Reigning (vertical relationships?). He has found some with Borderline personality disorder in the width.

Isaiah 45 is interesting. The verse refers to removing bronze gates and iron bars. But it is actually bronze doors and iron bars. To loose the armor of Kings means to strip them of their reproductive ability, referring to the male reproductive organ. This would indicate cutting of the seed of the enemy at these gates.

Holy Ones are another form of spiritual beings that may have to do with shifting of seasons and time.... Palmoni in Daniel 8:13 is translated "that certain one". It was discerned that Palmoni vibrates at 440 hz. It is A above middle C on the music scale.

Scientists believe there are an infinite numbers of dimensions within spheres and these spheres are in the atmosphere on the earth and in the earth.

There are ungodly covenant stones. There are salt, blood, and threshold covenants.

Last year, it was discerned there was a door and it was closed. There was a legal right for the door to be closed. If certain doors are closed, as with the 10 spies who did not enter in through unbelief, God cannot enter.

Ps. 16:6 The lines have fallen to me in pleasant places. Onomophonic sound – (onomopea - a word that describes sound...the car went "whoosh", my phone was going "bzzzz".) The sounds have fallen to me in pleasant places.

When the grid sounds are correct, it is pleasant.

Persis Tiner's poem entitled - Dimensions, Realms and Kingdoms – Get copies from Paul.

There are Kingdoms in the Dimensions, Realms and Spheres.

We each have a personal grid and there is Grid all around us. Both Godly and ungodly.

Paul – God said to him one day "there is no limit to what you will do when you give Me all the credit."

Paul – I do not believe in the second heaven – there are places that need to be destroyed or be reclaimed. Gates of Hades are the realms that are closed to us where the Hidden Treasures of Darkness are.

We have been given creative ability. We have now come across places that have been created by the enemy. The enemy is trying to establish his own kingdom. We need to ask the Lord to remove us from these systems that are marked for destruction.

We removed a very complex SRA from the system. It is an endless job but the enemy keeps reconstructing an alternative ungodly grid. So Paul pulls them out of the system which helps accelerate healing.

Daniel 14:13 This is the story of Nebuchadnezzar's vision – there was a Holy One and a "Certain" Holy One and now there are other Holy Ones called watchers. There was a Holy One coming out of heaven. They issue commands.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 23

Daniel 4:17 This decision is by the decree of the Watchers.

Dinner Break

Honoring Paul and Donna – As a testimony to Aslan's Place and to honor Paul and Donna, Kelley shares her testimony of being dissociated and how through the ministry's use of his tools, the Lord supernaturally send a whirlwind and brought all of her parts back from different depths and captive places.

Michael is here and now we are traveling. Paul discerns the lamb of God around our shoulders.

Michele sees a large arch. It is a new gate. This is a gate that we have been taken to after coming through the transition gate. There is writing over the gate. "The Lamb of God Who Takes Away the Sins of the World". It is the Sheep Gate. Why do we have to walk through the Sheep Gate?

Rev. 19:7 – the wife of the lamb.

There is a door to Paul's left. He feels mocking. It is defiled...there is false healing....it appears there are 7 counterfeit redemptive gifts....

Amybeth sees faces in a throne...Pam similar to the spirit parts being grafted into the enemy's throne, from yesterday, but this is a different throne. Amybeth sees faces trapped in the wood...Amybeth discerns grace in one place and the works of man in another...

Paul...you're getting close...sounds like...two words...Amybeth sees a carpet like runner leading up to this ungodly throne.

Paul asks Pam to discern this ungodly gate. Amybeth sees the wrong time. Paul – you are in Kronos time...In this gate, Pam is in Kronos time. She has a sharp shooting pain now down her back. Paul...in the fullness of time Christ died for us...this is not the fullness of time. He is the lamb already sacrificed...so this is out of time...before the foundations of the world...it is getting worse....where is it? Outside of time? No. It is in time...oh, it is to the end of time...they are making this, the sacrifice....Paul...there is tremendous mockery here...

Paul discerns false healing...works of man,...perversion...false prophetic. Pam sees a throne with a dark figure seated on it, with his elbow on his knee mocking. Jesus is behind it and we cannot get to it. Paul goes and stands there and feels Jesus. We all walk over and feel peace, patience, kindness...oh the fruit of the Spirit are here. Paul steps back to the defiled door. There is a false Jesus there, false sacrifices of innocent children.

Paul – it's the spirit of Nimrod. The whole thing about Nimrod, is that he dies and comes back to life repeatedly, and they have woven this story into every culture and false religious system. In Egypt, it is Isis and Osiris, it is the false Jesus, the false resurrection, false sacrifice....keep going...anti Christ. False Melchizedek....I believe Nimrod is the False Melchizedek....false sacrifices, false Lamb, false blood....Oh! It is the blood of children...it's the blood of innocent children...they have become the lambs...we have sacrificed his little lambs in place of the Lamb of God...oh do you feel how bad this feels? It is all the aborted children that are in that throne....These are false lambs – at the Sheep Gate – instead of the sacrifice of the Lamb of God, the enemy is still sacrificing God's little lambs, innocent children and the unborn..... In Phoenicia, they have found thousands and thousands of baby bones and the Mayans sacrificed so many that the blood would run down the steps of the temples.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 24

Paul – Pam R. you mentioned about the love of God. I think the church has lost that. Carol had that word last night. Tell them that I love them....you said you had a word about love...

Pam R. "It is in My unity that My power will be released. It is in My love that My captives will be released. I am giving you keys to release My love to the nations. It is the fullness of My love. The fullness of My love has been locked. The church has locked up My love out of fear and pride. I have brought you to a place of humility and trust. It is My love that will bring healing and miracles. You will be given keys to release those who have been chained in the depths, to release those who have been held for a very long time. Those whose hearts have grown cold for a very long time feeling as if no one has heard them from the depths. I am giving you the keys to set the captives free. Do not fear. Do not fear. Trust Me. Trust Me. I am bringing you closer. You will hear my whispers. As you connect to My heart you will see as I see, you will feel as I feel. Come sit on My lap and receive a greater portion of my love. Go out in unity. As you rest in My love and you will receive a greater measure of My love. The Gate is wide that leads to death. John 17. The church will know us by our love. John 17."

Pam O. – I am seeing the angel with the keys again behind Paul. I feel we are supposed to take a key.

Lisa – "Look what you say, look what you do. They're looking for Me through you." Love and unity are Key words. Partiality and favoritism are not of Me.

Paul – Lord what are we to do about these keys?

Kelley and Pam discern a large being. Paul senses lightening strikes...Michele has a scroll in her mouth. Pam senses that Michele has the word...

Michele – "My love. My love never fails. My love always wins. My love is power. I've waited and waited and waited for My church to open up their hearts for My love, not their love.

Not counterfeit love. My love is real. Love is the greatest sacrifice. It costs everything. It costs everything. Will you give everything to love? Look and see what it costs to turn your back on love. Open your eyes. Open your hearts. It's about My Kingdom not your Kingdom. It's about My Son, My love. It's about what I made for you. I'm giving you keys. Take the keys.

Roberta – I'm hearing the Lord say "I want My people to have authentic life giving relationships. Let the walls come down that you use to separate yourselves from other people. Every person is valuable because Jesus lives in them. We are called to love every person."

Michele – "Lord we thank you for your boundless grace and mercy. We've come to thank you. We repent every time we chose to do it our way instead of your way. We repent for every time we chose to do it under the guise of religion. We repent for every time we didn't stand up for those who were being wounded, or hurt. We repent for fear of man and selfishness that prevented us from standing in your love. Moving in your love. For all the ways we cooperated with the enemy when we could have spoken words of comfort. We repent for every missed opportunity. For every time we chose to love as "we" loved and not as you love. We repent for all of this in our own lives and our family lines and we ask you Lord Jesus to cover with your blood all those people and all those lives where there was wounding when we neglected to speak forth and act out of Your love. From this day forward, let us never be afraid to love as You loved."

Ying – I feel there is grace in the room to step in.

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 25

Paul – "I feel that each of us can close this door in our line."

Amybeth – "Whenever a good door is open, another counterfeit is open to us."

Catherine – "Without Him we can do nothing." She had a dream in 1990 when she was going to this church. She went down some stairs into a dark place. It was a dark place. There were dead people that were brought back to life. They were priests who were going to sow a false harvest. She wanted to get together with her friends and trample it. She left this church - these were people who were born again who bore no fruit....

Paul – "People perpetuate that...."

Ying – "There is grace here to receive His love. He offers it, and we don't take it...."

Caroline – "Each of us is to receive from this huge angel these huge keys of love to close the doors in our generational line for cold love."

Pam stands in the center of the angel with the keys. All come through and take their love keys. Each is unique and different. There is healing in the keys. There is deliverance in the keys. Destiny in the keys....

The angel now has a large staff. He bangs it on the ground. It's time. We are being set free from Kronos time and restored into Kairos time.

Paul - Linda Cessana called and shares that when she reached out to pray for a sick woman that day, a good throne showed up. "Love is a key to healing. No. Love is **the** key to healing."

There is now an angel in the room with healing.....there is a message...

Pam asks Paul if three people can come together to prophesy together to support one another to receive the word instead of one to remove pressure from new students of discernment. Carol, Caroline and Ingrid come forward. The students are relieved...they like this approach and feel they can hear better...

Carol – "I placed My love inside of you. It is My greatest gift that you might multiply my gift throughout the earth that you might multiply my gift throughout the earth. Be loved and love freely. Freely you have received my love and freely give it away."

Caroline – "Do not take these keys I have given you lightly. They are to empower you to love on a greater level. As I pour My love into you, it is not for you to keep. It is for you to pour out into others. Others you might not deem lovely, but it is the love I have for them and I had for Him to be obedient to Him these 3 years I walked with Him on the earth. Come deep with Me and I will show you the love. It's deep. It's even buried in you. Let it rise out of you, flow out of you. Let Me shine through you with My love!"

Carol – "You'll be surprised how easy it is. He's greasing the skids for us."

Caroline – "There's so much joy in My love. Come experience it! It's joyful! Come experience it! Experience Me."

Ingrid – "Do you remember where I went when I walked the earth. Did I go to the Kings, the Queens and the Princes of the world? No, I went to the outcast, the broken. I went to the

Come Up Higher Oct. 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 26

lepers. I've given you the equipment to love. They don't have this. The gift I give is the gift to love the unlovely. To love what the world calls throwaways. This is My love. This is My love."

Carol – "No one is beyond My reach. No one."

Caroline – "Come fly with Me. Come love with Me. We can do it together."

Paul – reads the lyrics to Blest Be the Ties That Binds

Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love; the fellowship of kindred minds is like to that above.

Before our Father's throne we pour our ardent prayers; our fears, our hopes, our aims are one, our comforts and our cares.

We share each other's woes, our mutual burdens bear; and often for each other flows the sympathizing tear. When we asunder part, it gives us inward pain; but we shall still be joined in heart, and hope to meet again. Paul feels the door behind us. Lord we chose not to turn back. No turning back. The Cross before me, the world behind me.

Paul – shares the story of a young Hindu man who became a Christian and wanted to be baptized. His family was opposed to his new found faith so they locked him in his bathroom. He escaped and ran to the Baptist Church and dove into the baptismal pool. This young man wrote this song....

Pam R. - “Endless time. Endless time. Endless time. ’m giving you endless time. Its time to take your rightful place. I’ve equipped you for such a time that is coming that I have created and ordained for you. Reach out your hand up into the clouds. I will carry you, I will take you. It is time to move.”

Pam O. – Review of the word from this morning. We received an impartation of love to be able to take this mountain. Caleb’s mountain – with the most giants. We have to have extreme love to redeem and restore the extreme lost.

Students reminding Paul to clarify the revelation of the white stone.

Zech. 3. I am bringing forth My Servant the Branch....I will remove the iniquity of the land in one day. Vs. 4:10 “who has despised the day of small beginnings. We rejoice to see the white stone in the hand of Zerubbabel.” Rev. 2:17 He who has an ear. Let him hear. He who hears, I will give Him a new white stone with a new name on it.

Paul – We have a sense that we have a white stone with a new identity on it. It would not be in the womb, but our spirit in heaven which is tied to our first love. We did go to the Ancient of Day Court – our identity is knit to Father. His heart. This is our first love.

We are now in the Throne room with The Power, the Son of Man and Holy Spirit...a wonderful place to close the weekend. Amen.

10/28/09 Prayer Meeting At Aslan’s Place

Paul: “I’m tired of the attack of the enemy and I am declaring that vengence fall on anyone who defies God. Unless they repent they are in danger. I bless them with the salvation of God and the fear of the Lord. Oh God arise and destroy your enemies.”

Persis: “Who is he that would stand against the Lord Jesus Christ? Those who are called here, you have the power and the right to stand against what is happening corporately. There’s sin in the house!”

Dale: “New strategies coming. The elders are riding. I will gather you to me. You are an important part of what I am doing—to bring righteousness, a holy righteousness. Break off walls of division. Break the walls of division—that have separated and caused confusion in communication between those connected with Aslan’s. Grace poured out and extended in mercy . . .heart of love. When we know who we are—insecurities leave. Greater revelation and love.”

Christy: She felt like the 5 parts of Aslan’s Place needed to be in unity.

Paul had the people in charge of the 5 ministries united together in the center as he led the prayer.

Paul: “He has called us to a higher walk. We need to learn to defer to one another. We should not be concerned about finances. We need to die to our jobs, our will, the youth ministry, etc. We should be concerned about one another more than concerned about ourselves. For us to have revival we must be willing to be one group of people that can defer to others and not be concerned about ourselves—it’s the final death. Are we willing to die? Our youth deserve to see that example. It’s God’s ministry.”

Melissa: “We need to repent for walking in fear more than in faith. Making critical judgments based on fear.” She led us in a prayer to disconnect us from the consequences of walking in fear and reminded us that we need to walk by faith and not by sight.

Justin: “Hebrews 12 is about people walking in faith.”

Raylene: “I feel like we are walking into a time where we won’t feel His presence. He is going to pull back to see where we are. Will we do what He is asking regardless of what it feels like? He

is training us for what is to come. The truth is, He is there. We may not feel His presence the same. He is tired of us drinking the milk, the easy part.”

Laura Start: “We are one group and we are united. We are the five points of the star.” We declare the healing room as Aslan’s peace.

Paul: “In a dream Loren Cunningham said to me that Joel’s Well is a new move of God, which is tied to Aslan’s Place and will have international repercussions.

Raylene: “What we default to is fear. It has to be the word and our default setting must be changed.”

Heather: “It’s not about us. It’s about souls and the world.” Heather saw the world.

Ann: “No more! No more! Your enemy is defeated. I’ve given you power. No more nice, nice or sweet, sweet. Go for it! There will be death in many cases. I say destroy him. I have tried to convince them I am God. The line is drawn. It is war! Go forth in victory. Hold your head high. You have the best arsenal and artillery. Ask for the right weapons and I will give it.”

Jana: “Don’t you know you’re being prepared? A position for justice, the enemy is to beware. Through suffering you gain authority. What the cross did, a place of victory. A place of all things. Lose what you have now for Christ’s sake your King. Seed doesn’t multiply fruit does. Seed dies. Seed . . . an opportunity, faith a heavenly currency. Hope is sure when it becomes a kingdom economy. Faith, not just pleasing, it multiplies. Have divine power. Speculation, speculation, speculation . . . you have. It’s divination you have fallen into. Do not stay there. Position an army. Divination can be accurate. You need to beware. Prophecies that flatter, those that are fear based. If you receive it you will be stuck. Army of over comers. Promises are sure. Yes and amen need to be activated. Faith is a verb and the root system is love. Joy of overcoming. . . like heaven. Don’t you know you activate the kingdom? Your eternity and position, one foundation, not in love . . . this is generation. This is a generation that overcomes. Yes, harder, struggled, lost a lot, worth the trouble. Double restored. Truly it is for Christ’s sake. Learn what it is from the inside out. Learn to go deep, all wealth, wisdom, substance, tangible and real. This is the treasure of darkness to be revealed.

Meeting ended with Paul making a declaration as he faced the Marianna’s with John and Justin at his side.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 1

Aslan’s Place Internship Week

His House Ministry Facility

Basking Ridge, NJ

October 25-November 1, 2013

Pam shares that during worship she saw herself dressed in warrior armor with her sword. Giant men were circling her like predators, shouting “Fe, Fi, Fo, Fum, I smell the blood of God’s only Son.”

As we began and were opening in prayer, Pam saw something underneath the floor keeping us in place. As worship continued, she saw people underneath us trapped in a large black cistern type of cylinder. They were weeping and crying out with arms outstretched. There were Rephaim there – it was the place of the dead, but they were connected to our feet somehow preventing us from moving out of this place. As if we were encircled by the giants as in the first vision, corralled in one place, held captive. This has something to do with what the Lord wants to do with us today.

Paul - 2 Peter 1:19

“We have the prophetic word . . .until the Day Star rises in your heart.”

Revelations 2:28 - “I will give him the Morning Star”

Hesperia, Paul’s hometown means “western star”. We all have a righteous star assigned to us.

We have also discerned (in past Biblical Explorations sessions) that there are spiritual eyes that correspond to the 7 Spirits of God within each of us, and colors that correspond to these spiritual regions. The New Age call these Chakra points. Scientists have determined these 7 points on our bodies have specific focused electrical energy emanating from them.

From Isaiah 11:1-2, A Review of the breakdown of the Seven Spirits of God, corresponds to:

The Spirit of the Lord, 1st Eye - Head – Violet

The Spirit of Wisdom, 2nd Eye - Mouth – Indigo

The Spirit of Understanding, 3rd Eye -Throat – Blue

The Spirit of Counsel, 4th Eye - Heart – Green

The Spirit of Might, 5th Eye - Solar Plexis – Yellow

The Spirit of Knowledge, 6th Eye - Abdomen – Orange

The Spirit of the Fear of the Lord, 7th Eye - Groin – Red

Paul – send the eyes of the Lord chart for distribution.

Zech. 3:9

Zech. 4:10

Rev. 2:17

Rev. 5:6 “I looked and beheld a lamb with 7 horns and 7 eyes which are the 7 spirits of God”.

Kelley asks if the Eyes are tied to the redemptive gifts as when she was discerning angels and beings, she also discerned them in one of the areas of the Eyes of the Lord. Paul believes that is true.

Group exercise to discern the Eyes of the Lord.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 2

Paul – “Does the Lord use the 7 Eyes of the Lord to position us in space or a place?Does the Lord identify coordinates and move us from one place to another using these eyes within each of us? “

Recapping Paul’s dream in Hong Kong.

Scene 1 – A Senator (ungodly son of God) was chasing him and said he had a right to because of Acts 7, which was Molech worship.

Scene 2 – Paul went through a chain link fence. (entering a different dimension?)

Scene 3 – He was riding his bicycle watching Star Wars while riding trying to delete the movie. An angel said, “It is not possible”.

2nd Dream – He had another dream about watching Star Wars on his Samsung Galaxy Tablet. Samsung means “Three Stars. He was trying to delete it and could not.

3rd Dream – He had a dream where he went to the planetarium with his son Brian.

We cannot get away from the Star Wars.

Pam – “For those who have not heard you teach on the grid, can you explain the grid and describe what it looks like throughout creation and in our own bodies?”

Paul - In medicine and physics, Doctors and Scientists describe these energy fields within us as meridians or quadrants.

Through revelation, the increased energy points at each intersection of this grid are stars or spiritual beings. (Review all occurrences of the word “stars” in scripture. There are both celestial stars, but also those who have animated qualities similar to other heavenly host or spiritual beings, such as singing, praising or even holding keys to the bottomless pit as in the book of Revelation.

How do these grids get contaminated? Through sin, both personal and generational.

Genesis 6 - Where the ungodly sons of God saw the daughters of men, left their habitation, mated with human women and created a species of giants. Since these did not come through conception according to God’s original plan, they were not “God-breathed” and so did not become a “living soul”. (no psyche, or soul) They have no soul. These are the Nephilim. When they die, they go to the place of the dead and in scripture, the Nephilim who die are called Rephaim.

Paul – “Why did we as sons of God have to come to earth in the flesh? From the beginning of time, He knew we would be seated with Him in heavenly places.” Paul believes it may be because the only way to access the dimensions is through humanity. If it is true that we are the only access to the dimensions, then the ungodly sons of God had to come to earth to access this grid and to create an ungodly grid in an effort to continue what satan began in the Garden – to replace humanity with ungodly sons of God.

Bene Elohim – means sons of God.

Pam – “It can be proven that we each have a personal energy grid that correlates with the eyes of God/the Spirits of God through scientific means, but what is the foundation of the existence and operation of the grid in the universe?”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 3

Paul – Let’s look at **Proverbs 8:1** - Does not wisdom cry out....where the paths meet. She stands by the gate (stars) at the entrance of the door. My voice is to the sons of men...

We do not use our experience to determine scripture, but our experience can validate our interpretation of scripture.

I Sam. 28:13 – Saul is asking the witch of Endor – she sees an elohim, a son of God whose form is Samuel. Righteous sons of God come through conception. Our spirit being comes from the throne of God, enters into a womb at conception. Our soul, consisting of our mind, will and emotions does not develop until our brain physiology develops. The reticular formation in girls develops earlier than in boys, but the average age is 4-6 years, though some children report cognitive memory as early as 2 years of age.

Luke 3:38 – describes mankind as “sons of God”. “The son of Enoch, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God.”

Leviticus 18:19 – instructions against homosexuality, bestiality, adultery and Molech.

One night last year, Paul kept hearing “and the land will spew you out”, “and the land will spew you out.” He thought this might have to do with the defilement from Molech.

Pam – Reminder that when we pray for people we need to remember to break ungodly ties to the land and the people who participated in the sins on the land and all the land of their ancestors for the sin of sexual immorality, idolatry, shedding of innocent blood....Arthur Burk has a whole series about this.

Paul – In **Job 38:31** – “can you bind the cluster of the Pleiades”....the engraving in stone. Do you know the laws of the heavens? Can you set their rule over the earth?

I’m watching television one evening and I felt like someone laid their hand over my discernment.....

I had a dream about George Bush. In the dream, I see a high table on the left hand side and he is yelling at a secretary. George Bush represents the executive branch of government. He represented the executive branch of ruling in the spiritual realm. I don’t know why he was yelling at a secretary. This dream may have something to do with the Mazzaroth.

The Mazzaroth are the Hebraic constellations. The Word says, “can you bring out the Mazzaroth in their (Kairos) time? It appears there are laws that are delegated through the Mazzaroth and they rule over the earth.

Ephesians 6:12

For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, “principalities” – rulers, in the Greek. Kosmokratōras is translated very ambiguously – a rare and late word whose history is hard to follow that is relatively common in celestial writings.

Deuteronomy 32:7

Reminder about the dream with the Senator chasing him because of Acts 7 which refers to sacrifices to Molech. Based on Deut. 2:7 we are assigned land areas according to the sons of God. Look to the end of chapter 32. The Lord assigns land areas according to our mission on earth.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 4

Pam shares that during worship she saw people trapped underneath our feet in a black cistern, they were weeping and crying with their arms uplifted and they were surrounded by Rephaim. The people were trapped and their captivity was preventing us from moving forward. They were somehow connected to us.

After another period of worship, a tall black figure appeared on the edge of the pit with a large black rod and a ring of keys. Is this Abaddon?

Paul – Let’s look at Revelations 9...and reads:

Rev. 9:12 “I saw a star fall from heaven and he was given the key to the bottomless pit”.....So it is an ungodly star being, not Abaddon. “There is a king over the bottomless pit also, who is Abaddon” in Hebrew, Appolyon in the Greek. (Ask Paul if this ungodly star being that fell to earth that was given the keys to the bottomless pit, might be Lucifer. He said in Is. 14, that he would enthrone himself above the stars.)

Soul parts can be fragmented in the Depths but also in the width, length, depth and height. (Ask Paul where the revelation for the length, width, depth and height is?)

Ephesians 3:18 – “May the eyes of your spirit men be enlightened, so that, you may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the **width and length and depth and height**—

Paul – I believe that soul parts are held captive in the Ungodly Depths, such as the Pit, Snare, Darkness, Deep Darkness, Utter Darkness, Land of Forgetfulness, The Abyss, the Deep...The Depth is where soul parts can be trapped.

Prov. 2 – says “the house of the adulterous woman leads down to the path of death and to the place of the dead. “ Sexual immorality is found in the length, and leads to the place of the dead or the place of the Rephaim.

To deliver you from the immoral woman, From the seductress *who* flatters with her words, ¹⁷ Who forsakes the companion of her youth, And forgets the covenant of her God. ¹⁸ For **her house leads down to death, and her paths to the place of the dead, the Rephaim;**

Linda Cessana called last year and said I have a word for you. “Fractal”.

Fractal is a geometric shape that repeats itself in every created thing. It is a never ending pattern. You can have fractal spiritual parts in the generational line.

Paul – Dream about Donna in the hospital who had just had a baby that was deformed and the worship minister tried to kill the baby. Paul sees a nurse’s cart and then mirrors within mirrors. He sees hundreds and hundreds of babies and they were all healed.

Paul – believes that Beelzebub is the Leader of the Demons, or little “gods” or fallen sons of god. Beelzebub means “Lord of the Flies”. He believes that the “flies” may carry soul parts into the depths.

Prayer to Release Soul/Spirit Parts from the Place of the Dead

“Lord please forgive me and my family line for all sin that resulted in any spirit or soul parts being scattered or taken captive in the ungodly depths. Please return to me and my family line all parts that have been scattered through your blood and restore them to your original design”.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 5

Lord Jesus we now declare that we give you the keys that the enemy took and utilized to trap parts of our generational lines in the ungodly depths, especially the pit. Lord Jesus, we renounce and repent for all sexual evil done on this land tied to me, all idolatry and all bloodshed and ungodly ways.

We declare Lord Jesus that you have the keys. And now would you unlock and release all soul and spirit parts that have been locked away in torment. Please return them to me and my generational line through your blood. I declare I will be one in Christ spirit, soul and body through your blood. Especially release all parts from the bottomless pit. “Pam are you seeing anything?”

Pam – “As we were praying, I saw Jesus come and take the keys away from the dark figure but the people were still there...but as you prayed that last sentence, the people are coming up from the pit and disconnecting from us.”

Paul – “Yes, I feel deliverance”...

Pam shares Isabel Allum’s word that she had prophesied – “the enemy has held keys and has been dangling them in front of you saying “ha, ha, I have these and you cannot have them” and I see the Lord taking them from him and handing them to you and you saying to him “I have them now and you cannot have them anymore”. I believe this just happened.

Paul – sometimes we don’t understand what the Lord is doing with some of these unusual experiences. Dale Shannon once said to me “the Lord says to “Stop being so religious and listen to me.””

Break for Ministry Session 1

Jewels of the Spirit

Paul – In reference to Lucifer, the covering cherub, in Ezek. 28:13, 6, 18, Every stone was your covering – it lists only 9 stones. Paul asked the Lord where were the other 3? The Lord said he had the other 3. Paul feels we have 12 portions of our spirit and that this relates to 12 tribes, 12 constellations. (How does this relate to our redemptive gifts?)

Paul - Lucifer is not the enemy, it is the fallen sons of God. That’s why in Revelation, it says “is this the one we have been fighting?” Lucifer has simply been a decoy to deflect our attention away from the fallen sons of God.

Paul - The 12 parts of the spirit may be related to the characteristics of the 12 tribes. Paul demonstrates how he can discern an ephod over each of us.

Group – practicing discerning the stones on the ephod on one another. Some receive words of knowledge or discern that some of their stones are missing. Paul – this could be through sin. Paul recommended Chuck Pierce’s book, “Time to Advance” which explains the characteristics of the 12 tribes.

Paul asks what prophetically has been shared about New Jersey? Several then share what Chuck Pierce has been saying about New Jersey. Kelly shared that Chuck Pierce recently released a word that there would be a fire that would be released in New Jersey that would be extended to other states. At Liberty State Park in 2008, Chuck stated that New Jersey was a

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 6

gateway to the nation and what happened in prayer in New Jersey would sweep across all states. He also said that we are now entering a time of acceleration. Paul felt a “hit”, about acceleration.

October 29, 2013 Tuesday

Paul explains that often in discernment training, prophetic people will hear or see things that don’t coincide with what he is discerning, it is because they are prophesying what is coming into the room or what is on its way....

Pam – This morning the Lord was standing by my bed as I woke up. He gave me several messages. First, He brought back a recent prophetic word about the 3 trumpets over the ministry here.

Revelation One

Silver – A Watchman trumpet, uncovering and exposing enemy devices which He has been doing by exposing what is on the land, on Paul and on the participants.

Gold – A Revelatory Trumpet, prophesying declarations and proclamations to overcome these devices.

Diamond Trumpet – A Trumpet of Impartation and Visitation from the Lord and His Hosts to act on these decrees and declarations.

The hosts have come to reveal enemy devices. We have released God's word through the messengers and prophetic ministry and repentance prayer to remove their legal right. The Lord and His hosts are coming and stripping the enemy of his keys and removing his authority.

Revelation Two

Then I saw the prodigal son demanding his inheritance from his Father. He was not ready or prepared to receive such a weight and responsibility. When he stepped out of "Fathers" time, Kairos time, and into man's time (selfish ambition and promoting of his agenda) he walked out into Kronos time. As he came under the authority of Kronos time, everything in his ancestry that had a legal right manifested in his life drawing him into deep bondage and oppression.

When we have silver cord or identity issues where in our need to experience validation, we have to be heard or seen, or need a title, or works, or accomplishments in order to be validated, we have an open door to remain under the authority of Kronos time, man's time because in our desperation to receive validation, we become inward focused and cannot see our own Father with us. When man is in control of our times and seasons and not God, we either like the prodigal son misuse our gifts and yield little or no fruit, or we will get stuck in bondage to man's time and never realize our Kairos time.

Revelation Three

When we realize that we only prophesy in Part, we will understand that what feels very strongly for us in a group is not experienced by others. When Joshua circled Jericho, only the priests, or intercessors had the trumpets. The others had jars and torches. Not everyone is called to release the sound. Joshua led that march in obedience. Joshua did not blow the trumpets, the priests did. And the men broke the pots and released the torches. Some are anointed to declare and decree the mission. (Paul – "this is where we are going." Pam – this is what I saw the Lord doing.) Some are anointed to release the sound, call the troops, clear a path and breakthrough. (ie. Priests with shofars - intercessors, prophets) Some are anointed to release light into the darkness. (Army with jars and torches) All are needed in order to bring down enemy strongholds.

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 7

The weapons (plural) of our warfare are not carnal, but spiritual and mighty to the pulling down of strongholds. Casting down imaginations, and every evil thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, taking every thought captive to the obedience of Jesus Christ. We are all His weapons. All are needed.

During worship, there was tremendous witchcraft. Pam saw snakes in the grass slithering towards the house. We cut their heads off. Ingrid saw gargoyles coming through the air. Kelley saw unrighteous tent pegs being held down by demons. They prayed into it. Pam saw an "all seeing eye" on a tower as in the movie "Lord of the Rings", turned our direction. Shortly afterwards Pam felt strong righteous electricity and saw a portal open above the back patio and a stream of hosts came in and lined the room.

Pam shared this with the group...all discerning.

Paul - "the Captain of the Hosts is here."

Pam – "I sense for protection."

Break

As Pam was going up the stairs, she felt the Presence of Jesus and stopped on a stair. She had a vision of Deborah. Jesus said "I am here as your Barak today." What are we going to do Jesus? No answer.

After the break, Kelley B. shared that she had seen a hatchet in the middle of Paul's head.

He asked her to remove it.

Pam sensed there was a division assignment against Paul or the group. Paul – "when you said "the group" it was strong. Paul – Pam, pray into it.

Prayer of Unity

"Father in Jesus name, I renounce and repent on behalf of my generational line, where misunderstandings, offenses, unforgiveness, bitterness, strife, divisions, jealousy, envy and every other sin have opened the door for division in my life and in my generational line. Father, I chose not to compare myself with others, but to look to you for my identity. Lord cover this land, the airspace above, the earth beneath and all here with your blood. Protect our unity

and keep us in one accord. I declare that this is a place of commanded blessings where brothers in unity dwell. Lord release your commanded blessing here. In Jesus name.”

Kelley M. – “I’ve planted my river, I’ve planted my anointing, I’ve planted my power, my Presence within you. You are that river, you are that river and I Am that river in that City. Those ligaments and those tissues...those ligaments that are planted together in My name and yes, I release the commanded blessing, for you chose unity today and I chose to bless you. In Jesus name.

Paul – Let’s look at **I Sam. 8** – David always inquired of the Lord. Paul believes this is the key of David.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 8

Joshua 9:14 – By contrast after they were successful in Jericho but then attacked Ai and were beaten with the loss of 36 men. They did not ask counsel of the Lord before that battle so that they could have closed the open door.

Is. 22:22 “I will lay on Him the key of David”

Paul began sharing about his experiences in ministry, about experiencing disorder in the church he was pastoring and then confronting sin, but being removed or rejected for doing what was right.

When you take a stand for righteousness, people may not like you. You may go through many adverse circumstances, but having done all we stand.

Pam – when leaders don’t establish relationship with their bodies, the children get more training, more experience, and get larger and larger and larger in the spirit, but there is no way to go with it, and they get unbearably uncomfortable with spiritual constipation, so that they have to leave for relief. Where there is no releasing, body members can experience frustration and a sense of invalidation for their gifts and calling. People are viewed as building blocks for a leader to fulfill personal vision, but there is no reflection of the rest of the body that becomes a part of the overall vision. So their uniqueness is never acknowledged, sponsored, grafted in and assimilated into the body.

Paul – Yes, it is what the corrective word about love that we received on Sunday was exposing. Men are building their own personal kingdoms, not God’s kingdom.

Paul – I am still discerning the Commander of the Army of the Lord.

Let’s look at **Joshua 5:13-15**.

¹³ And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted his eyes and looked, and behold, a Man stood opposite him with His sword drawn in His hand. And Joshua went to Him and said to Him, “*Are You* for us or for our adversaries?” ¹⁴ So He said, “No, but *as* Commander of the army of the LORD I have now come.” And Joshua fell on his face to the earth and worshiped, and said to Him, “What does my Lord say to His servant?” ¹⁵ Then the Commander of the LORD’s army said to Joshua, “Take your sandal off your foot, for the place where you stand is holy.” And Joshua did so.

Read Gregory Boyd – God at War. Lord Sabaoth is His name. God of the armies.

Paul - Now we are in Kairos time. I am discerning it over our heads.

The Captain of the Lord of Hosts is here. Kelly M. has been seeing a tall silver spear with a green cross in it all morning. Paul asks her to come over where he feels the Captain of the Hosts. She feels it. Paul – there is healing in it – for our family and loved ones.....there is a message....

We ask Barbara, Steph and Kelley to come to the center to wait for the message.

Steph – “Enter into My Rest. War from a place of rest, bring healing from a place of rest, love from a place of rest, live from a place of rest.”

Kelley M. – “I desire to lead you besides still waters to restore your soul. You have been fighting tired.”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 9

Paul – “ain’t that the truth...”

We are feeling fire, feeling hot. Paul – “Okay....we have shifted now, now we in the All Consuming Fire. We have been taken to Mt. Zion, the City of Our God in the All Consuming Fire.”

Steph – “I am hearing the words to the song we sang this morning - “I will rejoice and be glad. There is a river that makes glad, the city of our God.”

Paul – “So then we were with the hosts and the Captain of the Hosts, and then went into Kairos time. Now I feel the All Consuming Fire. Let’s come over here and discern this....all discerning...

This is **Heb. 12:22-29**

“²² But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, ²³ to the general assembly and church of the firstborn *who are* registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, ²⁴ to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than *that of* Abel.

25 See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more *shall we not escape* if we turn away from Him who *speaks* from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, “Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven. 27 Now this, “Yet once more,” indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain.

28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God *is* a consuming fire.”

Paul – “I feel angels here, many, many angels”...all interns discerning...”okay, let’s all see how you discern these angels...it’s very hot here...over here...”

Kelly M. – “He is releasing colors...colors and sounds are being released. I Am hearing that My desire is to consume everything that has consumed you, everything that has consumed you in this past season.”

Someone sees a Rainbow (is this a being, or a prophetic sign?)

Paul – “The Fire is intensifying...let’s lift our hands up to receive...”

Stephanie – “I see cages...things being released...”

Kelly M. – “I see streams of colors being released. “I’m releasing the birthrights, these colors are attached to the redemptive gifts.”

Pam- discerning something upright in both hands. “What is in my hands?”

Paul discerning – “Oh, they are sheaves of wheat”....”I think it’s the harvest He has for you”...”so receive it...it’s not for impartation”...

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 10

Many feel heaviness in their hands. Pam asks them to come over to Paul so he can discern them. All are receivingthere are new mantles for some, anointing oil....you talked about new mantles this morning...

Paul...Oh...Pam you have a new mantle of wool...

Pam...”What does that mean?”

Paul...”Well I don’t know! But it’s very fluffy!...feel this...it’s so fluffy! (all laughing...is this a covering for the sheep?)

When Paul begins praying for Sam during this time of discernment, he discerns that Elijah is here.

Pam – is there a confrontation coming with the altars of Baal in the region?.... .

Paul - ...Elijah is here removing Father issues from us..... The army is now warring for this. All come into the center discerning

Pam sees an octopus descending from the sky over the house. It has one huge eye. She hears “Tentacles of Jezebel”...another reason why Elijah is here...

Paul – “It is her....a part of her”...a person who does not want him to be here. She has astral projected into the meeting.

Pam – “I felt her this morning during worship. It must have been prophetic”

Paul – “I command all who are not here to worship Jesus to leave.” The spirit leaves. (This was good for all to discern.)

Paul – “I see a sword and hear “Deborahs Arise”.

Paul asks who is in the room that has had it spoken over them that they are a Deborah in the body of Christ? Seven women stand.

As we wait on the Lord, Pam sees the octopus descend upon the house. As it drops down into the training center, it opens its beak and engulfs her. Those in the circle feel it. It is oppressive.

Paul – “I just heard the enemy say ‘I didn’t think it would be this easy.’”

Pam feels the Captain of the Host surrounding her. She senses she is hidden with God in Christ and that even though she has been swallowed up by this entity, she will be safe. Pam then feels intense ungodly intercession. Then hears “Jezebel wants this.” “This vineyard.” “This ministry.” Pam starts hearing Ps. 27 in her spirit...”The Lord is my strength and my salvation, whom shall I fear, the Lord is the strength of my life, of whom shall I be afraid?...when the enemy came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell, though a host should encamp about me, in this will I be confident....”

Kelley B. sees Pam in a bridal gown.

Pam sees herself in a white bridal gown but she is lying on an altar. The woman who astral projected into the meeting comes over to her with a knife and begins stabbing her over and over. Pam is bleeding everywhere. Pam says she is feeling intense emotional pain as this is occurring.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 11

Paul –“is the stabbing, are these words?”

Pam “yes.”

Paul begins to pray to cancel out the curses and words and releases healing into all wounds. He pulls out all daggers and knives.

Pam hears the verse from Genesis - “Why are you angry? If you do well, won’t you be accepted?” It is the sin of Cain against Abel.” Jealousy and displacement...

Paul - “It goes back to the beginning of creation.” Paul says “Oh, it is murder, a spirit of murder against you, against you all here....Lord, I break all jealousy and murder against you all here in the name of Jesus.....

Pam sees Jesus come and lift her off the slab and take her to the throne and holds her close for healing. The woman who stabbed Pam is standing, bloody knife in hand, staring at Jesus holding Pam. Her mouth is wide open, she is shocked. She drops to her knees pounding the ground shrieking -“Why didn’t you chose ME! Why didn’t you chose ME!”

Jealousy and displacement is very strong. Is this why Elijah was here? To help with this?

As we debrief, Paul describes how much more effective it is to allow Jesus to take authority over principalities and powers, etc. Just partnering with the Lord to overcome.

Paul hears “this is the rebellion of Korah.” (A reference to the passage in Exodus, when Korah and his intercessors exalted themselves against Moses and Aaron.)

Pam remembers that her attacker is still broken on the ground and prays forgiveness and asks Father to take the woman to the throne for healing. Pam sees that the woman does not want to go. She feels rejected by Father....perceived rejection. There is great sadness.

Paul - **Romans 8:37**- Chapter’s end. “We are more than conquerors...neither length, nor width, nor depth nor height will be able to separate us from the love of God which in Christ Jesus our Lord.

The Length is the place of Oneness and intimacy. If there is pornography or sexual immorality you are joined together to the ungodly length. Godly length would be sexual union in marriage and the knowing. That you might “know” Him and the power of His resurrection.

If you are disconnected you have loneliness and shame. It also seems connected to Fathering and appears to be the place of sonship. If you are not joined correctly, you do not feel like a son.

Numbers 25:3 “ So Israel was joined to Baal of Peor, and the anger of the LORD was aroused against Israel..”

1 Cor. 6:16 “do you not know that he who is joined to a harlot has become one with her.”

Eph. 2:15 “He has become our peace and has broken down our dividing wall.” In the correct joining, there is peace.

Paul – Let’s Pray

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 12

Prayer to Remove One from the Ungodly Length

“Lord, I renounce and repent for myself and my family line for all relationships that placed me on the ungodly length. Lord would you remove all soul and spirit parts that joined to me on the ungodly length, and for any of us who were touched in ungodly ways or who experienced sexual defilement before our spouse, that caused me to be joined to the ungodly length, Lord please remove all parts of me from the ungodly length.

Lord would you take all soul and spirit parts that were scattered throughout the ungodly grid through the ungodly length and return them through Your blood according to your original design. I declare that I will be joined only to You and to my opposite sex spouse. I break all ungodly sexual ties between me and anybody else in my family line and between myself and anyone else. Remove all parts of me from the ungodly length. In Jesus name.”

Deut. 30:20 “that you may love the LORD your God, that you may obey His voice, and that you may cling to Him, for He is your life and the length of your days; and that you may dwell in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them.”

October 30, 2013

In the morning, Paul found himself in a depth. He emailed the following:

It is 12:45 am and I think I have some understanding of the vision below.

I think something happened to me on my birthday on January 12 at age 24 before my marriage to Donna in June. I think it was tied to First Baptist Downey and happened there. I was only teaching Sunday school then and I had felt a call to going on the mission field. When I went back to the church later after discernment I knew the church was filled with evil. I was an 8th grade school teacher at that time.. I sense the enemy had a clue who I was to become and I was trapped somehow (in the vision below). I am not sure what happened. Perhaps some time of generational curse that was activated on my birthday? What is intriguing to me is that when I think about myself I have always pictures myself as 24. Am I stuck in time there somehow? Actually this seems quite bizarre but as I have inquired of the Lord, I think this is true. If this is true, what has this done to me?

Vision from Louise for Paul:

While praying for you, I saw a vision of some sort of cave. I had the impression that it was underground, but it could have been just deep in an ordinary cave. The walls were black and shiny like obsidian and the place was large and round. It was a meeting room of some sort or at the least a gathering place. The ceiling of the cave was very high. There may have been one or two figures in the room, but they were indiscernible. In the middle of the area, there was a huge round fire pit. It was bordered by stones and looked like a large campfire setup. There was a fire burning. Above the fire was a large black iron cage. It had the shape and appearance of a bird cage. It hung from the ceiling with a very strong chain. You were locked in the cage, and sitting inside. You had a yellow shirt and jeans, there was no expression on your face. Your hands rested in your lap and your eyes were fixed in a gaze staring straight ahead.

Pam sees a vision from the movie “Jack the Giant Slayer” where one of the heroes has been captured and placed in a cage in the giant’s kitchen – they are getting ready to eat him. This is the opposite of the Rick Pino song we had been singing the day before “You’re an Army dressed for Battle.” In the song, he sings “we cut off the giant’s head, we eat giants for our bread.” The enemy is mocking us, saying, I will cut off your heads and eat you for my bread.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 13

Pam does not feel right. She cannot hear or see and feels oppressed. Paul discerns she is also in a cage. He walks around the room. We are all in cages...is this retaliation for yesterday?

Paul – often when we break through one layer of oppression, another is revealed, so it is not always retaliation for deliverance.

Photo from Jack and the Giant Slayer

Paul discerns Rephaim, but Pam sees the large fox bats from day one of Come Up Higher when Paul was trapped in a captive place with his eyes gouged out surrounded by these 7 bat creatures. Are these bats a manifestation of Rephaim? Yes.

Photo of a dead Large Fox Bat in eastern Asia – Pteropus Vampyrus

Paul – this goes back to **Genesis 3:9** – I heard your voice and was afraid...it goes back to the Garden. Something in this initial relationship with Adam and Eve caused them to be separated from God and placed in the place of the dead...Yesterday there was a revelation of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil being surrounded by hoards of Rephaim.

In the Garden, Adam was afraid of God. This gave the Rephaim some kind of right to fracture him at the beginning of creation.

Kelly M. – At the beginning, the Shame, Fear, Control stronghold was created....(Restoring the Foundations revelation) Shame opened the Door for Fear which opened the Door for Control.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 14

Ez. 13:18-20 “will you hunt the souls of My people, killing people who should not die and keeping people alive who should not live...therefore I am against your magic that you use to hunt souls like birds.

Paul - What if the fear is that “God will find out that we wanted to see and be like God?”

Remember the assault on Pam yesterday, the woman stabbing her over and over in hatred, wanting her vineyard?

After Jesus took her to the throne for healing, the woman was pounding the ground screaming “why didn’t you choose me!” Just like Lucifer in Is. 14. He coveted the Throne of God. The serpent in the Garden convinced Eve that she could “be like God.”

Paul – “The actual translation is ‘you will become God’. Lord, if we get this part back, what will we be able to do?”

Kelly M. – “Worship Him fully in the Glory without shame”.

Paul – “Yesterday, we began by discussing the importance of inquiring of the Lord.....When we don’t inquire of the Lord there are consequences...”

Anxiety is “fear of the Lord” without a source. An unknown fear.

Back to Paul in the cage - At 24 years old, Paul was afraid of what might happen with the occult operating in his church at that time. He was a very anxious person at that time.

Paul – discerning...oh, this is tied to an ungodly galaxy. Now, there are also spirit parts that can be tied to the ungodly height, which is where you are supposed to rule and reign.

Kelley – discerning and asking Paul...do I have spirit parts in the height?

Paul – discerns....yes. I feel stars here (side of his head) and lots of tingling...

Paul asks us to find a photo of the snake eating it’s tale, saying it represents the ungodly Milky Way which contains all the constellations.

The origin of this symbol is ancient Egypt where it was called the “ouroboros”.

Egypt

“The first known appearance of the ouroboros motif is in the first Egyptian funerary text. In the 14th century BC. The text concerns the actions of the Egyptian Pantheon, Ra and his union with Osiris in the Duat, the Netherworld. In an illustration from this text, two serpents, holding their tails in their mouths, coil around the head and feet of an enormous god, who may represent the unified Ra-Osiris. Both serpents are manifestations of the deity who in other funerary texts protects Ra in his underworld journey. The whole divine figure represents the beginning and the end of time.

The ouroboros appears elsewhere in Egyptian sources, where, like many Egyptian serpent deities, it represents the formless disorder that surrounds the orderly world and is involved in that world's periodic renewal. The symbol persisted in Egypt into, when it frequently

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 15

appeared on magical talismans, sometimes in combination with other magical emblems. The 4th-century AD Latin commentator was aware of the Egyptian use of the symbol, noting that the image of a snake biting its tail represents the cyclical nature of the year.

Greece – Plato described the ouroboros, a self-eating, circular being **as the first living thing**—the universe as an immortal, mythologically constructed entity.

“The living being had no need of eyes because there was nothing outside of him to be seen; nor of ears because there was nothing to be heard; and there was no surrounding atmosphere to be breathed; nor would there have been any use of organs by the help of which he might receive his food or get rid of what he had already digested, since there was nothing which went from him or came into him: for there was nothing beside him. Of design he created thus; his own waste providing his own food, and all that he did or suffered taking place in and by himself. For the Creator conceived that a being which was self-sufficient would be far more excellent than one which lacked anything; and, as he had no need to take anything or defend himself against any one, the Creator did not think it necessary to bestow upon him hands: nor had he any need of feet, nor of the whole apparatus of walking; but the movement suited to his spherical form which was designed by him, being of all the seven that which is most appropriate to mind and intelligence; and he was made to move in the same manner and on the same spot, within his own limits revolving in a circle. All the other six motions were taken away from him, and he was made not to partake of their deviations. And as this circular movement required no feet, the universe was created without legs and without feet.”

Prayer to Disconnect One from the Ungodly Milky Way

Paul – “Father in the name of Jesus Christ and by the Power of His blood as a part of this generational line all the way back to Adam and Eve, I repent for us wanting to be God because we were jealous of your position and we understand that I feared that I might miss out on something if I wasn't God and now I understand that this has entrapped me in the ungodly depth in the place of fear and entrapped me in the ungodly height and entrapped me in the serpent, the ungodly spiritual Milky Way. Father please extract me and all parts of me, all segments and fragments out of the ungodly depth, out of fear and the ungodly Milky Way, please return all those parts, segments and fragments of my soul and spirit through your blood back to me and my family line. Lord if I am stuck in any place in time, please extract me from those places and please bring me to current time, your Kairos time. And Lord, if anything happened in my generational line at specific ages that activated all this evil, please unhinge me and my family line from those places and break all ungodly fractal imaging that re-empowered this throughout my generational line.”

Kelley M. – I see myself fast forwarding through all different ages...

While Paul is discerning deliverance for us all, we worship.

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 16

Pam begins feeling more oppressed and has a vision of her being stretched, spread eagle with her arms and legs tied with large ropes as if she is being torn apart. The Lord reminds her of Ingrid's dream the week before Come Up Higher.

Ingrid's Dream:

“I was at your house and there were several women that had arrived. The conference had not started yet and they wanted to take a walk. I went with them. We stopped at a place that had a lot of people and saw that a wedding was taking place. We stopped to watch. The place was by a waterway and was beautifully decorated. We stood on a balcony (watchmen) as the wedding party came in by a waterway. They were tall, one woman stood out because of her statuesque beauty and she like all was wearing black. When the wedding party passed I saw the man that had brought them in was on a jet ski. He didn't look right. His skin looked slimy and strange. We dispersed and on the way out I saw you. You were wearing a beautiful white lace shirt and white pants. You said you were heading back to the house so I followed you. Because of the crowd there was a distance between us but I could see where

you where and followed. You went down a set a stairs, and on the landing you headed right and I saw that you had fallen. You were not pushed but something come from the left hand side and weakness came over you and you fell. When I got there, someone had helped you up but now you were split into 4 women each wearing black sitting on wooden chairs.”

Pam shares that as she was trying to go to sleep the night before, she was experiencing the scene from the day before of being stabbed repeatedly on the slab in the bridal gown by the enraged woman. And as the visual panned back, she saw the Lord seated on the throne watching which released great sadness. Why did you allow this person to do this? Why do you allow this and wait to come for me until I am dead?

The underlying ungodly belief is “God is not able to keep me safe from the enemy or God has chosen not to protect me.”

Someone hears the verse - “All things work together for good.”

Paul – yes, this is true, but when you work with counselees, try to avoid giving simple solutions. Feelings are real. Validate their feelings “I do not understand what you have gone through, but I do hear you. Let the person know that you care and love them. Don’t tell them you know exactly how they feel.

Paul – “I have found that with loss, and grieving – often at 3 months almost to the day there’s a recurrence or resurgence of the grief and at a year there’s a problem.”

Paul – “So, Lord, we are very angry that Pam is hurt and does not feel safe.”

Pam hears - “Without the shedding of blood there is no redemption”. Pam to the Lord - “Yes, but it’s already been done, so why does it have to be done again?” You overcome the enemy by the blood of the Lamb and the word of our testimony AND loving not our lives even unto death.”

We need to be willing to go the distance....to become a dead man walking.

Paul – so Pray through that.

Prayer to Repent for Misinterpreting the Heart of God

Pam – “Father in Jesus name, I choose in every part of my being, to forgive You in every circumstance of my life lives where I have misinterpreted Your plans and purposes and came into agreement with the accuser of the brethren about who you are. Lord where that ungodly

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 17

belief opened gates and doors for me to be taken captive in the ungodly depths, I ask forgiveness. I ask that you remove every part of me from the ungodly depths where I have been surrounded by an ungodly fear of God. I chose to replace mistrust of God with complete trust in God. Father bring every part of me, spirit, soul and body from every place in the universe, past and present through your blood and restore me according to your original design in Jesus name.”

Paul reads Isa. 45 – “...to open before him the doors so that the gates will not be shut. I will go before you so the gates will not be shut. I will break in pieces the doors of bronze and cut in pieces that bars of iron.” There is something we need to do here...

Pam – there must be something in the generational line that is giving the enemy a right to bring this oppression. Was Ingrid’s dream prophetically exposing a plan for the enemy to empower through a wedding an occult practitioner in the region? Who was the woman in black getting married...Pam felt the woman would be “stood up” at the altar, that her “groom” would not be coming.

Paul is discerning ungodly doors on the left of Pam and Godly doors on the right. He asks her to come sit in the center of the room. In Ingrid’s dream, Pam left the wedding still dressed in white, but when she did, something came at her from her left side. Paul is discerning the ungodly doors are on her left side...whatever this is, caused her to be split into 4 parts, dressed in black...some kind of generational assignment to kill and destroy...

Pam shares that in worship, she had a vision of being stretched four different directions tied by thick ropes, spread eagle.

Paul – “Oh that is like being drawn and quartered”...torture with the intent to kill...Lord, what is this assignment?

Paul reads a word from 3/22/12 from Persus Tinner – “There are kingdoms in the dimension...”. Remind Paul to send us this word for distribution.

In Gen. 4 – God said to Cain, “sin lies at the door.” The problem is with the doors. Jesus opens doors that no man can shut and shuts the doors that no man can open.

Paul discerns a gate that is shut in front of Pam. There is something long across the gate. Pam sees a huge old wooden plank door with 2 large iron brackets hanging on it. There is a long wooden bar/plank resting in the brackets to keep the door shut. Others see it. Paul feels the plank that is acting as a lock and discerns that there is writing on it. Anna sees it is ancient writing. Others are seeing it. Pauls says that the right for the gate to be shut is written across this plank.

The interns get up and discern the gate. Pam says she feels the oppression increase as they do this. Pam discerns something dirty and heavy over her shoulders. Paul discerns them – oh they are ungodly epaulets of some kind...some kind of ungodly generational authority. Pam shares that her Japanese grandfather was a general in the Imperial Army during the Korean War, is a descendant of the Shogun and was on the Defense team that made the decision to bomb Pearl Harbor. So these epaulets must represent unrighteous warring authority to shed innocent blood. (She says that she has repented for this in different ways many times...and it is so frustrating that there are still structures here with this.)

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 18

Paul discerns that on the other side of the large wooden gate there are doors. There is an open door to the left, but there are bad things in it. Kelley B. sees that it's really dark inside this first door. To the right of Pam is a closed door with good anointing. There's another open door to the left with bad things in it. Kelley reminds Paul that in the dream Pam was taken out by something on the left. The second good door has righteous power within it...oh Paul says, it's really good in here. He stands inside the good door.... Straight ahead Paul discerns a mirror. Where Paul is standing beyond the mirror, Pam sees a dark figure seated on a throne again mocking, with Jesus standing behind it. It is as if she cannot get to Jesus except through this throne...false Jesus? "no man comes to the Father except through the "Son". Is this a false "son"? Paul – discerning in front of Pam. There is something very deceptive here – it felt good at first, Pam asked if it was protection (from the dark figure)? Paul says, no, it's bad, counterfeit. Perhaps it is the false Jesus.... Paul again feels on the left side that there was an open door with something bad behind it. Then straight ahead where Pam had seen the dark figure Paul discerns something unrighteous. It is the enemy as "The Power" (so is this the counterfeit Father?). Paul – "It's the Dragon." Pam hears, "She's MY bride." (Everyone – "Ewww"!) On the right side is a good bronze door and iron bar.

Pam is feeling a lot of fear, anger, hatred, rage, murder directed towards her and it is increasing.

Paul goes back to the gate directly in front of Pam. Anna sees the writing on the plank that is locking access to these ungodly and Godly doors. She asks the Lord for the interpretation –

Anna - "I have the right. I have the legal right because of iniquity - murders, sacrifices, dedications, unrighteous leadership – governmental bloodshed, iniquity, animal sacrifices... dedication of this bloodline to me."

Paul – "So I have a question, after Pam has done all this repentance for these sins, what is the "hook" the enemy is still hanging on?" There is still a gate here and the legal right for it to be closed is right here...." Discerning the first door...that is yucky....this one is bad too...then on the right side...oh this is good... and this one is good, I feel The Power in here...

In the first door – Kelly sees dead people. Pam sees necromancy with ancestral spirits. There is a whole structure of the dead here in this dark place.

Paul – "Okay, we are traveling on the grid to different places where her generational line are trapped...I am hearing Pam on the grid and it's not good. It's like we are traveling with her on the grid where her generational line is trapped. The sound is very low. Several are hearing it, it is a very low sound."

Paul – discerning a mirror in front of Pam...it is an ungodly dragon...Kelly saw a dragon in front of the mirror. Okay, remember there are gatekeepers and doorkeepers and they have the keys to these ungodly doors...I sense there are 3 keys...so come here and discern this ungodly gatekeeper...so here is the door and here is an ungodly doorkeeper standing in front of one of the Godly doors...here is another one, not allowing the good doors to be open.

I sense in another dimension that the Godly doorkeepers and gatekeepers are waiting.

Kelley M. – there is prostitution in the 2nd door. Paul – that is very strong...temple prostituion.

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 19

Pam - Geisha did not function as prostitutes for money as we consider prostitutes, they were trained companions which included entertainment of all kinds, dance, musical theatre and sexual favors. There was Buddhist temple prostitution. So probably defilement from both.

She senses that she is being assaulted like Abel in this place. There is extreme jealousy. She is hearing the scripture about Abel's blood crying out. An entire righteous line was never able to come to the earth because of this murder. He was supposed to release a righteous seed on the earth. Pam senses she is connected to that somehow but does not understand how.

Paul – "I think there is something here about Abel..."

Pam – "I do too, but I am not getting what it is..."

Paul – "So Kelley why don't you come here...what do you see in here?" Kelley goes to the first unrighteous open door. "What is here Lord...anger and wrath? Oh, anger is really strong."

Kelley – “It is really dark...”

Paul – “So Lord, what is it that keeps this door open in Pam’s line?”

Sam – “Anger and wrath...I see what looks like monsters, deformed faces, a cross breed between monsters and humans...their skin is grayish.”

Paul – “I sense Rephaim”...

Pam – “There is something here to do with Leviathan and Pride in here. I see a Samurai with a huge curved sword and he is dismembering a body into many small pieces, it is very violent.”

Sam – “The Shogun served the Emperor. They were fierce warriors willing to kill indiscriminately, and often offered up sacrifices to their gods/ancestors before battle for success and then after to give thanks. They often sacrificed to their family gods.

Pam sees the Kondo family crest on a bowl her mother gave her. Pam is tied to the sacrifice of innocent blood and all the people killed at Pearl Harbor. Her grandfather was a General in the Imperial Army during the Korean War and on the Defense Team that voted to bomb Pearl Harbor. She has the iniquity of the Americans who bombed the Japanese and the Japanese that bombed Pearl Harbor.

Paul says – “Oh, you are warring on both sides from within.” Turn that into a prayer...

Prayer to Remove Ungodly Gates, Bronze Doors and Ungodly Thrones

Pam – “Father, In Jesus name, I thank you that You reveal Truth in our innermost parts. Jesus I ask now that you would shine your Light into every place in my generational line and expose every unrighteous cord, tether, chain and legal right that the enemy is using to prevent me from entering into your righteous doors, doors of Glory and Purpose for my bloodline.

I renounce & repent on behalf of myself and my generational line from this day back to Adam and Eve and even before the beginning of time where any sins of rebellion and violence in the spirit realm gave the enemy legal right to establish ungodly gates, doors and thrones in my generational line. I release your blood over every high hill, every battle ground, every burial ground, over Hawaii, America, Hiroshima, Nagasaki, Tokyo, every other city harmed by my ancestors and during all other wars in my Asian, European and American ancestral history. I repent of all shedding of innocent blood, vengeance, murder, retaliation, anger, wrath, control, blood lust and warring. I disconnect myself from Mars and pull all pieces of my spirit, soul and

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 20

body from Mars. I disconnect myself from every place on the ungodly gird where the unredeemed and the souls of the dead and spiritual fragments of those murdered have been tied to me and my bloodline all the way back to where they received the legal right. I renounce and repent for all ungodly beliefs, ancestral worship, necromancy, shedding of blood before, during and after all wars or in honor to in worship to warring gods and send the blood of Jesus to every place where that blood was shed out of vengeance and in worship to false thrones, to the counterfeit Jesus, to false gods. I send your blood to cleanse every place on the land where innocent bloodshed, sexual immorality and idolatry has taken place in my ancestral line as acts of worship to the dragon or any false thrones, thereby entrapping spirit and soul fragments, in the ungodly grid, and connecting me to these murdered people, ancestral spirits, and lands in both the place of the dead and on the earth. Father disconnect me from these people, all familiar and familial spirits, lands and from all Rephaim in the place of the dead.

Lord through your blood, cleanse and disconnect me once and for all from every Buddhist temple, Shinto shrine, Geisha house, and all places where temple prostitution took place, and where covenants, pacts and dedications of ancestral lines were made. Lord send your blood through this ungodly length in my generational line and disconnect me from all defilement in the 7th gate in our generational line.

I repent and renounce for all self-sacrifice, self-murder, hari-kari/suicide. Lord cleanse and disconnect me from the spirit and soul parts of all these deceased and the land where these acts took place.”

Paul – ...”Okay, oh, the ungodly doorkeepers have keys.”

Paul – Pam say “I declare these keys will now be surrendered to Jesus and Jesus I ask that you shut this door so that it will never be opened again.”

Pam – “Lord, I declare that these keys be surrendered to Jesus and Jesus, I ask you to shut this door so that it will never be opened again in my life.”

Paul – Oh! Okay, “Not only is this ungodly door shut, but it’s gone. It’s destroyed.”

Someone sees light...

Paul – “this is amazing...it’s gone...this is God in here....it’s so nice in here...”

Sam – I saw a tunnel going down to this 2nd ungodly door. It is an ungodly depth. Paul said, “okay what is in there...yes, it’s like a secret passageway, like a trap door.

Paul – “yes, it’s like a rabbit hole....Lord what is the legal right?”

Pam says – “I had a vision of a hand going down a birth canal. There is defilement there...”

Paul – “Oh...yes, that’s right, perversion through the Geisha. Okay, let’s cleanse that door.”

Paul sensing – “Oh, wickedness, iniquity...., ungodly depth. So Lord, what is the legal right? There’s another door through the 2nd door. It goes down. It is trafficking of human and soul parts.

Kelley M. – “I’m getting human trafficking...”...

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 21

Pam – “I renounce and repent of all human trafficking and soul parts... but there is also something with the dead...oh they had sex with the dead to become one with them because of their ancestral worship and beliefs...” (This ties into Ingrid’s dream of the wedding, it is the legal right for the occult wedding, marriage covenants and consummation with the dead.)

Paul – “oh my word, that is really evil...”

Pam – “I keep seeing people trapped in the cubes on the ungodly grid. It’s the marriage covenants with the dead keeping the dead ancestral spirits in these cubes on the ungodly grid.”

Prayer to Remove One from Ungodly Cubes and Spheres

Pam – “Father in Jesus name on behalf of my generational line, I renounce and repent for all perversion and sexual immorality, especially sexual relations with the dead and with the spirits of the dead for guidance or worship or to form unrighteous marriage covenants, or to form everlasting covenants and links to the dead and the spirits or souls of the dead thereby imprisoning these familial and familiar spirits in these prison cubes and spheres on the ungodly grid. I cut off all union relationships with the ungodly spirits and souls of the dead. The blood of Jesus breaks all unrighteous unions, covenants and marriage pacts where there has been ungodly communions and weddings. Where ungodly stars have been formed at the intersections of these unions, and where they had determined to draw and quarter this blood line, we take the sword of the spirit now and sever these stars down the center and remove them from the corners of these prison cubes. I break all ungodly binding of all my generational parts to the dead in any way from blood sacrifice, sexual union with the dead or sexual immorality and Lord loose them and bring them through the blood of Jesus and restore them to their original design.

Paul – “Pray - I now command this doorkeeper to release the keys to Jesus so that he can never control this door again...”

Pam – “Before I pray that, I am seeing babies in this place, from these ungodly unions...”

Paul – “Oh offspring, okay, pray through that ...

Pam – “So Father, I release Your blood to destroy all fruit (Paul – “there you go”...) and all multiplication (Paul – “Yes...something strong about multiplication” and all fractal imaging and every projection into the DNA and “RNA in the bloodline to to repeat this pattern of the everlasting covenant through the generations. Lord would you remove all unrighteous offspring to your feet. We declare they will not come forward in Jesus name.

Paul – “ask the Lord now to remove this ungodly deceptive mirror in front of you so you can see what is going on behind it”...

Pam – “Lord would you remove this ungodly deceptive mirror in front of me.”

Paul - “Okay, it’s gone....

Sam – “I see the dragon still there.”

Paul – “Ask the Lord, why can this dragon stay connected to me?”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 22

Paul – Oh, it’s the false apostolic. There is very strong apostolic, prophetic, and evangelism. This is counterfeit... (reproduction of the spirits of the dead as opposed to the true which brings life.)

Pam – when I was young, I was very bold in sharing the gospel with my little green Gideom’s bible, but there was persecution.

Paul – “There’s something about persecution that is very strong...was she a victim? Oh, your ancestors were persecutors of the Jews...on your dad’s side. Father was English, Irish and Scottish. Irish is strong....She is a great granddaughter of 33rd degree masons and eastern stars). Is it from my Masonic grandparents? (Pam then hears Babylon)

Paul – discerning...No, masonry’s cleaned out, it’s not that....it’s before the time of Christ – Babylon. It’s during Daniel’s time, during the persecution of the Jews by the Babylonians....

Paul asks the class to discern the ungodly doors. Pam experiences emotional pain and torment while they walk in and out of the doors. (make a note to bind spiritual entities prior to discernment training, to minimize discomfort to the one being prayed for.) How is this tied to the dragon?

Sam - The ancestors gave the enemy the right to graft her bloodline into the Dragon by trusting in him to be their protector.

Paul – “Sam, turn that into a prayer for her...”.

Prayer to Remove the Dragon as Protector

Sam/Pam praying – “Lord, on behalf of myself and my family line, I repent for making agreements with the head Dragon to be my protector and patron god over all the family line. I break off all ungodly authority including legal rights throughout the generational line including from the Babylonian and Persian empires, to the Greek and Roman and all the way up including Nazism and occultic practices that empowered this Dragon to exist. I break all claws and connections today. I ask that Your blood bring cleansing to myself and generational line and bring healing for these sins.”

While Pam was praying, Pam saw the Japanese flag, white with a large red sun. There is something that has to be repented of...

Prayer to Repent for Worshipping Men as God

“I renounce and repent on behalf of myself and my generational line, for all honoring of false blood, worship of the sun as a god, worship of the emperor, of men and man through ancestral worship, all idolizing of men and man and maintaining a family shrine. I repent for defiling land through placement and worship at Shinto shrines of men and man. I sever all connections back to Babylon and back to Adam and Eve where worship of men and man was made as gods. I send Your blood back to Babylon and before time where this defilement began. I disconnect myself and my family line from every place where these sins took place. I pull every spirit and soul part out of the Dragon, out of the Beast of the Land and the Beast of the Sea. I also apply the blood over my husband and children and all future generations for these sins, disconnect them from the place of the dead, from all ancestral spirits, from the ungodly grid and remove any parts of them from the Dragon, the Beast of the Land and the Beast of the Sea. I declare that all prayers prayed carry forward to my husband, children and all future generations.

Paul – “Pray - Pam, I now command this evil doorkeeper to give his keys to Jesus.”

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 23

Pam – In the name of Jesus, I command this ungodly doorkeeper to give his keys to Jesus. Jesus close this door so it can never be opened again.

Paul – “Pam ask Jesus to come and take over the throne in your generational line. Jesus, you be enthroned in my generational line and my life. Jesus would you cut off the dragon's head and remove him from your generational line.”

Pam – “So Lord, please come and take over the throne in my generational line (the dark figure on the throne in front of Pam disappears and all she sees is Jesus.) Jesus, I ask that you be enthroned in my generational line and life. I cut off the dragon's head and remove him from my generational line.”

Paul – “Okay, there is a bad door over here on the right side beyond the mirror. There is so much pain here... anger at God for pain and suffering. People are offended at God...as if they are crying out “God where were you!”

At the same time, Pam sees WWII bombers dropping bombs over Tokyo. Pam described how the napalm bombing in Tokyo peeled the skin off of people – it was like rain and there was no place to hide. It was torture and a horrible way to die.

Paul – “Oh, this is terrible pain...pray through that...”

Pam – you all should repent with me...all ...yes...

Prayer of Repentance for Bombing the Japanese During WWII

Pray - “Father in Jesus name, I renounce and repent for the torture, abuse, vengeance, pain, death, murder that was inflicted during WWII on the Japanese people and any other people that we took part in our family line, in harming, torturing or murdering thereby connecting us to all places of innocent blood shed all the way back to Cain and Abel. Lord we send your blood from this day all the way back to Cain and Able for all innocent blood shed for all taking of life and torture through war or other selfish means. Lord, break all evil and consequences off of my generational line for these sins. Lord please disconnect me from every person who was tortured or murdered by my ancestors thereby connecting me to these souls and spirit parts in the place of the dead and the ungodly grid. Lord, please pull every part... (Paul yells whoah! And all cry out...What was that?!...I feel the Captain of the Hosts all of a sudden and its like he just took a sword and cut something!) hold on a minute...Pam - something just flew open...continuing....

“Lord please remove every part of me that has been entrapped in my generational line and all my children and future generations from these places of the dead and these prison places in the ungodly grid, Lord remove all unrighteous stars, gatekeepers, doorkeepers and watchers keeping me in these places. Lord Jesus I ask that you would now take the keys from these unrighteous doorkeepers in our family line and seal these doors so we may never return there, in Jesus name.”

Paul – “So Pam pray, “Lord, Jesus, I command the doorkeepers that are here to give the keys to Jesus, and open these doors so that they will never be closed again, so that I can have access here to what you want me to have

access here.”...Okay, come over here and feel this, this is open here now... the gate is not here...everyone now discerning the anointing in the good doors...feel the difference?

Paul senses residue and asks the Lord to remove it. He hears people’s voices.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 24

Pam – “It is the people trapped in the ungodly grid in the places of the dead with the Rephaim, those who are tied together through ancestral worship....”

Paul – “Oh, this is the ungodly Cloud Of Witnesses!...okay, Pam pray through it...”

Prayer to Be Disconnected from the Ungodly Cloud of Witnesses

Pam – “I renounce and repent for all ungodly unity that was formed through ancestral worship and declare that I will no longer be a part of that union. I disconnect myself from every place where there was a connection to the Rephaim. Lord, disconnect me from the ungodly cloud of witnesses.”

Paul – say “I declare that the blood of Jesus speaks better things than the blood of Abel. Lord please remove the cry of blood from my generational line.” Pam prays.

Paul – “And now Lord we ask that all these parts that were intended for separation and to be joined to the enemy be restored to her. I declared that she is the bride of Christ and not the bride of the enemy.”

Sam – “Can we release her ancestors from the captivity on the ungodly grid.”

Paul – “they are unsaved, so it’s dodgy. But we can pray for the living.”

Pam – “Lord please disconnect my living family from the souls of the dead and from the Rephaim. Please forgive them for ancestor worship and all idolatry and reveal yourself to them as the One True God. In Jesus name. “

Paul again discerns the 2 good doors on the right and asks Pam to now go through them. Paul now discerns that both her left and right sides are going through the Godly doors on the right. Originally she was spread eagle with ropes, split between the unrighteous doors on the left and the righteous on the right. The ropes are gone. She goes fully through the 2 doors.

Paul senses that she is now traveling on the Godly grid. He said, it reminds him of the movie Tron. She is moving very freely and fast. He is hearing stars singing and other sounds. This continues into the evening.

Internship Group Ministry after Ministry Session 3:

Paul – Oh, I’m discerning something new.

Pam sees a tall white being behind Paul, he is about 9 feet tall. Paul inquires, is it the Engraver? Destroyer? It’s the Destroyer. Pam says he is human looking. He has a beautiful countenance. He has a gold scepter or rod, almost as tall as he is with jewels around a ball shaped structure at the top

Paul – Let’s pray this – “Lord we receive the revelation of the engraver and the destroyer so that no weapon formed against us will prosper.”

There is healing. There is something in our hands. We put it on over us.

There are gems listed in Isa. 54.

Paul – “Oh, the Destroyer is now gone....”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 25

Pam sees the scepter still standing in place but where the Destroyer was, there is a pile of large gold stones with engraved words on them with ancient lettering on them. Paul discerns that the Engraver is the scepter. Paul feels we are to pick up the stones.

Paul – praying “Lord we want to receive what You have for us.”

Pam feels we are to eat them. Lisa says, yes, I feel that too. We each prophetically eat the stones. Each person is feeling something different as they eat the stones. One says “fruit of the spirit”, another says “courage”. Pam senses that for each one of us, there’s something different, what we each need to overcome.

Pam feels we are now at the Godly counsel. She shares that in intercession before Come Up Higher while in worship, a gate manifested in the room. She felt to go through it and as she did, she was taken up to the Godly council. The elders all had their hands on a large gold scepter together and as she came through the gate, they turned towards her. She knelt and they placed the scepter on her head as if they were knighting her in some way. Some kind of impartation of authority was released. She was then seated next to Jesus who was on His throne. The elders turned towards the throne to bow to Jesus placing their crowns at his feet. Pam rose from her seat next to Jesus so that she could go and kneel behind the elders, but as she rose to do so, Jesus took her arm and pulled her back into the seat next to him. He wants us to understand our authority in agreement with Him seated in heavenly places and how powerful it is to overcome.

Pam asked Paul if there is a gate in the room. Paul discerned a gate. Pam stood in the place of the elders and one by one, all interns knelt and she placed the scepter on their heads as the elders had done to her. Initially, the first 2 people stood, but the third felt to kneel and when she did, a Seraphim came and overtook her, so all came through

kneeling. Pam continued to pray, representing the elders and releasing the authority of the righteous elders to each individual. She prayed to release seraphim to cleanse all from generational iniquity, personal sin and to be fully released into personal destiny as Isaiah was in chapter 6. She then invited each one to be seated in heavenly places.

October 31, 2013, Thursday,

During worship, I see a portal open over us and hosts again coming in. I feel authority and ask Paul if the Commander of the host is here...he is discerning the Destroyer and the Engraver...there is tremendous authority here.

Paul reads **Is. 54** -

“Sing, O barren, You *who* have not borne! Break forth into singing, and cry aloud, You *who* have not labored with child! For more *are* the children of the desolate Than the children of the married woman,” says the LORD. ² “Enlarge the place of your tent, And let them stretch out the curtains of your dwellings; Do not spare; Lengthen your cords, And strengthen your stakes. ³ For you shall expand to the right and to the left, And your descendants will inherit the nations, And make the desolate cities inhabited. ⁴ “Do not fear, for you will not be ashamed; Neither be disgraced, for you will not be put to shame; For you will forget the shame of your youth, And will not remember the reproach of your widowhood anymore. ⁵ For your Maker *is* your husband, The LORD of hosts *is* His name; And your Redeemer *is* the Holy One of Israel; He is called the God of the whole earth. ⁶ For the LORD has called you Like a woman forsaken and grieved in spirit, Like a youthful wife when you were refused,” Says your God. ⁷ “For a mere moment I have forsaken you, But with great mercies I will gather you. ⁸ With a little wrath I hid My face from you for a moment; But with everlasting kindness I will have mercy on you,” Says the LORD, your Redeemer.

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 26

⁹ “For this *is* like the waters of Noah to Me; For as I have sworn That the waters of Noah would no longer cover the earth, So have I sworn That I would not be angry with you, nor rebuke you. ¹⁰ For the mountains shall depart And the hills be removed, But My kindness shall not depart from you, Nor shall My covenant of peace be removed,” Says the LORD, who has mercy on you.

¹¹ “O you afflicted one, Tossed with tempest, *and* not comforted, Behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, And lay your foundations with sapphires. ¹² I will make your pinnacles of rubies, Your gates of crystal, And all your walls of precious stones. ¹³ All your children *shall be* taught by the LORD, And great *shall be* the peace of your children. ¹⁴ In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; And from terror, for it shall not come near you. ¹⁵ Indeed they shall surely assemble, *but* not because of Me. Whoever assembles against you shall fall for your sake.

¹⁶ “Behold, I have created the blacksmith (**Engraver**) Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the **Destroyer** to destroy. ¹⁷ No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue *which* rises against you in judgment, You shall condemn. This *is* the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness *is* from Me,” Says the LORD.

Exodus 12:23

“For the Lord will pass through to strike the Egyptians; and when He sees the blood on the lintel and on the two doorposts, the Lord will pass over the door and not allow the **Destroyer** to come into your houses to strike *you*.”

Is. 55 – intern begins reading....

Paul – “Oh, when you began reading, the Destroyer and Engraver got very excited!”

“Ho! Everyone who thirsts, Come to the waters; And you who have no money, Come, buy and eat. Yes, come, buy wine and milk Without money and without price. ² Why do you spend money for *what is* not bread, And your wages for *what* does not satisfy? Listen carefully to Me, and eat *what is* good, And let your soul delight itself in abundance. ³ Incline your ear, and come to Me. Hear, and your soul shall live; And I will make an everlasting covenant with you—The sure mercies of David. ⁴ Indeed I have given him *as* a witness to the people, A leader and commander for the people. ⁵ Surely you shall call a nation you do not know, And nations *who* do not know you shall run to you, Because of the LORD your God, And the Holy One of Israel; For He has glorified you.”

⁶ Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. ⁷ Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon.

⁸ “For My thoughts *are* not your thoughts, Nor *are* your ways My ways,” says the LORD. ⁹ “For *as* the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.

¹⁰ “For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, ¹¹ So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper *in the thing* for which I sent it.

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 27

¹² "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap *their* hands. ¹³ Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign *that* shall not be cut off."

Paul – there is a message...

Pam asks 3 men, Don, Al and Sam to come to the center.

Sam – the Lord is sending us to undo the works of the devil and to reestablish the DNA and RNA that we are to inherit. 1 John 3:8. We are his servants to walk this out.

Al – I am hearing Jeremiah 1:9, I have called you to uproot, overthrow, tear down and destroy, to build and to plant. Stay strong. Do not be moved. Your salvation is truly coming by... I am hearing that "I can undo what the enemy has done in your generational line, in a few seconds...in the blink of an eye. Just like they said "Rome wasn't built in a day...well the Lord says, I can do anything in the blink of an eye."

Pam – "I sense that there is an acceleration in healing."

Paul – "That's a hit."

Pam – "...and that just as Kelley's integration happened in 20 minutes instead of 4 years, part of his new authority is to release us into accelerated healing."

Don – I heard in the music this morning "Lord Sabbaoth"....

Sam – "I feel the Ancient of Days..."

Paul – "Oh, yes, we are now in the Ancient of Days court."

Sam – "We are to move with the Ancient of Days. It is truly time to begin to move into our inheritance. Do not be afraid, do not be discouraged. The Lord is going before us to remove all evil establishments that have gone before us."

Paul – "I feel the fiery coals now..."

Pam – "I sense that there is something with Abel being the first human sacrifice that needs to be undone. It has been a recurring theme. When Sam said, "Ancient of Days" the sense was that cleansing was still needed here."

Paul – "Yes...discerning. I don't feel it. Yet"....

Sam – "We are to be his messengers of this restoration. Are we preparing the way of the Lord?"

Paul – "There is something about that."

Sam – "I still feel the fire."

Aslan's Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 28

Paul – "The word "instrument" and the word "instrument" and "weapon" in Is. 54:16, both mean to cease or to finish. Carry out in full..."

Kelly – Zech. 3:9 "For behold, the stone that I have laid before Joshua: Upon the stone *are* seven eyes. Behold, I will engrave its inscription," Says the LORD of hosts, "And I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Barbara – "I keep getting the word "Delta".

Paul – shares his dream of being on a train trying to get back to Delta (airlines). He got to the end of the line and it was a gypsy camp. He has gypsy in his generational line.

He had another dream that he was in NYC in the warehouse district and he sees a well. He places his grandson in it and he was healed.

Zech. 4 – the capstone is a weapon, stone...fiery stones.

Kelley M. – "I set a table in the presence of your enemies through praise and worship. Honor God's Word over satan's lies. Acknowledge the Godhead where all of our needs are met. Make up your mind that you are a Conqueror every day. Exalt the Lord over satan.

Zech. 3:9 – the word for stone is "eben", the same as in Zech. 4:10 – we rejoice to see the "eben" in the hand of Zerubbabel...and these are the seven eyes of the Lord.

Ez. 28:11 -16 covered with stones, also "eben"

Paul – "there is a message..."

Anna – speaks in Native American tongues....

Are the fiery stones different than the stones Pam saw?

Paul – "They feel like the same...they are the same...there is something with the Engraver and Destroyer with that."

Pam sees a large cistern like place that is surrounding us and the walls are covered with stones, as on the ephod, but they are unrighteous. It is a captive place.

Pam discerns the "covering cherub" Ez. 28:14, over us in this place. It feels defiling.

Paul – “Yes, I am feeling yucky.... The “Covering” is blocking or stopping up something.

Lisa – “Are we the dirty stones?”

Annie - There is an angel here to cleanse us. Something is blocking the water.....“Be Holy as I am Holy”...

Paul – Is. 14:19 – But you are cast out of your grave, like an abominable branch, *Like* the garment of those who are slain, Thrust through with a sword, Who go down to the stones of the pit, Like a corpse trodden underfoot.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 29

Pam – “Why are we trapped here in this place covered by this ungodly cherub? Why are these living stones trapped against the wall? And why Native American tongues? The Native Americans originated from the Mayans who originated from Babylon. Is the Lord asking us to repent going back to Babylon for something specific?”

Paul – “So Lord, what is important about the soul and why did we have to come here? ... The Nephilim didn’t have a soul...”

Anna – Jn. 3:5 – “Unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter the Kingdom of God”.

Rachael – I Jn. 3:9, 10 – “Nor is anyone who does not love your brother or sister”. We need emotions to love; love in community. “This is how we know who the children of God are and who the children of the devil are: Anyone who does not do what is right is not a child of God, nor is anyone who does not love his brother.”

Paul – “Are we not in His image unless we have a soul?”

Linda – I Jn. 3:10 – “No one who is born of God will continue to sin because God’s seed is in him.”

Paul discerns a mountain of contaminated stones in front of each person. Caroline’s are the only ones who are not contaminated. Interesting...Caroline is not a citizen of the United States.

Paul gets up and discerns a mountain of stones in front of Kelley, then Steph. They are all contaminated. Pam is now getting - Zech. 4:6 – Who are you oh, mountain? You will become a plain.....

Paul – “Lord, we do not understand this, we know that it is not by might, not by power, but by your Spirit. We now ask by your Spirit that you destroy this mountain and release favor.”

Annie – 2 Cor. 10:3-5 Reciting”the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but spiritual and mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds. Casting down imaginations and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God.”

Pam – Prayer – “Father, on behalf of myself and my generational line, I renounce and repent for all who came into agreement with the covering cherub thereby engrafting us into this depth with the ungodly fiery stones.

Paul – “There’s something about the land”....

Pam sees the stones now falling off the wall and in the center in a huge pile. “Lord, we ask that you remove all these living stones from this captive place, cleanse them and restore them to their proper place in Your Kingdom.”

Kelley is discerning pillars in front of her. Yes, Paul discerns this. She is nauseous...

Paul – “It feels the same is masonry”

Sam – “Is it defilement on the land and also the new settlers who came in who mistreated them and killed them and somehow we are connected in both sites”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 30

Pam – I am hearing 2 Chr. 3:17 – “And he reared up the pillars before the temple, one on the right hand, and the other on the left; and called the name of that on the right hand Jachin (he shall establish) , and the name of that on the left Boaz (fleetness).”

Paul – “That’s exactly where I was going in scripture. Those two pillars are actually in the Masonic temple...”

Repentance for the Ungodly Pillars Jachin and Boaz

Paul – All Pray – “Lord on behalf of myself and my generational line, I repent for those founders of my nation who set the capstone in Freemasonry. Jesus Christ is the only capstone and cornerstone. Please remove all ungodly capstones, cornerstones, foundations, pillars and altars in every nation and land my ancestry is tied to. Lord please remove the ungodly pillars in my bloodline, Jachin and Boaz.”

Sam – “Father God, would you reestablish us and reposition us as Living Stones, united together in the rightful position that you planned before the very foundation of the world, as the righteous fiery stones, holy to you, being knitted and fitted together as priests and kings, seated with you in heavenly places.

Kelly M. – “Father I renounce and repent for false humility tied to these sins and I come out of agreement with the spirit of false humility and the lie that I do not have favor as others do. I break all agreement with demons and every unholy alliance that has held this lie in place and I receive the truth that Jesus Christ has made me worthy and In Jesus name and I receive, and decree and declare that I walk in the rightful favor of God because it is my rightful inheritance.”

Stephanie – “Father, where this ungodly belief “that I have no favor” has caused me to walk in jealousy towards my brothers and sisters in Christ, I repent. I ask you to forgive me and remove from each person the effects of my jealousy against them.”

November 1, 2013 Friday

Pam – “Okay, we are beginning in a depth.”

Paul – “It feels slimy”.

Pam – “Like a cesspool....”

Paul – “The Destroyer and Engraver are here....”

Pam – “There is an unrighteous destroyer in Ps. 17.”

Pam shares that the night before, she felt to research the passages on Lucifer and satan. She shares that Lucifer in Is. 14 and Ez. 28 set his throne above the stars. Pam feels that Lucifer may be the head or king of the unrighteous stars and that he is over the “height”, (Paul said this is ruling and reigning) and the clouds (our words/sound, whether righteous or unrighteous).

She has been seeing a dark figure seated on a throne in sessions recently. He is always mocking and Jesus is behind the throne. Paul indicated when he prayed for Pam yesterday that there was a mirror in front of this dark figure. Pam hears “now we see in a glass darkly,

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 31

but then we shall see face to face.” When the repentance was made for the enemy’s right to keep her there, the mirror disappeared and she saw Jesus face to face.

In the Word, satan is frequently listed with the sons of God. Pam feels that satan may be the head of the unrighteous sons of God.

Paul – “Oh, I think that is right.”

Pam - ...”And that as a son of God, he wanted to be the “only begotten son”. He wanted to be the Son of God. This was the first displacement, even before creation and Cain killed Abel. This is the foundation of the orphan spirit. This is the same murderous spirit that killed Jesus at Calvary.”

Paul – “Lucifer is not the enemy, it is the fallen sons of God. That’s why in Revelation, it says “is this the one we have been fighting?” Lucifer has simply been a decoy to deflect our attention away from the fallen sons of God.

Psalms 17 – by the words of Your mouth oh God, I have kept my path free from the path of the Destroyer (Abaddon/Apollyon) So lining up your speech with the Word keeps you from the paths of the Destroyer (Paul – the paths of the Destroyer is the ungodly grid). Your words cause you to get pulled into the ungodly grid.

Pam – “Is this depth where we are an ungodly cloud? We found earlier in the week that the clouds are made of our words...”

Paul – “It feels like words...it is built on words....Lord, is there a cloud in the depth?” ... Discerning...

Now everyone is getting nauseous.

Sam – “It is like the 10 spies who agreed with the lies and the 2 who agreed with God.”

Pam – “Yes, the 2 agreed with faith and the 10 agreed with fear of death, and opened the door for entrance to the ungodly grid, and passage down to death. The 10 eventually die in the wilderness.”

Paul – “Did we build these places that we are standing in?”

Paul – Shares a situation that occurred with their youngest daughter, Corey. Amber who is 12 wants to go to the movies with Nanna, but she couldn’t go so she got angry at Paul. He had been in the hospital with Donna every day. But he was frustrated about this and so his words/thoughts created “poop”.

Pam – “So as people feel displacement and jealousy towards the gifts of others, and verbalize it, it creates waste around them. This is why when Arthur Burk was consistently dealing with jealousy, his intercessors surrounded him and released righteous words of blessing over him. He was freed from the spiritual afflictions of Jealousy – premature death, mental confusion, infirmity, victimization and Masonic curses...so in effect, it removed him from the cesspool of jealous and critical words, from a depth and the ungodly cloud.

Ps. 54 – “every tongue that rises in judgment against you, you shall condemn”. This removes us from the ungodly cloud.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 32

Jesus left His position of being #1. He left the right to receive the honor of being #1.

Phil. 2:1f – “Your attitude should be the same as that of Christ Jesus, who being in very nature God, did not consider equality with God something to be grasped, but made Himself nothing...”

The interns discerned an ungodly sphere around Pam’s head. Wanda feels ungodly stars over it. This is Lucifer’s throne, embedded in the height on the clouds. Is. 14. Ez. 28.

Paul – Pam pray us through this...

Prayer to Remove Oneself from the Path of the Destroyer

Pam – “On behalf of myself and my generational line, I renounce and repent for every unrighteous word, heart attitude, thought and emotion, that came into agreement with darkness and placed me on paths of unrighteousness, the paths of the Destroyer. I repent and renounce where I have not blessed those who have persecuted me and who have said all manner of evil against me falsely. I repent and renounce, where I have spoken ungodly words out of anger, vengeance, malice, slander, pride, unforgiveness, bitterness, jealousy, envy, perfectionism, finger pointing, fault finding, a critical spirit, shame, condemnation, rejection, putting others down to build myself up, control, manipulation, domination, competition, hatred, fear of every kind and every other unrighteous word.

Lord I release your blood over all of these words, thoughts, emotions and heart attitudes in myself and my generational line. I especially repent and renounce for times when I have walked in these sins as a child of God, thereby causing the righteous power of the Spirit of God within me to be used for ungodly purposes to place others in the depths or onto the ungodly grid into places of captivity. Lord please remove all these I have caused to go into captivity and my ancestors have caused to go into captivity from the ungodly grid and the ungodly height, width, length and depths. And Father, where I have brought judgment upon my own self because every tongue that rises against others in judgment is condemned, and I came into agreement with this condemnation bringing judgment on myself, Father forgive me for condemning others. Where my own words and the words of judgment of my ancestors have brought us into this captive place of condemnation, Lord forgive us.

Father please send the blood of Jesus from this day back through my generational line to Adam and Eve and cleanse the words, emotions, thoughts and attitudes and the unrighteous authority and power that was released from them. Lord, I break all evil and consequences off of my generational line and to all future generations for these sins. Father I acknowledge that out of the abundance of the heart, the mouth speaks and that my generational line has imprisoned our hearts in the ungodly depths because of our words and agreement with darkness. Lord please remove our hearts, minds, mouths, emotions, memories, including generational memories from this ungodly depth and restore them in righteousness in the name of Jesus.”

Sam – “Can we add a cleansing of our heart condition – to cleanse selfish ambition, envy, strife?”

Pam - reading James 3 –

Sam - “Lord we chose to surrender our ambitions, personal desires, rights, privileges and honor in exchange for your ambition, Your Kingdom will, your desires and plans for our lives. Lord we chose to submit to your missions over our own missions and agenda.”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 33

Pam – from James 3 – “Lord please remove me from this ungodly depth where envy and self-seeking *exist*, confusion and every evil thing *are*. And place me into your wisdom that is from above that is pure, peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy. Father we ask that you would sow the fruit of righteousness in peace so that I may be a peacemaker, in Jesus name.”

Eddie – “I was feeling there was a fatigue, like a slumbering spirit before the break.”

Paul – “Yes, I was feeling it too.”

Steph – “Is it part of this depth?”

Paul – “It appears so.”

Anna – “I feel things are being thrown into an incinerator.”

Paul – “The evil Destroyer is still here.”

Pam – “I just heard him say ‘the blood is not enough’”

Paul – “That’s a lie. So Jesus, we ask that you would come as the Son of Man and remove this ungodly Destroyer.”

Eddie – “I feel that the surface underneath us is leveling out, as if the waste is being drained. I see a smooth surface like a Frisbee...”

Paul – reading Philipians 4:8 “focus your thoughts on things that are good and things that deserve praise, things that are true, noble, right, pure, lovely, honorable. Put into practice what you have learned from my words and from my teachings and the peace of God will be with you.”

Still feeling the dirty sphere over my head....

Kelly M.– I feel in myself to forgive leaders who have spoken unrighteousness over me....

Pam – let’s pray “Lord, I choose to forgive all the leaders, employers, co-workers, spouses, children, family members, friends and any others who spoke unrighteous words over me, prayed ungodly prayers about me, or prophesied ungodly prophesies over me or my family line thereby placing me in the ungodly depths. I chose to fully forgive all leaders, all friends, family members, children, co-workers, spouses, ex-spouses, patients and all others. Lord please disconnect me from all these individuals where we have been tied together by these ungodly bridges. Lord would you pull me out from this ungodly depth and every person I have placed there through unforgiveness, bitterness, judgment and every other hurtful attitude that we communicated through my words, emotions, thoughts

or actions. Lord would you bless those who have persecuted me with healing. Would you remove them from every place in the ungodly depth or from the ungodly grid where I have placed them thereby tying me together with them in these ungodly places creating bitterroot judgments that spring up. Lord remove all bitter root judgments from this place in the depths, from my spiritual DNA, spiritual RNA and every place in my soul. And Lord remove the pain of anxiety, shame and rejection from all body memory and send it to your feet.”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 34

Kelly M. – I am hearing things like “you can’t get anything right, you’ll never amount to anything, etc.”

Paul – “It’s all a part of this place”.

Pam – It says in the word, that Jesus endured the cross, despising the shame. It is the only thing it says he despised...Not murder, not idolatry, not sexual immorality, it says “he despised the shame”...why shame?

Kelley M. – “What is the foundational lie?”

Pam – “That you, God, didn’t chose me, that I wasn’t good enough.” Back to what satan felt – displacement and jealousy, that God didn’t chose him as His only son....

Kelley M. – “The root of the word shame, is ‘to cover’”.

Eddie saw two gold swords, being covered...Anna – so the power of the word is covered so we don’t see the truth.

Paul – “Is it shame of the acknowledgement that we are not God?” In the Greek, “despise” the shame means to “think little or nothing of”...

Divine Editing for Memories of Hurtful Words

Pam – “Father in Jesus name, I break the power of every ungodly word, unrighteous prophesy, ungodly prayer or any word curse, uttered by either those within the body of Christ or without. We cover those words with your blood. Pull out from us every fiery dart, arrow, dagger, spear, and every ungodly weapon that has assaulted us, spirit, soul and body brought wounding, affliction, infirmity, loss or damage to ourselves, our families and our ancestral line. Lord right now we sever all emotional triggers with those who has used their words to harm us...(If you are seeing a picture of a leader or someone who has hurt you, in Jesus name I cut and sever this emotional trigger of (clapping) of pain, rejection, shame, hatred, accusation, abandonment, fear, fear of authority, fear of loss of love. I sever those emotional triggers and disconnect those neurons between your amygdala and hippocampus right now. Holy Spirit, I ask that you come and replace all the negative emotions that trigger in my mind, with your love and compassion, understanding and grace.

Prayer Renouncing the Lie that the Blood Was Not Enough

Pam – “I renounce and repent for coming into agreement with the ungodly Destroyer by believing lies instead of the Truth that makes me free and putting myself on the path of the Destroyer. I renounce and repent for believing the lie that says “Your blood was not enough.” I break the power of that lie off of my spirit, soul and body. On behalf of myself and every believer in my generational line, I renounce and repent for walking in thoughts words and actions that came into agreement with that lie. Lord remove all fig leaves, works righteousness, performance orientation and every ungodly covering including the covering of the ungodly Destroyer over my spirit, soul and body. Lord cover me with your blood and I declare and agree that your blood is enough. I ask that you remove me from every depth where I have been captive as a result of coming into agreement with these lies.

Kelly M. – “Can we pray renouncing the lie that ‘He did not choose me.’”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 35

Prayer Renouncing the Lie that “He Did Not Choose Me.”

On behalf of myself and my generational line for believing the lie that “you did not choose me”, that “I was not good enough”, that “Others were more loved than I”. I break the power of all thoughts, words, and actions with these lies that have caused me to walk in agreement with spirits of jealousy, envy, displacement and gave root to the planting of the orphan spirit in my generational line and in my life. Lord would you uproot, overthrow, tear down, and destroy this orphan root that came from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil and engrafted me in this ungodly depth and separated from the Truth that makes me free, the unconditional love of God.”

Paul – “There is so much deliverance with that...this is really bad...”

Dinner Break

Jer. 23:18-22

For who has stood in the counsel of the LORD, And has perceived and heard His word? Who has marked His word and heard *it*?¹⁹ Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD has gone forth in fury— A violent whirlwind! It will fall violently on the head of the wicked.²⁰ The anger of the LORD will not turn back Until He has executed and performed the thoughts of His heart. In the latter days you will understand it perfectly.

21 “I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran. I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied. 22 But if they had stood in My counsel, And had caused My people to hear My words, Then they would have turned them from their evil way And from the evil of their doings.

Paul – “Michael is here...with a message”...All practicing discerning Michael on the front left side of our heads....

Kelly M., Joe, and Eddie come to the center

Eddie – “I was seeing a green leaf. I was looking at it, but the veins were not imprinted on the leaf...but I saw veins coming from the left side into the leaf, feeding it...

Paul – “What does that mean?”

Eddie – “I was hoping you would know...”

Kelly M. – “Why do you seek the living among the dead? I desire for you to seek the living among the living. My Word is a living Word. My Word is a living Word. My Word in your mouth, My word in your thoughts. My Word in your person will set the captives free. Do not seek the living among the dead, seek the living among the living, My Word is alive. Prophecy and say, “that I will live and not die that My Words will live and not die to declare the Glory of the Lord in the land of the living.”

Joe – “Let the sword of My Word come out of your mouth, let the sword of My Word, be a double edge sword and believe! Believe!! Believe! Says the Lord that when you open your mouth, it is My Word, My Word, My Word coming out of your mouth! My Word coming out of your mouth with power and boldness! My Word coming out of your mouth to get the job done! My Word coming out of your mouth that the enemy cannot resist! My Word coming out of your mouth!

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 36

Believe, believe, believe, that when you open your mouth the sword of My Word is coming out! Is coming out! It’s not your word, it’s not your power! It’s My Word! It’s My Power! Be ready to open your mouth. Be ready to open your mouth and watch the sword of My spirit, the sword of My Word go out of your mouth! A two-edged sword, a two-edged sword that cuts all ways it needs to! A two-edged sword that defeats the enemy, that stops the enemy, that changes the course!”

Kelly M. – “For so long you have said, I hope, I hope, I hope. But ‘I hope’ is for the future. Belief is for now, belief is for now. Hope is for those things to come. Belief is for right now. The greatest thing I will ever ask of you is for you to believe in Me and believe in the My Word.”

Joe – “Believe in My Word! Believe in the power of My Word. Believe in the power! My Word has power. My Word has power! My Word has power! Believe it! Believe it! Believe it! And do it! And do it! Open your mouth! Open your mouth! Open your mouth! Watch the sword! Watch the sword of My Word go forth and get the job done!! It will defeat the enemy! It defeats the enemy! It defeats the enemy!”

Kelly M. – “The greatest exploit I’ve called you to is to believe in me, believe in Me and believe that My Word is true. The power of agreement will be with Me. All your power will be through agreement with what I have decreed and what I have set down. I am not a man that I should lie. Live as if I told the truth. Live as if I told the truth. Live as if I told the truth.”

Joe – “Holy Spirit power comes out when you speak My Word! When you speak My Word, Holy Spirit fire! Holy Spirit power comes forth. Comes forth. Goes out!

Paul – Okay...Eddie, chlorophyll is a naturally occurring substance in plants that gives it their green color. Photosynthesis is the process that converts sunlight, energy, water, and carbon dioxide into fuel. All life on the earth receives its energy from plants making photosynthesis the source of all life. So the source of all life is His Word, and you got it in a simple picture! See! See how good you did?

Eddie “Thank you for the full translation...laughter...”

Paul – “I think there is more...Joe I wish you were just a little more enthusiastic...laughter...”

Joe – “Be bold my children! Be bold My children! I’m going to open doors! Many new doors. Be bold and be ready with My sword. Be bold My children, be ready! Be ready. Open your mouth! Let the sword of your mouth and the sword of My mouth be released! Be ready My children!

Eddie sees some dark sticks....like black flower stems....bones?

Paul – “put your hand down there and let me discern it...oh, its not good...”

Kelly M. – getting a word - “Prophecy to the dead bones. Prophecy to those dead dreams. Prophecy to those dead ministries. Prophecy to those dead relationships. Prophecy and see those dead things come to life. For even as Lazarus was dead for 4 days, I came to bring a resurrection. Prophecy to those dead things and I will not only heal them but it is in my heart to resurrect the dead things.”

Paul – “Now what happened when she did that...I don’t feel the bones...”

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 37

Eddie – “No they vanished...”

Joe – “I feel there are going to be increased instances of Holy Spirit Fire and Holy Spirit manifestations and Holy Spirit Glory. I feel the Lord is saying I’m going to release Holy Spirit Fire! Holy Spirit Glory! Be ready! Be ready!”

Kelly M. – “New order, new day. A new way for a new day. New order, new way. A new way for a new day. A new dawn. Behold I make all things new. Behold I make all things new. Behold I make all things new. I shall not delay. A new day, a new way. A new order. Trust in me, trust in me.”

Joe – “Watch me do it! Watch me do it! Expect me to do it! Watch me do it!!”

Eddie – “Stir up life and cleansing...”

Kelly M. – Prophetic gesture... “Step out of the old wine skin. I thank you that you are releasing the new wine, the new wine of your spirit, a new wave of your spirit, the old is gone the new is come. The old is gone, the new is come. The old is gone, the new is come...” All prophetically step out of the old wineskin.

Paul - ...”Oh, I feel like snakeskin is coming off of us.”

Joe – “Receive, receive from My hand. Receive from My hand even now. My hand is outstretched to you, to give you what you need. Receive now! Receive now my children! Receive my power, receive my fire. Receive My glory, receive it! Receive it! Receive it! Go ahead, don’t be shy! Receive it! Receive it! Receive it! Receive it!”

Kelly M. - “He’s releasing the new wine, don’t fight it...it’s the new wine.”

Joe – “Lift your hands up! Lift your hands up! Receive! Receive! Receive! I’m giving what you need to get the job done. I’m giving you what you need to get the job done. I’m giving you what you need to get the job done. Expect to get the job done because I’m giving you what you need. I’m giving you all that you need. I’m giving you all that you need. Don’t go forth as if you can’t do it, as if you don’t have the goods. I’m giving you all that you need to get the job done! I’m giving you the goods to get the job done!”

Kelley – “So Father, I renounce and repent for believing the lie that I have to live with negative heart expectancies about my gifts, my calling, believing that there are limits on my gift and callings that will always be there. In Jesus name I break all agreement with demons and every unholy alliance that have held these lies in place, and in Jesus name I receive all that your word declares. I believe that I receive everything. Everything. Everything. All that you have for me. And I decree and declare that you who began a good work in me shall complete it in this world, in this time, in this prophetic hour. In Jesus name. Amen”

Pam’s Dream – Pam has had a recurring dream this week, of the interns being in a circular lab, learning. In the first dream, she can see outside of our lab through a wall, a man lying on an operating table. She knows his name is David. He is unconscious with white headphones on. The headphones are making unpleasant screeching sounds. His eyes are closed, but eyebrows are knit together as if the sounds hurt his ears...

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 38

In the follow up dream this morning, she is in the same setting. This time, she leaves the group and goes into the room where David is captive on the operating table. There is a man in a lab coat with a huge needle now standing by the operating table. I hear “evil operator”. He leans over and pushes a huge syringe up into David’s chin, through his tongue into his mouth. I sense that this is paralyzing his ability to speak or release sound. He still has these white headphones on and I can hear very irregular screeching sounds coming from them. David, the slumbering man is still being affected by the unpleasant sound and is still knitting his eyebrows as if in pain from the sound.

Paul gets up and walks through the room and discerns the “lab” and that the man in the dream is him. He feels the headphones on his head and the syringe in his throat. He discerns around the room to see if this is a corporate dream or if it is just about him. No one else has this on them.

Pam asks if there are ungodly stars singing around him. She hears them, a very high pitched screeching sound.

Paul inquires...”Yes”... This has to do with when he was 24 years old. He is in a cube surrounded by these ungodly stars singing.

Pam – “I sense that this might also have to do with the trauma from losing your brother when you were 4. (His brother fell off the bed and died of a head injury. His brother’s name was Stephen, as in the scriptures)...is there a curse of premature death in the bloodline? (His younger brother’s name is David.)

Paul – “Yes, there was a gypsy curse on the 2nd born son in our family line. But we have broken this curse.”

Pam – “I don’t know that this has to do with your brother David, I feel this has to something to do with the key of David being captive in your bloodline...David was from Judah which has to do with sound...the evil operator was paralyzing your tongue, mouth, etc. and pumping unrighteous sounds into your ears...”

Paul – “My great grandmother was a gypsy jew. She came as a criminal to Australia. Fell in love with a Catholic and cursed her with all the deaths of second born sons. They have seen deliverance on the second sons in the bloodline.”

Pam – “So Father why is this part of Paul in this place?Oh, there are still parts of Stephen in Paul...Lord we pull all fragments of Stephen spirit, soul and body out of Paul and send them through your blood with any demonic transference to your feet. We feel deliverance happening. Lord, please restore them to your original design. Lord please pull all fragments of Paul, spirit, soul and body back from Stephen through your blood and restore Paul to your original design...”

Lord who is the evil operator? Paul discerns an ungodly power behind us in the room acting as a wall. He discerns the “evil operator” is an ungodly watcher.

Paul – “So Lord what does this do to me?There are also ungodly holy ones here...Lord remove these ungodly holy ones. Paul feels the syringe is gone off his throat. He takes off the ungodly head phones. The ungodly stars stop singing.....

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 39

We ask Jesus to remove Paul from the ungodly grid and bring him from the age of this trauma all the way to present. We feel him moving forward through time. He feels things fall away from him.

Break

Prayer to Remove One from the Ungodly Grid

Paul – “Lord remove us from all ungodly grids and remove all ungodly dominions off of us. Close all doors that should be closed and open all that doors that should be open so the gates cannot be shut again. Remove all ungodly gatekeepers, doorkeepers, and watchers and disconnect me from all ungodly stars, star systems, ungodly zodiacs and constellations. Lord remove all ungodly connectors and bridges”

Paul – “Oh there was something very strong about bridges...lots of witchcraft coming off.”

Paul asks Eddie to come to the center. He discerns a very strong healing anointing coming off of Eddie’s 4th eye gate and heart. Eddie is a Mercy redemptive gift.

Paul checking Eddie’s brain. He asks for a Hologram of the brain. He senses static inside his brain.

Alpha, Beta, Gamma, Theta, Delta Waves

1) Beta (14-40Hz) – The Waking Consciousness And Reasoning Wave

Beta brain waves are associated with normal waking consciousness and a heightened state of alertness, logic and critical reasoning.

While Beta brain waves are important for effective functioning throughout the day, they also can translate into stress, anxiety and restlessness. The voice of Beta can be described as being that nagging little inner critic that gets louder the higher you go into range. Therefore, with a majority of adults operate at Beta; it’s little surprise that stress is today’s most common health problem.

2) Alpha (7.5-14Hz) – The Deep Relaxation Wave

Alpha brain waves are present in deep relaxation and usually when the eyes are closed, when you’re slipping into a lovely daydream or during light meditation. It is an optimal time to program the mind for success and it also heightens your imagination, visualization, memory, learning and concentration. It is the gateway to your subconscious mind and lies at the base of your conscious awareness. The voice of Alpha is your intuition, which becomes clearer and more profound the closer you get to 7.5Hz.

3) Theta (4-7.5Hz) – The Light Meditation And Sleeping Wave

Theta brain waves are present during deep meditation and light sleep, including the all-important REM dream state. It is the realm of your subconsciousness and only experienced momentarily as you drift off to sleep from Alpha and wake from deep sleep (from Delta).

It is said that a sense of deep spiritual connection can be experienced at Theta. Your mind’s most deep-seated programs are at Theta and it is where you experience vivid visualizations, great inspiration, profound creativity and exceptional insight. Unlike your other brain waves, the elusive voice of Theta is a silent voice.

4) Delta (0.5-4Hz) – The Deep Sleep Wave

The Delta frequency is the slowest of the frequencies and is experienced in deep, dreamless sleep and in very deep meditative states where awareness is fully detached. Delta is the realm of your unconscious mind. Delta sleep is important for the healing process – as it’s linked with deep healing and regeneration. Hence, not having enough deep sleep is detrimental to your health in more ways than one.

5) Gamma (above 40Hz) – The Insight Wave

This range is the most recently discovered and is the fastest frequency at above 40Hz. While little is known about this state of mind, initial research shows Gamma waves are associated with bursts of insight and high-level information processing.

Discerning Eddie’s Brain Waves

Delta - too low, Gamma - too low, Alpha – Low, Beta – Too Low, Theta – Too High. I command all brain waves to come into correct alignment.

Aslan’s Place Internship 2013 Basking Ridge, NJ Page 40

Pineal gland, Hypothalamus is off, bring it into correct order, Thalamus is alright, Pituitary is off. Pituitary is too active. Thyroid is functioning correctly....Adrenals – which are on top of the kidneys, not overactive. May be underactive. Do you tend to be tired? Yes.

Lord, remove all evil off of my pineal, hypothalamus, thyroid, thalamus, adrenals and pituitary.

Barbara asks if this model can be used for genetic nerve disorders. Paul asks Barbara to come to the center and puts a picture up of a DNA strand on the screen. Paul is discerning her DNA for a particular genetic nerve issue. He prays cleansing for her DNA and Barbara is healed of her pain.

Pam – “Can we do a corporate healing prayer for all the brain waves and glands?”

Paul – “Oh, my head...I don’t know if I can take it!...”

Prayer to Cleanse the DNA

Paul – “Lord we ask that you close all doors that should be closed and open all doors that should be open so that the gates cannot be shut again. Lord would you do a recombinant DNA insertion for all DNA that is damaged, and replace any missing genes. Break the consequences of all gene splicing by the fallen sons of God. Repair any damaged chromosomes or chromosomal abnormalities. Lord, please send your righteous watchers and Holy Ones to adjust, the Delta, Gamma, Alpha, Beta and Gamma waves.

Pam – “Lord, please send your host to cleanse theta waves from occult powers that have been taken captive through generational sin. Please release my theta waves to fully function so that my dreams may be released and restored through your blood, in Jesus name.”

Paul – “And Lord, remove all evil off of my pineal, hypothalamus, thyroid, thalamus, adrenals and pituitary and restore them to proper functioning.”

Kelley – “Lord please readjust all our serotonin production.”

Paul – “Lord please readjust all our cycles.” Ohhhh, there is so much deliverance....

Eddie – “Is there a prayer for color blindness?”

Paul – “Let’s see....” Paul prays for Eddie’s eyes to align and speaks adjustment to his rods and cones. Paul also discerns some wall in front of him that he tears down.

Pam – “There has been a sharp right knee pain all week, as if on my kneecap, what is here...?”

Paul - discerns bronze gates and iron bars over her knee and his prophetic finger is vibrating. Others are also experiencing knee pain. Paul removes all curses and witchcraft off of all prophetic intercessors in the room. Now ungodly watchers are leaving...ungodly powers are leaving....

Paul shares a testimony about praying for a 7-year-old boy for only 15 minutes, yet he was healed and turned around in school. It is not the length of the time in prayer that matters....it is just doing what the Lord is doing...

Impartation from Paul and Closing Prayer

October 29, 2013

Vision of Louise Hilby about Paul

Hi,

I was with Persis and Barbara today and we took some time to pray that the week would go well for you and the group. I had a vision that I wanted to send you bec I don’t understand it nor do I know if it is accurate. I know there was warfare before you left, so I decided to send it now rather than later.

Vision:

While praying for you, I saw a vision of some sort of cave. I had the impression that it was underground, but it could have been just deep in an ordinary cave. The walls were black and shiny like obsidian and the place was large and round. It was a meeting room of some sort or at the least a gathering place. The ceiling of the cave was very high. There may have been one or two figures in the room, but they were indiscernible. In the middle of the area, there was a huge round fire pit. It was bordered by stones and looked like a large campfire setup. There was a fire burning. Above the fire was a large black iron cage. It had the shape and appearance of a bird cage. It hung from the ceiling with a very strong chain. You were locked in the cage, and sitting inside. You had a yellow shirt and jeans, there was no expression on your face. Your hands rested in your lap and your eyes were fixed in a gaze staring straight ahead.

I waited on the Lord for direction, but did not get anything specific, so I thought I would send this to you.

Louise

October 30, 2013

Pam,

It is 12:45am and I think I have some understanding.

I think something happened to me on my birthday on January 12 at age 24 before my marriage to Donna in June. I think it was tied to First Baptist Downey and happened there. I was only teaching Sunday school then and I had felt a call to going on the mission field. When I went back to the church later after discernment I knew the church was filled with evil. I was an 8th grade school teacher at that time.. I sense the enemy had a clue who I was to become and I was trapped somehow (in the vision below). **Yes, my sense is that you are a captive somewhere held by the enemy.** I am not sure what happened. Perhaps some time of generational curse that was activated on my birthday? What is intriguing to me is that when I think about myself I have always pictures myself as 24. **In the vision, you are the age you are now, not sure if that is pertinent.** Am I stuck in time there somehow? Actually this seems quite bizarre but as I have inquired of the Lord, I think this is true. If this is true, what has this done to me? **If it has hindered you in any way, I believe it is the right time NOW to take care of it and you know better than I, that the Lord also knows that. The Lord told me you are a Pioneer. You are forging a path. I believe everything He does and in the time it happens is a new key or nugget for you to then incorporate into the next step.**

Any sense of all of this?

October 30, 2013

Just got Ezekiel 13 – I still believe there is an attack, in addition to the generational issue:
20 'Therefore thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I [am] against your [magic] charms by which you hunt souls there like birds. I will tear them from your arms, and let the souls go, the souls you hunt like birds. 21 "I will also tear off your veils and deliver My people out of your hand, and they shall no longer be as prey in your hand. Then you shall know that I [am] the LORD. 22 "Because with lies you have made the heart of the righteous sad, whom I have not made sad; and you have strengthened the hands of the wicked, so that he does not turn from his wicked way to save his life. 23 "Therefore you shall no longer envision futility nor practice divination; for I will deliver My people out of your hand, and you shall know that I [am] the LORD." ' ' "

The cage was a bird cage.

Louise

October 31, 2009

Dream – Paul

I was in a warehouse that was given to me and was cleaning the warehouse out, removing wires in the floor and gadgets off of the walls. During that time I was protecting my son, Brian. I was preparing the warehouse for the children that were coming.

The scene changes and a man is sitting across from me by a table. I understood that the warehouse would cost \$1 million, but he said he got a loan for \$3 million. I knew the amount was for a church. I thought, there are no people, how are you going to pay back that loan.

November 11, 2003 Outside of usual frame of reference.

Rapidly different, new thinking radically new approach unlocking the doors. Unlocking the Ancient paths

Unlocking the mystery of the land

Generational inheritance in the land

Don't confuse with the ancient wells - Key is Israel when you understand that land.

Rich you are very close to getting new understanding with what it is about.

Like a new chick breaking thru the egg shell, keep strong you have been living inside the egg: this is outside the egg. He will use this to help others understand Kingdom purposes you have been sent to other lands to gain anointing. You are soon going to reach critical mass.

Rich said: When I looked, there was no light and the Lord said: I asked you to write not just so you would know what a marketplace apostle looked like; but I want you to be marketplace apostle.

Paul: This is about the land. We need to understand that.

Rich: All routes - into and out of the silk road and the ancient paths go in and out of Israel.

Paul: More- Entrepreneurial. Don't be it do it. Don't talk it do it!

Rich-envision the strangest thing you can think. I saw Beauty products like what Queen Esther used.

Paul: Validity of who you are – Don't be it: do it!

God is going to be you w/do it you

Won't be what you thought He has called you to be. You will realize this and move successfully Into your destiny. You will be Successful.'

.No lack of finances

Proven your heart because of your generosity.

you lived it now reap the benefit of your

generosity. Do you need new carpet your house? You will be re-carpeting your house. They are unrolling a large new carpet log near Rich and Wilma's (Rich told of new friend: Julian Watts Markets unlocked Head quartered in Israel Help business there. Business & Business connection. There is more! It's of Him. Out of goodness ...I am going to upgrade your system.

Download of information.

Download of processing radically as different as the XP is from Windows 95.

Pouring into you don't just write: it live it.

..

Going through your mind is being filled with information. It is like a zip drive and it will unzipped. Part of it has to do the book

Reason for the book is different than you thought Biblical entrepreneurship: Like: Solomon, David, and Abraham

Streaming into your left eye- subjective part

And creative part of your right eye is the Creativity Formula Like it written on the wall. subjective creativity

From Paul's right into eye into Rich's left eye . Us- in agreement- Unity releasing agreement.

Paul's right eye hurts!

Something here that is connecting us: the four of us in agreement.

September 6, 2012

Interpretation of vision of lion and eagle:

"Zion has agreed, The eagle and the Lion will succeed.

Multiply, multiply

Discernment and the seer have merged.

Abraham's descendants will shine as the stars"

I believe the eagle is Kevin's ministry and the lion is Aslan's. If the Lord works it Kevin will need fathering from you. We will see.

Invisibility ; I went back to the meeting and saw you and Kevin at different times transfer behind a time wall and disappear. It was like a revolving door.

I believe you went to another realm out of time.

Bless your trip and have much rest. Give my love to all. much love jana

Mimi Lowe – Sep 8, 2011

Have I got a surprise for you? Yes, I do, I do, I do, I have a surprise for you. Take it and receive it. Be open, be open to the new, be open to the new to the different.

There's going to be paradigm shift, a paradigm shift. Away with the old, away with the old, away with the old. Root it out of you and let me deposit something new into you.

To be deposited into your spirit. (Mimi goes over to Paul Knight and Larry Pearson and joins their hands). There's something going to be exchanged between the two of you.

Receive, receive each other. There's an arrow coming (Mimi goes over and imparts arrow to Paul Knight and then Larry Pearson). There's an exchange – God wants you to draw from Larry and Larry to draw from you.

Larry (a song) – O England, O England, the land I love. Your sons, your daughters born from above, shall take a new torch that's been hidden away. The kings and queens of the holy brave. An army shall awaken and the land will quake to break the back of that which thinks it has it in the sack. Darkness looks like it shall prevail but the sons and daughters, the kings and the queens that have been born from above shall break the mocking spirit and shall take back the land for my big band is being adjusted for the land.

And America, the brave, I will give you new wings. I will give you new wings. You will come out of the cage that you've been held prison in. Look up America, look up for your redemption draws nigh. Not just a casual get together, my sons, my daughters but a convergence to see, a convergence to be what I've made you to be, born of a tree on Calvary. The shaking has come, the shaking has come but a golden key, if you can see, shall be given to thee. (Larry turns & looks over at Pastor Patti) Especially to Mary, a golden key for my Mary. There will be a shift you see for Mary, with a golden key, to set them to free. A golden key as she will see to set them free to my economy. (Larry turns back to the group). An exodus has been born, alliances are being born.

Assignments are being born. So an exodus has been born. Follow the voice, follow the voice through the narrow way and enter into a brand new day. Confirmation will come from those from the West, confirmation will come so you all can run into the land, into the land of plenty, into the land of milk, into the land of honey. Even the mid-west, even the mid-west shall see a pillar established, even my mid-west that I've not forgotten for the tears, for the tears that I've preserved, I know them all, the mid-west, the mid-west shall not fall.

Larry (to Paul) – could be just me but I saw your arms were turned into tuning forks, tuning forks, tuning forks, tuning forks of the prophetic and the apostolic. You will tune that which is out of tune and they will know that heaven has come to

earth. The prophetic and apostolic has been coming into a reversing. Plug in son, plug in the tuning forks and see a sound, see a sound, be a sound and see a sound with the tuning, with the tuning, with the tuning, with the tuning, with the tuning.

We're being unplugged. A re-plugging for an ancient plug for an ancient sound. We will be a sound, that will shake the ground, for high-ho, a shaking we will go, a quaking we will go. Seeing the King come with a sound, breaking the ground. For the sons and daughters are coming awake with a holy quake, a tuning we shall go, a growing we shall go, high-ho, high-ho, high-ho, high-ho, a tuning, a tuning, a tuning to the sound, a tuning to the sound. Sounds like a metronome...(Mimi advised Larry to hold on to the instrument because Paul had to come over with his tuning fork and tune Larry, plug the tuning fork into him). Mimi advised Paul that he's supposed to re-tune us all. Faye confirmed that we all have to be re-tuned. Paul went around the circle and re-tuned everyone.

Paul Knight was a vision: – the Lord was talking to an ancient wall and the watchers are not there. My watchmen are playing. It's an ancient wall for the U.S. Paul's going to point the way to the wall in the spirit, the tuning fork will point the way. Just go.

Prov 24:13 – 15 – Honey scripture. (Paul felt honey in his hands and went around imparting to everyone)

Larry – looking to Donna Cox; 'Mama' in the desert searching for oil. There's oil in the desert. Check the land, oil in the desert, check the land. Oil in the desert, check the land. Check the land, check the land, check the land. Suddenly, suddenly, suddenly, suddenly there's oil in the desert, check the land. There's a displacement factor in Apple Valley. The displacing of wealth, coming from the hands of the sinners into the hands of the righteous. Apple valley, there's going to be a whirlwind come through and there will be a transfer, a transfer, a transfer, a transfer, a transfer, a transfer. Faye is dancing and singing 'there's oil in the land', there's oil in the land, there's oil in the land. The underworld is terrified – they shall give it up for they were waiting for someone else but I say there's oil in the land, there's oil in the land and it'll be in your hands. Oil! Oil! Oil! Oil! It's the prayers of Dale Evans (this is what Donna says to Paul). The landscape is changing from Apple Valley. It will sweep down the way to the holy highway. There's oil in the land and there's new land. You will branch out. You will branch out cause there's oil in the land, there's oil in the land, there's oil in the land.

Donna – it couldn't happen in Hesperia.

Faye – I see a huge oil rig or whatever you call it. It's a gusher and it's huge. This gusher is going so high. I now see a man standing next to the rig and the rig compared to the man is HUGE.

Mimi – 'the days of toiling are over'. Don't know who that word is for...Everyone took it for their own.

Linda - saw a white whirlwind uprooting trees

Mimi – canopy over your head, Larry, and extends over to Paul's head.

Paul Knight – got the word 'fine-tuning'

Mimi – saw a connection between the three (3) heads: Paul, Pastor Patti & Larry.

Paul – it's the triangulization going on between the 3 couples; – when we are together we'll know our position, when we're together we'll know our position, when we're together, we'll know our position.

Larry – (an angel). There's a gate open, an effectual gate but it's really, really low. It's really, really, really low.

Mimi – there's a re-positioning for the three couples.

Mimi – release the sound, release the sound, release the sound. You're going to release the words of deliverance.

Larry – From my heart land to your heart land, it shall be grand, it shall be grand as you take the land, take my hand, we'll be grand. Stroll through the sand, stroll through the sand, with the scroll in hand, with the scroll in hand for it will be grand. I'll reveal the land cause you've taken my hand, in the heart land, it'll be grand, it'll be grand in the heart land. The mountains will quake and the cities will wake a living bread of my presence. Cities shall bake the bread of my presence and the broken shall come, the widows shall come, the orphans shall come and transformation shall come as the sons and daughters arise with healing in their eyes, with a torch in hand, to rescue a land, it will be grand. It will be grand. Catch a wave, catch a wave, catch a wave, catch a wave out of the well shall a wave come, out of the well shall a wave come, out of the well shall a wave come for all things are possible. A wave shall come, a wave shall come so catch a wave. It'll be fun. He's the one, He's the one. A new vibration, a new vibration for the next generation. A dance shall come upon a generation to come and they shall catch a vibe that has never been around. Get ready England, Get ready America, Get ready Canada. Catch a wave for a vibration for the nation. A holy nation under God. A city on a hill, it's not in brick and mortar but it's you, my living stones. Catch a wave for a new generation, a new generation, a new generation for holy transformation. A dance of young and old. In the King's courts you go, out of the outer court you go. The exodus has come, the exodus has come, the exodus has come for the Holy of holies has beckoned you to boldly come to the King's place, to the King's face. Receive the grace from the King's face for a new race. Shake off yesterday, shake off the bitter way, shake off the old vibration for I will shake a nation and I will shake Washington, and I will shake Ottawa, and I will shake London. For a three-fold chord for a governmental touchdown. A new generation for greater transformation into a people and not the steeple.

I see a baton, I see a baton being passed in time. The former and the latter rain. Only believe and you will see the greater glory. Only believe and the baton will come. Only believe and you can become the bow for the arrow of the knowledge of the glory touching down wherever it is flung.

Jim – sense that the Lord wants us to surf. Sensed something about the forerunners going on the wave. He's in control and He wants us to step out and ride the wave.

Heard the song 'Good Vibrations' by Beach Boys.

September 9, 2007 (9, 9, 2007)

Dale Shannon with Donna

Manhattan Beach while editing Heaven Trek

You have been faithful on the journey that I have taken you on. You have been faithful. I have given you little. There is much more. There is much more.

Take it slow. Take it step by step. You will fly over the obstacles. One giant step. One leap. One giant step of mankind.

I will lift you over the obstacles and resistance that you have broken through. You have been the forerunner, breaking through the resistance of institutional religion.

You have been shot up in space, into a higher level. It happens in a moment, faster than before. All these things you have been praying for, fasting, and expecting will be manifested.

Dale feels a birthing.

Dale senses the Lord is here.

Are you willing to go the extra mile? Mountain is straight up and it is not an easy climb. Mysteries are being revealed. The unlocking of the sealed up scrolls. There are scrolls.

You are being given scrolls. You are to receive them.

The glory of God is being revealed to the masses.

It is a release of the glory for the masses. It is coming. You are the forerunner, a movement of His glory coming. It is for the weak, the strong, for the old, for the young. No one is to be left out. The walls of resistance will come down. The walls of religion will come down. With a demonstration of the power, signs and wonders, the walls will fall, they will tumble overnight. Overnight.

The walls of resistance cannot stand. This is what you have been praying for, the coming of Heaven on earth.

The Lord is raising a scepter so the masses can come into His presence.

It is through the miracles of the signs and wonders the broken will be restored. The movement starts here and goes out to many nations. I am unleashing my Spirit on the poor, on the downcast, on the humble.

It is not finished yet, it is just beginning. The new wave is just beginning. Fan the flames. Kindle the fire of My Spirit.

I will take you into places that you never asked to be taken to and I will cover you with my light as you go into the dark areas. Do not be afraid to go into the dark areas, I will cover you with My light.

I hear my people crying out to me. They want to know me. They want to know me.

I am commissioning you and I am sending you.

He is giving you strength. He is feeding you.

September 9, 2007 (9, 9, 2007)

Dale Shannon with Donna

Manhattan Beach while editing Heaven Trek

You have been faithful on the journey that I have taken you on. You have been faithful. I have given you little. There is much more. There is much more.

Take it slow. Take it step by step. You will fly over the obstacles. One giant step. One leap. One giant step of mankind.

I will lift you over the obstacles and resistance that you have broken through. You have been the forerunner, breaking through the resistance of institutional religion.

You have been shot up in space, into a higher level. It happens in a moment, faster than before. All these things you have been praying for, fasting, and expecting will be manifested.

Dale feels a birthing.

Dale senses the Lord is here.

Are you willing to go the extra mile? Mountain is straight up and it is not an easy climb. Mysteries are being revealed. The unlocking of the sealed up scrolls. There are scrolls. You are being given scrolls. You are to receive them.

The glory of God is being revealed to the masses.

It is a release of the glory for the masses. It is coming. You are the forerunner, a movement of His glory coming. It is for the weak, the strong, for the old, for the young. No one is to be left out. The walls of resistance will come down. The walls of religion will come down. With a demonstration of the power, signs and wonders, the walls will fall, they will tumble overnight. Overnight.

The walls of resistance cannot stand. This is what you have been praying for, the coming of Heaven on earth.

The Lord is raising a scepter so the masses can come into His presence.

It is through the miracles of the signs and wonders the broken will be restored. The movement starts here and goes out to many nations. I am unleashing my Spirit on the poor, on the downcast, on the humble.

It is not finished yet, it is just beginning. The new wave is just beginning. Fan the flames. Kindle the fire of My Spirit.

I will take you into places that you never asked to be taken to and I will cover you with my light as you go into the dark areas. Do not be afraid to go into the dark areas, I will cover you with My light.

I hear my people crying out to me. They want to know me. They want to know me.

I am commissioning you and I am sending you.

He is giving you strength. He is feeding you.

September 11, 2007

Dale-while editing book

This is a milestone, a giant step for all of mankind. Higher levels. Increased warfare.

This is increased warfare. There is a battle in the heavenlies. But the victory has been won. There was been lots and lots of pressures on Paul. The Lord will pull you out of the pressures....to rise about. Your love ones, also. I am sending you new warriors and new protection and the arrows will not be able to get through. The shields of protection around you.

Speak and the mountains will fall and the mountains will become molehills in your sight.

Speak and the mountains will obey you, for they are my creation and they will obey my words and every obstacle before you will become a plain.

Pass the baton to others to do the same to speak to my creation and obedience will follow. Speak to the stones, trees...speak to every created thing because they are my creation they must obey them because you are my servant. It is a new mantle of authority to speak to My creation. There are many mantles and this is another. The mantle last night was over territorial spirits, this mantle is over creation and there will

be shaking for the time is new for the revealing of the sons of man. Your light will shine before man when the darkness comes. You must raise a standard of protection, of healing. You are the father of nations and you will establish my healing centers in the entire world and I will open the doors and no one shall shut them. Walk through the doors, the opportunities are coming. The shields around you are getting bigger and bigger and are moving into the sphere of influence around you. Do you fear the next step. It will take a giant leap of faith. Remember the protection that is surrounding you and yours. Breakthroughs, breakthroughs, breakthroughs are coming. Breakthroughs in the atmosphere.

This is going to happen overnight, acceleration. Get ready for the new mantle. Release the young ones, the Young Warriors. Release them and train them. The Lord is looking at them as His young army. They are my foot soldiers and they will carry my word into all the world and they will answer the distress calls and I will make them mighty warriors and they will do divine exploits in my name and you will be their father for they need fathers and mothers. Train them up for they are mine, they are mine. I wooing them to Myself. These mighty warriors will be nothing like the world has ever seen before. There is not only signs and warriors, but they will be able to walk through walls, they will be invincible. They will be able to live in the supernatural realms and it will be natural for them. To him has, more will be given. That is a promise for you. The more you give the more will be given to you.

September 14, 2009

I had a dream a couple of nights ago that reminded me of a dream I had a couple of weeks ago.

#1- In my dream I looked down at the side of my right knee. There was a cavern in my knee and it seemed to be very very infected (red and swollen and filled with pus). I woke up and I felt in that area and I did feel evil so prayed for deliverance.

\$2- In my dream I looked at my left shoulder. There was a cavern there and it was filled with trash (like fast food trash, staw, all sorts of trash). In my dream I pulled out the trash. The cavern was much deeper than my actual shoulder. I woke up and I discerned evil there, like witchcraft.

Paul,

The right knee being infected shows evil coming against your faith to walk out what God has called you to do. Knees can also represent intercession and right side is the faith. The cavern sounds to me like it is the ungodly depth and I believe it is dimensional. The left shoulder being filled with trash is the generational evil coming against your authority.

I hear it's bigger than you think, so I believe that the Lord is showing you this in order to know how to deliver others. I believe it's about pulling people out of the depth.

Blessings,

Dale

Yes, definitely dimensional. The word you got that we are bigger inside than outside fits with something I got a few days ago. I'd awakened and was pondering how things in dreams just don't fit in the "real world" and I got that it's because dreams occur in dimensions that don't fit into time and space--I think we are probably often seeing into dimensions in our dreams and things make perfect sense while we're asleep but then we wake up and wonder how that could be. I've also been thinking lately that we exist largely in dimensions that we're not aware of--and not just because things have been

stolen and taken there, which fits with the word that we're bigger inside. So, I wonder if this has anything to do with the depths? Our spirit or is within us--in our heart--and how often do we casually say something like "deep in my heart." I don't know if that has anything to do with it but it's one of the thoughts that came to mind as I read your dreams. Also, I wonder if this is about you or is it about all of those you represent/pray for--my sense is that God may be showing you a truth about the way we are all made. Is there something new here to learn about deliverance? I don't know--just another thought. I do think it's probably generational, but what if the infection/trash you saw deep inside is representative of the garbage all of us carry around? What if there's a new way to discern what's on the bigger inside that would bring faster deliverance? Questions to which I have no answers, but the ones that occur to me. Why the knee and the shoulder? I'm not sure, but it occurs to me that they are both joints. Hebrews 4:12 comes to mind--the truth of God dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow... What might soul and spirit and joints and marrow have to do with one another besides that traditional understanding that I've always had of this verse regarding the sharpness and effectiveness of Truth? Are the joints an access point that the enemy seeks to enter? I think this is really important since you basically had the same dream twice, but I really sense it's about more than you so I don't know if anything would've happened to you personally if you'd not dreamed and discerned it. Like I said, lots of questions but not much in the way of answers! Barbara

Plus, and this is off the wall, my first thought in reading your email was of Pinocchio. His movement was made possible when Gepetto pulled his strings, which caused movement of his body as the joints changed position. Regarding Eph 4:16, the NIV says each part does its work. So maybe the question is, what does a joint supply and/or what is its work? Movement. Perhaps in some spiritual dimension the enemy seeks to "pull the strings" to prevent movement? Back to your dreams--if the enemy inputs trash and infection through the spiritual joints, he inhibits freedom of movement in spiritual realms just as, if he goes after physical joints, the body doesn't function well. (I'm just typing this as it comes to me so it may not make sense.) Same concept for the Body of Christ as for the individual. I just talked to Persis and she said the joints could be pathways because it's where two separate parts come together and the joint must join perfectly in order for the parts to communicate and move effectively. Think of all the things that are involved with a joint that could have to do with supply and what would happen if it were cut off--

- there are nerves running through it that would have to do with the supply line of information from one to another--communication
- the joint is bathed with fluid which lubricates it and if it is infected or inflamed (as in the dream) there is too much fluid and it may have to be drained or immobilized until it heals--prayer "lubricates" our movement, and second heaven prayer or curses need to be "drained off"
- it can be affected by bone spurs or bone chips which are not supposed to be there (like the trash in the dream)--could represent ungodly thoughts/actions/attitudes/beliefs that need to be removed

- it is held together by ligaments which, if torn, result in loss of function--could represent importance of relationship one with another
- Blood flow--if it is compromised the distal part of the body is damaged and can even die. If the blood of Jesus isn't appropriated there is no healing and no life.

Bottom line, I continue to think your dreams were very important and that they're representative of something much bigger than just you. Persis said you've got a cold. Not good! This just doesn't happen to you usually and I'm sorry to hear it. Hope you feel better quick.

Aslan's Place – 9/17/2013 – Discernment Exploration

Paul: I got that we are in the depth – Ephesians 3:18

IN 2008 THE Lord started teaching us about the depth – the 1st time we were in a school at the Victorian house – the Lord gave us deep-sea diving suits – you can get medication for this – it has a bubble head and the suit – I'm wearing one now – I feel wet – you can feel it with your discernment – I feel like I'm outside in Alabama

In Romans 8:38 – all these items are created things – I don't even know if they might be living – the height, depth, width – when I first discerned them in New York they were very vast – the depth appears to be the place where the soul is – the height is a place of ruling and reigning – the width appears to be the place of the heart and hope & trust – the length appears to be the place of oneness and sexual union – it appears that we're going to be talking about the depth

In the depth, it appears that there are several places that are fallen and several places that are good – the ungodly depth is Sheol – as a Baptist pastor I studied theology and we understood these things – so we told people that Sheol was the place before hell – then with that clear understanding we moved forward – Sheol is not a good place – it is a place of disconnectedness – David says, “Lord, I want to see You in the land of the living...” – David says, “I can't praise you where I am, can't connect to you, can't be thankful and there's no joy...” – so many Christians say that – I remember in Australia – a woman saying she couldn't connect to the Lord – we prayed for her and she was totally different – in the case of Jacob, it was a case of unresolved grief – he said he was in a place where he could not be comforted – Sheol is a place, the pit, the snare, the darkness, forgetfulness – these are all places in the depths – the last school we recorded – a lady next to me agreed to be the test – and every time she said something, I could not remember what she said, and I would try to say something and I could not remember, so I asked her if she had trouble remembering things and she said that she could not remember anything. We believe it is tied to alzheimer's – our will may be in the width – not quite sure of that yet, but we think it might be so

It's like we're in really deep water, I can feel motion of water overhead – I can feel elders here – when people are trapped in the ungodly depths – people often see themselves under water in caves – they feel like they are boxed in by glass – I can feel on a person – three cubes – I can't remember the order – on one cube there are ungodly elders – then ungodly powers – then ungodly rulers – it's a place of torment – I believe it's a place where people hear voices – they are trapped there – I also believe it's a places where you receive ungodly accusations – so the conversation is taking place lower than where you are but you are actually hearing what is going on down below – the Lord is teaching us that the part is not the whole – we can be disassociated very easily – we can have wounded parts – as little girls or little boys – so if you are raped as a little girl – you can disassociate as a little boy – what we call programming or satanic ritual abuse – that part can be amnesiac – that part can believe there is no one else in the body – a person once actually talked to me like a little person – you're looking as an adult man but they're talking to you as a little boy and that part believes it is the whole body. Our soul parts can be fractured in the ungodly depths, and your spirit parts can be fractured in the height, width and length.

What you believe, what you've been taught might not actually be always true – I frankly that there will be a point where all things will be reconciled in Christ – I believe that these things will all come together – we have to be willing as Christians to explore – and it's alright to talk about these things – we're not being heretics, we want these things to be scriptural – if you're being honest (many of us) maybe these things are not working out so well for us – and we go to church with our nice clothes on, and act like everything is fine – but after our Christian honeymoon is over, we realize that things start falling apart and that we're at war. We realize that there is a lot going on that we do not understand.

Now we are in the depth – and there are elders – and I don't know why we are here – there's an elder here with a message – my friend Jana – I hope you get something

Many times, the Lord wants to teach us something, and it's something that we do not know.

Justin: Jeremiah 33:3

Paul: I get the word 'enable us'

Jana:

Kadosh x3

Shamaya

Kadosh x2 shamaya

(singing in tongues)

(speaking in tongues)

LEARN FROM ME

WHERE I TOOK THE ONE UP BY THE LOCK OF HIS HAIR

TO THE PLACE OF WIDTH BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH

AND EZEKIEL SAW

AND DUG A HOLE IN THE WALL

AND I SHOWED HIM DETESTABLE THINGS

THINGS THAT ARE NOW AND THINGS THAT ARE FAR

AND I SHOWED HIM THE ELDERS AND WHAT THEY WERE DOING

HOW THEY DEFILED THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

IN BRINGING IT TO RUIN

AND IT IS MY PLACE

IT IS MY PLACE THE TABERNACLE THE SUKKOT

I SENT HIM IN

TO CLEANSE IT

AND THESE HAVE SETUP RULE

FROM LONG AGO

THEY CONFERRED WITH THE ANCIENTS

SO I SHOWED THE SON OF MAN

WHAT THEY WERE DOING

SO I CAN CLEANSE THE HEART

THAT WAS RUINED

SO I BROUGHT HIM FROM THE DEPTH

TO THE HEIGHT

I SENT THE WHIRLWIND

FOR IT'S THE SAFEST PLACE TO BE

IT SCATTERS THE SEED

AND REMOVES THE CHAFF

FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE

SO I BROUGHT HIM TO THE FRONT OF THE TEMPLE

FROM THE PLACE WITHIN

THE WIDTH WAS FOR TIME TRAVEL FROM WITHOUT WITHIN
FROM BEFORE TO BEGIN

AND NOW TIME AND A HALF TIME

THAT'S WHERE YOU START

THE WIDTH WITHIN

TO WITHOUT

CLEANSE THE COURT

Paul: there's an elder here – I think there's 24 elders in charge here in the depth and in the length and the height and width (tongues) – Many times people have seen them sitting on thrones

Terri Geiger: I was seeing him sitting on a throne – with a sky blue shirt – like it was a muscle shirt

Paul: I think we have our direction for the evening

Deborah Barbour (Hawaii): while Jana was getting the message I was a floating cube filled with small cubes with yellow, red and orange cubes, the cube was huge and took up the top half of the room

Aimee Findley: if the place of width...(question was advanced before it could be copied)

Paul: in the grid there are places where the enemy has taken over – in other words we have given over places or sections of the grid to the enemy – giving up the gates and the iron bars – talked about in Isaiah – yesterday – the Lord took us to some dimensions that the fallens sons of god had been building during a prayer session

Melissa Waldrum: I was like a grid fell onto us and now like it's mixed – like kingdom with whatever is going on right now

Paul: let's start with the beginning of the word – Ezekiel 8:1 – I need to tell you that when this all started at the church I was pastoring, this was the passage I was given – it was jealousy – the seat of jealousy – what it is is a person that is jealous about the honor that God is receiving – and they want to be the person that is in charge, and not God –

If you look at the history of all ancient religions, they all lead back to Nimrod and his mother – part of the ritual was to weep for Tammuz (mentioned in Ezekiel 8:14) – a lot of this takes place at spring time – the whole Easter egg thing – the spring equinox

March 2005 – looking up words about the 'whirlwind' – 3/14/2005 – whirlwind x4 higher x3 revelation coming x3 you're going to dip into the pool x2 of revelation but you've got to come higher x3 you've never been there before x2 unearth the well x3 bring your children in x2

8/15/2013 – Persis had given this to me – the jump is big big x3 old tent pegs must come out out x2 too big it is to be done alone I'll send you reinforcements there is a big one I want to reveal to these friends of mine like superman swirling like a dervish you'll come and you'll go to regions near and far – you'll unravel secrets hidden within – Persis said, "I am seeing this all in the context of you(Paul) standing on the lip of the Grand Canyon and stepping off flying like Superman being carried by the winds..."

Supa – means 'stormwind' and Saar – means 'storm, whirlwind or tempest' – scriptures – Elijah was caught up in a whirlwind (not a chariot) – 2 Kings 2:1 and 2 Kings 2:11, Job 38:1 – the Lord answers Job out of the whirlwind Job 38:40 – the Lords answers Job out of the whirlwind – Proverbs 10:25 –

Lydia: Ezekiel 8:1 – according to the comment in the NLT – this event occurred on 9/17, 592 BC – in Hebrew on the fifth day of the seventh month of the ancient Hebrew lunar calendar

Paul: I think we're supposed to step into the whirlwind – I think we're going up – yeah – I think there's deliverance going on right now

Dawn Bray – I had a vision 2 weeks ago Sunday of Paul, myself and others standing in a row hand in hand waiting to all take a step forward in unity that would plunge us into a new place of revelation

Peta Roberts: is the whirlwind in the depth? I just remembered this. Years ago I had a deram about a tsunami wave and I heard the words "ride the tide but don't get caught up in the WORLDWIND" – the voice said world-wind, not whirlwind

Terri: it's very warm - I can feel deliverance coming off my hands

Paul: Lord, what's coming off now?

There's something coming off our waist – the seven eyes of the Lord – I guess we can sit down

Jana: isn't the one who looks like the son of man

Brian: Mike, Crystal's husband had a short dream that could be pertinent

Crystal: he told me last night it was like everyone was at our house like a party, and all of a sudden there was a storm like the world was ending, like an angel coming down out of the clouds, it floated down to us and was a baby that floated into every one of our hands, and he was so emotional as to why it ever came to him

Melissa: I see a key spinning in a cube – a gold key

Raylene: I see something spinning right here in front of me – Lord, can I get the key? (grabs the key)

Paul: I want to make sure the deliverance is done

As we were standing there, I was sensing it was fear

Paul: what kind of fear is this? What is the nature of the fear?

Aaron(online) : I heard that we are getting deliverance from all the generational witchcraft that was keeping us from going into the heights

Jana: would it be fear of man?

Raylene: would it be the chaff for those who believe

Paul: that's what exposes the wheat – that makes perfect sense

I felt my hands pulsating, like a rush of blood in the fingers

Paul: I feel it here too but it's really strong on our hands

Raylene:

Penny Hudson (online) – fear of man

Verna: I feel it on the right side of my head on my ear – funneling out

Paul: you wonder if this is ever over – been doing this since 1989 – when I was in Canada – we went through deliverance every day – the reality is that this is really, really complicated

When the word witchcraft came up – I got the word 'rebellion'

Deborah Barbour – fear of receiving our full identity – because we think it is too much – boo become who we really really are – I felt like we landed outside a large room (question disappeared)

Penny Hudson – I have very tingly feelings in my right foot – almost like living electricity

Justin : I saw an egg floating in the middle of the room with a swirling mist coming off the top and I heard the word 'chrysalis' – the cocoon stage of a butterfly – a stage of development where there is very little movement – the butterfly can only move their abdomen during this time – to make noises to fend off predators

Paul: Nahum 1: 2-15 – (Bashan is in Lebanon, right near the border of Israel – a very tenuous spot on the Earth today) – I actually feel like the Lord is coming against His enemies right now

Paul: we had a good question about how I discern – I discern tactically – I feel things on my body/head – that is the feeling of touch – other people have other abilities – Melissa is a seer – Dena is a seer – Jana is a seer she also feels –

All day today my stomach has felt like it's getting bigger and bigger – I know Jana has taught me that might mean that someone else might need deliverance – and on the way here it got bigger and bigger like I was going to have a baby – I had a headache and everything

Paul: let's go back to our word – we're not actually in the depth – we're in the height, but it feels wet – we're in water in the height – Melissa, what do you see?

Melissa: I kind of picked up it's the womb

Jana: I haven't finished writing it – that's my word

Paul: turn to Psalm 110 – what amazes me is how the Lord builds on things – we were in Collingwood Canada and the Lord showed us the womb of the dawn – (verse 3) – the word actually means 'uncompelled volunteers' – Jana's just painted a painting called "The womb of the dawn"

Jana: you can't make this up, Paul!

Paul: we actually are in the womb of the dawn

Jana: so a while back I got a word about the royal family's baby before we had the name –

Paul: and Jana actually got the name prophetically the night before

Jana: – so, that's fine and good and we got some words like 'to you has been given a sign'

Paul: Genesis 14, Psalm 110, the first part of Hebrews all centers on Melchizedek

Jana: so if we have been given a sign in the earth, about a ruler named George which means 'farmer', and Alexander means 'defender of men', I believe that he is birthing those who will do what alexander did – in covering the earth – and these will be the ones who will really combat the things done by the fallen sons of men – the other name was Louis – which means 'extraordinary warrior' – He's sending out for lack of a better word a remnant

Penny : As I was following along in Nahum, the Holy spirit really illuminated verse 11 regarding (rest of statements taken off screen – couldn't copy in time)

... : Psalm 148: 4 – the 'waters' above the heavens (didn't catch this person's name or rest of statement)

Paul: so I'm wet in the height – and another hit – and the dream

Paul: so let's talk about the width – what the Lord's trying to teach us – we have a sense that the width has to do with faith, hope and love – where the heart is - it's interesting that the heart is mentioned in the word – it's a place of faith capacity increase – I remember on 7/13/2010 – the Lord showed us that we were in an ungodly tent of meeting – it was like we were having to work at faith – during that time the Lord removed that ungodly tent of meeting – and just that fast I had faith – it was the most astonishing thing –

Larry had this word – hope is reaching into the void – this void was in the black hole – they were creating this – the captain of the host is pulling everything out that has been pulled into the void –

July 9th – parts of his heart were stuck in the ungodly width generations back – this resulted in a lack of hope

Jana – be holy as he is holy – come out from amongst them – there is more to be seen from the world within – there is more to be seen from the world within – every dot every tittle is where is where you begin the womb of the dawn or origin – what is first in the natural will give you direction in the spiritual – it is from the place of origin where you are well taught – for a heart deferred – a decision was made – it is the belief that was put on – the captain of the host that blocks the innermost – held by the Father of all creation to make you known – we realized that the white stone is probably our identity – if you look in Zechariah 3:9 – for behold the stone I have laid before Joshua – the seven eyes - Zechariah 4:10 – do not despise the day of small things – remember that the white stone is where your new name is written

Paul: Isaiah 61:4 – they shall rebuild the old ruins...the desolations of many generations

Melissa: earlier when we were standing I saw us standing with our arms outstretched symbolic of a cross

Samuel: earlier when we were talking about the heaven – the cube – it's a dimensional thing

Paul: there's an angel there – just listen

Rudy:

I KEEP SEEING LIKE WATER – LIKE RAGING WATER IS WHAT I KEEP SEEING

AS THE WATER'S GOING I'M SEEING THINGS LIKE BEING TOTALLY DEMOLISHED LIKE TOTALLY DESTROYED

FOR THE LORD WOULD SAY THAT I AM COMING TO DESTROY THE THINGS OF THE PAST

AS WE BEGIN TO PICK UP OUR CROSS IT WILL BEGIN TO REMOVE THOSE THINGS THAT WERE DESTINE DFOR US TO GO TO FOR THOSE THINGS OF THE PAST SHALL BE NO MORE

FOR NOW YOU SHALL GO INTO A NEW PLACE WHEER YOU WILL SEE THE THINGS THAT I HAVE IN STORE FOR YOU

FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM FOR IT WAS GIVEN TO YOU TO KNOW THE MYSTERIES OF THE KINGDOM

(too fast – missed this part).....FOR NOW YOU SHALL WALK IN A NEW WAY
FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU AUTHORITY OVER THE WORKS OF THE ENEMY
FOR YOU SHALL TRAMPLE HIM AND YOU SHALL DESTROY HIS WORKS
AS YOU YIELD TO MY SPIRIT I WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY THAT YOU SHALL GO
AS YOU MOVE DO NOT LOOK TO THE RIGHT NOR TO THE LEFT BUT CONTINUE TO KEEP YOUR EYES
GAZED AT ME FOR I GO BEFORE YOU AND PREPARE THE WAY....(too fast – missed this part also)
FOR THE VICTORY IS YOURS FOR I HAVE DESTROYED EVERYTHING
GO AND POSSESS WHAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU

Paul: when you said that something opened up

Rudy: key

Paul: okay, Raylene

Rudy: open the door

Paul: right there, that's it

(opens the door)

Rudy:

Paul: I feel like there's water flowing out of the door – the river – it's not the river – it's water

Raylene: is it the brook by the way

Rudy: in Ezekiel – from the throne

Raylene: in verse 7 and it said they would drink and I would lift their heads

Paul: Psalm 110

Raylene: verse 7

Paul: Psalm 110:7 – he shall drink from the brook by the wayside and he shall lift up the head

Melilssa: I keep getting the sense – the part of the word 'cleans the court' that the elders had bred fear in the church – that people would be 'damned to hell' – when he was saying cleanse the court – the Lord is saying, "none of that matters right now"

Paul: that was the last part of the message

Rudy: before I was seeing the false prophets of the past we were seeing a word that was not the word of the Lord

Paul: so it actually put us into the ungodly depth

Melissa: it's almost like it's judgment versus discernment – it's almost like it's judgment before discernment – make sure you use your discernment before you pass judgment.

Raylene: I have a question – when I opened the door, water flowed – is that what cleansed the court

Jana: in Ezekiel the water comes out of the throne from the threshold and cleanses the court and the river comes

The lord is saying to get ready from the fear of identity – if he's opening the door of the kingdom and cleansing the court – we're not actually coming into our kingly rule

Paul: what we're moving into is that we're all going to be doing what we were created to do – rather than one person preaching to 10,000 – we're all going to be doing our part – it's not for us to be preached at – it's for us all to do our part

Verna: I believe that when Karen said something about the crown – I felt in my arms it was like the royal garment – it came on

Jana: I just wanted to bring up this thing – the time travel thing – I think this might be the reason why – Genesis 6 : 4 – and it says that the nephilim were on the earth in those days...those were the mighty men of old, men of renown – I'm thinking that this was ungodly time travel and the Lord is wanting us to come against this

Paul: we've actually come across this in prayer sessions – my friend Tobias and I were at a restaurant – and an angel showed up – he said to me "your future is not in your future, it's in your past" – so I took it back and I felt deliverance taking place

From Linda Chapman
September 18, 2012 Tuesday
10:38 AM

I am instructed now to take my journal and soak in His presence, to rest on my bed, to go deep within.

Time has passed and I am not sure what time it is but my senses tell me it's somewhere close to noon. The Lord says holy lines have caused your paths to cross and they are called sanctified longitudes and consecrated latitudes. A coincidence you say? Not hardly. For are you not born from above? Chance meetings are arranged from the foundations of the earth. Kingdom draws those together whom I have called for a purpose much greater than you know. Look to the North. Look to the South. Where East meets West and know by My hand have caused paths to cross.

Seek my face and you will see
what I have in store for thee
words of love and joy and faith
bring you in by my Holy Grace
Intersection of destinies
each having a purpose,
each is a piece that joins and connects
where West meets East.

(Holy direction-strategic map-
have caused our feet surely pass
the appointed time has come to pass,
each minute each day, has been planned,
come My daughters.

Communion with Me
as I said sure sails
to blow into Me
deeper deeper-wider still
those hearts of love
(intimacy) in to Me deeper.

Love is the key that will open My door,
come and see what I have in store

1:40 p.m. Even-- now scrolls are being opened. Read them aloud--Spirit knows--Spirit speaks and your subconscious mind will store for the appointed time--that will come.

The song about angel--I opened my eyes and the Spirit and I saw 50 angels—(As I questioned how many, it was told me 50 Angels) They are the “Jubilee Angels” sitting on the floor. Three in-depth worshipping with us. Releasing the Jubilee anointing. Wiping out the past—debts—offenses—hurts—pains.

50 years worth-- falling off as we worship Him. Oh my God--I heard a sliding door open --as I looked in the Spirit's eyes, I saw the King of glory walk in and stand in the center of the room. Just when this little child started singing on the CD “Your beauty” He walked in. He smiled and handed Pat and I a scroll. These are your Holy mandates for this assignment. Look and see, then Eat the Scrolls--swallow them deep--let the words I have written become a part of you. Now Jesus sits down. “Criss-cross applesauce” and closes His eyes

and with the Angels and us He is enjoying the music too, smiling. He is pleased with the music and our devotion to Him

PS-Pat was passed out! When is all this was going on.

September 21, 2012 Friday

5:00am

The final quest book: Pat told me later about this

I started coming back –that state between sleep and awake – twilight – I was at the foundation stones – the wall around the great city

I was kneeling—my hand was on a sapphire stone – so huge –my hand was so small on it. It lit up inside when I touched it –I could see embedded in the stone a name –written in an unknown language to me –Aramaic? I don't know

I asked inside my mind – who is this person? I heard “one of My patriarchs” –I was not told who—then my hand reached over and touched another foundation stone – it was emerald (restoration life) –the same thing happened but the writing was different.

Then I looked and saw topaz looking stones. They appeared smaller. I touched them. The same thing happened. But the names were written different—another language? But as I touched these stones (several) I instantly knew these were the Stones of the martyrs—oh wow! My heart became mournful—as I thanked the Lord for their boldness on the earth.

Then I was taken somewhere – it's not allowed for me to remember that room or where it was – But...I saw an upright ladder that transformed in front of my eyes—into a circular spiral ladder –still had rungs on it but different-- So I asked what is this?

I was impressed in my mind with the answer “Your DNA Ladder”.

I looked at it then my eyes were shown one area—I saw something strange. A sort of locked box –but it wasn't a physical box—It was like a hologram—a light box—but not see through.

I asked what is this? I was told it's a “Time Lapse Treasure Box” ... in this box—as you are permitted to see it as (something familiar to us) contains scrolls – mandates –experiences – mysteries

I then looked up inside my DNA Strand spiraling up. I could see every so often these “Light Boxes”

I said—There are so many up above me—

That's right—many are to be had and experienced. You have heard the phrase spoken –I don't want to go to my grave with my song unsung?

Me> Yes, I have heard this saying.

Holy> It is true—more than not—I'm sorry to say the persons Song IS unsung—You see the ladder – DNA ladder is a Song – these rungs--are the lines like on a musical score—It is good to hit “the High Notes” on this DNA Scale/ladder—there awaits for you these “Light Treasure Boxes” (which are frequencies of light and vibration –they are living boxes of light)

These are reserved for you! All of you to come up higher—Pursue Me –and these treasures will be opened unto you--

But like I said—the Folly of man –He doesn't go higher and deeper into Me—Thus doesn't even know that he dies with “His Song” unsung.

Your life is a Beautiful Score –Which you choose to create – the notes are of your choosing – Your song – your symphony must be composed by you now on this Earth plane of “Free Will” choices.

You see these “Light Boxes” are really “notes” to compose “your ‘life song’” with –
But many of My people do go to their graves never realizing that I have placed Kingdom treasures for you along the way.

Each “Light Box” if you will, is a “dimension of Me”, a level –or layer—It’s really all One –
But for the sake of teaching, you earth ones understand it better like Ladder rungs –or stairs on a staircase—

So much awaits you in “one” “Light Box” ==so much to discover on one level—Mysteries awaiting for you to unfold.

Me> why don’t we go up higher – what keeps us from it?

Holy> Earthly desires—mostly selfishness –and neglect to want more—You call it hunger—your appetites for the World outweigh your appetite for Kingdom food—Those that earnestly desire the ways of the Kingdom –WILL find the Kingdom. Like I’ve said many times before: The Time IS Short. Shorter than you think. It would behoove you to earnestly desire the Treasures of Heaven.

Remember your main purpose here on earth is to be a “Lightning Rod” —a vessel to hold the Light of God—the power of God—to bring not only yourself but others to the light—so they too can become “Lightning Rods”—a vessel that can hold and disperse the powerful Love of God.

You were shown this idea early this morning as you watched lightning strike to the earth—the light—lit up the sky’s atmosphere feet away—as your life’s Song does. It lights up the atmosphere around you—like a Light-House. Basically that’s what these Light-Boxes are—they contain powerful insights as to Who the Father is—and all His attributes of Glory.

(E [energy] = MC² [matter mass] Everything fits together here—Everything is a mathematical equation—All you need to know is –“Desire Me” ... “Crave Me” ... “Hunger for Me” and this propels you up the DNA ladder.

These light box truths are for everyone—It depends only on you—the world seeks to mask over these lights—hoping you won’t see them.

Now...that you have been shown this “Time Lapse” “Kingdom Capsules”—mysteries yet to be revealed await all who knock—ALL who seek more of Me—

It is my greatest honor to assist you in opening these Boxes—and letting a Whole “New” World open before you.

You are asking How? Let me simplify it for you:

1. Take more of Me into you—Communion...a lot
2. Pray in the Spirit—speaking in tongues for a duration
3. Love—Love—Love Your neighbor
4. Worship Me—Praise Me—Spiritual Songs. (self-explanatory)

These are the 4 corners of the foundation stones and walls around the city. As your journey proceeds, we will fill in the other stones.

Roseburg, Oregon 9-20 and 9-21/2014 (we didn’t capture notes for 9/19 evening)

9/20/14

notes taken by Debra Blaszak, dbpreachette@gmail.com

“Exploring Heavenly Places”, Roseburg, OR

Holy unto the Lord.

Ana Mendez... gate... Hebrew letter. K...kaph... kodosh (holy)

Had to deal with holiness before we walk through the gate.

Act 17 – see NIV

Acts 17:26 (NKJV) ²⁶ And He has made from one blood every nation of men to dwell on all the face of the earth, and has determined their pre-appointed times and the boundaries of their dwellings,

We are tied to the land – us but generationally. Have I been affected by the places where we have lived?

Leviticus 18:28 (AMP) ²⁸ [Do none of these things] lest the land spew you out when you defile it as it spewed out the nation that was before you.

Host is here – Captain of Host is here

Joshua

Joshua 5:13–15 (AMP) ¹³ When Joshua was by Jericho, he looked up, and behold, a Man stood near him with His drawn sword in His hand. And Joshua went to Him and said to Him, Are you for us or for our adversaries? ¹⁴ And He said, No [neither], but as Prince of the Lord's host have I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth and worshiped, and said to Him, What says my Lord to His servant? ¹⁵ And the Prince of the Lord's host said to Joshua, Loose your shoes from off your feet, for the place where you stand is holy. And Joshua did so.

Host – humanoid looking – Host

Hosts... Lord Sabbioth

Commander – prince – military term.

Angelic army... deceased saints...

Host is here... Captain of Host here – captain is more on R side by temple

Horse

Prophetic discernment – before it happens .. or happens before the leader gets the hit or the now or the ah ha....

Cloud of Witnesses

Joseph - See horse stomping spinning... ready to run

Carol ... couldn't hold him back... why are you holding me back...

Horse was running sword, spear

Vision of every person present being in an army, mounted on a horse.

Zechariah 1:

Reference to human being riding on a red horse...

Sharing of a vision of being in Wyoming and riding and discerning a horse for the first time....

Job 39:19, the Message: And you the one who gave the horses his prowess....description of the horse continued....

See the movie War Horse!

Vision of Jesus putting his hand on our hearts, while we are mounted on the horses. Stars and diamonds were discerned, with New York, MO, Golden Gate Bridge—these are gateways to the

in the church: we say “why did God do that?” We never ask why did the enemy do that? It has conditioned us to not believe that we are at war, like we are perpetual victims.

2 Chronicles 5:11—made a sound, 444 hertz, and proclamation: "For He is Good and His Love endures forever"

We have forgotten the true nature of God...

The basic foundation of our lives—He is good and his love endures forever. Whatever has happened is about the enemy.

Most Christians believe we have crossed over the Jordan and are waiting for the Second Coming.

Eze. 44:4—

We are at war.... We have a job to do at warfare.

I want you to do Legal Prayers—not shotgun prayers.

Paul shares story of friend suffering from Crone's Disease. He closed the doors after the power of God hit the ground, and his friend was instantly healed. He chose to close the doors....This is demonstration of how effective doors and gates are closed...

Another example of a friend who was taken back to conception and entered the throne room of God. Paul discerned the constellation of lupus and the client confirmed she needed prayer for lupus. Several months later, she visits Paul and says I visited the doctor, and her lupus is gone! We prayed by the blood of the lamb and the word of our testimony and it was effective.

A revelation to Tobias....Paul is grateful for his tenacity....his revelation is

God wants us to search out the matter, to seek the manifold wisdom of God in Eph. 3:10 Eph 3.10 so that the manifold wisdom of God might now be made known through the church to the rulers and the authorities in the heavenly places.

Sharing of story of relative who lives in Las Vegas, by a solar power plant, the power of the sun. We were at a resort which had a lion theme. Paul was watching tv, and saw a rainbow spectrum, a small rectangle. After 1.5 hours it is gone. When speaking with a friend in Hawaii, his friend discerns Paul has seen the manifold wisdom of God. Put on manifest wisdom in armor everyday...

We can say we are not at war, or you can know you are at war, and say you are too tired. Or we will say: "I am going to go for it!" I am going to do everything I was created to do! We have to believe that we can be different than past generations.

Example of people blaming God for disasters, yet Christ says repentance is necessary.

Blame is not necessary, repentance always is.

BREAK

12:01p.m.

Tobias shared about his horse: His horse changed, from horse under tension and power and energy and then the horse ran off. The after the break, the horse got really tired.

Someone wanted him to change his horse, his is now a golden horse, did not want to change his horse. Is an enemy telling him to come change horses? Another person shared how his horse knelt down before the Lord. She saw a flow of golden honey. She has been kneeling prolongedly for this time we have been discussing the horses.

Tobias thinks his horse is female. We might have different genders of horses.

Another woman shared about Rachel weeping over her children, while she is kneeling in the spirit, she also sensed God was sharing "You cannot comprehend my holiness". She thinks the crying is related to scriptures on Molech and the abortion issue in America. She shared, God is more holy than we can comprehend.

Another woman shared she was sitting on the back of the lion, not a horse. She was on a hill with it. She saw Egypt. God's hand came down after she looked at the stars and touched her hand.

Another woman shared she is the director of the pregnancy clinic in town, and she saw a valley of aborted babies.

Another woman verified she heard Rachel women for her children.

Jeremiah 31:15 (NKJV) ¹⁵ Thus says the LORD: "A voice was heard in Ramah, Lamentation and bitter weeping, Rachel weeping for her children, Refusing to be comforted for her children, Because they are no more."

Another woman shared he was rigging with the Lord's horse, with him. Her job was to yell out, "Make way the path of the Lord!"—and they were moving very swiftly.

A man shared he was taken in the spirit where the mountains of Ephriam—where the physical matter of the earth was crying out.

A man shared extra horses are tied up and ready to go.

A woman shared God said, "It's not our duty to be against, but to be for God".

Paul shared he was invited to a Catholic church, and God said to him and said: "What are you for, not against?" to Paul. He introduced the priest to Paul as his brother in Christ.

Unity does not mean we agree. Have your bottom line: virgin birth, savior needed, baptism. Even though others may disagree with our doctrines, we are still their brothers.

Paul: Now, we are with Gabriel in the heavenly places. When this happens we are like in a train station; when we are with Gabriel or Micheal, he flies us somewhere.

Look at Dan. 8: 15

¹⁵ When I, Daniel, had seen the vision, I sought [a]to understand it; and behold, standing before me was one [b]who looked like a man.

Gabriel explains the visions, his name means "warrior of God".

Now say, "Lord, I'd like to discern Gabriel"

The teenager present says he sees Gabriel, he is much bigger than the other angels present. He has many different colors on his body. The cloak he is wearing is multiple colors. He has a sword, in a sheath on his belt.

Gabriel is not here, we are there. We are in a waiting room. We are waiting for an assignment for Gabriel to receive. We are waiting for Gabriel to get his orders.

Now we are flying through enemy territory, we are flying through a minefield and we are cloaked. We are flying through deep darkness.

The bible talks about the height, width, depth—we are flying through a place, where something needs broken off.

Tobias shared feeling evil in his teeth.

Paul discerns evil in his right eye. Tetrahedral triangle in the center of the human body.

Right domain, 6 front, 6 back....Human body has a equal lateral triangle. Dunamus powers? Affecting right arm?

He shared medical lines—how the whole front, right domain is being effected.

Matthew 5:29–30 (NKJV) ²⁹ If your right eye causes you to sin, pluck it out and cast it from you; for it is more profitable for you that one of your members perish, than for your whole body to be cast into hell. ³⁰ And if your right hand causes you to sin, cut it off and cast it from you; for it is more profitable for you that one of your members perish, than for your whole body to be cast into hell.

Battle of Pyranees, Islam Stopped.

Tobias shared powers are in charged with electromagnetic fields—and Tobias confirmed Diabetes and pancreas?

The Islets of Langerhans

Matt. 18: Do not cause little one to stumble...

Connect with earlier concerns of abortion. Oregon is the only state in America where no limits on abortion. Yesterday, all pregnancy centers met to start a coalition.

WORD: "You have given your children to the fire".

Abortion

Matthew 18:3–8 (NKJV) ³ and said, "Assuredly, I say to you, unless you are converted and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. ⁴ Therefore whoever humbles himself as this little child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. ⁵ Whoever receives one little child like this in My name receives Me. ⁶ "Whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to sin, it would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were drowned in the depth of the sea. ⁷ Woe to the world because of offenses! For offenses must come, but woe to that man by whom the offense comes! ⁸ "If your hand or foot causes you to sin, cut it off and cast it from you. It is better for you to enter into life lame or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet, to be cast into the everlasting fire.

Autism – sacrifice of children.. tied in

Dream Paul had in 2011—In Nov. 2011, in Hong Kong I had a dream where I was being chased, where the creature said it was legal due to Acts 7. I went through a chain link fence....I think a chain link fence is a realm. Then the scene changes and I am watching tar wars on my phone while I was on my phone. I was trying to delete it and the angel beside me said "it's not possible to delete". A few days later he was watching it and he noticed the meaning of Samsung. Three dreams later, he thinks it is about star wars, star gates.

Acts 7:41–43 (NKJV) ⁴¹ And they made a calf in those days, offered sacrifices to the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands. ⁴² Then God turned and gave them up to worship the host of heaven, as it is written in the book of the Prophets: 'Did you offer Me slaughtered animals and sacrifices during forty years in the wilderness, O house of Israel? ⁴³ You also took up the tabernacle of Moloch, And the star of your god Remphan, Images which you made to worship; And I will carry you away beyond Babylon.'

Star – remphan – Saturn...

(requite from Amos 5)

They brought Molech out of Egypt.

Paul was being chased by a cenatuar in his dream. He is now reading scripture the way it says. In New York, there was a woman who claimed there was a rebellion against God—with the sons of men—we have meshed together Satan and Lucifer from the scriptures. We superimpose "Lucifer" on "cherub" from Eze. 28:14. These people are not the same, Paul believes.

Go to Job 1:6—think of this as "what if?"—"Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord, and[a]Satan also came among them". Let's change "Satan" to "adversary"—is satan actually a fallen son also?

Go back to Chapter 3 of Genesis—Michael Hieser has written a book called "The If that is true". He is conservative evangelical....

He believes the word "serpent" should be changed to the "shining one".

If we do not superimpose what we have been taught, and read scripture as it is, we see satan is the father of light.

What if, He is Molech? Saturn is the same as the worship of a bull.

The cherub is a fallen creative being that has charge over fallen stars...

In Jeremiah Molech is tied to Baal.

Adversary may be the same as Moloch

Jer – moloch is tied to baal... panhandle of TX and OK – writing that pre-dated native american – Phoenician.. divorcing Baal... and in plain site.

Land originally give to Baal. Did you know Beelzebub is greek name for Baal. Lord of the demons. What does demon mean – little gods. Boss of all the little gods ... baal, Beelzebub... one who originally deceived Adam and Eve.

Israel think is dedicated to Moloch? Key to evangelism is dealing with Moloch? Possibly. Phoenician temples to Baal—Divorcing Baal, In Plain Sight”

Leviticus 18—“Land will spew you out”dream

LUNCH BREAK

Acts 7:41-43 (NKJV) ⁴¹ And they made a calf in those days, offered sacrifices to the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands. ⁴² Then God turned and gave them up to worship the host of heaven, as it is written in the book of the Prophets: ‘Did you offer Me slaughtered animals and sacrifices during forty years in the wilderness, O house of Israel? ⁴³ You also took up the tabernacle of Moloch, And the star of your god Remphan, Images which you made to worship; And I will carry you away beyond Babylon.’

Satan wants to be worshipped beause he wants to be God... not destroy us.

Was he gifted in evangelism and apostolic like Paul?

Fill the earth with His children.

Dimensional shifting

The Lord told

Plucking our right eyes out—it’s the lens of God and the eye of enemy. When they were in the garden, the temper wanted us to look at the fruit with his eyes...we are using the eye of the enemy—even when we are looking at ourself, even when we are seeking God.

Genesis 3:4-5 (NKJV) ⁴ Then the serpent said to the woman, “You will not surely die. ⁵ For God knows that in the day you eat of it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil.”

H2 channel series——

Ancient story of Europa riding on a bull...Bull is also the stock market—Europa means eyes fully open.

Continuing on: the right eye, the eyes of Lord, the eyes fully open to good and evil.

The Holy Spirit revealed to a pastor the tree of good and evil in the garden was not planted by God, Evil is not just evil, it is also sometimes good. Good apart from God is being done now. Tree planted by the enemy?

Short Circuit movie—quote “But that’s not right”. Creator said “How did you know that?”

Robot said “I told myself”.

All other religions and New Age—goes back to two lies: You will not die, and you will be my god.

Eyes of the Lord

In may 2010—God gave me a revelation of hot spots in people’s bodies. They are similar to the chakra points. The are tied to the 7 spirits of God. Isa. 11—wisdom, understanding, counsel, might, knowledge, fear of the Lord.

All these eyes were open to good and evil during the fall. Doing good without God.

The courts are declaring God is not good. Marriage to 3 people is considered now.

These eyes are open to good and evil... Star Gate – 7 chevrons on gate. Current location is part of what you need to put yourself to any place in space... need 7 eyes... did the Lord write our address on our eyes?

Spirit – eye tied to the Spirit of the Lord

Is this his scroll for his life? His birthright?... call on your life...

Next 2 are tied to the soul

Eyes became fully open in the fall – open to evil.

Manifold wisdom of God... want the mind of Christ. – independence of God.

Court system based on good not God.

Socialism communism – all be the same... no male or female... become more like each other.

All are drones of the enemy.

The Life is in the blood. Life means “soul” in this instance. So the soul is in the blood. The Hebrew word used there means both life and soul is in the blood. we are connected to the Physical blood and soul of Jesus Christ. When the sons of god mated with daughters of men, Leviticus 17:11 (NKJV) 11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood, and I have given it to you upon the altar to make atonement for your souls; for it is the blood that makes atonement for the soul.’

Life – soul – both soul and life?

Leviticus 17:14 (NKJV) 14 for it is the life of all flesh. Its blood sustains its life. Therefore I said to the children of Israel, ‘You shall not eat the blood of any flesh, for the life of all flesh is its blood. Whoever eats it shall be cut off.’

Bi-polar /narcissistic—these are soul disorders.

Back to the pancreas— Pancreas is on both sides of the body—pan means panning for gold, like washing. Another lady mentioned the God Pan, synonymous with mother nature, the God who is playing the pan (the piper sound)—the god was also responsible for striking with fear.

epigenetics—environment affects the DNA—one study studied the cycles of harvest and it affected the DNA / RNA.

The hijacking of the breaker gate would prevent us from breaking their agenda....

Definition: Pied piper: one that offers strong but delusive enticement.

The story of the pied piper is leading children away from the town, never to return.

Tobias shared he lived near

Signpost

Why at the foundation of the posts? Blood... blood has been applied to one side...

Three covenants : threshold, blood covenant, salt covenant

Break thru gate is at the end of something that looks like a tube. Look in the bible —Micah 2:

Micah 2:1–13 (NKJV) 1 Woe to those who devise iniquity, And work out evil on their beds! At morning light they practice it, Because it is in the power of their hand. 2 They covet fields and take them by violence, Also houses, and seize them. So they oppress a man and his house, A man and his inheritance. 3 Therefore thus says the LORD: “Behold, against this family I am devising disaster, From which you cannot remove your necks; Nor shall you walk haughtily, For this is an evil time. 4 In that day one shall take up a proverb against you, And lament with a bitter lamentation, saying: ‘We are utterly destroyed! He has changed the heritage of my people; How He has removed it from me! To a turncoat He has divided our fields.’ ” 5 Therefore you will have no one to determine boundaries by lot In the assembly of the LORD. 6 “Do not prattle,” you say to those who prophesy. So they shall not prophesy to you; They shall not return insult for insult. 7 You who are named the house of

Jacob: "Is the Spirit of the LORD restricted? Are these His doings? Do not My words do good To him who walks uprightly? 8 "Lately My people have risen up as an enemy— You pull off the robe with the garment From those who trust you, as they pass by, Like men returned from war. 9 The women of My people you cast out From their pleasant houses; From their children You have taken away My glory forever. 10 "Arise and depart, For this is not your rest; Because it is defiled, it shall destroy, Yes, with utter destruction. 11 If a man should walk in a false spirit And speak a lie, saying, 'I will prophesy to you of wine and drink,' Even he would be the prattler of this people. 12 "I will surely assemble all of you, O Jacob, I will surely gather the remnant of Israel; I will put them together like sheep of the fold, Like a flock in the midst of their pasture; They shall make a loud noise because of so many people. 13 The one who breaks open will come up before them; They will break out, Pass through the gate, And go out by it; Their king will pass before them, With the LORD at their head." Prophecy to women given. Women are blessed and released to nurture!

BREAK

Review of the day: started with the Host, Captain of the Host, horses of war—carried to a place that was defiled, on the bottom is defiled, walk this way, come to a gate that is closed. On the header is something written: door to the right is open to something evil, door to the left is closed, inside is something really good. Isa. 22: jesus is key of David—open and close doors, which we have authority to do. The left door is access to good and evil. Hypnotic Ezekiel 13:17–21 (NKJV) 17 "Likewise, son of man, set your face against the daughters of your people, who prophesy out of their own heart; prophesy against them, 18 and say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Woe to the women who sew magic charms on their sleeves and make veils for the heads of people of every height to hunt souls! Will you hunt the souls of My people, and keep yourselves alive? 19 And will you profane Me among My people for handfuls of barley and for pieces of bread, killing people who should not die, and keeping people alive who should not live, by your lying to My people who listen to lies?" 20 "Therefore thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I am against your magic charms by which you hunt souls there like birds. I will tear them from your arms, and let the souls go, the souls you hunt like birds. 21 I will also tear off your veils and deliver My people out of your hand, and they shall no longer be as prey in your hand. Then you shall know that I am the LORD.

Walking Dead

In the depth—underneath the floor of the ocean——we are knit together in the deepest part of the depth. Other words include Sheol, pit, etc. The problem is I am saved, how can we be trapped in these places. Example of Ana's sister in the depth.

Phrase given by Paul: "the part is not the whole". Examples of multiple personality disorder. We can be divided in our soul into the godly and the ungodly depth, our spirit can be in length and the height. Parts of your soul on other people. Parts of your spirit... Absent with the body means we are present with the Lord. Second coming of Christ will rectify it all.

The dead raphia——proverbs—baal-parazeen—the break thru gate....where David defeated the Philistines.

Soul is in the depth...

Under water - deep scientists... 3 x water underneath the floor of the ocean - The deep.

Part is not the whole. Part thought she was the body cause they think they are the adult... in the body.

Divided in our soul... spirit can be divided. Parts of your soul out of the people...

Spirit can be in length, width, depth or height
Parts of your spirit...
Absent from the body present with the Lord
Is that the answer... these are parts of these peoples... generationally still not connected
Parts of us can be scattered Generationally. We can be in more than one place at a time
However do believe... all things are reconciled in Christ. That which has been scattered...
you can be in more than one place at one time.
Spirit is made whole when born again... not... soul needs work.
Can feel parts of people's spirits connected to other people. You are either in heaven or
hell... can be parts that need to be reconciled... enemy wants to]
Can have a part that has appearance of whole personality... part of parts back... either in
soul or spirit..
Even though parts of spirit may not be with the Lord when you die... same with soul...
considering this possibility...
Strategy of enemy to divide the soul. Place of rephaim... prov - place of the dead...
rephaim... dead nephilim... do they gather soul parts and attach them to other people...
People have constant sexual images ... experience because soul tie.
Hear voices – parts are in ungodly depth hearing other people ... actually hearing their
voices.
Women are still tied to their babies... soul tie
Many ungodly doors. Saw sexual abuse. Repentance and forgiveness. When released there
were Godly doors.
Gate. 3 of them... walk through the gate... (gate... go to the 2nd gate...
Lust and pull of coveting
Sirens.
Biblical Discernment
Paul Cox
Holiday Inn Express, Roseberg, OR
9/21/14
Starting with Gabriel showing up. He takes us to the deep, in slower motion.
Fractal image.
Harvey (Physics teacher): Gold is a fractal. In its smallest unit, it is a cube. it builds... gets
bigger
The ark is cube.
Paul said first civilization: Samaritans were interested in mining gold. Also shared gold has
antibacterial properties. example when children of God destroyed calf, had gold ground
down and Israelites drank it to cleanse them.
Gold is 79, lead is 82 on the table. Question of converting lead to gold?
Paul gave example of prophetic dream with wife giving birth of baby with deformity of face.
He saw the fractal and suddenly all the babies will be healed, once in the baby in the dream
will be healed.
The cube is image in the spirit is the X and Y axis is finite, but the space goes into infinity,
into the generations past. The New Jerusalem is a cube, its streets are made of gold.
Aliens are interested in gold... back to Samaritans
Alchemy main purposes is sorcerer's stone.... Tied to eternal life
Change lead to gold... can be done... protons

Paul remembers dream about Delta. His family lives in Las Vegas, son-in-law works at solar (delta) plant. Dream was in 2003. He recited his dream. The dream ended in proclamation of X, Y, Z axis. Delta means change.

Psalm 110 is about Melchizedek. Gen 14. Abraham defeats the nephilim... 1st king is Nimrod.

Melchizedek is revealed when Abraham defeats the kings (fallen sons of God). Melchizedek shows up and blesses him for his defeat.

Isaiah 26:12-14 (NKJV) ¹² LORD, You will establish peace for us, For You have also done all our works in us. ¹³ O LORD our God, masters besides You Have had dominion over us; But by You only we make mention of Your name. ¹⁴ They are dead, they will not live; They are deceased, they will not rise. Therefore You have punished and destroyed them, And made all their memory to perish.

Our origin is the "womb of the dawn" is where we are born as a son of God- place of origin. We have been trying to undo since then so that we can be healed going back to the womb of the dawn...

Psalm 110:3 (NKJV) ³ Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.

Psalm 110:3 (NASB95) ³ Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn, Your youth are to You as the dew.

We are with Gabriel again. We are in the depth. We are in the lower part of the depth.

Depth is where the soul is.

Tobias: Gabriel took cloak of stars off and put on floor... doing something like exchange

Feel stars, feel Gabriel

Gabriel... one leg...

Stars like a realm

Black water...

April 4 Persis word given "It's under the sea..."

Psalm 139:15 (NKJV) ¹⁵ My frame was not hidden from You, When I was made in secret, And skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.

Perhaps something evil has been knit into our RNA and DNA? DNA is hard wiring, and RNA is software, the programming.

Knit together in the deep

Beauty for ashes

Stars moving behind us... not physical stars – spiritual stars

Dead being raised... graves being opened – soul parts being raised.

Soul parts

Dreams unfinished

Layers of grace

X y define ... z can be infinite horizontal out in generational line or can be tipped to be infinite up

Evil has manifested – ungodly beings.

Swimming...

Ungodly fallen water creatures

What do they do to us?

If we are knit together in this place because of the fall – can have bad things knit into us.

Something bad has been knit into RNA & DNA.. hard ware & RNA interprets the DNA...

Generational right – bad things can be knit into us.

Repeating patterns... go back to origin... get a change in position.

Adam and Eve had children – marry each other... incest not a problem then

We are IN the origin.

We are in the origin now. We've gone where the seven spirits of God are. Isa. 11—spirit of wisdom is focused on us now. Manifold wisdom...we are in a vortex....going down to the deep. To the point of original sin?

Ezekiel 28:14–18 (NKJV) ¹⁴“You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. ¹⁵You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. ¹⁶“By the abundance of your trading You became filled with violence within, And you sinned; Therefore I cast you as a profane thing Out of the mountain of God; And **I destroyed you, O covering cherub**, From the midst of the fiery stones. ¹⁷“Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; You corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings, That they might gaze at you. ¹⁸“You defiled your sanctuaries By the multitude of your iniquities, By the iniquity of your trading; Therefore I brought fire from your midst; It devoured you, And I turned you to ashes upon the earth In the sight of all who saw you.

Tied to chess board – 8 – masonic... trading

Revelation 18:9–13 (NKJV) ⁹“The kings of the earth who committed fornication and lived luxuriously with her will weep and lament for her, when they see the smoke of her burning, ¹⁰standing at a distance for fear of her torment, saying, ‘Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour your judgment has come.’ ¹¹“And the merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her, for no one buys their merchandise anymore: ¹²merchandise of gold and silver, precious stones and pearls, fine linen and purple, silk and scarlet, every kind of citron wood, every kind of object of ivory, every kind of object of most precious wood, bronze, iron, and marble; ¹³and cinnamon and incense, fragrant oil and frankincense, wine and oil, fine flour and wheat, cattle and sheep, horses and chariots, and bodies and souls of men.

Read book: The Number 8.

Are the elements of the universe are created out of 96 elements, there are 116 on the periodic table. There can be isotopes, which is a variation of the element. In deliverance, radiation can be released when the atom is changed.

How was it related to trading? Deliverance might trade elements?

Getting hotter... heat developing

7 spirits of God have come

Wisdom is focused on us now – manifold wisdom – God wants to give us... we are in a vortex going down deep... to the point of the original sin.

Wisdom and understanding... might slight...

Something here have not discerned yet

Fallen sons of God Moloch, Satan, Adversary – fallen sons of God

CHERUB - think the cherub has been destroyed – feel the fiery stones – contamination

Walk in circle counter-clockwise on coals of burning elements.

Parts of the cherub left. Fallen cherub... here

Lord we need to judge this

BREAK

Did we go forward in time? We left at 11:10, NOW IT IS 11:38.

Are the elements on the periodic table the fiery stones? 96 is all you get... God created the universe out of 96 elements... true... not the 113 ... man created the others...

Periodic table is complete...

96 is strong...

can be isotopes... perversion of a native elements

radiation is released the light we see in here atomic change ... electron change in the atom... it radiates...

Going back to origin. We are going through deliverance – after walking on the fiery stones Harvey shared a change of position represents energy exchanged. Tobias asked about $E=MC$ squared. Defiled energy is coming off?

Lord what has this contamination at our origin done to us...

Messed up the programming, direction...

Are there people here that have parts of the cherub woven into them ... yes...

Tobias wondered if it is affected RNA from origin? It affects the internal operating system.

The IOS has been affected—the “kernel” of the original has been contaminated.

Contaminated glory... cherub carry the Glory

RNA software – programming that interprets the DNA

Software can become corrupted easily by virus

Virus has come into us into our programming in DID... at the origin in the soul and physical. More physical.

Thought – internal operating system has been corrupted... ios ...

Ereic – layer of operating system – core is kernel... everything is based on kernel... different layers of operating system

Original coding... incoding of our RNA has been contaminated. Incoding is the contaminant... coding has been added which is source of contaminant

The program ... is going to determine magnitude, velocity that promotes change... if something changes position ... a reason for the change in position and velocity

VECTOR: position, direction, speed, coordinate. A Vector can also be used to describe a means for transporting a virus. Means of transport is vector.

Vector implies a direction by coordinates ... some means of transport

Something in space... coordinate can be anywhere... have to define it

Vector – Harvey – aviator. If I want to go from here to Ontario CA... measure the distance.. and direction usually in degrees... rate if flying... point of origin.

Lady: Why is spraying mosquitoes called vector control?

Harvey: Mosquito is the vector – can have hepatitis... means of transport of the virus

August 2006—Paul did a prophetic reading on raising up children to deal with war against the fallen sons of God.

Some shared the concept of short circuiting, have we been short circuited?

We are being disconnected from the tree of good and evil? Reconnected to the tree of life?

Paul read about the prophecy from Dale and connection to the stone that God writes our new name on, using the 7 spirits of God.

The connection to chess, and getting the king to kill the king to win. To kill the king of kings?

Vector implies a direction by coordinates ... some means of transport

All revelation... 16 pages of words through revelation

Something in space... coordinate can be anywhere... have to define it
Vector – Harvey – aviator. I want to go from here to Ontario CA... measure the distance..
and direction usually in degrees... rate of flying... point of origin.
Why is spraying mosquitoes called vector control?
Mosquito is the vector – can have hepatitis... means of transport of the virus
Reading words
Dale, Jana
Living stones = fiery stones?
Break all evil connections... spinning... power... love force...
Heart connection...
Cut the wires
P asks Connectors have to do with vector fields? Short circuits... energy is vibrations
Bless don't curse
New sounds...
We are being disconnected from the short circuit
Being disconnected from tree of knowledge of good and evil and being connected to tree of
life
Cherub?
These are forcefields... vector forcefields...
Trading... souls of men
Base 2 8 4 quadrants
Lord are quadrants length width, height, depth? yes
Quadrant describes a cube.
We are at that gate --- dragon guarding the gate... guardian...
White stone of identity
White stone is identity – new name on white stone... Dale's word talks about this...
Star trek – 4 quadrant ... borg is in ?
Borg – all stolen... assimilate
Chess board – kill the king... kill king of kings
Novel "the 8" Catherine Neville – tied to alchemy
Defiled sanctuaries...
A gate is an entrance into the dimension, doors are places in the dimensions.
We just entered somewhere else in the room. Maybe at the Holy place in the tabernacle
now.
The very first city taken was Jericho, which is tied to the moon and the god which accepts
moon worship. Ephesus—Diana? "Guardian" mentioned—deceptive spirit saw to be sitting
outside the gate.
Tobias shared someone is climbing up a ladder to the moon to get the reflection—
somehow the reflection is stronger.
Tobias is shaking the place of fallen sons of God and stars.
Tobias said kingdoms are falling all across the nations, it needs to fall.
Tobias message: heavy
Reverence and fear of the Lord... seriousness...
Tobias (Sharon's notes) Something in hands.. like a bowl with fluid in it. Shaking...
shaking... climbing up ladder; see someone climbing up ladder to the moon; reflection is
stronger... the moon is now... coughing...(into nasty place)(Feel fallen sons of God, stars) I

am shaking this place... I'm shaking this place... shaking... shaking the earth... don't you see that.. it's the foundation, the foundation, you stand on the foundation and I am shaking... I'm shaking... I'm shaking... now walking up stairs of temples... huge giants, ancient temple... (Samaritan temple) – original temple

I don't want this temple I am disgusted by it. Breaking has to come... time it's time, it's time, it's time for My people... time for My people, freedom in the Land... standing in middle of temple... dark, night... sun, stars and moon ... same time it's day... like switching between day and night... moon... chanting around...

My people have forgotten who I am... time... time to awake out of your sleep. No longer sleeping the day is coming. Break the old foundation... repeat... break them all open. Break them open get the seeds out of it get the parts out of it... y kingdom is coming. Yours is falling your kingdoms are falling across the nations, because My kingdom is being established. Before that happens yours needs to fall... self proclaimed kingdom... not mine... walking up to higher places to break and bring down. Can you hear the sound? Stops... Man – one of those kingdom is time... abandoned lunar calendar ... become solar calendar.. Days of week are all after god... months are after gods...

Man: Time... we have abandoned His time

We are still in that temple...

Paul – October dream about Donna pg... tie to original dream? July 19... felt something in my hand...

Paul shared when he woke up with a measuring rod in his hand.

Discernment had – felt something like Gabriel but not Gabriel... on phone with Larry – dark cloud over Aslan's place. Looked like tornado cloud.. feeling this... measuring rod in hand. Right hand is line of flax.

Eze 40 ... feeling another spiritual being... realize bronze man in eze 40

Ezekiel 40:1–8 (NKJV) ¹ In the twenty-fifth year of our captivity, at the beginning of the year, on the tenth day of the month, in the fourteenth year after the city was captured, on the very same day the hand of the LORD was upon me; and He took me there. ² In the visions of God He took me into the land of Israel and set me on a very high mountain; on it toward the south was something like the structure of a city. ³ He took me there, and behold, there was a man whose appearance was like the appearance of bronze. He had a line of flax and a measuring rod in his hand, and he stood in the gateway. ⁴ And the man said to me, "Son of man, look with your eyes and hear with your ears, and fix your mind on everything I show you; for you were brought here so that I might show them to you. Declare to the house of Israel everything you see." ⁵ Now there was a wall all around the outside of the temple. In the man's hand was a measuring rod six cubits long, each being a cubit and a handbreadth; and he measured the width of the wall structure, one rod; and the height, one rod. ⁶ Then he went to the gateway which faced east; and he went up its stairs and measured the threshold of the gateway, which was one rod wide, and the other threshold was one rod wide. ⁷ Each gate chamber was one rod long and one rod wide; between the gate chambers was a space of five cubits; and the threshold of the gateway by the vestibule of the inside gate was one rod. ⁸ He also measured the vestibule of the inside gate, one rod.

Ezekiel 43:1–12 (NKJV) ¹ Afterward he brought me to the gate, the gate that faces toward the east. ² And behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east. His voice was like the sound of many waters; and the earth shone with His glory. ³ It was like the appearance of the vision which I saw—like the vision which I saw when I came to destroy

the city. The visions were like the vision which I saw by the River Chebar; and I fell on my face. ⁴ And the glory of the LORD came into the temple by way of the gate which faces toward the east. ⁵ The Spirit lifted me up and brought me into the inner court; and behold, the glory of the LORD filled the temple. ⁶ Then I heard Him speaking to me from the temple, while a man stood beside me. ⁷ And He said to me, "Son of man, this is the place of My throne and the place of the soles of My feet, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Israel forever. No more shall the house of Israel defile My holy name, they nor their kings, by their harlotry or with the carcasses of their kings on their high places. ⁸ When they set their threshold by My threshold, and their doorpost by My doorpost, with a wall between them and Me, they defiled My holy name by the abominations which they committed; therefore I have consumed them in My anger. ⁹ Now let them put their harlotry and the carcasses of their kings far away from Me, and I will dwell in their midst forever. ¹⁰ "Son of man, describe the temple to the house of Israel, that they may be ashamed of their iniquities; and let them measure the pattern. ¹¹ And if they are ashamed of all that they have done, make known to them the design of the temple and its arrangement, its exits and its entrances, its entire design and all its ordinances, all its forms and all its laws. Write it down in their sight, so that they may keep its whole design and all its ordinances, and perform them. ¹² This is the law of the temple: The whole area surrounding the mountaintop is most holy. Behold, this is the law of the temple.

Jesus as the bronze man

Superimposed temple over his... false doors, gates, doors, furniture, instruments, furniture...

Lord Jesus I ask that in me and my generational line You will come and measure Your temple and destroy all false worship vestments... all false thresholds, furniture, altars, doorposts, temple, false thrones, pillars, false foundations, false covering... false priesthood; false veils; false kings. False sovereignty, property, all false worship, false music instruments, sacrifice in giving, all false blood sacrifices and blood letting; false prostitution; false sexuality, all has to do with Length =- joining to...

False joining, false connectors... false fruits of the spirits, false seeing, false prophetic, false gifting, false seeds; false honor; false dancing; false knowledge, false wisdom, false revelation, false ⁷ spirit of the Lord; false eyes... false lamp stands, table of showbread, bronze altars, false holy of holies, identity, false rainbows; false reverence, fear, false covenants

LUNCH BREAK

Length, Width, Height, Depth

Length

Ephesians 3:14–21 (NKJV) ¹⁴ For this reason I bow my knees to the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, ¹⁵ from whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, ¹⁶ that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, ¹⁷ that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, ¹⁸ may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height— ¹⁹ to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God. ²⁰ Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, ²¹ to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

Romans 8:38–39 (NKJV) ³⁸ For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, ³⁹ nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

2009—God started revealing the “depth”. We had people dreaming of being under water. So we continue to look—pursuing answers which makes it more complicated. It’s more complicated, but we pray for the manifold wisdom of God! We are in preschool in the spiritual world.

Let’s talk about the length. The Lord has shown us things, and it works experientially. The length is tied to sexual union. 21013 Paul had a thought while dealing with a 9 year-old. Masturbating becomes one with the sexual evil. It becomes a root of rebellion if you are abused and then are joined and leave

Pattern in generational deliverance... molested ones the whole package of evil came down to that one...

Moab Seduces Israel

Numbers 25:2–3 (NKJV) ² They invited the people to the sacrifices of their gods, and the people ate and bowed down to their gods. ³ So Israel was joined to Baal of Peor, and the anger of the LORD was aroused against Israel.

Balak and Balaam is the key story related to this. In chapter 25, something shifts. They joined themselves to Baal. Balaam showed Israel how to be willing to go into the curse.

1 Corinthians 6:16 (NKJV) ¹⁶ Or do you not know that he who is joined to a harlot is one body with her? For “the two,” He says, “shall become one flesh.”

Leviticus 18:25–28 (NKJV) ²⁵ For the land is defiled; therefore I visit the punishment of its iniquity upon it, and the land vomits out its inhabitants. ²⁶ You shall therefore keep My statutes and My judgments, and shall not commit any of these abominations, either any of your own nation or any stranger who dwells among you ²⁷ (for all these abominations the men of the land have done, who were before you, and thus the land is defiled), ²⁸ lest the land vomit you out also when you defile it, as it vomited out the nations that were before you.

Cults always use sexuality – why do fallen sons of God need access to heavenly places... using us to create in the heavenly places? Do we create places in the dimension in sexual union? If righteous for good... or unrighteous evil.

We are creative in our nature – created from something... created out of nothing.

Deuteronomy 30:19–20 (NKJV) ¹⁹ I call heaven and earth as witnesses today against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing; therefore choose life, that both you and your descendants may live; ²⁰ that you may love the LORD your God, that you may obey His voice, and that you may cling to Him, for He is your life and the length of your days; and that you may dwell in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them.”

The joining can only happen healthy between man and wife in marriage.

Prayer to renounce and repent all joining in the ungodly length, and prayer to return all spiritual, body, and soul parts taken by the enemy from the joining to be washed in the blood of Jesus and be returned to us.

Prayer- Generational Line

I renounce and repent for what Balaam did... if there any of that in my generational line remove it from me and my family line. Lord, return all physical, soul, and spirit part back to my family line.

Ungodly Width

Paul shares testimony of July 2010—we prayed to be taken out of the ungodly width. Paul instantly had hope! He was the victim of tax problems, but he still had to contend for faith and hope and rescue.

Prayer to remove all parts of ourselves / generational lines out of the ungodly width.

Prayer to remove all male and female parts, returned to us, washed through the blood of Jesus, including our family line.

Shocking reaction. July 2010... city kicked us out (Hesperia). Persecution from city and IRS.

IRS came in say you owe this much... we paid it, then came back with 20,000 more...

Hopeless... but talking myself into it... not working well. Feel bad... declaring... it but ...

Lewis comes – capacity... weary in real doing. ... extending tent pegs... keeps you in wilderness...

Faith, hope, love. Enemy copies everything. Lord take us out of the ungodly Width. That is all we did. Instantly had hope.

Going back... (Larry)..

Width – wanted to have faith and hope but not real until taken out of that place. Had to contend for it. Not my fault... maybe.. Jana word... why trust...

Prayer

Lord remove all parts of me out of ungodly width, establish me in righteous width and in my generational line. So Lord please return all scattered male and female parts through Your blood back to me and my family line

Can have male parts and female parts stuck there. Female zodiac constellations attracting male parts... also female parts... male segments were trapped – not a correct bonding

Jonathan – Paul prayed over the eyes as follow:

Discerning 7 eyes of Lord. 5th eye of the Lord had been taken to ungodly Width. Had to have that reconnected.

Eye cut off front and back... not connected sometimes grabbed and taken into ungodly length, width or height.

Ask Lord how old was I when this was cut off? What happened age 4 to cut it off?

Something about Dad. Dad busy pastor needed salvation.. get right with God and be connected with dad... wanted him to lead me or do something ... mom tried to help... didn't hit the mark. Felt

Disconnected from width... trust and hope. Father please reconnect the 4th eyes of the Lord to the godly width and disconnect me from ungodly width... restore faith, hope, trust. ... foundational issue with trust.

Counsel...

Something at 4 that gave

Lord any parts of me that are stuck in time because of this please bring all parts of me to current time so I will be in your kairos time.... Healing

Shock and trauma there.

Feel the healing on the eye.

Goes through a gate into dimensions... gate feels good where it is now

Lord I receive and claim all treasures boxes and all treasures of darkness. I declare they are my right to have.

In Jesus name I repent on my behalf... gen line..

Now in the Counsel of the Lord...

Jeremiah... council. Counsel .

His spirit is over there ... in the counsel of the Lord... more than one place. Tobias and Persis went to stand where Jonathan's spirit was:

Tobias: Spirit to spirit... his spirit to your spirit... breathing (Tobias) really strong... walls are breaking in his spirit... pulling out thorns... him but generational... spirit was tortured by that- religious... Lord remove all these thorns and all self flagellation in my family line... repent. My family line is not to bear the burden of Jesus ... He has borne all the burdens.

The Height

This is the place where you rule and reign, take dominion. You take dominion at each level. Example of man making woman submit, was christian and kind in public but controlling in person, his authority can limit his wife. This is a type of narcissism. People in church are convinced he is the good guy, she is the bad guy.

Prov. 9:1 Wisdom has built her house; she has set up its seven pillars.

Women - client very deceptive... privately very controlling, demanding, profane... he placed her into place of subjection... generational put her into ungodly height... she was in subjection. Woman became his glory... actress on the stage of his life.

Fall - man and woman rule together by consensus... unless you agree... will try to convince you. I can disagree with you... stay out of a lot of trouble.

Same lady...

Paul Bisto ? "what God really said about women"

Man was ruling and reigning over his wife in wrong place. He brought her into his own bondage. Narcissism. Why does He do that? Therapist... angry controlling convince people around them around the church .. hes the good guy, she's the bad one. Tragic don't listen to what women say... can snow the therapist easily. Shocking % of men that are like this.

Men love wife... control... deny self serve wife support her.

Back to deal with origin... stuff

Tobias -

Inside the gate ... points out something... saw where we did renouncements ... roasting animal on a spit... looks like lamb... look and look again... more clarity comes. It actually was a pig roasted in the temple... ver very very big pig. Genetic engineering. This is our Passover lamb...

Deceptive... minataur... human with stag? body... molech. Crete.. labyright virgin had to be sacrificed.

More word... angel

Tobias ... going fast going up to a good place to ancient of day court again.

Trumpet?

Tobias: leaping over mountain tops.

Lord told all ... get ready to travel. Better get used to it. Want to take you places specially when you don't expect it. Now difficult again (evil) sludging through something... critters, insects, cobwebs...

He is moving us into heavenly places.

Feels like going east... yes. Changing directions... east west, east west, going deeper into something bad... pulling it out. Going up again...
Burden on my shoulders... pulling out plucking out uprooting going deeper... height.. ancient path contaminated. Seed, wheat, machetes going through wheat.
Discern pig thing... but in message have to do something else... Jehovah sneaky... does thing in a way not following logic.
Right big toe burning. Apostolic toe every place set your feet I will give to you.
Left foot... bottom is on fire... fiery stream came from under the throne... river of fire and water. Eze mixed with Daniel... fiery deeper... dealing
Lord we ask that Your fiery stream will come and deal with this evil... Your fiery river. All blasphemous sacrifices.
Apostles of the land... prophets of land... different spheres of authority on the land. Feel much better.
Walking difficult... all 5 fold...
Ice in middle of river...
Land frozen? Deliverance. Evil coming off elemental spirits... off fiery stones now. People are really stuck, inflexible... no emotions... serious business in the house of the Lord... cold cut off... (hot or cold).
Lukewarm..
Where the heart is
Apathy
All your heart.
Is this the center of the church in NW we are in? full of cobwebs... breed... rotten pit of sin. ‘
Women started running around Tobias- taking off grave clothes.
Lightning stike came... one... two...
Festoons... dark cloud... produce lightning... good lightning.
Deliverance intensifying...
Something about the women doing this is important
Deliverance going on
Almost gone...
Shifting...
Shifted.
Gate is clean and open. Gate that has the key to the missing piece. Consumed in fire. Genetic engineering shrinking. Consumed. Utterly destroyed. Connected to holiness... holy unto the Lord... utterly destroyed the Lord destroys it.
Minotaur heap of ahses.
Karen Whittet inside the gate: Prophecy: He is in the center of the NW—Ontario? Fire in all that desert. It looks like Ontario and Burns, spreading out across the desert, bringing things out from underneath. it's a redemptive fire, it's burning, even though nothing is there to burn. it's going to start in the desert and then move to the cities. He wants to start it there first. He is starting it in the desert. Cities are the least receptive. Between Burns and Ontario. it will start where there is nothing. Nothing will become something. I see fresh water springing up and going out.
Returned to the gate with the key, and the key was given to Diane and Sharon. They received the key. Sharon put the key in the keyhole. Diane opened the door, Melchizedex was shown to be in the room. He is interceding for her. Melchizedex is the missing piece.

Melchizedek—means king. The king of Righteousness is the missing piece. It's the king piece in the chessboard. Except he is not dead, this king has not been killed successfully. Sharon felt the spirit. This king trumps all the other pieces of the chessboard and the game is over. Paul is holding a sword in his left hand.

Captain of the Host has showed up with the host. This applies to the Oregon Territories. This area is in the center of that territory.

Sharon – Angel over Oregon: Prophecy spoken to see the beauty —call forth the beauty I created here, not just the people but in the land. All the ugliness, depression is lifting off. Flying with an eagle: My eye has seen and is aware of every seed planted in the land. I call those seeds to rise, and come forth and arrive at the mighty warriors of my kingdom, come forth! We can see the army of intercessors. Shaking off the debris because the intercession hasn't been able to break through and be received. He created a place for the intercessors to stand now. Melchizedek shows up when there is victory over our enemies.

Vision of a flower opening up. A magnolia?

Isaiah 16: 19-22

Persis walked into fiery stones /Doxa something being delivered now. new establishment in constant rule and reigning

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

1 | Page

Paul: There's a gate here – with watchers on either side – these are actually gatekeepers, not watchers – they are holding keys – there is something written up here – it's really evil – so Brian was teaching and my pastor finger started doing Morse code – and we got "I SEE 7" – so I stand up and I realize that what is in my hand is a gate – so I put the gate down and it becomes what is currently over there. (Review of notes from 9/17/13 youth meeting)

Linda: I see a real time feed of Aslan's Place in my backyard and it rewinds like a tape to when Paul is working on the boat (or the ship) but it's stuck there – might be something with the harvest

Paul: Brian was comparing how you can perform assessments on accident victims (as an EMT) and Brian was relating that to discernment (how we can perform spiritual assessments on people when we're praying for them)

Paul: I want to read you a word that was sent to me by Persis – (on 'time')

Come to my mountain my mountain called time for there is such a place in the realms of mine

Time ebbs and it flows It comes & it goes Giving new understanding Which you should know

This is the Time of the Mountain called Time Kingdoms will crumble My voice it will rumble Erecting and correcting The Kairos of Time

Slow down and experience My Kairos Time It is not as the world is This Time of Mine

Come, I will teach you What you need to know For this time and this season Shall be re-arranged To flow in My Time Beating with My heartbeat My Kairos Time

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

2 | Page

Paul: so it's humid in here – and we're in the depth – (it is not humid in here) – I was feeling an elder earlier – when I got close to Aslan's Place – I got an angel – so my friend, Jana – you want to stand?

Jana: (standing in the angel)

ADONAI X3

BARUCH SHEM ADONAI
HOLY KADOSH X2
HOLY X4
KADOSH SHEM ADONAI
ADONAI SHAVUOT X3
THE LORD OF HOSTS X2
EVEN THE DEPTHS
ARE CONNECTED TO THE HOST
BOTH HOLY AND UNHOLY
LEARN WHAT YOU CAN TRUST
YOU'RE HERE FOR THE REASON
IT'S THE STARTING POINT
YOU MUST GO DOWN TO GO UP
FOR IT'S IN THAT CHOICE
FOR ABUNDANCE HAS BEEN GIVEN YOU
AND LEARN TO SERVE FROM JOY
FOR THE ABUNDANCE OF ALL THINGS IS YOUR INHERITANCE
FOR YOUR TREASURY TO OVERFLOW
THERE'S ABUNDANCE OF BLESSINGS
INHERITANCE AND GRACE

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

3 | Page

THE TREASURIES ARE FILLED
FOR HEALING HEALTH AND STRENGTH
THIS GATE YOU GO THROUGH BUT DO IT IN JOY
FOR YOU'LL SERVE FROM THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA
AND THE TREASURIES OF THE SAND TO SET THE CAPTIVE FREE AND HEAL THE LAND
FOR MANY EYES HAVE NOT SEEN
BUT WHAT'S BEEN GIVEN TO YOU
A PREPARED YOUNG PEOPLE TO BRING US THROUGH
AND EARS ARE DULL BECAUSE THE HEART IS
PERCEPTION IS POSITIONING YOU
FROM THIS PLACE, THAT'S WHERE YOU START
PAY ATTENTION
... THE PARABLE OF THE SOWER OF THE SEED
FOR IT'S FROM THE HEART YOU PERCEIVE YOU HEAR AND YOU SEE
AND YOU ALL HAVE A KEY
TO UNLOCK IT BUT DO IT IN JOY
FROM THE INHERITANCE OF JOY
THE ABUNDANCE IS FOR THE GLORY
AND THE TREASURY THAT HAS BEEN STORED
AND THE FIRE WILL SERVE YOU
FOR THEY HAVEN'T BURNED LIKE THIS BEFORE
FOR WHEN I SAID I WOULD NOT ALWAYS STRIVE WITH MEN
FOR THEY WERE GIVEN UP
GIVEN OVER FOR THOSE THAT CAN'T BE STORED

Aslan's Place

Discernment Coaching & Exploration

09-21-2013

4 | Page

FOR THE FIRE IS FOR JUDGMENT TO HEAL THE MAN

RELEASE THE TREASURE AND HEAL THE LAND

Paul: Persis – there's more

Persis:

(TONGUES – YELLING)

HERE AND HERE AND HERE AND HERE (turning and pointing)

Persis: is there something right here?)

Paul: yes, there is

Persis: I don't think I have it

Paul: Louise, might you have it?

Persis (tongues)

Louise: I don't know that I have it

Paul: I don't think Louise has ever done this

Louise: I'm very hot – yes, it's humid hot - I'm just seeing – I believe we are very deep somewhere I'm seeing sort of a cavernous area that we're in – sort of a stream of some sort that's going through and I can hear the dripping – like in the movies when they go down in to the mines – there's treasure down here – that's what I'm hearing – there's treasure in this area – I see it in the walls – I see little glints – I don't know if it's gold though because I see colors – the sound is very crisp – there's like a cleanness – I think that's it

Paul: We still need the translation of the tongue – does anybody have that?

What I've been sensing this week prior to coming up here, is that there have been winds, breezes going out amongst us – it's the Lord's voice calling us – the gate is a prison where the captives are – they have been crying out for freedom but their sins have ensnared them – the writing above the gate is a warning – we are not coming here just to get fat on teaching – we have come for a purpose – the Lord is readying us for a purpose – there will be a great harvest such like we've never seen

Joe: I don't have the interpretation, but when Persis was speaking in tongues – I was a rush of water going out – whatever that means – it was living water

Aslan's Place

Discernment Coaching & Exploration

09-21-2013

5 | Page

Paul: hopefully that's good Persis – Sue – I wondered if you might have it

Sue: when Jana stood inside the angel – I saw a big cross – I got 'He's the beginning, He's the whole solution' – I got – cross – cross – cross – cross – then Persis – when she started speaking in tongues – to me – a confirmation – here and there – that's where I saw the cross and also water very clear – the blood – Jesus – yes

Ann (Bower) – I don't know if I have the interpretation – I'm getting "COME YE, COME ALL – I AM CALLING YOU TO COME FORTH – QUIT SITTING AROUND – DOODLING AROUND – GO FORTH – CALL IN THAT I AM CALLING TO – TO THE ONES THAT ARE NEEDY, HELPLESS, UNWANTED – I AM SENDING YOU FORTH INTO THE FIELDS – REAP THE HARVEST X3 – YOU WILL SEE SIGNS AND WONDERS – YOU WILL BE AMAZED AT WHAT I WILL DO

Persis: IT'S KINGDOM LIVING – DON'T YOU GET IT!? – GET UP AND DO THE KINGDOM WORK – IT'S KINGDOM – IT'S TIME – IT'S THE KAIROS TIME – GET UP – AND IS IS THE NEW TIME – THE KAIROS TIME – THE KINGDOM TIME

Jana: a crossing over?

Terry: DEEPER STILL X2 POP A PILL X2 A PILL CALLED JOY – DEEPER STILL – MY STRENGTH IS JOY – JOY FOR YOU – IT IS THE ENEMY'S PLOY TO ROB YOU FROM THE STRENGTH OF MY JOY – YOU WIN – YOU WORDS WILL BE FOLLOWED WITH WONDERS AND SIGNS – FOR IT IS THE TIME – HAVE I NOT CALLED MYSELF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS? – GO IN WITH JOY JOY JOY FOREVER MORE BECAUSE MY BELOVED THERE IS SO MUCH IN STORE – FOR YOU FOR YOU TO BRING TO OTHERS THE HOPE YOU HAVE WILL BE UNCOVERED – MY GLORY MY GOLD MY GLORY MY GOLD – IT IS MY HISTORY THAT WILL BE TOLD THROUGH YOU THROUGH YOU I WANT YOU TO SEE THE HOLINESS OF YOU AND ME AND ME AND YOU AND ME FOREVER MORE FOREVER MORE THE WORLDS AWAITS FOR YOU TO STEP THROUGH THE GATE THROUGH MY DOOR AND RELEASE MY HOLY MORE AND FROM WITHIN A GREAT OUTPOUR THAT THIS WORLD HAS NEVER SEEN AND THESE WORDS TO YOU I REALLY MEAN TAKE HEART X2 GO IN X2 YOU WON X2 WE WIN X2

Penny (*online*) interpretation – Here is what I believe the interpretation is; please discern, Open your eyes x3 the treasures are here and here and here in front of you (part 1 only – others disappeared off the screen before I could type it on the notes)

Paul: turn to Matthew 6:33 – seek first the kingdom of God and all these things shall be added unto you – then go over to Matt. 23:13 – woe to you scribes, Pharisees and hypocrites... - frankly, all these things are very strange – as a child I memorized Matt. 6:33 – but what are all these things? Sometimes, I feel reluctant to share some things – so when we were in Libertyville – I felt a crack – there was a crack in time – I could feel Kairos time and Chronos time flowing – so we're doing all this strange stuff – my friend Earvin – he's a psychiatrist – an angel showed up – so I asked Earvin, 'what would you do with this guy?' Earvin said, 'this medication, this medication – don't forget 'lock him up'', so the next day I see an ad at the Admiral's Club in an airport – I see 'in a surprising turn of events – John Kerry and Putin' – then later another thing 'a surprising turn of events' – then I see Patricia King's information on WW3 – well my life was falling apart badly – and the Lord said to me, "there's no limit to what I can do with you if you don't care if you get the credit" – we cannot touch His glory – is it possible that we could do something that could have enormous consequences? We were in Georgia – the Lord had given us the revelation of the treasures of darkness and another – we got two amazing prayers

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

6 | Page

from that – it was only about 15 people – this lady said – and I was thinking 'what do we do to solve this problem?' – the problem is that our ancestors had made agreements with the enemy, so we are born paying those debts – and I was thinking that this is really ridiculous – and the Lord said, "Paul, stop being so religious and listen to me" – she said – it has to do with the year of jubilee – and I instantly knew – we have to claim all the years of jubilee – because years of jubilee cancel all of the debts – so I thought 'if this is true, then I want to see something' – so I get to the airport and I have an extra suitcase from all the media from the Georgia area – so I get my ticket and the sky cab guy hands me the ticket – and I ask him 'I have to pay you for the baggage?' – he said, it's all taken care of – a few weeks later – a friend of us has handed Donna (not Paul, not Aslan's Place) – a very large check – and he says, 'this is for everything the enemy has stolen from you in your family line' – I believe that this stuff that we do (in the length, width, height and depth) really does things – but you seek first the kingdom of heaven and then it will work out here in the physical realm – on Thursday night – these kids are operating like this is normal – we need to wait – go in this gate – go over here – etc. and they just have total faith that this is

what they're supposed to do – so we need to look at the parable of the sower of the seed, so look at Matthew 13 – verse 36

Jana: I think we should go up and look at the prophesy of Isaiah being fulfilled

Paul: verse 14 through 41

Matthew 13:14-41 – read aloud

Trish Smith (online): so I'm stepping out here – I am discerning the enemy in the cavern with the river Styx and the creature in the boat waiting to take folks over to the wrong side. This is a warning (*notes disappeared off the screen – didn't get parts 2 and 3*)

Joe: blind guides blind guides where are you going? Why are you following them?

Nancy Indingaro (online) – Revelation 22: 1-7

Paul: who mentioned the dragon?

Jana: somebody online

Paul: in 3/20/2009 – Dale Shannon had this word – I think we are there now – we had been praying for a young man – he swallowed himself to death – it was a very difficult prayer session

MARK OF THE BEAST IT IS THE UNGODY BRANDING...(word goes on)

Linda: remember when we were in a church one time – we saw a checkerboard – like 19-20 years ago – you were in church – and you had seen that but we didn't know the context of what we would be doing with that

A checkerboard is what Freemasons use in all of their flooring – could it be connected to the grid?

Paul: I remember a girl who had a memory of being traded on the tracing floor

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

7 | Page

Jana: Daniel 8:9-14 – (connected to the host – the stars falling down – trying to become greater than the commander of the host) the holy place will be properly restored – so the revelation I had on this was that the regular sacrifice is Jesus Christ – I think in this season nobody believes that He actually died for their sins

Paul: see if you can feel the host – and the captain of the host – the captain of the host is mentioned only once, in Joshua – it's not an angel – I use the joke, if I go out into a field and I see a horse and it has four legs and a tail – and I go to someone's house and they have an animal with four legs and a tail – it's not automatically a horse – it's a cat – we've done that in the spiritual world – where everything is angels or demons – but the natural world is not like that – Joshua 5:13 – Raylene in 2010 – started seeing an army coming toward the high desert – a humanoid army – the saints, the watchers, the stars, the mighty ones – all of these components make up the hosts – so actually, he is the 'prince of the host' (the 'sar') – the captain of the host – a military term – Joshua says, what does my lord (master/leader – not Yahweh) say to me? The only other time this is mentioned is right before the Army of Israel goes into Canaan – and now it shows up again – so this is a very big deal

Jana: time, time and a half time might not mean what we've thought it means

Paul: now I feel the archangel Gabriel

Linda: my friend Pam is very accurate spiritually – she would see two angels straddling the San Andreas fault line – and when they were there, we wouldn't have earthquakes – but they had their hands out in serious resistance to the cousin of the prince of Persia – one of the names of the angels standing there was Tanakah – the power of the word – coming against this power – this guy was like over the state of California – so this could be like a message delayed – like with Daniel

Paul: incidentally, Bog Jones – he had a word about CA – he sees an angel standing on the fault line of CA – so we're with Gabriel now – many times when Gabriel or Michael show up – we are taken in the

spiritual some place – so do you feel the movement now? The flying – we’re booking now – what do our seers see

I see a holy tunnel – mach speed ahead – a holy gear of speed supernatural

Paul: we’re actually going faster – I hear the stars singing right now? We’re still flying – I still feel the host and the captain of the host – are they travelling with us? This is different

Joe: in my bible it says prince of host – with a capital P – is that Jesus?

Paul: Jesus is the Prince of Princes – so that prince of the host is a created being

Jana: Daniel 8:25 – he shall even rise against the prince of princes – he shall be broken without human means

Paul: we’re still travelling – can you feel Gabriel?

Jana: Daniel 8:5

Barbara: I got the word – whirlwinds? Are you discerning whirlwinds at all?

Aslan’s Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

8 | Page

Paul: I feel the whirlwind – and we’re traveling – the Lord said it’s the safest place to be – the eye of the storm

Joe: is it turning clockwise?

Paul: It’s like we’re in the center of the whirlwind – we’re still travelling – we’re slowing down – we’re vibrating now – I’ve never travelled with the host before – I wonder if they’re going to war over this gate – Gabriel means warrior of God

Samuel: this is new to me – I hear the stars singing – how do I interpret this?

Penny: Judges 5:19-21 (per Paul – the stars, warring)

Paul: so we’re on a horse, in a whirlwind, flying through the stars with Gabriel and the host - of course – go to Zechariah chapter 1 – verse 8 – look also at Job 39 – this pertains to what is going on right now – verse 19 of Job 39 –

I heard my horse snorting – right from the beginning – and he’s excited – he’s ready to go into battle – there activity – he’s not passive

Paul: we’re going to the battle at the gate

Barbara: something landed in my hand and arm – Louise says it looks like a baton – I’m wondering if I’m supposed to come and give it to you

Paul: yes, everyone has one Barbara –

Freida: When the young lady was speaking – prepare to go beyond the gate - ...

Louise: a baton can be used as a type 1 block cipher – used by the United States to protect all sorts of classified information

One end is like a dagger the other side is like a scepter

Penny Hudson (online): I sensed my horse was getting ready to plunge into a black hole – are black holes where the enemy keeps our treasure that we are supposed to take back – Isaiah 45 (something – disappeared off the screen)

I got Job 40 – and this is the very old living bible – it says the Lord went on – ‘do you still want to...’ – then the Lord spoke to Job again from the whirlwind – stand up like a man and brace yourself for battle

Jackie (online) : I hear shofars

Terry: I googled equinox – equinox.com – a programming framework

Just to note regarding the seasons and times – today is the last day of summer –

Paul: this is actually the last day of summer, the feast of tabernacles – the autumn equinox

Ann: I have something in my hand – I have no idea

Aslan's Place

Discernment Coaching & Exploration

09-21-2013

9 | Page

Jana: it's a sword

Paul: that's a good thing to have in battle – we're still with Gabriel – with the host

There's jewels – all around – an enormous army of horses – they're prepared for battle – the horses are ready to rode –there's dust – there's a restraint – they're waiting when to be told to go

Beth Kaiser(online): a week ago Thursday – as I was driving I saw a portal open up in the sky – the picture was of the Lord up front on a white horse with a massive army with Him about ready to break through the portal

Tobias (online) I see the enormous army of horses as well and hear and smell them. They go up to the horizon.

I just see them up high as well up on ridges up high

Paul: now we've stopped flying and we are located somewhere – can anyone see where we are?

Justin: a field of wheat

Linda: a sickle

I saw like a medallion on a necklace –

Paul: can you see what' son the medallion? I got the word WE'RE ABOUT KINGDOM BUSINESS – Raylene, do you know something?

Jana: I feel like we're standing on a cliff but we're facing a mirror – we're facing this whole harvest field but it's in a mirror

Could it be brink of darkness?

Lydia (online) I have a very long sickle in my hand sitting on a horse

Paul: it all of a sudden got very quiet – like in Lord of the Rings – when the army was in position and no one was moving

Freida: we're at the gate –god says FEAR NOT THE SIGN

Paul: I think we're supposed to wait – I feel Gabriel I feel the captain of the host I feel the host we're on horses I feel Jesus as the son of man – it's in revelation – and he's on a white horse – I think he's in front of us – but no one's moving – there is no one moving

Laila (online) I feel as if large armor has been placed on my body while sitting on the horse

Aaron (online) I see horse and armies on a ridge of a mountain overlooking the valley of the shadow of death

Jana: well it's a mirror – that's interesting – we're looking – this is something we can see and have but we haven't realized it yet – so is that a shadow? – a shadow is reflective of something in the natural

Aslan's Place

Discernment Coaching & Exploration

09-21-2013

10 | Page

Paul: 1 Cor. 13 – now the army is getting restless – I feel an anticipation developing –

I see silver trumpets poised, ready to be blown for the charge to begin

Paul: it almost feels like an engine revving up warming up – I got the word 'BE PATIENT'

Joe: any idea what that is (behind the left ear)

Paul: that's the host he's feeling on the side of his head – I feel like we're waiting for the Father to say GO - Lord, we ask that you would destroy all fractals that give the impression that nothing is going to happen and that there's no harvest. Also I feel the saints – now the saints have joined us – they have

just come and joined us We are waiting for the saint army to come – now the saints have joined us. I think it's time to break for lunch.

[lunch break]

Louise: I was wondering if trading had happened that would cause predetermination in going to heaven to not happen

Paul: there were arrows, there was conflict, there was war – we've had people who've made decisions that were not God's will – out of fear

Louise – which led me to when you read the word that Dale wrote – about trading souls for power – could there be something happening between heaven and earth – where our spirit encounters the enemy – and when we're born our soul is 'tagged' after it's been breathed into the body –so if this exchange takes place – if my spirit left heaven and I said, "no, I'm not going to take the trade" – we know that people have been approached on earth to trade their soul to the devil

Paul: what's intriguing is that we have lifetime association and we have soul parts trapped in the depth – but it's not the whole person – it's just a soul part – soul parts trapped in generational lines could be trapped there – I need to work this out because this gets a bit dodgy

Debra Barbour (online):

THE TUNING FORK IS SOUNDING

IT SOUNDING VOICES FROM HEAVEN

CALLING FORTH X2

THOSE WHO DESIRE AND HAVE BEEN CRYING OUT TO CONNECT

THEY ARE BEING ACTIVATED BY THE SOUND BY THE SOUND BY THE SOUND

DO NOT YOU ARE NOT ALONE YOU ARE NOT ALONE

DO NOT FEEL LIKE YOU'RE ALONE

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

11 | Page

THERE ARE THOUSANDS X2 WHO HAVE BEEN CRYING OUT AND THE SOUND IS COMING FORTH

DO NOT BE AFRAID

LISTEN TO THE FATHER AND WHAT HE TELLS YOU IS TRUTH IT IS TRUTH

NO MATTER HOW STRANGE HOW FAR-REACHING OR UNDOABLE OR UNKNOWN IT IS TRUTH

LISTEN TO THE FATHER HE IS TUNING YOU SO YOU WILL KNOW HIS VOICE IN THE MIDST OF MANY

VOICES THERE ARE MANY VOICES COMING BUT THEY DON'T COME FROM THE FATHER BE TUNED NOW

INCLINE YOUR EAR LET IT BE KNOWN THAT HE IS TUNING US

THERE IS A GREAT END HARVEST

A GREAT HARVEST

My left thigh just started vibrating

IF YOU THINK THAT YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD OF A HARVEST YOU DO NOT KNOW

BE READY X2

THE HARVEST IS COMING

I'm seeing a ton of red – like explosion – red – I want to say volcano but it doesn't seem like it's a mountain – like coming out of flat earth – I don't get it

Okay red- the blood of Jesus – so

THE BLOOD OF JESUS IS COVERING THE EARTH IT WILL COME FORTH NOT ONLY FROM HIGH PLACES

BUT FROM FLAT PLACES THE BLOOD OF JESUS WILL FLOW AND CLEANSE THE LAND DO NOT BE AFRAID

X2 WE ARE TELLING YOU NOW DO NOT BE SHAKEN THE EARTH WILL SHAKE THE WORLD WILL SHAKE

THE SKY WILL SHAKE DO NOT BE AFRAID – WE'RE TELLING YOU NOW – YOU ALREADY KNOW WHAT IS

GOING TO HAPPEN – DO NOT BE AFRAID – STAND STAND STAND – THE BLOOD OF JESUS IS CLEANSING THE LAND

Barbara: I'm hearing the song 'Give Thanks' - are we supposed to worship?

Terry: leads the song

Paul: the dragon – our king we wait for your direction – you see – in our praise – the lord revealed our enemy through discernment – you see how that works? Sometimes it's good to just review what we're doing – if you turn to Ephesians – chapter 4, verse 11 – he himself gave some to be apostles, some... we have been stuck in the 5-fold ministry – but it's not about that – it's about the “ 'til “ – 'til we all come to knowledge of the faith and the son of man – that we should no longer be tossed about – everyone does their part – if you don't do your part – I'll just sit here until you do your part – so this is what we're going to – it's not about the person in front – it's not about a meeting – it's about us all doing our part

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

12 | Page

– because He's the head – “well, I'm the apostle” –well, I'm sorry but it's all about Jesus – like my friend Rob Gross in Hawaii – he is going to go out to the projects and prophesy over the lost – we've all had enough words – we need the stuff! I don't know what to do – someone here knows what to do – this is a really difficult way to run a meeting – I could study and lecture you for 4 hours –

During the worship I saw a being land in front of me that was bent over, with long white raggedy hair, he looked ancient or old – like you said like the deception – then when I looked down – I saw the feet – I knew it was God the Father

Paul: the Ancient of Days

Barbara: I think you're right, I think Persis does have it – and she saw a watcher and a gate of a city – and she had seen it before and she thought it was holy but it was not holy – is that right?

Paul: I wonder if I'm discerning this one – this is very strange – this is the false prophet – false apostolic – it's the false 5-fold ministry – I don't know if I want to say this – I feel like it's been deceiving the church Is that the dragon?

Paul: that's the dragon

Persis: Is there the potential that we're going to go through something that the false prophets that work through us individually that may come through our generational line –

(YELLING TONGUES)

WHY DON'T YOU KNOW

YOU'RE MY BODY

YES I KNOW EACH OF YOU AND I KNOW YOUR HEARTS

AND I KNOW YOU'VE BEEN SEEKING ME WITH ALL YOUR HEARTS

AND WHAT IS IT THAT KEEPS ME FROM REACHING YOU

AND ..

AND HE SAYS I GOT IT AND I SEE YOUR HEARTS

AND TODAY YOU WILL LEAVE HERE DIFFERENTLY

YOU WILL LEAVE HERE HOLDING A FLAME OF MY KINGDOM BUILDING

I DON'T WANT A CHURCH DOING STUFF I WANT KINGDOM BUILDERS

AND WHEN YOU LEAVE HERE YOU WILL BEGIN DOING THAT

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

13 | Page

Paul, at the beginning when you said false 5-fold ministry I heard unclean spirits

Paul: this is the ungodly voices of many waters- this being has many voices – ungodly thoughts – ungodly healing – it's the dragon

What I heard was, 'I'M HERE TO DO BATTLE'

Terry: last night when I was praying I saw a being that was very evil – yhou know how spiderman looks with the network his body was like that with many strands I told it to leave and when we were worshipping I felt smoke – and I didn't know if it was godly smoke or the smoke from the fire-breathing dragon

Paul: it's the second

Barbara: do we destroy or do we just disable in the term of believers? Is this the dragon of revelation? Can we disable his power over believers so that they will not be deceived?

Paul: I feel like the second part is true – I think we still need more direction – people that are to come into the kingdom might be disconnected – if we are hearing or saying things that are not right – You were talking about the voice of many waters – but those in captivity have been drinking from the defiled voice of many waters and that's why they're in captivity because they've been drinking from the wrong stream

Leila (online) – As we were worshipping I saw A LOT of activity and movement and it seemed as if our frequencies were increasing the frequency of the tuning fork over our lives.

Terry: since we're talking about deception – would worshipping in spirit and truth cut through that?

Paul: I think that's a component

Louise: ...

Persis: is there a possibility that each of us has a city gate in front of us and at that gate there is a being that is not good that is representative of each one of us in our family line because at the gate is where the trading takes place and what a wonderful opportunity for the enemy to have already corrupted that and deceived us?

Paul: what is that verse 'show our blessings from the Lord'? Psalm one-zero-something.....'children are a blessing from - the Lord'... Psalm 127 – they shall speak with their enemies at the gate – so Persis, as soon as you said that, there indeed is a gate in front of each of us

Persis: but is he the evil gatekeeper? I don't like him

Paul: yes – what if when we take care of this gate – when everyone does their part – it will take care of 'that' gate (the one we've been dealing with)

Persis: it has a generational connection

Aslan's Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

14 | Page

Proverbs – it has to do with covenant – and with the gates –

Paul: I think let's stand up – put your hand up – there's lots of doors and the doors are good – Michael – I don't feel Michael yet – that must be prophetic – remember, Jesus has given us all the keys – so Lord, we declare that this gatekeeper must give up the keys because the keys all belong to you – so Lord will you give us the key to open this gate – lord now by faith we take the key and we open the gate – we say 'lift up your heads, o ye gates that the King of Glory may come in' – do you feel the anointing? I think we can walk into the gate! It feels really good in here right now – my friend Persis, come here again – Persis, we have stepped into time – into Kairos time – back to the beginning of time – I think we are standing at the beginning of time

Linda: In the vision in the backyard – it looked like it was back in time – like the time of Noah – still stuck in that loop – building a ship with a mallet

Barbara: when you said 'go back to the beginning' to the kids on Thursday night I feel like we've gone back to the beginning

Paul: we are on the mountain of time – what does that mean?

The lord showed me earlier a clock going backwards really really fast

Linda: if you look at time like linear from the beginning to the end – I have seen you step outside of time before and walk beside it

Paul: I feel like where we are is good – but I have a sense that we're doing this and pulling Kairos time – I have a sense a gate in front of me – my whole torso is on fire – now I have a sense that we've already taken care of those doors inside the gate – and I'm smelling a fragrance but I can't identify it – can anyone smell it?

Have you ever discerned the Ancient of Days?

Paul: Ancient of Days – so I feel him like the power – I feel the same effervescence feeling like the power but I'm vibrating – oh, tremendous healing –

Can the Ancient of Days take this to the proper place?

I had a sense like where in a movie where everybody syncs their clocks together – so the Ancient of Days we all need to sync our internal time

Paul: so Lord we now want to sync our spirit time with your time and bring it into current time so we're now flowing in Kairos - so it's like ungodly time (Chronos) is coming off – Chronos time is being removed from us

I keep this picture where this clock is laying down and then as we just prayed I saw – and I wondered what replaces it

I had something about the clocks – it's like everyone has their own little cuckoo clock doing and the Lord's like I want you in my time

Aslan's Place

Discernment Coaching & Exploration

09-21-2013

15 | Page

I saw nothing , it was just space

Persis: I had a sense when I was riding the mountain of time

I had a sense when we were travelling that He said very strongly in Psalm 108 – "Oh God, my heart is ready to please you" and I felt like we were still travelling – and I felt the unity in Christ – really wanting to learn and discern that we were in Christ – and I just want to thank everyone from the North, south east and west. I also felt that after we had travelled together that when she was talking about the gates – in 107:13 – he led them from the darkness and shadow of death - Then in Ephesians 4:12 – this is actually what He was doing today – 'why is it that he gives us these special abilities to do these things best?'

Barbara: I have a very un-spiritual reference – I keep hearing the Rolling Stones' "Time is on my side"

Paul: I am wondering if in the word that this is the cipher – this is the key is being reset back in time – if we are reset back in time

Terry: we just believe that Father Time is on our side – yes He is – Time, Father Time you're on our side-yes You are – Father Time – we believe you're on our side – yes You are

Paul: I feel a tuning fork – it's affecting time somehow – I feel the tuning fork now – I feel the effervescence

Raylene: they've done this research where if you setup these cuckoo clocks

I feel as if we're all riding a giant pendulum that was large enough to hold us all

Paul:there seems to be something in sound that links o

Raylene: there was something about the pendulum

(away from computer for a bit during this part)

We really are connected together

Paul: ask the Lord what we need to do – that’s what that golden angel is doing – it keeps that entangle in place – we can’t mess with it, but it’s in place

Barbara: I was thinking about Psalm 91 – are we supposed to declare that?

Paul: Lord we declare this : (reads Psalm 91 aloud) – something just shifted – the deliverance just shifted – see how fuzzy things are – there’s a cloud in here now

Barbara: could that affect what Linda sees?

Paul: It affected the deliverance

Aslan’s Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

16 | Page

There’s something about that thing that needs to be removed – and there’s something in Isaiah 22:25 –

Paul: the deliverance has shifted again – I’m feeling the deliverance of time

Cindy (online) : how do we make sure we are hearing god’s voice?

Paul: there is wisdom in many counselors – we all hear together

Louise: as you were reading Psalm 91 – as you get to verse 13 –

Paul: good insight Louise – Look in Isaiah 11 – it’s the seven spirits of God – spirit of knowledge wants to give us knowledge

Barbara: is this knowledge available because we’ve gone back to the beginning of time before the tree of knowledge was compromised?

Paul: I think so – there was a hit

Paul: “Lord we receive the knowledge of our birth right and our future.” - it’s almost like it’s being spoken into our DNA – okay – now that’s done – okay – so now the question was about the gate – hold on, what’s going on here –

Terry: I saw what the ball looks like with spikes that are shooting off

Paul: it’s almost like a clock that is not working correctly

Barbara: I don’t know where this would fit but I hear the word ‘honey’

Paul, I am reminded about the riddle about the lion that Samson ate honey from

Paul: we need some revelation – Lord we seek you right now for your revelation

.. : when that golden angel shakes its wings – like golden dust is shaken off

Paul: persis – come here for a minute – I got the phrase, “if you speak to this mountain, it will move”

Brian: we don’t even need the microphone by her

Persis: IN THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, BE REMOVED

Paul: so what is the angel doing

- Completely flat

Paul: I hope that’s good – friends, the gate is opening – and there is a righteous gatekeeper here

Aslan’s Place

[Discernment Coaching & Exploration](#)

09-21-2013

17 | Page

Brian: Deborah emailed me a song

I thought of Judges chapter 6 – the song of Deborah

Lyric from the song – peel back the veil of time

The song is ‘Skeleton Bones’ by John Mark McMillan

Paul: praying – we choose not to touch Your glory in this matter – we love you so much – we are so privileged that you work through us – our sense is that the gate is open, but we don't need to walk through the gate. What is our response? Lord, we want to be used.

September 24, 2008

Jana

I am building. Expand your horizons. Look up. Your redemption draws near. The time is at hand. Move quickly into position. I am moving you there. Many are coming in. No longer say non-profit. Saw profit. Profitable ministry. Your treasures are stored up.

Vision: It is Nehemiah's wall. What? Weapons in one hand, tools and finance in another. Many hands make light work. Keep your focus on me. The King is at your head. Stay linked. Honor the Lord with your wealth, stay linked, arm in arm. You have what they need. They are coming to you.

Build on the living stones, stay linked. Make the mortar love.

Becky,

Rewiring. I am finishing the rewiring. I cutting out the short circuit. I ripped down the walls and I am building them back up. I am making everything beautiful.

September 25, 2012

Paul heard bees buzzing

Felt bees are tied to the elements on the periodic table

Jana at Coaching

There are more gatherings.

Paul

A large company of angels and saints.

A long awaited gathering. An ingathering. A culmination of heaven and earth. A platform of justice so the righteous can be heard. Many have waited and cried out. A time of repentance. A time of comfort. A time of inheritance. This one has something to say.

Ken

Feel anticipation

Return to the stronghold oh prisoners of hope. My judgments are just. My inheritance, My inheritance. What is will be darker still. What is in light will soon be seen. So many will cross over. There is a fight. You hope will not be cut off. Be more certain still.

Create a realm of agreement. A realm to take dominion. A realm of influence. Angels of inheritance. To breakthrough to get more discernment. A refining fire and judgments a must. But I am forging My weapon, in this you can trust. See a weapon forged out of application and on it is written "overcomer."

Ken's written tongue

Oh, Israel I call a nation to you that knows you not and you do not know. They hold a shield of remembrance. A protection and a defense. You will not be forsaken. Behold the answer for the world and they will soon see yet for a little while affliction comes against you. But go into your refuge until the indignation is past. For the Lord of everlasting never leaves or forsakes you.

Karen

I will open

Raylene

I will open. I will open the way to you. And I will show you a new understanding. It was written before time and set in motion through My word. I will open your understanding. I will open the path. And I will call you to walk on them. New territory. Places you have not even imagined. New realms. New heights. New depths. Breath and width. I have called you to be equipping of My saints. And I will cloth you in righteousness. You will now walk with a heavy foot that will shake your surrounding and vibrate the earth. All of creation will hear you coming as you travel the path that I have set before you. I have ordered your steps. And I have given you direction. Now I call you to step out to walk on the water. I give you the elements and I will teach you how to use them. Nothing is impossible with Me and the world will take notice. Become indignant at your surrounds. Take a stand. I will help you. I will strengthen you and I will firmly hold on to you. Move forward. March on. Fall into ranks. Know your place. I will provide. Do not be afraid for this is the time I have appointed.

Jana

Spirit of God. I am breathing on a remnant. I am waking a prepared people. Breathing resurrection power of the soul winner. Discernment is not just for deliverance. It is for the evangelist. That will be like Joel's army where the garden of Eden is before them and a fire behind them. They will climb upon a wall into the windows and take the cities. They will burn with desire for the lost, for the broken, for the sick. They are beyond the wisdom of man. They are propelled by passion and a desired fulfilled. To eat the fruit of abundance for the inheritance to be revealed. It is a soul cry for the lost and it has been heard. They will be nosy as men for the King will go before them like a breakthrough of water through the gates. You have been faithful for a few and more will be given. And these few will lead out the many with signs and wonders and powers to heal and the lost will hear for the truth to be revealed. For these will break through the darkness, the veil of fear. For the light is so bright for the Lord to be revealed. America is still a missionary and her hope will not be cut off. The roots go deep and the seeds were scattered and the leaves are for the healing of the nations. These will join them and train them on the way. The spirit of righteous men made perfect before the Lord's Day.

To Raylene

You have contended for it and now it is here. It is for you and your descendants forever. For the things hidden belong to God and the things revealed belong to you and your descendants. You have waited long and you have fought hard. But He is inviting you to the rest. And you will look on and the recompense of the wicked. Return to the stronghold oh prisoners of hope. Hawaii is a pivotal turn for you. You will walk in wholeness and health. I will return double to you. Double for your trouble. And you will be renewed in spirit and your mind steadfast. Health and assurance for you certainly will not lack.

Saturday, June 14th I was invited out to dinner with Pastors, Paul & Cheryl Black, Sue & Roger Ekenberg, Ashley Black (Paul & Cheryl's daughter) and Jim Goll. Several times during the meal I noticed Jim really studying me. Over dessert I finally asked him what was going on and he said he had to look something up.

Sunday, June 15, 2003 Cornerstone Fellowship – Frederick, Maryland
Jim Goll

Just stretch your hands out here towards Donna.

Last night I was pondering, and I took a gaze in the Spirit realm - and I had come to my mind a principle out the book of Isaiah concerning King Hezekiah - and King Hezekiah turned his face towards the wall. It was a consecrated time where he turned his face back to the wall for a moment away from people, towards the wall, and then the Word of the Lord came to Isaiah a second time and said, "I have heard your cries, I have seen your tears, and I am adding 15 years to your life."

And there is such a work of renewal that is happening in your life at this time that is going to carry a testimony concerning Jehovah Rapha, "I am the Lord that healeth thee." There is a radiance of His presence that's going to emanate from out of your face & people are going to be smitten by the brightness that is going to be upon your face and it will be likened upon the times as it was with Moses when Moses had to put a veil upon his face because the brightness was so bright - the brilliance of the presence was so bright that it could have blinded people and there will be such an increase of the brilliance of the presence of God upon you, that people will feel as though a hot flash came from you towards them. But the Word of the Lord for you is this, "I have seen you turn towards the wall! I have heard your prayers and I have seen your tears and I am commanding 15 more years to be added to the length of your life! In Jesus' name.

Lord, give her more, more, more, more of Your grace and of Your presence, in Jesus' name.

Now you just go study that in Isaiah (Isaiah 38:1-4). It's yours, that is what I saw last night. Thank you, Lord.

Then we went to the Chinese Buffet across the street from the church and my "fortune" cookie's message said, "Prepare today for the demands of tomorrow". Jim Goll & Paul & Cheryl got so excited. They said that is what I am doing here in Frederick, preparing for the demands of tomorrow.

With Tobias – 12/2/11

If there is a gate, there should be walls. Is there a false wall built next to the righteous wall. Tobias sees the ungodly walls change shape...different colors changing. Feels there is programming behind the walls. Walls on the land. Is this a connecting with the land. After we had dealt with the watchers and the land, Tobias felt a release of his calling.

Angel

I have created you ancient gates, old, old gates. I have created you. walls, walls, walls. I created you fire and braces, fire and gates, ancient gates, laid in ruin, ancient doors, not being used. I have created you. Fire is coming on the gates, on the ruins to

open the doors and gates. Step up. Rule in the ruins. Rule in the fire. The old and the ancient gates.

Are the walls the boundaries between the dimensions. Tobias sees the walls like shape shifting on a nuclear. Do walls need to be cleaned on a nuclear level.

What are the results of contaminated walls? Tobias thinks walls are suppose to shape shift when good but not possible with contamination. Have the gates become walls because of contamination. Some of the walls are to shift into channels for the river of the Lord to flow through.

Tobias feels a power behind him. And an elder. And a ruler. Felt they came down like lightning. Does this have something to do with electromagnetic fields.

Tobias sees the earth with electromagnetic fields and he see gates. Are electromagnetic fields messed up because of man's sin, therefore gates are made into bronze with iron bars and the result is natural disasters. Some of the gates are no long aligned because of man's sin, therefore the electromagnetic fields of the earth are out of balance.

What is relationship between our gates and land gates. Are the gates the Godly boundary of the land? Walls would be boundaries.

Tobias heard walls talking. Lord would you speak to us from the walls. "even the stones would cry out." Wall looks like a membrane vibrating. Are the walls the stony heart. Are they the walls of fallen man? a false boundary.

What are the functions of the righteous walls. The walls are protection. When you go outside of the walls, you are vulnerable to the enemy. "the Lord is a strong tower." One must remain inside the camp.

Is it possible a tower is a portal? The tower of Babel was an entrance into the ungodly dimensions.

Larry,

Come out from among her, the righteous city of Babylon. The souls that have been locked away in the ungodly city of Babylon. It is a walled city full of unrighteous deeds. Take back the titled deeds of the souls for I have built My tower that the sons and daughters run into and are safe. I am drawing out My treasures from the city of Babylon. Something knows it is going to lose it's sound and frequency as the treasures come out. This city's life force is the flesh of man that keeps it empowered. The Blood of Jesus washes the treasure that dismantles the sound that shakes the ground. There is going to be a turnaround as the sons and daughters create a sound that is coming

from the righteous tower. This is the exodus hour. I hear someone saying I am unlocking the gates for a great exodus.

Are the vibrations in the walls. A certain holy one which are watchers. Daniel 4:13. Do holy ones vibrate at different frequencies? "The certain holy one vibrates at 440hz. Delta is needed to change from the ungodly vibrations to the Godly vibrations. The vibrations are the walls or the walls vibrate at certain frequencies and therefore if they are contaminated they vibrate at the disonate frequency.

What is the connection between the holy ones and the stars. The holy change the vibration of the walls according to their vibration.

For example when I feel a sphere, the sphere has a gate and doors and the connecting material is the "holy ones" that vibrate. The stars in the sphere emit a sound. So we have three things going on – gate, doors, stars, and "holy ones that vibrate." You have to rebuild the walls first then you can take care of the gates, doors and disconnect from the ungodly stars.

This is Nehemiah and Ezra. You cannot put the righteous gates up first without building the walls. Do gates need to be opened first so we can get inside to rebuild the walls. Whoever holds authority over the gates, holds the authority over the walls and can re build them.

Paul feels the seven Spirits of God. I think Wisdom has a message. Proverbs 8- what is relationship between paths and walls?

Larry,

New impartations are coming that will thrust you forward to build a new thing, a few fortress and tower. Wisdom will guide you on the path of life. Along the path of life are the walls of protection and provision. It is about your vision, how you see is the way you will be. As you see from the Living Tree, you will be like Me enabled to set them free. A higher vibration inside the holy nation. There is a governmental shift from unrighteous apostolic foundations of the Freemasons. I will lead many out and bring many in. First in the Spirit and then in the natural. Stay close to wisdom, gain understanding. 2012 will build new towers of authority, of power, showers of abundance shall come to set many souls free. Many treasures from the darkness building a new leadership team, many leaders from these treasures of darkness.

Need to go into court in heaven. What court. A district court. Has to do with the laws of the universe. Something has been illegal seized. The court has gates. Are the gates of the court that we need to go to occupied by the enemy? Yes. Lord we apply your blood the those gates that mankind gave over to the enemy at the Fall and we declare that you have now legally bought back access to this court where we can fill a petition to regulate the vibrations of the walls, paths, doors and gates and the water of life, the

River of God. Lord we now ask that you will remove the bronze gates and iron bars and close all doors that need to be closed and open all doors that need to be open so that the gates cannot be shut again. Paul is feeling deliverance. Larry and Paul are feeling Palmoni, a good vibration. Lord we now petition the court to release the righteous Holy Ones over all of us to cause the vibrations of the walls and paths to come into create created order. Paul feels ungodly vibrations leaving. Tobias feels as if it is happening behind him, far away, but affecting his heart.

Larry feels that this is somehow affecting our generations....the desolation of generations. Is 61:1-4. Lord please rebuild the ancient ruins of the generations. We ask forgiving the ancient walls to the enemy. Lord please cause this to affect the electromagnetic fields and gates on the earth that we are connected to. please forgive where we and our ancestors made the earthly gates desolate. Please rebuild those gates.

Larry feels like in the family line there is a major replacement of blocks. Basic trust being put back into us where are trust in God has been so depleted and desolate. Lord please replace the distrust with full trust in you be restored in us and our family line.

Paul feels a lightning bolt.

Does this have anything to do with triangulation?

Angel shows up.

Larry,
Power and authority is being restored. I am triangulating what has been last shall now be first. The body of Christ has been leading by backing into things but now it shall be lead Head first. It will be going head on toward Kingdom purpose. It shall no longer be running backwards but shall be head on with boldness, with strength, with pure vision from the head. The train is moving that fills the temple. There will be a great ingathering out of darkness out of light for I have triangulated out of the slaveship into sonship. Great acceleration for integration as you believe so shall you receive. Transformation for habitation. There is a holy instigation that will ignite global transformation. The nations shall come at the brightness of your rising.

Tobias feels right middle finger. Evangelism.

Paul feels Michael. We are with Michael. Daniel 12. He has order now from heaven. Is there a quiver filled with arrows for him to shoot. Yes. Tobias gets up. The arrows are really thick. Tobias has to shoot the rockets at the gate...arrows. Tobias sees golden apple.

Larry feels his spirit is speaking in tongues but it is so deep that it is beyond my soul's ability to understand. Some deep regions are being cleaned out. Perhaps Melchizedek making declarations in this regions.

Tobias ask Lord what He wants to do with the sack he saw earlier (see notes on watches). The walls is being disassembled. We are riding on the connectors of the bag, like a highway. The Lord is going along the connectors to the root cause. It seems to get darkness. Like going into a deep hole. It is in the depth. It is like it is where he has lost himself. He is stuck somewhere in a hole, very dark. Something invisible is holding me there. It is like a black hole. No time here. Lord what can we do to get unstuck. What is happening ...feel his people crying out...feel on head and on spine. Tobias wonders if the Lord wants to sent a space ship that doesn't bow to the laws of this place that can picks up all the people in this. Lord, we ask that you will rescue Tobias out of this place. Tobias sees space ship and behind there is a wild horde, glowing with light and ripping this place into pieces. Paul feels strong deliverances. There is something else, a deeper place that we have not gone to. Lord we now petition to go to this deeper darkness to the very depth of it and take care of the foundations of this deep darkness. Lord please release Tobias from the ungodly height, the ungodly stars, star systems, zodiacs, galaxies and ungodly constellation and the ungodly guardant. Release him from the ungodly Kingdoms and dimensions and the voids in between the dimensions. Lord remove all ungodly boundaries and ungodly coatings and ungodly veils that the enemy has set up to undo what the Lord did at his cross.

Lamentations 2:8-10

Walls lament and gates have gone into the earth